

KARNAPARVAN
Ed. P. L. VAIDYA

608 89
FASCICULE 27
KARNAPARVAN, pt 2.

THE
MAHĀBHĀRATA

FOR THE FIRST TIME CRITICALLY EDITED BY

VISHNU S. SUKTHANKAR†
(Aug. 1925—Jan. 1943)

S. K. BELVALKAR
(since April 1943)

WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

SHRIMANT BALASAHEB PANT PRATINIDHI†; R. N. DANDEKAR; S. K. DE; F. EDGERTON;
A. B. GAJENDRAGADKAR †; P. V. KANE; R. D. KARMARKAR; V. G. PARANJPE;
V. K. RAJAVADE†; N. B. UTGIKAR†; P. L. VAIDYA; V. P. VAIDYA†; RAGHU VIRA;
H. D. VELANKAR; M. WINTERNITZ†; R. ZIMMERMANN†

AND OTHER SCHOLARS

AND ILLUSTRATED FROM ANCIENT MODELS BY

SHRIMANT BALASAHEB PANT PRATINIDHI

RAJA OF AUNDH

VOLUME 10



*Under the Patronage of the Raja of Aundh; the British Academy, London; the Union
Government of the Republic of India; Governments of the States of Bombay,
West Bengal, Madras, Bihar, Uttara Pradesh, Hyderabad and Mysore;
the Universities of Bombay, Calcutta, Travancore and Poona; the
Governments of Burma and Nepal; Several Commercial Firms
and Charitable Trusts; and other Distinguished Donors*

POONA

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

1954

Reviews and Opinions

His Excellency Sir LESLIE WILSON, Late Governor of Bombay: "I heartily congratulate you and all those who have been working with you on this production. The first critical examination of the Mahābhārata is undoubtedly a *national* work, and I sincerely trust that you will receive whole-hearted support in this publication."

The late Professor HERMANN JACOBI: "Your edition furnishes us with *just* what we want. I consider your text as reliable as can be expected under the circumstances. . . . Your plan of editing the Great Epic is the best that could be devised."

The late Professor HEINRICH LÜDERS: "I was greatly impressed by the arrangements that have been made at the Institute for the collation of the Mahābhārata MSS. The arrangements are such as will ensure great accuracy and perfect clearness in the registration of the various readings. . . . Your work seems to me to merit the highest possible praise both as regards the constituting of the text, and the clarity and succinctness with which the MSS. evidence has been recorded."

The late Professor E. WASHBURN HOPKINS: "Every library or individual possessed of Sanskrit texts will find this new edition of the great Sanskrit epic indispensable."

Indian Culture, Calcutta: "It is appropriate that it should have fallen to Indian scholarship to produce the first critical edition of the *Mahābhārata*. . . . Indians, who have assimilated Western scholarship and adapted it to the special conditions of the task, are fully capable of carrying even so formidable an undertaking to its destined close. . . . In the present edition, one cardinal merit is the richness of the apparatus criticus. . . . The new edition would be invaluable for this merit alone. . . . The methods of constituting the text adopted by the editor are unquestionably sound."

— The late Professor A. BERRIEDALE KEITH.

Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute: "The *Ādi-parvan*, in Dr. Sukthankar's Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata, is now complete, and I have no hesitation in saying that this is the most important event in the history of Sanskrit philology since the publication of Max Müller's edition of the *R̥gveda*. . . . His collaborators will be greatly helped not only by the example set by the first editor in the edition itself, but also by the scholarly way in which he has treated, in the *Prolegomena*, the complicated manuscript tradition, and mastered the whole

problem of Mahābhārata text criticism."—The late Professor M. WINTERNITZ.

CARL G. LOHMANN, Secretary, Yale University, New Haven: "The University wishes to take this opportunity of tendering its cordial felicitations to your Institute on its remarkably useful career of scholarship. The great critical edition of the Mahābhārata alone, though only one of your worthy undertakings, is enough to establish your permanent reputation in the world of learning."

The Times of India, Bombay: "The publication of this volume is a literary event of the first magnitude; for it marks the successful accomplishment of the first and most difficult stage of what is probably the greatest undertaking in the field of Oriental Research. . . . There is no doubt that, when completed, this first critical edition of the great epic will be an achievement of international importance reflecting no little credit on the Sanskrit scholarship of India. We have no hesitation in appealing to the Indian public and all lovers of learning to extend their generous help to a work of such monumental importance."

Journal Asiatique, Paris: "Quoi qu'il en soit de cette controverse et quelle que doive être la solution du problème posé, il reste que nous possédons désormais, grâce au zèle, à la science, à la conscience de M. Sukthankar, une édition modèle de l'*Ādiparvan*, que les recherches ultérieures ne pourront ni modifier, ni enrichir sensiblement, une édition telle que des générations d'indianistes l'avaient souhaitée sans oser l'espérer."—The late Professor SYLVAIN LÉVI.

Acta Orientalia: "It would therefore seem to be proper that the first critical edition [of the Mahābhārata] should be made in India, where so much important material is to be found. And the new edition shows that Indian scholars, who have always been our teachers in Indian traditional lore, now have become our equals in critical acumen and methods. The critical edition of the Mahābhārata may be said to inaugurate a new epoch in the history of Indian lore and Indian philology. . . . The beautiful illustrations are highly interesting as specimens of modern Indian art, and are a very welcome feature of this great national undertaking."—Professor Dr. STEN KONOW (Oslo).

Journal of the American Oriental Society, New Haven (Conn.): "Dr. Sukthankar deserves to be heartily congratulated on the brilliant success of his work. More than that, he deserves the active

Instructions for Binding

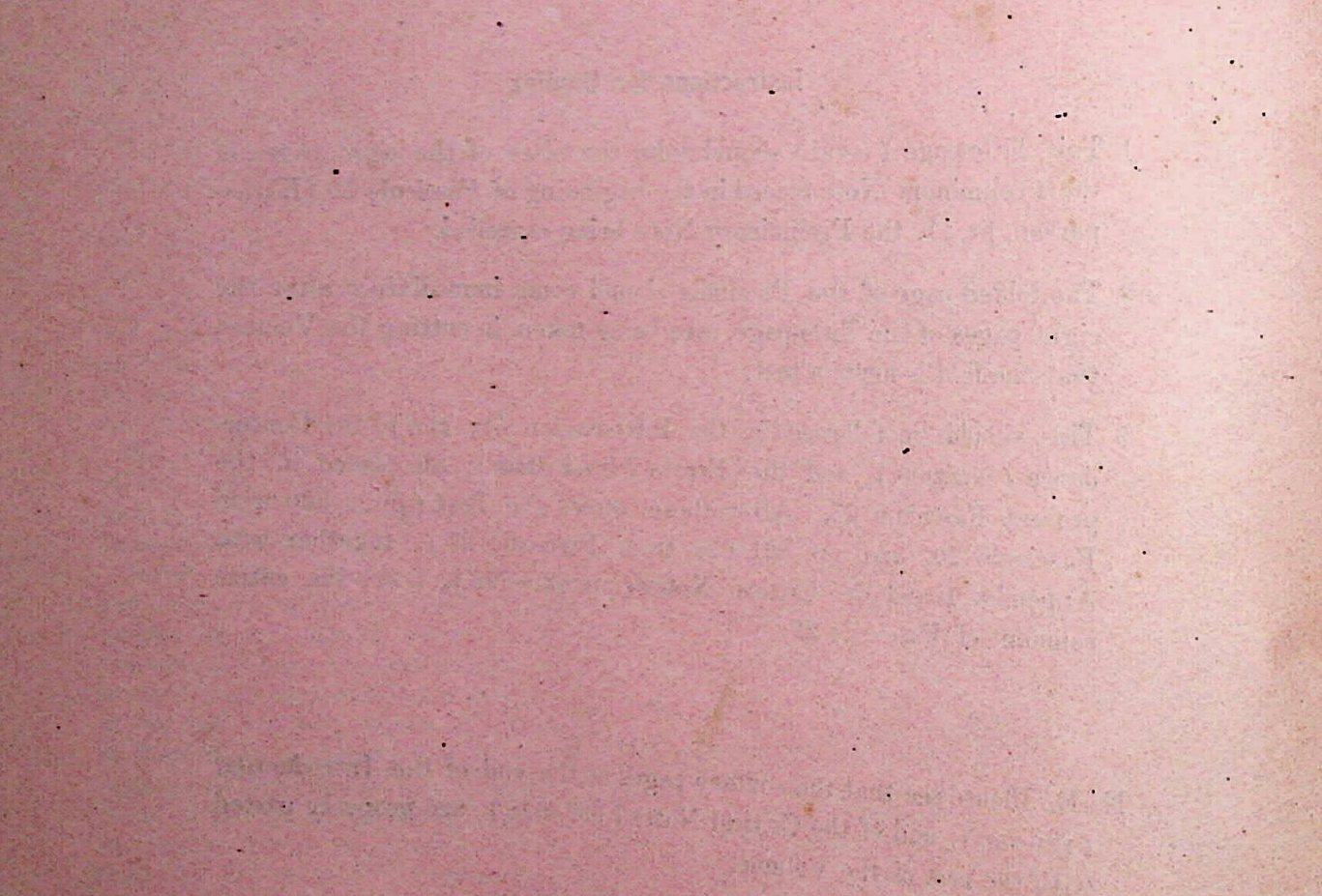
- 1 This Title-page (i-viii) should take the place of the eight pages of the Preliminary Note placed in the beginning of Fascicule 20 (Karnaparvan, pt. i), the Preliminary Note being cancelled.
- 2 The folded page of the Facsimile should come immediately after the eight pages of the Title-page, care being taken, in cutting the Volume, that the fold is kept in tact.
- 3 This should be followed by the Introduction (ix-xlii), the Concordance (i-lxxviii), and the Errata (lxxix-lxxx), all placed in the present Fascicule 27. After these, comes the Text (pp. 1-320 from Fascicule 20, and pp. 321-628 from Fascicule 27), together with Appendix 1 and the Critical Notes (pp. 629-698), i. e., the entire remnant of Fascicule 27.

*

*

*

N. B. Please see that the solitary pages at the end of the Introduction (xli-xlii), and of the Critical Notes (697-698), are properly pasted with the rest of the Volume.



ATLAS

श्री यन्त्रिजगमः

ATLAS



THE MAHĀBHĀRATA

FOR THE FIRST TIME CRITICALLY EDITED BY

VISHNU S. SUKTHANKAR†
(Aug. 1925—Jan. 1943)

S. K. BELVALKAR
(since April 1943)

WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

SHRIMANT BALASAHEB PANT PRATINIDHI†; R. N. DANDEKAR; S. K. DE; F. EDGERTON;
A. B. GAJENDRAGADKAR †; P. V. KANE; R. D. KARMARKAR; V. G. PARANJPE;
V. K. RAJAVADE†; N. B. UTGIKAR†; P. L. VAIDYA; V. P. VAIDYA†; RAGHU VIRA;
H. D. VELANKAR; M. WINTERNITZ†; R. ZIMMERMANN†

AND OTHER SCHOLARS

AND ILLUSTRATED FROM ANCIENT MODELS BY

SHRIMANT BALASAHEB PANT PRATINIDHI

RAJA OF AUNDH

VOLUME 10



Under the Patronage of the Raja of Aundh; the British Academy, London; the Union Government of the Republic of India; Governments of the States of Bombay, West Bengal, Madras, Bihar, Uttara Pradesh, Hyderabad and Mysore; the Universities of Bombay, Calcutta, Travancore and Poona; the Governments of Burma and Nepal; Several Commercial Firms and Charitable Trusts; and other Distinguished Donors.

POONA

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

1954

608

THE
KARNAPARVAN

BEING THE EIGHTH BOOK OF THE MAHABHARATA
THE GREAT EPIO OF INDIA

FOR THE FIRST TIME CRITICALLY EDITED BY

PARASHURAM LAKSHMAN VAIDYA

Retired Professor of Sanskrit and Allied Languages

Nowrosjee Wadia College, Poona;


*Sometimes Mayurbhanj Professor and Head of the Department
of Sanskrit and Pali, Banaras Hindu University.*



POONA

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

1954

 Pages 1-320, were issued in 1950 as Fascicule 20;
the rest as Fascicule 27 in 1954.

*Printed in part at cost of a subvention from
the Trustees of the Mahabharata Fund
in Great Britain, London.*

All rights reserved

Printed by The Nirnaya Sagar Press, Bombay-2, and
Published by The Bhandarkar Institute, Poona-4

CONTENTS OF VOLUME EIGHT

	PAGES
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS	VII
INTRODUCTION	IX—XLII
CONCORDANCE WITH OTHER EDITIONS	i—lxxviii
ERRATA TO THE TEXT AND APPENDIX I	lxxix—lxxxv
TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS	1—628
APPENDIX I (No. 1—44)	629—674
CRITICAL NOTES	675—697

PLATE

FACSIMILE OF A MAITHILI MS.

FRONTISPIECE

CONTENTS OF VOLUME EIGHT

STATE	
IN	ADMINISTRATIVE AND ECONOMIC HISTORY
IN-101	INTRODUCTION
IN-102	CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY
IN-103	THEORY OF THE STATE
IN-104	THEORY OF THE STATE
IN-105	THEORY OF THE STATE
IN-106	THEORY OF THE STATE
IN-107	THEORY OF THE STATE
IN-108	THEORY OF THE STATE
IN-109	THEORY OF THE STATE
IN-110	THEORY OF THE STATE

APPENDIX

ADMINISTRATIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE OF A NATION

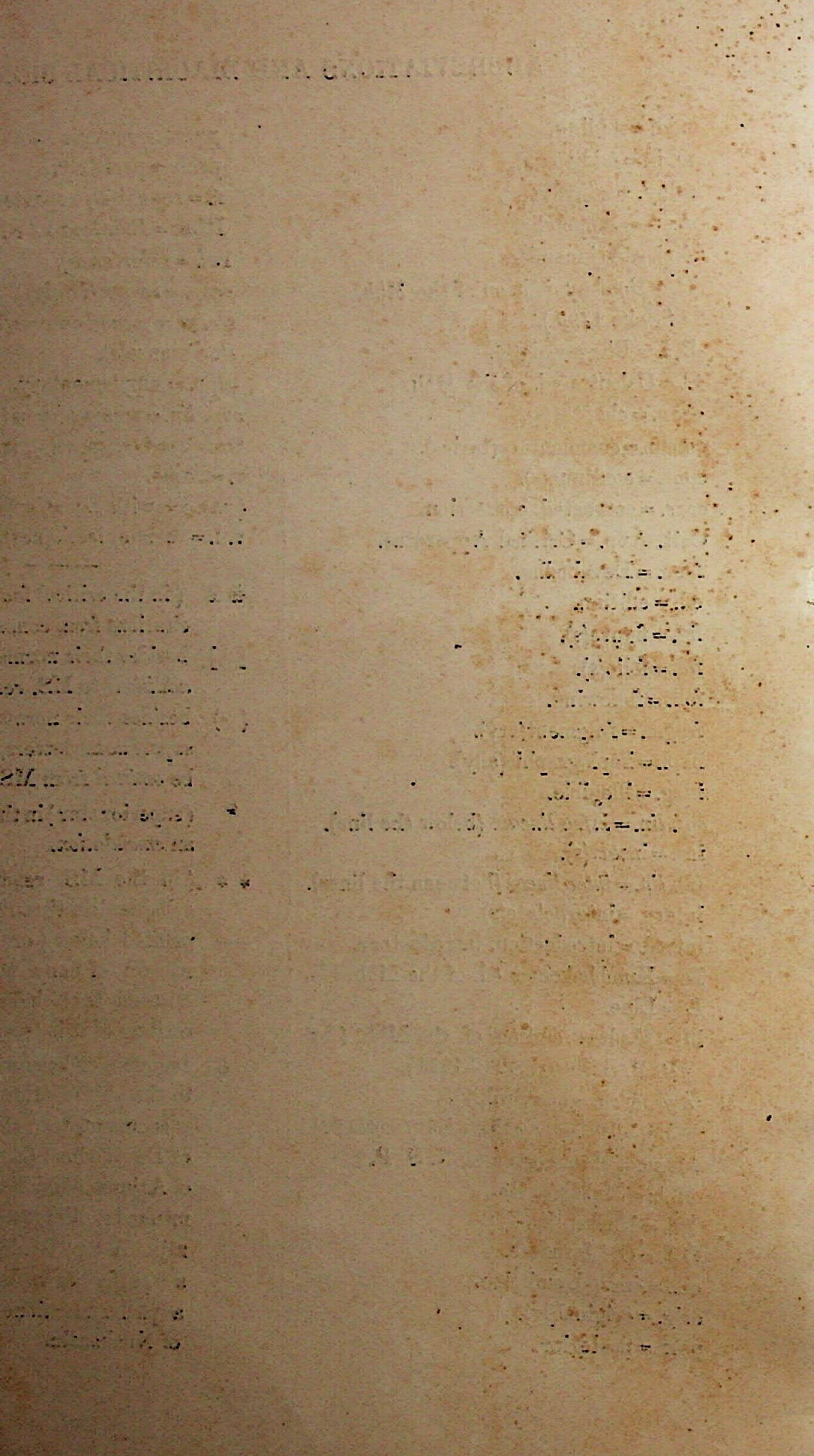
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add. = adding.
 addl. = additional.
 adhy. = adhyāya(s).
 App. = Appendix.
 Arj. = Arjunamiśra.
 B. = Bombay edition of the Mbh.
 (Śaka 1799).
 BG. = Bhagavadgītā.
 C. = Calcutta ed. of the Mbh.
 chap. = chapter(s).
 comm. = commentary(taries).
 cont. = continue(s).
 corr. = corrected, correction.
 Crit. App. = Critical Apparatus.
 Dev. = Devabodha.
 ed. = edition.
 fig. = figure(s).
 fol. = folio(s).
 foll. = following.
 fragm. = fragment(ary).
 hapl. = haplographic(ally).
 illeg. = illegible.
inf. lin. = *infra lineam* (below the line).
 ins. = insert(s).
int. lin. = *inter lineas* (between the lines).
 interp. = interpolate(s).
 introd. = introduction, introductory.
 K. = Kumbhakonam ed. of the Mbh.
 L. = Line.
 M. = Madras edition of the Mbh. (by
 P. P. S. Sastri, 1931-1936).
 m or marg. = marginal(ly).
 Mañj. = Bhāratamañjarī (Kāvya-mālā 64).
 Manu. = Manusmṛti (ed. N. S. P.).
 Mbh. = Mahābhārata.
 Nīl. = Nīlakaṇṭha.
 O-J. = Old-Javanese.
 om. = omit(s), omitting.
 orig. = original(ly).
 post. = posterior.

pr. m. = *propria manu* (by own hand).
 prob. = probably.
 r. = repeat(s), repeated.
 Rām. = Rāmāyaṇa (ed. N. S. P.).
 ref. = refer(ence).
 resp. = respective(ly).
sec. m. = *secunda manu* (by another hand).
 st. = stanza(s).
 supp. = supplementary.
sup. lin. = *supra lineam* (above the line).
 transp. = transpose(s), transposition.
 v. = verse.
 (var.) = with variation(s).
 v. l. = varia(e) lectio(nes).

☞ ☞ (in the critical footnotes) enclose
 citations from commentators.
 [] besides their normal uses, enclose
additions to MS. readings.
 () besides their normal uses, enclose
 superfluous letters, which should
 be *omitted* from MS. readings.
 * (superior star) in the text indicates
 an *emendation*.
 * * (in the MS. readings) indicate
 syllables lost through injury to MS.
 ~~~~~ printed below ( or along the side-  
 margin of ) any part of the con-  
 stituted text indicates that the  
 reading of it is less than certain.  
 C denotes a "Commentary", prefixed  
 to the abbreviation of the name of  
 a commentator ; thus, Cd = Comm.  
 of Devabodha ; Ca. n.p.s.v = Comm.  
 of Arjunamiśra, Nīlakaṇṭha, Para-  
 mānanda, Vidyāsāgara and Vādi-  
 rāja. A "p" is added on to denote  
 a "pāṭha" or variant ; thus, Cnp =  
 a pāṭha mentioned in the Comm.  
 of Nīlakaṇṭha.







Facsimile of a Palm-leaf MS. in Maithili characters (V<sub>1</sub>) used for the Karpapurvan  
dated Lakṣmaṇa Samvat 327 (A. D. 1447)

[illegible]

[ Block kindly lent by the Library of "The Bihar and Orissa Research Society", Patna ]







## INTRODUCTION

### THE CRITICAL APPARATUS

The text of the Karmaparvan in this Edition is based upon the following 32 manuscripts, selected from out of a total of 56 manuscripts collated for the purpose :

#### I. N(orthern) Recension ( 22 MSS. )

##### (a) North-western Group

Śāradā Version [Ś]

Ś<sub>1</sub> = London, India Office Library, No. 3307 (6483<sup>s</sup>). Dated A. D. 1709.

Ś<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Library of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. 3312 (4065).  
Dated Śaka 1630 (ca. A. D. 1708).

Kāśmīrī Version [K] being transcripts in Devanāgarī from [Ś]

K<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI), No. 190 of 1891-95. Undated.

K<sub>2</sub> = Poona, Mirikar Collection of the Bhārat Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandal. Unnumbered and Undated.

K<sub>3</sub> = Lahore, D. A. V. College Lalchand Library (now transferred to Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, East Panjab), No. 4585. Dated Samvat 1850 (ca. A. D. 1794).

K<sub>4</sub> = Poona, BORI (Mbh.) Collection, No. 245. Dated Samvat 1828 (ca. A. D. 1772).

##### (b) Central Group

Maithilī Version [V]

V<sub>1</sub> = Patna, Library of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society. Dated Lakṣmaṇa Samvat 327 (ca. A. D. 1444).

Bengali Version [B]

B<sub>1</sub> = Dacca University Library, No. 4801. Undated.

B<sub>2</sub> = Dacca University Library, No. 288<sup>o</sup>. Dated Śaka 1740 (?) (ca. A. D. 1818).

B<sub>3</sub> = Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī Library, No. 11. Dated Śaka 1734 (ca. A. D. 1812).

B<sub>4</sub> = Dacca University Library, No. 581. Dated Śaka 1667 (ca. A. D. 1745).

B<sub>5</sub> = Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī Library, No. 5. Dated Śaka 1641 (ca. A. D. 1719).

Devanāgarī Version [D] sub-divided into

##### (i) Devanāgarī Version of Arjunamiśra [Da]

Da<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute Library, No. 7742. Undated.

##### (ii) Devanāgarī Version of Nilakaṇṭha [Dn]; the "Vulgate".

Dn<sub>1</sub> = Bhor State Library. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1786 (ca. A. D. 1730).



## (iii) Devanāgarī Composite Version

- D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Parakhi Collection of the BORI. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1792 (ca. A. D. 1736).  
 D<sub>2</sub> = Lahore, D. A. V. College Lalchand Library (now transferred to Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, East Panjab), No. 61. Dated Samvat 1726 (ca. A. D. 1670).  
 D<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 64380. Dated Samvat 1659 (ca. A. D. 1603).  
 D<sub>4</sub> = Poona, Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI), No. 191 of 1891-95. Undated.  
 D<sub>5</sub> = Poona, Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI), No. 485 of Vis. I. Dated Samvat 1670 (ca. A. D. 1614).  
 D<sub>6</sub> = Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 1336. Undated.  
 D<sub>7</sub> = Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 1108. Dated Samvat 1669 (ca. A. D. 1613).  
 D<sub>8</sub> = Poona, Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI), No. 62 of 1882-83. Dated Samvat 1514 (ca. 1458).

## II. S(outhern) Recension (10 MSS.)

## Telugu Version [T]

- T<sub>1</sub> = Lahore, D. A. V. College Lalchand Library (now transferred to Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, East Panjab), No. 3945. Undated.  
 T<sub>2</sub> = Melkote, Yadugiri Yatiraj Math Library. Unnumbered and Undated.  
 T<sub>3</sub> = Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 11816. Undated.

## Grantha Version [G]

- G<sub>1</sub> = Pudukkottai State Library, No. 3348. Undated.  
 G<sub>2</sub> = Poona, BORI Mbh. Collection, No. 256. Undated.  
 G<sub>3</sub> = Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 11828. Undated.

## Malayālam Version [M]

- M<sub>1</sub> = Poona, BORI Mbh. Collection, No. 248. Undated.  
 M<sub>2</sub> = Poomulli Mana Library, No. 304. Dated Kollam 917 (ca. A. D. 1742).  
 M<sub>3</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute Library, No. 6919. Undated.  
 M<sub>4</sub> = Private Collection belonging to a Nambudri Brahmin named Ponukottumanai. Unnumbered and Undated.

## TESTIMONIA

## (i) Commentaries

- Ca = Commentary of Arjunamīśra as given in Da<sub>1</sub>, and as in MS. No. 12927 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; the latter dated Śaka 1605 (ca. A. D. 1683).  
 Cc = Commentary of Caturbhujamīśra, as given in MS. No. 12983 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda. Dated Śaka 1688 (ca. A. D. 1766).  
 Cn = Commentary of Nilakanṭha, as printed in "Vulgate" editions.  
 Cv = Commentary of Vādirāja, on the evidence of a transcript procured from Madras.

## (ii) Epitomes

The Bhāratamañjarī of Kṣemendra (Kāvyaṃālā No. 64).



The Pāṇḍavacarita of Maladhārī Devaprabha, Jaina Version of the Mahābhārata (Kāvyamālā No. 93).

The Bālabhārata of Amaracandrasūri (Kāvyamālā No. 45).

(iii) *Translations*

The Āndhra Bhāratamu, by Tikkana.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF THE MANUSCRIPTS

Ś<sub>1</sub>

London, India Office Library, No. 3307. Brown Paper, 11½ × 7¾ inches in size; in Śāradā characters; 18 to 21 lines to a page, and about 24 letters to a line. Fairly legibly written. In addition to Kārṇaparvan, this MS. contains Droṇa, Śalya, Sautika and Strī parvans. Total number of folios for Kārṇaparvan is 148 (folios 302-449). This MS. is written by Dāmodara Kaul in 1709 (शरवत्संकिते वर्षे), and is generally free from scribal errors. There are blanks marked by dots in the MS. which fact indicates either that the scribe could not correctly read the original from which he prepared the copy, or that the folio was damaged, a sign of conscientious copying. This MS. very closely agrees with our K<sub>1</sub>, which also shares the blanks and haplographical omissions found in Ś<sub>1</sub>. See for instance Crit. Notes on 8. 1. 48 or 8. 4. 57. Collations from this MS., as also from Ś<sub>2</sub>, were made by the late S. R. Bhilawadikar at Calcutta.

It must be noted that this MS. is a very late sample of a Śāradā codex and hence may not have the same value as the one used for Ādi, Sabhā and Āraṇyaka parvans.

Ś<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Library of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. 3312 (4065). Described in their Catalogue, Vol V, page 107. It is a MS. in Śāradā characters written on old, unglazed Indian paper, 13 × 10 inches in size, and in addition to Kārṇaparvan, contains a portion of the Āraṇyaka, Virāṭa and Bhīṣma parvans. (see Introductions to Āraṇyaka, p. x; Virāṭa, pp. II-III; and Bhīṣma, pp. xv-xvi). Total number of folios for Kārṇaparvan is 72, numbered 8 to 79. It has about 24 lines to a page and 30 letters to a line. It seems to be a very old MS., dilapidated in condition, with edges and margins of folios worn out. The date of copying as given at the end of Kārṇaparvan is (संवत् [लैकिक] 84, शके 1630, रैवति शुके) which is equal to Friday, 23rd April 1708 A. D. The dilapidated condition of the MS. made it necessary to obtain photographs of it, thanks to the generosity of the University of Bombay, which bore their cost. Some of the folios were found stuck together, and the photos of some folios came out blurred, with the result that collation work at places became impossible. This MS. contains, like Ś<sub>1</sub> described above, blank spaces at identical places and haplographical omissions, several of them shared by K MSS. It therefore looks likely that both Ś<sub>1</sub> and Ś<sub>2</sub> were copied from an older Śāradā codex. Although Ś<sub>2</sub> is older than Ś<sub>1</sub> by one year, it is a slightly inferior copy.

We may note that Ś<sub>2</sub> omits the following from the constituted text: 8. 5. 106-109; 16. 1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>; 27. 25<sup>a</sup>-26<sup>b</sup>; and 29. 13. On account of the damaged condition of folios, there have resulted lacunae and omissions, the following being the more important amongst them: 8. 4. 1-47; 5. 2-8, 55-59; 6. 26-29; 32. 49-50. The following



omissions in  $\bar{S}_2$  are due to haplography: 8. 7. 10<sup>ca</sup>; 16. 1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>; 19. 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>a</sup>; 28. 46<sup>a</sup>-47<sup>a</sup>.

### K<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Bombay Government Collection (now deposited at the BORI), No. 190 of 1891-95. Old Indian paper, 15 × 7½ inches in size. Folios 98, of which 1a is blank. It has 17 lines to a page and about 55 letters to a line. Margins are ruled and the references as also colophons of chapters are written in red ink. There are no marginal corrections or notes. Occasionally there are blanks, marked by dots, which indicate that the original from which this MS. was prepared had gaps, due perhaps to damaged folios. The writing is bold and clear. The text given in this MS. is at places corrupt, but this very defect often suggests the right variant. The अनुस्वार is often used for रेफ. The use of परसवर्ण is found frequently. त and उ, न and र are often confounded, a clear sign that either this MS. or its original was copied from a Śāradā codex. Although this MS. is corrupt, its close approach to the Śāradā version justifies us in classifying it as representing a K version. There are frequent haplographical omissions, many of which are identical with those in the  $\bar{S}$  version. The following may be specially mentioned: 8. 8. 11; 11. 40<sup>a</sup>-41<sup>c</sup>; 12. 16-17, 40<sup>c</sup>-42<sup>b</sup>; 14. 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>a</sup>, 37<sup>ab</sup>; 18. 4<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>a</sup>, 36-39; 21. 12<sup>b</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>; 23. 5<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; 24. 63<sup>a</sup>-64<sup>b</sup>; 26. 10<sup>a</sup>; 27. 41<sup>b</sup>-42<sup>a</sup>, 58<sup>c</sup>-59<sup>a</sup>; 28. 17<sup>b</sup>-18<sup>c</sup>, 62<sup>c</sup>-63<sup>b</sup>; 30. 22<sup>c</sup>-23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>c</sup>; 31. 20; 32. 50<sup>a</sup>; 33. 52-53; 34. 2<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>; 42. 30<sup>c</sup>-32<sup>a</sup>; 43. 25<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>c</sup>; 44. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>; 49. 81<sup>c</sup> to 50. 4<sup>a</sup>; 58. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>; and 68. 51-52. The following omissions found in K<sub>1</sub> are due to haplography: 8. 5. 87-89; 16. 29<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>b</sup>; 17. 60<sup>a</sup>-61<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>b</sup>-74<sup>a</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>-114<sup>c</sup>; 19. 17<sup>b</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>; 28. 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>; 33. 61<sup>c</sup>-62<sup>c</sup>; 44<sup>c</sup>. 24<sup>b</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>; and 54. 4-6.

### K<sub>2</sub>

Poona, Mirikar Collection of the Bhārat Itihāsa Saṁśodhaka Maṇḍal. Undated. Old Indian paper. Folios 182 (of which 1a is blank) 14 × 7½ inches in size, with 14 lines to a page and about 35 letters to a line. The borders are marked in red ink and yellow pigment. It is written in bold hand. There are occasional gaps marked by dots, indicating that it was copied from an older MS. the text of which could not be deciphered or the portion of the folio was damaged. In my opinion this MS. presents the text much less corrupt than our K<sub>1</sub>, and is almost certainly copied from a Śāradā codex. The number of adhyāyas is exactly 69 as stated by the copyist on the last folio, and the extent (granthasaṁkhyā) 4964 is stated in

कर्णपर्वणि संख्यां व्यासेनोक्तं महात्मना ।  
एकाक्षसप्ततिश्चैव अध्यायाः कथिताः पुरा ।  
चत्वार्येव सहस्राणि नव श्लोकशतानि च ।  
चतुष्पष्टिस्तथा श्लोकः पर्वण्येतत्प्रकीर्तितम् ।  
वृत्तान्ताश्चात्र संख्याता दश पञ्चसमन्विताः ।  
अष्टमं त्रैव निर्दिष्टमेतत्पर्व जनप्रियम् ।

This MS. contains almost all the parvans of the Mahābhārata except Virāṭa, Anuśāsana and Āśramavāsika and the first 8 adhyāyas of Strī parvan. For details, see Introduction to Bhīṣma, pp. xx-xxiii. This MS. has several haplographical omissions, many of which are identical with those in  $\bar{S}_1$ ,  $\bar{S}_2$  and K<sub>1</sub>. The following omissions in K<sub>2</sub> may be noted: 8. 7. 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup> (hapl.); 11. 17<sup>ab</sup>; 14. 31<sup>c</sup>-32<sup>b</sup>; 40. 106<sup>ca</sup>; 49. 70<sup>c</sup>-71<sup>b</sup>; 62. 59<sup>ca</sup>, 61<sup>ca</sup>; and 65. 20<sup>ca</sup>.



K<sub>3</sub>

Lahore, D. A. V. College Lalachand Library (now transferred to Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, East Panjab), No. 4585. Old Indian paper. Folios 115. This MS. was completed by Rādhākṛṣṇa Mīśra at Gopalgadh, during the reign of king Ranjit the blind, on Saturday, the 2nd tithi of the dark half of Māgha, Śaṃvat 1850, Śaka 1715, corresponding to Saturday, 29th December 1793 A. D. This MS. has many folios missing. It seems to have a mixed text sharing the characteristics of the Ś version contaminated with D version, particularly in the latter half. The following additional passages are found exclusively in this MS., viz., 767\*, 1099\*, 1139\*, 1160\* and 1225\*. There is a large number of passages which this MS. omits either on account of haplography or carelessness.

K<sub>4</sub>

Poona, BORI (Mbh.) Collection, No. 246. Tough country paper. Folios 140, 13 × 6½ inches, of which 1a is blank. It has 14 lines to a page and about 48 letters to a line. The margins are ruled in black, red and yellow, and references and colophons marked with red chalk. Dated Śaṃvat 1828, Thursday, the first tithi of the dark half of Āṣāḍha. The name of the scribe is Bhagavān Mīśra. It was written at Ābhānerī. This MS. is a part of an entire Mahābhārata MS. (Āśramavāsika now missing), prepared by a Kāśmirian Pandit Sadānanda Mīśra with the help of five scribes. For details see Introduction to Bhīṣma, xxiv-xxv (K<sub>2</sub> of Bhīṣma, D<sub>1</sub> of Droṇa, K<sub>6</sub> of Sauptika). This MS. also is a copy from a Śārādā codex, not identical with our Ś<sub>1</sub> or Ś<sub>2</sub>, nor with the originals of K<sub>1</sub> and K<sub>2</sub>. The Karṇaparvan as presented in this MS., probably represents a version of the Mahābhārata known to the commentator Arjunamīśra, but not identical with the Da version, as is clear from his remark on 8. 26. 45 : अयं श्लोकः कर्णमिवेकात्पूर्वं कुत्रचिद् दृश्यते, a fact which is borne out by the above stanza actually occurring in this MS. after 8. 6. 34, and noted in our Critical Apparatus as 71\*. Further, this MS., appears to be contaminated by D and even S versions, as can be proved from variants and additional passages. This contamination starts almost from the beginning or from 8. 4. 88. The following additional passages are exclusive to this MS., viz., 71\*, 389\*, 760\*, 800\*, 934\*. Its contamination with D version will be clear from the following additional passages which it shares with Dn<sub>1</sub>, viz., 413\*, 415\*, 465\* (with Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>. s. r), 486\*, 1041\*, 1203\*, 1208\*, 1209\*, 1210\* and 1211\*. Its contamination with S will be clear from the following additional passages, viz., 179\*, 181\*, 415\*, 486\*, 569\*, 799\*, 838\*, 840\*, 866\*, 932\*, 1019\*, 1034\*, 1035\*, 1038\*, 1039\*, 1042\*, 1044\*, 1045\*, 1060\*, 1061\*, 1062\*, 1064\*, 1129\*, 1130\*, 1152\*, 1154\*. So, our K<sub>4</sub>, though its original and the organization which prepared it, unmistakably represents a Kāśmirian version at the commencement, developed later a tendency to degeneration. The first stage of this contamination was its association with D version, more particularly with Dn version, and the second stage was its association with MSS. of S recension. It will also be seen from the location of these additional passages, that the tempo of contamination with S recension has increased as the work of copying progressed, the first impact appearing in the 20th adhyāya.

V<sub>1</sub>

Patna, Library of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society. This is the oldest MS. used for the Karṇaparvan. It was purchased for the above library by the late



K. P. Jayswal from Darbhanga (Mithilā, Videha). It is written in Maithili script and not in Bengali script as was believed at one time. It is dated Sunday the 10th day of the bright half of Bhādrapada, Lakṣmaṇa Samvat 327, corresponding to Sunday the 20th August 1447 A. D., and was written during the reign of Mahārājādhirāja Hṛdaya Nārāyaṇa. It is a palm leaf MS.,  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in size, with 386 folios of which 1a and 386b are blank. It has 5 lines to a page and about 37 letters to a line. The folios have a hole in the centre to tie them up with a string. The handwriting is clear and bold. The MS. is dilapidated at places, and hence had to be used with care. There is only one additional passage exclusively found in this MS., viz., 641\*. The version which geographically belongs to the North-eastern group, agrees, along with B version, with the central group represented by Devanāgarī MSS. There are no additional passages common to V and the entire B versions, but there are some which this MS. has in common with some MSS. of the B version, viz., 264\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>), 272\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D), 290\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>), 428\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub>), 511\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub>), 540\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5-7</sub>), 622\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>), 640\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>), 728\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>), 844\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>), 894\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.5.7</sub>), 901\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>), 939\* (V<sub>1</sub> B D [except D<sub>2.5</sub>]), 1032\* (V<sub>1</sub> B D [except Dn<sub>1</sub>]), 1108\* (V<sub>1</sub> B [except B<sub>3</sub>] D [except D<sub>2.5</sub>]), 1123\* (V<sub>1</sub> B [except B<sub>3</sub>] D [except D<sub>2.5</sub>]), 1177\* (V<sub>1</sub> B [except B<sub>3</sub>] D [except D<sub>2.5</sub>]), and 1212\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>). The passages suggest that V<sub>1</sub> more or less agrees with the B version, and more particularly with Arjunamiśra's version as represented by Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>.

B<sub>1</sub>

Dacca University Library, No. 4801. Indian paper, folios 143,  $19\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches in size. Slightly damaged. *Collated at Santiniketan.*

B<sub>2</sub>

Dacca University Library, No. 288°. Indian paper, folios 163,  $19\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches in size. It is written in good and clear handwriting, and is dated Śaka 1740 (?). *Collated at Santiniketan.* The following additional passages are exclusively found in this MS., viz., 139\*, 239\*, 384\*, 453\*, 560\*, 756\*, 959\* and 1117\*.

B<sub>3</sub>

Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī Collection, No. 11. Indian paper, folios 104,  $18 \times 2$  inches in size with 10 lines to a page. It is dated Śaka 1734 (ca. A. D. 1812). *Collated at Santiniketan.* The following additional passages are found only in this MS., viz., 164\* and 849\*.

B<sub>4</sub>

Dacca University Library, No. 581. Indian paper, folios 233,  $21\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$  inches in size. Dated Śaka 1667 (ca. A. D. 1745). *Collated at Santiniketan.* Only one additional passage, viz., 893\*, is exclusive to this MS.

B<sub>5</sub>

Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī Collection, No. 5. It is a palm leaf MS. Folios 121.  $27 \times 2$  inches, with 4 to 5 lines on each page. Dated Śaka 1641 (ca. A. D. 1719), *Collated at Santiniketan.* The following additional passages are found only in this MS., viz., 895\*, 904\*, 1113\*, and 1214\*.



Da<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute Library, No. 7742. Undated. Indian paper. Folios 185 (of which folio No. 90 is missing)  $15\frac{7}{10} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$  inches in size with 11 lines to a page, and about 48 letters to a line. The text of the Karpaparvan in this MS. is accompanied by the commentary of Arjunamiśra written above and below the text. The commentary as given in this MS. is identical with that found in the Baroda MS. of the same library, bearing No. 12927, dated Śaka 1605 (ca. A. D. 1683), and is more extensive than the commentary found in our D<sub>s</sub>. The text as given here is the text of the version of Arjunamiśra and almost uniformly agrees with the one found in D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>s</sub>. This group of Da<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>s</sub> have not a single additional passage exclusively belonging to them severally or collectively. We thus feel quite confident that these MSS. represent Arjunamiśra's version of the Karpaparvan.

Dn<sub>1</sub>

Bhor State Library, unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1786 (ca. A. D. 1730). Old Indian paper. Folios 1-125,  $14\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches in size, of which 1a and 125b are blank. About 16 lines to a page and 52 letters to a line. Margins, adhyāya colophons and daṇḍas are in red ink. The handwriting is good. This MS. contains the commentary of Nīlakaṇṭha, written above and below the text. This MS. contains a very large number of additional passages, and belongs, almost uniformly, to a group of MSS. on which the Bombay edition or the Vulgate seems to have been based. At times this MS. shares characteristics of the S recension.

The following additional passages are found exclusively in this MS., viz., 81\*, 141\*, 148\*, 155\*, 407\*, 409\*, 454\*, 488\*, 508\*, 546\*, 548\*, 552\*, 553\*, 564\*, 566\*, 575\*, 577\*, 613\*, 630\*, 752\*, 974\*, 984\*, 1014\*, 1040\*, 1204\*, 1206\*, 1216\*, 1218\*, 1221\* and 1223\*.

This MS. further shows its contact with MSS. of the S recension, severally and collectively. The following additional passages are common to Dn<sub>1</sub> and T<sub>2</sub>: 46\*, 56\*, 78\*, 291\*, 412\*, 439\*, 449\*, 455\*, 458\*, 459\*, 501\*, 890\*, 962\*, 963\*, 1000\*, 1001\*, 1006\*, 1007\*, 1037\*, 1047\*, 1066\*, 1085\*, 1120\*, 1147\* and 1190\*.

The following additional passages are common to Dn<sub>1</sub> and T<sub>1,2</sub>: 994\* and 995\*.

The contamination of this MS., with a few other MSS. of the N recension showing contact with S, and with S recension, will be clear from the following additional passages: 67\* (with S), 70\* (with S), 99\* (with D<sub>s</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>s</sub> M), 114\* (with D<sub>4,7,8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 469\* (with D<sub>s</sub> S), 472\* (with S), 487\* (with D<sub>s</sub> S), 490\* (with S), 491\* (with D<sub>s</sub> S), 493\* (with D<sub>s</sub> S), 496\* (with S), 497\* (with S), 504\* (with D<sub>s</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M), 565\* (with T<sub>1,3</sub> G), 611\* (with D<sub>s</sub> S), 926\* (with T), 927\* (with D<sub>2</sub> T), 998\* (with T), 1049\* (with D<sub>s</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 1058\* (with S), 1134\* (with D<sub>4,6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 1148\* (with T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>), 1156\* (with S), 1157\* (with T<sub>1</sub> G M), 1189\* (with D<sub>s</sub> S) and 1194\* (with D<sub>4,6</sub> S).

It should be noted, however, that our Vulgate contains the following additional passages which are not found in Dn<sub>1</sub>: 450\* (along with S), 778\* (S), 779\* (S), 781\* (S), 782\* (S), 787\* (S), 798\* (T<sub>2</sub>), 799\* (K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub>). The Vulgate has obviously incorporated these passages from the S recension.

D<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Parakhi Collection of the BORI. Unnumbered. Old Indian paper. Folios 194 ( $11\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$  inches in size) of which 1a and 194b are blank. It has 13 lines to a page



and about 32 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in red, and daṇḍas are in red ink. It is written in bold and clear handwriting. This MS. was completed in Samvat 1792 on Monday the 10th tithi of the dark half of Āśvina, corresponding to 1st September 1735. The name of the scribe is Kevalarāma Bhaṭṭa. There is a MS. of the Droṇa-parvan (D<sub>2</sub> of the Droṇaparvan) in this Collection, apparently by the same scribe and completed just a month and a half earlier. The copying of the Karṇaparvan thus took for the scribe nearly 45 days. This MS. very closely agrees with D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>, indicating that the version presented in it is that of Arjunamiśra. There are no additional passages exclusive to this MS., nor any common to D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>.

D<sub>2</sub>

Lahore, D. A. V. College Lalchand Library (now transferred to Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, East Panjab), No. 61. Old Indian paper. Folios 131. It is dated Samvat 1726 (ca. A. D. 1670). The following additional passages are exclusively found in this MS., viz., 143\*, 245\*, 473\*, 489\*, 862\*, 946\*, 966\*, 1008\*, 1015\*, 1017\* and 1183\*. This MS. further shows a slight contact with the S recension through our D<sub>2</sub>, which frequently agrees with that recension. For instance, note the following additional passages: 266\* (D<sub>2</sub>. S), 343\* (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. T<sub>1</sub>. G M), 471\* (D<sub>2</sub>. S), 510\* (D<sub>2</sub>. S) and 913\* (D<sub>2</sub>. S).

D<sub>3</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, old No. 34. L. 61; new No. 41. C. 61, serial No. 64380. Country paper. Folios 161; 12 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches in size with 10 lines to a page and about 54 letters to a line. It is dated Samvat 1659, 4th Tithi of the bright half of Jyestha, corresponding to Wednesday, 6th May, A. D. 1603. The name of the scribe is कायस्थ चारदास, and the MS. belonged to one गोविंद दशपुत्र, probably a Mādhyandina Brahmin of the surname Daśaputre, Govinda by name. He may have been a resident of the Nasik or the Khandesh District of the Bombay State (कर्णपर्वपुस्तकं गोविंददशपुत्रस्य । संवत् १६५९ समये जेठसुदि चउथी । लिखितं कायस्थचारदासेन ॥). This MS. is the best representative of the Central, Devanāgarī Composite version, not influenced by any commentator like Arjunamiśra or Nilakantha. It has only one more or less insignificant additional passage of one line, viz., 14\*, exclusive to itself.

D<sub>4</sub>

Poona, Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI), No. 191 of 1891-95. Old Indian paper. Folios 151, of which 1a is blank; 15 × 6 inches in size. Margins marked by black and red lines. About 11 lines to a page and 50 letters to a line. It is written in a large and bold hand. There are some corrections in the margin here and there. Undated. Folios at the commencement and towards the end are slightly damaged. The additional passages, exclusively found in this MS., are only five in number, and they are found only in the last four adhyāyas of the constituted text. They are: 1087\*, 1109\*, 1162\*, 1172\* and 1195\*. This fact indicates that this MS. also is a good representative of the Devanāgarī Composite version, but has inflations in the four concluding adhyāyas.

D<sub>5</sub>

Poona, Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI) No. 485, Viśrāmbag I. Thick Indian paper. Folios 185 of which 1a is blank; 16 × 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches in



size, with 11 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. The text in this MS. is accompanied by a meagre commentary, presumably abridged from Arjunamīśra's. Consequently the text presented by this MS. generally agrees with that in  $D_{a1}$  as also in  $D_1$ . This MS. is dated Samvat 1670, Wednesday the 6th tithi of the bright half of Bhādrapada, corresponding to Wednesday, 31st August, A. D. 1614.

The commentary in this MS., while commenting on 8.66.15, records, a reading from (a commentary named?) Upaskāra on folio 170a, as—*मरुदेत्युपस्कारपाठः*. This line is not found in Arjunamīśra's commentary on the above stanza. We have not yet come across any MS. of this Upaskāra.

As has already been mentioned in the description of  $D_{a1}$  and  $D_1$ , there are no additional passages exclusively belonging to this MS., nor any common to  $D_{a1}$  and  $D_1$ , these three MSS. representing Arjunamīśra's version.

#### $D_0$

Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 1336. Undated. Old Indian paper. Folios 122,  $14\frac{1}{2} \times 6$  inches in size, with 12 lines to a page, and about 60 letters to a line. On the front page, i. e. 1a, the extent of the MS. is given as *ग्रंथ ५०८२*. This MS. contains a good number of exclusive additional passages, viz., 334\*, 609\*, 685\*, 721\*, 905\*, 1091\*, 1098\*, 1118\* and 1169\*. This MS. is a mixed codex showing considerable influence of the S recension, as would be clear from its variants mostly agreeing with S, and also from numerous additional passages which it has in common with S group of MSS. The following passages may be specially noted: 266\* (with  $D_2$  S), 343\* (with  $B_2$   $D_2$   $T_1$  : G M), 851\* (with S), 855\* (with  $T_1$  : G M), 863\* (with S), 864\* (with  $T_1$  : G M), 867\*, 871\* and 873\* (with S), 874\* and 876\* (with  $T_1$  : G M), 881\*, 883\* and 889\* (with S), 909\* (with  $T_1$  : G M), 910\* and 917\* (with S), 918\*, 921\*, and 922\* (with  $T_1$  : G M), 928\* and 929\* (with S), 948\* and 952\* (with  $T_1$  :  $G_2$  : M), 957\*, 958\* and 1024\* (with S), 1053\* (with  $B_2$  S), 1086\* (with S), 1128\* (with  $T_1$  G M), 1134\* (with  $D_{n1}$   $D_4$   $T_2$ ), 1166\* (with  $B_2$  :  $D_{n1}$   $T_2$ ), 1168\* (with S), 1171\* (with  $T_1$  G M), 1173\* and 1185\* (with S), 1189\* (with  $D_{n1}$  S), 1194\* (with  $D_{n1}$   $D_4$  S) and 1224\* (with S). It is clear from the above list of passages, that the text presented by this MS. belonged, at the commencement, to the Devanāgarī version, but received from the 56th adhyāya onwards, conflations from the S recension. *Collated at Tanjore.*

#### $D_7$

Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 1108. Old Indian paper. Folios 188,  $18\frac{1}{2} \times 6$  inches in size, with 10 lines to a page and about 47 letters to a line. On the front page, i. e. folio 1a, the extent of the MS. is noted as *ग्रन्थसंख्या ५१४२*. This MS. is dated Samvat 1669 (ca. A. D. 1613). Although this MS. also often agrees in its variants with the S recension, it generally keeps to the text of the Devanāgarī version. The only additional passage which is exclusive to this MS., is 650\*. *Collated at Tanjore.*

#### $D_8$

Poona, Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI), No. 62 of 1882-83. Old hand-made Indian paper with worn-out edges. Folios 191, of which 1a is blank;  $12 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches in size. This MS. is one of the two oldest MSS. used for this



edition, the other being V<sub>1</sub>. It is dated Samvat 1514, Sunday the 4th tithi of the bright half of Jyestha, corresponding to Sunday, 29th May, A. D. 1457. Margins are ruled in black, and references and adhyāya-colophons in red pigment. There are additions and corrections in the hand-writing of the original scribe, which is clear and bold. The MS. has 10 lines to a page and about 36 letters to a line. There is frequent use of the prsthamaṭrās. On the front page, i. e., folio 1a, there is a record of the birth of a son to one ऋषभदास, the son of कृष्ण, on Thursday, the 9th tithi of the dark half of Jyestha in Samvat 1675, i. e., on 7th June 1618, nearly 160 years after the MS. was completed by the scribe.

Among MSS. of the Devanāgarī version, this MS. is the oldest and is very valuable, nearly approaching the K MSS. A large number of omissions in Ś and K, are supported by this MS., as also the readings. There are, all the same, a few additional passages exclusively found in this MS., viz., 58\*, 129\*, 177\*, 707\*, 935\* and 1018\*. Among passages omitted in the entire Ś K group and in D<sub>3</sub>, and as such not admitted into the constituted text, the following may be mentioned: 246\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>), 286\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 290\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>), 292\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>), 305\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub>), 308\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M), 339\* (found in B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub>), 365\* (found in B<sub>1.2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M), 385\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub>), 390\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M), 395\* (found in B<sub>1-4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 428\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub>), 511\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub>), 533\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M), 540\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>), 622\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>), 625\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>), 628\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub>), 629\* (found in B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub>), 640\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>), 674\* (found in B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub>), 728\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub>), 741\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>), 821\* (found in B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>), 844\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>), 894\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>), 939\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>), 942\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1011\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M), 1012\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M), 1088\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 1090\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1108\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>), 1121\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 1122\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1123\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>), 1137\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>), 1143\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1177\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>), 1186\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1188\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1191\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1195\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M), 1212\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>), 1217\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.5</sub>) and 1222\* (found in V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub>).

T<sub>1</sub>

Lahore, D. A. V. College Lalachand Library (now transferred to Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, East Panjab), No. 3945. Palm leaf. Undated. The following additional passages are found only in this MS., viz., 23\*, 43\*, 73\*, 136\*, 370\*, 371\*, 702\*, 815\* and 892\*.

T<sub>2</sub>

Melkote, Yadugiri Yatiraj Math Library. It is a palm leaf MS., unnumbered and undated. It presents a mixed text showing signs of influence of the N recension as



regards variant readings, while the division of the text into adhyāyas and the transpositions are, more or less, on lines with the S recension. This MS. also shows contact with our Dn<sub>1</sub>. There is a very large number of additional passages, exclusively found in this MS., viz., 328\*, 420\*, 421\*, 512\*, 699\*, 708\*, 710\*, 713\*, 734\*, 749\*, 761\*, 766\*, 812\*, 847\*, 870\*, 880\*, 885\*, 933\*, 1022\*, 1036\*, 1102\*, 1110\*, 1111\*, 1225\*, 1227\* and 1228\*. The following additional passages are common to Dn<sub>1</sub> and T<sub>2</sub>: 46\*, 56\*, 78\*, 291\*, 412\*, 439\*, 449\*, 455\*, 458\*, 501\*, 890\*, 962\*, 963\*, 1000\*, 1001\*, 1006\*, 1007\*, 1037\*, 1047\*, 1066, 1085\*, 1120\*, 1147\* and 1190\*. There is an equally large number of passages which T<sub>2</sub> shares in common with the entire N recension, but which are not found in the MSS. of the S recension. Of them the following may be noted here: 45\*, 126\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 217\*, 236\*, 282\*, 288\*, 323\*, 326\*, 391\*, 410\*, 414\*, 425\*, 448\*, 697\*, 740\*, 751\*, 758\*, 754\*, 784\*, 791\*, 807\*, 877\*, 882\*, 888\*, 891\*, 924\*, 937\*, 964\*, 979\*, 1050\*, 1063\*, 1065\*, 1067\*, 1070\*, 1071\*, 1078\*, 1103\*, 1126\* and 1149\*.

Thus, for all practical purposes, the value of this MS. is limited, as it is representative of a codex combining in it features of both the recensions. From this point of view, it may be put on par with the Vulgate, or more or less with the Kumbhakonam edition.

### T<sub>2</sub>

Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 11816. Undated and incomplete. Palm leaf of the variety known as Śrītāla. This MS. originally seems to have contained all the parvans of the Mahābhārata of which we now have 453 folios (from 12 to 464)—the first 11 folios are missing as also the portion at the end, the Kārnāparvan covering folios numbered 413–464, i. e., 52 folios, 24 × 2½ inches in size, with some of them 24 × 2½. It has 13 to 15 lines to a page and about 124 letters to a line. It breaks off at 8. 60. 31 and a portion of App. I, No. 28 (संभूय पापैस्त्वन नार्यवृत्तं कृतं तदा मातृकृतानुमा), and hence in the critical apparatus it is shown as missing from 8. 60. 32. It is this MS., along with T<sub>1</sub> which represents the T version, T<sub>2</sub> showing in some respects a preponderating influence of the N recension, as has been pointed out above. In some respects, this MS. shows a purer T version than even T<sub>1</sub>, as it has not a single additional passage exclusive to it so far as the portion available shows. *Collated at Tanjore.*

### G<sub>1</sub>

Puddukkottai State Library, No. 3348. Palm leaf. Undated. This MS. has only two exclusive additional passages, viz., 986\* and 1027\*.

### G<sub>2</sub>

Poona, BORI Mahābhārata Collection, No. 256. Palm leaf. Undated. Folios 212; 15¾ × 1¾ inches in size, with 8 lines to a page and about 53 letters to a line. This MS. has only three additional passages exclusively found in it, viz., 607\*, 848\* and 988\*.

### G<sub>3</sub>

Tanjore, Sarasvathi Mahal Library, No. 11828. Palm leaf. Undated. Folios 186, 17½ × 1¼ inches in size, with 6 to 8 lines to a page and about 68 letters to a line. This MS. has only one additional passage exclusively found in it, viz., 969\*. *Collated at Tanjore.*

### M<sub>1</sub>

Poona, BORI Mahābhārata Collection, No. 248. Undated. Palm leaf. Folios 153, 24¾ × 2 inches in size, with 7 lines to a page and about 80 letters to a line. The last



folio is damaged and hence the concluding portion cannot be read. There are only three additional passages found exclusively in this MS., viz., 11\*, 827\* and 837\*. This MS. is, as it were, a connecting link between T G on the one hand, and M<sub>2-4</sub> on the other. In other words, it shows influence of T and G versions, and thus cannot be regarded as a pure M version. The following additional passages which are found in M<sub>1</sub> (along with some other MSS. of N and T G), but which are absent in M<sub>2-4</sub>, prove the point. The passages are: 26\* (with N T G), 122\* (with T G), 134\* (with Ś K<sub>2-4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2-3</sub> G), 171\* (with Ś K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2-4-5</sub> D T G<sub>1-3</sub>), 273\* (with T G), 405\* (with T<sub>3</sub> G), 482\* (with T<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>1-3</sub>), 515\* (with T<sub>1-2</sub> G), 532\* (with T<sub>2-3</sub> G<sub>2-3</sub>), 719\* (with N T G), 722\* (with T<sub>2-3</sub> G), 747\* (with N T G), 772\* (with N T G), 853\* (with K<sub>3-4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1-4-7</sub> T<sub>1-3</sub> G), 1143\* (with V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1-4-7</sub> T<sub>1-3</sub> G).

### M<sub>2</sub>

Poomulli Mana Library, No. 304. Palm leaf. Folios 143, 20½ × 2 inches in size, with 9 lines to a page and about 76 letters to a line. Dated Kollam 917 (ca. A. D. 1742). This MS., along with M<sub>3-4</sub>, represents a purer Malayālam version as mentioned above. There are no additional passages exclusively found in M<sub>2</sub>.

### M<sub>3</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute Library, No. 6919. Undated. Palm leaf. Folios 111, 18 × 1½ inches in size, with 10 lines to a page and about 94 letters to a line. Some folios are damaged. There are no additional passages exclusive to this MS.

### M<sub>4</sub>

This MS. comes from a private collection belonging to a Nambudri Brahmin named Ponukotumanai. Unnumbered and undated. Palm leaf. Folios 219, 12 × 1½ inches in size, with 9 lines to a page and about 44 letters to a line. There are no additional passages exclusive to this MS.

## II. TESTIMONIA

As testimonia, i. e., aids of a partial or subsidiary character for the textual study of the Mahābhārata, Dr. Sukthankar and his successors, Drs. Belvalkar, Dé, Edgerton, Raghu Vira and Professor Velankar, used the Javanese adaptation (wherever available) (ca. 1000 A. D.), the Telugu adaptation or the Āndhra Bhāratamu by Nannaya Bhaṭṭa (1025 A. D.) and his followers like Tikkana, the Sanskrit adaptation Bhāratamañjarī by the Kaśmīrī poet Kṣemendra (ca. 1050 A. D.), poems based on the story of the Mahābhārata, particularly by the Jaina poets, and several commentaries. Unfortunately for the present Parvan the Javanese version was not available, nor the commentary of Devabodha, the oldest known commentator on the Epic. Dr. Sukthankar has already discussed the value and limitations of these aids for the constitution of the critical text in his Prolegomena, pp. xxv-xxix, and I need not repeat his remarks here. For the Karnaparvan, the following commentaries, epitomes and translations are available, and have been fully utilized for what they are worth.

### (i) Commentaries

1. The commentary of Arjunamīśra on the Karnaparvan was made available for the edition from the transcript of a MS. from the Library of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, No. 12927. The text of this commentary has been compared with that found



in Da<sub>1</sub>, and is discovered to be identical with it. The MS. consists of 21 folios, and begins:—

सुबोधानन्दनित्यन्दकैवल्यामृतभोजिने । स्वःसुखेऽपि वितृष्णाय कृष्णाय मुनये नमः ॥  
श्रीमदर्जुनमिश्रस्य वाक् कर्त्रा कर्णपर्वणि । जीयादनङ्गमातङ्गहृदयस्यावदारणी ॥

ततो द्रोणे हते राजशिल्यादि.

It ends:—

इति श्रीभारताचार्यश्रीमदीशानपाठकराजतनयस्य श्रीसत्यनामाश्रयस्य भारताचार्यश्रीमदर्जुनमिश्रस्य कृतौ भारतस्य प्रदीपिकायां टीकायां कर्णपर्व समाप्तम्.

This MS. is dated Śaka 1605, the first of the dark half of Phālguna, corresponding to Saturday, 3rd March, A. D. 1683. The copyist's name is Sukhadeva Pandit.

It appears that this commentary of Arjunamiśra was abridged by some scholar with a few additions and alterations here and there and included in our D<sub>5</sub>.

The commentary of Arjunamiśra on the Kārṇaparvan is less copious than that of Caturbhuja, but slightly more extensive than that of Nīlakaṇṭha and Vādirāja. The text of the Kārṇaparvan presented in the Commentary seems to be substantially the same as found in MSS. Da<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>5</sub>. These three MSS. may confidently be said, therefore, to represent Arjunamiśra's version of the Kārṇaparvan.

2. The commentary of Caturbhuja on the Kārṇaparvan comes from a MS. of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, bearing No. 12983. It consists of 24 folios, and begins:—

फुल्लेन्दीवरकान्तिकान्तवपुषं निष्ठतचामीकरा-  
कारेणामलवाससा धनमिव प्रयोजितं विद्युता ।  
श्रीवत्साङ्गनिजेक्षणान्ननरश्रीदामणामुद्रितं (sic)  
वासः सागरकन्ययेव दधतं श्रीकृष्णमीडामहे ॥  
श्रीचतुर्भुजमिश्राणां वाक्खङ्गः कर्णपर्वणि ।  
जयत्यहोऽर्कसंदिहसंदोहरिपुणा रणम् (?) ॥

इदानीं क्रमप्राप्तं कर्णसैनापत्यावच्छिन्नमष्टमं पर्वोपक्रम्यते—तत इति ।

This MS. is very corrupt at places, and was therefore used wherever possible.

3. The commentary of Nīlakaṇṭha on this parvan is available in printed form in the Ganapat Krishnaji and other editions. MS. Dn<sub>1</sub> contains the text of this commentary, which generally agrees with the Vulgate. It is very scanty and does not help much for text-constitution. Dr. Sukthankar has discussed in detail the merits and deficiencies of this commentary in his Prolegomena, pp. LXV–LXVIII. Nīlakaṇṭha's text of the Kārṇaparvan is highly conflated, as our remarks on Dn<sub>1</sub> have made it clear.

4. Vādirāja's commentary called Lakṣāṇapākāra on the Kārṇaparvan is also very scanty. It follows the text of the parvan as found in the S recension.

5. Vimalabodha's commentary known as Viṣamaśloki or Durghatārthaprakāśinī discusses only four stanzas from the Kārṇaparvan, viz., 8.26.45; 8.66.15; 1096\* and 8.67.33. Because of its extreme meagreness, it was not included in the Critical Apparatus, but is made use of in the Critical Notes. A complete MS. of this work is found in the Bombay Government Collection (deposited at the BORI), No. 84 of 1869–70, (see Edgerton's Introduction to the Sabhāparvan, p. xxiv, foot-note).



I should like to state that all variants found in the above commentaries as also the pāṭhāntaras as such noted therein have been incorporated in our Critical Apparatus.

In 1931 Dr. Sukthankar visited late Dr. Lüders in Berlin and obtained from him the trial collations prepared for the projected edition of the Mahābhārata by the Association of Academies in Europe. I was fortunate to have a look into these collations, which covered only the Devanāgarī MSS., as the collation-work had not much advanced then. I carefully looked into them, however, but did not discover any readings which our MSS. had not recorded. All the same the Mahābhārata Department of the Institute is very grateful to the Association of Academies for handing over, for the use of the present Critical Edition, all the collations prepared by them.

### (ii) *Epitomes*

(i) It has already been mentioned above that the Javanese adaptation is not available for the Karṇaparvan. The next important adaptation for this parvan is the Bhāratamañjarī of Kṣemendra. In this work, the contents of the Karṇaparvan are summarized in 217 anuṣṭubh and one vasantatilakā stanzas. Comparing this figure with the total number of 3871 stanzas in the constituted text, it is seen that the extent in the Bhāratamañjarī is not even  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. It is evident that such a compressed text will not help much in constituting the critical text. The contents, particularly the Vṛttāntas, follow the order of events as in the constituted text. As regards transposition of the Saṃsaptaka episode from the first day's events of Karṇa's Generalship to the second day's events in the S recension, the Bhāratamañjarī agrees with the N recension and the constituted text.

Similarly, the Pāṇḍavacarita of Maladhārī Devaprabha (Kāvyamālā, 93), and the Bālabhārata of Amaracandrasūri (Kāvyamālā, 45) (ca. 1348 A. D.), which abridged the Karṇaparvan into much shorter volume, had to be ignored as of little consequence. Both of them, however, seem to have had the N recension of the Karṇaparvan before them.

### (iii) *Translations*

The Āndhra Bhāratamu by Tikkana was the only old translation of the Mahābhārata used. The text on which this translation is based, belongs to the S recension, and I satisfied myself that in the case of the Karṇaparvan also, particularly with reference to the transposition of the Saṃsaptaka episode from the first day to the second day of Karṇa's Generalship, it follows the S recension.

## MUTUAL RELATION OF THE RECENSIONS AND THEIR VERSIONS

### *General Survey*

The Karṇaparvan is comparatively a small parvan, having for its subject-matter the death of Karṇa, the third General of the Kauravas in the Mahābhārata War. He held the office of the General for two days only. The first day's events are narrated in twenty-one adhyāyas in the constituted text, and are not marked by any striking incidents as such. Before the dawn of the second day, however, there was a considerable activity behind the scenes. Karṇa seems to have complained to Duryodhana that he had no charioteer of the qualifications of his rival, and in consequence he could not exhibit his valour to the fullest extent. The name of Śalya was thought of, but the question was how to induce him to accept the office



of the charioteer, specially charioteer of Karna, when Śalya was actually a crowned kṣatriya king. A plea was evolved that the charioteer must have qualifications superior to those of the warrior, and that there was nothing derogatory for a man of superior qualifications to hold that office. The case of Kṛṣṇa officiating as charioteer to Arjuna was before the eyes of everybody, no doubt; but that was not enough. An older precedent of such a type would weigh better with Śalya, and hence the episode of the Tripuradāha by Mahādeva, with Brahmā, the Creator of the world, as his charioteer, was cited. Śalya then agreed to officiate as charioteer of Karna on condition that he might say unto Karna anything on the battle-field, without Karna taking any umbrage at his remarks. Even this was conceded, and so, Karna with Śalya as his charioteer, made his appearance on the battle-field on the second day. The conversation between Karna and Śalya was far from pleasant. There were abuses and counter-abuses exchanged between them, the topics being mostly the dark side in the conduct and the behaviour of the countrymen of Karna and Śalya. As a result, Karna felt somewhat nervous, the more so on account of the curse of Bhārgava Paraśurāma, to the effect that the missiles, which Karna had acquired from Bhārgava under a subterfuge, would fail him at the critical juncture, and also on account of another curse of a Brahmin declaring that the wheel of his chariot might sink into the earth at the critical moment. It was always difficult to meet Arjuna in a straight fight. But when, at long last, these warriors met, and Karna used the best of his missiles, they failed to achieve the desired effect. When Karna was on the point of making his last effort, the curses started operating. Naturally Karna got puzzled over the correct method of the use of his missiles, and one of the wheels of his chariot fell down while the other sank into the earth. Karna made a last-minute appeal to Arjuna and Kṛṣṇa, bringing to their notice the accepted canons of a *dharma-yuddha*, but Kṛṣṇa told Arjuna not to mind what Karna was saying, but to hit him, taking advantage of the enemy's distress. Thus came the end of Karna, the third General of the Kauravas.

Around this main narrative, there occur narratives of a few minor incidents in this parvan. The Tripuradāha is already mentioned above; besides this, there is the fable of the Haṃsa and the Kaka (swan and crow); Yudhiṣṭhira's impatience at the delay in Karna's death at the hands of Arjuna, leading to an exchange of hot words between the two brothers, calculated to bring about an unhappy situation, and their pacification; Karna's nervousness at the thought of his having stealthily acquired the missiles; the snake, saved from the burning of the Khāṇḍava forest by Arjuna, entering into Karna's arrow in order to have his revenge on Arjuna; the horrible scene of the death of Duṣṣāsana at the hands of Bhīma and his drinking the blood of the victim.

It appears that in the original story of the Bhārata War, the last mentioned incidents might have occupied a very small volume, perhaps in the form of ballads describing Duṣṣāsana's death and the Dvairatha of Karna and Arjuna. In fact, these two events must have long remained in the tradition of the Sūtas in a ballad form, now forming the kernel of adhyāyas 64 to 68 of the constituted text. This form must have been amplified in the subsequent stages of the growth of our Epic. But the task of the present editor is to constitute a critical text of the Karna-parvan on the strength and authority of manuscripts at his disposal, and hence he does not desire to encroach upon the province of higher criticism.



## THE NORTHERN RECENSION

The text of the Karnaparvan, as it has come down to us, seems to have been in a fluid form from very early times. This fluid state is responsible for the great divergence in the texts in the Northern and Southern recensions, particularly at the commencement and towards the end, like a rope automatically unwinding itself when left without the securing knots at the ends. There is no division of this major parvan into sub-parvans, though its traditional volume, according to both the recensions, is about 4900 ślokas. There are only three other major parvans of the Mahābhārata, viz., Mausala, Mahāprasthāna and Śvargārohaṇa, which have no sub-parvans.

The fluid form of the Karnaparvan mentioned above is also responsible for features not ordinarily noticeable in other parvans, at least as frequently as in the case of this parvan. These features assume a variety of forms. The first of them is the transposition of passages, found at a given place in one recension or version, to another place in the other recension or version; the second feature is the transposition or disturbed sequence of stanzas in different MSS.; and the third is the substitution or the occurrence of parallel passages in recensions, versions or individual MSS. We have an unusually large number of these features in this parvan.

Let us first take up the question of transpositions. We have in our constituted text a long passage from 8. 12. 1 to 8. 17. 29, which in the Southern recension as found in Sāstri's edition, and supported by our MSS. of that recension, is relegated to the second day's narrative of Karna's Generalship, and hence corresponds to the passage 8. 51. 1 to 8. 65. 13½ in that edition. This passage deals with Arjuna's fight with the Saṁsaptaka warriors. In the Northern recension, supported by our MSS., the Bhārātamañjari of Kṣemendra, and the Bālabhārata of Amaracandra, Arjuna fights with the Saṁsaptakas on both the days of Karna's Generalship; but the redactors of the Southern recension thought that Arjuna should fight with them only once and on the second day, rather than on both the days! This is obviously a planned transposition by the redactors of the Southern Recension. This transposition, quite naturally, disturbed the text in a number of ways. In the first place, they inserted, after 8. 11. 41 of the constituted text, an additional adhyāya which, we have relegated to Appendix I (No. 1). It is to be noted that the redactors, as manifested by our MSS., are not unanimous in placing this additional adhyāya in the same place in all the versions, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>; M<sub>2-4</sub> reading it after 8. 11. 41, while T<sub>2</sub>; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> reading the same after 8. 17. 29 of the constituted text.

There is another instance of the disturbed state of the text-tradition of this parvan. It relates to adhyāya 31 in the constituted text. The table on page 273 explains it fully. It should be noted that the N recension is uniform in giving the order of the ślokas, but manuscripts of the S recension are not so. The point to be noted is that our MSS., M<sub>2-4</sub> agree in giving a specific order of the ślokas as against M<sub>1</sub>, affording further proof to my hypothesis that the purer form of the M version in our critical apparatus is represented by M<sub>2-4</sub>, M<sub>1</sub> often going on the lines of T and G versions.

The case of the passage, 8. 22. 15-22 is more or less analogous. Here too the sequence is considerably disturbed only in MSS. of the S recension, there being four groups of MSS.,—T<sub>1</sub>, T<sub>2</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>; and G<sub>2</sub> M. The table on page 168, illustrates the position of the passage in these groups.



Another instance of the disturbed state of the text of this parvan is supplied by 8. 49. 28<sup>a</sup>–30<sup>b</sup> (Table on page 409), where the order of ślokas as found in Ś K<sub>1-3</sub> group, supported by B<sub>3</sub>, D<sub>3</sub> and T<sub>1,2</sub>, has been accepted by me as normal. Here the S recension, barring of course T<sub>1,2</sub>, has a uniform order, different from Ś K<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub>, the disturbance being found in the remaining MSS. of the N recension.

Yet another instance of such disturbance is supplied by 8. 49. 17–101 (see Table on page 426), where I accept as genuine the order of ślokas found in Ś K<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>, as against the vagaries of the remaining MSS. of the N as well as S recension.

There are several other cases of disturbed sequence in this parvan. The following list supplies a few important cases:

1. The entire group of MSS. of the N recension repeats 8. 14. 26–50 in continuation of Appendix I (No. 16) after adhyāya 40 (see page 98).
2. The constituted text of 8. 41. 2–5 occurs in T G<sub>1,3</sub> M after 8. 16. 4; while the text of 8. 41. 2–7 occurs in G<sub>2</sub> after 8. 16. 4 (p. 115).
3. T G M<sub>1,3</sub> read adhyāya 42 after 8. 16. 8, while M<sub>2,4</sub> first read 120\* and then adhyāya 42 (p. 115).
4. After 8. 19. 51, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> read 8. 19. 54–56, while T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M read 8. 19. 52–53 after 8. 19. 56 (p. 151).
5. After 8. 22. 53, S reads 55<sup>aa</sup>, 55<sup>ab</sup>, 56<sup>ab</sup>, 54 and 56<sup>aa</sup> (p. 173).
6. After 8. 23. 20, S reads 8. 23. 30–38 (p. 179).
7. After 403\*, T<sub>2</sub> reads 8. 31. 53–54; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> read 8. 31. 53; and G<sub>1</sub> M read 8. 31. 53<sup>a</sup>–55<sup>b</sup>, all the above MSS. repeating the portion in the proper place (p. 272).
8. Both N and S recensions read 8. 47. 10–12 in a different sequence, N reading them in the order: 10<sup>aa</sup>, App. I (No. 19), 12, 11<sup>ab</sup>, 10<sup>ab</sup>, 11<sup>aa</sup>; and S reading them in the order: 10<sup>aa</sup>, 670\*, 12<sup>aa</sup>, 11<sup>ab</sup>, 10<sup>ab</sup>, 11<sup>aa</sup>, 669\* and 12<sup>ab</sup> (p. 399).
9. T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M read 8. 49. 74<sup>a</sup>–79<sup>a</sup> in the following order: 75, 74<sup>aa</sup>, 718\*, 78, 76, 77, 79, while G<sub>2</sub> follows the order of the stanzas as in the N recension.
10. After 8. 51. 60, S reads 65–66 (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M repeating 65<sup>a</sup>–66<sup>b</sup>; T<sub>2</sub> repeating 65–66, and T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 65<sup>aa</sup> in the proper place) (p. 446).
11. After 8. 51. 68<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> reads 70<sup>ab</sup>; G<sub>1</sub> reads 70<sup>a</sup>–71<sup>b</sup>; M reads 70<sup>a</sup>–71<sup>b</sup> followed by an additional colophon; T<sub>1,2</sub> read 68<sup>a</sup>–69<sup>a</sup> after 71<sup>ab</sup>; T<sub>3</sub> reads 68<sup>aa</sup> after the additional colophon; G<sub>3</sub> reads it after 768\* (p. 447).
12. After 8. 66. 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ś K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> read 8. 66. 25–36. After 8. 66. 19, S K<sub>1,2,4</sub> insert a passage in App. I (No. 41); K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1,3,5-3</sub> doing so after 8. 66. 36; and D<sub>1</sub> after 8. 66. 25.
13. The sequence of additional passages from 1140\* to 1146\*, and their position in relation to the constituted text of 8. 67. 3–4, is so confusing and confounding in different MSS. of both the recensions, that I had perforce to follow the principle of eclectics.

An unusually large number of substitute passages, by which I mean parallel versions of passages in the N and S recensions, which agree in general sense but are worded differently in different groups of MSS., and hence cannot be co-ordinated line by line, is another clear pointer to textual derangement. In this respect, only one other parvan, the Virāṭa, can be compared with the Karpaparvan. The following passages fall under this category:—



(a) Longer passages in the N recension which are substituted in S:—(1) Adhyāyas 1 and 2=7\*; (2) 24. 62<sup>a</sup>–24. 84<sup>b</sup>=Appendix No. 1, passage No. 2; and (3) Adhyāya 69=1224\*.

(b) Short passages in the N recension (D<sub>e</sub> excepted) which have been substituted in a large majority of S MSS.: (1) 4. 75<sup>ab</sup>=28\* (along with V<sub>1</sub>); (2) 5. 20<sup>ed</sup>=44\*; (3) 6. 7<sup>ed</sup>=63\*; (4) 6. 16<sup>ab</sup>=67\*; (5) 7. 2<sup>ab</sup>=76\*; (6) 13. 7=101\*; (7) 19. 32<sup>ab</sup>=163\*; (8) 22. 3<sup>ab</sup>=188\*; (9) 23. 1<sup>ab</sup>=205\*; (10) 24. 36<sup>ab</sup>=247\*; (11) 24. 107=270\*; (12) 24. 110=273\*; (13) 23. 111=274\*; (14) 24. 114<sup>ed</sup>=276\*; (15) 27. 7=310\*; (16) 27. 42=316\*; (17) 28. 49=343\*; (18) 28. 50=345\*; (19) 29. 13<sup>ab</sup>=364\* (along with D<sub>s</sub>. 4. 6. 7); (20) 29. 36=382\*; (21) 30. 82=400\*; (22) 31. 42<sup>ed</sup>=416\*; (23) 34. 24<sup>ed</sup>=460\*; (24) 35. 24<sup>ab</sup>=467\* (with D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>s</sub>); (25) 37. 21=493\* (with D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>s</sub>); (26) 42. 20<sup>ed</sup>=543\*; (27) 43. 43<sup>ab</sup>=571\* (with D<sub>n1</sub>); (28) 43. 65=581\*; (29) 44. 14=598\*; (30) 44. 45<sup>ed</sup>=608\*; (31) 46. 31<sup>ed</sup>=651\*; (32) 46. 38=653\*; (33) 46. 46=655\*; (34) 47. 3=660\*; (35) 47. 5=663\*; (36) 47. 6<sup>ed</sup>=666\*; (37) 47. 7=668\*; (38) 48. 4=678\*; (39) 48. 5=679\*; (40) 48. 6<sup>ed</sup>=681\*; (41) 49. 45<sup>ab</sup>=696\* (except T<sub>2</sub>); (42) 49. 88<sup>ed</sup>=727\* (except T<sub>1,2</sub>); (43) 50. 15<sup>ed</sup>=735\*; (44) 50. 63=750\*; (45) 51. 36<sup>ed</sup>=763\*; (46) 51. 43<sup>ab</sup>=764\*; (47) 51. 83–85=775\*; (48) 51. 86<sup>ab</sup>=776\*; (49) 51. 100<sup>ed</sup>=783\*; (50) 51. 103<sup>ed</sup>=785\*; (51) 52. 10=788\* and 52. 28<sup>ab</sup>=803\*; (52) 53. 1<sup>ed</sup>=808\* (53) 53. 4<sup>ed</sup>=810\*; (54) 53. 9<sup>ed</sup>=811\*; (55) 54. 14<sup>ab</sup>=816\*; (56) 54. 16<sup>ab</sup>=819\*; (57) 54. 20<sup>ed</sup>=823\*; (58) 54. 21<sup>ed</sup>=825\*; (59) 54. 28<sup>ab</sup>=831\*; (60) 55. 22<sup>ab</sup>=839\*; (61) 56. 4<sup>ab</sup>=851\*; (62) 57. 1=856\*; (63) 57. 10<sup>ab</sup>=863\*; (64) 57. 11=864\*; (65) 57. 23<sup>ed</sup>=867\*; (66) 57. 36=871\*; (67) 57. 38=874\*; (68) 57. 40=875\*; (69) 57. 50=886\*; (70) 57. 51<sup>ed</sup>=887\*; (71) 57. 54<sup>ab</sup>=889\*; (72) 57. 69=897\*; (73) 58. 7<sup>ed</sup>=899\*; (74) 58. 8=900\*; (75) 59. 26<sup>ed</sup>=909\*; (76) 59. 30=914\*; (77) 59. 42<sup>ed</sup>=918\*; (78) 59. 43<sup>ed</sup>=921\*; (79) 59. 44<sup>ed</sup>=922\*; (80) 60. 17<sup>ab</sup>=925\*; (81) 62. 17<sup>ed</sup>=954\*; (82) 62. 24<sup>ab</sup>=956\*; (83) 62. 26<sup>ab</sup>=960\*; (84) 62. 31=965\*; (85) 62. 49<sup>ab</sup>=967\*; (86) 62. 56<sup>ab</sup>=971\*; (87) 63. 10<sup>ed</sup>=977\*; (88) 63. 18<sup>ab</sup>=982\*; (89) 63. 41<sup>ab</sup>=991\*; (90) 63. 59<sup>ed</sup>=1003\*; (91) 63. 61<sup>ed</sup>=1004\*; (92) 65. 12=1029\*; (93) 65. 14<sup>ab</sup>=1048\*; (94) 65. 34<sup>ab</sup>=1069\*; (95) 66. 10–11=1089\*; (96) 66. 21=1112\*; (97) 66. 45=1128\*; (98) 66. 63<sup>ed</sup>=1135\* (with V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,4</sub>); (99) 67. 23=1157\*; (100) 67. 36=1170\*; (101) 68. 1<sup>ed</sup>=1173\* and (102) 68. 32<sup>ed</sup>=1185\*.

Besides the above-mentioned features, there are a large number of passages which have no counterpart in the S recension, and thus constitute exclusive inflations of the N recension. They are: 213\*, 214\*, 219\*, 243\*, 268\*, 399\*, 494\*, 523\*, 535\*, 536\*, 578\*, 648\*, 658\*, 662\*, 665\*, 667\*, 701\*, 706\*, 902\*, 936\*, 955\*, 990\*, 996\*, 1005\*, 1013\*, 1031\*, 1059\*, 1073\*, 1027\* and 1163\*. In addition, the following passages relegated to Appendix No. 1 also belong to this category:—Nos. 7 (with T<sub>2</sub>), 14 (T G only), 16, 19, 24 (with T<sub>2</sub>), 26, 33, 34 (both with T<sub>2</sub>) and 41. The total extent of all these passages however, is very small, only 92 lines, compared with the extent of purely Southern additions which is nearly 515 lines.

The Northern recension in the critical apparatus of the Karṇāparvan consists of several versions and sub-versions. They are: (1) Śāradā, (2) Kāśmīrī or the Devanāgarī transcripts presumably from some Śāradā codex, (3) Maithilī, (4) Bengali, (5) Devanāgarī with its sub-versions such as the Devanāgarī versions of Arjunamīśra and



Nilakanṭha and the composite Devanāgarī version. Let us now examine the characteristic features of these versions.

### (1) *The Śāradā Version*

The Śāradā version of the Karna-parvan consists of two MSS. in Śāradā script. They are Ś<sub>1</sub> and Ś<sub>2</sub>. Both these MSS. are not very old, the dates of copying for Ś<sub>1</sub> being 1709 A. D., and for Ś<sub>2</sub> 1708 A. D. Although Ś<sub>2</sub> is an older MS. of the two, its value suffers considerably on account of its damaged condition and careless copying on the part of the scribe. It has already been suggested that both Ś<sub>1</sub> and Ś<sub>2</sub> may have been copies of one and the same older MS. in Śāradā script; for, these two MSS. contain lacunae in identical places and also have a large number of common haplographical omissions. These two MSS. in Śāradā script, coupled with our K<sub>1</sub> and K<sub>2</sub>, give us a text which is the shortest, and they therefore constitute the oldest version of the Karna-parvan coming from the North-western part of India, so far as the authority of our manuscripts goes. There are no additional passages found individually in any of the four MSS. mentioned above, except perhaps the additional passage 857\* found in Ś<sub>2</sub>, viz. :

857\* एकवीरो महेष्वासो विघ्नस्तापरिवाहिणम् (sic)

as a substitute for 8. 56. 29<sup>ab</sup> :

ततः कर्णो महाराज ददाह रिपुवाहिनीम्.

All the same there are some variants in Ś<sub>2</sub> which are not found in Ś<sub>1</sub>, and almost all of them can be ascribed to the copyist.

### (2) *The Kāśmīrī Version*

The Kāśmīrī version in the critical apparatus of the Karna-parvan, is represented by four MSS., viz., K<sub>1</sub>, K<sub>2</sub>, K<sub>3</sub> and K<sub>4</sub>. I have satisfied myself that all these four MSS. are either copies of an original or originals in Śāradā script, or come from the North-western part of India. They show considerable influence of the traits and traditions of Kashmir. All of these four MSS., however, are not of the same value. K<sub>1</sub> and K<sub>2</sub>, in my view, are Devanāgarī transcripts, probably from one and the same codex, of which our Ś<sub>1</sub> and Ś<sub>2</sub> are copies. K<sub>3</sub> is considerably influenced by the Maithilī, Bengali and Devanāgarī versions, while K<sub>4</sub>, though in part representing an older version known to Arjunamiśra, is heavily conflated with the S recension, particularly in later adhyāyas. I have already given instance of such contamination in the case of K<sub>4</sub>, while giving its detailed description (see page xiii). In constituting my text, therefore, I have attached greater importance to K<sub>1</sub> and K<sub>2</sub> when they agreed with Ś as against K<sub>3</sub> and K<sub>4</sub>. In fact, the *extent* of my constituted text of the Karna-parvan is determined by the agreement of Ś (i. e., Ś<sub>1</sub> and Ś<sub>2</sub>) and K<sub>1</sub> and K<sub>2</sub> *plus* the haplographical omissions, and *minus* passages not supported by other versions belonging to the Northern or Southern recension.

One disheartening feature of these four MSS. however is the existence of a very large number of haplographical omissions peculiar to this group. I note these cases below.

4. 53<sup>c</sup>-54<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub>); 4. 92 (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>); 4. 96 (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>); 5. 53<sup>c</sup>-54<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 8. 38 (Ś K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>); 9. 29<sup>ad</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub>); 11. 1<sup>a</sup>-2<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1-3</sub>); 11. 10 (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 11. 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>); 15. 22<sup>c</sup>-23<sup>b</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 17. 38 and 18. 2



(Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 19. 6 (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub>); 19. 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>a</sup> (Ś<sub>2</sub>); 19. 28<sup>c</sup>-29<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>); 19. 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> and 19. 56 (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 21. 16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 21. 23 and 21. 34<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 23. 36<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>); 24. 24, 89<sup>c</sup> and 94<sup>a</sup>-96<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 24. 111 (Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub>); 24. 140<sup>b</sup>-141<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 26. 19<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>c</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub>); 27. 103 (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 28. 46<sup>a</sup>-47<sup>a</sup> (Ś<sub>2</sub>); 30. 66<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 32. 76<sup>c</sup>-77<sup>a</sup> and 33. 53 (Ś K<sub>2</sub>); 35. 41<sup>a</sup>-42<sup>c</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> [Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> reading the lines on marg.]); 38. 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 38. 24<sup>a</sup> and 26 (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 39. 19 (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 39. 28<sup>b</sup>-29<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 40. 46<sup>a</sup>, 48<sup>c</sup>-49<sup>b</sup> and 51<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>); 42. 33<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>); 42. 40<sup>a</sup>-41<sup>a</sup>, 42. 45, 43. 22-24 and 44. 49<sup>b</sup>-51<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 45. 16 (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 49. 6<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 49. 31<sup>c</sup>-32<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>b</sup>-40<sup>a</sup> and 50. 5<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>); 51. 7<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub>); 51. 60<sup>c</sup>-61<sup>b</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub>); 51. 95<sup>c</sup>-96<sup>a</sup> (Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub>); 55. 58<sup>a</sup>-59<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>); 55. 70<sup>c</sup>-71<sup>b</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub>); 56. 17<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>); 62. 27 (K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub>); 63. 71<sup>c</sup>-72<sup>b</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>); 68. 4<sup>a</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>); 68. 26<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>c</sup> (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>); and 69. 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>b</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub>).

It does not, however, mean that even when these haplographical omissions are supplied on the strength of the passages occurring in other MSS., this group has no passages indicative of its conflation. The number of such exclusive additional passages in this group is very small, namely 3, and the number of lines they cover is 4 anuṣṭubhs. These passages are: 50\* (in Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>); 124\* (in Ś K<sub>1.4</sub>) and 786\* (in Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>). That these passages are clearly inflations is easy to demonstrate.

Let us take up the additional passage 50\*. It is found only in Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>, and occurs after 8. 5. 26 of the constituted text which runs:

विषममिं प्रपातं वा पर्वताग्रादहं वृणे ।

न हि शक्यामि दुःखानि सोढुं कष्टानि संजय ॥

after which Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> insert:

50\* चिन्तयन्नेव सीदामि मनो मेऽतीव सुखाति ।

That this line does not find a place in 27 out of a total of 32 MSS. in our critical apparatus, and that it does not help the progress of the narrative in any way, justifies its rejection though found in such valuable MSS. as in Ś and K groups.

The same is the case with the additional passage 124\* found in Ś K<sub>1.4</sub>. After a long and hackneyed description of the battle-field in 8. 16. 38:

रूपाण्यस्त्रैकाम्यानि द्विरदाश्ववृणां वृष ।

समुज्जानीव वज्राणि प्रापुर्दुर्दृष्टतां परम् ॥

we have in Ś K<sub>1.4</sub> the following stanza:—

124\* तथैव मुखवर्णश्च केषांचित्तत्र दृश्यते ।

मदादिव प्रमुत्तानां विक्षिप्ताभरणस्रजाम् ॥

In the stanza above, the word तथैव is a pointer that the description is an after-thought, particularly following a long description of the battle-field.

Let us now take up the third additional passage, 786\* (Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>). After 8. 52. 7<sup>ab</sup> of the constituted text:

अयं खलु स संप्रामो यत्र कृष्ण मया कृतम् ।

we have

786\* निर्जिता बहुशो योधाः पलायनपरायणाः ।

which line does not harmonise with the line above, while 7<sup>aa</sup> of the constituted text:—



कथयिष्यन्ति भूतानि यावद्भूमिर्धरिष्यति ॥

fits in exactly.

All the same, I feel justified in holding that the  $\dot{S}$  group of MSS., associated with K group, particularly  $K_1$  and  $K_2$ , contains the shortest version of the Kārṇaparvan so far as our manuscript authority goes.

### (3) *The Maithili Version*

The Maithili version in our critical apparatus is represented only by one manuscript, viz.,  $V_1$ . This version is generally more akin to B and D versions, but is not entirely identical with them; we have cases, of course, in our additional passages of the N recension group of MSS., where  $V_1$  does not find itself in agreement with  $\dot{S}$  K or with D. The following additional passages, not found in  $V_1$  and some MSS. of the Bengali version, are found in  $\dot{S}$  K and D, which enables us to distinguish the Maithili-cum-Bengali version from the  $\dot{S}$  K version on the one hand and the D version on the other: 111\* (not found in  $V_1$   $B_3$  but found in  $\dot{S}$  K  $B_{1.2.4.5}$  D); 231\* (not found in  $V_1$   $B_1$  but found in  $\dot{S}$  K  $D_{1.2.3}$ ), and 1175\* (not found in  $V_1$   $B_1$  but found in  $\dot{S}$  K  $D_{1.2.3}$ ). Barring these features our Maithili version shows a general agreement with the MSS. of the Central group.

### (4) *The Bengali Version*

The Bengali version in our critical apparatus is represented by five MSS. Ignoring occasional lapses, these five MSS. present a text which agrees with our Maithili version on the one hand, and the Devanāgarī version on the other. Of these five MSS.,  $B_1$  and  $B_4$  are purer and uncontaminated, while  $B_3$  and to a greater degree  $B_2$ , are heavily conflated.

### (5) *The Devanāgarī Version*

The Devanāgarī version in the critical apparatus of the Kārṇaparvan falls into four distinct groups: (i) the version of Arjunamīśra; (ii) the version of Nilakaṇṭha; (iii) the composite Devanāgarī version and (iv) the Devanāgarī version highly conflated with the S recension, and represented in the Crit. App. by eleven MSS. in all. The first of these sub-versions is represented by a compact and consistent group of three MSS.,  $Da_1$ ,  $D_1$  and  $D_2$ . Of these,  $Da_1$  has the commentary of Arjunamīśra written above and below the text, which agrees with the text of the bare commentary obtained from the Library of the Oriental Institute at Baroda.  $D_2$  gives an abridged version of the commentary along with a few additions and alterations, while  $D_1$  has no commentary at all and contains the bare text of the Kārṇaparvan. The close agreement of all these three MSS., almost uniformly and throughout the entire text of the parvan, makes me feel justified in holding that they represent Arjunamīśra's version. It has already been shown by the late Dr. Sukthankar (see his article "Notes on Mahābhārata commentators", ABORI 17. 185-202; Collected Works, Vol. I, pp. 263-277; "Arjunamīśra", Dr. Modi Memorial Volume, pp. 565-568; Collected Works, Vol. I, pp. 402-405) that Arjunamīśra is a very old commentator; and that he has mentioned several of his predecessors. From some of his remarks in his commentary it appears that he had before him several versions of the Mahābhārata; and though he hailed from Bengal, he followed a text mostly agreeing with the text of the Epic as preserved in the MSS. belonging



to the Central group. As there is not a single additional passage found in any of the three MSS. severally and collectively, I feel that I am on very sure and firm ground in holding that the version presented by these MSS. as the pure version of Arjunamīśra.

The second Devanāgarī sub-version is Nilakanṭha's version, represented by one MS. only, our Dn<sub>1</sub>. There were a few more MSS. of the parvan with Nilkanṭha's commentary thereon, but on examination I did not find anything in them deserving special notice, and so they were not included in the critical apparatus. The version presented by our Dn<sub>1</sub> is highly conflated as has been already shown above (p. xv).

The third Devanāgarī sub-version consists of four MSS. viz., D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, D<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>5</sub>. Of these four MSS., D<sub>3</sub> presents a version agreeing to a very high degree with Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> group, but featuring some of the characteristics of the remaining MSS. of the Northern recension, as has been shown in the detailed description of that MS. So D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> are the only MSS. which represent a purer sub-version of the composite Devanāgarī version.

The fourth Devanāgarī sub-version is represented by a group of two MSS., D<sub>6</sub> and D<sub>7</sub>, representing the composite Devanāgarī version contaminated with, and showing leanings on the side of, the S recension. Of these two MSS. again, D<sub>6</sub> shows greater affinities with S, as containing a very large number of exclusive additional passages, and those in common with the S recension. Compared with D<sub>6</sub>, our D<sub>7</sub> falls in line with the composite D version in its general extent, but adopts variants commonly found in the S recension.

The Central group consisting of the Maithilī, Bengali and Devanāgarī versions with sub-versions of the last, is not, however, without its specialities. It has a number of additional passages, with occasional association with K<sub>3</sub> and K<sub>4</sub>. They are: 189\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub>); 272\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D); 290\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>); 292\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>); 305\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub>); 428\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub>); 540\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 562\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D); 591\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub>); 616\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub>); 617\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub>); 618\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub>); 622\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub>); 628\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub>); 676\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>); 726\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 741\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 792\* (K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>); 793\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 796\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 844\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 869\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6</sub>); 878\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub>); 879\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub>); 894\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>); 901\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>); 920\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub>); 939\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>); 1072\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 1100\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 1108\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub>); 1115\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub>); 1123\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub>); 1177\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>); 1178\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub>); 1201\* (K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub>); 1212\* (V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>); 1217\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.5</sub>) and 1222\* (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub>).

#### THE SOUTHERN RECENSION

The Southern recension, in contrast with the Northern recension, is a very highly inflated recension of the Karnaparvan. It transposes Arjuna's fight with the Saṁśapta-kas, which in N is described on both the days of Karna's Generalship, to the second day's



occurrences. The text of the Karnaparvan in this recension is marked with a very large number of additional passages. It seems to have been handed down in a deranged form, MSS. differing considerably in locating some portions. I have discussed these features in my remarks on the Northern recension, and hence do not desire to repeat myself here. There are indications that MSS. of this recension make a definite and pronounced attempt to smoothen the text by removing epic archaisms.

The following is a list of additional passages found exclusively in the entire S recension, including T<sub>2</sub>:-

12\*, 18\*, 19\*, 22\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 49\*, 51\*, 74\*, 91\*, 131\*, 147\*, 160\*, 161, 162\*, 165\*, 166\*, 174\*, 194\*, 197\*, 199\*, 202\*, 207\*, 215\*, 222\*, 223\*, 226\*, 228\*, 229\*, 230\*, 232\*, 233\*, 234\*, 235\*, 237\*, 238\*, 240\*, 241\*, 244\*, 249\*, 251\*, 252\*, 255\*, 267\*, 269\*, 278\*, 280\*, 281\*, 298\*, 320\*, 322\*, 331\*, 336\*, 377\*, 378\*, 383\*, 411\*, 430\*, 434\*, 442\*, 443\*, 444\*, 446\*, 450\*, 470\*, 479\*, 481\*, 524\*, 531\*, 542\*, 544\*, 547\*, 550\*, 551\*, 554\*, 558\*, 576\*, 587\*, 588\*, 590\*, 594\*, 614\*, 631\*, 635\*, 638\*, 639\*, 649\*, 652\*, 657\*, 659\*, 661\*, 663\*, 664\*, 669\*, 670\*, 671\*, 677\*, 682\*, 693\*, 723\*, 748\*, 761A\*, 774\*, 777\*, 778\*, 779\*, 781\*, 782\*, 787\*, 802\*, 804\*, 805\*, 813\*, 814\*, 817\*, 818\*, 822\*, 824\*, 833\*, 884\*, 906\*, 907\*, 916\*, (T<sub>2</sub> missing from this point to the end of the parvan) 956\*, 972\*, 976\*, 983\*, 993\*, 997\*, 1002\*, 1026\*, 1028\*, 1030\*, 1043\*, 1052\*, 1055\*, 1057\*, 1068\*, 1074\*, 1075\*, 1076\*, 1080\*, 1119\*, 1124\*, 1140\*, 1151\*, 1153\*, 1167\* and 1170\*.

Over and above, the following additional passages found in T<sub>1</sub>: G M<sub>1</sub> may be regarded as exclusive additions in the S recension, T<sub>2</sub> being after all a mixed codex dominated by the influence of the N recension:- 54\*, 82\*, 101\*, 102\*, 137\*, 170\*, 173\*, 175\*, 176\*, 178\*, 187\*, 188\*, 192\*, 248\*, 276\*, 285\*, 287\*, 293\*, 303\*, 307\*, 311\*, 316\*, 319\*, 329\*, 330\*, 332\*, 333\*, 345\*, 346\*, 347\*, 362\*, 372\*, 375\*, 379\*, 382\*, 400\*, 403\*, 406\*, 416\*, 435\*, 440\*, 451\*, 452\*, 460\*, 462\*, 464\*, 484\*, 492\*, 580\*, 581\*, 583\*, 696\*, 724\*, 742\*, 758\*, 769\*, 788\*, 802\*, 803\*, 823\*, 831\*, 855\*, 864\*, 874\*, 875\*, 876\*, 886\*, 887\*, 897\*, 899\*, 900\*, 909\*, 914\*, 918\*, 921\*, 922\*, 923\*, (T<sub>2</sub> missing from this point onwards) 940\*, 965\*, 977\*, 982\*, 1003\*, 1048\*, 1128\* and 1157\*.

The S recension consists of three different versions, T, G and M and is represented by ten MSS., three each for T and G version and four for the M version. Of these three versions, T and G, together with M<sub>1</sub>, seem to present some common features, while M<sub>2-4</sub> stand out to represent a purer form of the M version.

Besides the above-mentioned short additional passages, there are fifteen longer passages relegated to Appendix I, viz., Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 37 and 38, which also belong to this recension.

### (1) *The Telugu Version*

The Telugu version in our critical apparatus is represented by three MSS. Of these, T<sub>2</sub> is not available for the whole of the parvan, and breaks off at 8. 60. 31. T<sub>2</sub> is a mixed codex presenting in its readings features of the N recension, while in respect of the division of adhyāyas, additional passages etc., it shows leanings more on the side of the S recension than the N recension. Thus, T<sub>1</sub> and T<sub>2</sub> are the only two MSS. which represent the Telugu version proper. There are indications again that T<sub>2</sub> has leanings



towards G. There are no additional passages found exclusively in the entire Telugu version as such, but there are several such passages common to the Telugu and the Grantha versions, for which see below.

### (2) *The Grantha Version*

The Grantha version in our critical apparatus is represented by three MSS., all of which present a more or less uniform text. Each of these MSS. has a few exclusive passages, no doubt [G<sub>1</sub> (2), 986\* and 1027\*; G<sub>2</sub> (3), 607\*, 848\* and 988\*; G<sub>3</sub> (1), 969\*] which fact may be regarded as vagaries of individual MSS.; but there are a few additional passages, common to all the three MSS., which are found neither in Tn or in M. They are: 525\*, 938\* and 941\*.

There is, however, a large number of additional passages common to both the Telugu and Grantha versions, but which are not at all found in the Malayālam version. They are: 123\* (T<sub>1.3</sub> G), 221\*, 253\*, 414\* (T<sub>1.3</sub> G), 433\*, 436\*, 445\*, 447\* and 475\* (T<sub>1.3</sub> G), 502\*, 503\* (T<sub>1.3</sub> G), 507\*, 520\*, 521\*, 522\*, 539\*, 592\*, 595\*, 596\*, 597\*, 605\* (the last five T<sub>1.3</sub> G), 632\*, 633\*, 634\*, 636\*, 642\*, 656\* and 688\* (T<sub>1.3</sub> G), 736\*, 846\*, (T<sub>2</sub> missing from this point onwards) 949\* (T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>) and 1092\* (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>).

I have already stated above, while giving a detailed description of the characteristics of our M<sub>1</sub>, that this MS. has greater leanings towards the T and G versions than towards the purer form of the M version presented by M<sub>2-4</sub>. The following passages which M<sub>1</sub> shares in common with T G, may be mentioned in this connection:—122\*, 273\*, 405\*, 482\*, 515\*, 532\* and 722\*.

### (3) *The Malayālam Version*

The Malayālan version in our critical apparatus is represented by four MSS., of which, as has been already pointed out above, M<sub>1</sub> leans towards the T and G versions. The purer form of this version is thus found in M<sub>2-4</sub> only. There are a few additional passages found in the entire M version, but a larger number of such passages is found in M<sub>2-4</sub>. Those additional passages found in the entire M version are: 284\*, 363\*, 602\* and 950\*; while those found in M<sub>2-4</sub> only are: 95\*, 158\* (M<sub>2.3</sub>), 369\*, 396\*, 528\*, 529\*, 698\*, 834\* and 835\*.

It is now possible to arrange the entire manuscript material of the Karṇaparvan in the following series which would indicate the progressive stages of inflation in a very rough fashion:—(Ś<sub>1.2</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub>)→(K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>)→(K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B)→(D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>)→(D<sub>2.3.4</sub>)→(D<sub>7.6</sub>)→(D<sub>n1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>)→(T<sub>1.3</sub>)→(G M<sub>1</sub>)→(M<sub>2-4</sub>): D<sub>n1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> thus occupying a place just midway between the N and S recensions. Of the three versions of the S recension, the Malayālam version is the shortest in extent.

### THE EXTENT OF THE KARṆAPARVAN

According to the agreed view expressed in the parvasamgraha calculation of the Northern and Southern recensions, further supported by the Javanese adaptation, the number of adhyāyas in the Karṇaparvān is 69, exactly the number which the constituted text has got. I must however say that the constituted text is not hypothetically divided into 69 adhyāyas, but is actually found so divided in Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> group of my MSS. The Vulgate text has 96 adhyāyas and the Madras ed. 110 adhyāyas for this parvan. If we examine the evidence of MSS., those of the N recension outside the group of Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>, divide



the parvan into 69 to 96, while the MSS. of the S recension used by us show the number to vary from 101 in T<sub>2</sub> to 112 in M<sub>4</sub>, only G<sub>1</sub> having 110 adhyāyas as in the Madras edition. My considered view is that the late P. P. S. Sastri, the editor of the Madras edition, has hypothetically divided his text into 110 adhyāyas to suit the following reasoning of his:

"We find, however, that *all the manuscripts utilised by us* for the preparation of the Southern Recension of the Karna Parvan divide the Karna Parvan into 110 chapters. From the last two columns of the table printed in page viii (xviii) of the Introduction to Vol. I of our Edition of the Mahābhārata, it will be observed that the total number of chapters in all the Parvans of the Mahābhārata according to the Southern Recension comes to 1959. But in stanza 15 of chapter 51 of the Ādi Parvan, we are told that the Mahābhārata consists of one hundred thousand stanzas divided into two thousand chapters,

[ अध्यायानां सहस्रे द्वे पर्वणां शतमेव च ।

श्लोकानां तु सहस्राणि नवतिश्च दशैव च ॥ ]

distributed over one hundred minor Parvans and eighteen major Parvans..... In the matter of adhyāyas also, we have been closely following the scheme given by the manuscripts representative of the Southern Recension. We have therefore divided the Karna Parvan into 110 chapters in consonance with the evidence supplied by the Manuscripts though we have been told in the Anukramanikādhyāya of the Ādi Parvan that the Karna Parvan need consist only of 69 chapters. And the addition of 41 chapters under Karna Parvan helps us to arrive at the two thousand chapters for the whole Mahābhārata according to the Southern Recension." (Italics mine).

I should like to add that the stanza referred to above corresponds to lines 2 and 3 of the additional passage No. 486\* in the constituted text of the Ādiparvan, and must have been inserted considerably later than the Parvasamgraha, as the total of adhyāyas according the Southern recension comes to 1959. Besides, there is no suggestion that the required number of 41 adhyāyas should be obtained only from one parvan and that parvan should be the Karna parvan. I need not state that Southern redactors inserted the stanza regarding the number of adhyāyas out of its proper place, which should have been towards the enumeration of the sub-parvans, adhyāyas and ślokas.

Let us now examine the claim of Sastri that the manuscript tradition of the Southern recension is uniform in dividing the text of the Karna parvan into 110 adhyāyas. In my view the above claim is not tenable. It appears clearly from the ten manuscripts of the Southern recension which we have used,—and some of them more or less similar, if not identical, with those used by him,—that he has arbitrarily divided his text into 110 adhyāyas in order to gain exactly 41 more adhyāyas to obtain the required total of 2000 for the whole of the Mahābhārata. I say arbitrarily because of the following remarks of his in the foot-notes to his edition of the Karna parvan: p. 478 (अ-कोशे नात्राध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 501 (ख-नात्राध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 574 (ख-नात्राध्यायसमाप्तिः); p. 578 (अ-कोशे अत्रैवाध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 580 (क-ख-च-ड. अत्राध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 606 (अ-कोशे नात्राध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 610 (अ-कोशे अत्रैवाध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 611 (अ-कोशे अत्राध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 612 (अ-कोशे अत्रैवाध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते); p. 678 (घ-अत्राध्यायसमाप्तिर्दृश्यते). Sastri used in all five MSS. for his edition of the Karna parvan, and his notes quoted above, refer to all these five MSS.; so his claim



that his MSS. are uniform, falls to the ground. It must, however, be said that the S recension divides the Karṇaparvan into a larger number of adhyāyas than the Northern recension does. I may even say that it is possible to increase the number of adhyāyas to a still greater number, not only in the Karṇaparvan, but also in the Bhīṣma, Droṇa and Śalya parvans by splitting the text at a point when the fight of one pair of warriors is over and that of another pair is to begin.

Another point. The Southern recension in its Parvasaṃgraha states that the number of adhyāyas in the Karṇaparvan is 69. At what period the theory of 2000 chapters for the whole Mahābhārata came into vogue, and why the redactors of the Southern recension selected only the Karṇaparvan for obtaining the required additional number of adhyāyas, will remain an unsolved question for the present.

The constituted text of the Karṇaparvan divides it into 69 adhyāyas, the figure on which the Northern, Southern and Javanese traditions are agreed, the smallest adhyāya in it, i. e., adhyāya 41, having 7 ślokas, and the biggest one, i. e., adhyāya 24, having 161 ślokas, the average number of ślokas per adhyāya being 56 as against the general average of 45 ślokas for the whole of the Mahābhārata. (see Sukthankar: Epic Questions II, The Parvasaṃgraha Figures in the Silver Jubilee Number, ABORI, 23, pp 549-558; Sukthankar Memorial Edition, Vol. I, pp. 422-430).

For the Karṇaparvan, the Parvasaṃgraha figure of ślokas or Grantha is 4900 according to the Northern as well as the Southern recension. The Javanese adaptation records the figure as 4970. Sastri gives the figure, on actual calculation, to be 5001½ ślokas. Among the the MSS. of this parvan there are a few which have recorded the figures as follows: SK<sub>1</sub>: 4964; K<sub>2</sub> (erroneously) puts the figure at 4864 due to misreading of the figure for 9; D<sub>2</sub>: 5142 and D<sub>1</sub>: 5082. On the utility of Parvasaṃgraha figures for critical purposes, Dr. Sukthankar has expressed his views in detail in his Prolegomena (pp. xvii-c) and in his article "Epic Questions II", Silver Jubilee Volume, ABORI, 23, pp. 549-558. Dr. D. D. Kosambi has contributed an interesting paper on this topic in JAOS, 66, No. 2, pp. 110-117; and Dr. Belvalkar also had an occasion to discuss it in his Introduction to Bhīṣmaparvan, pp. cxvi-cxviii. I generally accept the conclusions arrived at by Sukthankar and Belvalkar, and feel that the Parvasaṃgraha calculations should be regarded as approximate, though in some cases the figures recorded have the semblance of accurate calculations to a digit. The date of Parvasaṃgraha enumeration is anterior to A. D. 1000, and may be much older than this date. The oldest of Karṇaparvan MSS., V<sub>1</sub>, is dated A. D. 1444, and D<sub>2</sub>, A. D. 1458. The traditional figure of ślokas or Grantha seems to be 4900 or so, according to both the recensions, though Sastri has actually calculated it to be 5001½ ślokas for his Southern recension.

Let us now see how far the constituted text of the Karṇaparvan stands *vis-à-vis* these figures. Our constituted text contains 3871 ślokas divided into 69 adhyāyas. Of these, 3252 are in the anuṣṭubh metre, including 287 three-lined and 4 one-lined ślokas 615 in Triṣṭubh-Jagatī metre including 23 six-lined ones, and 4 ślokas in the Mālinī metre. The total volume of all these ślokas in grantha unit will approximately come to 4343 excluding the references and colophons. In any case, this figure 4343 falls short of the traditional figure of 4900 by about 550!



I have already stated above that in my opinion the Parvasamgraha figures are only approximate, and are indicative of the extent of the Mahābhārata and its parvans in the age when the Parvasamgraha adhyāya was introduced into the body of the Epic, which, it will be readily admitted, is older than this adhyāya. To the Editor of the constituted text on the authority of extant MSS., variation in these figures need not frighten.

I may, however, be asked the question whether I have followed the principles of the constitution of the Mahābhārata text as laid down by Dr. Sukthankar and scrupulously observed in practice by his successors in the task of editing different parvans. I would unreservedly answer the question in the affirmative. I would ask the reader to refer to Dr. Sukthankar, who in his Prolegomena (pp. cii-civ) and in his Introduction to the Āraṇyakaparvan (pp. xviii) and also in several papers under the title Epic Studies and Epic Questions, has discussed the question in great details. The quintessence of these principles is that the constituted text is the shortest text as regards extent, based on the agreement and difference of the MSS. arranged in recensions and versions. The constituted text of the Kārnāparvan stands firm on this first requisite to the fullest extent. The shortest version in my critical apparatus is that represented by Ś K<sub>1</sub>, group of MSS. I have eliminated from this group all those passages which are not supported by other recensions and versions. It must be clearly understood that the above group contains a very large number of haplographical omissions which had to be supplied from the remaining versions. But I have not allowed a single passage into my text which is not supported by both the recensions taken as a whole and their different versions. In one case (see page 353, additional passage No. 537\*) I have even rejected a passage where I felt, on the authority of a single MS., that its occurrence there is extremely doubtful. A reference to the Critical Notes at the end fully explains any deviation from the general principles laid down by Sukthankar, and my reasons for such deviations. I must, however, state that their number is extremely small. The shortage of some (4900-3871 =) 1029 slokas or—assuming that 4900 represents granth-units—of about (4900-4343 =) 557 grantha-units in the volume of the constituted text is therefore, justifiable, though it is not my intention at this stage to lay claim on behalf of my text that it is the pre-Parvasamgraha text.

There is another argument to justify the claim on behalf of my text. That it is fully vouchsafed by the contents of the Kārnāparvan as given in the Parvasamgraha, 1. 2. 169-172, in MSS., epitomes and other sources. There are several MSS. of this parvan which mention the contents of topics at the end. Here is a list of topics obtained on comparison. Ś<sub>1</sub> mentions their number as 15:

वृत्तान्ताश्चात्र संख्याता दश पञ्चसमन्विताः ।

and their list follows: (1) कर्णमिवेकः, (2) पाण्ड्यवधः, (3) त्रिपुरघातनम्, (4) कर्णवधविवादः, (5) हंसकाकीयो-पाख्यानम्, (6) मद्रदेशकुत्सनम्, (7) युधिष्ठिरपराजयः, (8) कर्णसीमयोर्दुष्टम्, (9) युधिष्ठिरपलायनम्, (10) युधिष्ठिरकोपः, (11) युधिष्ठिर-अर्जुनप्रसादः, (12) द्रुपदासनवधः, (13) द्रौपिसान्त्ववाक्यानि, (14) कर्णवधः, (15) युधिष्ठिरानन्दः. The actual number of topics in Ś<sub>1</sub> is 13, and I have made it up by adding two in [ ] parenthesis, probably omitted through haplography.

There are two other lists, one in D<sub>1</sub> and the other in D<sub>2</sub>. In the first MS., the number given is ten but actually nine, while in the second the number is not mentioned.



- (1) Da<sub>1</sub> = (1) कर्णमिषेकः, (2) पौराणं त्रिपुरपातनम्, (3) सारथ्यं मद्राजस्य, (4) कर्णशल्ययोर्विवादः, (5) हंसकाकीयम्, (6) युधिष्ठिरकिरीटिनोः क्रोधः, (7) युधिष्ठिरप्रसादनम्, (8) दुःशासनवधः, (9) कर्णवधः.
- (2) Dn<sub>1</sub> = (1) कर्णमिषेकः, (2) पौराणं त्रिपुराख्यानम्, (3) कर्णशल्ययोर्विवादः, (4) हंसकाकीयोपाख्यानम्, (5) सीमादिभिः सह युद्धम्, (6) अर्जुनगर्हणम्, (7) युधिष्ठिरार्जुनयोः क्रोधः, (8) युधिष्ठिरप्रसादनम्, (9) दुःशासनवधः, (10) वृषसेनादिवधः, (11) कर्णार्जुनयोर्द्वैरयम्, (12) दिव्यास्त्रयुद्धम्, (13) किरीटहरणम्, (14) चक्रप्रसनम्, (15) कर्णबाहुदेवसंवादः, (16) कर्णवधः, (17) शल्यपलायनम्, (18) शिविरगमनम्, (19) युधिष्ठिरहर्षः.

Let us compare the above lists with one more found in Kṣemendra's Bhārata-mañjarī, which runs: (1) पाण्ड्यवधः, (2) प्रथमो युद्धदिवसः, (3) त्रिपुरवधोपाख्यानम्, (4) शल्यसारथ्यस्त्रीकारः, (5) हंसकाकीयम्, (6) मद्रकुत्सनम्, (7) अङ्गकुत्सनम्, (8) युधिष्ठिरकोपः- सान्त्वनम्, (9) दुःशासनवधः, (10) वृषसेनवधः, (11) कर्णवधः.

Whatever list of events given above may be said to be genuine, our constituted text covers all the topics mentioned in them. There is therefore no question of the constituted text omitting any one or the other of them, and thus its contents are authenticated according to all the recensions and versions. The reduction in volume by about 1029 śloka or about 500 grantha units which it envisages, must be due to inflation only. The tendency for inflation must have been in evidence even prior to the formulation of the Parvasamgraha figures. I have already stated before that possibly the original form of the Karnaparvan contained only two major events, viz., the death of Duṣśāsana and the Karpārjuna-dvairatha, around which other events might have gathered.

#### THE APPENDIX PASSAGES

In Appendix I, we have given 44 passages, which for their length could not be accommodated in the critical apparatus just below the text. All these passages were wanting in one or the other of the recensions or versions, or in a few individual MSS. Is their exclusion from the constituted text responsible for reducing the extent of the parvan below the Parvasamgraha figure, and does that exclusion affect the general contents of the parvan? To the first question my answer is in the affirmative. The total extent of all passages from the Northern recension comes very nearly to 440 śloka, and from the Southern recension to 420 śloka or so. If the grantha units of these passages, about 450, is added to the grantha of the constituted text which is about 4943, we reach the approximate grantha of 4900 for the Karnaparvan mentioned in Parvasamgraha. To the second question my answer is an emphatic no. The fact that every one of these passages is missing in one or the other of the recensions and versions justifies me in not admitting them into the constituted text. All these passages are only expansions of material which has already found place in my constituted text. As to the extent, therefore, the constituted text of the Karnaparvan may be said to be older than the Parvasamgraha, but in regard to contents, it is one that stands supported by the concurrence of the recensions, versions and the authority of all the MSS. at my disposal.

#### THE DEVICE OF WAVY LINE

The device of wavy line in the critical text of the Mahābhārata has not yet been properly understood by some critics. I, therefore, think it necessary to explain its use and implications to avoid unnecessary criticism which is in some quarters levelled against its use. The use of a wavy line under a feature or passage surely indicates the wavering of the Editor's mind, but, it does not indicate the Saṃśayaśāstra, which, they say, is fraught with danger or leads to chaos. It need not be stated again and again that the



problem of Mahābhārata textual criticism presents numerous difficulties which cannot be resolved by framing a set of few rules. When, therefore, some sort of inevitable uncertainty arises in deciding the oldest possible form of the text to be incorporated into the body of the constituted text, it presents material, the exact value of which cannot be assessed. To remove this type of difficulties it is that the device of wavy line has been brought into vogue by the late Dr. Sukthankar.

Let us take some concrete examples in which this device has been used by me. The Manuscript material of the Mahābhārata is divided into two recensions, Northern and Southern; each recension, again, is represented by a number of versions which, in their turn, are represented by individual manuscripts. In the case of Karnaparvan, the manuscript material falls into two recensions, the Northern recension having Śāradā, Kāśmīrī, Maithilī, Bengali and Devanāgarī (with four sub-groups) versions, and comprises 22 MSS.; while the Southern recension has three versions, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam, comprising ten MSS. Some of the versions, for instance, Maithilī, is represented by a single MS. If we want to decide upon a feature or a passage as most authentic merely on the strength of the majority of versions or MSS., we would always be compelled to adopt the feature or passage as found in the Northern recension, as it has such a majority of versions as well as of MSS. This would leave the features and passages in the S recension and its versions invariably in the minority, as it has only three versions and ten MSS. This would not correctly represent the valuation of our material. Therefore we have been compelled to resort to the device of wavy line to show that the Northern and Southern recensions do not agree, or stand equally divided on the antiquity and authenticity of a feature or passage, both of which have more or less the same substance put into different wording and yet both of them must find a place into the constituted text. The normal use of the wavy line below a feature or passage thus stands to show that the Northern and Southern recensions are agreed on the existence of a feature or passage, but stand evenly divided as to its wording. Take the case of 8. 11. 15<sup>a</sup>. Our constituted text, with a wavy line under 15<sup>a</sup>, reads:

मेघजालैरिव च्छन्नौ गगने चन्द्रमास्करो ।

for which the variant in the Southern recension is:

मेघजालैः प्रति(परि)च्छन्नौ सूर्याचन्द्रमसाविव.

As both N and S agree on featuring the sun and the moon, but differ only in their wording, the Editor, taking his stand on the principle of eclectics, prefers गगने चन्द्रमास्करो as more archaic than सूर्याचन्द्रमसाविव, but puts a wavy line under it to show that the S recension differs only in wording. In contrast with the above, I request the reader to refer to the constituted text of 8. 11. 16<sup>a</sup>, which has चन्द्रसूर्यौ यथा दिवि in Dn<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> and अक्षरकुमुदाविव in B<sub>2</sub>-s D<sub>1</sub>. 8-8. 7 for our शशिसूर्यौ यथा दिवि, a reading on which ŚK and a few more MSS. from N agree with the entire S, while some ten MSS. of the Central group differ from our text. The Editor here is 100% certain in his mind that the original text must be the one that he has adopted, and so has no wavering in his mind, because of the agreement of MSS., coming from the extreme ends in N and S.

In some cases, when the Northern and Southern recensions run parallel and passages are rather lengthy, the Editor was forced to put the wavy line in the margin, as in the case of 8. 1-2; 8. 24.62-84<sup>b</sup>; and 8. 69; for, the wavy line below the text continuously



for many verses would have been an eye-sore. In such cases as in 8. 1-2, I have put the wavy in the margin to show that the Northern and Southern recensions differ widely, and yet in the case of the text in the Northern recension also the versions differ and give some parallel features for which I had to use the wavy line as in 8. 1. 38<sup>b</sup> or 49<sup>a</sup>.

Besides the above-mentioned cases of the use of wavy line, we are required to resort to it when there was no direct support for our constituted text from the Southern recension, or when such support could not be brought under a substitute passage in the critical apparatus. The cases under the first alternative are extremely rare, and were resorted to to obtain a text without which the narrative ceased to be intelligible or rational; and under the second alternative, inclusion of such passages into the constituted text was forced upon the Editor on account of a bewildering mass of conflicting manuscript evidence. For instance, in 8. 51. 75, we have

अथ द्रोणस्य समरे तत्कालसदृशं तदा ।

श्रुत्वा कर्णो वचः कूरं ततश्चिच्छेद कार्मुकम् ॥

The second half of this stanza has the support of both the recensions, but the first half does not have it. The contents, however, were not unknown to the S recension as evidenced by line 3 of 770\*, which passage is found in that recension.

Another instance of the above-mentioned type is supplied to us by 8. 62. 38<sup>a</sup> and 42<sup>a</sup>; both these lines are missing in the S recension, but 38<sup>a</sup> cannot give us any sense without 38<sup>a</sup>, nor can 42<sup>a</sup> do so without 42<sup>a</sup>. We are therefore forced to include these lines, though they had no support from the S recension. Thus, the wavy line is used here to show that our text is not supported by both the recensions as it should have been, and yet, without 38<sup>a</sup> and 42<sup>a</sup>, the passage could not give a sense.

Similarly, we are required to use a wavy line when both recensions do not agree as to the *place* of the passage, though its text has their support. The passage, 8. 67. 35, where it actually occurs in our constituted text has not the support of both the recensions; yet both 35<sup>a</sup> and 35<sup>a</sup> occur in S recension in the next adhyāya, i. e., 8. 68. 3<sup>a</sup> and 6<sup>a</sup>. In the Northern recension these lines are repeated in the next adhyāya, while in the Southern recension they occur only once.

A more interesting case of the use of wavy line below the constituted text is supplied to us by the passage, 8. 67. 4-5. The entire text narrating Kṛṣṇa's reply to the appeal of Karna is engulfed in a bewildering mass of material where not only recensions and versions, but even individual MSS. present their respective text in utter confusion. A reference to the critical apparatus on pages 591-593 for the position of additional passages from 1140\* to 1148\* will inform the reader how the text had come down to us in different MSS. I found it impossible to obtain an agreed order of stanzas in the two recensions and several versions (see particularly the critical apparatus under 8. 67. 3-6), and hence I had to take my stand on the principle of eclectics, and adopt 8. 67. 3-5 as my constituted text, because it is preserved in my most trustworthy group of MSS., viz., Ś K<sub>1.1</sub>, and supported by a few more MSS. of the Northern recension. The point there was to cite cases of injustice which the Kauravas, and more particularly Karna, had done to the Pāṇḍavas, and the bards of different recensions, versions and individual MSS. vied with one another in swelling the number of incidents of injustice. Whether the critical stage of the battle would allow a long recital of such incidents is itself a question, but if



only a few incidents of injustice are to be recited, they should be such as would give no chance of doubt in the mind of Karṇa. One such incident, undoubtedly, is that Karṇa mischievously laughed at the helplessness of Draupadī when she, draped in a single garment, was dragged to the court by Duṣśāsana. Another such incident in which Karṇa played an important rôle was his challenging Yudhiṣṭhira for a game of dice once more at the instigation of Śakuni. It is exactly these two incidents of injustice that my trustworthy manuscripts record. But as they lack the agreed support of the recensions and versions, I have put a wavy line under these two stanzas.

#### METRES IN THE KARṆAPARVAN

The major portion of the constituted text is written in the Epic anuṣṭubh, but in certain portions, particularly when the narration assumes the genuine ballad form, the Triṣṭubh-Jagatī with some variations here and there, take the place of Epic anuṣṭubh. In the constituted text of the Karṇaparvan there are as many as 3252 ślokas in anuṣṭubh, 615 in Triṣṭubh-Jagatī and 4 in Mālinī metre. The Vulgate text of the parvan contains one more stanza in Mālinī, our additional passage No. 1085\*, found in D<sub>1</sub> and T<sub>2</sub>, and a stanza in Śārdūlavikrīḍita, No. 1096\*, found only in some MSS. of the Northern recension, but not at all traceable in any MS. of the Southern recension. This latter stanza, however, in the Northern text tradition, goes back to a pretty high antiquity, being commented upon by Vimalabodha and his successors.

The Triṣṭubh-Jagatī stanzas in the Karṇaparvan have some variations to avoid or relieve monotony. Thus we have Rathoddhātā in 8. 21. 2-14; Aparavaktra in 8. 26. 60-71 and Vamśastha in 8. 62. 36-62.

It is argued in some quarters that the appearance of the classical metres mentioned above, indicates modernity. I cannot share the above view unreservedly. Our Epic is supposed to have attained its present form by evolution in stages, the last stage having been reached in the age of the Guptas, say about A. D. 300. From inscriptional literature of that age it is quite easy to show that all the above metres, found in the constituted text of the Karṇaparvan, had been in vogue. If by modernity we mean the age of the Guptas, I most willingly fall in line with these critics.

#### EMENDATION

Emendation, which means reconstruction of a passage or word against the authority and evidence of MSS., has played a very insignificant rôle in the Karṇaparvan, even though in the constitution of the critical text, the Editor had to face many difficulties. The only guiding principle that I have constantly kept in view in resorting to emendation is that the emended text should be, textually, as near the archetype as possible, should be capable of being evolved out of the manuscript material available and at the same time, should afford a smooth and reasonably good interpretation.

There are in all 25 cases of emendation in a text of 3871 stanzas. In my first draft the number of emendations was considerably larger, but as the critical apparatus was being sifted, and additional material from commentaries etc. came in, the number got reduced, and I feel sure that it would be reduced still further if older MSS. in Śāradā or Nepālī scripts become available, as was the case with Ādiparvan (see Sukthanker: *Epic Studies*, VII, ABORI, 19. 201-262, and more particularly the following "More astonishing



still is the fact that out of the textual emendations hazarded by the Editor, fifty per cent are actually documented by this manuscript.”)

Out of these 25 emendations, 7 relate to the avoidance of hiatus. The genius of older form of the language never fought shy of the hiatus, as can be proved from so many instances occurring in the R̥gveda. The rule in Classical Sanskrit Grammar :

संहितैकपदे नित्या नित्या घातूपसर्गयोः ।

नित्या समासे, वाक्ये तु सा विवक्षामपेक्षते ॥

does not lay down that the sandhi is obligatory in metrical composition ; on the contrary, it is entirely the choice of the speaker. When, however, champions of Classical Sanskrit started disliking hiatus, they evolved a method, usually by the insertion of च, तु, हि, or by substitution of a comfortable synonymous word or expression. They were not unanimous in the application of this method. Manuscripts usually betrayed all such attempts, making the work of the critical editor comparatively easy. Our emended text is obtained by only omitting च, हि, तु, अपि, सु or adopting the more authenticated word for which a synonym was substituted. The emendations due to hiatus in this parvan are : (1) प्रजासंहरणे \*अमृत in 8. 11. 23<sup>a</sup>; (2) हीना \*आस्तरणैश्चैव in 8. 17. 107<sup>a</sup>; (3) मदीया \*उग्रतेजसः in 8. 22. 4<sup>b</sup>; (4) दैत्या \*आसन्महाबलाः in 8. 24. 142<sup>b</sup>; (5) युद्धकामो \*अमानुषैः between 8. 29. 12<sup>a</sup> and 12<sup>b</sup>; (6) विशीर्णा \*इत्येव between 8. 60. 18<sup>a</sup> and 18<sup>b</sup> and (7) तमतिप्रहृष्टो \*अयं between 8. 67. 22<sup>a</sup> and 22<sup>b</sup>. I do not think I have taken much liberty in emending my text in the cases mentioned above.

There are, however, the remaining 18 cases of emendation some of which I must explain here. For instance अणिष्ठानि\* in 8. 2. 5<sup>a</sup> which is due to the confusion of न and र in Sārādā script; for the word अरिष्ट did not then acquire its modern sense, the older term being रिष्ट; \*दिष्टं in 8. 5. 98<sup>a</sup> for दृष्टं which yields no sense in the passage; \*पीथो in 8. 15. 17<sup>a</sup> which is an obsolete word; \*तुम्वात् in 8. 19. 32<sup>a</sup> for the same reason; \*ह्रीकश्च in 8. 30. 44<sup>a</sup> which is an obsolete or faked word to afford etymological explanation of बाहीक.

There are a few more emendations resorted to for syntactical reasons. For instance, \*बाणमादत्त in 8. 24. 91<sup>a</sup>; and सर्वगम्या\* in 8. 68. 34<sup>a</sup>.

I think I need not give full list of emendations and my explanations here. The proper place for them is the Critical Notes, where they have all been fully explained.

Before concluding, I should like to record my deep sense of gratitude to the authorities of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute for their kindness in entrusting to me the work of editing the Karnaparvan, and more particularly to Dr. S. K. Belvalkar, the General Editor, who recommended my name for this difficult task. Dr. Belvalkar was a constant and never-failing source of inspiration to me, as he has been to several other young scholars of Sanskrit on this side, and stood by me in all my difficulties in constituting the text and arranging the critical apparatus. It is needless to say that this parvan, next to Virāṭaparvan, and in some respects more than that parvan, presented difficulties of text-constitution, which at times seemed to be insurmountable. Had it not been possible for Dr. Belvalkar, who was all these years busy with his own work, first on the Bhīṣma-parvan and later on the Śāntiparvan, to come to my aid, my work could not have been what it is now.

Dr. Sukthankar, the first General Editor of this scheme of the critical edition of the Mahābhārata, and myself visited Europe in 1931 to attend the International



Congress of Orientalists held in Leyden. During the period of three months when we toured together, we held talks on his plan of entrusting different parvans to different scholars. He wanted for this scheme the co-operation of Indian as well as European and American scholars. It is a well-known fact that the Sabhāparvan was first assigned to the late Dr. M. Winternitz who was chosen for that very parvan by the International Association of Academies. Both Dr. Sukthankar and myself called on him at his residence in Prague to persuade him to come to India for some months for editing that parvan, but his age and health would not allow him to undertake the voyage. Similarly, it was Dr. Sukthankar's idea to assign the Kārṇaparvan to Dr. Lüders. Dr. Sukthankar spent a few weeks in Berlin in October 1931 for this purpose. Dr. Lüders also could not leave Germany on account of his academic commitments there and undertake the work. At one time Dr. Sukthankar had an idea of taking me up on the staff of the Mahābhārata, and get the work on Virāṭaparvan done by me, but I too had other commitments, and thus was not available. The Virāṭaparvan was then entrusted to my friend Dr. Raghu Vira, whose acquaintance we had formed on the steamer in October 1931. Professor Edgerton whom Dr. Sukthankar knew already and whom we met at Leyden, was chosen for the Sabhāparvan about this time. During 1931 and 1943, Dr. Sukthankar was so much occupied with his own duties, and had so much work on hand, that he thought he would think of assigning later parvans at a later stage, but he was not spared for us. Many veterans had passed away in the meanwhile, including Dr. Winternitz and Dr. Lüders. After the sudden demise of Dr. Sukthankar, Dr. Belvalkar was chosen to be the General Editor. He sought the co-operation of some veterans like Dr. S. K. De who had already edited Udyogaparvan during Dr. Sukthankar's life-time, and also some younger men including myself.

I started my work on the Kārṇaparvan on the 11th of October 1943. After a preliminary examination of the manuscript material, I selected 32 MSS. (out of some 56 MSS. that were collated) on which to base my edition. The first draft of the constituted text was ready in about a year's time. During the next few months, I finished the revision of the constituted text and handed it over to the Office. The staff of the apparatus writers began their task of preparing the apparatus, which, being very much complicated in nature, took them nearly five years to complete it. I thereafter revised the entire apparatus with the help of the expert staff in the Mahābhārata Department. The Institute then entrusted the printing of the parvan to the Nirṇaya Sagar Press, Bombay. I saw through a few printed forms while in Poona, but in July 1947 I was appointed Mayurbhanj Professor and Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Pali in the Banaras Hindu University, and so had to be out of Poona for about five years. All the same I spent all my vacations in the Institute in revising the apparatus. The work of printing, started in 1947, took nearly eight years to complete it. I, however, must say that the credit of excellent printing goes to the Nirṇaya Sagar Press and its experienced staff, and that of intrinsic merit on the scholastic side to the General Editor, Dr. Belvalkar.

I, however, should not fail to mention the loyal co-operation of the entire staff of the Mahābhārata Department. The old veterans of the Department like Naravane, Bhilawadikar and M. V. Vaidya, passed away during this period of eleven years, and my



friend Shri. S. N. Tadpatrikar is on the verge of retirement, almost shattered in health, after a strenuous work of over 35 years. Among the members of the Mahābhārata staff, Shri. N. M. Khuperkar had a conspicuous share in preparing the critical apparatus and reading proofs; but the main burden of looking to collations, training the younger members of the staff in the art of preparing the apparatus, revising and preparing the final copy for the Press, and reading proofs of this parvan, fell on Shri. G. G. Soman, who had to share the heavy responsibility in this regard, and I am very happy to record that he has discharged these duties to my complete satisfaction. I must make therefore a grateful mention of his loyal assistance in my task; nay, I can say that, single handed, I could not have proved myself equal to it.

B. O. R. Institute }  
21st February 1954 }

P. L. VADYA



# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

with the Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras ( P. P. S. Sastri's ) Editions

| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                              | Cal. Ed.                           | Madras Ed.                    |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1*                                    | Not numbered                          | Not numbered                       | —                             |
| 2*                                    | —                                     | —                                  | —                             |
| 1. 1-3                                | 1. 1-3                                | 1-3                                | —                             |
| 1. 4                                  | 1. 5                                  | 5                                  | —                             |
| 1. 5                                  | 1. 4                                  | 4                                  | —                             |
| 1. 6-24                               | 1. 6-24                               | 6-24                               | —                             |
| 1. 25-39                              | 2. 1-15                               | 25-39                              | —                             |
| 3*                                    | 2. 16                                 | 40                                 | —                             |
| 1. 40-49                              | 2. 17-26                              | 41-50                              | —                             |
| 2. 1-15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3. 1-15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51-65 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                             |
| 2. 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3. 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                             |
| 4* ( subst., 15 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                     | —                                  | —                             |
| 2. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                             |
| 5*                                    | 3. 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                             |
| 2. 16 <sup>cd</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup>  | 3. 16 <sup>cd</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup>  | 67-68 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                             |
| 6*                                    | 3. 17 <sup>bcd</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 68 <sup>bcd</sup> -69 <sup>a</sup> | —                             |
| 2. 17 <sup>b</sup> -20                | 3. 18 <sup>b</sup> -21                | 69 <sup>i</sup> -72                | —                             |
| 7* (subst., 1.1-2.20)                 | —                                     | —                                  | 1. 1-20                       |
| 3. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1. 21 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 3. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                             |
| 3. 1 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 4. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1. 21 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| —                                     | —                                     | —                                  | 1. 22                         |
| 3. 2-3                                | 4. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -4 <sup>ab</sup>   | 74 <sup>cd</sup> -76 <sup>ab</sup> | 1. 23, 23½, 24½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 8*                                    | 4. 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                             |
| 9*                                    | —                                     | —                                  | 1. 24½ <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3. 4-11                               | 4. 5-12                               | 77-84                              | 1. 25½-32½                    |
| 3. 12 <sup>abcd</sup>                 | 4. 13                                 | 85                                 | 1. 33, 34 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 10*                                   | 4. 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                             |
| 11*                                   | —                                     | —                                  | —                             |
| 3. 12 <sup>ef</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup> | 4. 14 <sup>cd</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 86 <sup>cd</sup> -87 <sup>ab</sup> | 1. 34 <sup>cd</sup> , 34½     |
| 3. 13 <sup>cd, ef</sup>               | 4. 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup> | 87 <sup>cd</sup> -88 <sup>ab</sup> | 1. 35½                        |
| 3. 14                                 | 4. 16 <sup>cd, ef</sup>               | 88 <sup>cd</sup> -89               | 1. 36½                        |



| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                              | Cal. Ed.                             | Madras Ed.                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 12*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 1. 37½, 38, 39                 |
| 13*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 2. 1-2                         |
| 4. 1-3                                | 5. 1-3                                | 90-92                                | 2. 3-5                         |
| 14*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | —                              |
| 4. 4-9                                | 5. 4-9                                | 93-98                                | 2. 6-11                        |
| —                                     | —                                     | —                                    | 2. 11½                         |
| 4. 10-31                              | 5. 10-31                              | 99-120                               | 2. 12½-33½                     |
| 15*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 2. 36½                         |
| 4. 32-33                              | 5. 32-33                              | 121-122                              | 2. 34½-35½                     |
| 16*                                   | 5. 34                                 | 123                                  | 2. 37½                         |
| 4. 34-38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5. 35-39 <sup>ab</sup>                | 124-128 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2. 38½-42½ <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 17*                                   | 5. 39 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 128 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2. 42½ <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 4. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5. 40                                 | 129                                  | 2. 43½                         |
| 4. 39-44                              | 5. 41-46                              | 130-135                              | 2. 44½-49½                     |
| 18*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 2. 50½ <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 4. 45 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 136 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2. 51½ <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 4. 45 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5. 47 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2. 50½ <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 19*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 2. 51½ <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 4. 46-49                              | 5. 48-51                              | 137-140                              | 2. 52½-55½                     |
| 4. 50                                 | 5. 52                                 | 141                                  | 2. 56, 56½                     |
| 20*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | —                              |
| 4. 51 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5. 53                                 | 142                                  | 2. 57½                         |
| 4. 51 <sup>cd</sup> -52 <sup>cd</sup> | 5. 54-55 <sup>ab</sup>                | 143-144 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2. 58, 59                      |
| 4. 52 <sup>cd</sup> -53               | 5. 55 <sup>cd</sup> -56               | 144 <sup>cd</sup> -145               | 2. 60, 60½                     |
| 21*                                   | 5. 57 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 146 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2. 61½ <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 4. 54-55 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5. 57 <sup>cd</sup> -58               | 146 <sup>cd</sup> -147               | 2. 61½ <sup>cd</sup> , 62, 62½ |
| 4. 55 <sup>cd</sup> -56 <sup>ab</sup> | 5. 59                                 | 148                                  | 2. 63½                         |
| 22*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 2. 64½ <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 4. 56 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5. 60 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 149 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2. 64½ <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 4. 57                                 | 5. 60 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 149 <sup>cd</sup> , 150              | 2. 65½                         |
| 4. 58-59                              | 6. 1-2                                | 151-152                              | 3. 1-2                         |
| 23*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | —                              |
| 24*                                   | 6. 3                                  | 153                                  | 3. 3                           |
| 4. 60                                 | 6. 4                                  | 154                                  | 3. 4                           |
| 25*                                   | 6. 5                                  | 155                                  | 3. 5                           |
| 4. 61-63 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6. 6-8                                | 156-158                              | 3. 6-8                         |
| 4. 63 <sup>cd</sup> -64               | 6. 9-10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 159-160 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3. 8½, 9½                      |
| 26*                                   | 6. 10 <sup>cd</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> | 160 <sup>cd</sup> -162 <sup>ab</sup> | 3. 10½-11½                     |



| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                              | Cal. Ed.                             | Madras Ed.                              |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4. 65                                 | 6. 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup> | 162 <sup>cd</sup> -163 <sup>ab</sup> | 3. 12½                                  |
| 4. 66-67                              | 6. 13 <sup>cd</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 163 <sup>cd</sup> -165 <sup>ab</sup> | 3. 14½, 15½                             |
| 27*, 1-2                              | 6. 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup> | 165 <sup>cd</sup> -166 <sup>ab</sup> | 3. 13½ (= 16½)                          |
| 27*, 3-4                              | 6. 16 <sup>cd</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 166 <sup>cd</sup> -167 <sup>ab</sup> | 3. 17½                                  |
| 4. 68-74                              | 6. 17 <sup>cd</sup> -24 <sup>ab</sup> | 167 <sup>cd</sup> -174 <sup>ab</sup> | 3. 18½-24½                              |
| 4. 75 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 6. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 174 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                       |
| 28* (subst., 75 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                     | —                                    | 3. 25½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 29*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | —                                       |
| 30*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | —                                       |
| 4. 75 <sup>cd</sup> -79 <sup>ab</sup> | 6. 25-28                              | 175-178                              | 3. 25½ <sup>cd</sup> -29½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 31*                                   | 6. 29 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 179 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3. 29½ <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 32*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | —                                       |
| 33*                                   | 6. 29 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 179 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3. 30½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 4. 79 <sup>cd</sup> -81               | 6. 30-32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 180-182 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3. 30½ <sup>cd</sup> -32½               |
| 34*                                   | 6. 32 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 182 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                       |
| 4. 82                                 | 6. 33                                 | 183                                  | 3. 33½                                  |
| 35*                                   | 6. 37                                 | 187                                  | 3. 34½                                  |
| 4. 83                                 | 6. 34                                 | 184                                  | 3. 35½                                  |
| 36*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 3. 36                                   |
| 4. 84-85 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6. 35-36 <sup>ab</sup>                | 185-186 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3. 37, 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 3. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 4. 85 <sup>cd</sup> -86               | 6. 36 <sup>cd</sup> , 38              | 186 <sup>cd</sup> , 188              | 3. 38½, 39½                             |
| 38*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 3. 40½                                  |
| 4. 87                                 | 6. 39                                 | 189                                  | 3. 41½                                  |
| [5. 106-108]                          | 7. 1-3 †                              | 190-192 †                            | 4. 1-3 ¶                                |
| 4. 88-90 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7. 4-6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 193-195 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4. 4-6 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 4. 90 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 7. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 195 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                       |
| 4. 91-92                              | 7. 7-8                                | 196-197                              | 4. 6 <sup>cd</sup> , 6½, 7½             |
| 4. 93                                 | 7. 12                                 | 201                                  | 4. 10½                                  |
| 39*                                   | 7. 13                                 | 202                                  | 4. 12½                                  |
| 4. 94-95                              | 7. 9-10                               | 198-199                              | 4. 8½-9½                                |
| 4. 96                                 | 7. 11                                 | 200                                  | —                                       |
| 40*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 4. 11½                                  |
| 4. 97-101 <sup>a</sup>                | 7. 14-18 <sup>a</sup>                 | 203-207 <sup>a</sup>                 | 4. 13½-17½ <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 41*                                   | 7. 18 <sup>bc</sup>                   | 207 <sup>bc</sup>                    | —                                       |
| 4. 101 <sup>b</sup> -103              | 7. 18 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup>  | 207 <sup>d</sup> -210                | 4. 17½-19½                              |

† = 9. 93-95.

‡ = 339<sup>cd</sup>-342<sup>ab</sup>.

¶ = 6. 87-89.



| Crit. Ed.                                 | Bom. Ed.                              | Cal. Ed.                             | Madras Ed.                              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4. 104 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 7. 21 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 210 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4. 20                                   |
| 4. 104 <sup>der</sup>                     | 7. 22                                 | 211                                  | 4. 21                                   |
| 4. 105-107 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 7. 23-25                              | 212-214                              | 4. 22-24                                |
| 4. 107 <sup>er</sup> -108 <sup>abed</sup> | 7. 26-27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 215-216 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4. 24½, 25½                             |
| 42*                                       | 7. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> | 216 <sup>ed</sup> -217 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 4. 108 <sup>er</sup>                      | 7. 28 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 217 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4. 26                                   |
| 5. 1-9                                    | 8. 1-9                                | 218-226                              | 5. 1-9                                  |
| 43*                                       | —                                     | —                                    | —                                       |
| 5. 10-20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 8. 10-20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 227-237 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5. 10-20 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 8. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 237 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                       |
| 44* (subst., 20 <sup>ed</sup> )           | —                                     | —                                    | 5. 20 <sup>ed</sup> , 20½, 21½          |
| 45*, 1-2                                  | 8. 21                                 | 238                                  | —                                       |
| 46*                                       | 8. 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 239 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                       |
| 45*, 3-6                                  | 8. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -24 <sup>ab</sup> | 239 <sup>ed</sup> -241 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 5. 21                                     | 8. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup> | 241 <sup>ed</sup> -242 <sup>ab</sup> | 5. 22½                                  |
| 47*                                       | 8. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup> | 242 <sup>ed</sup> -243 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 5. 22-23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 8. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -27               | 243 <sup>ed</sup> -244               | 5. 23½, 24½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 48*                                       | 8. 28                                 | 245                                  | —                                       |
| 5. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8. 29-31 <sup>ed</sup>                | 246-248                              | 5. 24½ <sup>ed</sup> -27½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 49*                                       | —                                     | —                                    | 5. 27½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 5. 26 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 8. 31 <sup>er</sup>                   | 249                                  | 5. 28                                   |
| 50*                                       | —                                     | —                                    | —                                       |
| 5. 27-35                                  | 9. 1-9                                | 250-258                              | 6. 1-9                                  |
| 5. 36 <sup>abed</sup>                     | 9. 10                                 | 259                                  | 6. 10                                   |
| 5. 36 <sup>er</sup> -37 <sup>ed</sup>     | 9. 11-12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 260-261 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6. 10½, 11½                             |
| 5. 37 <sup>er</sup> -41 <sup>ed</sup>     | 9. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -16               | 261 <sup>ed</sup> -265               | 6. 12½-16½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 5. 41 <sup>er</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9. 17-22                              | 266-271                              | 6. 16½ <sup>ed</sup> -22½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 51*                                       | —                                     | —                                    | 6. 22½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 5. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -56                   | 9. 23-31                              | 272-281                              | 6. 23, 24-32                            |
| 52*                                       | 9. 32                                 | 282                                  | 6. 33                                   |
| 53*                                       | 9. 33                                 | 283                                  | —                                       |
| 5. 57-61 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 9. 34-38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 284-288 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6. 34-38 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 54*                                       | —                                     | —                                    | 6. 38 <sup>ed</sup>                     |
| 5. 61 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 9. 38 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 288 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 6. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 5. 62 <sup>er</sup> -72                   | 9. 39-50 <sup>ab</sup>                | 289-300 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -50                 |
| 55*                                       | 9. 50 <sup>ed</sup>                   | —                                    | —                                       |
| 56*                                       | 9. 51-52 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                    | —                                       |
| 5. 73-74 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 9. 52 <sup>ed</sup> -54 <sup>ab</sup> | 300 <sup>ed</sup> -302 <sup>ab</sup> | 6. 51-52                                |



## CONCORDANCE

| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                              | Cal. Ed.                             | Madras Ed.                    |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5. 74 <sup>ed</sup> -75 <sup>ed</sup> | 9. 54 <sup>ed</sup> -55               | 302 <sup>ed</sup> -303               | 6. 52½, 53½                   |
| 5. 75 <sup>ed</sup> -79               | 9. 56-60 <sup>ab</sup>                | 304-308 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6. 54, 55-58                  |
| 57*                                   | 9. 60 <sup>ed</sup> -65 <sup>ab</sup> | 308 <sup>ed</sup> -313 <sup>ab</sup> | —                             |
| 5. 80-89 <sup>ed</sup>                | 9. 65 <sup>ed</sup> -75 <sup>a</sup>  | 313 <sup>ed</sup> -323 <sup>a</sup>  | 6. 59-68 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 58*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | —                             |
| 5. 89 <sup>d</sup> -90                | 9. 75 <sup>b</sup> -76 <sup>ab</sup>  | 323 <sup>b</sup> -324 <sup>ab</sup>  | 6. 68 <sup>d</sup> , 69       |
| 59*                                   | 9. 76 <sup>ed</sup> -77 <sup>ab</sup> | 324 <sup>ed</sup> -325 <sup>ab</sup> | 6. 70                         |
| 5. 91-92                              | 9. 77 <sup>ed</sup> -79 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                    | 6. 71-72                      |
| 5. 93-98 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9. 79 <sup>ed</sup> -84               | 325 <sup>ed</sup> -330               | 6. 73-78 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 5. 98 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 9. 85 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 331 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 6. 79                         |
| 60*                                   | 9. 85 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 331 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 6. 78½                        |
| 61*                                   | 9. 86 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 332 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 6. 78 <sup>ed</sup>           |
| 5. 99                                 | 9. 86 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 332 <sup>ed</sup> -333 <sup>ab</sup> | 6. 80                         |
| 5. 100-109 <sup>a</sup>               | 9. 87-96 <sup>a</sup>                 | 333 <sup>ed</sup> -342 <sup>ab</sup> | 6. 81-90 <sup>a</sup>         |
| 5. 109 <sup>bc</sup>                  | 9. 96 <sup>bc</sup>                   | —                                    | 6. 90 <sup>bc</sup>           |
| 5. 109 <sup>d</sup> -110              | 9. 96 <sup>d</sup> -97                | 342 <sup>d</sup> -343                | 6. 90 <sup>d</sup> , 91       |
| 6. 1-5                                | 10. 1-5                               | 344-348                              | 7. 1-5                        |
| 62*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 7. 6-7                        |
| 6. 6-7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10. 6-7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 349-350 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7. 8-9 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 6. 7 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 10. 7 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 350 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                             |
| 63* (subst., 7 <sup>ed</sup> )        | —                                     | —                                    | 7. 9 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 6. 8-11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 10. 8-11                              | 351-354                              | 7. 10-13                      |
| 6. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 10. 12-15                             | 355-358                              | 7. 13½, 14½-17½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 64*                                   | 10. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 359 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                             |
| 6. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 10. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 359 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 7. 17½ <sup>ed</sup>          |
| 65*                                   | 10. 17                                | 360                                  | 7. 18½                        |
| 66*                                   | 10. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 361 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 7. 19½ <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 67* (subst., 16 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                     | —                                    | 7. 19½ <sup>ed</sup>          |
| 68*                                   | 10. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -19              | 361 <sup>ed</sup> -362               | 7. 20½, 21½ <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 6. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10. 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 363 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                             |
| 6. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 10. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 363 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 7. 22½ <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 6. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 364 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 7. 21½ <sup>ed</sup>          |
| 6. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -29 <sup>ed</sup> | 10. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -33              | 364 <sup>ed</sup> -376               | 7. 22½ <sup>ed</sup> -34½     |
| 6. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ed</sup> | 10. 34-35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 377-378 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7. 35, 36                     |
| 6. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 10. 35 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 378 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 7. 36½                        |
| 6. 31-32                              | 10. 36-37                             | 379-380                              | 7. 37½-38½                    |
| 69*                                   | 10. 38-39                             | 381-382                              | —                             |
| 70*                                   | —                                     | —                                    | 7. 39½, 40                    |



| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                              | Cal. Ed.                            | Madras Ed.                                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 6. 33-34                              | 10. 40-41                             | 383-384                             | 7. 41-42                                   |
| 71*                                   | —                                     | —                                   | —                                          |
| 6. 35 <sup>abcd</sup>                 | 10. 42                                | 385                                 | 7. 43                                      |
| 6. 35 <sup>ef</sup> -36 <sup>ef</sup> | 10. 43-44 <sup>ab</sup>               | 386-387 <sup>ab</sup>               | 7. 44-45 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 6. 36 <sup>ef</sup> -38               | 10. 44 <sup>cd</sup> -46              | 387 <sup>cd</sup> -389              | 7. 45 <sup>cd</sup> -47                    |
| 72*, 1-3                              | 10. 47-48 <sup>ab</sup>               | 390-391 <sup>ab</sup>               | 7. 48-49 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 73*                                   | —                                     | —                                   | —                                          |
| 72*, 4                                | 10. 48 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 391 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 7. 49 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 74*                                   | —                                     | —                                   | 7. 50-52 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 6. 39                                 | 10. 49                                | 392                                 | 7. 52 <sup>cd</sup> , 52½                  |
| 6. 40-42                              | 10. 50-52                             | 393-395                             | 7. 53½-55½                                 |
| 75*                                   | —                                     | —                                   | 7. 56½-59½                                 |
| 6. 43-46                              | 10. 53-56                             | 396-399                             | 7. 60½-63½                                 |
| 7. 1                                  | 11. 1                                 | 400                                 | 8. 1                                       |
| 7. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 11. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 401 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                          |
| 76* (subst., 2 <sup>ab</sup> )        | —                                     | —                                   | 8. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 7. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -13                | 11. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -13               | 401 <sup>cd</sup> -412              | 8. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -13                     |
| 7. 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11. 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 413 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 8. 14 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 77* (subst., 14 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                     | —                                   | 8. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 7. 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11. 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 413 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 8. 14 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 7. 15-16                              | 11. 15-16                             | 414-415                             | 8. 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16, 16½               |
| 7. 17-24 <sup>abc</sup>               | 11. 17-24 <sup>abc</sup>              | 416-423 <sup>abc</sup>              | 8. 17½-24½ <sup>abc</sup>                  |
| 7. 24 <sup>d</sup> -25 <sup>cd</sup>  | 11. 24 <sup>d</sup> -25               | —                                   | 8. 24½ <sup>d</sup> , 25, 26 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 7. 25 <sup>ef</sup> -26 <sup>a</sup>  | 11. 26 <sup>abc</sup>                 | —                                   | 8. 26 <sup>cd</sup> , 27 <sup>a</sup>      |
| 7. 26 <sup>bcd</sup>                  | 11. 26 <sup>d</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 423 <sup>d</sup> -424 <sup>ab</sup> | 8. 27 <sup>bcd</sup>                       |
| 7. 26 <sup>ef</sup> -42               | 11. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -43              | 424 <sup>cd</sup> -440              | 8. 27½, 28½-43½                            |
| 8. 1-4                                | 12. 1-4                               | 441-444                             | 9. 1-4                                     |
| 8. 5                                  | 12. 5                                 | 445                                 | 9. 5 <sup>cd</sup> , 5½                    |
| 8. 6-7                                | 12. 6-7                               | 446-447                             | 9. 6½-7½                                   |
| 8. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 448 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 8. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9                 | 12. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9                | 448 <sup>cd</sup> -449              | 9. 8½, 9                                   |
| 8. 10-12                              | 12. 10-12                             | 450-452                             | 9. 10-12                                   |
| 78*                                   | —                                     | —                                   | —                                          |
| 8. 13-41                              | 12. 13-41                             | 453-481                             | 9. 13-41                                   |
| 79*                                   | 12. 42 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 482 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9. 42 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 8. 42-43 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12. 42 <sup>cd</sup> -43              | 482 <sup>cd</sup> -483              | 9. 42 <sup>cd</sup> -43                    |
| 80*                                   | —                                     | —                                   | 9. 44 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 8. 43 <sup>cd</sup> -45 <sup>ab</sup> | 12. 44-45 <sup>cd</sup>               | 484-485                             | 9. 44 <sup>cd</sup> -46 <sup>ab</sup>      |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                             | Madras Ed.                                                          |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8. 45 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 12. 45 <sup>er</sup>                   | 486                                  | 9. 46 <sup>ed</sup>                                                 |
| 9. 1-19                                | 13. 1-19                               | 487-505                              | 10. 1-19                                                            |
| 81*                                    | —                                      | —                                    | —                                                                   |
| 9. 20 <sup>abed</sup>                  | 13. 20                                 | 506                                  | 10. 20                                                              |
| 82*                                    | —                                      | —                                    | 10. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 9. 20 <sup>er</sup> -21 <sup>ed</sup>  | 13. 21-22 <sup>ab</sup>                | 507-508 <sup>ab</sup>                | 10. 21 <sup>ed</sup> , 22                                           |
| 9. 21 <sup>er</sup>                    | 13. 22 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 508 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 10. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                |
| 9. 22-26                               | 13. 23-27                              | 509-513                              | 10. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ -27 $\frac{1}{2}$                              |
| 83*                                    | 13. 28-29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 514-515 <sup>ab</sup>                | 10. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 9. 27 <sup>abed</sup>                  | 13. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ab</sup> | 515 <sup>ed</sup> -516 <sup>ab</sup> | 10. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> , 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 9. 27 <sup>er</sup> -28                | 13. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31               | 516 <sup>ed</sup> -517               | 10. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> , 31 $\frac{1}{2}$               |
| 84*                                    | 13. 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 518 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 10. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                                  |
| 9. 29                                  | 13. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -33 <sup>ab</sup> | 518 <sup>ed</sup> -519 <sup>ab</sup> | 10. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> , 33                             |
| 9. 30-35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -38 <sup>ed</sup> | 519 <sup>ed</sup> -524               | 10. 34-39 <sup>ab</sup>                                             |
| 9. 35 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 13. 38 <sup>er</sup>                   | 525                                  | 10. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                                                |
| 10. 1-3                                | 14. 1-3                                | 526-528                              | 11. 1-3                                                             |
| 85*                                    | 14. 4                                  | 529                                  | 11. 4                                                               |
| 10. 4-12                               | 14. 5-13                               | 530-538                              | 11. 5-13                                                            |
| 86*                                    | —                                      | —                                    | 11. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                |
| 10. 13-16 <sup>ed</sup>                | 14. 14-17                              | 539-542                              | 11. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ -17 $\frac{1}{2}$                              |
| 87*                                    | 14. 18-19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 543-544 <sup>ab</sup>                | 11. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 10. 16 <sup>er</sup> -27 <sup>ed</sup> | 14. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ed</sup> | 544 <sup>ed</sup> -555               | 11. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> -30 $\frac{1}{2}$                |
| 10. 27 <sup>er</sup> -36 <sup>ab</sup> | 14. 30 <sup>er</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 556 <sup>ab</sup> -564               | 11. 31, 32-40 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 10. 36 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 14. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 565                                  | 11. 40 <sup>ed</sup>                                                |
| 11. 1-16                               | 15. 1-16                               | 566-581                              | 12. 1-16                                                            |
| 88*                                    | 15. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 582 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 11. 17-21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -21               | 582 <sup>ed</sup> -586               | 12. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -21                                            |
| 11. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22               | 15. 22-23 <sup>ab</sup>                | 587-588 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 22, 22 $\frac{1}{2}$                         |
| 11. 23-26                              | 15. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 588 <sup>ed</sup> -592 <sup>ab</sup> | 12. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ -26 $\frac{1}{2}$                              |
| 11. 27-29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -29               | 592 <sup>ed</sup> -594               | 12. 27, 28-29                                                       |
| 89*                                    | 15. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 595 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                                                   |
| 11. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup> | 15. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -32 <sup>ab</sup> | 595 <sup>ed</sup> -597 <sup>ab</sup> | 12. 30-31                                                           |
| 11. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -32 <sup>ed</sup> | 15. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -33               | 597 <sup>ed</sup> -598               | 12. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 32 $\frac{1}{2}$                             |
| 11. 32 <sup>er</sup>                   | 15. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 599 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                                  |
| 90*                                    | 15. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35               | 599 <sup>ed</sup> -600               | —                                                                   |
| 11. 33-36 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15. 36-39 <sup>ab</sup>                | 601-604 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> -36 $\frac{1}{2}$                |
| 11. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -41               | 15. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -44               | 604 <sup>ed</sup> -609               | 12. 37, 38-42                                                       |
| App I (No. 1)                          | —                                      | —                                    | 13. 1-21                                                            |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                  | Cal. Ed.                                  | Madras Ed.                              |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 12. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 16. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 610 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 57. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 91*                                    | —                                         | —                                         | 57. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 92*                                    | 16. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 611 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 57. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 12. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 16. 1 <sup>cd</sup> ( = 2 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 610 <sup>cd</sup> ( = 611 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 57. 2 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 12. 2-3                                | 16. 3-4                                   | 612-613                                   | 57. 3-4                                 |
| 12. 4 <sup>abed</sup>                  | 16. 5                                     | 614                                       | 57. 5 <sup>cdab</sup>                   |
| 12. 4 <sup>ef</sup> -5 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16. 6-7 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 615-616 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 57. 5½, 6½                              |
| 12. 5 <sup>ef</sup> -8 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -10                   | 616 <sup>cd</sup> -619                    | 57. 7, 8-10                             |
| 12. 8 <sup>ef</sup> -12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 16. 11-15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 620-624 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 57. 10½, 11½-14½                        |
| 12. 12 <sup>ef</sup> -14 <sup>ab</sup> | 16. 15 <sup>cd</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 624 <sup>cd</sup> -626 <sup>ab</sup>      | 57. 15½, 16, 16½                        |
| 12. 14 <sup>cdcf</sup>                 | 16. 17 <sup>cd</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 626 <sup>cd</sup> -627 <sup>ab</sup>      | 57. 17½                                 |
| 12. 15-21                              | 16. 18 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 627 <sup>cd</sup> -634 <sup>ab</sup>      | 57. 18½-24½                             |
| 93*                                    | 16. 25 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 634 <sup>cd</sup>                         | —                                       |
| 12. 22-24 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16. 26-28 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 635-637 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 57. 25½, 26, 27                         |
| 12. 24 <sup>cd</sup> -32               | 16. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -36                  | 637 <sup>cd</sup> -645                    | 57. 27½, 28½-35½                        |
| 12. 33 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 646 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                       |
| 12. 33 <sup>cd</sup> -34               | 16. 37 <sup>cd</sup> -38                  | 646 <sup>cd</sup> -647                    | 57. 52, 52½                             |
| 94*                                    | —                                         | —                                         | 57. 53½                                 |
| 12. 35-42 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16. 39-46 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 648-655 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 57. 54½-61½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 95*                                    | —                                         | —                                         | —                                       |
| 12. 42 <sup>cd</sup> -47               | 16. 46 <sup>cd</sup> -51                  | 655 <sup>cd</sup> -660                    | 57. 61½ <sup>cd</sup> -66½              |
| 96*                                    | —                                         | —                                         | 57. 67                                  |
| 12. 48-55                              | 17. 1-8                                   | 661-668                                   | 58. 1-8                                 |
| 12. 56                                 | 17. 9                                     | —                                         | 58. 9                                   |
| 12. 57-68 <sup>ab</sup>                | 17. 10-21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 669-680 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 58. 10-21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 97*                                    | 17. 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 680 <sup>cd</sup> -681 <sup>ab</sup>      | 58. 21 <sup>cd</sup> , 21½              |
| 12. 68 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 17. 22 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 681 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 58. 22                                  |
| 98*                                    | 17. 23 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 682 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 58. 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 12. 69                                 | 17. 23 <sup>cdcf</sup>                    | 682 <sup>cd</sup> -683 <sup>ab</sup>      | 58. 23 <sup>cd</sup> , 24 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 99*                                    | —                                         | 683 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 58. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 100*                                   | 17. 24                                    | 684                                       | 58. 25                                  |
| 12. 70-71                              | 17. 25-26                                 | 685-686                                   | 58. 26-27                               |
| 13. 1-6                                | 18. 1-6                                   | 687-691 †                                 | 59. 1-6                                 |
| 13. 7                                  | 18. 7                                     | 692                                       | —                                       |
| 101* (subst., 7)                       | —                                         | —                                         | 59. 7                                   |
| 13. 8-23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18. 8-23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 693-708 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 59. 8-22, 23½                           |

† One line om. in counting.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                   |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 13. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -25               | 18. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -25               | 708 <sup>ed</sup> -710                 | 59. 23, 24-25                                |
| 14. 1-4                                | 19. 1-4                                | 711-714                                | 60. 1-4                                      |
| 102*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 60. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 14. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 19. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 715 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 60. 5 <sup>ed</sup>                          |
| 14. 5 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 19. 5 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 715 <sup>ed</sup>                      | —                                            |
| 14. 6-10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19. 6-10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 716-720 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60. 6-10 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 103*                                   | 19. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 720 <sup>ed</sup>                      | —                                            |
| 14. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 19. 11                                 | 721                                    | 60. 10 <sup>ed</sup> , 10½                   |
| 14. 11-22 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19. 12-23 <sup>ab</sup>                | 722-733 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60. 11½-22½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 104*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                            |
| 14. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup> | 19. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup> | 733 <sup>ed</sup> -736 <sup>ab</sup>   | 60. 22½ <sup>ed</sup> -25½ <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 14. 25 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 19. 26 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 736 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 60. 25½ <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 105* (subst., 25 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                            |
| 14. 26-29                              | 19. 27-30                              | 737-740                                | 60. 26½-29½                                  |
| 14. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                      | 60. 31½ <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 14. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 19. 31 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 741 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 60. 30½ <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 106*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 60. 30½ <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 14. 31-33 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -33               | 741 <sup>ed</sup> -743                 | 60. 31½ <sup>ed</sup> -33½                   |
| 107*                                   | 19. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 741 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 60. 34½ <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 14. 33 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 19. 34 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 744 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 60. 34½ <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 14. 34                                 | —                                      | —                                      | 60. 35½                                      |
| 14. 35-36                              | 19. 35-36                              | 745-746                                | 60. 36½-37½                                  |
| 14. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 19. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 747 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 60. 38½ <sup>ab</sup> (= 43½ <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| 14. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup> | 19. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup> | 747 <sup>ed</sup> -751 <sup>ab</sup>   | 60. 38½ <sup>ed</sup> -42½ <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 14. 41 <sup>ed</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                      | 60. 42½ <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 14. 42                                 | —                                      | —                                      | 60. 43½ <sup>ed</sup> , 44                   |
| 14. 43                                 | 19. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -42 <sup>ab</sup> | 751 <sup>ed</sup> -752 <sup>ab</sup>   | 60. 45                                       |
| 108*                                   | 19. 42 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 752 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 60. 46 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 14. 44-47 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19. 43-46 <sup>ab</sup>                | 753-756 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -49                     |
| 109*                                   | 19. 46 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 756 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 60. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 14. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -50 <sup>ed</sup> | 19. 47-50 <sup>ab</sup>                | 757-760 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60. 50 <sup>ed</sup> -53                     |
| 14. 50 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 58. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2890 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 60. 53½                                      |
| 110*                                   | 19. 50 <sup>ed</sup> -52 <sup>ab</sup> | 760 <sup>ed</sup> -762 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                            |
| 14. 51-52 <sup>ed</sup>                | 58. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -36 <sup>ab</sup> | 2890 <sup>ed</sup> -2892 <sup>ab</sup> | 60. 54½-55½                                  |
| 14. 52 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>ab</sup> | 58. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 2892 <sup>ed</sup> -2895 <sup>ab</sup> | 60. 56, 57-58, 58½                           |
| 14. 55 <sup>ed</sup> -57               | 58. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -41               | 2895 <sup>ed</sup> -2897               | 60. 59, 60-61                                |
| 111*, 112*, 113*                       | 58. 42-48                              | 2898-2899                              | —                                            |
| 14. 58-64 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19. 52 <sup>ed</sup> -58 <sup>ed</sup> | 762 <sup>ed</sup> -768                 | 60. 62-68 <sup>ab</sup>                      |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                              | Madras Ed.                   |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 14. 64 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 19. 58 <sup>er</sup>                   | 769                                   | 60. 68 <sup>ed</sup>         |
| 15. 1-3                                | 20. 1-3                                | 770-772                               | 61. 1-3                      |
| 114*                                   | 20. 4                                  | 773                                   | —                            |
| 15. 4-24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20. 5-25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 774-794 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61. 4-24 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 115*                                   | 20. 25 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 794 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 61. 24 <sup>ed</sup>         |
| 15. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -34               | 20. 26-36                              | 795-805                               | 61. 25-35                    |
| 116*                                   | 20. 37-39                              | 806-808                               | —                            |
| 15. 35 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 20. 40 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 810 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 61. 36 <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 117*                                   | 20. 40 <sup>ed</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup> | 810 <sup>ed</sup> , 809 <sup>ab</sup> | —                            |
| 15. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -42               | 20. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -48               | 809 <sup>ed</sup> , 811-817           | 61. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -43     |
| 118*                                   | 20. 49-50                              | 818-819                               | —                            |
| 15. 43                                 | 20. 51                                 | 820                                   | 61. 44                       |
| 16. 1-3                                | 21. 1-3                                | 821-823                               | 62. 1-3                      |
| 16. 4                                  | 21. 4                                  | 824                                   | 62. 3½, 4½ <sup>ab</sup>     |
| [ 41. 2-3 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                                      | —                                     | 62. 4½ <sup>ed</sup> , 5½, 6 |
| 41. 3 <sup>er</sup>                    | 21. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 825 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 62. 7 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 41. 4-5 ]                              | —                                      | —                                     | 62. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -8, 8½   |
| 16. 5 <sup>ab</sup> <sup>ed</sup>      | 21. 5 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>   | 825 <sup>ed</sup> -826 <sup>ab</sup>  | 62. 9½                       |
| 16. 5 <sup>er</sup> -7 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -8 <sup>ab</sup>   | 826 <sup>ed</sup> -828 <sup>ab</sup>  | 62. 10, 11-12 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 119*                                   | —                                      | —                                     | 62. 12 <sup>ed</sup>         |
| [ 41. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -7 ]             | —                                      | —                                     | 62. 13, 13½                  |
| 16. 7 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 21. 8 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 828 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                            |
| 120*                                   | 21. 9                                  | 829                                   | 62. 14½                      |
| 16. 8-17                               | 21. 10-19                              | 830-839                               | 64. 1-10                     |
| 120A*                                  | —                                      | —                                     | 64. 10½                      |
| 16. 18-19                              | 21. 20-21                              | 840-841                               | 64. 11½-12½                  |
| 121*                                   | —                                      | —                                     | 64. 13½                      |
| 16. 20-33                              | 21. 22-35                              | 842-855                               | 64. 14½-27½                  |
| 122*                                   | —                                      | —                                     | 64. 28½                      |
| 16. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 21. 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 856 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 64. 29                       |
| 123*                                   | —                                      | —                                     | 64. 30                       |
| 16. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35 <sup>ab</sup> | 21. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup> | 856 <sup>ed</sup> -857 <sup>ab</sup>  | 64. 31                       |
| 16. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -36 <sup>ed</sup> | 21. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -38               | 857 <sup>ed</sup> -858                | 64. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -33     |
| 16. 36 <sup>er</sup>                   | 21. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 859 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 64. 32 <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 16. 37                                 | 21. 39 <sup>ed</sup> <sup>er</sup>     | 859 <sup>ed</sup> -860 <sup>ab</sup>  | 64. 34                       |
| 16. 38                                 | 21. 40                                 | 860 <sup>ed</sup> , 861               | 64. 35                       |
| 124*                                   | —                                      | —                                     | —                            |
| 17. 1-6 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 22. 1-6 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 862-867                               | 65. 1-6                      |



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                             | Madras Ed.                            |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 17. 6 <sup>ef</sup> -7                   | 22. 6 <sup>ef</sup> -7                 | 868-869 <sup>ab</sup>                | 65. 7-8 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 125*                                     | 22. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 869 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 65. 8 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 17. 8                                    | 22. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>   | 870                                  | 65. 9                                 |
| 126*                                     | 22. 9 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 871 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 65. 9½                                |
| 17. 9-29 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 22. 10-29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 871 <sup>ed</sup> -891               | 65. 10½-30½ <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 17. 29 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 22. 29 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 892                                  | 65. 30½ <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 17. 30-38                                | 23. 1-9                                | 893-901                              | 14. 1-9                               |
| 127*                                     | 23. 10                                 | 902                                  | 14. 10                                |
| 17. 39-42 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23. 11-14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 903-906 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14. 11-14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 128*                                     | 23. 14 <sup>d</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup>  | 906 <sup>d</sup> -908 <sup>ab</sup>  | 14. 14 <sup>d</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 17. 42 <sup>d</sup> -43 <sup>ed</sup>    | 23. 16 <sup>d</sup> -17                | 908 <sup>d</sup> -909                | 14. 16 <sup>d</sup> , 17              |
| 17. 43 <sup>ef</sup> -44 <sup>ed</sup>   | 23. 18-19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 910-911 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14. 17½-18½                           |
| 17. 44 <sup>ef</sup> -45                 | 23. 19 <sup>d</sup> -20                | 911 <sup>ed</sup> -912               | 14. 19, 20                            |
| 129*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | —                                     |
| 17. 46-47                                | 23. 21-22                              | 913-914                              | 14. 21-22                             |
| 17. 48-49 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24. 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 915-916 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15. 1, 1½                             |
| 17. 49 <sup>ed</sup> -51                 | 24. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -4                 | 916 <sup>ed</sup> -918               | 15. 2½-3½, 4                          |
| 17. 52-53                                | 24. 5-6                                | 919-920                              | 15. 4½, 5½, 6                         |
| 17. 54-78                                | 24. 7-31                               | 921-944                              | 15. 7-31                              |
| 130*                                     | 24. 32                                 | 945                                  | 15. 32                                |
| 17. 79-86 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 24. 33-40                              | 946-953                              | 15. 33-40                             |
| 17. 86 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 24. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 954 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 15. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 131*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | 15. 41 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 17. 87-92 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 24. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup> | 954 <sup>ed</sup> -960 <sup>ab</sup> | 15. 42-47                             |
| 17. 92 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 24. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 960 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 15. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 132*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | 15. 48 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 17. 93-94 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 24. 48-49                              | 961-962                              | 15. 49-50                             |
| 17. 94 <sup>ef</sup> -95 <sup>ed</sup>   | 24. 50-51 <sup>ab</sup>                | 963-964 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15. 50½, 51, 52 <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 17. 95 <sup>ef</sup> -101 <sup>ed</sup>  | 24. 51 <sup>ed</sup> -57               | 964 <sup>ed</sup> -970               | 15. 52 <sup>ed</sup> -58              |
| 17. 101 <sup>ef</sup> -103 <sup>ed</sup> | 24. 58-60 <sup>ab</sup>                | 971-973 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15. 58½, 59½-60½                      |
| 17. 103 <sup>ef</sup> -108 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 60 <sup>ed</sup> -65 <sup>ab</sup> | 973 <sup>ed</sup> -978 <sup>ab</sup> | 15. 61, 62-66 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 133*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | 15. 66 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 17. 108 <sup>ed</sup> -109 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 65 <sup>ed</sup> -66 <sup>ab</sup> | 978 <sup>ed</sup> -979 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                     |
| 17. 109 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 24. 66 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 979 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 15. 67 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 134*                                     | 24. 67 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 980 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 15. 67 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 135*                                     | 24. 67 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 980 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 15. 72 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 136*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | —                                     |
| 17. 110-112 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24. 68-70 <sup>ab</sup>                | 981-983 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15. 68-70 <sup>ab</sup>               |



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                             | Madras Ed.                                                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 137*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | 15. 70 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| 17. 112 <sup>cd</sup> -113 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 70 <sup>cd</sup> -71 <sup>ab</sup> | 983 <sup>cd</sup> -984 <sup>ab</sup> | 15. 71 <sup>ab</sup> , 73 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 17. 113 <sup>cd</sup> -114               | 24. 71 <sup>cd</sup> -72               | 984 <sup>cd</sup> -985               | 15. 71 <sup>cd</sup> -72 <sup>ab</sup> , 73 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 17. 115 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 24. 73 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 986 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 15. 74 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 138*, 139*                               | —                                      | —                                    | —                                                         |
| 17. 115 <sup>cd</sup> -119 <sup>cd</sup> | 24. 73 <sup>cd</sup> -77               | 986 <sup>cd</sup> -990               | 15. 74 <sup>cd</sup> -78                                  |
| 17. 119 <sup>cd</sup> -120 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 78 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 991                                  | 15. 79                                                    |
| 17. 120 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 24. 78 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 992                                  | 15. 79½                                                   |
| 18. 1-9                                  | 25. 1-9                                | 993-1001                             | 16. 1-9                                                   |
| 140*                                     | 25. 10                                 | 1002                                 | —                                                         |
| 141*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | —                                                         |
| 18. 10-17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25. 11-18 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1003-1010 <sup>ab</sup>              | 16. 10-17 <sup>ab</sup>                                   |
| 18. 17 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 25. 18 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1010 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16. 17 <sup>cd</sup> ( = 20½ )                            |
| 18. 18-22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25. 19-23                              | 1011-1015                            | 16. 18-20, 21½-22½                                        |
| 18. 22 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25. 24-27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1016-1019 <sup>ab</sup>              | 16. 23, 24-26                                             |
| 18. 25 <sup>cd</sup> -29                 | 25. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -31               | 1019 <sup>cd</sup> -1023             | 16. 26½, 27½-30½                                          |
| 142*                                     | 25. 32                                 | 1024                                 | —                                                         |
| 18. 30-35 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25. 33-38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1025-1030 <sup>ab</sup>              | 16. 31½-34½, 35, 36                                       |
| 143*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | —                                                         |
| 18. 35 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 25. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1030 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16. 36½                                                   |
| 18. 36 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 25. 39                                 | 1031                                 | 16. 37½ <sup>adcb</sup>                                   |
| 18. 36 <sup>cd</sup> -40 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25. 40-43 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1032-1035                            | 16. 38, 39-42 <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 18. 40 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 25. 43 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1036                                 | 16. 42 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| 18. 41-45 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26. 1-5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1037-1041 <sup>ab</sup>              | 17. 1-3, 3½, 4½                                           |
| 18. 45 <sup>cd</sup> -47                 | 26. 5 <sup>cd</sup> -7                 | 1041 <sup>cd</sup> -1043             | 17. 5½, 6-7                                               |
| 18. 48-49                                | 26. 8-9                                | 1044-1045                            | 17. 8, 8½, 9                                              |
| 144*                                     | 26. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1046 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                                         |
| 145*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | —                                                         |
| 18. 50-55 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26. 10 <sup>cd</sup> -15               | 1046 <sup>cd</sup> -1051             | 17. 10-14, 14½                                            |
| 18. 55 <sup>cd</sup> -57                 | 26. 16-18 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1052-1054 <sup>ab</sup>              | 17. 15½, 16, 17                                           |
| 18. 58-68 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26. 18 <sup>cd</sup> -28               | 1054 <sup>cd</sup> -1064             | 17. 18-28 <sup>ab</sup>                                   |
| 146*                                     | 26. 29-30 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1065-1066 <sup>ab</sup>              | 17. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -29                                  |
| 18. 68 <sup>cd</sup> -70 <sup>ab</sup>   | 26. 30 <sup>cd</sup> -32               | 1066 <sup>cd</sup> -1068             | 17. 30-32 <sup>ab</sup>                                   |
| 147*                                     | —                                      | —                                    | —                                                         |
| 18. 70 <sup>cd</sup> -76 <sup>ab</sup>   | 26. 33-38 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1069-1074                            | 17. 32 <sup>cd</sup> -35 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 18. 76 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 26. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1075                                 | 17. 35 <sup>cd</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 19. 1-3                                  | 27. 1-3                                | 1076-1078                            | 17. 41 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| 148*                                     | —                                      | 1079 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 18. 1-3                                                   |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                               |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 19. 4-9                                | 27. 4-9                                | 1079 <sup>ed</sup> -1085 <sup>ab</sup> | 18. 4-9                                  |
| 149*                                   | 27. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1085 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 18. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 150*                                   | 27. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1086 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 151*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 18. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                     |
| 152*                                   | 27. 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1086 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 153*, 154*                             | 27. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> | 1087                                   | 18. 11                                   |
| 155*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                        |
| 19. 10 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 27. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup> | 1088                                   | 18. 12                                   |
| 19. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -14               | 27. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -17               | 1089-1093 <sup>ab</sup>                | 18. 12½, 13½-16½                         |
| 156*                                   | 27. 18-19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1093 <sup>ed</sup> -1094               | 18. 18½, 19                              |
| 157*                                   | 27. 19 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1095 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 158*, 159*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 18. 19½, 20½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 19. 15                                 | 27. 20                                 | 1095 <sup>ed</sup> -1096 <sup>ab</sup> | 18. 17½                                  |
| 19. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 27. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1096 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 19. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -20 <sup>ed</sup> | 27. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -25               | 1097-1101 <sup>ab</sup>                | 18. 20½ <sup>ed</sup> -24½               |
| 19. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 27. 26 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1101 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 18. 25½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 160*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 18. 25½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 19. 21-22 <sup>ed</sup>                | 27. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> | 1102-1103                              | 18. 26½-27½                              |
| 19. 22 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 27. 28 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1104 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 18. 28½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 161*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 18. 28½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 19. 23-27 <sup>ed</sup>                | 27. 29-33                              | 1104 <sup>ed</sup> -1109 <sup>ab</sup> | 18. 29½-33½                              |
| 19. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -29 <sup>ed</sup> | 27. 34-36 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1109 <sup>ed</sup> -1111               | 18. 34, 35-36                            |
| 19. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ab</sup> | 27. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup> | 1112                                   | 18. 36½, 37½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 162*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 18. 37½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 19. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31               | 27. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 1113-1114                              | 18. 38½-39½                              |
| 19. 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 27. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1115 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 163* (subst., 32 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 18. 40½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 19. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -35 <sup>ab</sup> | 27. 40-42 <sup>ed</sup>                | 1115 <sup>ed</sup> -1118 <sup>ab</sup> | 18. 40½ <sup>ed</sup> -43½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 19. 35 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 27. 42 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1118 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 18. 43½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 19. 36-39 <sup>a</sup>                 | 28. 1-4 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1119-1122 <sup>a</sup>                 | 19. 1-4 <sup>a</sup>                     |
| 164*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                        |
| 19. 39 <sup>b</sup> -41 <sup>ed</sup>  | 28. 4 <sup>b</sup> -6                  | 1122 <sup>b</sup> -1124                | 19. 4 <sup>b</sup> -6                    |
| 19. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -45 <sup>ab</sup> | 28. 7-10                               | 1125-1128                              | 19. 6½, 7½-9½, 10                        |
| 19. 45 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 28. 11                                 | 1129                                   | 19. 10½, 11½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 165*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 19. 11½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 19. 46-47 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28. 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1130-1131 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19. 12½-13½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 166*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 19. 13½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 19. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 28. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1131 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 19. 14½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 167*                                   | 28. 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1132 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 19. 48 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 28. 14 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 1132 <sup>ed</sup> -1133 <sup>ab</sup> | 19. 14½ <sup>ed</sup> -15½ <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 19. 48 <sup>er</sup> -51               | 28. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -18               | 1133 <sup>ed</sup> -1136               | 19. 15½ <sup>ed</sup> -18½                  |
| 168*                                   | 28. 19-20                              | 1137-1138                              | —                                           |
| 19. 52-53                              | 28. 21-22                              | 1139-1140                              | 19. 22½, 23½                                |
| 19. 54-56                              | 28. 23-25                              | 1141-1143                              | 19. 19½-21½                                 |
| 169*                                   | 28. 26-30                              | 1144-1148                              | —                                           |
| 19. 57-58 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28. 31-32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1149-1150 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19. 24½-25½ <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 170*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 19. 25½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 19. 58 <sup>er</sup> -59               | 28. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -33               | 1150 <sup>ed</sup> -1151               | 19. 27, 26½                                 |
| 171*                                   | 28. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1152 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 19. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 19. 60-63                              | 28. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -38 <sup>ab</sup> | 1152 <sup>ed</sup> -1156 <sup>ab</sup> | 19. 28 <sup>ed</sup> , 28½, 29½-31½         |
| 19. 64 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                      | 19. 32                                      |
| 172* (subst., 64 <sup>ab</sup> )       | 28. 38 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1156 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 19. 64 <sup>ed</sup> -73               | 28. 39-48 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1157-1166 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19. 33, 33½, 34½-41½                        |
| 173*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 19. 42 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 19. 74-75 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -49 <sup>ed</sup> | 1166 <sup>ed</sup> -1167               | 19. 42 <sup>ed</sup> , 43, 44 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 19. 75 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 28. 49 <sup>er</sup>                   | 1168                                   | 19. 44 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 20. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 29. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1169-1174 <sup>ab</sup>                | 20. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 174*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 20. 6 <sup>ed</sup> , 7                     |
| 20. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ed</sup>  | 29. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 1174 <sup>ed</sup> -1179 <sup>ab</sup> | 20. 8-11, 11½, 12½ <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 20. 10 <sup>er</sup> -11 <sup>ed</sup> | 29. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12               | 1179 <sup>ed</sup> -1180               | 20. 12½ <sup>ed</sup> -13½                  |
| 20. 11 <sup>er</sup>                   | 29. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1181 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 20. 14½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 175*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 20. 14½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 20. 12-13                              | 29. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 1181 <sup>ed</sup> -1183 <sup>ab</sup> | 20. 15½, 16-17 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 176*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 20. 17 <sup>ed</sup> , 17½                  |
| 20. 14-15                              | 29. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 1183 <sup>ed</sup> -1185 <sup>ab</sup> | 20. 18½-19½                                 |
| 177*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 20. 16-18                              | 29. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -20 <sup>ab</sup> | 1185 <sup>ed</sup> -1188 <sup>ab</sup> | 20. 20½-21½, 22, 22½                        |
| 20. 19-29 <sup>ed</sup>                | 29. 20 <sup>ed</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup> | 1188 <sup>ed</sup> -1199 <sup>ab</sup> | 20. 23½-33½                                 |
| 20. 29 <sup>er</sup>                   | 29. 31 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1199 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 20. 34½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 178*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 20. 34½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 20. 30                                 | 29. 32                                 | 1200                                   | 20. 35½                                     |
| 179*                                   | 29. 33                                 | 1201                                   | —                                           |
| 20. 31-32 <sup>ed</sup>                | 29. 34-35                              | 1202-1203                              | 20. 36½-37½                                 |
| 180*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 20. 32 <sup>er</sup>                   | 29. 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1204 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 20. 38                                      |
| 181*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                    | Cal. Ed.                                   | Madras Ed.                                  |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 182*                                   | 29. 36 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 1204 <sup>ed</sup>                         | —                                           |
| 183*                                   | —                                           | —                                          | —                                           |
| 21. 1-9                                | 30. 1-9                                     | 1205-1213                                  | 21. 1-9                                     |
| 21. 10                                 | 30. 10                                      | 1214                                       | 21. 11½                                     |
| 21. 11                                 | 30. 11                                      | 1215                                       | 21. 12, 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 21. 12                                 | 30. 12                                      | 1216                                       | 21. 10 <sup>ed</sup> , 10½                  |
| 21. 13-14                              | 30. 13-14                                   | 1217-1218                                  | 21. 13-14                                   |
| 184*                                   | —                                           | —                                          | 21. 15                                      |
| 21. 15-23                              | 30. 15-23                                   | 1219-1227                                  | 21. 16-24                                   |
| 185*                                   | 30. 24                                      | 1228                                       | 21. 33                                      |
| 186*                                   | —                                           | —                                          | 21. 25                                      |
| 21. 24-26 <sup>ed</sup>                | 30. 25-27                                   | 1229-1231                                  | 21. 26, 26½, 27½, 28½ <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 21. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -27 <sup>ed</sup> | 30. 28-29 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 1232-1233 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21. 28½ <sup>ed</sup> , 29½                 |
| 21. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -29               | 30. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -31                    | 1233 <sup>ed</sup> -1235                   | 21. 30, 31-32                               |
| 21. 30-41                              | 30. 32-43                                   | 1236-1247                                  | 21. 34-45                                   |
| 187*                                   | —                                           | —                                          | 21. 45½                                     |
| 21. 42                                 | 30. 44                                      | 1248                                       | 21. 46½                                     |
| 22. 1-2                                | 31. 1-2                                     | 1249-1250                                  | 22. 1-2                                     |
| 22. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 31. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 1251 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                           |
| 188* (subst., 3 <sup>ab</sup> )        | —                                           | —                                          | 22. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 22. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -4 <sup>ed</sup>   | 31. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -5 <sup>ab</sup>        | 1251 <sup>ed</sup> -1253 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22. 3 <sup>ed</sup> , 4, 4½                 |
| 189*                                   | 31. 5 <sup>ed</sup> (= 16 <sup>ab</sup> )   | 1253 <sup>ed</sup> (= 1265 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                                           |
| 22. 5-10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31. 6-11 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 1254-1259 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22. 5½-10½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 190*                                   | 31. 11 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 1259 <sup>ed</sup>                         | 22. 10½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 22. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ed</sup> | 31. 12-15 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 1260-1263 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22. 11, 12-14                               |
| 191*                                   | 31. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 1263 <sup>ed</sup>                         | 22. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 22. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 31. 15 <sup>ed</sup> , 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17 | 1264, 1265 <sup>ed</sup> -1266             | 22. 15 <sup>ed</sup> , 16, 17 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 22. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 31. 18                                      | 1267                                       | 22. 18 <sup>ed</sup> , 18½                  |
| 22. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 31. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 1268 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 22. 21½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 22. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 31. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 1268 <sup>ed</sup> -1269 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22. 22, 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 192*                                   | —                                           | —                                          | 22. 23 <sup>ed</sup> , 24 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 22. 17                                 | 31. 21                                      | 1270                                       | 22. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 22. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 31. 20 <sup>ed</sup> (= 22 <sup>ab</sup> )  | 1269 <sup>ed</sup> (= 1271 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 22. 19½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 22. 18 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 31. 22 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 1271 <sup>ed</sup>                         | 22. 19½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 22. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 31. 23                                      | 1272                                       | 22. 25 <sup>ab</sup> , 24 <sup>ed</sup>     |
| 22. 19 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 31. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 1273 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 22. 25 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 22. 20                                 | 31. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup>      | 1273 <sup>ed</sup> -1274 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22. 27                                      |
| 22. 21                                 | 31. 25 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 1274 <sup>ed</sup>                         | 22. 20½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                             | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                               |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 193*                                   | 31. 26                               | 1275 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 194*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | 22. 20½ <sup>cd</sup> -21½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 22. 22-23 <sup>ab</sup>                | 31. 26 <sup>cd</sup> -27             | 1275 <sup>cd</sup> -1276               | 22. 26, 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22. 23 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 31. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1277                                   | 22. 28 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 195*                                   | 31. 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1278 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 22. 24-31                              | 31. 29-36                            | 1279-1286                              | 22. 29-34, 36, 35                        |
| 22. 32                                 | 31. 37                               | 1287                                   | 22. 37, 36½                              |
| 22. 33-35                              | 31. 38-40                            | 1288-1290                              | 22. 38, 38½, 39½, 40                     |
| 196*                                   | 31. 41                               | 1291                                   | 22. 41                                   |
| 22. 36-37 <sup>cd</sup>                | 31. 42-43                            | 1292-1293                              | 22. 42-43                                |
| 22. 37 <sup>cd</sup> -38 <sup>cd</sup> | 31. 44-45 <sup>ab</sup>              | 1294-1295 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22. 44, 44½                              |
| 22. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 31. 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1295 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 22. 45½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 197*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | 22. 45½ <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 22. 39-40                              | 31. 46-47                            | 1296-1297                              | 22. 46, 47, 47½                          |
| 22. 41-45 <sup>ab</sup>                | 31. 48-52 <sup>ab</sup>              | 1298-1302 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22. 48½-52½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 198*                                   | 31. 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1302 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 22. 52½ <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 22. 45 <sup>cd</sup> -48 <sup>cd</sup> | 31. 53-56 <sup>ab</sup>              | 1303-1306 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22. 53½-56½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 22. 48 <sup>cd</sup> -53               | 31. 56 <sup>cd</sup> -61             | 1306 <sup>cd</sup> -1311               | 22. 56½ <sup>cd</sup> -61½               |
| 22. 54-55                              | 31. 62-63                            | 1312-1313                              | 22. 64, 62½ <sup>cdab</sup>              |
| 22. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 31. 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1314 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 22. 63                                   |
| 199*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | 22. 65 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 22. 56 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 31. 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1314 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 22. 65 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 200*, 201*                             | 31. 66 <sup>ab</sup> , 65            | 1316 <sup>ab</sup> , 1315              | —                                        |
| 202*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | 22. 65½                                  |
| 22. 57 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 31. 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1316 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 22. 66½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 203*                                   | 31. 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1317 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 22. 66½ <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 22. 57 <sup>cd</sup> -58               | 31. 67 <sup>cd</sup> -68             | 1317 <sup>cd</sup> -1318               | 22. 67½, 68                              |
| 204*                                   | 31. 69-70                            | 1319-1320                              | 22. 69-70                                |
| 22. 59-60                              | 31. 71-72                            | 1321-1322                              | 22. 71-72                                |
| 22. 61                                 | 31. 73                               | 1323                                   | —                                        |
| 23. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 32. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1324 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 205*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | 23. 1, 1½, 2½ <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 23. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -2 <sup>ab</sup>   | 32. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -2 <sup>ab</sup> | 1324 <sup>cd</sup> -1325 <sup>ab</sup> | 23. 2½ <sup>cd</sup> -3½ <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 23. 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 32. 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1325 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                        |
| 23. 3                                  | 32. 3                                | 1326                                   | 23. 4½                                   |
| 206*                                   | 32. 4                                | 1327                                   | 23. 5                                    |
| 207*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | 23. 6                                    |
| 23. 4                                  | 32. 5                                | 1328                                   | 23. 3½ <sup>cd</sup> , 7 <sup>ab</sup>   |



| Crit. Ed.                               | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 208*                                    | 32. 6                                  | 1329                                   | 23. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -8 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 23. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 209*                                    | 32. 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1330 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 23. 8 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 23. 5 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 32. 7 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 1330 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 23. 6                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 210* (subst., 6)                        | 32. 8                                  | 1331                                   | 23. 9                                  |
| 23. 7 <sup>abed</sup>                   | 32. 9                                  | 1332                                   | 23. 10                                 |
| 23. 7 <sup>ef</sup> -10 <sup>ed</sup>   | 32. 10-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1333-1336 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23. 11-14 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 23. 10 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 32. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1336 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 23. 14 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 211*                                    | 32. 14-15                              | 1337-1338                              | 23. 15-16                              |
| 212*                                    | 32. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1339 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 23. 11 <sup>abed</sup>                  | 32. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 1339 <sup>ed</sup> -1340 <sup>ab</sup> | 23. 17                                 |
| 213*                                    | 32. 17 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1340 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 23. 11 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 32. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1341 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 23. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 214*                                    | 32. 18 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1341 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 215*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | 23. 18 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 23. 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 32. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1342 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 23. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 216*                                    | 32. 19 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1342 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 23. 19 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 23. 12 <sup>cef</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup> | 32. 20-21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1343-1344 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23. 20-21 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 217*                                    | 32. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup> | 1344 <sup>ed</sup> -1345 <sup>ab</sup> | 23. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 23. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -14                | 32. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -23               | 1345 <sup>ed</sup> -1346               | 23. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -23               |
| 218*                                    | 32. 24                                 | 1347                                   | 23. 24                                 |
| 219*                                    | 32. 25                                 | 1348                                   | —                                      |
| 23. 15-16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32. 26-27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1349-1350 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23. 25-26 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 23. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                    | —                                      | —                                      | 23. 26 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 220* (subst., 16 <sup>ed</sup> )        | 32. 27 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1350 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 23. 17                                  | 32. 28                                 | 1351                                   | 23. 27                                 |
| 221*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | 23. 27½, 28½                           |
| 23. 18 <sup>abed</sup>                  | 32. 29 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 1352                                   | 23. 29½                                |
| 23. 18 <sup>ef</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup>  | 32. 29 <sup>ef</sup> -30 <sup>ab</sup> | 1353, 1354 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23. 30, 31 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 222*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | 23. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -32 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 23. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -20                | 32. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31               | 1354 <sup>ed</sup> -1355               | 23. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -33               |
| 23. 21-25                               | 32. 32-36                              | 1356-1360                              | 23. 43½-47½                            |
| 23. 26-27 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 32. 37-38                              | 1361-1362                              | 23. 48, 49-50 <sup>ed</sup>            |
| 23. 27 <sup>ef</sup> -29                | 32. 39-41 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1363-1365 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23. 50 <sup>ed</sup> -52               |
| 223*, 224*                              | —                                      | —                                      | 23. 52½, 53½-54½, 55                   |
| 23. 30-32 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 32. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>ab</sup> | 1365 <sup>ed</sup> -1368 <sup>ab</sup> | 23. 34-36                              |
| 23. 32 <sup>ef</sup> -34                | 32. 44 <sup>ed</sup> -46               | 1368 <sup>ed</sup> -1370               | 23. 36½, 37½-38½                       |



| Crit. Ed.                                  | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 225*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                              |
| 23. 35-38                                  | 32. 47-50                              | 1371-1374                              | 23. 39½-42½                    |
| 23. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 32. 51 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1375 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 23. 56 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 23. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 32. 51 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1375 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 23. 56 <sup>ed</sup>           |
| 226*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                              |
| 23. 40-44 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 32. 52-56 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1376-1380 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23. 57-61 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 227*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                              |
| 23. 44 <sup>ed</sup> -54                   | 32. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -66               | 1380 <sup>ed</sup> -1390               | 23. 61 <sup>ed</sup> -71       |
| 24. 1-2 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 33. 1-2                                | 1391-1392                              | 24. 1-2                        |
| 24. 2 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 33. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1393 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24. 2½                         |
| 228*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 3½                         |
| 24. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 33. 3 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 1393 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 24. 4½ <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 229*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 4½ <sup>ed</sup> , 5       |
| 24. 3 <sup>ed, ed</sup>                    | 33. 4                                  | 1394                                   | 24. 6                          |
| 230*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 6½                         |
| 24. 4                                      | 33. 5                                  | 1395                                   | 24. 7½                         |
| 231*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                              |
| 24. 5-6                                    | 33. 6-7                                | 1396-1397                              | 24. 8, 9, 9½                   |
| 24. 7-8 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 33. 8-9                                | 1398-1399                              | 24. 10½, 11, 12 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 24. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -9                     | 33. 10-11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1400-1401 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -13       |
| 232*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 14-15, 15½                 |
| 24. 10 <sup>ab, ed</sup>                   | 33. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> | 1401 <sup>ed</sup> -1402 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 16, 17 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 24. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 33. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup> | 1402 <sup>ed</sup> -1403 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 17 <sup>ed</sup> , 17½     |
| 233*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 18½                        |
| 24. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ed</sup>     | 33. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -14               | 1403 <sup>ed</sup> -1404               | 24. 19½, 20                    |
| 234*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 21 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 24. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ed</sup>     | 33. 15-16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1405-1406 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22       |
| 24. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup>     | 33. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup> | 1406 <sup>ed</sup> -1411 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 22½, 23½-27½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 235*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 27½ <sup>ed</sup>          |
| 24. 18 <sup>ed, ed</sup> -20 <sup>ed</sup> | 33. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -24 <sup>ab</sup> | 1411 <sup>ed</sup> -1414 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 28½-30½                    |
| 236*                                       | 33. 24 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1414 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                              |
| 24. 20 <sup>ed</sup> -25                   | 33. 25-30 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1415-1420 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24. 31, 32-36                  |
| 237*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 36½                        |
| 24. 26                                     | 33. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup> | 1420 <sup>ed</sup> -1421 <sup>ab</sup> | 24. 37½                        |
| 238*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 38, 39 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 24. 27 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 33. 31 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1421 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 24. 39 <sup>ed</sup>           |
| 239*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                              |
| 24. 27 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 33. 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1422 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24. 40 <sup>ab</sup>           |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                             |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 240*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 40 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 24. 27 <sup>ef</sup> —30 <sup>cd</sup> | 33. 32 <sup>cd</sup> —35               | 1422 <sup>cd</sup> —1425               | 24. 40½, 41½—43½                       |
| 24. 30 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 33. 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1426 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24. 44                                 |
| 241*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 45                                 |
| 242*                                   | 33. 36 <sup>cd</sup> —38               | 1426 <sup>cd</sup> —1428               | 24. 46—48 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 24. 31—33 <sup>ab</sup>                | 33. 39—41 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1429—1431 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24. 48 <sup>cd</sup> , 48½, 49½, 50    |
| 243*                                   | 33. 41 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1431 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 244*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 50½                                |
| 24. 33 <sup>cd, ef</sup>               | 33. 42                                 | 1432                                   | 24. 51½                                |
| 245*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 24. 34                                 | 33. 43                                 | 1433                                   | 24. 52½                                |
| 246*                                   | 33. 44                                 | 1434                                   | 24. 53½                                |
| 24. 35                                 | 33. 45                                 | 1435                                   | 24. 54½                                |
| 24. 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 33. 46 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1436 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 247* (subst., 36 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 55½, 56                            |
| 24. 36 <sup>cd</sup> —37               | 33. 46 <sup>cd</sup> —47               | 1436 <sup>cd</sup> —1437               | 24. 57—58 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 248*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 58 <sup>cd</sup> —59 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 24. 38—39                              | 33. 48—49                              | 1438—1439                              | 24. 59 <sup>cd</sup> , 59½, 60½        |
| 24. 40 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 33. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1440 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24. 61½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 249*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 61½ <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 24. 40 <sup>cd</sup> —41 <sup>cd</sup> | 33. 50 <sup>cd</sup> —51               | 1440 <sup>cd</sup> —1441               | 24. 62, 63                             |
| 24. 41 <sup>ef</sup> —47 <sup>ab</sup> | 33. 52—57                              | 1442—1447                              | 24. 63½, 64½—69½ <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 250*                                   | 33. 58 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1448 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 24. 47 <sup>cd</sup> —52               | 33. 58 <sup>cd</sup> —63               | 1448 <sup>cd</sup> —1453               | 24. 69½ <sup>cd</sup> —74½             |
| 251*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 24. 75                                 |
| 24. 53                                 | 34. 1                                  | 1454                                   | 25. 1                                  |
| 252*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 25. 2                                  |
| 24. 54                                 | 34. 2                                  | 1455                                   | 25. 3                                  |
| 253*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 25. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 24. 55—56                              | 34. 3—4                                | 1456—1457                              | 25. 4 <sup>cd</sup> , 4½, 5½           |
| 254*                                   | 34. 5                                  | 1458                                   | 25. 6½                                 |
| 24. 57—61                              | 34. 6—10                               | 1459—1463                              | 25. 7½—11½                             |
| 255*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 25. 12½                                |
| 256*                                   | 34. 11                                 | 1464                                   | 25. 13½                                |
| 24. 62—67                              | 34. 12—17                              | 1465—1470                              | —                                      |
| 257*                                   | 34. 18—19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1471—1472 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                      |
| 24. 68—69                              | 34. 19 <sup>cd</sup> —21 <sup>ab</sup> | 1472 <sup>cd</sup> —1474 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      |
| 258*, 1—3                              | 34. 21 <sup>cd</sup> —22 <sup>cd</sup> | 1474 <sup>cd</sup> —1475               | —                                      |



| Crit. Ed.                                         | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 258*, 4-9                                         | 34. 22 <sup>ef</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup> | 1476-1478                              | —                                                                    |
| 24. 70 <sup>abcd</sup>                            | 34. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup> | 1479                                   | —                                                                    |
| 24. 70 <sup>ef</sup> -72 <sup>ab</sup>            | 34. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> | 1480-1481                              | —                                                                    |
| 259*                                              | 34. 28 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1482 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                    |
| 24. 72 <sup>ed</sup>                              | 34. 29 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1482 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                                    |
| 260*                                              | 34. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -30               | 1483-1484 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                                                    |
| 261*                                              | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                    |
| 24. 73-74 <sup>ed</sup>                           | 34. 31-32                              | 1484 <sup>ed</sup> -1486 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                                    |
| 24. 74 <sup>ef</sup> -76                          | 34. 33-35 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1486 <sup>ed</sup> -1488               | —                                                                    |
| 262*                                              | 34. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -40               | 1489-1494 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                                                    |
| 24. 77-83 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 34. 41-47 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1494 <sup>ed</sup> -1500               | —                                                                    |
| 263*                                              | 34. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -48 <sup>ab</sup> | 1501                                   | —                                                                    |
| 24. 83 <sup>ed</sup> -84 <sup>ab</sup>            | 34. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup> | 1502                                   | —                                                                    |
| { App. I, 2 (subst.,<br>24. 62-84 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                                      | —                                      | { 25. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ -32 $\frac{1}{2}$ ;<br>26. 1-34 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 24. 84 <sup>ed</sup> -86 <sup>ab</sup>            | 34. 49 <sup>ed</sup> -51 <sup>ab</sup> | 1503-1504                              | 26. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35, 35 $\frac{1}{2}$                           |
| 24. 86 <sup>ed</sup> -88 <sup>ab</sup>            | 34. 51 <sup>ed</sup> -53 <sup>ab</sup> | 1505-1506                              | 26. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ -37 $\frac{1}{2}$                               |
| 24. 88 <sup>ed</sup>                              | 34. 53 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1507 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                    |
| 264*                                              | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                    |
| 24. 89-91                                         | 34. 54-56                              | 1507 <sup>ed</sup> -1510 <sup>ab</sup> | 26. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ -40 $\frac{1}{2}$                               |
| 24. 92                                            | 34. 57                                 | 1510 <sup>ed</sup> -1511 <sup>ab</sup> | ( $\pm$ 26. 33)                                                      |
| 24. 93                                            | 34. 58                                 | 1511 <sup>ed</sup> -1512 <sup>ab</sup> | 26. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                 |
| 265*                                              | 34. 59                                 | 1512 <sup>ed</sup> -1513 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                                    |
| 266*                                              | 34. 60                                 | 1513 <sup>ed</sup> -1514 <sup>ab</sup> | 26. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                 |
| 24. 94                                            | 34. 61                                 | 1514 <sup>ed</sup> -1515 <sup>ab</sup> | 26. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                 |
| 24. 95-101                                        | 34. 62-68                              | 1515 <sup>ed</sup> -1521, 1522         | 27. 1-7                                                              |
| 24. 102-103                                       | 34. 69-70                              | 1523-1524                              | 27. 8-9                                                              |
| 24. 104 <sup>abcd</sup>                           | 34. 71                                 | 1525                                   | 27. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24. 104 <sup>ef</sup> -105 <sup>ed</sup>          | 34. 72-73 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1526-1527 <sup>ab</sup>                | 27. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> -11 $\frac{1}{2}$                 |
| 267*                                              | —                                      | —                                      | 27. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ -17 $\frac{1}{2}$                               |
| 24. 105 <sup>ef</sup>                             | 34. 73 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1527 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                                    |
| 268*                                              | 34. 74 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1528 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                    |
| 24. 106                                           | 34. 74 <sup>ed,ef</sup>                | 1528 <sup>ed</sup> , 1529              | 27. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                 |
| 269*                                              | —                                      | —                                      | 27. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 20, 21                                        |
| 24. 107                                           | 34. 75 <sup>abcd</sup>                 | 1530                                   | —                                                                    |
| 270*                                              | —                                      | —                                      | 27. 22, 22 $\frac{1}{2}$                                             |
| 24. 108 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 34. 75 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 1531 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                    |
| 24. 108 <sup>ed</sup> -109                        | 34. 76-77 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1531 <sup>ed</sup> -1532               | 27. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 24                                            |



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                                 | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                             |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 271*                                     | 34. 77 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 1533 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 272*                                     | 34. 78 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 1533 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 24. 110                                  | —                                        | —                                      | —                                      |
| 273* (subst., 110)                       | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 25                                 |
| 24. 111                                  | —                                        | —                                      | —                                      |
| 274* (subst., 111)                       | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 26, 26½                            |
| App. I, No. 3                            | 34. 78 <sup>ed</sup> -91                 | 1534-1547 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                      |
| 24. 112-114 <sup>ab</sup>                | 34. 92-94 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1547 <sup>ed</sup> -1549               | 27. 27½-29½ <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 275*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 29½ <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 24. 114 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 34. 94 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 1550 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 276* (subst., 114 <sup>ed</sup> )        | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 30½, 31                            |
| 277*                                     | 34. 95                                   | 1550 <sup>ed</sup> -1551 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      |
| App. I, No. 4                            | 34. 96-106 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1551 <sup>ed</sup> -1561               | —                                      |
| 24. 115-119                              | 34. 106 <sup>ed</sup> -111 <sup>ab</sup> | 1562-1566                              | 27. 32-36                              |
| 278*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 24. 120 <sup>abed</sup>                  | 34. 111 <sup>ed</sup> -112 <sup>ab</sup> | 1567                                   | 27. 37 <sup>ed</sup> , 37½             |
| 279*                                     | 34. 112 <sup>ed</sup> -113 <sup>ab</sup> | 1568                                   | —                                      |
| 280*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 38½-39½                            |
| 24. 120 <sup>ed</sup> -122 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 113 <sup>ed</sup> -115 <sup>ab</sup> | 1569-1570                              | 27. 40, 41-42 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 281*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 24. 122 <sup>ed</sup> -124               | 34. 115 <sup>ed</sup> -117               | 1571-1573 <sup>ab</sup>                | 27. 43 <sup>ed</sup> -45               |
| 282*                                     | 34. 118                                  | 1573 <sup>ed</sup> -1574 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      |
| 24. 125 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 34. 119 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1574 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 27. 46 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 283*                                     | 34. 119 <sup>ed</sup> -120 <sup>ab</sup> | 1575                                   | —                                      |
| 284*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | —                                      |
| 24. 125 <sup>ed</sup> -126 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 120 <sup>ed</sup> -121 <sup>ab</sup> | 1576                                   | 27. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 285*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 47 <sup>ed</sup> , 48              |
| 24. 126 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 34. 121 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 1577 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 24. 127-128 <sup>abed</sup>              | 34. 122-123                              | 1577 <sup>ed</sup> -1579 <sup>ab</sup> | 27. 48½-49½                            |
| 286*                                     | 34. 124                                  | 1579 <sup>ed</sup> -1580 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      |
| 287*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 27. 50½, 51                            |
| 24. 128 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 34. 125 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1580 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 288*                                     | 34. 125 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 1581 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 24. 129-133                              | 34. 126-130                              | 1581 <sup>ed</sup> -1585, 1586         | 28. 1-5                                |
| 289*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 28. 5½                                 |
| 24. 134-138                              | 34. 131-135                              | 1587-1591                              | 28. 6½-10½                             |
| 24. 139-140                              | 34. 136-137                              | 1592-1593                              | 28. 11, 12, 12½                        |
| 24. 141-146                              | 34. 138-143                              | 1594-1599                              | 28. 13½-18½                            |



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                                 | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                           |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 290*                                     | 34. 144 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1600                                   | —                                    |
| 291*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | —                                    |
| 24. 147-150 <sup>ab</sup>                | 34. 144 <sup>cd</sup> -147               | 1601-1604 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28. 19½-22½ <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 292*                                     | 34. 148-149                              | 1604 <sup>cd</sup> -1606 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                    |
| 24. 150 <sup>cd</sup> -153 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 150-152                              | 1606 <sup>cd</sup> -1609 <sup>ab</sup> | 28. 22½ <sup>cd</sup> -24, 25        |
| 24. 153 <sup>cd</sup> -155               | 34. 153-155 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1609 <sup>cd</sup> -1611               | 28. 26, 26½, 27½                     |
| 24. 156                                  | 34. 155 <sup>cd</sup> -156 <sup>ab</sup> | 1612                                   | 28. 28, 28½                          |
| 24. 157-158 <sup>ab</sup>                | 34. 156 <sup>cd</sup> -157               | 1613-1614 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28. 29½, 30½ <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 24. 158 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 34. 158 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1614 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                    |
| 293* (subst., 158 <sup>cd</sup> )        | —                                        | —                                      | 28. 30½ <sup>cd</sup> , 31           |
| 24. 159                                  | 34. 158 <sup>cd</sup> -159 <sup>ab</sup> | 1615                                   | 28. 32                               |
| 294*                                     | 34. 159 <sup>cd</sup> -160 <sup>ab</sup> | 1616                                   | 28. 33                               |
| 24. 160-161                              | 34. 160 <sup>cd</sup> -162 <sup>ab</sup> | 1617-1618                              | 28. 34-35                            |
| 295*                                     | 34. 162 <sup>cd</sup> , 163              | 1619                                   | 28. 36                               |
| 25. 1-2                                  | 35. 1-2                                  | 1620-1621                              | 29. 1-2                              |
| App. I, No. 5                            | 35. 3-39                                 | 1622-1660                              | —                                    |
| 25. 3-11                                 | 35. 40-48                                | 1661-1669                              | 29. 3-11                             |
| 26. 1-4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 36. 1-4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1670-1673 <sup>ab</sup>                | 29. 12-15 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 296*                                     | 36. 4 <sup>d</sup> -5 <sup>a</sup>       | 1673 <sup>d</sup> -1674 <sup>a</sup>   | 29. 15 <sup>d</sup> -16 <sup>a</sup> |
| 26. 4 <sup>d</sup> -6                    | 36. 5 <sup>bd</sup> -7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1674 <sup>bd</sup> -1676 <sup>ab</sup> | 29. 16 <sup>bd</sup> , 17, 17½       |
| 26. 7-16                                 | 36. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 1676 <sup>cd</sup> -1686 <sup>ab</sup> | 29. 18½-27½                          |
| 26. 17-26 <sup>a</sup>                   | 36. 17 <sup>cd</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 1686 <sup>cd</sup> -1695 <sup>ab</sup> | 30. 1-10 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 297*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | —                                    |
| 26. 26 <sup>bd</sup>                     | 36. 26 <sup>d</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 1695 <sup>d</sup> , 1696               | 30. 10 <sup>bd</sup>                 |
| 298*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 30. 10½                              |
| 26. 27-28 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28                 | 1697-1698 <sup>ab</sup>                | 30. 11, 12                           |
| 26. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -29                 | 36. 29-30 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1698 <sup>cd</sup> -1699               | 30. 12½, 13½                         |
| 299*                                     | 36. 30 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>ef</sup>   | 1700-1702                              | 30. 14½-16½                          |
| 26. 30                                   | 36. 33                                   | 1703                                   | 30. 17½                              |
| 26. 31-32 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 37. 1-2                                  | 1704-1705                              | 30. 18½-19½                          |
| 26. 32 <sup>ef</sup> -34 <sup>cd</sup>   | 37. 3-5 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1706-1708 <sup>ab</sup>                | 30. 20, 21-22                        |
| 26. 34 <sup>ef</sup> -39 <sup>cd</sup>   | 37. 5 <sup>cd</sup> -10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 1708 <sup>cd</sup> -1713               | 30. 22½, 23½-27½                     |
| 300*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 30. 28½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 26. 39 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 37. 10 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 1714                                   | 30. 28½ <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 26. 40-57                                | 37. 11-28                                | 1715-1734 †                            | 30. 29½-46½                          |
| 301*                                     | —                                        | —                                      | 30. 47½ <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 26. 58 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 37. 29 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 1735 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 30. 47½ <sup>bd</sup>                |

† Two lines om. in counting.



| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                                   | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 302*                                  | —                                          | —                                      | 30. 47½ <sup>d</sup>         |
| 26. 58 <sup>ed</sup> -84              | 37. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -45                   | 1735 <sup>ed</sup> -1751               | 30. 48, 49-64                |
| 27. 1-3                               | 38. 1-3                                    | 1753-1755 †                            | 31. 1-2, 4                   |
| 303* (subst., 3)                      | —                                          | —                                      | 31. 3                        |
| 27. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 38. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 1756 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31. 5 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 304*                                  | 38. 4 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 1756 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 31. 5 <sup>ed</sup> ( = 13 ) |
| 305*                                  | 38. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 1757 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                            |
| 306*                                  | 38. 5 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 1757 <sup>ed</sup> -1758 <sup>ab</sup> | 31. 6                        |
| 307*                                  | —                                          | —                                      | 31. 7                        |
| 308*                                  | 38. 6 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 1758 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 31. 8 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 27. 4 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 38. 7 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 1759 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31. 8 <sup>ed</sup>          |
| 27. 5                                 | 38. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -8 <sup>ab</sup>       | 1759 <sup>ed</sup> -1760 <sup>ab</sup> | 31. 14                       |
| 309*                                  | 38. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>      | 1760 <sup>ed</sup> -1763 <sup>ab</sup> | —                            |
| 27. 6                                 | 38. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1763 <sup>ed</sup> -1764 <sup>ab</sup> | 31. 9                        |
| 27. 7                                 | 38. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1764 <sup>ed</sup> -1765 <sup>ab</sup> | —                            |
| 310* (subst., 7)                      | —                                          | —                                      | 31. 10                       |
| 311*                                  | —                                          | —                                      | 31. 10½, 11½                 |
| 27. 8                                 | 38. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1765 <sup>ed</sup> -1766 <sup>ab</sup> | 31. 12½                      |
| 312*                                  | 38. 14 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 1766 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                            |
| 27. 9 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 38. 15                                     | 1767                                   | 31. 15                       |
| 27. 9 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup> | 38. 16                                     | 1768                                   | 31. 16 <sup>edab</sup>       |
| 313*, 1-3                             | —                                          | —                                      | 31. 20-21 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 313*, 4-5                             | —                                          | —                                      | —                            |
| 314*                                  | 38. 17 <sup>abedef</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup> | 1769-1771                              | 31. 17, 17½, 18½, 19         |
| 27. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -15              | 38. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -24                   | 1772-1777 <sup>ab</sup>                | 31. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -26     |
| 27. 16-17 <sup>ed</sup>               | 38. 25-26 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 1777 <sup>ed</sup> -1779 <sup>ab</sup> | 31. 26½, 27, 28              |
| 27. 17 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 38. 26 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 1779 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 31. 28½                      |
| 27. 18-29                             | 39. 1-12                                   | 1781-1792 ¶                            | 31. 29½-40½                  |
| 27. 30-33                             | 39. 13-16                                  | 1793-1796                              | 32. 1-4                      |
| 315*                                  | —                                          | —                                      | 32. 5                        |
| 27. 34-37                             | 39. 17-20                                  | 1797-1800                              | 32. 6-9                      |
| 27. 38-41                             | 39. 21-24                                  | 1801-1804                              | 32. 12-15                    |
| 27. 42                                | 39. 25                                     | 1805                                   | —                            |
| 316* (subst., 42)                     | —                                          | —                                      | 32. 16                       |
| 27. 43-44                             | 39. 26-27                                  | 1806-1807                              | 32. 17-18                    |
| 27. 45-46                             | 39. 28-29                                  | 1808-1809                              | 32. 10-11                    |
| 27. 47-52                             | 39. 30-35                                  | 1810-1815                              | 32. 19-24                    |

† Colophon wrongly counted as 1752.

¶ Colophon wrongly counted as 1780.



| Crit. Ed.                               | Bom. Ed.                                | Cal. Ed.                                | Madras Ed.                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27. 53-55 <sup>abc</sup>                | 40. 1-3 <sup>abc</sup>                  | 1816-1818 <sup>abc</sup>                | 33. 1-3 <sup>abc</sup>                                                       |
| 317*                                    | 40. 3 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>abc</sup>    | 1818 <sup>d</sup> -1819 <sup>abc</sup>  | 33. 4 <sup>d</sup> -5 <sup>abc</sup>                                         |
| 27. 55 <sup>d</sup> -56 <sup>abc</sup>  | 40. 4 <sup>d</sup> -5 <sup>abc</sup>    | 1819 <sup>d</sup> -1820 <sup>abc</sup>  | 33. 5 <sup>d</sup> , 6 <sup>abc</sup> (= 3 <sup>d</sup> , 4 <sup>abc</sup> ) |
| 27. 56 <sup>d</sup> -58 <sup>abc</sup>  | 40. 5 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>abc</sup>    | 1820 <sup>d</sup> -1822 <sup>abc</sup>  | 33. 6 <sup>d</sup> , 7, 7½                                                   |
| 27. 58 <sup>cd</sup> -62 <sup>cd</sup>  | 40. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -11                 | 1822 <sup>cd</sup> -1826                | 33. 8, 9-12                                                                  |
| 27. 62 <sup>ef</sup> -71 <sup>cd</sup>  | 40. 12-21 <sup>abc</sup>                | 1827-1836 <sup>abc</sup>                | 33. 12½, 13½-21½                                                             |
| 27. 71 <sup>ef</sup> -80                | 40. 21 <sup>cd</sup> -30                | 1836 <sup>cd</sup> -1845                | 33. 22, 23-31                                                                |
| 27. 81                                  | 40. 31 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 1846 <sup>abc</sup>                     | 33. 32 <sup>abc</sup>                                                        |
| 27. 82                                  | 40. 31 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>abc</sup> | 1846 <sup>cd</sup> -1847 <sup>abc</sup> | 33. 32 <sup>cd</sup> -33 <sup>abc</sup>                                      |
| 318*                                    | 40. 32 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 1847 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                                                            |
| 319*                                    | —                                       | —                                       | 33. 33 <sup>cd</sup>                                                         |
| 27. 83-84 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40. 33-34                               | 1848-1849                               | 33. 34-35                                                                    |
| 27. 84 <sup>ef</sup> -85 <sup>cd</sup>  | 40. 35-36 <sup>abc</sup>                | 1850-1851 <sup>abc</sup>                | 33. 36-37 <sup>abc</sup>                                                     |
| 27. 85 <sup>ef</sup> -86 <sup>cd</sup>  | 40. 36 <sup>cd</sup> -37                | 1851 <sup>cd</sup> -1852                | 33. 37 <sup>cd</sup> -38                                                     |
| 27. 86 <sup>ef</sup> -89                | 40. 38-41 <sup>abc</sup>                | 1853-1856 <sup>abc</sup>                | 33. 38½, 39½-41½                                                             |
| 320*                                    | —                                       | —                                       | 33. 42½                                                                      |
| 27. 90-105                              | 40. 41 <sup>cd</sup> -56 <sup>ef</sup>  | 1856 <sup>cd</sup> -1871, 1872          | 33. 43½-58½                                                                  |
| 28. 1                                   | 41. 1                                   | 1873                                    | 34. 1                                                                        |
| 321*                                    | 41. 2                                   | 1874                                    | —                                                                            |
| 28. 2-8 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 41. 3-9                                 | 1875-1881                               | 34. 2-8                                                                      |
| 28. 8 <sup>ef</sup> -14                 | 41. 10-16 <sup>abc</sup>                | 1882-1888 <sup>abc</sup>                | 34. 8½, 9½-14½                                                               |
| 28. 15                                  | 41. 16 <sup>cd</sup> -17 <sup>abc</sup> | 1888 <sup>cd</sup> -1889 <sup>abc</sup> | 34. 15, 16 <sup>abc</sup>                                                    |
| 322*                                    | —                                       | —                                       | 34. 16 <sup>cd</sup> , 16½                                                   |
| 28. 16-19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41. 17 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>abc</sup> | 1889 <sup>cd</sup> -1893 <sup>abc</sup> | 34. 17½-20½                                                                  |
| 28. 19 <sup>ef</sup> -20                | 41. 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22                | 1893 <sup>cd</sup> -1894                | 34. 21, 22                                                                   |
| 28. 21 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 41. 23                                  | 1895                                    | 34. 23 <sup>abc</sup>                                                        |
| 28. 21 <sup>ef</sup> -22 <sup>abc</sup> | 41. 24 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 1896                                    | 34. 23½, 24½ <sup>abc</sup>                                                  |
| 28. 22 <sup>d</sup> -25                 | 41. 24 <sup>ef</sup> -27                | 1897, 1898-1900                         | 34. 24½ <sup>cd</sup> -27½                                                   |
| 323*                                    | 41. 29 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 1902 <sup>abc</sup>                     | —                                                                            |
| 324*                                    | 41. 28 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 1901 <sup>abc</sup>                     | 34. 28                                                                       |
| 325*                                    | 41. 28 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 1901 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                                                            |
| 28. 26                                  | 41. 29 <sup>cd</sup> -30 <sup>abc</sup> | 1902 <sup>cd</sup> -1903 <sup>abc</sup> | 34. 29                                                                       |
| 326*                                    | 41. 30 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>abc</sup> | 1903 <sup>cd</sup> -1904 <sup>abc</sup> | —                                                                            |
| 327*                                    | 41. 31 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>abc</sup> | 1904 <sup>cd</sup> -1905 <sup>abc</sup> | 34. 30                                                                       |
| 28. 27                                  | 41. 32 <sup>cd</sup> -33 <sup>abc</sup> | 1905 <sup>cd</sup> , 1906               | 34. 31                                                                       |
| 28. 28-29 <sup>abc</sup>                | 41. 33 <sup>cd</sup> -34                | 1907-1908 <sup>abc</sup>                | 34. 32, 32½                                                                  |
| 28. 29 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>abc</sup> | 41. 35-36                               | 1908 <sup>cd</sup> -1910 <sup>abc</sup> | 34. 33, 34, 34½                                                              |
| 328*                                    | —                                       | —                                       | —                                                                            |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                       |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 28. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -32 <sup>ab</sup> | 41. 37                                 | 1910 <sup>ed</sup> -1911 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 35½                                          |
| 28. 32 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 41. 38 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1911 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 34. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 329*, 330*, 331*                       | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 37 <sup>ed</sup> , 38 <sup>ed</sup> , 29½-40 |
| 28. 33 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 41. 38 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1912 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                |
| 28. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -35 <sup>ab</sup> | 41. 39-40                              | 1912 <sup>ed</sup> -1914 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 41, 42-43 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 28. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup> | 41. 41-42                              | 1914 <sup>ed</sup> -1916 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 44, 43 <sup>ed</sup> , 38 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 28. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>a</sup>  | 41. 43-44 <sup>abc</sup>               | 1916 <sup>ed</sup> -1918 <sup>a</sup>  | 34. 38½, 44½, 45, 46 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 332*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 46 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 28. 39 <sup>bcd</sup>                  | 41. 44 <sup>d</sup> -45 <sup>ab</sup>  | 1918 <sup>bcd</sup>                    | 34. 46 <sup>d</sup> , 47 <sup>ab</sup> (= 36)    |
| 333*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -48                         |
| 28. 40 <sup>abcd</sup>                 | 41. 45 <sup>ed</sup> -46 <sup>ab</sup> | 1919                                   | 34. 49                                           |
| 334*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                |
| 28. 40 <sup>ef</sup> -42 <sup>ed</sup> | 41. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -48               | 1920-1922 <sup>ab</sup>                | 34. 49½, 50½, 51, 52 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 28. 42 <sup>ef</sup> -43 <sup>ed</sup> | 41. 49-50 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1922 <sup>ed</sup> -1923               | 34. 52 <sup>ed</sup> , 52½, 54½ <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 28. 43 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 41. 50 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1924 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34. 53½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 335*                                   | 41. 51                                 | 1924 <sup>ed</sup> -1925 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                |
| 336*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 53½ <sup>ed</sup> , 54½ <sup>ed</sup>        |
| 28. 44                                 | 41. 52                                 | 1925 <sup>ed</sup> , 1926              | 34. 55½                                          |
| 28. 45-46                              | 41. 53-54                              | 1927-1928                              | 34. 56½-57½                                      |
| 337*                                   | 41. 55                                 | 1929                                   | 34. 58½                                          |
| 28. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 41. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1930 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34. 59½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 338*, 339*                             | 41. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -59 <sup>ab</sup> | 1930 <sup>ed</sup> -1933 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                |
| 28. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 41. 59 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 1933 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 34. 59½ <sup>ed</sup>                            |
| 340*                                   | 41. 60                                 | 1934                                   | 34. 60½                                          |
| 28. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 41. 61 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1935 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34. 61½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 341*, 342*                             | 41. 61 <sup>ed</sup> -63               | 1935 <sup>ed</sup> -1937               | 34. 61½ <sup>ed</sup> -63½                       |
| 28. 48 <sup>ed</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                |
| 28. 49 <sup>abcedef</sup>              | 41. 64-65 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1938-1939 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                                |
| 343* (subst., 49)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 64½-65½ <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 344*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 65½ <sup>ed</sup>                            |
| 28. 50                                 | 41. 65 <sup>ed</sup> -66 <sup>ab</sup> | 1939 <sup>ed</sup> -1940 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                |
| 345* (subst., 50)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 66½                                          |
| 28. 51                                 | 41. 66 <sup>ed</sup> -67 <sup>ab</sup> | 1940 <sup>ed</sup> -1941 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 67½                                          |
| 346*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 68                                           |
| 28. 52-53 <sup>ab</sup>                | 41. 67 <sup>ed</sup> -68               | 1941 <sup>ed</sup> -1942               | 34. 69-70 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 347*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 70 <sup>ed</sup>                             |
| 28. 53 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 41. 69 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1948 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34. 70½                                          |
| 348*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 34. 71½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |



| Crit. Ed.                                  | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 28. 54                                     | 41. 69 <sup>cd</sup> -70 <sup>ab</sup> | 1943 <sup>bd</sup> -1944 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 71½ <sup>cd</sup> , 72                |
| 349*                                       | 41. 70 <sup>cd</sup> -71 <sup>ab</sup> | 1944 <sup>cd</sup> -1945 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 73                                    |
| 28. 55 <sup>abedef</sup> -57 <sup>ab</sup> | 41. 71 <sup>cd</sup> -74 <sup>ab</sup> | 1945 <sup>cd</sup> -1948 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 74-76                                 |
| 28. 57 <sup>cd</sup> -64                   | 41. 74 <sup>cd</sup> -81               | 1948 <sup>cd</sup> -1955               | 34. 76½, 77½-83½                          |
| 350*                                       | 41. 82                                 | 1956                                   | 34. 84½ (± 86)                            |
| 351*                                       | 41. 83, 84                             | 1957, 1958                             | —                                         |
| 352* (± 350*, 2)                           | —                                      | —                                      | [84½ <sup>cd</sup> (± 86 <sup>cd</sup> )] |
| 28. 65 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 41. 85 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1959 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34. 85                                    |
| 353*, 354*                                 | 41. 85 <sup>cd</sup> -86 <sup>ab</sup> | 1959 <sup>cd</sup> -1960 <sup>ab</sup> | 34. 87½, 87 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28. 65 <sup>cd</sup> -66                   | 41. 86 <sup>cd</sup> -87               | 1960 <sup>cd</sup> -1961               | 34. 87 <sup>cd</sup> , 88½                |
| 29. 1-3                                    | 42. 1-3                                | 1962-1964                              | 35. 1-3                                   |
| 355*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 35. 4-6                                   |
| 29. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 42. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1965 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                         |
| 29. 4 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>ab</sup>       | 42. 4 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>ab</sup>   | 1965 <sup>cd</sup> -1966 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 7                                     |
| 356*                                       | 42. 5 <sup>cd</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>   | 1966 <sup>cd</sup> -1967 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                         |
| 29. 5 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 42. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 1967 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 35. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 357*                                       | 42. 7                                  | 1968                                   | 35. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 29. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 358* (subst., 6 <sup>ab</sup> )            | 42. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 1969 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 35. 9 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 29. 6 <sup>cd</sup> -7                     | 42. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9                 | 1969 <sup>cd</sup> -1970               | 35. 10 <sup>cd</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 359*                                       | 42. 10                                 | 1971                                   | —                                         |
| 360*                                       | 42. 11                                 | 1972                                   | 35. 14½                                   |
| 361*                                       | 42. 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1973-1974 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                         |
| 362*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 35. 11 <sup>cd</sup> -13, 13½             |
| 363*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 29. 8-12                                   | 42. 13 <sup>cd</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 1974 <sup>cd</sup> -1979 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 15½-19½                               |
| 29. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 364* (subst., 13 <sup>ab</sup> )           | 42. 18 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1979 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 35. 20½ <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 29. 13 <sup>cd</sup> -14                   | 42. 19-20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1980-1981 <sup>ab</sup>                | 35. 20½ <sup>cd</sup> -21½                |
| 365*                                       | 42. 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup> | 1981 <sup>cd</sup> -1982 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 22½                                   |
| 29. 15-18                                  | 42. 21 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup> | 1982 <sup>cd</sup> -1986 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 23½-26½                               |
| 366*                                       | 42. 25 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 1986 <sup>cd</sup> -1988 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 27½-28½                               |
| 29. 19-22                                  | 42. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup> | 1988 <sup>cd</sup> -1992 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 29½-32½                               |
| 367*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 35. 33½                                   |
| 29. 23                                     | 42. 31 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>ab</sup> | 1992 <sup>cd</sup> -1993 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 34½                                   |
| 368*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | 35. 35                                    |
| 369*                                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 29. 24                                     | 42. 32 <sup>cd</sup> -33 <sup>ab</sup> | 1993 <sup>cd</sup> -1994 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 36                                    |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 370*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 29. 25                                 | 42. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -34 <sup>ab</sup> | 1994 <sup>ed</sup> -1995 <sup>ab</sup> | 35. 37                      |
| 371*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 372*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 35. 38                      |
| 29. 26-27                              | 42. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35 <sup>ed</sup> | 1995 <sup>ed</sup> -1996, 1997         | 35. 40, 39                  |
| 29. 28-30                              | 42. 36-38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1998-2000                              | 36. 1-3                     |
| 373*                                   | 42. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 2001                                   | —                           |
| 29. 31-32                              | 42. 41-42                              | 2003 <sup>ed</sup> -2005 <sup>ab</sup> | 36. 4-5                     |
| 374*                                   | 42. 43                                 | 2005 <sup>ed</sup> -2006 <sup>ab</sup> | —                           |
| 375*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 36. 6                       |
| 29. 33                                 | 42. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -40 <sup>ab</sup> | 2002                                   | 36. 7                       |
| 376*                                   | 42. 40 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2003 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                           |
| 377*, 378*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 36. 8-10                    |
| 379*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 36. 10½, 11½-12½            |
| 380*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 29. 34 <sup>a</sup>                    | 42. 44 <sup>a</sup>                    | 2006 <sup>a</sup>                      | 36. 13½ <sup>a</sup>        |
| 381*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 29. 34 <sup>1ed</sup> -35              | 42. 44 <sup>1ed</sup> -45              | 2006 <sup>d</sup> -2008 <sup>ab</sup>  | 36. 13½ <sup>1ed</sup> -14½ |
| 29. 36                                 | 42. 46                                 | 2008 <sup>ed</sup> -2009 <sup>ab</sup> | —                           |
| 382* (subst., 36)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 36. 15½, 16                 |
| 29. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 42. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2009 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                           |
| 29. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 42. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup> | 2010-2011                              | 36. 17-18                   |
| 383*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 36. 19-23                   |
| 29. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 42. 49 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2012 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                           |
| 29. 40                                 | 42. 50                                 | 2012 <sup>ed</sup> , 2013              | 36. 24                      |
| 30. 1-3 <sup>a</sup>                   | 43. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2014-2016 <sup>ab</sup>                | 37. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 384*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 30. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -4                 | 43. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -4                 | 2016 <sup>ed</sup> -2017               | 37. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -4      |
| 385*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 30. 5-6                                | 43. 5-6                                | 2018-2019                              | 37. 5-6                     |
| 386*, 1-8                              | 43. 7-9 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 2020-2022, 2023                        | 37. 7-10                    |
| 386*, 9-12                             | 44. 1-2                                | 2024-2025                              | 37. 11-12                   |
| 30. 7-17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44. 3-13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2026-2036 <sup>ab</sup>                | 37. 13-23 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 387*                                   | 44. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2036 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                           |
| 30. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -33               | 44. 14-30 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2037-2053 <sup>ab</sup>                | 37. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -39    |
| 388*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 37. 40                      |
| 30. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 44. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2053 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 37. 40½                     |
| 30. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35 <sup>ed</sup> | 44. 31-32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2054-2055 <sup>ab</sup>                | 38. ½, 1, 2 <sup>ab</sup>   |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                    | Cal. Ed.                                    | Madras Ed.                                     |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 30. 35 <sup>er</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup> | 44. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -34 <sup>ab</sup>      | 2055 <sup>ed</sup> -2057 <sup>ab</sup>      | 38. 2 <sup>ed</sup> , 21, 31                   |
| 389*                                   | —                                           | —                                           | —                                              |
| 30. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -38 <sup>ed</sup> | 44. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35                    | 2057 <sup>ed</sup> -2058                    | 38. 41-51 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 30. 38 <sup>er</sup> -44               | 44. 36-42 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2059-2065 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 38. 51 <sup>ed</sup> -111                      |
| 390*                                   | 44. 42 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 2065 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 38. 12                                         |
| 30. 45-47 <sup>ab</sup>                | 44. 43-45 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2066-2068 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 38. 13-15 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 391*                                   | 44. 45 <sup>ed</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup>      | 2068 <sup>ed</sup> -2070 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                              |
| 30. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 44. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 2070 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 38. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                           |
| 30. 48-59 <sup>er</sup>                | 45. 1-13 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 2071-2083 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 38. 16-27, 271                                 |
| 392*                                   | 45. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 2083 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 38. 28                                         |
| 30. 60-66 <sup>ab</sup>                | 45. 14-20 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2084-2090 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 38. 29-35 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 393*                                   | 45. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 2090 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 38. 35 <sup>ed</sup>                           |
| 30. 66 <sup>ed,er</sup>                | 45. 21                                      | 2091                                        | 38. 36                                         |
| 30. 67-74 <sup>ab</sup>                | 45. 22-29 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2092-2099 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 38. 361, 37, 38-44 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 394*                                   | 45. 29 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 2099 <sup>ed</sup>                          | —                                              |
| 30. 74 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 45. 30 <sup>ab</sup> ( = 38 <sup>ed</sup> ) | 2100 <sup>ab</sup> ( = 2110 <sup>ed</sup> ) | 38. 44 <sup>ed</sup>                           |
| 30. 75                                 | 45. 30 <sup>ed,er</sup>                     | 2100 <sup>ed</sup> , 2101                   | 38. 45                                         |
| 30. 76-77                              | 45. 31-32                                   | 2102-2103                                   | 38. 46-47                                      |
| 30. 78 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                           | —                                           | 38. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 395* (subst., 78 <sup>ab</sup> )       | 45. 33                                      | 2104                                        | —                                              |
| 30. 78 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 45. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 2105 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 38. 48 <sup>ed</sup>                           |
| 396*                                   | —                                           | —                                           | —                                              |
| 30. 79 <sup>ab,ed</sup>                | 45. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35 <sup>ab</sup>      | 2105 <sup>ed</sup> -2106 <sup>ab</sup>      | 39. 1                                          |
| 30. 79 <sup>er</sup> -81               | 45. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ed</sup>      | 2106 <sup>ed</sup> -2108                    | 39. 2-3, 31                                    |
| 397*                                   | 45. 37 <sup>er</sup>                        | 2109                                        | —                                              |
| 398*                                   | —                                           | —                                           | —                                              |
| 399*                                   | 45. 38 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 2110 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                              |
| 30. 82                                 | 45. 39                                      | 2111                                        | —                                              |
| 400* (subst., 82)                      | —                                           | —                                           | 39. 41                                         |
| 30. 83-84                              | 45. 40-41                                   | 2112-2113                                   | 39. 51 <sup>ab</sup> , 6, 61, 51 <sup>ed</sup> |
| 30. 85-87                              | 45. 42-44                                   | 2114-2116                                   | 39. 71-91                                      |
| 401*                                   | 45. 45-48 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2117-2120 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 39. 101-181 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 30. 88 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 45. 48 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 2120 <sup>ed</sup>                          | —                                              |
| 30. 88 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 45. 48 <sup>er</sup>                        | 2121                                        | 39. 131 <sup>ed</sup>                          |
| 402*                                   | —                                           | —                                           | —                                              |
| 403*                                   | —                                           | —                                           | 39. 141-161                                    |
| 31. 1-4                                | 46. 1-4                                     | 2122-2125                                   | 41. 1-4                                        |
| App. I, 6                              | —                                           | —                                           | 41. 5-15                                       |



| Crit. Ed.                                     | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31. 5                                         | 46. 5                                  | 2126                                   | 41. 18                                                           |
| 404*                                          | 46. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2127 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 31. 6-9 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 46. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -9                 | 2127 <sup>ed</sup> -2130               | 41. 19-22 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 31. 9 <sup>ed</sup> -10                       | 46. 10 <sup>abcedef</sup>              | 2131, 2132                             | 41. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -23                                         |
| 31. 11-13 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 46. 11-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2133-2135 <sup>ab</sup>                | 41. 24-26 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 31. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 46. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2135 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 41. 26 <sup>ed</sup> ( $\pm 26\frac{1}{2}$ )                     |
| 31. 14-16 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 46. 14-16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2136-2138 <sup>ab</sup>                | 41. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 28, 29                                    |
| 31. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ed</sup>        | 46. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -19               | 2138 <sup>ed</sup> -2141               | 41. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ -32 $\frac{1}{2}$        |
| 31. 19 <sup>ef</sup> -22 <sup>ed</sup>        | 46. 20-23 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2142-2145 <sup>ab</sup>                | 41. 33, 34-36                                                    |
| 405*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                |
| 31. 22 <sup>ef</sup> -24                      | 46. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -25               | 2145 <sup>ed</sup> -2147               | 41. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ (=16) |
| 406*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | 41. 17                                                           |
| 31. 25-30                                     | 46. 26-31                              | 2148-2153                              | 41. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ -44 $\frac{1}{2}$                           |
| 31. 31-32                                     | 46. 32-33                              | 2154-2155                              | 41. 45, 46, 46 $\frac{1}{2}$                                     |
| 31. 33-36                                     | 46. 34-37                              | 2156-2159                              | 41. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ -50 $\frac{1}{2}$                           |
| 407*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                |
| 408*                                          | 46. 38                                 | 2160                                   | —                                                                |
| 409*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                |
| 410*                                          | 46. 39                                 | 2161                                   | —                                                                |
| 411*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | 41. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ -54 $\frac{1}{2}$                           |
| 31. 37                                        | 46. 40                                 | 2162                                   | —                                                                |
| 412*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                |
| 31. 38 <sup>ab</sup> (= 57.14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 46. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2163 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 413*                                          | 46. 41 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2163 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 31. 38 <sup>ed</sup> (= 57.14 <sup>ed</sup> ) | 46. 42 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2164 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 31. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 46. 42 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2164 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 39. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 414*                                          | 46. 43 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2165 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 31. 39 <sup>ab</sup> -40 <sup>ab</sup>        | 46. 43 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>ab</sup> | 2165 <sup>ed</sup> -2166 <sup>ab</sup> | 39. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$                                             |
| 415*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                |
| 31. 40 <sup>edef</sup> -42 <sup>ab</sup>      | 46. 44 <sup>ed</sup> -46               | 2166 <sup>ed</sup> -2168               | 39. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ -22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 31. 42 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 46. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2169 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 416* (subst., 42 <sup>ed</sup> )              | —                                      | —                                      | 39. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| 31. 43 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 46. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2169 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 39. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 417*                                          | —                                      | —                                      | 39. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup>                               |
| 31. 43 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 46. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2170 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 31. 44-51 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 46. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -55               | 2170 <sup>ed</sup> -2177               | 39. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ -31 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 418*                                          | 46. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2178 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                |
| 31. 51 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 46. 56 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2178 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 39. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup>                               |



| Crit. Ed.                                  | Bom. Ed.                                   | Cal. Ed.                                   | Madras Ed.                             |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 419*                                       | 46. 57                                     | 2179                                       | 39. 33½ <sup>ed</sup> , 34             |
| App. I, 7                                  | 46. 58-68 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2180-2190 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                      |
| 31. 52                                     | 46. 68 <sup>ed</sup> , 69 <sup>ed</sup>    | 2190 <sup>ed</sup> , 2191 <sup>ed</sup>    | 39. 35                                 |
| 31. 53-54                                  | 46. 70-71                                  | 2192-2193                                  | 39. 17½-18½                            |
| 420*                                       | —                                          | —                                          | —                                      |
| 31. 55                                     | 46. 72                                     | 2194                                       | 39. 19½                                |
| 421*                                       | —                                          | —                                          | —                                      |
| 31. 56 <sup>abed</sup>                     | 46. 73                                     | 2195                                       | 39. 36                                 |
| 31. 56 <sup>ef</sup> -57 <sup>ab</sup>     | 46. 74                                     | 2196                                       | 39. 36½, 37½ <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 31. 57 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 46. 75 <sup>ab</sup> (= 69 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 2197 <sup>ab</sup> (= 2191 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 39. 37½ <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 31. 57 <sup>ef</sup> -67                   | 46. 75 <sup>ed</sup> -85                   | 2197 <sup>ed</sup> -2207                   | 39. 38, 39-48                          |
| 422*                                       | 46. 86                                     | 2208                                       | —                                      |
| 423*                                       | —                                          | —                                          | 39. 49                                 |
| 31. 68                                     | 46. 87                                     | 2209                                       | 39. 50                                 |
| 424*                                       | —                                          | —                                          | —                                      |
| App. I, 14, 1-38                           | 57. 1-15                                   | 2840-2854                                  | 40. 1-14½                              |
| App. I, 15, 1-30                           | —                                          | —                                          | 40. 15½-28½ †                          |
| App. I, 14, 39-46                          | 57. 16-17                                  | 2855-2856                                  | —                                      |
| 32. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 47. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 2210-2215 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 425*                                       | 47. 6 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 2215 <sup>ed</sup>                         | —                                      |
| 32. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>       | 47. 7-9                                    | 2216-2218                                  | 42. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 426*                                       | —                                          | —                                          | 42. 9 <sup>ed</sup> -10                |
| 32. 9 <sup>ed</sup> -22                    | 47. 10-23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2219-2232 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42. 10½, 11½-23½                       |
| 427*                                       | 47. 23 <sup>edef</sup>                     | 2232 <sup>ed</sup> , 2233                  | 42. 33½                                |
| App. I, 8                                  | —                                          | —                                          | 42. 24½-32½                            |
| 32. 23-38                                  | 48. 1-16                                   | 2234-2249                                  | 43. 1-16                               |
| 428*                                       | 48. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 2250 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                      |
| 32. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                          | —                                          | 43. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 32. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -42 <sup>ab</sup>     | 48. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -20 <sup>ab</sup>     | 2250 <sup>ed</sup> -2253 <sup>ab</sup>     | 43. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -20 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 429*                                       | —                                          | —                                          | —                                      |
| 32. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -55                   | 48. 20 <sup>ed</sup> -33                   | 2253 <sup>ed</sup> -2266                   | 43. 20 <sup>ed</sup> -33               |
| 32. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 48. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 2267 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                      |
| 32. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -60 <sup>ed</sup>     | 48. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -38                   | 2267 <sup>ed</sup> -2271                   | 43. 33½, 34½-37½                       |
| 32. 60 <sup>ef</sup> -62                   | 48. 39-41 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2272-2274 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 43. 38, 39-40                          |
| 430*                                       | —                                          | —                                          | 43. 41-43, 43½                         |
| 32. 63 <sup>abedef</sup> -64 <sup>ab</sup> | 48. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup>     | 2274 <sup>ed</sup> -2276 <sup>ab</sup>     | 43. 44½-45½                            |

† Line 21½ is not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                             |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 431*                                   | 48. 43 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2276 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 32. 64 <sup>ed</sup> -67 <sup>ab</sup> | 48. 44-46                              | 2277-2279                              | 43. 46, 47-49 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 432*                                   | 48. 47-49                              | 2280-2282                              | —                                      |
| 32. 67 <sup>ed</sup> -71 <sup>ab</sup> | 48. 50-53                              | 2283-2286                              | 43. 49 <sup>ed</sup> -53 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 32. 71 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 48. 54 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                      | 43. 53 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 32. 71 <sup>ed</sup> -73               | 48. 54 <sup>ed</sup> -56               | 2287-2289 <sup>ab</sup>                | 43. 54, 54½, 55½                       |
| 433*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 43. 56½-57½, 58                        |
| 32. 74-75                              | 48. 57-58                              | 2289 <sup>ed</sup> -2291 <sup>ab</sup> | 43. 59-60                              |
| 434*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 43. 61-63, 63½, 64                     |
| 32. 76                                 | 48. 59                                 | 2291 <sup>ed</sup> -2292 <sup>ab</sup> | 43. 65                                 |
| 435*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 43. 66                                 |
| 32. 77-78                              | 48. 60-61                              | 2292 <sup>ed</sup> -2294 <sup>ab</sup> | 43. 67-68                              |
| 436*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 43. 69                                 |
| 32. 79-80                              | 48. 62-63                              | 2294 <sup>ed</sup> -2296 <sup>ab</sup> | 43. 70-71                              |
| 437*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 43. 72                                 |
| 32. 81                                 | 48. 64                                 | 2296 <sup>ed</sup> -2297 <sup>ab</sup> | 43. 73                                 |
| 438*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 43. 73½                                |
| 32. 82-84                              | 48. 65-67                              | 2297 <sup>ed</sup> -2299, 2300         | 43. 74½-76½                            |
| 33. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 49. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2301-2303 <sup>ab</sup>                | 44. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 439*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 33. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 49. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 2303 <sup>ed</sup> -2310 <sup>ab</sup> | 44. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 440*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 44. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 33. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ed</sup> | 49. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> | 2310 <sup>ed</sup> -2312 <sup>ab</sup> | 44. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -14 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 33. 12 <sup>ab</sup> -14               | 49. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -15               | 2312 <sup>ed</sup> -2315               | 44. 14 <sup>ed</sup> -17               |
| App. I, 9, 1-2                         | 49. 16 †                               | 2316 †                                 | 44. 18                                 |
| App. I, 9, 3-10                        | 49. 18-21 †                            | 2318-2321 †                            | 44. 19-22                              |
| App. I, 9, 11-18                       | 49. 23-26                              | 2323-2326                              | 44. 22-26                              |
| 33. 15-21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 49. 27-33 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2327-2333 <sup>ab</sup>                | 44. 27-33 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 441*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 33. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22 <sup>ed</sup> | 49. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -35 <sup>ab</sup> | 2333 <sup>ed</sup> -2335 <sup>ab</sup> | 44. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -34, 34½          |
| 33. 23 <sup>ab</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup> | 49. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -38 <sup>ab</sup> | 2335 <sup>ed</sup> -2338 <sup>ab</sup> | 44. 35, 36-38 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 442*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 44. 38 <sup>ed</sup> , 38½             |
| 33. 25 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 49. 38 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2338 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 44. 39½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 443*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 44. 39½ <sup>ed</sup> ; 45. 1-6        |
| 33. 26                                 | 49. 39                                 | 2339                                   | 45. 7                                  |
| 444*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 45. 8, 8½                              |

† 49. 17 (= Cal. 2317) is not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.

† 49. 22 (= Cal. 2322) is not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.



| Crit. Ed.                                    | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 33. 27-31 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 49. 40-44 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2340-2344 <sup>ab</sup>                | 45. 9½-13½ <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 445*                                         | —                                      | —                                      | 45. 13½ <sup>cd</sup> -15½ <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 33. 31 <sup>cd</sup> -34 <sup>ab</sup>       | 49. 44 <sup>cd</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup> | 2344 <sup>cd</sup> -2347 <sup>ab</sup> | 45. 15½ <sup>cd</sup> -18½ <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 446*                                         | —                                      | —                                      | 45. 18½ <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 33. 34 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 49. 47 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2347 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 45. 19½ <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 447*                                         | —                                      | —                                      | —                                            |
| 33. 34 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 49. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2348 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 45. 19½ <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| App. I, 10                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 45. 20½-29½, 30                              |
| 448*                                         | 49. 48 <sup>cd</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup> | 2348 <sup>cd</sup> -2349 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                            |
| 33. 35-36 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 49. 49 <sup>cd</sup> -50               | 2349 <sup>cd</sup> -2350               | 45. 31-32 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 449*                                         | 49. 51-53                              | 2351-2353                              | —                                            |
| 33. 36 <sup>cd</sup> -39                     | 49. 54-57 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2354-2357 <sup>ab</sup>                | 45. 32 <sup>cd</sup> -35                     |
| 450*                                         | 49. 57 <sup>cd</sup> -59 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      | 45. 36-37                                    |
| 451*                                         | —                                      | —                                      | 46. 1                                        |
| 33. 40 <sup>ab,cd,ef</sup> -41 <sup>cd</sup> | 49. 59 <sup>cd</sup> -61               | 2357 <sup>cd</sup> -2359               | 46. 2, 2½, 3½                                |
| 33. 41 <sup>cd</sup> -47                     | 49. 62-68 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2360-2366 <sup>ab</sup>                | 46. 4, 5-10                                  |
| 452*                                         | —                                      | —                                      | 46. 10½                                      |
| 33. 48-51 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 49. 68 <sup>cd</sup> -71               | 2366 <sup>cd</sup> -2369               | 46. 11½-13½, 14                              |
| 453*                                         | —                                      | —                                      | —                                            |
| 33. 51 <sup>cd</sup> -52 <sup>ab</sup>       | 49. 72                                 | 2370                                   | 46. 15                                       |
| 33. 52 <sup>cd</sup> -53 <sup>ab</sup>       | 49. 73                                 | —                                      | 46. 16                                       |
| 33. 53 <sup>cd</sup> -56                     | 49. 74-77 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2371-2374 <sup>ab</sup>                | 46. 17, 17½, 18½-19½                         |
| 454*, 455*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                            |
| 33. 57-61 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 49. 77 <sup>cd</sup> -82 <sup>ab</sup> | 2374 <sup>cd</sup> -2379 <sup>ab</sup> | 46. 20½-24½                                  |
| 33. 61 <sup>cd</sup> -62 <sup>cd</sup>       | 49. 82 <sup>cd</sup> -83               | 2379 <sup>cd</sup> -2380               | 46. 25½-26½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 33. 62 <sup>cd</sup> -65 <sup>cd</sup>       | 49. 84-87 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2381-2384 <sup>ab</sup>                | 46. 26½ <sup>cd</sup> -29½                   |
| 33. 65 <sup>cd</sup> -66 <sup>cd</sup>       | 49. 87 <sup>cd</sup> -88               | 2384 <sup>cd</sup> -2385               | 46. 30, 31                                   |
| 33. 66 <sup>cd</sup> -70                     | 49. 89-92 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2386-2389, 2390                        | 46. 31½, 32½-35½                             |
| 34. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 50. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2391 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 47. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 456*                                         | 50. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -2 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2391 <sup>cd</sup> -2392 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                            |
| 34. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>ab</sup>         | 50. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -4 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2392 <sup>cd</sup> -2394 <sup>ab</sup> | 47. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 457*                                         | 50. 4 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2394 <sup>cd</sup> -2395 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                            |
| 34. 3 <sup>cd</sup> -6 <sup>cd</sup>         | 50. 5 <sup>cd</sup> -8                 | 2395 <sup>cd</sup> -2398               | 47. 3 <sup>cd</sup> -5, 5½, 6½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 34. 6 <sup>cd</sup> -8 <sup>cd</sup>         | 50. 9-11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2399-2401 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47. 6½ <sup>cd</sup> -7½, 8, 9 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 34. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>cd</sup>        | 50. 11 <sup>cd</sup> -22               | 2401 <sup>cd</sup> -2412               | 47. 9 <sup>cd</sup> -20                      |
| 34. 19 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>cd</sup>       | 50. 23-25                              | 2413-2415                              | 47. 20½, 21½-22½, 23                         |
| 458*                                         | —                                      | —                                      | —                                            |
| 34. 22 <sup>ab,cd</sup>                      | 50. 26                                 | 2416                                   | 47. 24                                       |



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                              |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 34. 22 <sup>7</sup>                      | 50. 27 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2417 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 47. 24½                                 |
| 459*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 34. 23-24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 50. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28               | 2417 <sup>cd</sup> -2418               | 47. 25½-26½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 34. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 50. 29 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2419 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 460* (subst. 24 <sup>cd</sup> )          | —                                      | —                                      | 47. 26½ <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 34. 25-26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 50. 29 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup> | 2419 <sup>cd</sup> -2421 <sup>ab</sup> | 47. 27½, 28, 28½                        |
| 461*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 47. 29½ <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 34. 26 <sup>7</sup> -30 <sup>abode</sup> | 50. 31 <sup>cd</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup>  | 2421 <sup>cd</sup> -2426 <sup>a</sup>  | 47. 29½ <sup>cd</sup> -34½ <sup>a</sup> |
| 462*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 47. 34½ <sup>bc</sup>                   |
| 34. 30 <sup>7</sup> -31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 50. 36 <sup>b</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup>  | 2426 <sup>b</sup> -2427 <sup>ab</sup>  | 47. 34½ <sup>d</sup> -35½               |
| 34. 31 <sup>7</sup> -33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 50. 37 <sup>cd</sup> -39               | 2427 <sup>cd</sup> -2429               | 47. 36, 37-38                           |
| 34. 33 <sup>7</sup> -34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 50. 40-41 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2430-2431 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47. 38½, 39½                            |
| 34. 34 <sup>7</sup> -40                  | 50. 41 <sup>cd</sup> -47               | 2431 <sup>cd</sup> -2437               | 47. 40, 41-46 <sup>7</sup>              |
| 463*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 47. 46½                                 |
| App. I, 11                               | —                                      | —                                      | 47. 47½-59                              |
| 34. 41-42                                | 50. 48-49                              | 2438-2439                              | 47. 60-61                               |
| 35. 1-9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 51. 1-9                                | 2440-2448                              | 48. 1-9                                 |
| 35. 9 <sup>7</sup> -10 <sup>cd</sup>     | 51. 10-11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2449-2450 <sup>ab</sup>                | 48. 9½, 10, 11 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 35. 10 <sup>7</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 51. 11 <sup>cd</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup> | 2450 <sup>cd</sup> -2451 <sup>ab</sup> | 48. 11 <sup>cd</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 35. 11 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 51. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2452 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 48. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 464*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 48. 13 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 35. 11 <sup>7</sup>                      | 51. 12 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2451 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 48. 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 35. 12-22                                | 51. 13 <sup>cd</sup> -24 <sup>ab</sup> | 2452 <sup>cd</sup> -2463 <sup>ab</sup> | 48. 14-24                               |
| App. I, 12, 1-11                         | 51. 24 <sup>cd</sup> -29               | 2463 <sup>cd</sup> -2468               | 48. 25-30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 12-13                                  | 51. 30                                 | 2469                                   | 48. 30 <sup>cd</sup> (= 36½), 30½       |
| „ 14-24                                  | 51. 31 <sup>ab</sup> -36 <sup>ab</sup> | 2470 <sup>ab</sup> -2475 <sup>ab</sup> | 48. 31½, 32, 33-36                      |
| „ 25-32                                  | 51. 36 <sup>cd</sup> -40 <sup>ab</sup> | 2475 <sup>cd</sup> -2479 <sup>ab</sup> | 48. 37½-40½                             |
| 465*                                     | 51. 40 <sup>cd</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup> | 2479 <sup>cd</sup> -2480 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 466*                                     | 51. 41 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2480 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 48. 41                                  |
| 35. 23                                   | 51. 42                                 | 2481                                   | 48. 42                                  |
| 35. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 51. 43 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2482 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 467* (subst., 24 <sup>ab</sup> )         | —                                      | —                                      | 48. 43 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 35. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 51. 43 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2482 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 48. 43 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 468*                                     | 51. 44                                 | 2483                                   | —                                       |
| 469*, 470*                               | —                                      | —                                      | 48. 44-45                               |
| 471*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 35. 25-26                                | 51. 45-46                              | 2484-2485                              | 48. 46-47                               |
| 472*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 48. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                    |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 35. 27                                 | 51. 47                                 | 2486                                   | 48. 48 <sup>ed</sup> , 48½                                |
| 35. 28-39                              | 51. 48-59                              | 2487-2498                              | 48. 49½-60½                                               |
| 35. 40-42                              | 51. 60-62                              | 2499-2501                              | 49. 1-3                                                   |
| 35. 43 <sup>ab ed</sup>                | 51. 63                                 | 2502                                   | 49. 4 <sup>ab</sup> (= 5 <sup>ab</sup> ), 4 <sup>ed</sup> |
| 35. 43 <sup>ed</sup> -53 <sup>ab</sup> | 51. 64-73                              | 2503-2512                              | 49. 5 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 35. 53 <sup>ed</sup> -54 <sup>ab</sup> | 51. 74                                 | —                                      | 49. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 473*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                         |
| 35. 54 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>ab</sup> | 51. 75                                 | 2513                                   | 49. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 474*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                         |
| 35. 55 <sup>ed</sup> -60               | 51. 76-80, 81                          | 2514-2518, 2519                        | 49. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -22                                  |
| 36. 1-5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 52. 1-5                                | 2520-2524                              | 50. 1-3, 3½, 4, 5                                         |
| 36. 5 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>   | 52. 6                                  | 2525                                   | 50. 6                                                     |
| 475*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 50. 6½ <sup>a</sup>                                       |
| 36. 6 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 52. 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2526 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 50. 7½ <sup>a</sup> , 6½ <sup>b</sup>                     |
| 476*, 477*, 478*                       | —                                      | —                                      | 50. 7½ <sup>b</sup> , 7½ <sup>ed</sup> , 8½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 36. 7-9 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 52. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 2526 <sup>ed</sup> -2529 <sup>ab</sup> | 50. 8½ <sup>ed</sup> , 9, 10-11                           |
| 479*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 50. 12                                                    |
| 36. 9 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 52. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2529 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 50. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 480*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 50. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                                      |
| 36. 10-11                              | 52. 11-12                              | 2530-2531                              | 50. 14-15                                                 |
| 481*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 50. 15½                                                   |
| 36. 12-13                              | 52. 13-14                              | 2532-2533                              | 50. 16½-17½                                               |
| 482*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 50. 18                                                    |
| 36. 14-22 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52. 15-23 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2534-2542 <sup>ab</sup>                | 50. 19-26, 26½                                            |
| 36. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -31               | 52. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -32               | 2542 <sup>ed</sup> -2551               | 50. 27½, 28, 29-36                                        |
| 483*                                   | 52. 33 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2552 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 50. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 36. 32-35 <sup>ed</sup>                | 52. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup> | 2552 <sup>ed</sup> -2556 <sup>ab</sup> | 50. 37 <sup>ed</sup> , 37½, 38½-40½                       |
| 36. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -40               | 52. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -42 <sup>ed</sup> | † 2556 <sup>ed</sup> -2561, 2562       | 50. 41, 42-46                                             |
| 37. 1-7 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 53. 1-8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2563-2570 <sup>ab</sup>                | 51. 1-8 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 484*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 8 <sup>ed</sup>                                       |
| 37. 8-11                               | 53. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -12                | 2570 <sup>ed</sup> -2574               | 51. 9-12, 12½                                             |
| 485*                                   | 53. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2575 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                         |
| 486*                                   | 53. 14                                 | 2576                                   | 51. 13½ <sup>ed</sup> -14½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 487*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 14½ <sup>ed</sup> -15½, 18½                           |
| 488*, 489*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                         |
| 37. 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 53. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2575 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 51. 13½ <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 37. 12 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 53. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2577 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                         |

† 2560<sup>ab</sup> = 2560<sup>ed</sup>.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                       |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 37. 13-15 <sup>ed</sup>                | 53. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 2577 <sup>ed</sup> -2580 <sup>ab</sup> | 51. 16½-17½, 19½                                 |
| 37. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup> | 53. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup> | 2580 <sup>ed</sup> -2581 <sup>ab</sup> | 51. 20, 20½                                      |
| 490*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 21½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 37. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -18               | 53. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -21               | 2581 <sup>ed</sup> -2583               | 51. 21½ <sup>ed</sup> -23½                       |
| 491*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 24½                                          |
| 37. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 53. 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2584 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 51. 25½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 492*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 25½ <sup>ed</sup> -26½ <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 37. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -20               | 53. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -23               | 2584 <sup>ed</sup> -2585               | 51. 26½ <sup>ed</sup> -27½                       |
| 37. 21                                 | 53. 24                                 | 2586                                   | —                                                |
| 493* (subst., 21)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 28½                                          |
| 37. 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 53. 29 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2591 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 51. 29½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 37. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -24               | 53. 25 <sup>ab</sup> -27               | 2587 <sup>ab</sup> -2589               | 51. 29½ <sup>ed</sup> , 30, 31-32                |
| 494*                                   | 53. 28-29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2590-2591 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                                |
| 37. 25-28                              | 53. 30-33                              | 2592-2595                              | 51. 33-36                                        |
| 495*                                   | 53. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2596 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                |
| 37. 29-30 <sup>ed</sup>                | 53. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -36 <sup>ab</sup> | 2596 <sup>ed</sup> -2598 <sup>ab</sup> | 51. 37-38                                        |
| 496*, 497*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -42, 42½, 43½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 37. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 53. 36 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2598 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 51. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 498*                                   | 53. 37-38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2599-2600 <sup>ab</sup>                | 51. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -40                         |
| 37. 31 <sup>ab</sup> -32               | 53. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 2600 <sup>ed</sup> -2601 <sup>ab</sup> | 51. 41 <sup>ab</sup> , 43½ <sup>ed</sup>         |
| 37. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -32               | 53. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -40               | 2601 <sup>ed</sup> -2602               | 51. 44½-45½ <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 499*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 45½ <sup>ed</sup>                            |
| 37. 33 <sup>ab</sup> -34               | 53. 41                                 | 2603                                   | 51. 46½                                          |
| 37. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -38               | 53. 42-46 <sup>ed</sup>                | 2604-2608, 2609                        | 51. 47½, 48, 49-52                               |
| 500*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 51. 52½                                          |
| 38. 1-3                                | 54. 1-3                                | 2610-2612                              | 52. 1-2, 3, 2½                                   |
| 501*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                |
| 38. 4-5                                | 54. 4-5                                | 2613-2614                              | 52. 4-5                                          |
| 502*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 52. 6                                            |
| 38. 6-8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 54. 6-8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2615-2617 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52. 7-9 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 503*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 52. 9 <sup>ed</sup>                              |
| 38. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -38                | 54. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -38                | 2617 <sup>ed</sup> -2647               | 52. 9½, 10½-39½                                  |
| App. I, 13                             | —                                      | —                                      | 52. 40½-49½                                      |
| 38. 39                                 | 54. 39                                 | 2648                                   | —                                                |
| 504* (subst., 39 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                |
| 38. 40                                 | 54. 40                                 | 2649                                   | —                                                |
| 38. 41-42                              | 54. 41-42                              | 2650-2651                              | 52. 50½-51½                                      |
| 39. 1-8 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 55. 1-7, 9                             | 2652-2658, 2660                        | 53. 1-7, 9                                       |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                              |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 39. 8 <sup>u</sup> -9                  | 55. 10 <sup>ab</sup> , 8               | 2661 <sup>ab</sup> , 2659              | 53. 9½, 8                               |
| 39. 10 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 55. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup> | 2661 <sup>ed</sup> -2662 <sup>ab</sup> | 53. 10½                                 |
| 39. 10 <sup>u</sup> -15 <sup>ed</sup>  | 55. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -16               | 2662 <sup>ed</sup> -2667               | 53. 11, 12-16                           |
| 39. 15 <sup>u</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup>  | 55. 17-30 <sup>a</sup>                 | 2668-2681 <sup>a</sup>                 | 53. 17, 17½, 18½-29½ <sup>u</sup>       |
| 505*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 53. 29½ <sup>d</sup> -31½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 506*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 39. 28 <sup>d</sup> -30                | 55. 30 <sup>b</sup> -32 <sup>ab</sup>  | 2681 <sup>b</sup> -2683 <sup>ab</sup>  | 53. 31½ <sup>d</sup> -33½               |
| 507*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 53. 34½-36½                             |
| 39. 31-38                              | 55. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>u</sup>  | 2683 <sup>ed</sup> -2690, 2691         | 53. 37½-44½                             |
| 40. 1-15                               | 56. 1-15                               | 2692-2706                              | 54. 1-15                                |
| 40. 16-17 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                      | —                                      | 54. 16-17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 40. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup> | 56. 16                                 | 2707                                   | 54. 17 <sup>u</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 508*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 40. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup> | 56. 17                                 | 2708                                   | 54. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 509*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 40. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -31               | 56. 18-30 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2709-2721 <sup>ab</sup>                | 54. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -31                |
| 510*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 40. 32-38                              | 56. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup> | 2721 <sup>ed</sup> -2728 <sup>ab</sup> | 54. 32-38                               |
| 40. 39-48 <sup>ab</sup>                | 56. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -46               | 2728 <sup>ed</sup> -2737               | 55. 1-8, 8½, 9½                         |
| 40. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -64 <sup>ab</sup> | 56. 47-62                              | 2738-2753                              | 55. 10, 11-26 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 511*                                   | 56. 63 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2754 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 40. 64 <sup>ed</sup> -68 <sup>ab</sup> | 56. 63 <sup>ed</sup> -67 <sup>ab</sup> | 2754 <sup>ed</sup> -2758 <sup>ab</sup> | 55. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 512*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 40. 68 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 56. 67 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2758 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 55. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 513*                                   | 56. 68-69                              | 2759-2760                              | —                                       |
| 40. 69 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 56. 70 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2761 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 55. 31 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 514*                                   | 56. 70 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2761 <sup>ed</sup> -2762 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 40. 69 <sup>ed</sup> -71               | 56. 71-73 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2762 <sup>ed</sup> -2764               | 55. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -33                |
| 515*, 516*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 55. 34, 35                              |
| 40. 72-75                              | 56. 73 <sup>ed</sup> -77 <sup>ab</sup> | 2765-2768                              | 55. 36-38, 38½, 39½ <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 517*                                   | 56. 77 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2769 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 55. 39½ <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 40. 76 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 56. 78                                 | 2769 <sup>ed</sup> -2770 <sup>ab</sup> | 55. 40½                                 |
| 518*                                   | 56. 79 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2770 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 55. 41½ <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 40. 76 <sup>u</sup>                    | 56. 79 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2771 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 55. 41½ <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 519*                                   | 56. 80 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2771 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 40. 77                                 | 56. 80 <sup>ed</sup> -81 <sup>ab</sup> | 2772                                   | 55. 42½                                 |
| 40. 78-80 <sup>ab</sup>                | 56. 81 <sup>ed</sup> -83               | 2773-2775 <sup>ab</sup>                | 56. 1, 1½, 2, 3 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 520*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 56. 3 <sup>ed</sup>                     |



| Crit. Ed.                                   | Bom. Ed.                                 | Cal. Ed.                                | Madras Ed.                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 40. 80 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 56. 84 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2775 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 56. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 521*                                        | —                                        | —                                       | 56. 4 <sup>ed</sup>                         |
| 40. 81 <sup>abed</sup>                      | 56. 84 <sup>ed</sup> -85 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2776                                    | 56. 4½, 5½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 40. 81 <sup>ef</sup> -82 <sup>ab</sup>      | 56. 85 <sup>ed</sup> -86 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2777                                    | 56. 5½ <sup>ed</sup> -6½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 522*                                        | —                                        | —                                       | 56. 6½ <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 40. 82 <sup>ed</sup> , 83                   | 56. 86 <sup>ed</sup> , 87 <sup>ab</sup>  | 2778 <sup>ab</sup> , 2778 <sup>ed</sup> | 56. 7, 8 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 40. 84-87                                   | 56. 87 <sup>ed</sup> -91 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2779-2782                               | 56. 8 <sup>ed</sup> , 8½, 9½-11½            |
| 523*                                        | 56. 91 <sup>ed</sup> -92 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2783                                    | —                                           |
| 40. 88-89                                   | 56. 92 <sup>ed</sup> -94 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2784-2785                               | 56. 12½-13½                                 |
| 524*                                        | —                                        | —                                       | 56. 14½                                     |
| 40. 90-94 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 56. 94 <sup>ed</sup> -99 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2786-2790                               | 56. 15½-18½, 19, 20 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 525*                                        | —                                        | —                                       | —                                           |
| 40. 94 <sup>ef</sup>                        | 56. 99 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 2791 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 56. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 526*                                        | 56. 100 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2791 <sup>ed</sup>                      | —                                           |
| 40. 95 <sup>abed</sup>                      | 56. 100 <sup>ed</sup> -101 <sup>ab</sup> | 2792                                    | 56. 21                                      |
| 40. 95 <sup>ef</sup> -98                    | 56. 101 <sup>ed</sup> -104               | 2793-2796 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56. 21½, 22½-24½                            |
| 527*                                        | 56. 105                                  | 2796 <sup>ed</sup> -2797 <sup>ab</sup>  | 56. 25½                                     |
| 40. 99-102                                  | 56. 106-109                              | 2797 <sup>ed</sup> -2801 <sup>ab</sup>  | 56. 26½-29½                                 |
| 528*                                        | —                                        | —                                       | —                                           |
| 40. 103 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 56. 110 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2801 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 56. 30½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 529*                                        | —                                        | —                                       | —                                           |
| 40. 103 <sup>ed</sup> -106 <sup>ed</sup>    | 56. 110 <sup>ed</sup> -113               | 2802-2805 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56. 30½ <sup>ed</sup> -33½                  |
| 40. 106 <sup>ef</sup> -109 <sup>ed</sup>    | 56. 114-117 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2805 <sup>ed</sup> -2808                | 56. 34, 34½, 35, 36-37                      |
| 40. 109 <sup>ef</sup> -111                  | 56. 117 <sup>ed</sup> -119               | 2809-2811 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56. 38 <sup>ab</sup> , 39-40                |
| 530*                                        | 56. 120-122                              | 2811 <sup>ed</sup> -2814 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                                           |
| 531*, 1-5                                   | —                                        | —                                       | 56. 41-43 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 531*, 6                                     | —                                        | —                                       | 56. 43 <sup>ed</sup> ( = 38 <sup>ed</sup> ) |
| 532*                                        | —                                        | —                                       | 56. 43½†                                    |
| 40. 112-121 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 56. 123-132 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2814 <sup>ed</sup> -2823                | 57. 36½-43½, 44, 45                         |
| 40. 121 <sup>ed,ef</sup> -123 <sup>ed</sup> | 56. 132 <sup>ed</sup> -135 <sup>ab</sup> | 2824-2826                               | 57. 46-47, 47½, 48½ <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 40. 123 <sup>ef</sup>                       | 56. 135 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 2827 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 57. 48½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 533*                                        | 56. 136 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 2827 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 57. 49½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 40. 124 <sup>a</sup>                        | 56. 136 <sup>e</sup>                     | 2828 <sup>a</sup>                       | 57. 49½ <sup>a</sup>                        |
| 40. 124 <sup>bo</sup>                       | 56. 136 <sup>d</sup> -137 <sup>a</sup>   | 2828 <sup>bo</sup>                      | —                                           |
| 40. 124 <sup>d</sup>                        | 56. 137 <sup>b</sup>                     | 2828 <sup>d</sup>                       | 57. 49½ <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 534*                                        | 56. 137 <sup>ed</sup> -138               | 2829-2830 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57. 50, 51†                                 |
| 40. 125 <sup>abed</sup>                     | 56. 139                                  | 2830 <sup>ed</sup> -2831 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                                           |

† For Madras ed., adhy. 57. 1-35½ and adhy. 58-61, see p. viii-a.



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                             |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 40. 125 <sup>ef</sup> -128 <sup>ed</sup> | 56. 140-148 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2831 <sup>ed</sup> -2834               | —                                      |
| 40. 128 <sup>ef</sup> -130               | 56. 143 <sup>ed</sup> -145             | 2835-2837 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                      |
| 535*                                     | 56. 146-147                            | 2837 <sup>ed</sup> -2838, 2839         | —                                      |
| App. I, 16                               | † 58. 1-43                             | † 2857-2899                            | —                                      |
| 41. 1                                    | 58. 44                                 | 2900                                   | —                                      |
| 41. 2-3 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 58. 45-46                              | 2901-2902                              | [ 62. 4½ <sup>ed</sup> , 5½, 6         |
| 41. 3 <sup>ef</sup>                      | 58. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2903 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 62. 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 41. 4-5                                  | 58. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup> | 2903 <sup>ed</sup> -2905 <sup>ab</sup> | 62. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -8, 8½ ] ¶         |
| 536*                                     | 58. 49 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2905 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 41. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 58. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2906 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 41. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -7                   | 58. 50 <sup>ed</sup> -51               | 2906 <sup>ed</sup> -2907               | [ 62. 13, 13½ ] ¶                      |
| 537*                                     | 58. 52                                 | 2908                                   | 63. 42                                 |
| 42. 1-6 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 59. 1-7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2909-2915 <sup>ab</sup>                | 62. 14½-20½ <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 538*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 62. 20½ <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 42. 7-8 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 59. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -8                 | 2915 <sup>ed</sup> -2916               | 62. 21½-22½ <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 539*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 62. 22½ <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 42. 8 <sup>eder</sup> -10 <sup>ed</sup>  | 59. 9-11                               | 2917-2919                              | 62. 23½-25½                            |
| 42. 10 <sup>ef</sup> -11 <sup>ed</sup>   | 59. 12                                 | 2920                                   | 62. 26, 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 540*                                     | 59. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2921 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 42. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -18                 | 59. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -20               | 2921 <sup>ed</sup> -2928               | 62. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -34               |
| 541*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 62. 35 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 42. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 59. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2929 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 62. 35 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 542*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 62. 35½                                |
| 42. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -20 <sup>ab</sup>   | 59. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup> | 2929 <sup>ed</sup> -2930 <sup>ab</sup> | 62. 36, 37 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 42. 20 <sup>eder</sup>                   | 59. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -23 <sup>ab</sup> | 2930 <sup>ed</sup> -2931 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      |
| 543*(subst., 20 <sup>eder</sup> )        | —                                      | —                                      | 62. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -38 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 544*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 62. 38 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 42. 21 <sup>eder</sup>                   | 59. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -24               | 2931 <sup>ed</sup> -2932               | 62. 39 <sup>ab</sup> -40               |
| 545*                                     | 59. 25                                 | 2933                                   | 62. 41                                 |
| 42. 22 <sup>abeder</sup>                 | 59. 26-27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2934-2935 <sup>ab</sup>                | 62. 42-43 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 546*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 547*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 62. 43 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 42. 23 <sup>abeder</sup> -24             | 59. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -29               | 2935 <sup>ed</sup> -2937               | 62. 44-46 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 548*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 42. 25                                   | 59. 30                                 | 2938                                   | 62. 46 <sup>ed</sup> , 46½             |
| 42. 26 <sup>abeder</sup>                 | 59. 31-32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2939-2940 <sup>ab</sup>                | 63. ½, 1½                              |
| 549*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 63. 2½                                 |

† Bom. 57. 1-17 = Cal. 2840-2856 = App. I. 14 (p. xxx).

¶ See p. x.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                      |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 42. 27-32 <sup>ed</sup>                | 59. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -38 <sup>ab</sup> | 2940 <sup>ed</sup> -2946 <sup>ab</sup> | 63. 3½-6½, 7, 8-9                               |
| 550*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 63. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 42. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -38 <sup>ab</sup> | 59. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 2946 <sup>ed</sup> -2947 <sup>ab</sup> | 63. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 551*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 63. 11 <sup>ed</sup>                            |
| 42. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -34 <sup>ab</sup> | 59. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -40               | 2947 <sup>ed</sup> -2948               | 63. 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 552*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                               |
| 42. 34 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 59. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2949 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 63. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                            |
| 553*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                               |
| 42. 35-36 <sup>abed</sup>              | 59. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup> | 2949 <sup>ed</sup> -2951 <sup>ab</sup> | 63. 14-16 <sup>a</sup>                          |
| 554*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 63. 16 <sup>bo</sup>                            |
| 42. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ed</sup> | 59. 43 <sup>ed</sup> -44               | 2951 <sup>ed</sup> -2952               | 63. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17                        |
| 42. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -38               | 59. 45-46 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2953-2954 <sup>ab</sup>                | 63. 17½, 18½                                    |
| 555*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 63. 19                                          |
| 42. 39                                 | 59. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup> | 2954 <sup>ed</sup> -2955 <sup>ab</sup> | 63. 20                                          |
| 42. 40 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 59. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -48 <sup>ab</sup> | 2955 <sup>ed</sup> -2956 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                               |
| 556*(subst., 40 <sup>abed</sup> )      | —                                      | —                                      | 63. 21, 22 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 42. 40 <sup>ed</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup> | 59. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>ab</sup> | 2956 <sup>ed</sup> -2963 <sup>ab</sup> | 63. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 557*                                   | 59. 55 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 2963 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 63. 29 <sup>ed</sup>                            |
| 42. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -50 <sup>ed</sup> | 59. 56-59                              | 2964-2967                              | 63. 29½, 30, 31-33                              |
| 42. 50 <sup>ed</sup> -52 <sup>ed</sup> | 59. 60-62 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2968-2970 <sup>ab</sup>                | 63. 33½, 34½, 38½                               |
| 42. 52 <sup>ed</sup> -55               | 59. 62 <sup>ed</sup> -65               | 2970 <sup>ed</sup> -2973               | 63. 39, 35½-37½                                 |
| 42. 56-57                              | 59. 66-67                              | 2974-2975 †                            | 63. 39½, 40, 41                                 |
| 558*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | † 66. 1, 1½                                     |
| 559*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                               |
| 43. 1-17                               | 60. 1-17                               | 2977-2993                              | 66. 2½-18½                                      |
| 560*, 561*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                               |
| 562*                                   | 60. 18                                 | 2994                                   | 66. 19½                                         |
| 43. 18-20                              | 60. 19-21                              | 2995-2997                              | 66. 20½-22½                                     |
| 563*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                               |
| 43. 21 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 60. 22                                 | 2998                                   | 66. 23½                                         |
| 43. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -22 <sup>ed</sup> | 60. 23-24 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2999-3000 <sup>ab</sup>                | 67. 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 43. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup> | 60. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> | 3000 <sup>ed</sup> -3004 <sup>ab</sup> | 67. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 564*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                               |
| 43. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -34               | 60. 28 <sup>ed</sup> -36               | 3004 <sup>ed</sup> -3012               | 67. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -13, 13½, 14½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 43. 35 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 60. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3013 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                               |
| 565*(subst., 35 <sup>ab</sup> )        | —                                      | —                                      | 67. 14½ <sup>ed</sup>                           |
| 43. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -37               | 60. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -39               | 3013 <sup>ed</sup> -3015               | 67. 15, 16, 16½, 17                             |

† Colophon wrongly counted as 2976.

† See p. *α*, *ω* for adhy. 64, 65.



| Crit. Ed.                                            | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 566*                                                 | —                                      | —                                      | —                                              |
| 43. 38-42 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 60. 40-44 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3016-3020 <sup>ab</sup>                | 67. 18-22 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 567*                                                 | 60. 44 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3020 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 67. 22 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 43. 42 <sup>cd</sup>                                 | 60. 45 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3021 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 67. 22½                                        |
| 568*, 569*, 570*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 67. 23½, 24½ <sup>ab</sup> , 24½ <sup>cd</sup> |
| 43. 43 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 60. 45 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3021 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                              |
| 571* (subst., 43 <sup>ab</sup> )                     | —                                      | —                                      | 67. 26½ <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 43. 43 <sup>cd</sup> -44                             | 60. 46-47 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3022-3023 <sup>ab</sup>                | 67. 26½ <sup>cd</sup> -27½                     |
| 572*                                                 | 60. 47 <sup>cd</sup> -48 <sup>ab</sup> | 3023 <sup>cd</sup> -3024 <sup>ab</sup> | 67. 33                                         |
| 573*                                                 | 60. 48 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                      | 67. 33½                                        |
| 574*                                                 | 60. 49                                 | 3024 <sup>cd</sup> -3025 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                              |
| 43. 45                                               | 60. 50 <sup>ab</sup> <sup>cd</sup>     | 3025 <sup>cd</sup> -3026 <sup>ab</sup> | 67. 25½ <sup>cd</sup> <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 575*                                                 | —                                      | —                                      | —                                              |
| 43. 46-48 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 60. 50 <sup>cd</sup> -53               | 3026 <sup>cd</sup> -3029               | 67. 28½-30½, 31                                |
| 576*                                                 | 60. 54                                 | —                                      | 67. 32                                         |
| 43. 49                                               | 60. 55                                 | 3030                                   | 67. 34½                                        |
| 577*                                                 | —                                      | —                                      | —                                              |
| 43. 50 <sup>ab</sup> <sup>cd</sup> <sup>ef</sup> -63 | 60. 56-70 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3031-3045 <sup>ab</sup>                | 67. 35½, 36, 37-49                             |
| 578*                                                 | 60. 70 <sup>cd</sup> -72 <sup>ab</sup> | 3045 <sup>cd</sup> -3047 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                              |
| 43. 64 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 60. 72 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3047 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 67. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 579*                                                 | —                                      | —                                      | —                                              |
| 580*                                                 | —                                      | —                                      | 67. 50 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 43. 64 <sup>cd</sup>                                 | 60. 73 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3048 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                              |
| 43. 65                                               | 60. 73 <sup>cd</sup> -74 <sup>ab</sup> | 3048 <sup>cd</sup> -3049 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                              |
| 581* (subst., 65)                                    | —                                      | —                                      | 67. 51                                         |
| 43. 66 <sup>ab</sup> <sup>cd</sup>                   | 60. 74 <sup>cd</sup> -75 <sup>ab</sup> | 3049 <sup>cd</sup> -3050 <sup>ab</sup> | 67. 52                                         |
| 582*                                                 | 60. 75 <sup>cd</sup> -76 <sup>ab</sup> | 3050 <sup>cd</sup> -3051 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                              |
| 583*                                                 | —                                      | —                                      | 67. 53 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 43. 66 <sup>cd</sup>                                 | 60. 76 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3051 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 67. 53 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 584*                                                 | 60. 77 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3052 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                              |
| 43. 67                                               | 60. 77 <sup>cd</sup> -78 <sup>ab</sup> | 3052 <sup>cd</sup> -3053 <sup>ab</sup> | 67. 54                                         |
| 585* (subst., 67 <sup>ab</sup> )                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                              |
| 586* (subst., 67)                                    | —                                      | —                                      | —                                              |
| 43. 68                                               | 60. 78 <sup>cd</sup> -79 <sup>ab</sup> | 3053 <sup>cd</sup> -3054 <sup>ab</sup> | 67. 55                                         |
| 587*                                                 | —                                      | —                                      | 67. 56, 57                                     |
| 43. 69-72 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 60. 79 <sup>cd</sup> -83 <sup>ab</sup> | 3054 <sup>cd</sup> -3058 <sup>ab</sup> | 67. 58-61                                      |
| 43. 72 <sup>cd</sup> -73 <sup>cd</sup>               | 60. 88 <sup>cd</sup> -84               | 3058 <sup>cd</sup> -3059               | 67. 61½, 62½                                   |
| 43. 73 <sup>cd</sup> -75                             | 60. 85-86 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3060-3061, 3062                        | 67. 63, 64-65                                  |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                 | Cal. Ed.                  | Madras Ed.                                                    |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 588*                                   | 60. 87, 88               | —                         | 67. 66-67                                                     |
| 589*                                   | —                        | —                         | 67. 67½, 68½, 69                                              |
| 590*                                   | 60. 89 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                         | 67. 70 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 43. 76-77 <sup>ab</sup>                | 60. 89 <sup>ed</sup> -90 | 3063-3064 <sup>ab</sup>   | 67. 70 <sup>ed</sup> , 70½, 71½ <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 591*                                   | 60. 91 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3064 <sup>ed</sup>        | —                                                             |
| 43. 77 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 60. 91 <sup>ed</sup>     | 3065 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                                             |
| 592* (subst., 77 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                        | —                         | 67. 71½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 593* ( " " )                           | —                        | —                         | —                                                             |
| 594*                                   | —                        | —                         | 67. 72½-73½                                                   |
| 43. 78                                 | 60. 92                   | 3065 <sup>ed</sup> , 3066 | 67. 74½                                                       |
| 44. 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 61. 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3067-3068 <sup>ab</sup>   | 68. 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 595*                                   | —                        | —                         | 68. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3, 3½, 4½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 44. 2 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 61. 2 <sup>ed</sup>      | 3068 <sup>ed</sup>        | 68. 4½ <sup>ed</sup>                                          |
| 596*                                   | —                        | —                         | 68. 5                                                         |
| 44. 3                                  | 61. 3                    | 3069                      | 68. 6                                                         |
| 597*                                   | —                        | —                         | 68. 7-8 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 44. 4-13                               | 61. 4-13                 | 3070-3079                 | 68. 8 <sup>ed</sup> , 8½, 9½-17½                              |
| 44. 14                                 | 61. 14                   | 3080                      | —                                                             |
| 598* (subst., 14)                      | —                        | —                         | 68. 18½                                                       |
| 44. 15-21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 61. 15-21 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3081-3087 <sup>ab</sup>   | 68. 19½-25½ <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 599*                                   | —                        | —                         | 68. 25½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 44. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -27               | 61. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -27 | 3087 <sup>ed</sup> -3093  | 68. 26, 27-32                                                 |
| 600*                                   | —                        | —                         | 68. 33 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 44. 28-32                              | 61. 28-32                | 3094-3098                 | 68. 33 <sup>ed</sup> , 33½, 34½-37½                           |
| 601*                                   | 61. 33-34                | 3099-3100                 | 68. 38½; 69. 1                                                |
| 44. 33-38 <sup>ed</sup>                | 61. 35-40                | 3101-3106                 | 69. 2-7                                                       |
| 602*                                   | —                        | —                         | 69. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                           |
| 44. 38 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 61. 41 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3107 <sup>ab</sup>        | 69. 8 <sup>ed</sup>                                           |
| 603*                                   | —                        | —                         | 69. 9 <sup>ab</sup>                                           |
| 44. 39-40 <sup>ab</sup>                | 61. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -42 | 3107 <sup>ed</sup> -3108  | 69. 9 <sup>ed</sup> , 9½, 10½ <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 604*                                   | —                        | —                         | 69. 10½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 44. 40 <sup>ed</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup> | 61. 43-44 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3109-3110 <sup>ab</sup>   | 69. 11½ <sup>ab</sup> , 12½ <sup>ed</sup> , 13½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 605*                                   | —                        | —                         | 69. 13½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 44. 41 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 61. 44 <sup>ed</sup>     | 3110 <sup>ed</sup>        | 69. 14                                                        |
| 606*                                   | —                        | —                         | —                                                             |
| 44. 42-43 <sup>ab</sup>                | 61. 45-46 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3111-3112 <sup>ab</sup>   | 69. 15-16 <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| 607*                                   | —                        | —                         | —                                                             |
| 44. 43 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>ed</sup> | 61. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -47 | 3112 <sup>ed</sup> -3113  | 69. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17                                      |



| Crit. Ed.                                      | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                  |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 44. 44 <sup>er</sup> -45 <sup>ed</sup>         | 61. 48-49 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3114-3115 <sup>ab</sup>                | 69. 17½, 18½                                |
| 44. 45 <sup>er</sup>                           | 61. 49 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3115 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 608* (subst., 45 <sup>er</sup> )               | —                                      | —                                      | 69. 19                                      |
| 44. 46-48 <sup>er</sup>                        | 61. 50-53 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3116-3119 <sup>ab</sup>                | 69. 20-21, 21½, 22½                         |
| 609*                                           | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 44. 49 <sup>ab, ed, er</sup> -51 <sup>ab</sup> | 61. 53 <sup>ed</sup> -56 <sup>ab</sup> | 3119 <sup>ed</sup> -3122 <sup>ab</sup> | 69. 23½-25½                                 |
| 44. 51 <sup>ed</sup> -52 <sup>ab</sup>         | 61. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -57 <sup>ab</sup> | 3122 <sup>ed</sup> -3123 <sup>ab</sup> | 69. 26, 27 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 44. 52 <sup>ed</sup>                           | 61. 57 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3123 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 69. 27 <sup>ed</sup> (= 11½ <sup>ed</sup> ) |
| 44. 53 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 61. 58 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3124 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 69. 28 <sup>ab</sup> (= 12½ <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| 44. 53 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>ab</sup>         | 61. 58 <sup>ed</sup> -60 <sup>ab</sup> | 3124 <sup>ed</sup> -3126 <sup>ab</sup> | 69. 28 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 44. 55 <sup>ed</sup>                           | —                                      | —                                      | 69. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 610* (subst., 55 <sup>ed</sup> )               | 61. 60 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3126 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                           |
| App. I, 17                                     | 61. 61-74 <sup>er</sup>                | 3127-3140, 3141                        | —                                           |
| App. I, 18, 1-11                               | 62. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3142-3147 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                           |
| „ 12-67                                        | 62. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -33, 34            | 3147 <sup>ed</sup> -3174, 3175         | 70. 4-25                                    |
| „ 68-143                                       | 63. 1-37 <sup>er</sup>                 | 3176-3213, 3214                        | 71. 1-39½                                   |
| 611*                                           | —                                      | —                                      | 70. 1-2                                     |
| 612*, 613*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 614*, 615*                                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 45. 1-9                                        | 64. 1-9                                | 3215-3223                              | 70. 8                                       |
| 616*                                           | 64. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3224 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 72. 1-9                                     |
| 617*                                           | 64. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -14 <sup>ab</sup> | 3224 <sup>ed</sup> -3228 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                           |
| 45. 10-11 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 64. 14 <sup>ed</sup> -15               | 3228 <sup>ed</sup> -3229               | 72. 10-11 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 618*                                           | 64. 16                                 | 3230                                   | —                                           |
| 45. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup>         | 64. 17-18                              | 3231-3232                              | 72. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 619*                                           | 64. 19-20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3233-3234 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                           |
| 45. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                           | —                                      | —                                      | 72. 13 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 620* (subst., 13 <sup>ed</sup> )               | 64. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3234 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 45. 14 <sup>a</sup>                            | 64. 21 <sup>a</sup>                    | 3235 <sup>a</sup>                      | 72. 14 <sup>a</sup>                         |
| 45. 14 <sup>bed</sup>                          | —                                      | —                                      | 72. 14 <sup>bed</sup>                       |
| 621* (subst., 14 <sup>bed</sup> )              | 64. 21 <sup>bed</sup>                  | 3235 <sup>bed</sup>                    | —                                           |
| 45. 15                                         | 64. 22                                 | 3236                                   | 72. 15                                      |
| 622*                                           | 64. 23-27                              | 3237-3241                              | —                                           |
| 45. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                      | —                                      | 72. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 623* (subst., 16 <sup>ab</sup> )               | 64. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3242 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 45. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup>         | 64. 28 <sup>ed</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup> | 3242 <sup>ed</sup> -3243 <sup>ab</sup> | 72. 16 <sup>ed</sup> , 16½                  |
| 45. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -18                       | 64. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -30               | 3243 <sup>ed</sup> -3244               | 72. 17½-18½ <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 624*                                           | —                                      | —                                      | 72. 18½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 625*                                   | 64. 31 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3245 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                         |
| 45. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                      | 72. 19½ <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 45. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -24               | 64. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -36               | 3245 <sup>ed</sup> -3250               | 72. 19½ <sup>ed</sup> -24½                |
| 45. 25 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 64. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                      | 72. 25½ <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 45. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> | 64. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -40 <sup>ab</sup> | 3251-3253                              | 72. 25½ <sup>ed</sup> -27½, 28            |
| 45. 28 <sup>ed</sup> -32 <sup>ed</sup> | 64. 40 <sup>ed</sup> -44               | 3254-3258 <sup>ab</sup>                | 72. 29, 29½-32½                           |
| 45. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -33 <sup>ed</sup> | 64. 45-46 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3258 <sup>ed</sup> -3259               | 72. 33, 34                                |
| 45. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -41 <sup>ed</sup> | 64. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -54               | 3260-3268 <sup>ab</sup>                | 72. 35, 35½, 36½-42½                      |
| 45. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -42 <sup>ed</sup> | 64. 55-56 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3268 <sup>ed</sup> -3269               | 72. 43, 44                                |
| 45. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>ed</sup> | 64. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -58               | 3270-3272 <sup>ab</sup>                | 72. 44½, 45½-46½                          |
| 626*                                   | 64. 59 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3273 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 72. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 45. 44 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 64. 59 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3272 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 72. 47                                    |
| 627*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 45. 45-49                              | 64. 60-64                              | 3273 <sup>ed</sup> -3278 <sup>ab</sup> | 72. 48 <sup>ed</sup> , 48½, 49½-52½       |
| 628*, 629*                             | 64. 65-66                              | 3278 <sup>ed</sup> -3280 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                         |
| 630*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 631*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 72. 53½                                   |
| 45. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 64. 67 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3280 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                         |
| 632* (subst., 50 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 633*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 1 <sup>ed</sup> -2                    |
| 45. 50 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 64. 67 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3281 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                         |
| 634* (subst., 50 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 635*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 3 <sup>ed</sup> , 3½                  |
| 45. 51                                 | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 4½                                    |
| 45. 52 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 64. 68 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3281 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 73. 5½ <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 636*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 5½ <sup>ed</sup> , 6, 7 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 45. 52 <sup>ed</sup> -54               | 64. 68 <sup>ed</sup> -70               | 3282-3283, 3284                        | 73. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -9                    |
| 45. 55-65 <sup>ab</sup>                | 65. 1-11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3285-3295 <sup>ab</sup>                | 73. 10-20 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 637*                                   | 65. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -12 <sup>ed</sup> | 3295 <sup>ed</sup> -3296               | —                                         |
| 45. 65 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 65. 12 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3297                                   | 73. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                      |
| 638*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 45. 66                                 | 65. 13                                 | 3298                                   | 73. 21 <sup>ed</sup> , 21½                |
| 639*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 22                                    |
| 45. 67-69                              | 65. 14-16                              | 3299-3301                              | 73. 22½, 23, 24-25                        |
| 640*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 45. 70                                 | 65. 17                                 | 3302                                   | 73. 26                                    |
| 641*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 642*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 73. 27, 27½                               |



| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                             | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 45. 71-73 <sup>a</sup>                | 65. 18-20 <sup>a</sup>               | 3303-3305 <sup>a</sup>                 | 73. 28½-29½, † 30 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 643*                                  | —                                    | —                                      | 73. † 30 <sup>b</sup> , 31 <sup>a</sup>         |
| 45. 73 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | 65. 20 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 3305 <sup>bcd</sup>                    | 73. 31 <sup>bcd</sup>                           |
| 644*                                  | 65. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3306 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                               |
| 645*                                  | —                                    | —                                      | —                                               |
| 646*                                  | 65. 21 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 3306 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                               |
| 46. 1-2                               | 65. 22-23                            | 3307-3308                              | 74. 1-2 †                                       |
| 46. 3-5                               | 66. 1-3                              | 3309-3311                              | 74. 3½-5½                                       |
| 46. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 66. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3312 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                               |
| 647* (subst., 6 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 6½ <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 648*                                  | 66. 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 3312 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                               |
| 46. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -9 <sup>ed</sup>  | 66. 5-8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3313-3316 <sup>ab</sup>                | 74. 6½ <sup>ed</sup> -9½                        |
| 46. 9 <sup>ed</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup> | 66. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup> | 3316 <sup>ed</sup> -3317 <sup>ab</sup> | 74. 10½                                         |
| 649*                                  | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 11                                          |
| 46. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -13              | 66. 9 <sup>ed</sup> -12              | 3317 <sup>ed</sup> -3320               | 74. 12-13, 13½, 14½                             |
| 46. 14                                | 66. 13                               | 3321                                   | 74. 15, 15½                                     |
| 46. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 66. 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3322 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 74. 25                                          |
| 46. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -16              | 66. 14 <sup>ed</sup> -15             | 3322 <sup>ed</sup> -3323               | 74. 16½-17½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 650*                                  | —                                    | —                                      | —                                               |
| 46. 17-20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 66. 16-19 <sup>ab</sup>              | 3324-3327 <sup>ab</sup>                | 74. 17½ <sup>ed</sup> , 18, 19-21 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 46. 20 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 66. 19 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 3327 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 74. 21 <sup>ed</sup> (± 23½)                    |
| 46. 21-22                             | 66. 20-21                            | 3328-3329                              | 74. 22 (± 24½), 23                              |
| 46. 23-31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 66. 22-30 <sup>ab</sup>              | 3330-3338 <sup>ab</sup>                | 74. 26-34 <sup>ed</sup>                         |
| 46. 31 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 66. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 3338 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                               |
| 651* (subst., 31 <sup>ed</sup> )      | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 34 <sup>ed</sup>                            |
| 46. 32-37                             | 66. 31-36                            | 3339-3344                              | 74. 35-40                                       |
| 652*                                  | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 41-42                                       |
| 46. 38                                | 66. 37                               | 3345                                   | —                                               |
| 653* (subst., 38)                     | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 43                                          |
| 46. 39-40 <sup>a</sup>                | 66. 38-39 <sup>a</sup>               | 3346-3347 <sup>a</sup>                 | 74. 44-45 <sup>a</sup>                          |
| 654*                                  | —                                    | —                                      | —                                               |
| 46. 40 <sup>b</sup> -45               | 66. 39 <sup>b</sup> -44              | 3347 <sup>b</sup> -3352                | 74. 45 <sup>b</sup> -50                         |
| 46. 46                                | 66. 45                               | 3353                                   | —                                               |
| 655* (subst., 46)                     | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 51                                          |
| 656*, 1-10                            | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 52, 52½, 53½                                |
| 656*, 11-18                           | —                                    | —                                      | 74. 54, 55, 55½                                 |
| 46. 47                                | 66. 46                               | 3354                                   | 74. 56½                                         |

† 73. 30<sup>ab</sup> is one-line stanza.

† 74. 2½ not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.



| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                                | Cal. Ed.                                | Madras Ed.                              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 657*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 74. 57½                                 |
| 46. 48                          | 66. 47                                  | 3355                                    | 74. 58½                                 |
| 658*                            | 66. 48                                  | 3356                                    | —                                       |
| 47. 1                           | 67. 1                                   | 3357                                    | 75. 1                                   |
| 659*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 2-3                                 |
| 47. 2                           | 67. 2                                   | 3358                                    | 75. 4                                   |
| 47. 3                           | 67. 3                                   | 3359                                    | —                                       |
| 660* (subst., 3)                | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 5                                   |
| 661*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 6-8 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 662*                            | 67. 4-6                                 | 3360-3362                               | —                                       |
| 47. 4                           | 67. 7                                   | 3363                                    | 75. 11                                  |
| 47. 5                           | 67. 8                                   | 3364                                    | —                                       |
| 663* (subst., 5)                | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 664*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10                 |
| 665*                            | 67. 9 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3365 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                       |
| 47. 6 <sup>ab</sup>             | 67. 9 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3365 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 75. 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 47. 6 <sup>cd</sup>             | 67. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3366 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                       |
| 666* (subst., 6 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 667*                            | 67. 10 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3366 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                       |
| 47. 7                           | 67. 11                                  | 3367                                    | —                                       |
| 668* (subst., 7)                | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 13                                  |
| 47. 8-9                         | 67. 12-13                               | 3368-3369                               | 75. 14-15                               |
| 47. 10                          | 67. 20 <sup>cd</sup> , 14 <sup>ab</sup> | 3376 <sup>cd</sup> , 3370 <sup>ab</sup> | 75. 18 <sup>ab</sup> , 16 <sup>ab</sup> |
| App. I, 19                      | 67. 14 <sup>cd</sup> -18                | 3370 <sup>cd</sup> -3374                | —                                       |
| 669*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 16 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 47. 11                          | 67. 20 <sup>ab</sup> , 21 <sup>ab</sup> | 3376 <sup>ab</sup> , 3377 <sup>ab</sup> | 75. 17 <sup>cd</sup> , 18 <sup>cd</sup> |
| 670*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 19                                  |
| 47. 12 <sup>ab</sup>            | 67. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3375 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 75. 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 671*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 75. 20 <sup>cd</sup> , 20½              |
| 47. 12 <sup>cd</sup>            | 67. 19 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3375 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 75. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 47. 13-14                       | 67. 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22, 23            | 3377 <sup>cd</sup> -3378, 3379          | 75. 21½, 22, 22½                        |
| 48. 1                           | 68. 1                                   | 3380                                    | 76. 1                                   |
| 672*                            | 68. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3381 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                       |
| 673*, 1-2                       | 68. 2 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3381 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                       |
| 674*                            | —                                       | —                                       | —                                       |
| 673*, 3-4                       | 68. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3382 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                       |
| 675*, 676*                      | 68. 3 <sup>cd</sup> -4                  | 3382 <sup>cd</sup> -3383                | —                                       |
| 677*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 76. 1½, 2½-4½                           |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                 | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 48. 2-3                                | 68. 5-6                                  | 3384-3385                              | 76. 5½-6½                               |
| 48. 4                                  | 68. 7                                    | 3386                                   | —                                       |
| 678* (subst., 4)                       | —                                        | —                                      | 76. 7½                                  |
| 48. 5                                  | 68. 8                                    | 3387                                   | —                                       |
| 679* (subst., 5)                       | —                                        | —                                      | 76. 8½                                  |
| 680*                                   | 68. 9                                    | 3388                                   | —                                       |
| 48. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 68. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3389 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 76. 9½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 48. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 68. 10 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3389 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 681* (subst., 6 <sup>cd</sup> )        | —                                        | —                                      | 76. 9½ <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 48. 7 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 68. 11 <sup>abc</sup>                    | 3390 <sup>abc</sup>                    | 76. 10½ <sup>abc</sup>                  |
| 682*                                   | —                                        | —                                      | 76. 10½ <sup>d</sup> , 11½ <sup>d</sup> |
| 48. 7 <sup>d</sup> -9                  | 68. 11 <sup>d</sup> -13                  | 3390 <sup>d</sup> -3392                | 76. 11½ <sup>d</sup> , 12, 13           |
| 48. 10-12                              | 68. 14-16                                | 3393-3395                              | 76. 13½, 14, 15-16                      |
| 48. 13 <sup>ab cdef</sup>              | 68. 25-26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3396-3397 <sup>ab</sup>                | 76. 17, 17½ (± 32)                      |
| App. I, 20, 1-18                       | 68. 17-21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                      | 76. 18½-21½, 22                         |
| " 19-28                                | —                                        | —                                      | 76. 23-24, 24½                          |
| " 29-34                                | 68. 21 <sup>cdef</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      | 76. 25½-26½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| " 35-44                                | —                                        | —                                      | 76. 26½ <sup>cd</sup> -28½              |
| " 45-54                                | 68. 22 <sup>cd</sup> -24                 | —                                      | 76. 29, 30-31                           |
| 48. 14                                 | 68. 26 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup>   | 3397 <sup>cd</sup> -3398 <sup>ab</sup> | 76. 33                                  |
| 683*, 684*                             | 68. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup>   | 3398 <sup>cd</sup> -3400 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 685*                                   | —                                        | —                                      | —                                       |
| 48. 15                                 | 68. 29 <sup>cd</sup> -30 <sup>ab</sup>   | 3400 <sup>cd</sup> -3401 <sup>ab</sup> | 76. 34                                  |
| 686*                                   | 68. 30 <sup>cdef</sup>                   | 3401 <sup>cd</sup> , 3402              | —                                       |
| 49. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 69. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3403-3408 <sup>ab</sup>                | 77. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 687*                                   | 69. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 3408 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 49. 6 <sup>cd</sup> -9                 | 69. 7-10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3409-3412 <sup>ab</sup>                | 77. 6 <sup>cd</sup> -9                  |
| 688*                                   | —                                        | —                                      | 77. 9½                                  |
| 49. 10-11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 69. 10 <sup>cd</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup>   | 3412 <sup>cd</sup> -3414 <sup>ab</sup> | 77. 10½-11½                             |
| 49. 11 <sup>cd</sup> -13 <sup>cd</sup> | 69. 12 <sup>cd</sup> -14                 | 3414 <sup>cd</sup> -3416               | 77. 12½, 13, 14                         |
| 689*                                   | —                                        | —                                      | 77. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 49. 13 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 69. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3417                                   | 77. 15 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 690*                                   | 69. 15 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3418                                   | 77. 15½                                 |
| 49. 14 <sup>ab cdef</sup>              | 69. 16-17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3419-3420 <sup>ab</sup>                | 77. 16½, 17                             |
| 691*                                   | 69. 17 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3420 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 49. 15-22 <sup>ab cde</sup>            | 69. 18-26 <sup>a</sup>                   | 3421-3429 <sup>a</sup>                 | 77. 18-25, 25½†                         |
| 692*                                   | 69. 26 <sup>bcd</sup>                    | 3429 <sup>bcd</sup>                    | —                                       |

† 77. 25½<sup>ab</sup> is one-line stanza.



| Crit. Ed.                               | Bom. Ed.                                    | Cal. Ed.                                    | Madras Ed.                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 49. 22 <sup>r</sup>                     | —                                           | —                                           | 77. 25½ <sup>b</sup> †                                        |
| 49. 23-26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69. 27-30 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3430-3433 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 77. 26½-29½ <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 693*                                    | —                                           | —                                           | 77. 29½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 49. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -27                | 69. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31                    | 3433 <sup>ed</sup> -3434                    | 77. 30, 31                                                    |
| 49. 28 <sup>ab</sup> , 28 <sup>ed</sup> | 69. 32 <sup>ab</sup> , 34 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                           | 77. 32 <sup>ab</sup> , 34 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 49. 29 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                           | —                                           | 77. 33 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 49. 29 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 69. 32 <sup>ed</sup> ( = 34 <sup>ed</sup> ) | 3435 <sup>ab</sup> ( ± 3435 <sup>ed</sup> ) | 77. 32 <sup>ed</sup> (=33 <sup>ed</sup> , =34 <sup>ed</sup> ) |
| 694*                                    | 69. 33                                      | 3436                                        | —                                                             |
| 49. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 69. 34 <sup>r</sup>                         | 3437 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 77. 35 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 695*                                    | 69. 35 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                           | —                                                             |
| 49. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>r</sup>   | 69. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -50 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3437 <sup>ed</sup> -3452 <sup>ab</sup>      | 77. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -48, 48½, 49½                            |
| 49. 45 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 69. 50 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 3452 <sup>ed</sup>                          | —                                                             |
| 696* (subst., 45 <sup>ab</sup> )        | —                                           | —                                           | 77. 50                                                        |
| 49. 45 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 69. 51 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 3453 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 77. 50½                                                       |
| 697*                                    | 69. 51 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 3453 <sup>ed</sup>                          | —                                                             |
| 49. 45 <sup>r</sup> -46 <sup>ed</sup>   | 69. 52-53 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3454-3455 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 77. 51, 52                                                    |
| 49. 46 <sup>r</sup> -48 <sup>ab</sup>   | 69. 53 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3455 <sup>ed</sup> -3457 <sup>ab</sup>      | 77. 53, 53½-54½ <sup>ab</sup>                                 |
| 49. 48 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 69. 55 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 3457 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 77. 54½ <sup>ed</sup> ( ± 55½ <sup>ed</sup> )                 |
| 698*, 1 (subst., 48 <sup>ed</sup> )     | —                                           | —                                           | —                                                             |
| 49. 49 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 69. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 3458 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 77. 55½ <sup>ab</sup> ( ± 56½ <sup>ab</sup> )                 |
| 698*, 2 (subst., 49 <sup>ab</sup> )     | —                                           | —                                           | —                                                             |
| 49. 49 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 69. 56 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 3458 <sup>ed</sup>                          | 77. 57½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 699*                                    | —                                           | —                                           | —                                                             |
| 700*                                    | 69. 57                                      | 3459                                        | 77. 56½ <sup>ed</sup> (=58), 57½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 49. 50                                  | 69. 58                                      | 3460                                        | 77. 59                                                        |
| 49. 51                                  | 69. 59                                      | 3461                                        | 77. 60 <sup>ab</sup> (=61½ <sup>ab</sup> ), 60 <sup>ed</sup>  |
| 49. 52                                  | 69. 60                                      | 3462                                        | 77. 60½, 61½ <sup>ed</sup>                                    |
| 701*                                    | 69. 61                                      | 3463                                        | —                                                             |
| 702*                                    | —                                           | —                                           | —                                                             |
| 49. 53 <sup>ab, ed, r</sup>             | 69. 62-63 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3464-3465 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 77. 62½-63½ <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 703*                                    | —                                           | —                                           | 77. 63½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 49. 54-55 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 69. 63 <sup>ed</sup> -65 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3465 <sup>ed</sup> -3467 <sup>ab</sup>      | 77. 64½-65½                                                   |
| 49. 55 <sup>r</sup> -56 <sup>ab</sup>   | 69. 65 <sup>ed</sup> -66 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3467 <sup>ed</sup> -3468 <sup>ab</sup>      | 77. 66, 67 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 704*                                    | 69. 66 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 3468 <sup>ed</sup>                          | —                                                             |
| 49. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -60 <sup>ed</sup>  | 69. 67-71 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3469, 3470-3473                             | 77. 67 <sup>ed</sup> -71                                      |
| 49. 60 <sup>r</sup> -63 <sup>ab</sup>   | 69. 71 <sup>ed</sup> -74 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3474, 3475-3477 <sup>ab</sup>               | 77. 71½, 72½-74½ <sup>ab</sup>                                |
| 705*                                    | —                                           | —                                           | —                                                             |

† 77. 25½<sup>ab</sup> is one-line stanza.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                             | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 706*                                   | 69. 74 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3477 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                                                       |
| 49. 63 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 69. 75                               | 3478                                   | 77. 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> , 75                                                 |
| 707*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                                                                       |
| 49. 64 <sup>a</sup>                    | 69. 76 <sup>a</sup>                  | 3479 <sup>a</sup>                      | 77. 76 <sup>a</sup>                                                                     |
| 708*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                                                                       |
| 49. 64 <sup>b</sup>                    | 69. 76 <sup>b</sup>                  | 3479 <sup>b</sup>                      | 77. 76 <sup>b</sup>                                                                     |
| 709*                                   | 69. 76 <sup>cd</sup> -78             | 3479 <sup>cd</sup> -3481               | —                                                                                       |
| 710*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                                                                       |
| 49. 64 <sup>cd</sup> -65 <sup>ab</sup> | 69. 79                               | 3482                                   | 77. 76 <sup>cd</sup> , 76 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                 |
| 711*, 712*                             | 69. 80-81 <sup>ab</sup>              | 3483-3484 <sup>ab</sup>                | 77. 77 $\frac{1}{2}$ -78 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 49. 65 <sup>cd</sup> -66               | 69. 81 <sup>cd</sup> -82             | 3484 <sup>cd</sup> -3485               | 77. 78 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -79 $\frac{1}{2}$                                    |
| 713*, 714*                             | —                                    | —                                      | 77. 81 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> , 80 $\frac{1}{2}$                                   |
| 49. 67 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 69. 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3486 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 77. 81 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> (= 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> )                  |
| 49. 67 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 69. 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3486 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 77. 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> (= 85 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> )                  |
| 49. 68-69                              | 69. 84-85                            | 3487-3488                              | 77. 83 $\frac{1}{2}$ -84 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  |
| 715*                                   | 69. 86                               | 3489                                   | 77. 85 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> , 86                                                 |
| 49. 70-71                              | 69. 87-88                            | 3490-3491                              | 77. 87-88                                                                               |
| 49. 72-73 <sup>ab</sup>                | 70. 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3492-3493 <sup>ab</sup>                | 78. 1-2 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                   |
| 716*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                                                                       |
| 49. 73 <sup>cd</sup> -74 <sup>ab</sup> | 70. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>ab</sup> | 3493 <sup>cd</sup> -3494 <sup>ab</sup> | 78. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 717*                                   | 70. 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3494 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 78. 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                     |
| 49. 74 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 70. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3495 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 78. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                     |
| 718*                                   | 70. 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3495 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 78. 5 <sup>cd</sup> (= 8 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                |
| 49. 75-77                              | 70. 5-7                              | 3496-3498                              | 78. 4, 7, 8 <sup>ab</sup> , 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                                             |
| 49. 78-80                              | 70. 8-10                             | 3499-3501                              | 78. 6, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ -10 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                |
| 719*                                   | 70. 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3502 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 78. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                                                      |
| 720*                                   | 70. 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3502 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                                                       |
| 721*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                                                                       |
| 722*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | 78. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup>                                                      |
| App. I, 21                             | —                                    | —                                      | 78. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ -17 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  |
| 49. 81                                 | 70. 12                               | 3503                                   | 78. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ (=26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -27 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| 49. 82-84                              | 70. 13-15                            | 3504-3506                              | 78. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -30 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| App. I, 22                             | —                                    | —                                      | 78. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ -26 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                  |
| 723*, 724*                             | —                                    | —                                      | 78. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 49. 85-86                              | 70. 16-17                            | 3507-3508                              | 78. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -34 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 725*                                   | 70. 18-20                            | 3509-3511                              | —                                                                                       |
| 49. 87-88 <sup>ab</sup>                | 70. 21-22 <sup>ab</sup>              | 3512-3513 <sup>ab</sup>                | 78. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> , 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 726*                                   | 70. 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3513 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 78. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup>                                                      |



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                                   | Cal. Ed.                                   | Madras Ed.                              |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 49. 88 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 70. 23 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 3514 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                       |
| 727* (subst., 88 <sup>ed</sup> )         | —                                          | —                                          | 78. 37                                  |
| 728*                                     | —                                          | —                                          | —                                       |
| 49. 89-91 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 70. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -25                   | 3514 <sup>ed</sup> -3516                   | 78. 38, 38½, 39, 39½                    |
| 729*                                     | 70. 26-28                                  | 3517-3519                                  | —                                       |
| 49. 91 <sup>ed</sup> -97                 | 70. 29-35 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3520-3526 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 78. 40, 41-46                           |
| 730*                                     | 70. 35 <sup>ed</sup> -36 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3526 <sup>ed</sup> -3527 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                       |
| 49. 98 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 70. 36 <sup>ed</sup> (= 38 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 3527 <sup>ed</sup> (= 3529 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 78. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 731*                                     | 70. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3529 <sup>ed</sup> -3530 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                       |
| 49. 98 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 70. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 3528 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 78. 50 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 732*                                     | 70. 37 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 3528 <sup>ed</sup>                         | —                                       |
| 49. 98 <sup>ed</sup> -99 <sup>ab</sup>   | 70. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -40 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3530 <sup>ed</sup> -3531 <sup>ab</sup>     | 78. 47 <sup>ed</sup> , 48 <sup>ed</sup> |
| 49. 99 <sup>ed</sup> -100 <sup>ab</sup>  | 70. 41                                     | 3532                                       | 78. 49                                  |
| 49. 100 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 70. 42 <sup>ab</sup> , 40 <sup>ed</sup>    | 3533 <sup>ab</sup> , 3531 <sup>ed</sup>    | 78. 48 <sup>ab</sup> , 50 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 49. 101-106                              | 70. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -47, 48               | 3533 <sup>ed</sup> -3538, 3539             | 79. 1-6                                 |
| 49. 107-109 <sup>ed</sup>                | 70. 49 <sup>ab</sup> -51 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3540-3542                                  | 79. 7-9                                 |
| 49. 109 <sup>ed</sup> -112 <sup>ed</sup> | 70. 51 <sup>ed</sup> -54                   | 3543-3546 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 79. 10-13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 49. 112 <sup>ed</sup> -113 <sup>ed</sup> | 70. 55-56 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3546 <sup>ed</sup> -3547                   | 79. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -14                |
| 49. 113 <sup>ed</sup> -114 <sup>ed</sup> | 70. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -57                   | 3548-3549 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 79. 14½, 15½                            |
| 49. 114 <sup>ed</sup> -116               | 70. 58-59, 60                              | 3549 <sup>ed</sup> -3551                   | 79. 16, 17-18                           |
| 733*                                     | 71. 1                                      | 3552                                       | —                                       |
| 50. 1-2 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 71. 2-3                                    | 3553-3554                                  | 80. 1, 1½, 2½ <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 50. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3 <sup>ed</sup>     | 71. 4-5 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 3555-3556 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 80. 2½ <sup>ed</sup> -3½                |
| 50. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -9                   | 71. 5 <sup>ed</sup> -11                    | 3556 <sup>ed</sup> -3562                   | 80. 4, 5-10                             |
| 50. 10-14                                | 71. 12-16 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 3563-3567                                  | 80. 10½, 11, 12-15                      |
| 734*                                     | 71. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 3568 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                       |
| 50. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 71. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 3568 <sup>ed</sup>                         | 80. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 50. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 71. 17 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 3569 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                       |
| 735* (subst., 15 <sup>ed</sup> )         | —                                          | —                                          | 80. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 50. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -17                 | 71. 18-20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3569 <sup>ed</sup> -3571                   | 80. 16½, 17½-18½                        |
| 50. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 71. 20 <sup>ed</sup> -21                   | 3572-3573 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 80. 19, 20                              |
| 736*                                     | —                                          | —                                          | 80. 20½                                 |
| 50. 19-20 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 71. 22-23                                  | 3573 <sup>ed</sup> -3575 <sup>ab</sup>     | 80. 21½, 22, 23 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 50. 20 <sup>ed</sup> -22                 | 71. 24-26 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3575 <sup>ed</sup> -3577                   | 80. 23 <sup>ed</sup> , 23½, 24, 25      |
| 737*                                     | —                                          | —                                          | 80. 25½                                 |
| 50. 23 <sup>ab</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup>   | 71. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3578-3580                                  | 80. 31½, 32½-34½ <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 50. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -34                 | 71. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -38                   | 3581, 3582-3590                            | 80. 34½ <sup>ed</sup> -43½              |
| 738*                                     | 71. 39-40                                  | 3591-3592                                  | 80. 44, 45, 45½                         |



| Crit. Ed.                             | Bom. Ed.                                | Cal. Ed.                                | Madras Ed.                                |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 739*                                  | —                                       | —                                       | —                                         |
| 50. 35 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3598 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 81. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 50. 35 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3598 <sup>cd</sup>                      | (± 80. 25½)                               |
| 50. 36                                | 72. 2                                   | 3594                                    | 80. 26½ <sup>ab</sup> , 27½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 50. 37                                | 72. 3                                   | 3595                                    | 80. 26½ <sup>cd</sup> , 27½ <sup>cd</sup> |
| 740*                                  | 72. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3596 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                         |
| 50. 38 <sup>ab cde f</sup> -39        | 72. 4 <sup>cd</sup> -6                  | 3596 <sup>cd</sup> -3598                | 80. 28½, 29, 30                           |
| 741*                                  | 72. 7 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3599 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                         |
| 50. 40 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72. 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 3599 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 80. 31 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 742*                                  | —                                       | —                                       | 80. 31 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 50. 40 <sup>cde f</sup> -42           | 72. 8-10                                | 3600-3602                               | 81. 1 <sup>cd</sup> , 1½, 2½, 3½          |
| 50. 43 <sup>ab cde f</sup> -46        | 72. 11-15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3603-3607 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81. 4, 5-8                                |
| 743*                                  | —                                       | —                                       | 81. 8½                                    |
| 50. 47                                | 72. 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3607 <sup>cd</sup> -3608 <sup>ab</sup>  | 81. 9½                                    |
| 744*                                  | —                                       | —                                       | 81. 10½                                   |
| 50. 48                                | 72. 16 <sup>cde f</sup>                 | 3608 <sup>cd</sup> , 3609               | 81. 11½                                   |
| 50. 49-53 <sup>ab</sup>               | 72. 17-21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3610-3614 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81. 12½-16½ <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 50. 53 <sup>cde f</sup>               | 72. 22 <sup>ab</sup> , 21 <sup>cd</sup> | 3615 <sup>ab</sup> , 3614 <sup>cd</sup> | 81. 16½ <sup>cd</sup> -17½ <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 50. 54                                | 72. 22 <sup>cd</sup> -23 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3615 <sup>cd</sup> -3616 <sup>ab</sup>  | 81. 17½ <sup>cd</sup> , 18                |
| 745*, 746*                            | —                                       | —                                       | 81. 21, 21½, 22½                          |
| 747*, 1                               | 72. 27 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3620 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                         |
| 747*, 2-3                             | 72. 28                                  | 3621                                    | 81. 23½                                   |
| 748*                                  | —                                       | —                                       | 81. 29½-30½                               |
| 50. 55-56                             | 72. 23 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3616 <sup>cd</sup> -3618 <sup>ab</sup>  | 81. 19-20                                 |
| 50. 57                                | 72. 25 <sup>cd</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3618 <sup>cd</sup> -3619 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                                         |
| 50. 58                                | 72. 26 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup>  | 3619 <sup>cd</sup> -3620 <sup>ab</sup>  | 81. 28½                                   |
| 50. 59-61                             | 72. 29-31                               | 3622-3624                               | 81. 24½-26½                               |
| 749*                                  | —                                       | —                                       | —                                         |
| 50. 62                                | 72. 32                                  | 3625                                    | 81. 27½                                   |
| 50. 63                                | 72. 33                                  | 3626                                    | —                                         |
| 750* (subst., 63)                     | —                                       | —                                       | 81. 31½                                   |
| 50. 64                                | 72. 34                                  | 3627                                    | 81. 32½                                   |
| 751*, 752*, 753*                      | 72. 35-36                               | 3628-3629                               | —                                         |
| 50. 65                                | 72. 37                                  | 3630                                    | 81. 33½                                   |
| 754*                                  | 72. 38-40                               | 3631-3633                               | —                                         |
| 51. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 73. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3634-3639 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82. 1-6 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 755*                                  | —                                       | —                                       | 82. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 51. 6 <sup>cd</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup> | 73. 6 <sup>cd</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>   | 3639 <sup>cd</sup> -3644 <sup>ab</sup>  | 82. 6½, 7½-11½ <sup>ab</sup>              |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 756*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 51. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -13 <sup>ed</sup> | 73. 11 <sup>ed</sup> -13               | 3644 <sup>ed</sup> -3646               | 82. 11½ <sup>ed</sup> -13½                  |
| 51. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -14               | 73. 14-15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3647-3648 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82. 14½, 15                                 |
| 757*                                   | 73. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3648 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 51. 15-16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 73. 16-17 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3649-3650 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82. 16-17 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 758*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 82. 17 <sup>ed</sup> , 17½                  |
| 51. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ed</sup> | 73. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -20               | 3650 <sup>ed</sup> -3653               | 82. 18, 19-21                               |
| 51. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -24 <sup>ed</sup> | 73. 21-26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3654-3659 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82. 21½, 22½-26½                            |
| 51. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -25 <sup>ed</sup> | 73. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -27               | 3659 <sup>ed</sup> -3660               | 82. 27½-28½ <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 51. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -28               | 73. 28-31 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3661-3664 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82. 28½ <sup>ed</sup> -31½                  |
| 759*                                   | 73. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -32 <sup>ab</sup> | 3664 <sup>ed</sup> -3665 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                           |
| 760*, 761*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 51. 29-30                              | 73. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -34 <sup>ab</sup> | 3665 <sup>ed</sup> -3667 <sup>ab</sup> | 82. 32½-33½                                 |
| 761 A*                                 | —                                      | —                                      | 82. 34½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 51. 31-33 <sup>ed</sup>                | 73. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup> | 3667 <sup>ed</sup> -3670 <sup>ab</sup> | 82. 34½ <sup>ed</sup> -37½ <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 762*                                   | 73. 37 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3670 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 82. 37½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 51. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -36 <sup>ab</sup> | 73. 38-40                              | 3671-3673                              | 82. 38, 39-41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 51. 36 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 73. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3674 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 763* (subst., 36 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 82. 41 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 51. 37-42                              | 73. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup> | 3674 <sup>ed</sup> -3680 <sup>ab</sup> | 82. 42-47                                   |
| 51. 43 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 73. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3680 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 764* (subst., 43 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 82. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 51. 43 <sup>ed</sup> -51               | 73. 48-56 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3681-3689 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -56                    |
| 765*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 82. 57                                      |
| 51. 52-54 <sup>ab</sup>                | 73. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -58 <sup>ed</sup> | 3689 <sup>ed</sup> -3691               | 82. 58-60 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 51. 54 <sup>ed</sup> -56               | 73. 58 <sup>ed</sup> -60               | 3692-3694 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82. 60 <sup>ed</sup> -62                    |
| 766*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 51. 57-60 <sup>abed</sup>              | 73. 61-64                              | 3694 <sup>ed</sup> -3698 <sup>ab</sup> | 82. 63, 65, 64, 66                          |
| 51. 60 <sup>ed</sup> -61               | 73. 65-66 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3698 <sup>ed</sup> -3699               | 82. 67 <sup>ab</sup> , 69, 70 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 767*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 51. 62-64                              | 73. 66 <sup>ed</sup> -69 <sup>ab</sup> | 3700-3702                              | 82. 70 <sup>ed</sup> , 70½, 71½-72½         |
| 51. 65                                 | 73. 69 <sup>ed</sup> -70 <sup>ab</sup> | 3703                                   | 82. 67 <sup>ed</sup> , 67½ (= 73)           |
| 51. 66 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 73. 70 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3704 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 82. 68½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 768*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                           |
| 51. 66 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 73. 71 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3704 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 82. 68½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 51. 67-68                              | 73. 71 <sup>ed</sup> -73 <sup>ab</sup> | 3705-3706                              | 83. 2, 3 <sup>ab</sup> , 1 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 769*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 83. 1 <sup>ed</sup>                         |
| 51. 69-72                              | 73. 73 <sup>ed</sup> -77 <sup>ab</sup> | 3707-3710                              | 83. 5, 3 <sup>ed</sup> -4, 5½, 6½           |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                 | Madras Ed.                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 51. 73-74 <sup>ab</sup>          | 73. 77 <sup>cd</sup> -78               | 3711-3712 <sup>ab</sup>  | 83. 7½, 9 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 770*                             | —                                      | —                        | 83. 9 <sup>cd</sup> , 9½, 10½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 51. 74 <sup>cd</sup>             | 73. 79 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3712 <sup>cd</sup>       | 83. 8                                       |
| 51. 75 <sup>ab</sup>             | 73. 79 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3713 <sup>ab</sup>       | [ cf. 770* ]                                |
| 51. 75 <sup>cd</sup> -76         | 73. 80-81 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3713 <sup>cd</sup> -3714 | 83. 10½ <sup>cd</sup> -11½                  |
| 771*, 772*                       | 73. 81 <sup>cd</sup> -82 <sup>ab</sup> | 3715                     | 83. 12½                                     |
| 51. 77-79                        | 73. 82 <sup>cd</sup> -85 <sup>ab</sup> | 3716-3718                | 83. 13½-15½                                 |
| 773*                             | 73. 85 <sup>cd</sup> -89 <sup>ab</sup> | —                        | 83. 16½-19½                                 |
| 51. 80-81                        | 73. 89 <sup>cd</sup> -91 <sup>ab</sup> | 3719-3720                | 83. 20½-21½                                 |
| App. I, 23                       | —                                      | —                        | 83. 22½-29½                                 |
| 51. 82                           | 73. 91 <sup>cd</sup> -92 <sup>ab</sup> | 3721                     | 83. 39½                                     |
| 774*                             | —                                      | —                        | 83. 40½-42½                                 |
| 51. 83-85                        | 73. 92 <sup>cd</sup> -95 <sup>ab</sup> | 3722-3724                | —                                           |
| 775*(subst., 83-85)              | —                                      | —                        | 83. 45½-47½                                 |
| 51. 86 <sup>ab</sup>             | 73. 95 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3725 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                                           |
| 776*(subst., 86 <sup>ab</sup> )  | —                                      | —                        | 83. 30½ <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 51. 86 <sup>cd</sup> -87         | 73. 96 <sup>ab, cd, ef</sup>           | 3725 <sup>cd</sup> -3726 | 83. 30½ <sup>cd</sup> -31½                  |
| 777*                             | —                                      | —                        | 83. 32½-38½                                 |
| 51. 88-89                        | 73. 97-98                              | 3727-3728                | 83. 48½-49½                                 |
| 778*, 779*                       | 73. 99-100                             | —                        | 83. 50½, 44½                                |
| 51. 90                           | 73. 101                                | 3729.                    | 83. 51½                                     |
| 780*                             | —                                      | —                        | 83. 52½                                     |
| 51. 91-96                        | 73. 102-107                            | 3730-3735                | 83. 43½, 53½-57½                            |
| 781*                             | 73. 108-109                            | —                        | 83. 58, 59-60 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 51. 97-99                        | 73. 110-112                            | 3736-3738                | 83. 60 <sup>cd</sup> , 61, 61½, 62½         |
| 782*                             | 73. 113                                | —                        | 83. 63½                                     |
| 51. 100 <sup>ab</sup>            | 73. 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3739 <sup>ab</sup>       | 83. 65½ <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 51. 100 <sup>cd</sup>            | 73. 114 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3739 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                                           |
| 783*(subst., 100 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                      | —                        | 83. 65½ <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 784*                             | 73. 115                                | 3740                     | 83. 64½                                     |
| 51. 101-103 <sup>ab</sup>        | 73. 116-118 <sup>ab</sup>              | 3741-3743 <sup>ab</sup>  | 83. 66½-68½ <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 51. 103 <sup>cd</sup>            | 73. 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3743 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                                           |
| 785*(subst., 103 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                      | —                        | 83. 68½ <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 51. 104-110                      | 73. 119-125                            | 3744-3750                | 83. 69½-75½                                 |
| 52. 1-7 <sup>ab</sup>            | 74. 1-7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3751-3757 <sup>ab</sup>  | 84. 1-7 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 786*                             | —                                      | —                        | —                                           |
| 52. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -9           | 74. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -9                 | 3757 <sup>cd</sup> -3759 | 84. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -9                      |
| 787*, 1-2                        | 74. 11                                 | —                        | 84. 10                                      |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                    |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 787*, 3-6                              | —                                      | —                                      | 84. 11-12                                     |
| 787*, 7-8                              | 74. 12                                 | —                                      | 84. 12½, 13                                   |
| 52. 10                                 | 74. 10                                 | 3760                                   | —                                             |
| 788* (subst., 10)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 84. 14                                        |
| 52. 11-12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 74. 13-14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3761-3762 <sup>ab</sup>                | 84. 15-16 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 789*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                             |
| 52. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -13               | 74. 14 <sup>ed</sup> -15               | 3762 <sup>ed</sup> -3763               | 84. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17                      |
| 790*, 791*                             | 74. 16-20                              | 3764-3768                              | —                                             |
| 52. 14 <sup>abed</sup>                 | 74. 21                                 | 3769                                   | 84. 18                                        |
| 792*, 793*, 794*                       | 74. 22 <sup>ab</sup> -23 <sup>ab</sup> | 3770 <sup>ab</sup> -3771 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                             |
| 795*                                   | 74. 23 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3771 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 84. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 796*                                   | 74. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3772 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                             |
| 52. 14 <sup>ef</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup> | 74. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup> | 3772 <sup>ed</sup> -3774 <sup>ab</sup> | 84. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 52. 16 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 74. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 3774 <sup>ed</sup> -3775 <sup>ab</sup> | 84. 23 <sup>ab</sup> , 21 <sup>ed</sup>       |
| 797*                                   | 74. 27 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3775 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                             |
| 52. 17 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 74. 27 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 3776 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 84. 22 <sup>ed</sup>                          |
| 798*                                   | 74. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                      | 84. 23 <sup>ed</sup>                          |
| 52. 18-19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 74. 28 <sup>ed</sup> -29               | 3776 <sup>ed</sup> -3777               | 84. 22 <sup>ab</sup> , 24 <sup>edab</sup>     |
| 52. 19 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 74. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3778 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                             |
| 799*                                   | 74. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -32               | —                                      | —                                             |
| 800*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                             |
| 52. 19 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 74. 33 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                             |
| 52. 20-22                              | 74. 33 <sup>ed</sup> -36 <sup>ab</sup> | 3778 <sup>ed</sup> -3781 <sup>ab</sup> | 84. 25-27                                     |
| 801*                                   | 74. 36 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3781 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 84. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| App. I, 24                             | 74. 37-46 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3782-3791 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                             |
| 802*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 84. 28 <sup>ed</sup>                          |
| App. I, 25                             | —                                      | —                                      | 84. 29-38                                     |
| 52. 23-27                              | 74. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -51 <sup>ab</sup> | 3791 <sup>ed</sup> -3796 <sup>ab</sup> | 84. 39-43                                     |
| 52. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 74. 51 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3796 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                             |
| 803* (subst., 28 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 84. 44 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 52. 28 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 74. 52 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3797 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 84. 44 <sup>ed</sup>                          |
| 804*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 84. 45 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 52. 29 <sup>abedef</sup>               | 74. 52 <sup>ed</sup> -53               | 3797 <sup>ed</sup> -3798               | 84. 45 <sup>ed</sup> , 45½, 46½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 805*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 84. 46½ <sup>ed</sup>                         |
| 52. 30-33                              | 74. 54-57                              | 3799-3802                              | 84. 47½-50½                                   |
| 806*                                   | 74. 58                                 | 3803                                   | 84. 51½                                       |
| 807*                                   | 75. 1                                  | 3804                                   | 85. 1                                         |
| 53. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 75. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3805 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 85. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                           |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.               | Cal. Ed.                | Madras Ed.                             |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 53. 1 <sup>ed</sup>              | 75. 2 <sup>ed</sup>    | 3805 <sup>ed</sup>      | —                                      |
| 808* (subst., 1 <sup>ed</sup> )  | —                      | —                       | 85. 2 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 53. 2-3                          | 75. 3-4                | 3806-3807               | 85. 3-4                                |
| 809*, 1-4                        | 75. 5                  | 3808                    | 85. 4½, 5½ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 809*, 5-8                        | 75. 6                  | 3809                    | —                                      |
| 53. 4 <sup>ab</sup>              | 75. 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3810 <sup>ab</sup>      | 85. 5½ <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 53. 4 <sup>ed</sup>              | 75. 7 <sup>ed</sup>    | 3810 <sup>ed</sup>      | —                                      |
| 810* (subst., 4 <sup>ed</sup> )  | —                      | —                       | 85. 6                                  |
| 53. 5-9 <sup>a</sup>             | 75. 8-12 <sup>a</sup>  | 3811-3815 <sup>a</sup>  | 85. 7-11 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 53. 9 <sup>b</sup>               | 75. 12 <sup>b</sup>    | 3815 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                      |
| 53. 9 <sup>ed</sup>              | 75. 12 <sup>ed</sup>   | 3815 <sup>ed</sup>      | —                                      |
| 811* (subst., 9 <sup>ed</sup> )  | —                      | —                       | 85. 11 <sup>b ed</sup>                 |
| 53. 10-12                        | 75. 13-15              | 3816-3818               | 85. 12-14                              |
| 812*                             | —                      | —                       | 85. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 53. 13-14                        | 75. 16-17              | 3819-3820               | 85. 15 <sup>ed</sup> , 15½, 16½        |
| 54. 1 <sup>ab ed ed</sup> -9     | 76. 1-10 <sup>ab</sup> | 3821-3830 <sup>ab</sup> | 86. 1, 1½, 2½-9½                       |
| 813*                             | —                      | —                       | 86. 10½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 54. 10 <sup>ab</sup>             | 76. 10 <sup>ed</sup>   | 3830 <sup>ed</sup>      | 86. 10½ <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 814*                             | —                      | —                       | 86. 11½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 54. 10 <sup>ed ed</sup> -13      | 76. 11-14              | 3831-3834               | 86. 11½ <sup>ed</sup> , 12, 13-15      |
| 54. 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | 76. 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 3835 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                      |
| 815*                             | —                      | —                       | —                                      |
| 816* (subst., 14 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                      | —                       | 86. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 54. 14 <sup>ed</sup>             | 76. 15 <sup>ed</sup>   | 3835 <sup>ed</sup>      | 86. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 817*                             | —                      | —                       | 86. 16½-19½ <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 54. 15 <sup>a</sup>              | 76. 16 <sup>a</sup>    | 3836 <sup>a</sup>       | 86. 19½ <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 54. 15 <sup>b</sup>              | 76. 16 <sup>b</sup>    | 3836 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                      |
| 54. 15 <sup>c</sup>              | 76. 16 <sup>c</sup>    | 3836 <sup>c</sup>       | 86. 19½ <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 818*                             | —                      | —                       | 86. 20½, 21 <sup>a</sup> †             |
| 54. 15 <sup>d</sup>              | 76. 16 <sup>d</sup>    | 3836 <sup>d</sup>       | —                                      |
| 54. 16 <sup>ab</sup>             | 76. 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 3837 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                      |
| 819* (subst., 16 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                      | —                       | 86. 21 <sup>b</sup> †, 22 <sup>a</sup> |
| 54. 16 <sup>c</sup>              | 76. 17 <sup>c</sup>    | 3837 <sup>c</sup>       | 86. 22 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 820*                             | —                      | —                       | 86. 22 <sup>c</sup>                    |
| 54. 16 <sup>d</sup>              | 76. 17 <sup>d</sup>    | 3837 <sup>d</sup>       | 86. 22 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 821*                             | 76. 18                 | 3838                    | 86. 22½                                |
| 822*                             | —                      | —                       | 86. 23½, 24                            |

† 21<sup>ab</sup> is a two-line tristubh.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                 |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 54. 17-20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 76. 19-22 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3839-3842 <sup>ab</sup>                | 86. 25-28 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 54. 20 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 76. 22 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3842 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                          |
| 823* (subst., 20 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 86. 28 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 824*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 86. 29                                     |
| 54. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 76. 23 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3843 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 86. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 54. 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 76. 23 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3843 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                          |
| 825* (subst., 21 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 86. 30 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 54. 22-24 <sup>cd</sup>                | 76. 24-26, 27                          | 3844-3846, 3847                        | 86. 30½-32½, 33                            |
| 826*                                   | 76. 28                                 | 3848                                   | 86. 34                                     |
| 54. 25                                 | 76. 29                                 | 3849                                   | 86. 35                                     |
| 827*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 54. 26 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 76. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3850 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 86. 36 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 828*                                   | 76. 30 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup> | 3850 <sup>cd</sup> -3851 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                          |
| 54. 26 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 76. 31 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>ab</sup> | 3851 <sup>cd</sup> -3852 <sup>ab</sup> | 86. 36 <sup>cd</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 829*, 830*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 54. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> | 76. 32 <sup>cd</sup> -33 <sup>ab</sup> | 3852 <sup>cd</sup> -3853 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                          |
| 831* (subst., 28 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 54. 28 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 76. 33 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3853 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 86. 37 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| App. I, 26, 1-4                        | 76. 34                                 | 3854                                   | —                                          |
| App. I, 26, 5-24                       | 76. 35-39                              | 3855-3859                              | 86. 38-42                                  |
| 832*, 833*, 1                          | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 833*, 2-5                              | —                                      | —                                      | 86. 43                                     |
| 54. 29                                 | 76. 40                                 | 3860                                   | 86. 44                                     |
| 55. 1                                  | 77. 1                                  | 3861                                   | 87. 1                                      |
| 834*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 55. 2-5                                | 77. 2-5                                | 3862-3865                              | 87. 1½, 2, 3, † 5-6                        |
| 835*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 55. 6-8                                | 77. 6-8                                | 3866-3868                              | 87. 6½, 7½, 8, 9                           |
| 836*, 837*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 55. 9-13                               | 77. 9-13                               | 3869-3873                              | 87. 10-14 <sup>ab</sup> , 14½              |
| 55. 14-15                              | 77. 14-15                              | 3874-3875                              | 87. 15½-16½                                |
| 838*, 1-3                              | —                                      | —                                      | 87. 17½-18½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 838*, 4-8                              | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 838*, 9-10                             | —                                      | —                                      | 87. 18½ <sup>cd</sup> , 19                 |
| 838*, 11                               | —                                      | —                                      | —                                          |
| 55. 16-17                              | 77. 16-17                              | 3876-3877                              | 87. 20-21                                  |
| 55. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 77. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3878 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 87. 22 <sup>ab</sup> (= 14 <sup>cd</sup> ) |

† 87. 4 not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 55. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -21               | 77. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -21               | 3878 <sup>ed</sup> -3881               | 87. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -25                                                                                           |
| 55. 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 77. 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3882 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                                                                  |
| 839* (subst., 22 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 87. 26 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                               |
| 55. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 77. 22 <sup>ed</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 3882 <sup>ed</sup> -3887 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                             |
| 840*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                                                                  |
| 55. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ed</sup> | 77. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -30               | 3887 <sup>ed</sup> -3890               | 87. 31 <sup>ed</sup> -34                                                                                           |
| 55. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31               | 77. 31-32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3891-3892 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 34 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 35 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                                                |
| 841*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                                                                  |
| 55. 32-33                              | 77. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -34 <sup>ab</sup> | 3892 <sup>ed</sup> -3894 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                                                 |
| 842*                                   | 77. 34 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3894 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 87. 38 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                                                                   |
| 55. 34-36                              | 77. 35-37                              | 3895-3897                              | 87. 38 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>ed</sup> , 39, 40-41                                                       |
| 55. 37-41 <sup>ab</sup>                | 77. 38-42 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3898-3902 <sup>ab</sup>                | 88. 1-5 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                              |
| 843*, 1-2                              | 77. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup> | 3902 <sup>ed</sup> -3903 <sup>ab</sup> | 88. 5 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                               |
| 843*, 3                                | 77. 43 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3903 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                                                                                  |
| 55. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -42               | 77. 44-45 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3904-3905 <sup>ab</sup>                | 88. 6 <sup>ed</sup> , 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 844*                                   | 77. 45 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3905 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                                                                                  |
| 845*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 88. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>ed</sup>                                                                    |
| 55. 43-45 <sup>ab</sup>                | 77. 46-48 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3906-3908 <sup>ab</sup>                | 88. 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 10                                              |
| 55. 45 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 77. 48 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 3908 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                                                                                  |
| 55. 46-47 <sup>ed</sup>                | 77. 49-51 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3909-3911 <sup>ab</sup>                | 88. 11 <sup>ed</sup> , 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 13                        |
| 846*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 88. 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                               |
| 55. 48-55                              | 77. 51 <sup>ed</sup> -59 <sup>ab</sup> | 3911 <sup>ed</sup> -3919 <sup>ab</sup> | 88. 14-20, 20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 21                                                                     |
| 847*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 88. 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 23                                           |
| 55. 56-58                              | 77. 59 <sup>ed</sup> -62 <sup>ab</sup> | 3919 <sup>ed</sup> -3922 <sup>ab</sup> | 88. 24-26                                                                                                          |
| 848*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                                                                  |
| 55. 59-61 <sup>ed</sup>                | 77. 62 <sup>ed</sup> -65 <sup>ab</sup> | 3922 <sup>ed</sup> -3925 <sup>ab</sup> | 88. 27-29                                                                                                          |
| 55. 61 <sup>ed</sup> -63 <sup>ed</sup> | 77. 65 <sup>ed</sup> -67               | 3925 <sup>ed</sup> -3927               | 88. 29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 31                                           |
| 55. 63 <sup>ed</sup> -68 <sup>ed</sup> | 77. 68-73 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3928-3933 <sup>ab</sup>                | 88. 31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 32 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>                |
| 55. 68 <sup>ed</sup> -71 <sup>ed</sup> | 77. 73 <sup>ed</sup> -76               | 3933 <sup>ed</sup> -3936               | 88. 37, 38-40                                                                                                      |
| 55. 71 <sup>ed</sup> -73 <sup>ab</sup> | 77. 77-78                              | 3937-3938                              | 88. 40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 41 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup> |
| 849*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                                                                                  |
| 55. 73 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 77. 79                                 | 3939                                   | 88. 42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>ed</sup> , 43                                                              |
| 56. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 78. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3940-3942 <sup>ab</sup>                | 89. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                              |
| 850*                                   | 78. 3 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 3942 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 89. 3 <sup>ed</sup>                                                                                                |
| 56. 3 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 78. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3943 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 89. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                                |
| 56. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 78. 4 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 3943 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                                                                                  |
| 851* (subst., 4 <sup>ab</sup> )        | —                                      | —                                      | 89. 4 <sup>ed</sup>                                                                                                |
| 56. 4 <sup>ed</sup> -7 <sup>ed</sup>   | 78. 5-8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3944-3947 <sup>ab</sup>                | 89. 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> , 8               |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                    | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                  |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 852*                                   | 78. 8 <sup>ed</sup>                         | 3947 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 56. 8-15 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 78. 9-16                                    | 3948-3955                              | 89. 9-16                                    |
| 56. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ed</sup> | 78. 17-19 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 3956-3958 <sup>ab</sup>                | 89. 16½, 17½-18½                            |
| 56. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ed</sup> | 78. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -21                    | 3958 <sup>ed</sup> -3960               | 89. 19, 20-21                               |
| 56. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup> | 78. 22-23                                   | 3961-3962                              | 89. 21½, 22½, 23                            |
| 853*                                   | 78. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 3963 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 89. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 56. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -23               | 78. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -26                    | 3963 <sup>ed</sup> -3965               | 89. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -26                    |
| 56. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 78. 27 <sup>ab</sup> ( = 28 <sup>ed</sup> ) | 3966 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 89. 27 <sup>ab</sup> ( = 29 <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| 56. 24 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 78. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3966 <sup>ed</sup> -3967 <sup>ab</sup> | 89. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 854*                                   | 78. 29 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                      | 89. 29 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 855*                                   | —                                           | —                                      | 89. 28 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 56. 25 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 78. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup>       | 3967 <sup>ed</sup> -3968 <sup>a</sup>  | 89. 29½, 30½ <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 856*                                   | —                                           | —                                      | 89. 30½ <sup>ed</sup>                       |
| 56. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup> | 78. 30 <sup>b</sup> -33                     | 3968 <sup>b</sup> -3971                | 89. 30½ <sup>ed</sup> , 31-34 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 857* (subst., 29 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                           | —                                      | —                                           |
| 858* (subst., 29 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                           | —                                      | —                                           |
| 56. 29 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>ab</sup> | 78. 34-48                                   | 3972-3986                              | 89. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 859*                                   | 78. 49 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 3987 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 89. 49 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 56. 44 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>ed</sup> | 78. 49 <sup>ed</sup> -61 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3987 <sup>ed</sup> -3999 <sup>ab</sup> | 89. 50-61                                   |
| 56. 55 <sup>ed</sup> -56 <sup>ed</sup> | 78. 61 <sup>ed</sup> -62                    | 3999 <sup>ed</sup> -4000               | 89. 61½, 62½                                |
| 56. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -58               | 78. 63-64 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 4001-4002, 4003                        | 89. 63, 64-65                               |
| 57. 1                                  | 79. 1                                       | 4004                                   | —                                           |
| 860* (subst., 1)                       | —                                           | —                                      | 90. 1                                       |
| 57. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 79. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 4005 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 90. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 861*                                   | 79. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>        | 4005 <sup>ed</sup> -4009 <sup>ab</sup> | 90. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 57. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3 <sup>ed</sup>   | 79. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -7                      | 4009 <sup>ed</sup> -4010               | 90. 6 <sup>ed</sup> , 6½, 7½ <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 57. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -5 <sup>ed</sup>   | 79. 8-10 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4011-4013 <sup>ab</sup>                | 90. 7½ <sup>ed</sup> -9½                    |
| 57. 5 <sup>ed</sup> -8                 | 79. 10 <sup>ed</sup> -13                    | 4013 <sup>ed</sup> -4016               | 90. 10, 11-13                               |
| 862*                                   | —                                           | —                                      | —                                           |
| 57. 9                                  | 79. 14                                      | 4017                                   | 90. 14                                      |
| 57. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 4018 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                           |
| 863* (subst., 10 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                           | —                                      | 90. 15 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 57. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 79. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 4018 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 90. 15 <sup>ed</sup>                        |
| 57. 11                                 | 79. 16                                      | 4019                                   | —                                           |
| 864* (subst., 11)                      | —                                           | —                                      | 90. 16                                      |
| 57. 12-15                              | 79. 17-20                                   | 4020-4023                              | 90. 17-19, 20 ( = 31 )                      |
| App. I, 27                             | 79. 21-30                                   | —                                      | 90. 21-30                                   |
| 865*                                   | 79. 31                                      | 4024                                   | 90. 32                                      |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 866*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 90. 33, 33½, 34½                                            |
| 57. 16-21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 79. 32-37 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4025-4030 <sup>ab</sup>                | 90. 35½-39½, 40                                             |
| 57. 21 <sup>cd</sup> -23 <sup>ab</sup> | 79. 37 <sup>cd</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 4030 <sup>cd</sup> -4032 <sup>ab</sup> | 90. 41, 41½, 42½ <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 57. 23 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79. 39 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4032 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                           |
| 867* (subst., 23 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 90. 42½ <sup>cd</sup>                                       |
| 57. 24-26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 79. 40-42 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4033-4035 <sup>ab</sup>                | 90. 43½-45½ <sup>ab</sup>                                   |
| 57. 26 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                      | 90. 45½ <sup>cd</sup>                                       |
| 868* (subst., 26 <sup>cd</sup> )       | 79. 42 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4035 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                           |
| 57. 27-29                              | 79. 43-45 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4036-4038                              | 90. 46½-48½                                                 |
| 57. 30-32                              | 79. 45 <sup>ef</sup> -48 <sup>ab</sup> | 4039-4040                              | 90. 49½-51½                                                 |
| 869*                                   | 79. 48 <sup>d</sup>                    | 4041                                   | 90. 52                                                      |
| 870*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 90. 53-54, 54½                                              |
| 57. 33-35                              | 79. 49-51                              | 4042-4045                              | 91. 1-3                                                     |
| 57. 36                                 | 79. 52                                 | 4046                                   | —                                                           |
| 871* (subst., 36)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 91. 4                                                       |
| 872*                                   | 79. 53                                 | 4047                                   | 91. 5                                                       |
| 57. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79. 54 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4048 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 91. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 873*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 91. 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                         |
| 57. 37 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79. 54 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4048 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 91. 6 <sup>cd</sup> (= 11 <sup>cd</sup> )                   |
| 57. 38                                 | 79. 55                                 | 4049                                   | —                                                           |
| 874* (subst., 38)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 91. 10 <sup>ab</sup> (= 7 <sup>ab</sup> ), 10 <sup>cd</sup> |
| 57. 39                                 | 79. 56                                 | 4050                                   | 91. 8                                                       |
| 57. 40                                 | 79. 57                                 | 4051                                   | —                                                           |
| 875* (subst., 40)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 91. 9                                                       |
| 876*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 91. 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                        |
| 57. 41-45                              | 79. 58-62                              | 4052-4056                              | 91. 12-16                                                   |
| 57. 46-47 <sup>ab</sup>                | 79. 63-64 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4057-4058 <sup>ab</sup>                | 91. 17 <sup>cd</sup> , 17½, 18                              |
| 877*                                   | 79. 64 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4058 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                           |
| 57. 47 <sup>cd</sup> -48 <sup>ef</sup> | 79. 65-66                              | 4059-4060                              | 91. 17 <sup>ab</sup> , 19, 19½                              |
| 878*, 879*                             | 79. 67                                 | 4061                                   | —                                                           |
| 880*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                           |
| 57. 49 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79. 68 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4062 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 91. 20½ <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| 881*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 91. 20½ <sup>cd</sup> -21½, 22                              |
| 57. 49 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79. 68 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4062 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 91. 22½                                                     |
| 882*                                   | 79. 69                                 | 4063                                   | 91. 26½                                                     |
| 883*, 884*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 91. 23½-25½ <sup>ab</sup>                                   |
| 885*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                           |
| 57. 50                                 | 79. 70                                 | 4064                                   | —                                                           |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                             | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                             |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 886* (subst., 50)                      | —                                    | —                                      | 91. 25½ <sup>cd</sup> , 27½            |
| 57. 51 <sup>abc</sup>                  | 79. 71                               | 4065                                   | 91. 28½                                |
| 57. 51 <sup>c'</sup>                   | 79. 72 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4066 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 887* (subst., 51 <sup>c'</sup> )       | —                                    | —                                      | 91. 29                                 |
| 57. 52-53 <sup>ab</sup>                | 79. 72 <sup>cd</sup> -73             | 4066 <sup>cd</sup> -4067               | 91. 30-31 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 888*                                   | 79. 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4068 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 91. 31 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 57. 53 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79. 74 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4068 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 91. 31½                                |
| 57. 54 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79. 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4069 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 889* (subst., 54 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                    | —                                      | 91. 32½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 57. 54 <sup>cd</sup> -55               | 79. 75 <sup>cd</sup> -76             | 4069 <sup>cd</sup> -4070               | 91. 32½ <sup>cd</sup> -33½             |
| 890*                                   | 79. 77-78                            | 4071-4072                              | —                                      |
| 57. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79. 79 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4073 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 91. 34½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 891*                                   | 79. 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4073 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 91. 34½ <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 892*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                      |
| 57. 56 <sup>cd</sup> -59               | 79. 80-83                            | 4074-4077                              | 92. 1-4                                |
| 893*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                      |
| 57. 60-62 <sup>a</sup>                 | 79. 84-86 <sup>a</sup>               | 4078-4080 <sup>a</sup>                 | 92. 5-7 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 894*                                   | 79. 86 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4080 <sup>b</sup>                      | 92. 7 <sup>b</sup>                     |
| 57. 62 <sup>b</sup>                    | 79. 86 <sup>d</sup>                  | 4080 <sup>d</sup>                      | 92. 7 <sup>d</sup>                     |
| 895*                                   | —                                    | —                                      | —                                      |
| 57. 62 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79. 87 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4081 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 92. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 896*                                   | 79. 87 <sup>cd</sup> -88             | 4081 <sup>cd</sup> -4082               | 92. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9                 |
| 57. 63-64 <sup>cd</sup>                | 79. 89-90                            | 4083-4084                              | 92. 10-11                              |
| 57. 64 <sup>c'</sup> -68               | 79. 91-95 <sup>ab</sup>              | 4085-4089 <sup>ab</sup>                | 92. 12, 12½, 13½-15½                   |
| 57. 69                                 | 79. 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4089 <sup>cd</sup> , 4090              | —                                      |
| 897* (subst., 69)                      | —                                    | —                                      | 92. 16½                                |
| 58. 1-7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 80. 1-7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4091-4097 <sup>ab</sup>                | 93. 1-7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 898*                                   | 80. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -8 <sup>ab</sup> | 4097 <sup>cd</sup> -4098 <sup>ab</sup> | 93. 7 <sup>cd</sup> , 8½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 58. 7 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 80. 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4098 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 93. 8½ <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 899* (subst., 7 <sup>cd</sup> )        | —                                    | —                                      | 93. 7½                                 |
| 58. 8                                  | 80. 9                                | 4099                                   | —                                      |
| 900* (subst., 8)                       | —                                    | —                                      | 93. 9½                                 |
| 58. 9 <sup>abc</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup> | 80. 10-12                            | 4100-4102                              | 93. 10½, 11, 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 901*                                   | 80. 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4103 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 58. 11 <sup>cd</sup> -12 <sup>cd</sup> | 80. 13 <sup>cd</sup> -14             | 4103 <sup>cd</sup> -4104               | 93. 13 <sup>cd</sup> -14               |
| 58. 12 <sup>c'</sup> -21               | 80. 15-24 <sup>ab</sup>              | 4105-4114 <sup>ab</sup>                | 93. 14½, 15½-23½                       |
| 58. 22-25 <sup>ab</sup>                | 80. 24 <sup>cd</sup> -27             | 4114 <sup>cd</sup> -4117               | 93. 24, 24½, 25½-27½ <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 902*                                   | 80. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4118 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 93. 27½ <sup>cd</sup>                  |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                    |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 58. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -27 <sup>ed</sup> | 80. 28 <sup>ed</sup> -30               | 4118 <sup>ed</sup> -4120               | 93. 28, 29-30                                                 |
| 58. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -28               | 80. 31, 32                             | 4121, 4122                             | 93. 30 <sup>ab</sup> , 31 $\frac{1}{2}$                       |
| 59. 1 <sup>ab ed</sup>                 | 81. 1                                  | 4123                                   | 93. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> , 33                       |
| 903*                                   | 81. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4124 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 93. 34 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 59. 1 <sup>ed</sup> -2                 | 81. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3                 | 4124 <sup>ed</sup> -4125               | 93. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -35                                      |
| 59. 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 81. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4126 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 93. 36 <sup>ab</sup> ( $\pm$ 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> ) |
| 59. 3 <sup>ed</sup> -6 <sup>ab</sup>   | 81. 4 <sup>ed</sup> -7 <sup>ab</sup>   | 4126 <sup>ed</sup> -4129 <sup>ab</sup> | 93. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 904*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                             |
| 59. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup>  | 81. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4129 <sup>ed</sup> -4141 <sup>ab</sup> | 93. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -51 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 905*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                             |
| 59. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -19               | 81. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -20               | 4141 <sup>ed</sup> -4142               | 93. 51 <sup>ed</sup> -52                                      |
| 906*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 93. 53                                                        |
| 59. 20-23                              | 81. 21-24                              | 4143-4146                              | 93. 54-57                                                     |
| 907*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 93. 58                                                        |
| 59. 24-25 <sup>ab</sup>                | 81. 25-26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4147-4148 <sup>ab</sup>                | 93. 59, 59 $\frac{1}{2}$                                      |
| 908*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                             |
| 59. 25 <sup>ed</sup> -26               | 81. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -27               | 4148 <sup>ed</sup> -4149               | 93. 60, 61                                                    |
| 909* (subst., 26 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                             |
| 910*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 93. 67-70                                                     |
| 911*, 1-10                             | 81. 28-32                              | 4150-4154                              | 93. 62-66                                                     |
| 911*, 11-14                            | 81. 33-34                              | 4155-4156                              | —                                                             |
| 59. 27-29                              | 81. 35-37                              | 4157-4159                              | 93. 71-73                                                     |
| 912*                                   | 81. 38                                 | 4160                                   | 93. 74                                                        |
| 59. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 81. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4161 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                             |
| 913*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                             |
| 59. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 81. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4161 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                             |
| 914* (subst., 30)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 93. 75                                                        |
| 59. 31                                 | 81. 40                                 | 4162                                   | 93. 76                                                        |
| 915*                                   | 81. 41                                 | 4163                                   | —                                                             |
| 916*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 93. 77                                                        |
| 59. 32                                 | 81. 42                                 | 4164                                   | 93. 78                                                        |
| 917*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 93. 79-80                                                     |
| 59. 33-42 <sup>ab</sup>                | 81. 43-52 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4165-4174 <sup>ab</sup>                | 93. 81-90 <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| 59. 42 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 81. 52 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4174 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 93. 90 <sup>ed</sup>                                          |
| 918* (subst., 42 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 93. 91 <sup>ed</sup>                                          |
| 919*                                   | 81. 53 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4175 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 93. 91 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 920*                                   | 81. 53 <sup>ed</sup> -54 <sup>ab</sup> | 4175 <sup>ed</sup> -4176 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                             |
| 59. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup> | 81. 54 <sup>ed</sup> -55 <sup>ab</sup> | 4176 <sup>ed</sup> -4177 <sup>ab</sup> | 93. 91 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>         |



| Crit. Ed.                            | Bom. Ed.                 | Cal. Ed.                 | Madras Ed.                                                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 59. 43 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 81. 55 <sup>ed</sup>     | 4177 <sup>ed</sup>       | —                                                             |
| 921* (subst., 43 <sup>ed</sup> )     | —                        | —                        | 93. 92½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 59. 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81. 56 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4178 <sup>ab</sup>       | 93. 93½ <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 59. 44 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 81. 56 <sup>ed</sup>     | 4178 <sup>ed</sup>       | —                                                             |
| 922* (subst., 44 <sup>ed</sup> )     | —                        | —                        | 93. 93½ <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 59. 45                               | 81. 57                   | 4179                     | 93. 94½                                                       |
| 60. 1-9                              | 82. 1-9                  | 4180-4188                | 94. 1-9                                                       |
| 923*                                 | —                        | —                        | 94. 12                                                        |
| 60. 10-12                            | 82. 10-12                | 4189-4191                | 94. 10-11, 13                                                 |
| 924*                                 | 82. 13                   | 4192                     | —                                                             |
| 60. 13-16                            | 82. 14-17                | 4193-4196                | 94. 14-17                                                     |
| 60. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82. 18 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4197 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                                                             |
| 925* (subst., 17 <sup>ab</sup> )     | —                        | —                        | 94. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 60. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -31             | 82. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -32 | 4197 <sup>ed</sup> -4211 | 94. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -32                                      |
| App. I, 28                           | —                        | —                        | 94. 33-41 <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| 60. 32-33                            | 82. 33-34                | 4212-4213                | 94. 41 <sup>ed</sup> , 41½, 42½                               |
| 926*, 927*                           | 82. 35-36                | 4214-4215                | 94. 43½-44½                                                   |
| 928*                                 | —                        | —                        | 95. ½                                                         |
| 61. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 83. 1 <sup>ab</sup>      | 4216 <sup>ab</sup>       | 95. 1½ <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 929*                                 | —                        | —                        | 95. 1½ <sup>ed</sup>                                          |
| 61. 1 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 83. 1 <sup>ed</sup>      | 4216 <sup>ed</sup>       | 95. 2½ <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 930*                                 | 83. 2 <sup>ab</sup>      | 4217 <sup>ab</sup>       | 95. 4½ <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 61. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 83. 2 <sup>ed</sup>      | 4217 <sup>ed</sup>       | 95. 2½ <sup>ed</sup>                                          |
| App. I, 29, 1-12                     | 83. 3-5                  | 4218-4220                | 95. 4½ <sup>ed</sup> -5½, 6, 7                                |
| „ 13-18                              | 83. 6-7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4221-4222 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                                                             |
| „ 19-24                              | 83. 7 <sup>ed</sup> -8   | 4222 <sup>ed</sup> -4223 | 95. 13, † 22 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| App. I, 30, 1-20                     | —                        | —                        | 95. 3½, 8-10, 12                                              |
| „ 21-25                              | —                        | —                        | 95. 14 <sup>ab</sup> , † 11 <sup>ed</sup> , † 14 <sup>d</sup> |
| „ 26-48                              | —                        | —                        | 95. § 15 <sup>ed</sup> -20                                    |
| „ 49-53                              | —                        | —                        | 95. 34½ <sup>ed</sup> -35½ <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 61. 2 <sup>ed</sup> -3 <sup>ab</sup> | 83. 9                    | 4224                     | —                                                             |
| 61. 3 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 83. 10 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4225 <sup>ab</sup>       | 95. 22 <sup>ed</sup>                                          |
| 61. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 83. 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4225 <sup>ed</sup>       | —                                                             |
| 61. 4 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 83. 10 <sup>ed</sup>     | 4226 <sup>ab</sup>       | 95. 23 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| 931*                                 | 83. 11 <sup>ed</sup>     | 4226 <sup>ed</sup>       | —                                                             |
| 932*, 1-4, 933*                      | 83. 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4227-4228 <sup>ab</sup>  | 95. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -24                                      |

† 95. 14<sup>c</sup> and 21 are not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.

† 95. 11<sup>ab</sup> = Gs insertion in App. I, 30, after line 2. § 95. 15<sup>a</sup> = T1 G2, s insertion in App. I, 30, after line 25.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                             |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 932*, 5-12                             | —                                      | —                                      | 95. 25-28                              |
| 61. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 83. 13 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4228 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                      |
| App. I, 31                             | 83. 14-18                              | 4229-4233                              | —                                      |
| 61. 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 83. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4234 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 934*, 935*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 61. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 83. 19 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4234 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                      |
| App. I, 32, 1-10                       | 83. †20 <sup>cd</sup> -24              | —                                      | 95. 29, 29½, 30½, 31½                  |
| „ 11-22                                | 83. 25-27                              | —                                      | —†                                     |
| 61. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 83. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4235 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 95. 35½ <sup>d</sup> , 36 <sup>a</sup> |
| 936*                                   | 83. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup> | 4235 <sup>cd</sup> -4236 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                      |
| 61. 6 <sup>ef</sup> -7 <sup>abcd</sup> | 83. 29 <sup>cd</sup> -30 <sup>cd</sup> | 4236 <sup>cd</sup> -4237               | 95. 36 <sup>b</sup> -38 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 937*                                   | 83. 31 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4238 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 938*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 95. 38 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 61. 7 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 83. 31 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4238 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 95. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 939*                                   | 83. 32                                 | 4239                                   | —                                      |
| 61. 8-10                               | 83. 33-35                              | 4240-4242                              | 95. 39-41                              |
| App. I, 33, 1-20                       | 83. 36-40                              | 4243-4247                              | —                                      |
| „ 21-22                                | 83. 41                                 | 4248                                   | 95. 42                                 |
| 940*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 95. 43 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 61. 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 83. 42 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4249 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 95. 43 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 941* (subst., 11 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 61. 11 <sup>def</sup>                  | 83. 42 <sup>cd</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup> | 4249 <sup>cd</sup> -4250 <sup>ab</sup> | 95. 44                                 |
| 942*                                   | 83. 43 <sup>cd</sup> -44 <sup>ab</sup> | 4250 <sup>cd</sup> -4251 <sup>ab</sup> | 96. 1                                  |
| 61. 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 83. 44 <sup>cd</sup> -45               | 4251 <sup>cd</sup> -4252               | 96. 2-3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 943*                                   | 83. 46 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4253 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 61. 13 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 83. 46 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4253 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 96. 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 944*, 945*                             | 83. 47-48 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4254-4255 <sup>ab</sup>                | 96. †4 <sup>cd</sup> -5                |
| 61. 14                                 | 83. 48 <sup>def</sup>                  | 4255 <sup>cd</sup> -4256 <sup>ab</sup> | 96. 6                                  |
| 946*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 61. 15                                 | 83. 49                                 | 4256 <sup>cd</sup> , 4257              | 96. 7                                  |
| 947*                                   | 83. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4258 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      |
| 948*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 96. 8-10, 10½, 11, 11½                 |
| 949*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 96. 12                                 |
| 950* (subst., 949*)                    | —                                      | —                                      | —                                      |
| 61. 16 <sup>abdef</sup>                | 83. 50 <sup>cd</sup> -51               | 4258 <sup>cd</sup> -4259               | 96. 13-14 <sup>ab</sup>                |

† Bom. ed. 83. 20<sup>ab</sup> and Madras ed. 96. 4<sup>ab</sup> are not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.

‡ Madras ed. 95. 32½-34½<sup>ab</sup> = T<sub>2</sub> subst. for App. I. 32, 15-22.



| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 951*                              | —                                      | —                                      | 96. 14 <sup>cd</sup> -15   |
| 61. 17                            | 83. 52                                 | 4260                                   | 96. 16                     |
| 952*                              | —                                      | —                                      | 96. 17                     |
| 62. 1 <sup>abedef</sup> -4        | 84. 1-5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4261-4265 <sup>ab</sup>                | 96. 18, 18½, 19½-21½       |
| 953*                              | —                                      | —                                      | 96. 22½                    |
| 62. 5-8 <sup>abcd</sup>           | 84. 5 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>   | 4265 <sup>cd</sup> -4269 <sup>ab</sup> | 96. 23½-26½                |
| 62. 8 <sup>ef</sup>               | 84. 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4269 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 97. ½                      |
| 62. 9-14 <sup>cd</sup>            | 84. 10-15                              | 4270-4275                              | 97. 1½-6½                  |
| 62. 14 <sup>ef</sup> -16          | 84. 16-17 <sup>ef</sup>                | 4276-4277, 4278                        | 97. 7, 8-9                 |
| 62. 17 <sup>a</sup>               | 84. 18 <sup>a</sup>                    | 4279 <sup>a</sup>                      | 97. 10 <sup>a</sup>        |
| 62. 17 <sup>bcd</sup>             | 84. 18 <sup>bcd</sup>                  | 4279 <sup>bcd</sup>                    | —                          |
| 954* (subst., 17 <sup>bcd</sup> ) | —                                      | —                                      | 97. 10 <sup>bcd</sup>      |
| 62. 18-20 <sup>ab</sup>           | 84. 19-21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4280-4282 <sup>ab</sup>                | 97. 11-13 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 62. 20 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                                      | 4282 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                          |
| 62. 21 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                                      | 4283 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 97. 14 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 62. 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 84. 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4283 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 97. 13 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 955*                              | 84. 22                                 | 4284                                   | —                          |
| 62. 22 <sup>ab</sup>              | 84. 23 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4285 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 97. 14 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 956*                              | —                                      | —                                      | 97. 14½                    |
| 62. 22 <sup>cd</sup>              | 84. 23 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4285 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 97. 15½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 957*                              | —                                      | —                                      | 97. 15½ <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 62. 23                            | 84. 24                                 | 4286                                   | 97. 16½                    |
| 62. 24 <sup>ab</sup>              | 84. 25 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4287 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                          |
| 958* (subst., 24 <sup>ab</sup> )  | —                                      | —                                      | 97. 17½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 62. 24 <sup>cd</sup> -25          | 84. 25 <sup>cd</sup> -26               | 4287 <sup>cd</sup> -4288               | 97. 17½ <sup>cd</sup> -18½ |
| 62. 26 <sup>a</sup>               | 84. 27 <sup>a</sup>                    | 4289 <sup>a</sup>                      | —                          |
| 959*                              | —                                      | —                                      | —                          |
| 62. 26 <sup>b</sup>               | 84. 27 <sup>b</sup>                    | 4289 <sup>b</sup>                      | —                          |
| 960* (subst., 26 <sup>ab</sup> )  | —                                      | —                                      | 97. 19½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 62. 26 <sup>cd</sup>              | 84. 27 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4289 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 97. 19½ <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 961*                              | 84. 28 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4290 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                          |
| 62. 27                            | 84. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup> | 4290 <sup>cd</sup> -4291 <sup>ab</sup> | 97. 20½                    |
| 962*                              | 84. 29 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4291 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 97. 21½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 62. 28 <sup>ab</sup>              | 84. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4292 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 97. 21½ <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 963*, 1-6                         | 84. 30 <sup>cd</sup> -31               | 4292 <sup>cd</sup> -4293               | 97. 22½-23½ <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 963*, 7-8                         | 84. 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4294 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                          |
| 62. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -30          | 84. 32 <sup>cd</sup> -34               | 4294 <sup>cd</sup> -4296               | 97. 23½ <sup>cd</sup> -25½ |
| 964*                              | 84. 35                                 | 4297                                   | —                          |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                               |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 62. 31                                 | 84. 36                                 | 4298                                   | —                                                        |
| 965* (subst., 31)                      | —                                      | —                                      | 97. 26                                                   |
| App. I, 34                             | 84. 37-42                              | 4299-4304                              | —                                                        |
| 62. 32-35                              | 85. 1-4                                | 4305-4308                              | 97. 27-30                                                |
| 62. 36-38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 85. 5-7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4309-4311 <sup>ab</sup>                | 98. 1-3 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 62. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 85. 7 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4311 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                        |
| 62. 39-41                              | 85. 8-10                               | { 4312-4314<br>( = 4324-4326 )         | 98. 13-15                                                |
| 62. 42 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 85. 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4315 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                        |
| 62. 42 <sup>cd</sup> -48               | 85. 11 <sup>cd</sup> -17               | 4315 <sup>cd</sup> -4321               | 98. 3 <sup>cd</sup> -9                                   |
| 62. 49 <sup>a</sup>                    | 85. 18 <sup>a</sup>                    | 4322 <sup>a</sup>                      | —                                                        |
| 966*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                        |
| 62. 49 <sup>b</sup>                    | 85. 18 <sup>b</sup>                    | 4322 <sup>b</sup>                      | —                                                        |
| 967* (subst., 49 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 98. 10                                                   |
| 968*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 98. 11 <sup>a</sup>                                      |
| 62. 49 <sup>cd</sup> -50 <sup>ab</sup> | 85. 18 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup> | 4322 <sup>cd</sup> -4323 <sup>ab</sup> | 98. 11 <sup>bcd</sup> -12 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 969*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 98. 12 <sup>b</sup>                                      |
| 62. 50 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 85. 19 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4323 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 98. 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 62. 51-54                              | 85. 20-23                              | 4327-4330                              | 98. 16-19                                                |
| 62. 55 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 85. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4331 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 99. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 970*                                   | 85. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4331 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 99. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| 62. 55 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 85. 25 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4332 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 99. 1 <sup>1</sup>                                       |
| 62. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 85. 25 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4332 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                        |
| 971* (subst., 56 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 99. 2 <sup>1ab</sup>                                     |
| 62. 56 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 85. 26 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4333 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 99. 2 <sup>1cd</sup>                                     |
| 972*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 99. 3 <sup>1</sup>                                       |
| 62. 57-58                              | 85. 26 <sup>cd</sup> -28 <sup>ab</sup> | 4333 <sup>cd</sup> -4335 <sup>ab</sup> | 99. 4 <sup>1</sup> -5 <sup>1</sup>                       |
| 973*                                   | 85. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -29 <sup>ab</sup> | 4335 <sup>cd</sup> -4336 <sup>ab</sup> | 99. 6 <sup>1</sup>                                       |
| 62. 59 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 85. 29 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4336 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 99. 7 <sup>1ab</sup>                                     |
| App. I, 35                             | 85. 30-35                              | 4337-4342                              | —                                                        |
| 62. 59 <sup>cd</sup> -62               | 85. 36-39 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4343-4346 <sup>ab</sup>                | 99. 7 <sup>1cd</sup> -10 <sup>1</sup>                    |
| 974*                                   | 85. 39 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4346 <sup>cd</sup> -4347               | —                                                        |
| 975*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 99. 11 <sup>1</sup>                                      |
| App. I, 36, 1-44                       | 86. 1-22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4348-4369                              | —                                                        |
| „ 45-49                                | 86. 22 <sup>cd</sup> -23               | 4370, 4371                             | —                                                        |
| 63. 1-4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 87. 1-4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4372-4375 <sup>ab</sup>                | 100. 1-3, 4 <sup>cd</sup>                                |
| 976*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 100. 4 <sup>1</sup>                                      |
| 63. 4 <sup>cd</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 87. 4 <sup>cd</sup> -10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4375 <sup>cd</sup> -4381 <sup>ab</sup> | 100. 4 <sup>ab</sup> , 5 <sup>1</sup> -10 <sup>1ab</sup> |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                | Cal. Ed.                                | Madras Ed.                                                    |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 63. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 87. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4381 <sup>ed</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 977* (subst., 10 <sup>ed</sup> )       | —                                       | —                                       | 100. 101 <sup>ed</sup>                                        |
| 63. 11-14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 11-14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4382-4385 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 100. 111 <sup>ed</sup> -141 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 978*, 1                                | 87. 16 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4387 <sup>ed</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 978*, 2-3                              | 87. 17 <sup>ab</sup> , 15 <sup>ed</sup> | 4388 <sup>ab</sup> , 4386 <sup>ed</sup> | 100. 161 <sup>ab</sup> , 151 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 978*, 4                                | 87. 16 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4387 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 63. 14 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 14 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4385 <sup>ed</sup> -4386 <sup>ab</sup>  | 100. 141 <sup>ed</sup> -151 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 979*, 1                                | 87. 17 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4388 <sup>ed</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 979*, 2-4                              | 87. 17 <sup>ed</sup> -18                | 4389-4390 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 100. 161 <sup>ed</sup> -171 <sup>ed</sup>                     |
| 63. 15 <sup>ed</sup> -17 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 19-20                               | 4390 <sup>ed</sup> -4392 <sup>ab</sup>  | 100. 181 <sup>ed</sup> -191 <sup>ed</sup>                     |
| 980*, 1                                | 87. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4392 <sup>ed</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 980*, 2                                | 87. 21 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4393 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 100. 201 <sup>ab</sup>                                        |
| 981*                                   | 87. 22-23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4393 <sup>ed</sup> -4394                | 100. 201 <sup>ed</sup> , 21, 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 63. 17 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 87. 23 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4395 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 100. 22 <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 63. 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 87. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4395 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 100. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 982* (subst., 18 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                       | —                                       | 100. 23 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 63. 18 <sup>ed</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 24 <sup>ed</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4396-4398                               | 100. 23 <sup>ed</sup> , 24 <sup>ed</sup> -26                  |
| 63. 21 <sup>ed</sup> -24 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 27 <sup>ed</sup> -30 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4399-4401                               | 100. 261 <sup>ed</sup> , 271 <sup>ed</sup> -291 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 983*                                   | —                                       | —                                       | 100. 291 <sup>ed</sup> -321 <sup>ed</sup>                     |
| 63. 24 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 87. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4402 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 63. 25-30 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 31-36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4402 <sup>ed</sup> -4407                | 100. 381 <sup>ed</sup> -381 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 63. 30 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 87. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -37 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4408                                    | 100. 431 <sup>ed</sup> , 44                                   |
| 63. 31-34 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 37 <sup>ed</sup> -41 <sup>ed</sup>  | 4409-4412 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 100. 45-48 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 984*                                   | 87. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4412 <sup>ed</sup> -4413 <sup>ed</sup>  | —                                                             |
| 63. 34 <sup>ed</sup> -36 <sup>ed</sup> | 87. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4413 <sup>ed</sup> -4415                | 100. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -50, 501 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 63. 37-38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 44 <sup>ed</sup> -45                | 4416-4417 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 100. 511 <sup>ed</sup> -521 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 985*                                   | —                                       | —                                       | 100. 521 <sup>ed</sup>                                        |
| 63. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 46                                  | 4417 <sup>ed</sup> -4418 <sup>ab</sup>  | 100. 53, 54 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 986*                                   | —                                       | —                                       | —                                                             |
| 63. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 87. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4418 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 100. 54 <sup>ed</sup>                                         |
| 987*, 1, 3                             | —                                       | —                                       | 100. 541 <sup>ed</sup> , 551 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 987*, 2, 988*                          | —                                       | —                                       | —                                                             |
| 63. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 87. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4419 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 100. 551 <sup>ed</sup>                                        |
| 989*                                   | 87. 48                                  | 4419 <sup>ed</sup> -4420 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                                                             |
| 63. 40                                 | 87. 49                                  | 4420 <sup>ed</sup> -4421 <sup>ab</sup>  | 100. 561 <sup>ab</sup> , 571 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 990*                                   | 87. 50-51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4421 <sup>ed</sup> -4422                | —                                                             |
| 63. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 87. 51 <sup>ed</sup>                    | 4423 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 991* (subst., 41 <sup>ab</sup> )       | —                                       | —                                       | 100. 571 <sup>ed</sup>                                        |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 63. 41 <sup>cd</sup> -42 <sup>ab</sup> | 87. 52                                 | 4423 <sup>cd</sup> -4424 <sup>ab</sup> | 100. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> , 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| App. I, 37                             | —                                      | —                                      | 100. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -68 $\frac{1}{2}$                                   |
| 63. 42 <sup>cd</sup> -46               | 87. 53-57 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4424 <sup>cd</sup> -4428               | 100. 69 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 70, 71-73                                                       |
| 992*, 1-8                              | 87. 57 <sup>cd</sup> -60 <sup>ef</sup> | 4429-4432                              | 100. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -42 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 992*, 9-11                             | 87. 61-62 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4433-4434 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                                                                       |
| 992*, 12-13                            | 87. 62 <sup>cd</sup> -63 <sup>ab</sup> | 4434 <sup>cd</sup> -4435 <sup>ab</sup> | 100. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> -43 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 993*, 1-6                              | —                                      | —                                      | 100. 74-75                                                                              |
| 993*, 7-12                             | —                                      | —                                      | 101. 3-5                                                                                |
| 63. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 87. 63 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4435 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 101. $\frac{1}{2}$ ( $\pm$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ )                                            |
| 994*                                   | 87. 64 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4436 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 101. 1                                                                                  |
| 63. 47 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 87. 64 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4436 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 101. 6                                                                                  |
| 63. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 87. 66 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4438 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                                       |
| 63. 48 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 87. 65 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4437 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 101. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                    |
| 995*                                   | 87. 65 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4437 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 101. 2 <sup>cd</sup> ( $\pm$ 7 <sup>ab</sup> )                                          |
| 63. 49 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 87. 66 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4438 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 101. 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                    |
| 996*                                   | 87. 67                                 | 4439                                   | —                                                                                       |
| 997*                                   | —                                      | —                                      | 101. 8-9, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                               |
| 63. 49 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 87. 68 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4440 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                                                       |
| 63. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 87. 68 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4440 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 101. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup>                                                     |
| 63. 50 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 87. 69 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4441 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 101. 10 ( = 21 )                                                                        |
| 998*, 999*                             | 87. 69 <sup>cd</sup> -74 <sup>ab</sup> | 4441 <sup>cd</sup> -4446 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                                                       |
| 63. 51                                 | 87. 74 <sup>cd</sup> -75 <sup>ab</sup> | 4446 <sup>cd</sup> -4447 <sup>ab</sup> | 101. 11                                                                                 |
| 1000*                                  | 87. 75 <sup>cd</sup> -76               | 4447 <sup>cd</sup> -4448               | —                                                                                       |
| 63. 52-54                              | 87. 77-79                              | 4449-4451                              | 101. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ -13 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 14                         |
| 1001*                                  | 87. 80-81                              | 4452-4453                              | —                                                                                       |
| 63. 55-56                              | 87. 82-83                              | 4454-4455                              | 101. 15-16                                                                              |
| 1002*                                  | —                                      | —                                      | 101. 17-19, 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 63. 57-59 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 84-86 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4456-4458 <sup>ab</sup>                | 101. 22-24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                |
| 63. 59 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 87. 86 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4458 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 101. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                   |
| 1003*(subst., 59 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 101. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$                                                                   |
| 63. 60-61 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 87-88 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4459-4460 <sup>ab</sup>                | 101. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ -26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                                   |
| 63. 61 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 87. 88 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4460 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                                                       |
| 1004*(subst., 61 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                      | —                                      | 101. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup>                                                     |
| 63. 61 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 87. 89 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4461 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 102. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                    |
| 1005*                                  | 87. 89 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4461 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                                                                       |
| 63. 62-64 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 90-92 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4462-4464 <sup>ab</sup>                | 102. 1 <sup>cd</sup> , 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1006*                                  | 87. 92 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4464 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 102. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup>                                                      |
| 63. 64 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                      | —                                      | 102. 4                                                                                  |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                 | Cal. Ed.                                | Madras Ed.                                         |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 63. 65-70                              | 87. 93-98                                | 4465-4470                               | 102. 5-10                                          |
| 1007*                                  | 87. 99 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 4471 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                                  |
| 63. 71-73 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 99 <sup>cd</sup> -101                | 4471 <sup>cd</sup> -4473                | 102. 11-12, 12½                                    |
| 1008*                                  | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 63. 73 <sup>cd,ef</sup>                | 87. 102                                  | 4474                                    | 102. 13½                                           |
| 1009*                                  | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 63. 74-78 <sup>cd</sup>                | 87. 103-107                              | 4475-4479                               | 102. 14½-18½                                       |
| 63. 78 <sup>ef</sup> -80 <sup>cd</sup> | 87. 108-110 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4480-4482 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 102. 19, 20, 20½, 21½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1010*                                  | 87. 110 <sup>cd</sup> -112 <sup>ab</sup> | 4482 <sup>cd</sup> -4484 <sup>ab</sup>  | 102. 21½ <sup>cd</sup> -22½, 23                    |
| 63. 80 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 87. 112 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4484 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 102. 23½                                           |
| 1011*                                  | 87. 113                                  | 4485                                    | 102. 24½                                           |
| 63. 81-82 <sup>ab</sup>                | 87. 114-115 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4486, 4487 <sup>ab</sup>                | 102. 25½-26½ <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 1012*                                  | 87. 115 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4487 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 102. 26½ <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 63. 82 <sup>cd,ef</sup> -83            | 87. 116-117                              | 4488-4489                               | 102. 27½-28½                                       |
| 64. 1-4                                | 88. 1-4                                  | 4490-4493                               | 103. 1-4                                           |
| 1013*                                  | 88. 5 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4494 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                                  |
| 64. 5-9 <sup>a</sup>                   | 88. 5 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>abc</sup>    | 4494 <sup>cd</sup> -4498 <sup>abc</sup> | 103. 5-9 <sup>a</sup>                              |
| 64. 9 <sup>b</sup>                     | —                                        | —                                       | 103. 9 <sup>b</sup>                                |
| 64. 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 88. 9 <sup>d</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>      | 4498 <sup>d</sup> -4499 <sup>a</sup>    | 103. 9 <sup>cd</sup>                               |
| 1014*                                  | 88. 10 <sup>b</sup>                      | 4499 <sup>b</sup>                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 10-15                              | 88. 10 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>ab</sup>   | 4499 <sup>cd</sup> -4505 <sup>ab</sup>  | 103. 10-15                                         |
| 1015*                                  | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 16-17                              | 88. 16 <sup>cd</sup> -18 <sup>ab</sup>   | 4505 <sup>cd</sup> -4507 <sup>ab</sup>  | 103. 16-17                                         |
| 1016* (subst., 17)                     | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 18-19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 88. 18 <sup>cd</sup> -19                 | 4507 <sup>cd</sup> -4508                | 103. 18-19 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 1017*                                  | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 19 <sup>cd</sup> -23               | 88. 20-24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4509-4513 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 103. 19 <sup>cd</sup> -23                          |
| 1018*                                  | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 88. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 4513 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 103. 23½                                           |
| App. I, 38                             | —                                        | —                                       | 103. 24½-35½                                       |
| 64. 24 <sup>cd,ef</sup> -25            | 88. 25-26                                | 4514-4515                               | 103. 36½-37½                                       |
| 1019*                                  | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 26-27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 88. 27-28 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4516-4517 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 103. 38½-39½ <sup>ab</sup>                         |
| 1020*, 1021*                           | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 27 <sup>cd</sup> -29               | 88. 28 <sup>cd</sup> -30                 | 4517 <sup>cd</sup> -4519                | 103. 39½ <sup>cd</sup> , 40½, 41, 42 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1022*                                  | —                                        | —                                       | —                                                  |
| 64. 30                                 | 88. 31                                   | 4520                                    | 103. 42 <sup>cd</sup> , 42½                        |
| 1023*                                  | 88. 32                                   | 4521                                    | 103. 43½                                           |



| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 64. 31                            | 88. 33                                 | 4522                                   | 103. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$                                 |
| 1024*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 103. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ —46 $\frac{1}{2}$               |
| 64. 32                            | 88. 34                                 | 4523                                   | 103. 47, 47 $\frac{1}{2}$                             |
| 65. 1                             | 89. 1                                  | 4524                                   | 104. 1                                                |
| 1025*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 2                                                |
| 65. 2—3                           | 89. 2—3                                | 4525—4526                              | 104. 3—4                                              |
| 1026*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 5                                                |
| 65. 4 <sup>ab</sup>               | 89. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4527 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 104. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                                  |
| 1027*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                     |
| 65. 4 <sup>cd</sup> —9            | 89. 4 <sup>cd</sup> —9                 | 4527 <sup>cd</sup> —4532               | 104. 6 <sup>cd</sup> —11                              |
| 1028*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 12, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$                             |
| 65. 10—11                         | 89. 10—11                              | 4533—4534                              | 104. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —14 $\frac{1}{2}$               |
| 65. 12                            | 89. 12                                 | 4535                                   | —                                                     |
| 1029 (subst., 12)                 | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$                                 |
| 1030*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 65. 13                            | 89. 13                                 | 4536                                   | 104. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cd</sup> , 21              |
| 1031*                             | 89. 14—16                              | 4537—4539                              | —                                                     |
| 1032*, 1033*                      | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                     |
| 1034*                             | 89. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4540 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 104. 22 <sup>ab</sup>                                 |
| 1035*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 22 <sup>cd</sup>                                 |
| 1036*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                     |
| 1037*, 1038*                      | 89. 17 <sup>cd</sup> —18               | 4540 <sup>cd</sup> —4541               | —                                                     |
| 1039*                             | 89. 19—20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4542—4543 <sup>ab</sup>                | 104. 23—24 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 1040*, 1041*                      | 89. 20 <sup>cd</sup> —22 <sup>ab</sup> | 4543 <sup>cd</sup> —4545 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                     |
| 1042*, 1—6                        | 89. 22 <sup>cd</sup> —23               | 4545 <sup>cd</sup> —4546               | 104. 24 <sup>cd</sup> —25                             |
| 1042*, 7                          | 89. 24 <sup>a</sup>                    | 4547 <sup>a</sup>                      | —                                                     |
| 1042*, 8—10                       | 89. 24 <sup>bcd</sup>                  | 4547 <sup>bcd</sup>                    | 104. 26 <sup>abc</sup>                                |
| 1043*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 26 <sup>d</sup> —28, 36                          |
| 1044*                             | 89. 25—26                              | 4548—4549                              | —                                                     |
| 1045*                             | 89. 27                                 | 4550                                   | 104. 29                                               |
| 1046*, 1—6                        | 89. 28—29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4551—4552 <sup>ab</sup>                | 104. 30—31 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 1046*, 7—14                       | 89. 29 <sup>cd</sup> —31 <sup>ab</sup> | 4552 <sup>cd</sup> —4554 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                     |
| 1046*, 15—32                      | 89. 31 <sup>cd</sup> —35               | 4554 <sup>cd</sup> —4558               | 104. 31 <sup>cd</sup> —35                             |
| 65. 14 <sup>abcd</sup>            | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                     |
| 1047*, subst., 14 <sup>abcd</sup> | 89. 36                                 | 4559                                   | —                                                     |
| 1048*, subst., 14 <sup>abcd</sup> | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 37                                               |
| 1049*, 1050*                      | 89. 37—38 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4560—4561 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                                     |
| 65. 14 <sup>cd</sup>              | 89. 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4561 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 104. 38 <sup>ab</sup>                                 |



| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                              |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1051*                   | 89. 39-41 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4562-4564 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                       |
| 65. 15                  | 89. 41 <sup>ed</sup> -42 <sup>ab</sup> | 4564 <sup>ed</sup> -4565 <sup>ab</sup> | 104. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1052*                   | —                                      | —                                      | 104. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 65. 16                  | 89. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup> | 4565 <sup>ed</sup> -4566 <sup>ab</sup> | 104. 39½, 40                            |
| 65. 17                  | 89. 43 <sup>ed</sup> -44 <sup>ab</sup> | 4566 <sup>ed</sup> -4567 <sup>ab</sup> | 105. 1                                  |
| 65. 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 89. 44 <sup>ed</sup> -45 <sup>a</sup>  | 4567 <sup>ed</sup> -4568 <sup>a</sup>  | 105. 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1053*                   | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 2 <sup>d</sup>                     |
| 65. 18 <sup>d</sup>     | 89. 45 <sup>b</sup>                    | 4568 <sup>b</sup>                      | 105. 2½ <sup>a</sup> †                  |
| 1054*                   | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 1055*                   | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 2½ <sup>b</sup> †                  |
| 65. 19-21               | 89. 45 <sup>ed</sup> -48 <sup>ab</sup> | 4568 <sup>ed</sup> -4571 <sup>ab</sup> | 105. 3½-5½                              |
| 1056*                   | 89. 48 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4571 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 1057*                   | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 6½, 7                              |
| 65. 22-23               | 89. 49-50                              | 4572-4573                              | 105. 8-9                                |
| 1058*                   | 89. 51 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4574 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 105. 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 65. 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 89. 51 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4574 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 105. 10 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 1059*                   | 89. 52-54 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4575-4577 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                       |
| 65. 24 <sup>ed</sup>    | 89. 54 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4577 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 105. 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1060*                   | 89. 55 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4578 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 105. 11 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 65. 24 <sup>ed</sup>    | 89. 55 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4578 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 105. 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1061*, 1062*            | 89. 56-60 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4579-4583 <sup>ab</sup>                | 105. 12 <sup>ed</sup> -16               |
| 65. 25-30 <sup>ed</sup> | 89. 60 <sup>ed</sup> -66               | 4583 <sup>ed</sup> -4589               | 105. 17-22, 22½                         |
| 1063*, 1-6              | 89. 67-68 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4590-4591 <sup>ab</sup>                | 105. 24, 24½, 25                        |
| 1063*, 7-16             | 89. 68 <sup>ed</sup> -70               | 4591 <sup>ed</sup> -4593               | 105. 26-28 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1063*, 17-22            | 89. 71-72 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4595-4596 <sup>ab</sup>                | 105. 28 <sup>ed</sup> -29               |
| 1064*                   | —                                      | 4594                                   | —                                       |
| 65. 31                  | 89. 72 <sup>ed</sup> -73 <sup>ab</sup> | 4596 <sup>ed</sup> -4597 <sup>ab</sup> | 105. 28½                                |
| 1065*                   | 89. 73 <sup>ed</sup> -74 <sup>ab</sup> | 4597 <sup>ed</sup> -4598 <sup>ab</sup> | 105. 30                                 |
| 65. 32-33 <sup>ab</sup> | 89. 74 <sup>ed</sup> -75               | 4598 <sup>ed</sup> -4599               | 105. 32½, 33½                           |
| 65. 33 <sup>ed</sup>    | 89. 76 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4600 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 105. 31 <sup>ab</sup> ( = 34 )          |
| 1066*, 1-2              | 89. 76 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4600 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 105. 31 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 1066*, 3-4              | 89. 77 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4601 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 1067*, 1-4              | 89. 77 <sup>ed</sup> -78 <sup>ab</sup> | 4601 <sup>ed</sup> -4602 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 1067*, 5-8              | 89. 78 <sup>ed</sup> -79 <sup>ab</sup> | 4602 <sup>ed</sup> -4603 <sup>ab</sup> | 105. 32                                 |
| 1067*, 9-20             | 89. 79 <sup>ed</sup> -82 <sup>ab</sup> | 4603 <sup>ed</sup> -4606 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                       |
| 1068*                   | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 35-36                              |

† 105. 2½<sup>ab</sup> is a two-line triṣṭubh.



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 65. 34 <sup>ab</sup>             | 89. 82 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4606 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 1069*(subst., 34 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 65. 34 <sup>cd</sup>             | 89. 83 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4607 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 105. 37 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1070*                            | 89. 83 <sup>cd</sup> -84 <sup>ab</sup> | 4607 <sup>cd</sup> -4608 <sup>ab</sup> | 105. 38                                 |
| 65. 34 <sup>ef</sup>             | 89. 84 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4608 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 105. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1071*                            | 89. 85 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4609 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 65. 35-36                        | 89. 85 <sup>cd</sup> -87 <sup>ab</sup> | 4609 <sup>cd</sup> -4611 <sup>ab</sup> | 105. 39 <sup>cd</sup> , 39½, 40½        |
| 1072*                            | 89. 87 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4611 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 65. 37-40 <sup>b</sup>           | 89. 88-91 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4612-4615 <sup>ab</sup>                | 105. 41½-43½, 44                        |
| 1073*                            | 89. 91 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4615 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                       |
| 65. 40 <sup>cd ef</sup>          | 89. 92                                 | 4616                                   | 105. 45                                 |
| 1074*                            | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 46                                 |
| 65. 41-42 <sup>ab</sup>          | 89. 93-94 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4617-4618 <sup>ab</sup>                | 105. 47-48 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1075*                            | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 48 <sup>cd</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 65. 42 <sup>cd</sup> -44         | 89. 94 <sup>cd</sup> -96               | 4618 <sup>cd</sup> -4620               | 105. 49 <sup>cd</sup> -51               |
| 1076*                            | —                                      | —                                      | 105. 52-54                              |
| 65. 45 <sup>abc</sup>            | 89. 97 <sup>abc</sup>                  | 4621 <sup>abc</sup>                    | 105. 55 <sup>abc</sup>                  |
| 1077*                            | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 65. 45 <sup>d</sup>              | 89. 97 <sup>d</sup>                    | 4621 <sup>d</sup>                      | 105. 55 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 66. 1-2                          | 90. 1-2                                | 4622-4623                              | 106. 1-2                                |
| 1078*                            | 90. 3 <sup>cdab</sup>                  | 4624 <sup>cdab</sup>                   | —                                       |
| 66. 3-4                          | 90. 4-5                                | 4625-4626                              | 106. 3-4                                |
| 1079*                            | 90. 6-7                                | 4627-4628                              | 106. 5-6                                |
| 1080*                            | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 7-8                                |
| App. I, 39, 1-2                  | 90. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4629 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                       |
| „ 3-12                           | 90. 8 <sup>cd</sup> -10                | 4629 <sup>cd</sup> -4631               | 106. 8½, 9½-10½                         |
| „ 13-16                          | 90. 11                                 | 4632                                   | —                                       |
| App. I, 40, 1-6                  | 90. 12-13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4633-4634 <sup>ab</sup> †              | —                                       |
| „ 7-20                           | 90. 13 <sup>cd</sup> -16               | 4635-4637, 4638                        | —                                       |
| „ 21-25                          | 90. 17 <sup>abcde f</sup> -18          | 4639-4640, 4641                        | —                                       |
| „ 26-29                          | 90. 19                                 | 4642                                   | 106. 11½                                |
| 66. 5-6 <sup>ab</sup>            | 90. 20-21 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4643-4644 <sup>ab</sup>                | 106. 12½-13½ <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1081*                            | 90. 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4644 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 106. 13½ <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 66. 6 <sup>e</sup>               | 90. 22 <sup>a</sup>                    | 4645 <sup>a</sup>                      | 106. 14 <sup>a</sup> ‡                  |
| 1082*                            | —                                      | —                                      | —                                       |
| 66. 6 <sup>d</sup>               | 90. 22 <sup>b</sup>                    | 4645 <sup>b</sup>                      | 106. 14 <sup>b</sup> ‡                  |
| 1083*                            | 90. 22 <sup>cd</sup> -23 <sup>ab</sup> | 4645 <sup>cd</sup> -4646 <sup>ab</sup> | 106. 15                                 |

† 4634<sup>cd</sup> = T's insertion after App. I, 40, line 6.‡ 106. 14<sup>ab</sup> is a two-line tristubh.



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1084*, 1085*                           | 90. 23 <sup>ed</sup> -24               | 4646 <sup>ed</sup> -4647               | —                                                            |
| 1086*                                  | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 16                                                      |
| 66. 7-8                                | 90. 25-26                              | 4648-4649                              | 106. 16½, 17, 17½, 18                                        |
| 1087*                                  | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                            |
| 66. 9                                  | 90. 27                                 | 4650                                   | 106. 19                                                      |
| 66. 10-11 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                      | 4654, 4655                             | —                                                            |
| 66. 11 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 90. 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4657 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                            |
| 1088*, subst., 10-11                   | 90. 28-30 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4651-4652, 4653                        | —                                                            |
| 1089*, subst., 10-11                   | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 20                                                      |
| 1090*                                  | 90. 30 <sup>ed</sup> -31               | 4656-4657 <sup>ab</sup>                | 106. 20½, 21½                                                |
| 1090 A*                                | 90. 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4657 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                            |
| 66. 12-13 <sup>a</sup>                 | 90. 32 <sup>ed</sup> -33 <sup>ab</sup> | 4658-4659 <sup>a</sup>                 | 106. 25 <sup>aed</sup> , 25½                                 |
| 66. 13 <sup>b</sup>                    | 90. 33 <sup>d</sup>                    | 4659 <sup>b</sup>                      | 106. 25 <sup>b</sup>                                         |
| 66. 13 <sup>ed</sup> -15 <sup>ab</sup> | 90. 34-35                              | 4659 <sup>ed</sup> -4661 <sup>ab</sup> | 106. 26½, 27, 28 <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 1091* (subst., 15 <sup>ab</sup> )      | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                            |
| 66. 15 <sup>c</sup>                    | 90. 36 <sup>a</sup>                    | 4661 <sup>c</sup>                      | 106. 28 <sup>c</sup>                                         |
| 1092*                                  | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                            |
| 66. 15 <sup>d</sup>                    | 90. 36 <sup>b</sup>                    | 4661 <sup>d</sup>                      | 106. 28 <sup>d</sup>                                         |
| 1093*, 1094*                           | 90. 36 <sup>ed</sup> -37               | 4662-4663 <sup>ab</sup>                | 106. 22, 24                                                  |
| 66. 16-18                              | 90. 38-40                              | 4663 <sup>ed</sup> -4666 <sup>ab</sup> | 106. 29, 23, 30                                              |
| 66. 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 90. 41 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4667 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 106. 31½ <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| 1095*                                  | 90. 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4666 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 106. 30½                                                     |
| 1096*                                  | 90. 42                                 | 4668-4669                              | —                                                            |
| 66. 19 <sup>ed</sup> -20               | 90. 41 <sup>ed</sup> , 43              | 4667 <sup>ed</sup> , 4670              | 106. 31½ <sup>ed</sup> -32½                                  |
| 1097* (subst., 20 <sup>ed</sup> )      | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                            |
| 1098*, 1099*                           | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                            |
| 1100*, 1-4                             | 90. 44                                 | 4671                                   | 106. 33½ <sup>ab</sup> , 33½ <sup>ed</sup> =40 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1100*, 5-8                             | 90. 45                                 | 4672                                   | 106. 34½                                                     |
| 1100*, 9-10                            | 90. 46 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4673 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                                            |
| 1101*                                  | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                            |
| 66. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 90. 46 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4673 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                            |
| 1102* (subst., 21 <sup>ab</sup> )      | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 35½ <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| 1103*                                  | 90. 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4674                                   | 106. 35½ <sup>ed</sup>                                       |
| 1104*, 1-2                             | 90. 47 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4675 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 106. 36½ <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| 1104*, 3-4                             | 90. 48 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4675 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                                            |
| 1105*, 1106*, 1-2                      | 90. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup> | 4676                                   | —                                                            |
| 1106*, 3-4                             | 90. 49 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4677 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 106. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                                        |
| 1107*                                  | —                                      | —                                      | —                                                            |



| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1106*, 5-6                        | 90. 50 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4677 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 106. 39 <sup>ed</sup>                     |
| 1108*, 1109*                      | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 1110*, 1-8                        | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 36½ <sup>ed</sup> -37½, 38           |
| 1110*, 9-16                       | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 66. 21 <sup>e</sup>               | 90. 50 <sup>e</sup>                    | 4678 <sup>a</sup>                      | —                                         |
| 1111*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 66. 21 <sup>d</sup>               | 90. 50 <sup>d</sup>                    | 4678 <sup>b</sup>                      | —                                         |
| 1112* (subst., 21)                | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 40 <sup>ed</sup> , 40½               |
| 66. 22                            | 90. 51                                 | 4678 <sup>ed</sup> , 4679              | 106. 41½                                  |
| 1113* (subst., 22 <sup>ed</sup> ) | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 66. 23                            | 90. 52                                 | 4680                                   | 106. 42½                                  |
| 1114*                             | 90. 53                                 | 4681                                   | 106. 43½                                  |
| 66. 24                            | 90. 54                                 | 4682                                   | 106. 44½                                  |
| 1115*                             | 90. 55                                 | 4683                                   | —                                         |
| 66. 25-29 <sup>ab</sup>           | 90. 56-60 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4684-4688 <sup>ab</sup>                | 106. 45½-49½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1116*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 66. 29 <sup>ed</sup>              | 90. 60 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4688 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 106. 49½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 1117*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 66. 30-31 <sup>ab</sup>           | 90. 61-62 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4689-4690 <sup>ab</sup>                | 106. 50½-51½ <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1118*                             | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 66. 31 <sup>d</sup> -38           | 90. 62 <sup>d</sup> -64                | 4690 <sup>d</sup> -4692                | 106. 51½ <sup>d</sup> -53½                |
| 1119*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 54½                                  |
| 66. 34-36                         | 90. 65-67                              | 4693-4695                              | 106. 55½-57½                              |
| App. I, 41                        | 90. 68-73                              | 4696-4701                              | 106. 58½-63½                              |
| 66. 37-41                         | 90. 74-78                              | 4702-4706                              | 106. 64½-68½                              |
| 1120*, 1121*                      | 90. 79-80                              | 4707-4708                              | —                                         |
| 1122*                             | 90. 81                                 | 4709                                   | 106. 69½                                  |
| 1123*                             | 90. 82-83 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4710-4711 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                         |
| 1124*                             | —                                      | —                                      | 106. 70½-71½                              |
| 66. 42 <sup>ab</sup>              | 90. 83 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4711 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                         |
| 1125*                             | 90. 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4712 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 106. 72½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 66. 42 <sup>ed</sup>              | 90. 84 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4712 <sup>ed</sup>                     | 106. 73½ <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1126*                             | 90. 85 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4713 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 106. 72½ <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 66. 43 <sup>abed</sup>            | 90. 85 <sup>ed</sup> -86 <sup>ab</sup> | 4713 <sup>ed</sup> -4714 <sup>ab</sup> | 106. 73½ <sup>ed</sup> -74½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1127*                             | 90. 86 <sup>ed</sup>                   | 4714 <sup>ed</sup>                     | —                                         |
| 66. 43 <sup>ef</sup> -45          | 90. 87 <sup>abedef</sup> -88           | 4715, 4716, 4717                       | 106. 74½ <sup>ed</sup> -76½               |
| 1128* (subst., 45)                | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         |
| 66. 46-51                         | 90. 89-94                              | 4718-4723                              | 106. 77½-82½                              |



| Crit. Ed.                            | Bom. Ed.                                  | Cal. Ed.                                   | Madras Ed.                                  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 66. 52-58                            | 90. 95-96                                 | 4724-4725                                  | 106. 83, 84-85 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1129*                                | 90. 97-98                                 | 4726-4727                                  | —                                           |
| 66. 54                               | 90. 99                                    | 4728                                       | 106. 85 <sup>cd</sup> , 85½                 |
| 66. 55-59                            | 90. 100-104                               | 4729-4733                                  | 106. 86½-90½                                |
| 1130*                                | 90. 105-106                               | 4734-4735                                  | —                                           |
| 66. 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90. 107 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 4736 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 106. 91½ <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 1131*, 1132*                         | 90. 107 <sup>cd</sup> -108                | 4736 <sup>cd</sup> -4737                   | —                                           |
| 1133*                                | —                                         | —                                          | —                                           |
| 66. 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                          | 106. 91½ <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 66. 61                               | 90. 109                                   | 4738                                       | 106. 92½                                    |
| 1134*                                | 90. 110-111 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4739-4740 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                           |
| 66. 62-63 <sup>ab</sup>              | 90. 111 <sup>cd</sup> -112                | 4740 <sup>cd</sup> -4741                   | 106. 93½-94½ <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 66. 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                          | —                                           |
| 1135* subst., 63 <sup>cd</sup>       | 90. 113                                   | 4742                                       | 106. 94½ <sup>cd</sup> -95½ <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 1136*, 1137*                         | 90. 114                                   | 4743                                       | 106. 95½ <sup>cd</sup> -96½ <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 66. 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90. 115-116 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4744-4745 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 106. 96½ <sup>cd</sup> -97½                 |
| 1138*                                | —                                         | —                                          | —                                           |
| 66. 65                               | 90. 116 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 4745 <sup>cd</sup> , 4746†                 | 106. 98½                                    |
| 1139*                                | —                                         | —                                          | —                                           |
| 67. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 91. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 4748 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 107. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 1140*                                | —                                         | —                                          | 107. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -2 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 67. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>ab</sup> | 91. 1 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>ab</sup>      | 4748 <sup>cd</sup> -4750 <sup>ab</sup>     | 107. 2 <sup>cd</sup> -4 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 1141*                                | —                                         | —                                          | 107. 4 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 67. 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 91. 3 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 4750 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 107. 4½                                     |
| 1142*, 1143*, 1144*                  | 91. 5-6, 4                                | 4752-4753, 4751                            | 107. 6½-7½, 5½                              |
| 67. 4                                | 91. 7                                     | 4754                                       | 107. 10½                                    |
| 1145*, 1-3                           | 91. 8 <sup>ab</sup> , 9                   | 4755 <sup>ab</sup> , 4756                  | 107. 9½ <sup>ab</sup> , 11½                 |
| 1145*, 4                             | 91. 8 <sup>cd</sup> (= 10 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 4755 <sup>cd</sup> (= 4757 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 107. 9½ <sup>cd</sup> (= 12)                |
| 67. 5                                | 91. 10 <sup>cd</sup> -11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4757 <sup>cd</sup> -4758 <sup>ab</sup>     | 107. 8½                                     |
| 1146*                                | 91. 11 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 4758 <sup>cd</sup> , 4759                  | 107. 13                                     |
| 1147*, 1148*                         | 91. 12, 13-18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 4760-4765                                  | —                                           |
| 67. 6-8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 91. 18 <sup>cd</sup> -20                  | 4766-4768 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 107. 14-16 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 67. 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 91. 21 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4768 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 107. 16 <sup>cd</sup> (= 17 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 1149*                                | 91. 21 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 4769 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                                           |
| 1150*                                | —                                         | —                                          | 107. 17 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 67. 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 91. 22 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4769 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 107. 17½                                    |
| 67. 9-11                             | 91. 22 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4770-4772                                  | 107. 18½-20½                                |

† 4747 not recorded in any MS. of the Crit. App.



| Crit. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| App. I, 42               | 91. 25 <sup>ad</sup> -34               | 4773-4782 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                           |
| 1151*, 1-4               | —                                      | —                                      | 107. 21½                    |
| 1151*, 5-8               | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 67. 12-15                | 91. 35-38                              | 4782 <sup>ad</sup> -4786 <sup>ab</sup> | 107. 22½-25½                |
| 1152*                    | 91. 39                                 | 4786 <sup>ad</sup> -4787 <sup>ab</sup> | 107. 26½                    |
| 67. 16-18                | 91. 40-42                              | 4787 <sup>ad</sup> -4790 <sup>ab</sup> | 107. 27½-29½                |
| 1153*                    | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 1154*, 1-8               | 91. 43-44                              | 4790 <sup>ad</sup> -4792 <sup>ab</sup> | 107. 30½-31½                |
| 1154*, 9-10              | 91. 45 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4792 <sup>ad</sup>                     | —                           |
| 67. 19-20                | 91. 45 <sup>ad</sup> -47 <sup>ab</sup> | 4793-4794                              | 107. 32, 33, 33½            |
| 1155*                    | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 67. 21-22                | 91. 47 <sup>ad</sup> -49 <sup>ab</sup> | 4795-4796                              | 107. 34, 34½, 35½           |
| 1156*                    | 91. 50 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 4798 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 107. 36                     |
| 67. 23                   | 91. 49 <sup>ad</sup> -50 <sup>ab</sup> | 4797                                   | —                           |
| 1157* (subst., 23)       | —                                      | —                                      | 107. 37                     |
| 1158*                    | —                                      | —                                      | 107. 37½                    |
| 1159*                    | 91. 50 <sup>ad</sup> -52 <sup>ab</sup> | 4798 <sup>ad</sup> -4800 <sup>ab</sup> | —                           |
| 67. 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | 91. 52 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 4800 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 107. 38½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 1160*                    | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 67. 24 <sup>ad</sup> -27 | 91. 53-56 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4801-4804 <sup>ab</sup>                | 107. 38½ <sup>ad</sup> -41½ |
| 1161*, 1-2               | 91. 56 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 4804 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 107. 46½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 1162*                    | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 1161*, 3-4               | 91. 57 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4805 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 107. 46½ <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 67. 28 <sup>ad</sup>     | 91. 57 <sup>ad</sup> -58 <sup>ab</sup> | 4805 <sup>ad</sup> -4806 <sup>ab</sup> | 107. 42½                    |
| 1163*                    | 91. 58 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 4806 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 107. 43½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 67. 28 <sup>ad</sup> -29 | 91. 59-60 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4807-4808 <sup>ab</sup>                | 107. 43½ <sup>ad</sup> -44½ |
| 1164*                    | 91. 60 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 4808 <sup>ad</sup>                     | 107. 45½ <sup>ad</sup>      |
| 1165*                    | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 1166*                    | —                                      | 4809                                   | 107. 47½                    |
| 1167*                    | —                                      | —                                      | 107. 45½ <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 67. 30-32                | 91. 61-63 <sup>ad</sup>                | 4810-4812                              | 107. 48½-50½                |
| 67. 33-34                | 91. 63 <sup>ad</sup> -64 <sup>ad</sup> | 4813-4814                              | 107. 51½-52½                |
| 1168*                    | —                                      | —                                      | 107. 53½-55½                |
| 67. 35                   | 91. 65                                 | 4815                                   | —                           |
| 67. 36                   | 91. 66                                 | 4816                                   | —                           |
| 1169* (subst., 36)       | —                                      | —                                      | —                           |
| 1170* (subst., 36)       | —                                      | —                                      | 108. 5                      |
| 67. 37                   | 91. 67                                 | 4817                                   | 107. 56½                    |



| Crit. Ed.                              | Bom. Ed.                                  | Cal. Ed.                                     | Madras Ed.                              |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1171*                                  | —                                         | —                                            | 107. 57½                                |
| 68. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 92. 1 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 4819 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 108. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 68. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                         | —                                            | —                                       |
| 1172*                                  | —                                         | —                                            | —                                       |
| 1173*                                  | —                                         | —                                            | 108. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1174*1-2subst., 1 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                         | 4818 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                       |
| 1174*3-4subst., 1 <sup>cd</sup>        | 92. 1 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 4818 <sup>cd</sup> (± 4819 <sup>cd</sup> )   | —                                       |
| 68. 2                                  | 92. 2                                     | 4820                                         | 108. 7 <sup>ab</sup> , 9                |
| 1175*                                  | 93. 1                                     | 4834                                         | —                                       |
| 68. 3-5                                | 92. 3-5                                   | 4821-4823                                    | 108. 1-3                                |
| 1176*                                  | 92. 6-7                                   | 4824-4825                                    | 108. 7 <sup>cd</sup> , 7½, 8½           |
| 68. 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 92. 8 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 4826 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 108. 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1177*                                  | 92. 8 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 4826 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                       |
| 68. 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                         | —                                            | 108. 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 68. 7-13                               | 92. 9-15                                  | 4827-4833                                    | 108. 10-16                              |
| App. I, 43, 1-4                        | [ 93. 1 ]                                 | [ 4834 ]                                     | —                                       |
| „ 5-133                                | 93. 2-60                                  | 4835-4894                                    | —                                       |
| 1178*                                  | 94. 1                                     | 4895                                         | —                                       |
| 68. 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                         | —                                            | 108. 16½                                |
| 68. 14 <sup>cd</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup>  | 94. 2-5 <sup>abc</sup>                    | 4896-4899 <sup>abc</sup>                     | 108. 17, 18-21 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 1179*                                  | 94. 5 <sup>d</sup>                        | 4899 <sup>d</sup>                            | —                                       |
| 68. 18 <sup>b</sup>                    | 94. 6 <sup>a</sup> (± 6 <sup>e</sup> )    | 4900 <sup>a</sup>                            | 108. 21 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 68. 18 <sup>c</sup>                    | 94. 6 <sup>b</sup>                        | —                                            | 108. 21 <sup>c</sup>                    |
| 68. 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>ab</sup>  | 94. 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>ab</sup>       | 4900 <sup>bcd</sup>                          | 108. 21 <sup>d</sup> -22 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 1180*, 1-5                             | 94. 7 <sup>cd</sup> -8 <sup>abc</sup>     | 4901-4902 <sup>a</sup>                       | —                                       |
| 1181*                                  | —                                         | —                                            | —                                       |
| 1180*, 6                               | 94. 8 <sup>d</sup>                        | 4902 <sup>b</sup>                            | —                                       |
| 68. 19 <sup>cd</sup> -20 <sup>cd</sup> | 94. 9-10 <sup>ab</sup> , 11 <sup>ab</sup> | 4902 <sup>cd</sup> -4903, 4904 <sup>cd</sup> | 108. 22 <sup>cd</sup> -24 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1182*                                  | 94. 11 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 4905 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                       |
| 68. 20 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 94. 10 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 4904 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 108. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 68. 21-31 <sup>abc</sup>               | 94. 12-22 <sup>abc</sup>                  | 4905 <sup>cd</sup> -4916 <sup>a</sup>        | 108. 25-35 <sup>abc</sup>               |
| 1183*                                  | —                                         | —                                            | —                                       |
| 68. 31 <sup>d</sup>                    | 94. 22 <sup>d</sup>                       | 4916 <sup>b</sup>                            | 108. 35 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 1184*                                  | 94. 23                                    | 4916 <sup>cd</sup> -4917 <sup>ab</sup>       | 108. 36                                 |
| 68. 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 94. 24 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4917 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 108. 37 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 68. 32 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 94. 24 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 4918 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                       |
| 1185* (subst., 32 <sup>cd</sup> )      | —                                         | —                                            | 108. 37 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 68. 33-40 <sup>ab</sup>                | 94. 25-32 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4918 <sup>cd</sup> -4925                     | 108. 38-45 <sup>ab</sup>                |



| Crit. Ed.                                 | Bom. Ed.                                  | Cal. Ed.                                | Madras Ed.                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 68. 40 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 94. 32 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 4926                                    | 109. 31 <sup>ed</sup>                                               |
| 68. 41                                    | 94. 33                                    | 4927                                    | 109. 1                                                              |
| 1186*, 1187*, 1188*                       | 94. 34-37                                 | 4928-4931                               | 109. 2-5                                                            |
| 68. 42 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 94. 38 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4932 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 109. 9 <sup>ed</sup>                                                |
| 1189*                                     | 94. 43                                    | 4937                                    | 109. 10                                                             |
| 1190* ---                                 | 94. 44                                    | 4938                                    | ---                                                                 |
| 68. 42 <sup>ed</sup> -43 <sup>ab</sup>    | 94. 38 <sup>ed</sup> -39 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4932 <sup>ed</sup> -4933 <sup>ab</sup>  | 109. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 6 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 1191*                                     | 94. 39 <sup>ed</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4933 <sup>ed</sup> -4935 <sup>ab</sup>  | 109. 6 <sup>ed</sup> -8 <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 1192* ---                                 | 94. 41 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 4935 <sup>ed</sup>                      | ---                                                                 |
| 68. 43 <sup>ed, r</sup>                   | 94. 42                                    | 4936                                    | 109. 8 <sup>ed</sup> -9 <sup>ab</sup>                               |
| 68. 44-46 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 94. 45-47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4939-4941 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 109. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ -13 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1193*                                     | 94. 47 <sup>ed</sup> -48 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4941 <sup>ed</sup> -4942 <sup>ab</sup>  | 109. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> -14 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 68. 46 <sup>ed</sup> -52                  | 94. 48 <sup>ed</sup> -54                  | 4942 <sup>ed</sup> -4948                | 109. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> -20 $\frac{1}{2}$               |
| 68. 53 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 94. 55 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4949 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 109. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> (= 31 <sup>ab</sup> )           |
| 68. 53 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 94. 55 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 4949 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 109. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup>                                 |
| 1194*                                     | 94. 56 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4950 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 109. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup>                                 |
| 68. 53 <sup>r</sup> -55 <sup>ab</sup>     | 94. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -58 <sup>ed, r</sup> | 4950 <sup>ed</sup> -4952 <sup>ab</sup>  | 109. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> -24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1195*                                     | ---                                       | ---                                     | ---                                                                 |
| 68. 55 <sup>ed, r</sup> -56 <sup>ab</sup> | 94. 58 <sup>ed</sup> -59 <sup>ed, r</sup> | 4952 <sup>ed</sup> -4953                | 109. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>ed</sup> , 25, 26 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 68. 56 <sup>ed</sup> -57                  | 94. 59 <sup>ed</sup> -60                  | 4954, 4955                              | 109. 26 <sup>ed</sup> -27                                           |
| 1196*                                     | 94. 61                                    | 4956                                    | 109. 28                                                             |
| 68. 58-59                                 | 94. 62-63                                 | 4957-4958                               | 109. 29-30                                                          |
| 68. 60                                    | 94. 64                                    | 4959                                    | 109. 32                                                             |
| 68. 61-62 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 94. 65-66 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 4960-4961 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 108. 45 <sup>ed</sup> -46                                           |
| 68. 62 <sup>ed</sup> -63                  | 94. 66 <sup>ed</sup> -67                  | 4961 <sup>ed</sup> -4962                | 108. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 47 $\frac{1}{2}$                            |
| 1197*                                     | 94. 68                                    | 4963                                    | 108. 48, 48 $\frac{1}{2}$                                           |
| App. I, 44, 1-10                          | 95. 1-5                                   | 4964-4968                               | 110. 1-5                                                            |
| „ 11-16                                   | 95. 6-8                                   | 4969-4971                               | 110. 8, 7, 6                                                        |
| „ 17-18                                   | 95. 9                                     | 4972                                    | ---                                                                 |
| „ 19-36                                   | 95. 10-18                                 | 4973-4981                               | 110. 9-17                                                           |
| 69. 1-5                                   | 96. 1-5                                   | 4982-4986                               | ---                                                                 |
| 1198* ---                                 | 96. 6-7                                   | 4987-4988                               | ---                                                                 |
| 69. 6                                     | 96. 8                                     | 4989                                    | ---                                                                 |
| 1199*                                     | 96. 9 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 4990 <sup>ab</sup>                      | ---                                                                 |
| 69. 7                                     | 96. 10                                    | 4991                                    | ---                                                                 |
| 69. 8                                     | 96. 9 <sup>ed</sup> , 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4990 <sup>ed</sup> , 4992 <sup>ab</sup> | ---                                                                 |
| 1200*                                     | 96. 11 <sup>ed</sup>                      | 4992 <sup>ed</sup>                      | ---                                                                 |
| 69. 9-11                                  | 96. 12-14                                 | 4993-4995                               | ---                                                                 |



| Crit. Ed.                                | Bom. Ed.                               | Cal. Ed.                               | Madras Ed.   |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1201*                                    | 96. 15                                 | 4996                                   | —            |
| 1202*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | —            |
| 69. 12-18                                | 96. 16-22                              | 4997-5003                              | —            |
| 1203*, 1204*                             | 96. 23-24 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5004-5005 <sup>ab</sup>                | —            |
| 69. 19-20                                | 96. 24 <sup>cd</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup> | 5005 <sup>cd</sup> -5007 <sup>ab</sup> | —            |
| 1205*                                    | 96. 26 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5007 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —            |
| 69. 21-25                                | 96. 27-31                              | 5008-5012                              | —            |
| 1206*, 1207*                             | 96. 32-33 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5013-5014 <sup>ab</sup>                | —            |
| 69. 26-29 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 96. 33 <sup>cd</sup> -36               | 5014 <sup>cd</sup> -5017               | —            |
| 1208*                                    | 96. 37-38                              | 5018-5019                              | —            |
| 1209* (subst., 29 <sup>cd</sup> )        | 96. 39 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5020 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —            |
| 69. 29 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                      | —                                      | —            |
| 69. 30 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 96. 39 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5020 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —            |
| 1210*                                    | 96. 40 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5021 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —            |
| 69. 30 <sup>cd</sup> -32 <sup>abed</sup> | 96. 40 <sup>cd</sup> -42               | 5021 <sup>cd</sup> -5023               | —            |
| 69. 32 <sup>ef</sup> -33 <sup>ab</sup>   | 96. 43                                 | 5024                                   | —            |
| 69. 33 <sup>cdef</sup>                   | 96. 44 <sup>efab</sup>                 | 5025 <sup>cdab</sup>                   | —            |
| 1211*                                    | 96. 45                                 | 5026                                   | —            |
| 69. 34                                   | 96. 46                                 | 5027                                   | —            |
| 1212*, 1213*                             | 96. 47-48 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5028-5029 <sup>ab</sup>                | —            |
| 1214*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | —            |
| 69. 35 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                      | —                                      | —            |
| 69. 35 <sup>cd</sup> -40                 | 96. 48 <sup>cd</sup> -53               | 5029 <sup>cd</sup> -5034               | —            |
| 1215*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | —            |
| 69. 41 <sup>abcdcf</sup>                 | 96. 54-55 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5035-5036 <sup>ab</sup>                | —            |
| 1216*                                    | 96. 55 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5036 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —            |
| 69. 42-43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 96. 56-57 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5037-5038 <sup>ab</sup>                | —            |
| 1217*, 1218*                             | 96. 57 <sup>cd</sup> -58 <sup>cd</sup> | 5038 <sup>cd</sup> -5039               | —            |
| 69. 43 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 96. 58 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 5040                                   | —            |
| 1219*, 1-4                               | 96. 59                                 | 5041                                   | 110. 60      |
| 1220*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | —            |
| 1219*, 5-8                               | 96. 60                                 | 5042                                   | 110. 61      |
| 1221*, 1222*, 1223*                      | 96. 61-65                              | 5043-5047                              | —            |
| 1224*, 1-6                               | —                                      | —                                      | 110. 18-20   |
| 1225*                                    | —                                      | —                                      | 110. 20½     |
| 1224* 7-16                               | —                                      | —                                      | 110. 21½-25½ |
| „ 17                                     | —                                      | —                                      | 110. 26      |
| „ 18-21                                  | —                                      | —                                      | 110. 27-28   |



| Crit. Ed.    | Bom. Ed. | Cal. Ed. | Madras Ed.                  |
|--------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 1224*, 22    | —        | —        | 110. 28½                    |
| „ 23-28      | —        | —        | 110. 29½-31½                |
| „ 29         | —        | —        | 110. 32                     |
| „ 30-33      | —        | —        | 110. 33-34                  |
| „ 34         | —        | —        | 110. 34½                    |
| „ 35         | —        | —        | 110. 35                     |
| „ 36-43      | —        | —        | 110. 36-39                  |
| „ 44         | —        | —        | 110. 39½                    |
| 1226*        | —        | —        | —                           |
| 1227*        | —        | —        | 110. 40                     |
| 1224*, 45-54 | —        | —        | 110. 41-45                  |
| 1228*        | —        | —        | 110. 45½, 46½ <sup>ab</sup> |
| 1224*, 55-56 | —        | —        | 110. 46½ <sup>ac</sup> , 47 |
| „ 57-60      | —        | —        | 110. 48-49                  |
| „ 61         | —        | —        | 110. 49½                    |
| „ 62-63      | —        | —        | 110. 50½                    |
| „ 64         | —        | —        | 110. 51                     |
| „ 65-80      | —        | —        | 110. 52-59                  |



## ERRATA

Only mistakes in the Constituted Text have been listed here. For other corrections see the Critical Notes.

| Page | Adhy. | Sloka            |                                               |                    |      |                    |
|------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------|
| 21   | 4     | 59 <sup>a</sup>  | for                                           | कुन्तयो            | read | कुन्तयो            |
| 93   | 13    | 17 <sup>c</sup>  | "                                             | चार्दयं-           | "    | चार्दयं-           |
| 113  | 15    | 40 <sup>a</sup>  | "                                             | पस्य               | "    | द्विपस्य           |
| 117  | 16    | 17 <sup>d</sup>  | "                                             | परिवज्रः           | "    | परिवज्रः           |
| 135  | 17    | 119 <sup>d</sup> | "                                             | विकिरन्धरैः        | "    | विकिरन्धरैः        |
| 139  | 18    | 28 <sup>c</sup>  | "                                             | कालोपम             | "    | कालोपमं            |
| 179  | 23    | 33 <sup>a</sup>  | <i>Insert wavy line below the pāda.</i>       |                    |      |                    |
| 214  | 26    | 54 <sup>c</sup>  | for                                           | °यास्या मिपार्थं   | read | °यास्यामि पार्थं   |
| 219  | 27    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>  | <i>Insert wavy line below 5<sup>cd</sup>.</i> |                    |      |                    |
| 266  | 30    | 56 <sup>c</sup>  | for                                           | कृत्स्नमादित्वा    | read | कृत्स्नामदित्वा    |
| 269  | 30    | 73 <sup>a</sup>  | "                                             | पाञ्चाला           | "    | पाञ्चालाः          |
| 304  | 34    | 3 <sup>d</sup>   | "                                             | वृकोदरः            | "    | वृकोदरः            |
| 343  | 40    | 68 <sup>d</sup>  | "                                             | गरुत्मन्पाञ्चगालिव | "    | गरुत्मन्पाञ्चगालिव |
| 359  | 42    | 47 <sup>a</sup>  | "                                             | विध्वस्तैः         | "    | विध्वस्तैः         |
| 404  | 48    | 12 <sup>d</sup>  | "                                             | °धिरथेर्मयार्तम्   | "    | °धिरथेर्मयार्तम्   |
| 410  | 49    | 32 <sup>a</sup>  | "                                             | पुनर्मूढो          | "    | पुनर्मूढो          |
| 422  | 49    | 85 <sup>d</sup>  | "                                             | मेभिर्युद्धं       | "    | मेभिर्युद्धं       |
| 433  | 50    | 29 <sup>c</sup>  | "                                             | मूर्ध्नुपाग्राय    | "    | मूर्ध्नुपाग्राय    |
| 440  | 51    | 7 <sup>b</sup>   | "                                             | कौरवांस्त्रात      | "    | कौरवांस्त्रात      |
| 440  | 51    | 12 <sup>c</sup>  | "                                             | युधा               | "    | युधा               |
| 442  | 51    | 28 <sup>d</sup>  | "                                             | °पुङ्खं            | "    | °पुङ्खं            |
| 443  | 51    | 34 <sup>c</sup>  | "                                             | सवाद्योगेन         | "    | सर्वाद्योगेन       |
| 478  | 55    | 66 <sup>x</sup>  | "                                             | पश्यतः             | "    | पश्यतः             |
| 514  | 60    | 23 <sup>c</sup>  | "                                             | दार्यं             | "    | विदार्यं           |
| 531  | 62    | 49 <sup>b</sup>  | "                                             | °सुतेषुभिर्भृशम्   | "    | °सुतेषुभिर्भृशम्   |
| 567  | 65    | 25 <sup>d</sup>  | "                                             | पञ्चन्यमुक्ता      | "    | पञ्चन्यमुक्ता      |
| 583  | 66    | 26 <sup>a</sup>  | "                                             | ततोऽञ्जनो          | "    | ततोऽञ्जनो          |
| 597  | 67    | 21 <sup>d</sup>  | <i>Insert wavy line below the pāda.</i>       |                    |      |                    |



## ERRATA to APPENDIX No. 1

| App. I ( No. 2 ) | Crit App. ( L. 25 ) | :                    | for | M <sub>1</sub> | read         | M <sub>1</sub>             |
|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| "                | "                   | line 69              | :   | "              | 259*         | " 260*                     |
| "                | "                   | " 90                 | :   | "              | भगवान्मुद्र° | " भगवान्मुद्र°             |
| "                | ( No. 5 )           | " 55                 | :   | "              | त्वां        | " त्वं                     |
| "                | ( No. 12 )          | " 4                  | :   | "              | सनतपर्वमि    | " सनतपर्वमिः               |
| "                | "                   | " 5                  | :   | "              | महाबाहु°     | " महाबाहु°                 |
| "                | ( No. 14 )          | " 5                  | :   | "              | क्षत्रियैः   | " क्षत्रियैः               |
| "                | ( No. 18 )          | " 13                 | :   | "              | परीप्संतः    | " परीप्सन्तः               |
| "                | "                   | " 63                 | :   | "              | गृहीध्वमिति  | " गृहीध्वमिति              |
| "                | "                   | Crit. App. ( L. 87 ) | :   | "              | Ds           | " Ds                       |
| "                | "                   | line 112             | :   | "              | प्रावृषीवा°  | " प्रावृषीवा°              |
| "                | ( No. 20 )          | Crit. App. ( L. 31 ) | :   | insert         | ' Bom. ed. ' | after ' T <sub>2</sub> M ' |
| "                | ( No. 25 )          | line 5               | :   | for            | अद्यप्रभृति  | read अद्य प्रभृति          |
| "                | ( No. 28 )          | " 21                 | :   | "              | °द्राम्यहनि  | " °द्राम्यहानि             |
| "                | ( No. 43 )          | " 100                | :   | "              | अन्यकारीकृते | " अन्धकारीकृते             |



शरशक्तिसमाकीर्णे क्रव्यादगणसंकुले ।

व्यचरन्त गणैः शूराः ख्यापयन्तः स्वपौरुषम् ॥ ३७

अन्योन्यं श्रावयन्ति स्म नामगोत्राणि भारत ।

पितृनामानि च रणे गोत्रनामानि चाभितः ॥ ३८

श्रावयन्तो हि बहवस्तत्र योधा विशां पते ।

अन्योन्यमवसृजन्तः शक्तितोमरपट्टिशैः ॥ ३९

वर्तमाने तदा युद्धे घोररूपे सुदारुणे ।

व्यपीदत्कौरवी सेना भिन्ना नौरिव सागरे ॥ ४०

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि षट्त्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ३६ ॥

३७

संजय उवाच ।

वर्तमाने तदा युद्धे क्षत्रियाणां निमज्जने ।

गाण्डीवस्य महान्घोषः शुश्रुवे युधि मारिष ॥ १

संशप्तकानां कदनमकरोद्यत्र पाण्डवः ।

कोसलानां तथा राजन्नारायणबलस्य च ॥ २

संशप्तकास्तु समरे शरवृष्टिं समन्ततः ।

अपातयन्पार्थमूर्ध्नि जयगृद्धाः प्रमन्यवः ॥ ३

तां वृष्टिं सहसा राजंस्तरसा धारयन्प्रभुः ।

C. 8. 2566  
B. 8. 53. 4  
K. 8. 48. 4

37 <sup>a</sup>) Śs K1.4 वरशक्तिसमाकीर्णे (K1 'जैः'); Dn1 Ds S शरशक्तिगदा (G1 'रथा') कीर्णे. — <sup>b</sup>) V1 क्रव्यादकुलसंकुले. — <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1 B Da1 D1-8 रणे (for जणैः). Dn1 S विचेरुः समरे शूराः. — <sup>d</sup>) G1.2 ख्यापयन्ति (for 'यन्तः'). Ś Ks T1 G1.2 स्म; K1 स्-; B2 सु-; Ds Ts Gs च (for स्व-).

38 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 Ds S (except T2) ख्यापयन्ति (for श्रावयन्ति). V1 Bs श्रावयन्तश्च नामानि. — <sup>b</sup>) Da1 Dn1 Ds M चैव ह; D1 T2 चैव हि; T1.3 G चापरे (for भारत). V1 Bs गोत्राणि च नरर्षभाः. — T2 G1.3 om. (hapl.) 38<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) V1 Bs तदा (for रणे). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks वै विभो; B1.2.4 Da1 D1.8-5.7 वा विभो (D1 'मौ'); Bs वा रणे; Ds यानि च; Ds यानि तु; Ds च प्रभोः (for चाभितः). V1 Bs Dn1 T1.2 G2 M मातु (V1 आत्रि) गोत्राणि चापरे (V1 चाविभो; Bs वा विभो).

39 <sup>a</sup>) Śs Ks B1-4 D2-4.6-8 श्रावयाणा (B1 Ds 'माणा')श्च; Dn1 S इतश्चेतश्च (for श्रावयन्तो हि). V1 Bs Da1 D1.5 बहवः श्रावयामासुस्; Ds (marg.) श्रावयानाश्च (before corr. 'मास') बहुशस्. — <sup>b</sup>) M योधा. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś K1.2 समसृजन्तः; K4 अवसृजन्तः; Bs अवसृजन्तः; Ds समरे व्रन्ति; Ds समभिन्नतः; T1 अभिसृजन्तः; Ts G M2-4 अव (G1.2 'भि')सृजन्ति (for समसृजन्तः). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks S शक्तितोमरपट्ट (Ks 'ट्टि')सैः; Dn1 'तोमरसायकैः'.

40 <sup>a</sup>) Ks B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7.8 T1.3 G2.8 M तथा; Ds महा- (for तदा). — After 40<sup>a</sup>, M1 reads 8. 37. 1<sup>ba</sup>, repeating it in its proper place. — <sup>b</sup>) Ds भयानके (for सुदारुणे). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks G1 विशीदत्; V1 B2.5 व्यशी-र्यत्; B1.4 Dn1 D2.4.7 T1 G2 M व्यशीदत्; Da1 D1.5 व्यशीर्य; Ds विशीर्णा (for व्यपीदत्).

41

Colophon. — *Day of Karṇa's Generalship*: Śs Ks द्वितीय (Ks 'ये') युद्ध दिवसे. — *Adhy. name*: Ds विमर्दे सैन्ययुद्धं; T2 सैन्ययुद्धं. — *Adhy. no.* (figures, words or both): Śs 36 (as in text); B1 52; B4 51; B5 53; Da1 Ds 63; D4 33; Ds 53; T1.8 G 50; T2 M 49.

37

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B D S (except T1 G1) तथा (for तदा). — M1 reads 1<sup>ba</sup> for the first time after 8. 36. 40<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds गांजीवस्य. Ks.4 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.2.4-8 T G M1 (second time) महाघोषः (Bs 'शब्दः'); Ds 'न्धोरः'. — <sup>d</sup>) B D2-4.7 T1.8 G श्रूयते. Da1 D1.5 भारत (for मारिष).

2 <sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकानां; M1 सशेषः. Ds transp. कदनम् and अकरोत्. M1 कनकं (for कदनं). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. कोशलानां; Ks कौशः; Dn1 कोशलाय; Ds कोशकानां; Ts G कौशलानां. Ks महा-; G2 बले (for तथा). — <sup>d</sup>) T1 G1.2 'बलेन (for 'बलस्य').

3 <sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकास्. Dn1 च (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 B D (except Dn1 Ds) T2 M4 शरवृष्टीः. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś K4 Ds G1 M1 जयगृद्धाः; Ks 'गृद्धः'; Ds T1.3 Gs 'गृद्धाः'. V1 प्रवमन्यवः; Dn1 सुमः; Co प्रमः (as in text).

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś K1.2.4 V1 B Da1 D1.3-5.7.8 ता वृष्टीः; Ks नो वृष्टिः; Ds ततस्तं; Ds ततस्तान् (for तां वृष्टिं). Ś K1.2.4 शतधा (for सहसा). T1 तां शस्त्रधारामुरसा; Ts G M तां शस्त्रवृष्टिमायांती. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś K1.2.4 T1 सहसा; Ts G M उसा (for तरसा). Ś Ks.4 Dn1 [अ]वारयत्;



व्यगाहत रणे पार्थो विनिघ्नत्रयिनां वरः ॥ ४  
 निगृह्य तु रथानीकं कङ्कपत्रैः शिलाशितैः ।  
 आससाद रणे पार्थः सुशर्माणं महारथम् ॥ ५  
 स तस्य शरवर्षाणि ववर्ष रथिनां वरः ।  
 तथा संशप्तकाश्चैव पार्थस्य समरे स्थिताः ॥ ६  
 सुशर्मा तु ततः पार्थं विद्ध्वा नवभिराशुगैः ।  
 जनार्दनं त्रिभिर्बाणैरभ्यहन्दक्षिणे भुजे ।  
 ततोऽपरेण मल्लेन केतुं विव्याध मारिष ॥ ७

K1 B3-5 वारयन्; D2.8 व्यधयन्; G1 [अ]साधयन्; M1 [अ]धारयन् (for धारयन्). B1 प्रमो. T1 धारयन्वेतवाहनः. — °) S (except T2) परान् (for रणे). — °) V1 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 T2 रथिनो. K3 B (except B5) D (except D2.8.5) T G M2-4 वरान्; M1 परान् (for वरः).

5 °) K1 विगृह्य; K3 V1 B D T2 विगाह्य (for निगृह्य). K1 V1 B1.2 D T2 तद् (for तु). B3 वलानीकं (for रथा). K2.4 निगृह्य तुरगानीकं; T1.3 G M विक्षोभ्य तुरगानीकं. — °) M3 शिलातलैः. — °) K3 रथे; K3 B D2-4.7 S (except T2) ततः (for रणे). — °) D3 वरायुधं; D3 T1 M2.4 महारथः.

6 °) K4 शतस्य; T1.3 G2.3 तस्याथ (for स तस्य). — °) K1 om. तथा. Some MSS. संसप्तकाश्च. B3 पार्थ (for चैव). G1.2 रथैस्तु संगताश्चैव. — °) Dn1 T2 प्रमुखे (for समरे). B1.2.4.5 D3.4.7 पार्थं बाणैः समा(B5 'म)र्षयन्; B3 बाणैरेव समार्षयन्.

7 °) K4 [अ]पि (for तु). V1 तथा (for ततः). — °) B D3.4.7 दक्षमिह. S (except T2) आयसैः (for आशुगैः). — °) K3 V1 B1.2.4.5 Da1 D1-5.7.8 अहन्द; B3 अदहद; Dn1 अभ्यनन्द; D3 अनुदद; S अभ्यनन्द (T1 G1 'नन्). T3 G करे (for भुजे). — D2 om. from 7° up to सुमहन् (in 8°). — °) S (except T2) पार्थस्य (for विव्याध). K1 मारिषः. — After 7, S (except T2) ins.

484\* विव्याध समरे राजन्सुशर्मा क्रोधमूर्च्छितः ।

8 D2 om. upto सुमहन् (in 8°) (cf. v. 1. 7). — °) K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.5-7 S सुमहानादं. — °) K3 V1 B D T2 भी(D3 तो)पयाणो (for 'यन्वै). K नन्द च; B2 D3 ननर्त च (D3 ह); B1.3-5 D3.4.7 जगर्ज च; Dn1 D3 T2 जनांस्ततः (T2 'व) (for ननर्त च). Cc cites ननर्त (as in text). D2 ह (for च). T1.3 G M नृत्यन्निव विभीषयन्.

9 °) B5 तं; T1 च (for तु). — °) S2 T3 G3 वाहिनी. — °) K3 V1 B4 D2.4.7 आघाय; B3 Da1 Dn1 D1.5.8 T2 M1 आस्थाय; T1.3 G M2-4 आसाध. D2.8

स वानरवरो राजन्विश्वकर्मकृतो महान् ।  
 ननादं सुमहानादं भीषयन्वै ननर्त च ॥ ८  
 कपेस्तु निनर्तं श्रुत्वा संत्रस्ता तव वाहिनी ।  
 भयं विपुलमादाय निश्चेष्टा समपद्यत ॥ ९  
 ततः सा शुशुमे सेना निश्चेष्टावस्थिता नृप ।  
 नानापुष्पसमाकीर्णं यथा चैत्ररथं वनम् ॥ १०  
 प्रतिलभ्य ततः संज्ञां योधास्ते कुरुसत्तम ।  
 अर्जुनं सिपिचुर्बाणैः पर्वतं जलदा इव ।

कपेनैव समाधाय. — °) D3 न चेष्टां. B1.4.5 समजायत (for 'पद्यत).

10 M om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B2 [अ]वस्थितौ; T1 आस्थिता (for [अ]वस्थिता). Dn1 T2 तदा (for नृप). K3 निश्चेष्टौ समपद्यत. — °) M2-4 कुशलैः शिल्पिभिर्न्यस्ता. — °) Dn1 चैत्रक्षयं; T G M1 चित्री(T1.2 M1 'त्र)कृतं; M2-4 चित्रपटे (for चैत्ररथं). M2-4 तथा (for वनम्). K3 यथा चोत्तरसंभव.

11 °) Da1 D1.5 पुनः (for ततः). — °) G2 M2-4 योधास्. B1 कुरुसत्तमं; G1.2 नृपसत्तम. — °) K3 V1 B Da1 D1-8 ततः (for तदा). Dn1 S संज्ञाद्य समरे (Dn1 चरणे; T2 च शरैः) पार्थं परिवव्रुः समंततः. — After 11, N ins.

485\* निगृह्य तं प्रचुकुशुर्वध्यमानाः शितैः शरैः ।

[S K4 निगृहीतुं; K1 V1 'हीतं; K3 Da1 D1.5 निग्रहीतुं; D2.8 निगृहीतं (for निगृह्य तं). S K1.2.4 प्रचुकुशुः; Da1 D1.5 उपाक्रामन्; D2 परे चक्रुः; D3 पराक्रामन् (for प्रचुकुशुः). D2.8 बाध्य(D3 'व)मानाः (for वध्यमानाः). K3 D3 शितैः शरैर्वध्यमानास्तं (D3 'स्ते) ग्रहीतुं प्रचक्रुः.]

D3 cont.: K4 Dn1 (reading line 2 after st. 14) D2 S ins. after 12<sup>ab</sup>:

486\* निग्रहीतुमुपाक्रामन्क्रोधाविष्टाः समन्ततः ।

निगृह्य तं रथं तस्य योधास्ते तु सहस्रशः ।

[D3 om. line 1. — (L. 1) K4 निग्रहीतं; D2 S निग्रहीतं (T2.3 G1 M1 'तुं). K4 उपाक्रामन्; S प्रच (T2 'चु)कुशुः. K4 क्रोधाविष्टा. — (L. 2) Dn1 D3 S निगृह्य तु (D3 'ह्यतुं; G1 'हीतुं). M2-4 योधास्. Dn1 T3; G M1 [अ]भ; M4 च (for तु). Dn1 सहस्रशः.]

Dn1 D3 S (lines 4 and 5 after st. 14) cont.:

487\* रथबन्धं प्रचक्रुर्हि पाण्डवस्यामितौजसः ।

रथमारुरुहः केचित्पार्थकृष्णौ जिघृक्षवः ।

संशसकानां योधास्ते सिंहनादांश्च नेदिरे ।

स रथस्तेर्गृहीतस्तु पाण्डवस्य महात्मनः ।

स्यन्दमानो नाशकस्तु तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ।

[5]



परिवन्नुस्तदा सर्वे पाण्डवस्य महारथम् ॥ ११

ते ह्यात्रथचक्रे च रथेषाश्चापि भारत ।

निगृह्य बलवत्पूर्णं सिंहनादमथानदन् ॥ १२

अपरे जगृहुश्चैव केशवस्य महाभुजौ ।

पार्थमन्ये महाराज रथस्थं जगृहुर्मुदा ॥ १३

केशवस्तु तदा बाहू विधुन्वन्नमूर्धनि ।

पातयामास तान्सर्वान्दुष्टहस्तीव हस्तिनः ॥ १४

ततः क्रुद्धो रणे पार्थः संवृतस्तैर्महारथैः ।

निगृहीतं रथं दृष्ट्वा केशवं चाप्यभिद्रुतम् ।

रथारूढांश्च सुबहून्पदातींश्चाप्यपातयत् ॥ १५

आसन्नांश्च ततो योधाञ्छरैरासन्नयोधिभिः ।

च्यावयामास समरे केशवं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १६

पश्य कृष्ण महाबाहो संशप्तकगणान्मया ।

कुर्वाणान्दारुणं कर्म वध्यमानान्सहस्रशः ॥ १७

C. 8. 2582  
B. 8. 53. 20  
K. 8. 48. 22

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> रथबंधः; M<sub>2</sub> रथं बंधुं. T<sub>1</sub> प्रकर्षतः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रचक्रुः. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> [अ]मितौजसाः. — (L. 2) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> किवित्. G<sub>1</sub> पार्थमुष्णः. — (L. 3) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> संसप्तकानां. M<sub>2-4</sub> योधासः. D<sub>8</sub> सिंहनादं; M<sub>1</sub> दासः. T<sub>3</sub> ननादिरे (for च ने). — (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> रथस्थो; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.8</sub> सैरु; M<sub>2</sub> रथं तैरु. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> पांडवं सुमहामनाः (for the posterior half). — (L. 5) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स्वदनो नाशकद्रुतुं; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M स्वं (G<sub>1.2</sub> M स्वं)दितुं नाशकद्राजन् (for the prior half).]

Dn<sub>1</sub> cont.:

488\* ततः पार्थो महाबाहुः संवृतस्तैर्महारथैः ।

निगृहीतं रथं दृष्ट्वा तांश्चाभिद्रुतवतो बहून् ।

On the other hand, D<sub>2</sub> cont. after 486\*:

489\* रथबंधं प्रचक्रुस्ते सर्वे तत्र महाहवे ।

12 D<sub>8</sub> om. 12. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> रथचक्रेण; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> 'क्रेतु. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4.5</sub> D (D<sub>8</sub> om.) S रथे (D<sub>1</sub> 'थै)वां; V<sub>1</sub> 'शांस; B<sub>1</sub> 'शस. B<sub>1</sub> चैव; B<sub>2</sub> पिष्टि; M<sub>2-4</sub> वापि (for चापि). K<sub>3</sub> B D (D<sub>8</sub> om.) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) मारिष (for भारत). — After 12<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S ins. 486\*. Dn<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>cd</sup>. M<sub>2-4</sub> transp. 12<sup>cd</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सर्वे; B<sub>1.8.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> सर्वं (for तूर्ण). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अथोन्नदन्; B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.6</sub> अथो न°; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> अथा (D<sub>1</sub> 'थो)नदत्.

13 M<sub>2-4</sub> transp. 12<sup>cd</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) M अपरे सु (M<sub>1</sub> परे सु)लुबुश्चैव. — <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> केशमस्य. M महाभुजं. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पार्थे (for पार्थम्). B<sub>3</sub> om.; Dn<sub>1</sub> अन्वै; T<sub>1</sub> G चैके; T<sub>2</sub> M एके; T<sub>3</sub> चैकैरु (for अन्ये). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> धर्मस्थं (for रथस्थं). S K<sub>2.4</sub> प्रजहुर; K<sub>1</sub> प्रजहुं (for जगृहुर).

14 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> ततो (for तदा). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> बाहून् (for बाहू). D<sub>8</sub> केशवस्य (marg. 'श्च) महाबाहुर; S अच्युतस्तु (T<sub>3</sub> G 'तः स) महाबाहुर (M<sub>1</sub> 'हू; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'हुं). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> विधुंघ (sic); K<sub>2</sub> विधुन्वन्; S (except

G<sub>1</sub>) विधुं (for विधुं). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> रथमूर्धनि. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> पोथयामास. K<sub>1</sub> तां (for तान्). K<sub>1.2</sub> सर्वा; D<sub>8</sub> सर्वा. — K<sub>3</sub> om. 14<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>e</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अय (for दुष्ट). K<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) हस्तिनां; V<sub>1</sub> B D S हस्ति (G<sub>2</sub> 'स्थि)पान्. — After 14, Dn<sub>1</sub> reads line 2 of 486\* followed by 487\* and 488\*, while S reads lines 4-5 of 487\*.

15 K<sub>3</sub> om. 15<sup>abde</sup> (cf. v. l. 14). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> ततः पार्थो रणे क्रुद्धः; S ततः पार्थो महाबाहुः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> संमतसः; D<sub>8</sub> संवृत् (for संवृत्). — Dn<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निगृहीतं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> केवलं (for केशवं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]तिद्रुतं (for [अ]भि). T G<sub>1.8</sub> M तांश्चाप्या (T<sub>1</sub> तांश्च न्या; T<sub>2</sub> 'श्चाभि; G<sub>1</sub> जनांश्च; M<sub>1</sub> स तांश्च)द्रुतवतो बहून्; G<sub>2</sub> सेनांश्चाद्रुतवतोऽत्मनः. — After 15<sup>cd</sup>, T<sub>3</sub> repeats 15<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>3</sub> om. 15<sup>ef</sup>. — <sup>e</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> रथ (S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> 'था)मूर्धांस; D<sub>1</sub> रथं रुं. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> M तु (for च). — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पदातीक्ष. K<sub>3</sub> युध्यनादींश्च तापयत्; V<sub>1</sub> पदातीनां च पातयत्; B<sub>2</sub> 'तींश्चावपोथयत्; S (T<sub>3</sub> om.) प (M<sub>1</sub> पा)दाक्षिप्य (G<sub>1.2</sub> 'स्वा)न्यपातयत्.

16 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> तथा (for ततो). Dn<sub>1</sub> S अपातयदसंभ्रांतः. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> आच्छन्नयोधिभिः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G आसन्नयोधिभिः. — After 16<sup>ab</sup>, Dn<sub>1</sub> S ins.:

490\* तांस्तपयित्वा समरे पार्थः परपुरंजयः ।

[Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पातयित्वा; M<sub>2</sub> च्याव°; M<sub>3</sub> चाप°; M<sub>4</sub> ख्याप°.]

— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> द्रावयामास; K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> छाद°; D<sub>8</sub> पात°; D<sub>8</sub> योध°. Dn<sub>1</sub> S सयन्निव महाबाहुः. — <sup>d</sup>) S वाक्यम् (for चेदम्).

17 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G यतः (for पश्य). — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकगणान्. K<sub>3</sub> मयात्; B D<sub>2-4.5.7</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M बहून्; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मये (for मया). — <sup>cd</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> हन्यमानांस्तु सर्वशः (for <sup>d</sup>). Dn<sub>1</sub> S कुर्वतो (T<sub>3</sub> 'ता)सुकरं कर्म सुसुर्वकाल-चोदितान्.



C. 8. 2583  
B. 8. 53. 51  
K. 8. 48. 23

रथबन्धमिमं घोरं पृथिव्यां नास्ति कश्चन ।  
यः सहेत पुमाँल्लोके मदन्यो यदुपुंगव ॥ १८  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा वीमत्सुर्देवदत्तमथाधमत् ।  
पाञ्चजन्यं च कृष्णोऽपि पूरयन्निव रोदसी ॥ १९  
तं तु शङ्खस्वनं श्रुत्वा संशमकवरूथिनी ।  
संचचाल महाराज वित्रस्ता चाभवद्भुशम् ॥ २०  
पदबन्धं ततश्चक्रे पाण्डवः परवीरहा ।  
नागमस्त्रं महाराज संप्रोदीर्य मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ २१  
यानुद्दिश्य रणे पार्थः पदबन्धं चकार ह ।

18 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नाममस्त्रं (for रथबन्धं). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M इदं.  
S (except T<sub>2</sub>) प्राप्य (for घोरं). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> किंचन (for  
कश्चन). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> यदुपुंगवः; B<sub>1</sub> नन्दनः; S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
क्षत्रियपुंसः (M 'ब्रुवः'). — After 18, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S ins.:

491\* पश्य तानद्य समरे मध्ययुक्तैः सुतेजनैः ।  
पत्यमानाग्रणे कृष्ण शरैराशीविषोपमैः ।  
[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पश्येतान्; D<sub>8</sub> पश्य तान्. G<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रयुक्तैः.]  
19 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> अथाधनं; K<sub>4</sub> समाधमत्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अथो  
(for अथा). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शंखं प्राध्मापयत्तदा; T<sub>1.5</sub> G M  
शंखप्रवरमुत्तमं. — After 19<sup>ab</sup>, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

492\* न्यनादयदमेयात्मा देवदत्तं महामृधे ।  
देवदत्तस्वनं श्रुत्वा केशवोऽपि महायशाः ।  
[(L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> महाहवे (for 'वृधे').]  
— <sup>c</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) पाञ्चजन्यरवं (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'ध्वनिः; G<sub>1.2</sub>  
'स्वनं') चक्रे. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पूरयामास वेगितं (T<sub>2</sub> 'तः').  
20 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> तत्तं; B<sub>1</sub> ततः; B<sub>8</sub> तं च; S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
तयोः (for तं तु). — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकं. — <sup>c</sup>)  
S K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विस्त्रस्ता; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विस्त्रष्टा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
संस्त्रस्ता (for विस्त्रस्तौ). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> चाद्रवद् (for  
चाम').

21 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> B (except B<sub>4</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> पादबंधं (for  
पदं). Co cites पदबंधः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> परवीरहा. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>8</sub>  
नागशस्त्रं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> संप्रोदीर्य (sic); K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-5.7</sub> संप्रोदीर्य; B<sub>1</sub> संप्रोदीर्य; D<sub>6</sub> सप्तु (for संप्रो).  
— For 21, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S subst.:

493\* नागमस्त्रं ततः पार्थः प्रादुश्चक्रे हसन्निव ।  
पादबन्धं स तेषां वै चक्रे तेन महास्त्रवित् ।  
[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततः). — T<sub>2</sub> om. line 2.  
— (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च (for वै).]

22 T<sub>2</sub> om. 22<sup>ab</sup>. N reads 22<sup>ab</sup> after 494\*. — <sup>a</sup>)  
S K<sub>1.2.3</sub> तान् (for यान्). D<sub>1</sub> पार्थ. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.5</sub>  
D S (T<sub>2</sub> om.) पादबंधं. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वध्यः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वंधाः

ते बद्धाः पदबन्धेन पाण्डवेन महात्मना ।  
निश्चेष्टा अभवन्राजन्नश्मसारमया इव ॥ २२  
निश्चेष्टास्तु ततो योधानवधीत्पाण्डुनन्दनः ।  
यथेन्द्रः समरे दैत्यांस्तारकस्य वधे पुरा ॥ २३  
ते वध्यमानाः समरे मुमुचुस्तं रथोत्तमम् ।  
आयुधानि च सर्वाणि विस्रष्टुमुपचक्रमुः ॥ २४  
ततः सुशर्मा राजेन्द्र गृहीतां वीक्ष्य वाहिनीम् ।  
सौपर्णमस्त्रं त्वरितः प्रादुश्चक्रे महारथः ॥ २५  
ततः सुपर्णाः संपेतुर्मक्षयन्तो भुजंगमान् ।

(for बद्धाः). K<sub>1</sub> पदबन्धेन; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) S Ca  
पादबंधेन. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> महात्मनः. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S यो (M<sub>2-4</sub>  
यौ)धाः संश (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'स')सकास्तदा (T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'था'). — <sup>c</sup>)  
S K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ह्यभवन्; K<sub>8</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> चाम';  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ह्यभवद्. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सर्वे (for राजन्). S  
निर्विचेष्टास्तदाभूवन् (T<sub>1</sub> 'ष्टास्तथा राजन्; T<sub>2</sub> 'ष्टा भवन्राजन्').  
— <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S पाण्डवस्यास्त्रतेजसा (T<sub>2</sub> 'मितौजसा').  
Ca. c cite अस्त्रं (as in text).

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निचेष्टास्तु; D<sub>5.8</sub> निचेष्टास्तु; T<sub>1.5</sub> G M  
निर्विचेष्टां (G<sub>1.2</sub> 'ष्टा')स्त्र; T<sub>2</sub> विविष्टास्तु (for निश्चेष्टास्तु).  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो). M<sub>2-4</sub> योधान्. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
आवधीत्. D<sub>1.8</sub> पाण्डुनन्दन. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> यथेन्द्र. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
वधेप्सया.

24 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पार्थेन (for समरे). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ते  
(for तं). D<sub>8</sub> नरो (for रथो). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विचित्राणि  
(for च सर्वाणि). — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> विस्रष्टं (sic) (for विस्रष्टुम्).  
Co cites विस्रष्टं (sic). — After 24, N ins.:

494\* ते बद्धाः पादबन्धेन न शेकुश्चेष्टितुं नृप ।  
ततस्तानवधीत्पार्थः शरैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
सर्वयोधा हि समरे भुजगैर्वेष्टिताभवन् ।  
[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> वंधाः (for बद्धाः). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पदबंधेन.  
K<sub>8</sub> चेष्टितं; D<sub>2.6</sub> चलिंतुं (for चेष्टितुं). K<sub>1</sub> नृपाः. — B<sub>2</sub>  
om. the posterior half of line 2 and line 3.  
— (L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> damaged. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> सर्वे (for  
सर्वे). S K<sub>1.2</sub> च; D<sub>8</sub> (marg. as above) [अ]भि- (for  
हि). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> तदा; D<sub>2.6</sub> रणे (for भवन्).]  
— After the above, N reads 22<sup>ab</sup>.

25 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> स्वशर्म. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वाहिना (for  
'नीम्'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> सौवर्णम्; T<sub>1</sub> सुवर्णम्. G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वरितं.  
Ca cites सौपर्णमस्त्रं.

26 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> निष्पेतुर् (for संपे). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>



ते वै विदुर्बुधनागा दृष्ट्वा तान्त्वचरावृप ॥ २६  
 बभौ बलं तद्विमुक्तं पदबन्धादिशां पते ।  
 मेघवृन्दाद्यथा मुक्तो भास्करस्तापयन्प्रजाः ॥ २७  
 विप्रमुक्तास्तु ते योधाः फल्गुनस्य रथं प्रति ।  
 ससृजुर्वाणसंघांश्च शस्त्रसंघांश्च मारिष ॥ २८  
 तां महास्रमयीं वृष्टिं संछिद्य शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
 व्यवातिष्ठत्तो योधान्वासविः परवीरहा ॥ २९

सुशर्मा तु ततो राजन्वाणेनानतपर्वणा ।  
 अर्जुनं हृदये विद्ध्वा विव्याधान्यैस्त्रिभिः शरैः ।  
 स गाढविद्धो व्यथितो रथोपस्थ उपाविशत् ॥ ३०  
 प्रतिलभ्य ततः संज्ञां श्वेताश्वः कृष्णसारथिः ।  
 ऐन्द्रमस्त्रममेयात्मा प्रादुश्चक्रे त्वरान्वितः ।  
 ततो बाणसहस्राणि समुत्पन्नानि मारिष ॥ ३१  
 सर्वदिक्षु व्यदृश्यन्त स्रद्यन्तो नृप द्विपान् ।

C. 8. 2802  
B. 8. 53. 40  
K. 8. 48. 43

भंजयंतो (for भक्ष°). S<sub>2</sub> मुजंगमं. — °) S ततो (for ते वै). — °) S transp. दृष्ट्वा and तान्. B<sub>2</sub> ताक्ष्यवरान्; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G तान्त्वचरान्.

27 °) D<sub>2.8</sub> बलं बभौ (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> तदा मुक्तं; D<sub>3</sub> तद्विमुक्तं (for तद्विमुक्तं). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तद्विमुक्तं बलं रेजे. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D S पादबंधाद्. — °) Dn<sub>1</sub> T G मेघबंधाद्. — °) M<sub>2.8</sub> तारयन् (for ताप°). T<sub>1</sub> रसान् (for प्रजा:).

28 °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विप्रमुक्तास्; B<sub>2</sub> विमुक्तास्तु; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> प्रविमुक्तास् (for विप्र°). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ततो; G<sub>1.2</sub> तथा; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> स्वका (for तु ते). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> यौधाः. — °) Some MSS. फाल्गुनस्य. T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> वधं (for रथं). — °) G<sub>2</sub> विच्छुर (for ससृज°). T<sub>8</sub> G शरसंघांश्च (for बाण°). — °) B<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रवृष्टिः; D<sub>8</sub> क्रुद्धा योधाश्च. K<sub>4</sub> मारिषः. — After 28, S K V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> ins.:

495\* विविधानि च शस्त्राणि प्रत्यविध्यन्त सर्वशः ।

[K<sub>1</sub> शास्त्राणि; D<sub>8</sub> (before corr.) सर्वाणि. K<sub>4</sub> प्रतिविध्यंत; Co प्रत्य (as above).]

29 °) T<sub>2</sub> तां महास्रमहावृष्टिं. — °) B<sub>2</sub> संछित्वा; D<sub>8</sub> संविध्य. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1.5</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G शरैः संछि(T<sub>1</sub> 'मि)च भारत; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शरैः संवार्य पांडवः; M शरैः संछाद्य मारिष. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.1.3-5.7</sub> न्य(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अ)वधीच्छ; B<sub>2</sub> S अ(B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> न्य)वधीत्स; D<sub>2.8</sub> न्यवारयत्; D<sub>8</sub> (marg.) व्याविध्यत (for व्यवातिष्ठत्). B<sub>2</sub> शरैर् (for ततो). M<sub>2-4</sub> यौधान्. B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> अवधच्छतशो योधान्.

30 °) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S नतपर्वणा (for [आ]नत°). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> बाणैरानतपर्वभिः. — °) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M विद्ध्वा वक्षसि कौतयं. — °) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> शरैस्त्रिभिः (by transp.); Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M त्रिभिः पुनः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G त्रिसप्तभिः. — Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M ins. after 30<sup>th</sup>: T<sub>1.8</sub> G after 31<sup>st</sup>:

496\* सोऽतिविद्धो महेष्वासः शरैराशीविषोपसैः ।

T<sub>1.8</sub> G M cont.; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 31<sup>st</sup>:

497\* सुशर्माणं महाराजं क्रोधाविद्धो महारथः ।

ततः शरशतैः पार्थः संछाद्यैनं क्षणाद्वणे ।

दिश आवारयामास बाणैस्त्रयं महास्रवित् ।

विमुक्तीकृत्य समरे सुशर्माणं धनंजयः ।

[T<sub>2</sub> om. line 1. — Dn<sub>1</sub> reads line 1 after 4.

— (L. 1) Dn<sub>1</sub> सुशर्मणि; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'मेणा. Dn<sub>1</sub> क्रोधमाहारय-  
 त्प्रभुः (for the posterior half). — (L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> [प]व  
 (for [प]व). T<sub>1</sub> महारणे (for क्षणाद्वणे). — (L. 3) T<sub>8</sub>  
 G तु वारयामास (for आवा°). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> बाणैस्त्रयः; T<sub>1</sub>  
 बाणसंघैः (for बाणैस्त्रयः). — (L. 4) Dn<sub>1</sub> संग्रामे (for  
 समरे). M<sub>2-4</sub> महारथः (for धनंजयः). Dn<sub>1</sub> शतशोश्च  
 सहस्रश्च (for the posterior half).]

— M om. 30<sup>th</sup>-31<sup>st</sup>. — After 30, N T G ins.:

498\* तत उच्चक्रुधुः सर्वे हतः पार्थ इति स्र ह ।

ततः शङ्खनिनादाश्च भेरीशब्दाश्च पुष्कलाः ।

नानावादित्रनिनदाः सिंहनादाश्च जङ्घिरे ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रचक्रुधुः. K<sub>1</sub> स हाः (sio); T  
 G हुवन् (for स्र ह). — (L. 2) D<sub>2.1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 शंखनिनादस्. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> ततश्च शंखनिन(K<sub>1</sub> 'ना)दाः (for  
 the prior half). S<sub>2</sub> भेरीशंखैस्; K<sub>4</sub> 'शंखास्. — (L. 3)  
 D<sub>8</sub> (before corr.) 'जतिताः.]

31 M om. 31<sup>st</sup> (cf. v. 1.30). — °) S<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यलभ्य.  
 — After 31<sup>st</sup>, T<sub>1.8</sub> G ins. 496\* and 497\*. — °) K<sub>1</sub>  
 त्वरांघ्रितः; V<sub>1</sub> स्प्रयस्त्रिवः; D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> त्वरस्त्रिवः;  
 D<sub>1</sub> त्वरान्विभुः; S हसस्त्रिवः (for त्वरान्वितः). — After  
 31<sup>st</sup>, Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. 497\*. — °) K<sub>1</sub> रणं (for बाण°).  
 — °) K<sub>3</sub> उत्पन्नानि च; V<sub>1</sub> यानि सृष्टानि; S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
 तदुत्स(T<sub>1</sub> 'द्विस्)ष्टानि.

32 °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सर्वा दिशो (for सर्वदिक्षु). K<sub>3</sub>  
 व्यदृश्यत; D<sub>2.8.8</sub> प्रदृश्यते; T<sub>8</sub> G [अ]भ्यदृश्यंत. B<sub>2</sub> सर्वे दिक्षु  
 प्रद्विश्यंत; Dn<sub>1</sub> दिक्षु सर्वासु दृश्यते; T<sub>2</sub> दिक्षु सर्वोत्सदृश्यंत.  
 — °) K<sub>1</sub> सूदयंते; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'यंति; B<sub>4.8</sub>  
 'याना; D<sub>2</sub> 'माना; D<sub>8</sub> 'मानान् (for 'यन्तो). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> नृप द्विषा(B<sub>2</sub> 'जा)न्; Dn<sub>1</sub> वरद्विपान्; D<sub>2.8</sub> रथान्द्वयान्;  
 S रथ(G<sub>1</sub> महा)द्विपान्. V<sub>1</sub> सूतयानानि च द्विपान्; B<sub>1.8</sub>  
 D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सूदयानानि च (B<sub>1</sub> 'न्यदि; B<sub>3</sub> 'ति नृ) द्विपान्.



हयात्रयांश्च समरे शस्त्रैः शतसहस्रशः ॥ ३२  
वध्यमाने ततः सैन्ये विपुला भीः समाविशत् ।  
संशप्तकगणानां च गोपालानां च भारत ।  
न हि कश्चित्पुमांस्तत्र योऽर्जुनं प्रत्ययुध्यत ॥ ३३  
पश्यतां तत्र वीराणामहन्यत महद्वलम् ।  
हन्यमानमपश्यंश्च निश्रेष्ठाः स्म पराक्रमे ॥ ३४  
अयुतं तत्र योधानां हत्वा पाण्डुसुतो रणे ।

व्यभ्राजत रणे राजन्विधूमोऽग्निरिव ज्वलन् ॥ ३५  
चतुर्दश सहस्राणि यानि शिष्टानि भारत ।  
रथानामयुतं चैव त्रिसाहस्राश्च दन्तिनः ॥ ३६  
ततः संशप्तका भूयः परिवन्नुर्धनंजयम् ।  
मर्तव्यमिति निश्चित्य जयं वापि निवर्तनम् ॥ ३७  
तत्र युद्धं महद्वासीत्तावकानां विशां पते ।  
शूरेण वलिना सार्धं पाण्डवेन किरीटिना ॥ ३८

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि सप्तत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ३७ ॥

Ds. 4.1 निग्नंति तव वाहिनी. — °) T<sub>2</sub> नरांश्च; T<sub>3</sub> G पत्नीश्च; M पत्नीश्च (for रथांश्च). D<sub>2</sub> पदाती रथिनश्चिन्ना; D<sub>3</sub> तान्दयाप्रयिनश्चिन्ना; T<sub>1</sub> पत्तिश्च समरे पार्थः. — °) B<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रैः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शस्त्रैः (for शस्त्रैः). K<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रैश्च तमहस्रशः (sic); S (except T<sub>2</sub>) शस्त्रवृष्ट्या न्य (T<sub>3</sub> G ह्य; M<sub>2-4</sub> व्य) पातयत्. — After 32, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ins.:

499\* राज समरे राजन्वाक्रो निग्नञ्जिवासुरान् ।

33 °) B<sub>2</sub> वध्यमानं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> हन्यमाने; G<sub>1.2</sub> व्यथ°. B<sub>2</sub> सैन्यं. — °) D<sub>3</sub> विमुखे (for विपुला). G<sub>1.2</sub> विपुलाभिः (for 'ला भीः). K<sub>3</sub> विमुखे भीमिमाविशत् (sic); B Da. 4.1 भयं सुमहदाविशत्. — Dn<sub>1</sub> om. 33<sup>ed</sup>. — °) Some MSS. संसप्तक°. — °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> मारिष; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) सर्वशः (for भारत). D<sub>3</sub> बहूनां तत्र भारत. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S transp. कश्चित् and तत्र. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds. 1 T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> प्रत्ययुध्यत; D<sub>2</sub> युध्यते; D<sub>3</sub> योधयत्.

34 °) K<sub>3</sub> यत्र; D<sub>3</sub> तव (for तत्र). — T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 34<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>. — °) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2-3</sub> Ds. 4.1.3 बलं तव; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> बलं महद् (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> अहनत्तावकं बलं. — °) D<sub>3</sub> हन्यमानान्. V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> बलं चैव; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अपश्याम; T<sub>3</sub> G M च तदभूत् (for अपश्यंश्च). — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds. 5.1 T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M निश्रेष्ठं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> श्रेष्ठं; D<sub>1</sub> श्रेष्ठः. K<sub>1</sub> स; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> च; D<sub>1</sub> तं; T<sub>3</sub> G वै (for स्म). D<sub>2.6</sub> महासृष्टे (for पराक्रमे).

35 T<sub>1</sub> om. 35<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 34). — °) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> वीराणां; M योधानां. — °) D<sub>2</sub> बली (for रणे). — °) T<sub>1</sub> व्यभ्राजित; G<sub>1</sub> विभ्राजत; G<sub>2</sub> स व्यभ्राज; M<sub>2-4</sub> व्यराजत (for व्यभ्रां). K<sub>3</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds. 4.6-8 T<sub>3</sub> M महाराज;

V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> तदा (for 'तो) राजन् T<sub>1.3</sub> G महाबाहुर् (for रणे राजन्).

36 °) D<sub>3</sub> यांति (for यानि). B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds. 4.1 दृष्टानि; D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टानि. D<sub>2</sub> दंशितानां च भारत. — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> अयुताश्च; G<sub>2</sub> तांश्च. Dn<sub>1</sub> रथनागायुतं चैव. — °) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> त्रिसहस्राश्च; Dn<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्रिसाहस्रान्; D<sub>3</sub> त्रिसहस्रं. Dn<sub>1</sub> हयांस्तथा; D<sub>3</sub> हि दंतिनां; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M च हस्तिनः (for च दन्तिनः).

37 °) Some MSS. संसप्तका. — °) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> परिवार्य (for 'वन्नुर्). — °) K<sub>3</sub> मर्तव्यं; V<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्यं (for मर्तव्यम्). — °) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> जयो; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M जये. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> च (for वा). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) Ds. 4.1 [अ]प्यनिवर्तनं; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि निवर्तने; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M विनिवर्तनं (for [अ]पि नि').

38 °) T<sub>2</sub> ततो (for तत्र). Dn<sub>1</sub> महान् (for महद्). B Ds. 4.6.1 T<sub>2</sub> चासीत्; Dn<sub>1</sub> आसीत् (for आसीत्). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.3</sub> आसीत्तत्र महद्यु (Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'हा यु) दुः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M महदासीत् (T<sub>1</sub> 'स्ति त) तो (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> 'दा; G<sub>2</sub> 'योर्) युद्धं. — °) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> महीपते (विशां पते). — °) K<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किरीटिनः; D<sub>2.6</sub> रणाजिरे. — After 38, T<sub>1.2</sub> ins.:

500\* जित्वा ताव्यहनत्पार्थः शशून्शक्र इवासुरान् ।

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: Dn<sub>1</sub> संसप्तकानां युद्धे; T<sub>2</sub> अर्जुनसंशप्तकयुद्धं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 38; S<sub>2</sub> 37 (as in text); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 54; B<sub>2</sub> 46; B<sub>3</sub> 52; B<sub>4</sub> 54; Da<sub>1</sub> 64; D<sub>1</sub> 34; T<sub>1.3</sub> G 51; T<sub>2</sub> M 50.



३८

संजय उवाच ।

कृतवर्मा कृपो द्रौणिः स्रुतपुत्रश्च मारिष ।  
 उल्लङ्घः सौबलश्चैव राजा च सह सोदरैः ॥ १  
 सीदमानां चमूं दृष्ट्वा पाण्डुपुत्रभयार्दिताम् ।  
 समुज्जिहीर्षुर्वेगेन भिन्नां नावमिवार्णवे ॥ २  
 ततो युद्धमतीवासीन्मुहूर्तमिव भारत ।  
 भीरूणां त्रासजननं शूराणां हर्षवर्धनम् ॥ ३  
 कृपेण शरवर्षाणि विप्रमुक्तानि संयुगे ।

सृज्याः शतयामासुः शलभानां व्रजा इव ॥ ४  
 शिखण्डी तु ततः क्रुद्धो गौतमं त्वरितो ययौ ।  
 ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि समन्तादेव ब्राह्मणे ॥ ५  
 कृपस्तु शरवर्षं तद्विनिहत्य महास्रवित् ।  
 शिखण्डिनं रणे क्रुद्धो विव्याध दशभिः शरैः ॥ ६  
 ततः शिखण्डी कुपितः शरैः सप्तभिराहवे ।  
 कृपं विव्याध सुभृशं कङ्कपत्रैरजिह्वगैः ॥ ७  
 ततः कृपः शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः सोऽतिविद्धो महारथः ।

C. 8. 2617  
B. 8. 54. 8  
K. 8. 49. 8

38

1 G<sub>1</sub> om. the ref. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). T<sub>3</sub> G  
 सूर्यवर्मा (G<sub>2</sub> 'र्म') महारथः. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> सुबलश्च. Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> सौबलः सह पुत्रेण. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सोदरः; D<sub>2.6</sub> सैनिकैः.  
 Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राजा चैव सहोदरैः (K<sub>1</sub> सहोचरैः sic).

2 <sup>a</sup>) M सीदतीं तां (for सीदमानां). D<sub>6</sub> सीदमानाश्च  
 तान्दृष्ट्वा. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पाण्डुपुत्रभयार्चितं (B<sub>1</sub> 'दिदाः;  
 G<sub>2</sub> 'दिताः); D<sub>6</sub> पाण्डुपुत्रार्दितान्युधि. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 समुज्जहारः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'जहुः स (V<sub>1</sub>  
 सु-); B<sub>3</sub> 'जहाति; D<sub>4</sub> अभिसक्तुः स; D<sub>6</sub> उज्जिहीर्षवो; M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 समुज्जिहीर्षन्. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> इवांवरे; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> इवांसि  
 (for इवार्णवे).

3 T<sub>1.3</sub> G om. 3. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> मुहूर्ताद् (for 'तम्').  
 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दारुणं (for भारत). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> च मुदावहं (for  
 हर्षवर्धनम्). — After 3, Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

501\* भीमसेनं सपाञ्चालं चेदिकेयसंवृतम् ।  
 वैकर्तनः स्वयं युष्मा वारयामास कार्मुकैः ।  
 ततश्चेदिकरूपांश्च सृज्यांश्च महारथान् ।  
 कर्णो जघान संक्रुद्धो भीमसेनस्य पश्यतः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>3</sub> च (for स-). T<sub>2</sub> चेदिकेयसंवृतं (for the  
 posterior half). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> विद्धा (for युष्मा). T<sub>2</sub>  
 सायकैः (for कार्मुकैः).]

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> क्षपतो (for कृपेण). K<sub>3</sub> शरवर्षेण (for  
 'वर्षाणि). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रति (B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> 'वि)मुक्तानि; V<sub>1</sub> प्रयुक्तानि ह (sup. lin. च); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
 विप्रयुक्तानि (for 'मुक्तानि). D<sub>2.6</sub> [अ]नेकशः (for संयुगे).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> संजयान् (for 'याः). V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-7</sub> S संजयांश्चादयामासुः. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> प्रजा इव;

D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M इव व्रजाः (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> व्रजानिव;  
 T<sub>1</sub> इव व्रजान्; G<sub>1</sub> इव प्रजाः.

5 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> च (for तु).  
 D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टो (for क्रुद्धो). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गौतमं. Ś K<sub>2.4</sub> त्वरितं.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> उत्सृजन्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वारयन् (for ववर्षं).  
 V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M वार(T<sub>2</sub> 'स)-  
 यन्शरवर्षेण. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> एव ब्राह्मणे; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ब्राह्मणं प्रति;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M द्विजपुंगवं; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> एव ब्राह्मणं;  
 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> द्विजसत्तमं; D<sub>2</sub> व्यधमद्विजं; D<sub>6</sub> व्यधमद्विजं;  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> G ब्राह्मणं कृपं. — After 5, T G ins.:

502\* महदासीत्तदा युद्धं मुहूर्तादिव दारुणम् ।

क्रुद्धयोः समरे राजत्रामरावणयोरिव ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>1.2</sub> ततो (for तदा). T<sub>3</sub> तयोः समागमो घोरः  
 समजायत शूरयोः. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> समयो (for समरे). T<sub>3</sub>  
 om. राम.]

6 Ś K<sub>1-3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. 6<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> शरवर्षाणि;  
 Dn<sub>1</sub> 'वर्षैस्तं (for 'वर्षं तद्). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S (except T<sub>1.2</sub>) तं;  
 D<sub>6</sub> तु (for तद्). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> शिखण्डिने; D<sub>3</sub> शिखण्डी च.  
 B<sub>3</sub> रथे; D<sub>3</sub> ततः (for रणे).

7 Ś K<sub>1-3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. 7 (of. v. l. 6). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G  
 आंयंसैः (for आहवे). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुहृदं; T<sub>1.2</sub> M कुपितं;  
 T<sub>3</sub> G समरे (for सुभृशं).

8 Ś K<sub>1-3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup> (of. v. l. 6). — <sup>a</sup>)  
 S (except T<sub>2</sub>) हृदं (T<sub>1</sub> मृशं) क्रुद्धः (for शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सोमिविद्धा महारथः. — After 8<sup>a</sup>,  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> G ins.:

503\* ततस्तु निशितैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षुरप्रैर्हेमभूषणैः ।

[T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स (for तु). T<sub>1</sub> बाणैः (for तीक्ष्णैः). G<sub>1.2</sub>  
 हेमभूषितैः (for 'भूषणैः).]



व्यश्वसूतस्थं चक्रे पार्थतं तु द्विजोत्तमः ॥ ८  
 हताश्वान्तु ततो यानादवपुत्य महारथः ।  
 चर्मखड्गे च संगृह्य सत्वरं ब्राह्मणं ययौ ॥ ९  
 तमापतन्तं सहसा शरैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
 छादयामास समरे तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ॥ १०  
 तत्राद्भुतमपश्याम शिलानां पुवनं यथा ।  
 निश्रेष्ठो यद्रणे राजञ्छिखण्डी समतिष्ठत ॥ ११  
 कृपेण छादितं दृष्ट्वा नृपोत्तम शिखण्डिनम् ।  
 प्रत्युद्ययौ कृपं तूर्णं दृष्टद्युम्नो महारथः ॥ १२  
 दृष्टद्युम्नं ततो यान्तं शारद्वतरथं प्रति ।

प्रतिजग्राह वेगेन कृतवर्मा महारथः ॥ १३  
 युधिष्ठिरमथायान्तं शारद्वतरथं प्रति ।  
 सपुत्रं सहसेनं च द्रोणपुत्रो न्यवारयत् ॥ १४  
 नकुलं सहदेवं च त्वरमाणौ महारथौ ।  
 प्रतिजग्राह ते पुत्रः शरवर्षेण वारयन् ॥ १५  
 भीमसेनं करुषांश्च कैकयान्सहसृज्जयान् ।  
 कर्णो वैकर्तनो युद्धे वारयामास भारत ॥ १६  
 शिखण्डिनस्ततो बाणान्कृपः शारद्वतो युधि ।  
 प्राहिणोत्तरया युक्तो दिग्धक्षुरिव मारिष ॥ १७  
 ताञ्शरान्प्रेषितांस्तेन समन्ताद्देमभूषणान् ।

— <sup>a</sup>) V1 T1 व्यश्वसूतं (for व्यश्वसूत-). S2 चक्रं (for चक्रे). — <sup>a</sup>) K2 तु द्विजोत्तमः; V1 M परवीरहा; Dn1 स तु वीरहा; T2 शत्रुवीरहा. B Da1 D1.3-5.7 T1.3 G शिखण्डिनमथो (T1 'थ) द्विजः.

9 <sup>a</sup>) T1 रथो (for ततो). D6 राजन् (for यानाद्). D2 हताश्व शतशो राजन्. — <sup>b</sup>) D2.6 महारथान् (D6 'थात्). — <sup>c</sup>) G1.2 खड्गं चर्म (G2 'र्म) (for चर्मखड्गे). S2 खड्गेन (for -खड्गे च). K3B D2-4.7.8 खड्गं चर्म तथा गृह्य; V1 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 T2 चर्म खड्गं च गृह्याजौ (Dn1 'ह्यैव); D6 चर्म खड्गं ततो गृह्य; T1.3 G3 खड्गं च चर्म (T1 चर्म च) वै गृह्य; M खड्गं चर्म च गृह्याजौ. — <sup>d</sup>) T1 त्वरयन्; T3 G प्रत्वरन् (for सत्वरं). V1 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 T2 M शिखण्डि गौतमं ययौ.

10 <sup>a</sup>) S (except T2) वारयामास (for छाद').

11 T1 om. 11. — <sup>a</sup>) B3 T2.3 G तद् (for तत्र). V1 Dn1 D8 M1 अपश्यामः. — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 शिलानां; D8 शिलानां. Dn1 पतनं यथा; D6 प्रवणं यथा; S (T1 om.) इव सर्पणं. — <sup>c</sup>) K3 D3.4.7 तद्रणे; T3 G अभवद् (for यद्रणे). — <sup>d</sup>) K3 समवस्थितः; T3 G विधितो बली (for समतिष्ठत).

12 <sup>a</sup>) S2 K1.2 B1 D1.5.6 [आ]च्छादितं. T1.3 G M वारितं. — <sup>b</sup>) T1.3 G शिखण्डिनमथो नृप (G3 'पः). — <sup>c</sup>) S2 कृतं (for कृपं). — <sup>d</sup>) S2 K1 दृष्टद्युम्नो. Da1 D1.5 महाबलः (for 'रथः).

13 T3 repeats 13-14 after 15<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D8 दृष्टद्युम्नं. S2 Da1 D1.5 ततो या (S2 यं)तं; T3 G अथायांतं. — S K1.2.4 om. (hapl.) 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) T1.3 G1.3 सहानुगः; G2 महाबलः (for 'रथः).

14 S K1.2.4 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 13). For the repetition in T3, cf. v. l. 13. — <sup>a</sup>) T3 G ततो यांतं (for अथायान्तं). — <sup>b</sup>) K3 शारद्वतरथं (for 'रथं). — <sup>c</sup>) V1 B1.2 Da1 Dn1 D2-4.7.8 T1.2 G1 सहसैन्यं; B3.5 'देवं (for 'सेनं). — B2 om. (hapl.) 14<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) T1 G1.2 भारद्वाजो; T3 G3 अश्वत्थामा (for द्रोणपुत्रो). B1 [S]न्यवारयत् (for न्यवा').

15 B2 om. 15<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 14). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 T3 G त्वरमाणो महारथः. — After 15<sup>ab</sup>, T3 repeats 13-14. — <sup>d</sup>) T1 G1.2 शरवर्षाणि (for 'वर्षेण). S2 M1 वारयत्; V1 वीर्यवान्.

16 <sup>a</sup>) S करुषांश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 D3.4.6-8 कैक (D3.6.8 'के)यान्. K3 V1 B1.2.4.5 D2-4.6.7 सह संजयैः; B3 मद्रकैकयैः; Da1 D1.5 संजयैः सह; Dn1 D3 S संजयांस्तथा (M1 'दा) (for सहसृज्जयान्). — <sup>c</sup>) V1 युध्यन्; B3 राजन्; S (except T2) वीरो (for युद्धे). — <sup>d</sup>) M2 धारयामास (for वार'). V1 B3 संयुगे; Dn1 T3 M मारिष; T1.3 G तेजसा (for भारत).

17 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B2.5 D6 T2 G1 शिखण्डिने; B1 Dn1 T1.3 G2.3 'डिनं; Da1 D1.5.8 'डिनि (for 'डिनस्). G2 बाणैर् (for बाणान्). — <sup>b</sup>) G2 नृपः (for कृपः). — <sup>c</sup>) T1.3 G प्रेषयत् (for प्राहिणोत्). — <sup>d</sup>) K3 विधक्षुर. K1 D6 भारत; K4 मारिषः. Dn1 T2 M जिघांसुस्तं महारथं (Dn1 'थ); T1.3 G बीमत्सो रथसंनिधौ.

18 <sup>a</sup>) S2 प्रेषतांस; G1 प्रेषयांस; K1 प्रापितांस (for प्रेषितांस). — <sup>b</sup>) B3 समस्तान्; T3 G3 सुपुंखान् (for समन्ताद्). K3 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.7 T2 स्वर्णभूषितान्; V1 Da1 D1.5 स्वर्णभूषणान्; B2.8 D8 हेमभूषितान्; T1.3 G M रुक्म (M2-4 रत्न)भूषितान् (for हेमभूषणान्). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1



चिच्छेद खड्गमाविध्य आमयंश्च पुनः पुनः ॥ १८  
 शतचन्द्रं ततश्चर्म गौतमः पार्षतस्य ह ।  
 व्यधमत्सायकैस्तूर्णं तत उच्चुकुर्गुर्जनाः ॥ १९  
 स विचर्मा महाराज खड्गपाणिरुपाद्रवत् ।  
 कृपस्य वशमापन्नो मृत्योरास्यमिवातुरः ॥ २०  
 शारद्वतशरैर्ग्रस्तं क्लिश्यमानं महाबलम् ।  
 चित्रकेतुसुतो राजन्सुकेतुस्त्वरितो ययौ ॥ २१  
 विकिरन्ब्राह्मणं युद्धे बहुभिर्निशितैः शरैः ।  
 अभ्यापतदमेयात्मा गौतमस्य रथं प्रति ॥ २२  
 दृष्ट्वाविषह्यं तं युद्धे ब्राह्मणं चरितव्रतम् ।

अपयात्तस्तूर्णं शिखण्डी राजसत्तम ॥ २३  
 सुकेतुस्तु ततो राजन्गौतमं नवभिः शरैः ।  
 विद्धा विव्याध सप्तत्या पुनश्चैनं त्रिभिः शरैः ॥ २४  
 अथास्य सशरं चापं पुनश्चिच्छेद मारिष ।  
 सारथिं च शरेणास्य भृशं मर्मण्यताडयत् ॥ २५  
 गौतमस्तु ततः क्रुद्धो धनुर्गृह्य नवं ददम् ।  
 सुकेतुं त्रिशता बाणैः सर्वमर्मस्वताडयत् ॥ २६  
 स विह्वलितसर्वाङ्गः प्रचचाल रथोत्तमे ।  
 भूमिचाले यथा वृक्षश्चलत्याकम्पितो भृशम् ॥ २७  
 चलतस्तस्य कायात्तु शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।

C. 8. 2637  
 B. 8. 34. 28  
 K. 8. 49. 28

Ds आविध्यन् (Ds 'त्'). — <sup>a</sup>) S Ks अमयन्. V1 B1.5  
 Da1 Dn1 D1.5.6 T2 चर्मं चोत्तमं (for च पुनः पुनः).

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ks Bs Dn1 D2.8.7.8 T2 M च तच्छ; D1 च तं;  
 T1.8 G तदा (T1 'था') (for ततश्च). — <sup>b</sup>) T1.8 G  
 ब्राह्मणः (for गौतमः). V1 B1 Dn1 Ds (before corr.) S तस्य  
 (Ds 'च्च') मारिष; B1 Da1 D1.8-5.7 तस्य भारत (for पार्षतस्य  
 ह). S K च (for ह). — <sup>c</sup>) D2.8 तीक्ष्णैस् (for तूर्णं).

20 <sup>a</sup>) S K1.3 D1 विचर्मा; Ks सुशर्मा; B2.5 G2  
 विचर्म. — <sup>b</sup>) B1 उपाविशत्; B2 अद्वयत; T1.8 G  
 अभिद्रवत् (for उपा). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds आयातो (for आपन्नो).  
 T1.8 G कृपस्तं शरसंघातैर्. — <sup>d</sup>) K1 T2 मृत्युरास्यम्.  
 T1.8 G आ (T2 प्रा) द्रवन्तमपीडयत् (T1 'भिद्रवत्').

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ds शारद्वतः (for 'द्वत'). B2 व्रस्तं; T2 उग्रैः (for  
 व्रस्तं). — <sup>b</sup>) S K1.2.4 B2 Ds क्लिश्यमाणं (for क्लिश्यमानं).  
 Ks B1 Da.4.7 महाबलः; V1 B1 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 M  
 शिखण्डिनं; B2 महारथः; T1.8 G महारणे (for 'बलम्').  
 — <sup>c</sup>) S (except T2) दृष्ट्वा (for राजन्). K1 चित्रकेतुस्ततो  
 राजन्; Ds 'तुमहाराज. — <sup>d</sup>) B2 त्वरितं. G2 यथा  
 (for ययौ).

22 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 Ds S स किरन्; D1.2 विकिरन्. G1  
 ब्राह्मणे. K1 युद्धं. — T2 repeats 22-33<sup>b</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup>.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) T1 G1.2 अभ्यागच्छद्; T2 G2 अभ्याद्रवद् (for  
 अभ्यापतद्). — <sup>d</sup>) T1.8 G शारद्वतरथं रणे.

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B2.4.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.5.8 S विषकं;  
 K1 Ds विषह्य; B2 विद्युक्तं; D2.4.7 च यु (D1 सु) क्तं. V1  
 युद्धार्थः; B (except B1) Da1 Dn1 D1.5 T2 M तद्युद्धं  
 (T2 'द्धे'); Ds तत्सैन्यं; T2 G2 तं क्रुद्धो (for तं युद्धे).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) K1 चरितं व्रतं; B2.4 Dn1 Ds T1.8 G M च (B1 चा-)  
 निवारितं; B2 Ds विनिवारितं; T2 चापि वारितं (for  
 चरितव्रतम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds G2 अपयातं (G1 'तत्'). G2

अपयातच्च तत्तूर्णं (sic). — <sup>a</sup>) D2 सुकेतुस्य (for  
 शिखण्डी). K1 Ds राजसत्तमः; D2.8 तत्र मारिष; T2  
 चापि संभ्रमात्.

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ds महाराज; T1.8 G [अ]थ राजेन्द्र (for ततो  
 राजन्). — <sup>b</sup>) Da1 D1.5 T1.8 G निशितैः (for नवभिः).  
 — S K1.3 om. (hapl.) 24<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S विंशत्या  
 (for सप्तत्या). — <sup>d</sup>) K1 B2.3.5 Ds T2 G2 पुनश्चैव (K1  
 B2 G2 'वं'); V1 धनुश्चैव. T2 त्रिभिः (for शरैः).

25 <sup>a</sup>) M2-4 तथास्य. D1 सारथिः; Ds समरे (for  
 सशरं). — <sup>b</sup>) D1 शरैश्च (for पुनश्च). — <sup>c</sup>) B2  
 पुनश्चास्य; Dn1 रणे तस्य; M शरैरस्य (for शरेणास्य). T1.8  
 G1.2 सारथिं बाहनात्रा (T2 G1 'नं रा) जन्; G2 सारथिनं बाह्नं  
 राजन् (hypermetrio). — <sup>d</sup>) T1.8 G तस्य. S1 K1.3  
 B2 T1 G2.3 मर्मणि; V1 B1.4 Dn1 D2-4.7.8 M मर्मसु; T2  
 G1 चर्म (G1 'र्मो) णि (for मर्मणि). — After 25, T2 G  
 read 39.

26 S K1.3 om. (hapl.) 26. — <sup>b</sup>) T1.2 G1 परं;  
 T2 G2.3 [अ]परं (for नवं). V1 (marg. as in text) बलं  
 (for ददम्). — <sup>c</sup>) K1 सुकेतुं. T1 निशितैर् (for त्रिशता).  
 K3 B1.2.4 Dn1 Ds.3 भलैः (for बाणैः). — <sup>d</sup>) T2.8 G2.3  
 'मर्मणि.

27 <sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 महारथः; B2 D2 रथोत्तमं; Ds रथोपरि  
 (for रथोत्तमे). — <sup>c</sup>) S K1.2.4 भूमिस्थले; K3 V1 B  
 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-4.7.8 S 'कंपे (for 'चाले). — <sup>d</sup>) K3  
 V1 B1.3.5 D T1.8 G M चचाल; B1 चलते (for चलति).  
 B1.5 D2-4.3 T1.8 कम्पितो. Ds (marg.) कंपते वै समन्ततः;  
 T2 चचाल मृशविक्षतः.

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ds T2 G2 चलितस्. T1.8 G1.2 तु ततः  
 कायात् (for तस्य कायात्तु). G2 चलितस्य च ततः कायात्  
 (hypermetrio). — <sup>b</sup>) K3 ज्वलितकुण्डलं. — <sup>c</sup>) K3



C. 8. 2637  
B. 8. 54. 28  
K. 8. 49. 28

सोष्णीषं सशिरस्त्राणं क्षुरप्रेणान्वपातयत् ॥ २८  
तच्छिरः प्रापतद्भूमौ श्येनाहतमिवामिषम् ।  
ततोऽस्य कायो वसुधां पश्चात्प्राप तदा च्युतः ॥ २९  
तस्मिन्हते महाराज त्रस्तास्तस्य पदानुगाः ।  
गौतमं समरे त्यक्त्वा दुदुबुस्ते दिशो दश ॥ ३०  
धृष्टद्युम्नं तु समरे संनिवार्य महाबलः ।  
कृतवर्माव्रवीद्वृष्टिष्ठ तिष्ठेति पार्षतम् ॥ ३१  
तदभूत्तुमुलं युद्धं वृष्णिपार्षतयो रणे ।  
आमिषार्थं यथा युद्धं श्येनयोर्द्वयोर्नृप ॥ ३२  
धृष्टद्युम्नस्तु समरे हार्दिक्यं नवभिः शरैः ।

B1.4 D1.4.7 त्वपातयत्; V1 B2.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 S  
न्यपा; B2 त्वपाहृत; D2.6 [अ]न्वताडयत्; D8 [अ]-  
भ्यपातयत् (for [अ]न्व).  
29 " K2 प्रपतद्; M2-4 न्यपतद्. — " K4 Dn1  
श्येनाहतम्; B1 सेनाहतम्. — " T2 G2 ततश्च (for तदा).  
V1 B Dn1 D2.4.7.8 G1 M [अ]च्युत; T2 [अ]क्षुत; G2 च्युत.  
Da1 D1.5 पश्चादगमदाच्युत; D8 पश्चात्पतदाच्युत; D8  
पश्चात्संप्रापतद्विभो.

30 " D2 ज्यस्सं; T1.8 G2 पुत्रास् (for त्रस्तास्).  
D2 तत्र (for तस्य). B1.4 D2.4.7 पुरोगमाः; B2 तदानुगाः  
(for पदा). — " G1 गौतमः. — " B2 समंततः  
(for दिशो दश). S (except T2 M1) दिशस्ते विप्रदुदुबुः.

31 " S1 (marg. as in text) K2 B1 M2 धृष्टद्युम्नस्.  
V1 च (for तु). — " B2-4 Dn1 D8 T2 परिवार्य (for  
संनि). K2 V1 B2 Da1 D1-5.7 T2 G1.8 महारथः; B2  
समंततः; B2.4 D2 महाबलः; Dn1 D8 T1.8 G2 M "रथं (for  
"बलः). B1 हार्दिक्यं नवभिः शरैः (= 33<sup>b</sup>). — " V1  
B2 Da1 D1.5 M2-4 [अ]नदद्; Dn1 D8 T G M1 नदन् (for  
[अ]व्रवीद्). S2 K2 V1 धृष्ट; B2 वीरस्; Dn1 S (except  
M1) हृष्टस्. — " K2 B1.5.4 Da1 D2-5.7 भारत; V1  
B2 Dn1 D1.2.3 S चाव्रवीत्; B2 चासकृत् (for पार्षतम्).

32 " D2 तुमलं. — " Dn1 D8 T G2  
M1 तदा; M2-4 तथा (for रणे). — D2 om. (hapl.)  
32<sup>a</sup>-33<sup>b</sup>. — " K2 आमिषार्थं. K2 तथा; K2 भवेद्  
(for यथा). — " Dn1 T2 M क्रुद्धयोर् (for श्येनयोर्).

K2 V1 B Da1 D1.5-7 T1.8 G क्रुद्धयोर्; Dn1 T2  
M श्येनयोर्; D2.6 द्रुष्टयोर् (for गृह्ययोर्). K2 यथा; D2  
(sup. lin. as in text). M1 इव (for नृप).

33 D2 om. 33<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 32). — " D2 च (for  
तु). — After 33<sup>ab</sup>, T2 repeats 22<sup>a</sup>-33<sup>b</sup>. — " D2

आजघानोरसि क्रुद्धः पीडयन्हृदिकात्मजम् ॥ ३३  
कृतवर्मा तु समरे पार्षतेन दृढाहतः ।  
पार्षतं सरथं साध्वं छादयामास सायकैः ॥ ३४  
सरथश्छादितो राजन्धृष्टद्युम्नो न दृश्यते ।  
मेघैरिव परिच्छन्नो भास्करो जलदागमे ॥ ३५  
विधूय तं बाणगणं शरैः कनकभूषणैः ।  
व्यरोचत रणे राजन्धृष्टद्युम्नः कृतव्रणः ॥ ३६  
ततस्तु पार्षतः क्रुद्धः शस्त्रवृष्टिं सुदारुणाम् ।  
कृतवर्माणमासाद्य व्यसृजत्पृतनापतिः ॥ ३७  
तामापतन्तीं सहसा शस्त्रवृष्टिं निरन्तराम् ।

हृदि सायकैः; T1.8 G M इव सात्वतं (T2 G2 "तः); T2  
हार्दिकात्मजं (for हृदि).

34 " M1 तुसमरे (for तु समरे). — " B2  
समाहतः (for दृढा). — " T1 समरे (for सरथं).

35 " D2 स शरैश्च; T2 स तदा; M2 सरथं. K2  
कृतवर्माच्छादितो राजन् (hypermetric); V1 Dn1 D2  
स रथे छादिते राजन्; T1 शरसंछादितो राजा; T2 G कृतवर्मा  
शरैश्छन्नो. — " K2 धृष्टद्युम्नेन दृश्यते (sic); V1 Da1 Dn1  
D1.5 पार्षतो न व्य (Dn1 प्र) दृश्यत; D8 पार्षतो न दृश्यत;  
M न व्यदृश्यत मारिष. — " Dn1 घनैः (for इव). K2  
Dn1 D8 परिच्छिन्नो. — " K2 V1 B Da1 D1-5.7 S  
जलधारि (T2 G "राशि)भिः; Dn1 D8 "दैरिव; D2 "दैर्यथा  
(for "दागमे).

36 " Da1 Dn1 D1.5.8 S तान्बाणगणान्. — " T2  
बाणैः (for शरैः). S K1.2.4 कांचनभूषणैः; B1 कनकभूषणैः  
(for "भूषणैः). — " V1 व्यराजत (for व्यरोचत).  
— " S2 D2 कृतव्रतः; T2 प्रतापवान्; G1 कृतव्रणाः. T2 G2  
पार्षतः परवीरहा.

37 " V1 स ततः; Da1 Dn1 D1.5.8 T2 ततः स (for  
ततस्तु). — " S K1-8 V1 B2 D2.8 T2 M2-4 शस्त्रवृष्टिं;  
Dn1 शस्त्रविष्टं (for शस्त्रवृष्टिं). T2 om. (hapl.) from  
सुदारुणां up to शस्त्रवृष्टिं (in 38<sup>b</sup>). V1 Dn1 D8 M  
दुरासदां; D2 च दारुणां (for सुदा). — " Da1 Dn1  
D1.5 उद्दिश्य (for आसाद्य).

38 T2 om. up to शस्त्रवृष्टिं (in 38<sup>b</sup>) (of. v. l. 37).  
— " K2 M1 तम्. K4 D1 आपतन्ती. — " V1 Dn1 D8  
शस्त्रवृष्टिं (for शस्त्र). K2 V1 B1-4 D2-5.6.7 T1.8 G M1  
सुदारुणां; B2 Da1 Dn1 D1.5.8 T2 M2-4 दुरासदां (for  
निरन्तराम्). — " T1 स्यालको; T2 G सात्वतो (for  
हार्दिक्यो). V1 B1.5 Da1 D1.5 T1.8 G [S]वारयद् (for



शरैरेनेकसाहसैर्हार्दिक्यो व्यधमद्युधि ॥ ३८  
 दृष्ट्वा तु दारितां युद्धे शस्त्रवृष्टिं दुरुत्तराम् ।  
 कृतवर्माणमभ्येत्य वारयामास पार्षतः ॥ ३९  
 सारथिं चास्य तरसा ग्राहिणोद्यमसादनम् ।  
 भलेन शितधारेण स हतः प्रापतद्रथात् ॥ ४०

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि अष्टत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ३८ ॥

३९

संजय उवाच ।

द्रौणिर्युधिष्ठिरं दृष्ट्वा शैनेयेनाभिरक्षितम् ।  
 द्रौपदेयैस्तथा शरैरभ्यवर्तत हृष्टवत् ॥ १  
 किरचिषुगणान्धोरान्स्वर्णपुङ्खाञ्जिलाशितान् ।

दर्शयन्विविधान्मार्गाञ्चिक्षार्थं लघुहस्तवत् ॥ २  
 ततः खं पूरयामास शरैर्दिव्यास्त्रमन्त्रितैः ।  
 युधिष्ठिरं च समरे पर्यवारयदस्त्रवित् ॥ ३  
 द्रौणायनिशरच्छन्नं न प्राज्ञायत किञ्चन ।

C. 8. 2633  
B. 8. 55. 4  
K. 8. 50. 4

व्यधमद्). D<sub>2-4</sub> शरैः; D<sub>1</sub> क्षुरैः (for युधि.). — T<sub>1.8</sub> G ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 13) after 38; T<sub>2</sub> ins. it after 39<sup>ad</sup>.

39 T<sub>1</sub> om. 39-40. T<sub>2</sub> G read 39 after 25. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>ai</sub> च (for तु). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) चारितां (for दारितां). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8.4</sub> शरवृष्टिं (for शस्त्रं). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.8-8</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M दुरासदां; K<sub>2</sub> दुरंतरां; K<sub>4</sub> दुरुत्तरां; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुदारुणां (for दुरुत्तराम्). — T<sub>2</sub> reads 39<sup>ad</sup> after 40. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> आसाद्य (for अभ्येत्य). — For 39<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M subst.: T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 39<sup>ad</sup>.

504\* हार्दिक्यं छादयामास पार्षतो निशितैः शरैः ।

[M वारयामास (for छाद). M<sub>1.8</sub> वर्षतो (for पार्षतो).]

40 T<sub>1.8</sub> G om. 40 (for T<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 39). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M सहसा; D<sub>8</sub> भलेन (for तरसा). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विद्ध (T<sub>2</sub> लिङ्ग)गात्रस्तु (for शितधारेण). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ततः सं- (for स हतः). B<sub>8</sub> प्राद्रवद् (for प्रापतद्). Ś<sub>8</sub> रथं; D<sub>8</sub> युधि; D<sub>4</sub> रथात् (for रथात्). K<sub>1</sub> स हता प्राप मद्रयत् (sio). — After 40, T<sub>2</sub> reads 39<sup>ad</sup> followed by App. I (No. 13).

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>8</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> हि; K<sub>2</sub> om. (for तु). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> बलिनं; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M समरे (for बलवाक्). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> छित्वा; G<sub>1.2</sub> हित्वा (for जित्वा). K<sub>2.4</sub> शत्रून्; G<sub>2</sub> सार्धं. B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>2-4.7</sub> महाबलं (D<sub>2</sub> 'ले'); D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'रणे; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>8.4</sub> 'रथः (for 'रथम्). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>8</sub> G कालयामास (for वारं). D<sub>8</sub> पत्रिभिः (for सायकैः).

42 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> तु (for ते). G<sub>2</sub> M योधा. — <sup>b</sup>)

K<sub>1</sub> अपाद्रवन्; T G क्षभि' (for उपा'). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सिंहनादं रवं; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) 'नादरवांश्च' (for 'नादरवं'). T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> चक्रुः; G<sub>1</sub> चात्र (for कृत्वा).

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: Ś<sub>8</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> द्वितीय(K<sub>4</sub> 'ये')युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: B<sub>8</sub> कृपेण युक्तेतुवधः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृतवर्मपराजयः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ś<sub>8</sub> 38 (as in text); K<sub>1</sub> 39; B<sub>1</sub> 54; B<sub>2</sub> 47; B<sub>3</sub> 53; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 55; D<sub>ai</sub> 65; D<sub>1</sub> 49; D<sub>4</sub> 35; T<sub>1.8</sub> G 52; T<sub>2</sub> M 51.

39

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भिपालितं; M<sub>8.4</sub> 'रक्षितुं (for 'रक्षितम्). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> युयुधानेन रक्षितं. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> हृष्टैर् (for क्षुरैर्).

2 V<sub>1</sub> reads 2 on marg. — <sup>b</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) हेमपुंखाश्च (for स्वर्णं). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> शिलाश्च; B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.8-8.1</sub> शिक्षाश्च; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M शिक्षया (for शिक्षार्थं). V<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिः परपुरंजयः; D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शिक्षाबलसमन्वितान्; D<sub>2.6</sub> शिक्षां स नरपुंगवः (D<sub>2</sub> 'वान्').

3 <sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> स तु (for ततः). D<sub>2.6</sub> संपूरयामास (for खं पूरं). D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>8</sub> marg. खं; T<sub>2</sub> सं-) पूरयामास शरैर्दिव्यास्त्रप्रतिमन्त्रितैः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M खं पूरयन्शरैस्त्रीक्ष्णैर्वैगवज्जिः समंततः. — <sup>c</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) युधिष्ठिरस्य (for 'रं च). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पर्यवारयत. B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>8.4.7</sub> परिवार्य महास्त्रवित्; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M दिशः सर्वाः समावृणोत्.

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2.7.8</sub> द्रोणायनि. D<sub>ni</sub>



C. 8. 2355  
B. 8. 53. 4  
K. 1. 50. 4

बाणभूतमभूत्सर्वमायोघनशिरो हि तत् ॥ ४  
बाणजालं दिविष्टं तत्स्वर्णजालविभूषितम् ।  
शुशुमे भरतश्रेष्ठ वितानमिव विष्टितम् ॥ ५  
तेन छन्ने रणे राजन्बाणजालेन भास्वता ।  
अभ्रच्छायेव संजज्ञे बाणरुद्धे नभस्तले ॥ ६  
तत्राश्चर्यमपश्याम बाणभूते तथाविधे ।  
न स्र संपतते भूमौ दृष्ट्वा द्रौणेः पराक्रमम् ॥ ७  
लाघवं द्रोणपुत्रस्य दृष्ट्वा तत्र महारथाः ।  
व्यस्यन्त महाराज न चैनं प्रतिवीक्षितुम् ।  
शेकुस्ते सर्वराजानस्तपन्तमिव भास्करम् ॥ ८

-च्छिन्नं; Ds -च्छन्ने (for -च्छन्नं). T1.8 G M भारद्वाजशौरेभ्य-  
(T1 'दिष्ट')छं; T2 द्रौणायविशिखदिष्टन्न. — °) S2 V1 D2 S  
प्रजायत. — °) S2 हि तम्; K2 ह तत्; B Dn1  
D2-4.7.8 T1.8 G M महत्; T2 महान् (for हि तत्).

5 °) B (except B5) D2-4.8.7 दि(Ds अ)विच्छन्नं;  
Dn1 Ds विच्छटं तं; T1.8 G M दिविस्थं तत्; T2 'स्पृकात्  
(for 'हं तत्). Ks तद्वाणजालं दिविष्टं. — °) Dn1 Ds  
T1.8 M स्वर्णपुंस्त्र-; T3 G 'पुंस्त्रै (for 'जाल-). — °) S  
(except M1) विमानम्; Co वितानम् (as in text). S K1.2  
वेष्टितं; Ks V1 B (except B1) Dn1 Ds.4.7.8 विष्टितं; K4  
चेष्टितं; D1 विष्टरं; D2.6 वित्(Ds 'स्तु')तं (for विष्टितम्).

6 °) B (except B5) D2-4.8.7 छन्नं; T3 G छन्नो  
(for छन्ने). B (except B5) Ds.4.7 नमो (for रणे).  
— °) M1 बाणमालेन. B1.5 Da1 D1.5 भारत; Dn1  
शास्वता (for भास्वता). — °) V1 D1 बाणयुद्धे; Dn1 Ds  
T2 ततो रुद्धे; T1.8 G M हतरदिमः (for बाणरुद्धे). T1 M  
तमोनुदः; T3 G दिवाकरः (for नभस्तले). Ds बाणरुद्धं  
नभस्तलं.

7 °) S (except T2) तद्(M1 'म)द्रुतम् (for तत्राश्चर्यम्).  
D2.8 अपश्यामो; T2 न पश्याम. — Ds T2 om. 7<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K1  
M4 om.; T1.8 G M1-3 नभस्य(M2.8 'स्त)ले  
(for तथाविधे). — °) G1 M4 संपततो; Co 'ते (as in  
text). V1 B D (Ds om.) S (T2 om.) भूतं (for  
भूमौ). — °) S transp. दृष्ट्वा and द्रौणेः. D1 द्रौणिः  
(for द्रौणेः). K4 B1-4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 किंचिदेवां(B4 'दप्यं)-  
तरि(B1-3 D4 'री)क्ष्णं. — After 7, K4 reads 9,  
repeating it in its proper place.

8 S2 Ks V1 B1.4.5 D S transp. 8 and 9. K1  
om. (hapl.) 8. Bs om. (hapl.) 8<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>a</sup>. — °) T1

सात्यकिर्यतमानस्तु धर्मराजश्च पाण्डवः ।  
तथैतराणि सैन्यानि न स्र चक्रुः पराक्रमम् ॥ ९  
वध्यमाने ततः सैन्ये द्रौपदेया महारथाः ।  
सात्यकिर्धर्मराजश्च पाञ्चालाश्चापि संगताः ।  
त्यक्त्वा मृत्युभयं घोरं द्रौणायनिमुपाद्रवन् ॥ १०  
सात्यकिः पञ्चविंशत्या द्रौणिं विद्ध्वा शिलीमुखैः ।  
पुनर्विव्याध नाराचैः सप्तभिः स्वर्णभूषितैः ॥ ११  
युधिष्ठिरस्त्रिसप्तत्या प्रतिविन्ध्यश्च सप्तभिः ।  
श्रुतकर्मा त्रिभिर्बाणैः श्रुतकीर्तिस्तु सप्तभिः ॥ १२  
सुतसोमश्च नवभिः शतानीकश्च सप्तभिः ।

Ms.4 महारथः; M1 पराक्रमं (for महारथाः). — K3 B2  
M1 om. 8<sup>ab</sup>. — °) G2 विस्मयंत. — °) Dn1 चैवं; Ds  
चैते (for चैनं). S2 प्रतिवीक्षितं; V1 B1.4.5 D S (M1  
om.) प्रत्युदीक्षितुं (G2 'तं).

9 Bs om. 9 (cf. v. 1. 8). S2 Ks V1 B1.4.5 D  
S transp. 8 and 9. K4 reads 9 for the first time  
after 7. — °) Ds च (for तु). — °) Da1 D1.5  
धर्मपुत्रस्य. Bs Da1 D1.5 M2-4 तु (for च). — °) T3 Gs  
सर्वाणि (for सैन्यानि). — °) B2 पराक्रमत्. K4 दृष्ट्वा  
द्रौणेः पराक्रमं.

10 B2.3 om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (for Bs cf. v. 1. 8). — °)  
V1 तु तत्; T1 G1.2 M2-4 तथा; T3 Gs महा- (for ततः).  
— °) D1 धनराजश्च (for धर्मं). — °) K3 Bs Dr  
पञ्चालाश्च; G1 पांचाल्यश्च. G2 संनताः (for संगताः). — °)  
K4 मृत्युं भयं. — °) K1.8 T1.8 G1.8 M2-4 द्रौणायनिम्  
T2 द्रौणिं ते समुपाद्रवन्.

11 °) Ks V1 B D (except Dn1 Ds) सप्तविंशत्या.  
— °) B1 om. विद्ध्वा. Ds शिलाक्षितैः (for शिलीमुखैः).  
— °) K4 पुनन्याविध्य (sic) (for पुनर्विव्याध). — °)  
M1 om. सप्तभिः. T1 सर्वत्र (for सप्तभिः). S2 K1 T1.8  
G स्वर्णभूषणैः; B2 'पुंस्त्रितैः; D2.6 सप्तभिः शरैः (Ds क्षितैः)  
(for स्वर्णभूषितैः).

12 °) Dn1 Ds T2.8 Gs तु; Ds च (for त्रि-). — °)  
Ks त्रि- (for च). — S K1.2 read 12<sup>ab</sup> after 24<sup>ab</sup>.  
S (except T2) transp. 12<sup>ab</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup>. — °) Dn1  
श्रुतवर्मा; T2 कृतकर्मा; M1 श्रुतकर्मा. — °) Ks V1 B D S  
च (for तु). V1 Bs Da1 Dn1 D1.5 T2 पंचभिः (for  
सप्तभिः).

13 S (except T2) transp. 12<sup>ab</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup>. V1



अन्ये च बहवः शूरा विव्यधुस्तं समन्ततः ॥ १३  
 सोऽतिक्रुद्धस्ततो राजन्नाशीविष इव श्वसन् ।  
 सात्यकिं पञ्चविंशत्या प्राविध्यत शिलाशितैः ॥ १४  
 श्रुतकीर्तिं च नवभिः सुतसोमं च पञ्चभिः ।  
 अष्टभिः श्रुतकर्माणं प्रतिविन्ध्यं त्रिभिः शरैः ।  
 शतानीकं च नवभिर्धर्मपुत्रं च सप्तभिः ॥ १५  
 अथेतरांस्ततः शूरान्द्राभ्यां द्वाभ्यामताडयत् ।  
 श्रुतकीर्तेस्तथा चापं चिच्छेद निशितैः शरैः ॥ १६  
 अथान्यद्वनुरादाय श्रुतकीर्तिर्महारथः ।  
 द्रौणायनिं त्रिभिर्विद्धा विव्याधान्यैः शितैः शरैः १७

reads 13<sup>ab</sup> on marg. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds. 3 T<sub>1.2</sub>  
 श्रुतसोमश्च. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> तु (for च). — <sup>b</sup>) S  
 (except T<sub>2</sub>) तथाष्टभिः (for च सप्तभिः). — D<sub>2</sub> om.  
 (hapl.) 13<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>f</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> ते (for तं).

14 D<sub>2</sub> om. 14 (of. v. l. 13). V<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>ab</sup>  
 on marg. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> सोत्यक्रुद्धस्; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>2</sub> om.)  
 स तु क्रु (D<sub>2</sub> वि)द्धस्; K<sub>4</sub> सोतिविद्धस्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G स  
 संक्रुद्धस् (for सोऽति). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> उक्कलन् (for श्वसन्).  
 — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> प्रत्य (M<sub>1-3</sub> ति) विध्यत्  
 T<sub>1</sub> प्रतिविध्यः; M<sub>4</sub> व्यविध्यत् (for प्राविध्यत्). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शिलीमुखैः; B<sub>4</sub> शितैः शरैः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शिलाशितैः  
 (for शितैः).

15 D<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (of. v. l. 13). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> श्रुतसोमं; B<sub>1</sub> सूतं; G<sub>2</sub> सुतसोमश्च. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> सप्तभिः;  
 B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M अष्टभिः; T<sub>2</sub> G नवभिः (for  
 अष्टभिः). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> श्रु (T<sub>1</sub> क्रु) तवमाणं (for  
 कर्माणं). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> प्रत्यविध्यत् (G<sub>1</sub> ध्यं);  
 T<sub>2.3</sub> प्रतिविध्य (for विन्ध्यं). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शितैः (for त्रिभिः).  
 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा; T<sub>2</sub> G तदा (for शरैः). — K<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 15<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> धर्मराजं. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> च  
 पंचभिः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> त्रिभिः शरैः (for च सप्तभिः).

16 K<sub>3</sub> om. 16 (of. v. l. 15). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>  
 तथा (for अथ). D<sub>2</sub> [इ]तरस् (for [इ]तरांस). S<sub>2</sub>  
 K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
 योधान्; D<sub>2</sub> शूरा (for शूरान्). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S अथेतरान्म (D<sub>2</sub>  
 न्यानपि म) हेष्वासान्. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S समर्पयत्; D<sub>2</sub>  
 समर्दिवान् (for अताडयत्). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 श्रुतकीर्तिस्. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> S ततश्च (for तथा). T<sub>2</sub> G चापि  
 (for चापं). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> निशितैः. S (except T<sub>2</sub>) सृष्टौ (T<sub>2</sub>

ततो द्रौणिर्महाराज शरवर्षेण भारत ।  
 छादयामास तत्सैन्यं समन्ताच्च शरैर्नृपान् ॥ १८  
 ततः पुनरमेयात्मा धर्मराजस्य कार्मुकम् ।  
 द्रौणिश्चिच्छेद विहसन्विव्याध च शरैस्त्रिभिः ॥ १९  
 ततो धर्मसुतो राजन्प्रगृह्णान्यन्महद्वनुः ।  
 द्रौणिं विव्याध सप्तत्या बाहोरुरसि चार्दयत् ॥ २०  
 सात्यकिस्तु ततः क्रुद्धो द्रौणेः प्रहरतो रणे ।  
 अर्धचन्द्रेण तीक्ष्णेन धनुश्छित्त्वा नदद्भृशम् ॥ २१  
 छिन्नधन्वा ततो द्रौणिः शक्त्या शक्तिमतां वरः ।  
 सारथिं पातयामास शैनेयस् रथाद्भुतम् ॥ २२

C. 8. 2675  
 B. 8. 33. 24  
 K. 8. 30. 23

G धनुश्च) चिच्छेद मारिष.

17 K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> om. (hapl.) 17. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> आधाय (for  
 आदाय). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महायशाः (for रथः). — <sup>c</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> द्रौणायनिं. T<sub>2</sub> द्रौणाय  
 नवभिर्विद्धा. — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुनश्चान्यैः (for  
 विव्याधान्यैः). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिः शरैः; G<sub>1.2</sub>  
 शिलाशितैः (for शितैः शरैः).

18 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> द्रौणिर्. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
 शरवर्षेण (for वर्षेण). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> मारिष; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सर्वशः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M सर्वतः (for भारत).  
 — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> समस्त्रांश्च. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> च शरैस्त्रिभिः; K<sub>1</sub> च त्रिभिः  
 शरैः; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> भरतर्वम; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S युद्धदुर्मदः;  
 D<sub>2.3</sub> च शरैर्नृप (for च शरैर्नृपान्).

19 S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> om. (hapl.) 19. — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> धर्मपुत्रस्य.  
 — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रहसन् (for विहसन्). D<sub>2</sub> द्रौणिर्हसन्प्र-  
 चिच्छेद (for च). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) द्विधा छित्त्वा प्रहस्य (G<sub>1</sub>  
 सहा) य तं विव्याध त्रिभिः शरैः.

20 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> धर्मसुतो (for धर्मसुतो). D<sub>2</sub> राजा. — <sup>b</sup>)  
 K<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्यं (for [अ]न्यन्). D<sub>2</sub> प्रगृह्ण सचिरं धनुः.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> द्रौणपुत्रं चतुःषष्ठ्या; T<sub>2.3</sub> G M द्रौणपुत्रं त्रि (T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> तु) षष्ठ्या तु. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> चाक्रयात्; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub>  
 S चार्दयत्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चैव द्वि; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> चैव ह  
 (for चार्दयत्).

21 <sup>a</sup>) S शैनेयस् (for सात्यकिस्). D<sub>2</sub> सुसंक्रुद्धो (for  
 (for ततः क्रुद्धो). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> बाणैः (for द्रौणैः). B<sub>1</sub>  
 द्रौणिना प्रहरतो रणे (hypermetrio). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बाणेन  
 (for तीक्ष्णेन). — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]नदन्.

22 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> शक्ताः (for शक्त्या). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> सैन्ये यस्य  
 (for शैनेयस्य). S भुतं रथात् (by transp.).



C. 8. 2675  
B. 8. 53. 24  
K. 8. 50. 24

अथान्यद्भुरादाय द्रोणपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
शैनेयं शरवर्षेण छादयामास भारत ॥ २३  
तस्याश्वाः प्रदुताः संख्ये पतिते रथसारथौ ।  
तत्र तत्रैव धावन्तः समदृश्यन्त भारत ॥ २४  
युधिष्ठिरपुरोगास्ते द्रौणिं शस्त्रमृतां वरम् ।  
अभ्यवर्षन्त वेगेन विसृजन्तः शिताञ्शरान् ॥ २५  
आगच्छमानांस्तान्दृष्ट्वा रौद्ररूपान्परंतपः ।  
प्रहसन्प्रतिजग्राह द्रोणपुत्रो महारणे ॥ २६

ततः शरशतज्वालः सेनाकक्षं महारथः ।  
द्रौणिर्ददाह समरे कक्षमग्निर्यथा वने ॥ २७  
तद्वलं पाण्डुपुत्रस्य द्रोणपुत्रप्रतापितम् ।  
चुक्षुमे भरतश्रेष्ठ तिमिनेव नदीमुखम् ॥ २८  
दृष्ट्वा ते च महाराज द्रोणपुत्रपराक्रमम् ।  
निहतान्मेनिरे सर्वान्पाण्डुद्रोणसुतेन वै ॥ २९  
युधिष्ठिरस्तु त्वरितो द्रौणिं श्लिष्य महारथम् ।

23 \*) Ś: K1 आघाय. — \*) T1.3 G2.3 M  
चारयामास (for छादया).

24 \*) Ś K2 तथाश्वाः (Ś: "श्वाः") (for तस्याश्वाः). K2  
D2 प्रदुताः; D2 D1.3 विदुताः; G2 प्रदुतं (for प्रदुताः).  
K1 D2 G2 M2-4 संख्ये. — \*) K2 V1 D2 D1.3  
पातिते. — After 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ś K1.3 read 12<sup>ab</sup>. — \*)  
T1.3 G2 तत्रैव धावन्तस्य. — \*) V1 B2 D2 D1.3 S  
(except T1) मारिष (for भारत).

25 \*) K2 V1 B D2 D1 D1-3.7.8 T G1.3 M  
तु; D2 G2 च (for ते). — \*) G1 वरः. — \*) B2 D2  
D2.3 T1 G1.3 अभ्यवर्षन्तः; D2 D1.3 M1 'वर्षन्तः; M2 'वर्षन्तः.  
— \*) V1 विसृजन्त (for 'जन्तः'). T1.3 G1.3 transp.  
शितान् and शरान्.

26 \*) V1 B2 D2 D1.3 आगच्छन्तस्तु (for 'मानांस').  
S सहसा पत (M1 'ति' तस्मान्नै. — \*) Ś K2 रुद्ररूपान् (K2  
'पाः'); K2 V1 B D2 D1-3.7 S रुद्ररूपान् (K2 'पः'); D2  
D2 कूर (for रौद्र). K2 B1.3 परंतपः; S समंततः. — \*)  
D1 महारणं; D2 'रथः.

27 M2.4 om. (hapl.) 27<sup>ab</sup>. — \*) K1.3 शरशत-  
(K1 'तं' ज्वालाः; K2 शरो महाज्वालाः; K2 सरसतः ज्वालाः  
(sio). — \*) Ś K1.2.4 सेनाकक्षं. D2.3 महाबलः; S  
(M2.4 om.) 'रणे (for 'रथः'). — \*) Ś K1.2.4 कक्षम्; G2  
कक्षम् (as in text). B2 यथाचले; S ह्वोद्ध (T1.3 'स्थितः'  
(for यथा वने).

28 \*) V1 D2 D1 D1.3 S पाण्डवेयस्य (for  
पाण्डुपुत्रस्य). — \*) Ś K1.3 om. (hapl.) from प्रतापितम्  
up to द्रोणपुत्र (in 29<sup>b</sup>). V1 द्रोणपुत्रेण तापितः; B2.4  
'त्रः प्रतापवान्; D2 D2 T1.3 G2 M 'त्रशराहतं; T2 G1.3  
'त्रशराचितं (G2 'रं'). — After 28<sup>a</sup>, T2.3 G ins.:

505\*

तस्मिन्नेव चमूमुखे ।

तद्वलं पाण्डवेयस्य द्रोणपुत्रशरार्चिषा ।  
तापयन्भरतश्रेष्ठ गभस्तिमिरिवांशुमान् ।  
तत्ताप्यमानं तीक्ष्णग्रेत्रांशुणस्य च सायकैः ।  
क्षुभ्यते पाण्डवं सैन्यं

[(L. 3) T2 तापयन् (for तापयन्). — After line 3,  
G2 ins.:

506\* तद्भज्यमानं मर्षेण ब्राह्मणस्य शराहतम् ।

The above is followed by repetition of 28<sup>a</sup> and  
lines 2-4 of 505\* in G2. — (L. 4) T2 G1.3 पच्य (G1  
मज्य)मानमर्षेण; G2 (both times) तद्भज्यमानं मर्षेण (for  
the prior half). G2 (second time) ब्राह्मणस्य शराहतं  
(for the posterior half).]

— \*) T2.3 G2 तिमिनेव (for 'नेव). Ca cites तिमिना.  
T1 M तस्मिन्नेव चमूमुखे (= line 1 of 505\*). Ca cites  
नदीमुखम् (as in text).

29 Ś K1.3 om. up to द्रोणपुत्र (in 29<sup>b</sup>) (cf. v. l.  
28). K2 om. 29<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>b</sup>. — \*) T2 ततस् (for दृष्ट्वा). B2  
D2.4.7 चैव; D2 D2 तं च; S तत्र (for ते च). — \*) D2-3  
द्रोणपुत्रप्रतापितान् (D2 'पिनः'); T2 'शरार्चितान्. — \*) Ś  
निहितान् (for निहं). D2 सर्वानमन्यत हतान् (for '').  
S सर्वान्दु (T2 दृष्ट्वा दु) योधनः पार्थान्द (G1 'थं ह) तान्युद्धे  
ह्य (T2 G1.3 M1 [S] म्य) मन्यत.

30 K2 om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 29). — \*) D2 त्वरितं.  
— \*) D2.3 द्रौणेः (for द्रौणिं). B2 M1 द्रोणश्लिष्यं; B2  
M2-4 द्रोणश्लिष्यो (for द्रौणिं श्लिष्य). Ś K2 श्लिष्या; Ś  
K1.4 दृष्ट्वा; B1 G1.3 पीड्य; B2 श्लिष्य; D2 श्लिष्यन्; T1  
विष्ट्वा; T2.3 G2 विष्ट्य (for श्लिष्य). K1 महारथः. D2 D2  
द्रौणेर्दृष्ट्वा (D2 दृष्ट्वा द्रौणेः) पराक्रमं. — \*) B1.4 T2.3 G M  
द्रोणपुत्रं स; B2 'त्रं तं; D2.4.7 'त्राय; T1 'त्रं वै. — \*) V1  
D2 रोषामर्षसमन्वितं. — After 30, T G ins.:

507\* जानामि त्वां युधि श्रेष्ठ वीर्यवन्तं बलान्वितम् ।

कृतास्त्रं कृतिनं चैव तथा लघुपराक्रमम् ।

बलमेतद्भवान्सर्वं पार्श्वे यदि दर्शयेत् ।

ततस्त्वां बलवन्तं च कृतवीर्यं च विज्ञाहे ।

स हि वै पार्श्वतं दृष्ट्वा समरे शत्रुसूदनम् ।

भवेत्तव बलं किंचिद्वीर्यमि त्वां न तु द्विज ।

[5]

[ 384 ]



अब्रवीद्रोणपुत्रं तु रोषामर्षसमन्वितः ॥ ३०  
 नैव नाम तव ग्रीतिर्नैव नाम कृतज्ञता ।  
 यतस्त्वं पुरुषव्याघ्र मामेवाद्य जिघांससि ॥ ३१  
 ब्राह्मणेन तपः कार्यं दानमभ्ययनं तथा ।  
 क्षत्रियेण धनुर्नाम्यं स भवान्ब्राह्मणध्रुवः ॥ ३२  
 मिषतस्ते महाबाहो जेष्यामि युधि कौरवान् ।  
 कुरुष्व समरे कर्म ब्रह्मबन्धुरसि ध्रुवम् ॥ ३३  
 एवमुक्तो महाराज द्रोणपुत्रः स्मयन्निव ।  
 युक्तत्वं तच्च संचिन्त्य नोत्तरं किंचिदब्रवीत् ॥ ३४

अनुक्त्वा च ततः किञ्चिच्छरवर्षेण पाण्डवम् ।  
 छादयामास समरे क्रुद्धोऽन्तक इव प्रजाः ॥ ३५  
 संछाद्यमानस्तु तदा द्रोणपुत्रेण मारिष ।  
 पार्थोऽपयातः शीघ्रं वै विहाय महतीं चमूम् ॥ ३६  
 अपयाते ततस्तस्मिन्धर्मपुत्रे युधिष्ठिरे ।  
 द्रोणपुत्रः स्थितो राजन्प्रत्यादेशान्महात्मनः ॥ ३७  
 ततो युधिष्ठिरो राजा त्यक्त्वा द्रौणिं महाहवे ।  
 प्रययौ तावकं सैन्यं युक्तः क्रूराय कर्मणे ॥ ३८

C. 8. 2691  
B. 8. 539. 38  
K. 8. 30. 44

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि एकोनचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ३९ ॥

[ (L. 1) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> महाबलं (for बलान्वितम्). — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> पार्पताय च दर्शयत् (for the post. half). — (L. 4) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> तु (for च). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> कृतविषं (for 'वीर्यं'). — (L. 5) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> न (for स). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> मे (for वै). — (L. 6) G<sub>2</sub> त्वा. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> इति (for न तु). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> द्विजं.]

31 " D<sub>8</sub> ते मनसः (for नाम तव). T<sub>3</sub> प्रज्ञा (for ग्रीतिर्). — " T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न च (for नैव). B<sub>3</sub> कृताज्ञया (for कृतज्ञता). — " V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (except T<sub>1</sub>) ततस् (for यतस्). — " D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मामेवामि-; T<sub>1</sub> तमेवाद्य (for मामे). K<sub>8</sub> जिघांसया (for 'ससि).

32 " D<sub>1</sub> तपः (for तथा). S शमश्च दम एव च. — " K<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ब्राह्मण ध्रुवः (K<sub>8</sub> 'वं'); K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'णो (T<sub>1</sub> 'णे) ध्रुवं; D<sub>2.6</sub> 'णो ध्रुवः; G<sub>1</sub> 'णप्रमः.

33 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S transp. 33<sup>ab</sup> and 33<sup>cd</sup>. — " D<sub>8</sub> मिषितस्. D<sub>2.6</sub> च; T<sub>3</sub> तु (for ते). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (except T<sub>3</sub>) [S]द्य समरे (for महाबाहो). — After 33<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>de</sup> repeating it in its proper place. — " K<sub>8</sub> B D<sub>8</sub>-5.7 T<sub>3</sub> युधि जेष्यामि (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> योधयिष्यामि; D<sub>8</sub> विजेष्याम्यद्य; S (except T<sub>3</sub>) ध्रुवं जेष्यामि (G<sub>3</sub> 'म). D<sub>2.6</sub> जेष्यामि त्वां सकौरवं. — " M<sub>2-4</sub> तरसमं (for समरे). D<sub>1</sub> कर्ण (for कर्म). — " D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S ब्रह्मबन्धो यथेष्टतः (D<sub>8</sub> 'च्छसि; T<sub>3</sub> 'त्सितं). Ca. o cite ब्रह्मबन्धुर (as in text).

34 " V<sub>1</sub> उक्ते. — " K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M युक्तं तत्त्वं (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'ध्यं) च; B<sub>3</sub> युक्तमयुक्तं च (hypermetric); T<sub>1</sub> युक्तं तद्वच्च (for युक्तत्वं तच्च). D<sub>1</sub> युक्तं तत्त्वं त्वसंचित्य.

35 " K<sub>1</sub> अनुक्तो (sic). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [ए]व (for च). — " M<sub>2-4</sub> पाण्डवान्. — G<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>de</sup>

for the first time after 33<sup>a</sup>. — " G<sub>1</sub> (first time) संछाद्यमानः (for छादयामास).

36 " K<sub>2.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D (except D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>) T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स छाद्य'; B<sub>3</sub> तं छाद्य'; T<sub>1</sub> प्रच्छाद्य'. D<sub>8</sub> तु तथा; S (except T<sub>1</sub>) समरे (for तु तदा). — D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 36<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>b</sup>. — " S द्य (T<sub>3</sub> द्या) पायासीद्र (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> 'याद्य र) णे पार्थः. — " K<sub>8</sub> विगाह्य; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.3</sub> (marg. as in text) S प्रगृह्य (for विहाय).

37 D<sub>1</sub> om. 37<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. 1. 36). — " S प्रयाते तु (for अपयाते). D<sub>8</sub> च तस्मिन्वै (for ततस्तस्मिन्). — " V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> धर्मराजे (for 'पुत्रे). — " V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> ततो; Ca स्थितो (as in text). — " V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-4.7.8 प्रत्यागात्; Ca प्रत्यादेशान् (as in text). Co cites प्रत्यागात्. K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-4.6-8 महामनाः (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'नः) (for 'त्मनः).

38 " D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M युधिष्ठिरं. V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7.8</sub> राजन्; T<sub>3</sub> M त्यक्त्वा (for राजा). — " B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिर्. T<sub>3</sub> M राजानं द्रौणिराहवे. — " D<sub>1</sub> प्रयतौ. G<sub>2</sub> तावका. — " K<sub>1</sub> युक्ता; T<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धः; G<sub>1</sub> युक्तं; M<sub>1</sub> युधि; Ca युक्तः (as in text). G<sub>2</sub> कर्मणि. D<sub>2.6</sub> मुक्त्वा तं कूट (D<sub>8</sub> क्रू) योधिनं.

Colophon. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> द्वितीये (Ś<sub>2</sub> 'य-) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: B<sub>2</sub> द्रौणिना युधिष्ठिरपलायनं; D<sub>1</sub> पार्थोपयानं; T<sub>3</sub> अश्वत्थाम-पराक्रमः; M<sub>1</sub> अश्वत्थामयुद्धं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ś<sub>2</sub> 39 (as in text); K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 50; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 55; B<sub>2</sub> 46; B<sub>4</sub> 58; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 56; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 66; D<sub>1</sub> 36; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 53; T<sub>3</sub> M 52.



संजय उवाच ।

मीमसेनं सपाञ्चाल्यं चेदिकैकयसंवृतम् ।  
वैकर्तनः स्वयं रुद्धा वारयामास सायकैः ॥ १  
ततस्तु चेदिकारूपान्सृज्यांश्च महारथान् ।  
कर्णो जघान संकुद्रो मीमसेनस्य पश्यतः ॥ २  
मीमसेनस्ततः कर्णं विहाय रथसत्तमम् ।  
प्रययौ कौरवं सैन्यं कक्षमग्निरिव ज्वलन् ॥ ३  
सूतपुत्रोऽपि समरे पाञ्चालान्केकयांस्तथा ।  
सृज्यांश्च महेष्वासान्निजघान सहस्रशः ॥ ४  
संशप्तकेषु पार्थश्च कौरवेषु वृकोदरः ।  
पाञ्चालेषु तथा कर्णः क्षयं चकुर्महारथाः ॥ ५

## 40

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.7</sub> च पांचाल्यं (Ṣ<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'ल्य'; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> 'लं'); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>5.8</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) सपांचालं (M<sub>1</sub> 'ल'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> चेदिकैक ('के')यसंवृतं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'केकयसंवृत'; G<sub>1</sub> 'केसरसंवृतं' (sic). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वयं कुद्रो; D<sub>1</sub> तु संकुद्रो; D<sub>2</sub> सुसंकुद्रो (for स्वयं रुद्धा). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M सेनापतिः (M<sub>1</sub> 'ति') स्वयं कुद्रो; T<sub>2</sub> सूतः सेनापतिः कुद्रो. — D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 1<sup>d</sup>-2<sup>e</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> छादयामास (for वार'). Ṣ K<sub>2.4</sub> सैनिकैः (for सायकैः).

2 D<sub>2</sub> om. 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततश्च. S K<sub>2</sub> देवकारुषान्; S चेदिकारुषान्. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> समरे (for संकुद्रो).

3 B<sub>2</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.8</sub> G तु तं (for ततः). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रथमुत्तमं; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'सत्तमः'. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> कौरवे. — <sup>d</sup>) Ṣ K<sub>2.4</sub> कक्ष्यम्; D<sub>2</sub> कक्षेषु. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अग्नेर्. D<sub>1</sub> दहन्निव (for इव ज्वलन्). B<sub>2</sub> om. from मग्नि up to कौरवे (in 5<sup>b</sup>).

4 B<sub>2</sub> om. 4 (cf. v. 1. 3). — <sup>b</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पंचालान्. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> कैकयांस्. T<sub>2</sub> तद्वा (for तथा). — <sup>d</sup>) S Ṣ (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स)जघान (for निज).

5 B<sub>2</sub> om. up to कौरवे (in 5<sup>b</sup>) (cf. v. 1. 3). — <sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. संशप्तकेषु. K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पार्थस्य; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वै पार्थः (D<sub>1</sub> 'र्थ'); S पार्थस्तु. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> ततस्ततः (for वृकोदरः). — Ṣ K<sub>1.2</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.7</sub> पंचालेषु. B<sub>4</sub> ततः (for तथा). — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> चक्रे. D<sub>2</sub>

ते क्षत्रिया दह्यमानास्त्रिभिस्तैः पावकोपमैः ।

जग्मुर्विनाशं समरे राजन्दुर्मन्त्रिते तव ॥ ६

ततो दुर्योधनः कुद्रो नकुलं नवभिः शरैः ।

विन्याध भरतश्रेष्ठ चतुरश्रास वाजिनः ॥ ७

ततः पुनरमेयात्मा तव पुत्रो जनाधिपः ।

क्षुरेण सहदेवस्य ध्वजं चिच्छेद काञ्चनम् ॥ ८

नकुलस्तु ततः कुद्रस्तव पुत्रं त्रिसप्तभिः ।

जघान समरे राजन्सहदेवश्च पञ्चभिः ॥ ९

तावुमौ भरतश्रेष्ठौ श्रेष्ठौ सर्वधनुमताम् ।

विन्याधोरसि संकुद्रः पञ्चभिः पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ १०

ततोऽपराभ्यां भल्लाभ्यां धनुषी समकृन्तत ।

महारथं. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> क्षयकाले यथाग्रयः.

6 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च (for तैः). D<sub>2</sub> पावकोत्तमैः. — <sup>c</sup>) S विनाशमगमंस्तीव्रं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> संमन्त्रिते. V<sub>1</sub> राजन्दुर्मन्त्रितेन ते.

7 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> om. from ततो up to क्षुरेण (in 8<sup>a</sup>). B<sub>2</sub> राजा (for कुद्रो). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.8</sub> नवभिर्नकुलं (by transp.); B<sub>2</sub> नवभिर्निश्चितैः. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शनैः (for शरैः). — After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 9<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place and om. 7<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भरतश्रेष्ठश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) S (M<sub>1</sub> om.) चतुर्भिस्त (T<sub>1.2</sub> 'श्चा')स्य.

8 M<sub>1</sub> om. up to क्षुरेण (in 8<sup>a</sup>); D<sub>2</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 7). — <sup>a</sup>) S (M<sub>1</sub> om.) परम् (for पुनर्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) T G<sub>2</sub> M (M<sub>1</sub> om.) जनाधिप; B<sub>2</sub> नराधिप; B<sub>2</sub> जनेश्वरः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> काशुर्कं (for काञ्चनम्).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ K<sub>1.2.4</sub> च (for तु). M<sub>1</sub> कुद्रं. — K<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 9<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> च (G<sub>1.2</sub> तु) सप्तभिः; D<sub>1</sub> त्रिसप्तभिः; D<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिः शरैः; T<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिस्त्रिभिः. — D<sub>2</sub> reads 9<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 7<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Ṣ आजघान शृशं राजन्. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सहदेवं. D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सप्तभिः (for पञ्चभिः).

10 K<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 9). B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10-11. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भरतश्रेष्ठः (V<sub>1</sub> 'ष्ट'). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> ज्येष्ठौ; D<sub>1</sub> om.; M श्रेष्ठः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om. one पञ्चभिः.

11 B<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v. 1. 10). — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> फलाभ्यां



यमयोः प्रहसन्नाजन्विष्याधैव च सप्तभिः ॥ ११

तावन्ये धनुषी श्रेष्ठे शक्रचापनिभे शुभे ।

प्रगृह्य रेजतुः शूरो देवपुत्रसमौ युधि ॥ १२

ततस्तौ रभसौ युद्धे आतरौ आतरं नृप ।

शरैर्ववर्षतुर्घोरैर्महामेघौ यथाचलम् ॥ १३

ततः क्रुद्धो महाराज तव पुत्रो महारथः ।

पाण्डुपुत्रौ महेष्वासौ वारयामास पत्रिभिः ॥ १४

धनुर्मण्डलमेवास्व दृश्यते युधि भारत ।

सायकाश्चैव दृश्यन्ते निश्चरन्तः समन्ततः ॥ १५

तस्य सायकसंछन्नौ चकाशेतां च पाण्डवौ ।

मेघच्छन्नौ यथा व्योम्नि चन्द्रसूर्यौ हतप्रभौ ॥ १६

ते तु बाणा महाराज हेमपुङ्खाः शिलाशिताः ।

आच्छादयन्दिशः सर्वाः सूर्यस्वेवांशवस्तदा ॥ १७

बाणभूते ततस्तस्मिन्संछन्ने च नभस्तले ।

यमाभ्यां ददृशे रूपं कालान्तकयमोपमम् ॥ १८

पराक्रमं तु तं दृष्ट्वा तव सूनोर्महारथाः ।

C. 8. 2708  
B. 8. 56. 17  
K. 8. 51. 17

(for मल्लभ्यां). — <sup>१</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समङ्गततः; Dn<sub>1</sub> समलङ्कृते (for 'कुन्तत'). G<sub>2</sub> दृष्टुञ्जस्य चाच्छिनत्. — G<sub>2</sub> om. 11<sup>o</sup>-32<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>२</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> om.) D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 सहसा; Dn<sub>1</sub> समरे (for प्रहसन्). S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) यमयोः प्रसभं वी(T<sub>1</sub> वी)रो. — <sup>३</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ; V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> om.) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 च; D<sub>6</sub> स; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub>.3 M [आ]हु (for [ए]व). K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) त्रिभिस्त्रिभिः; V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> om.) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 त्रिसप्तभिः (for च स<sup>०</sup>).

12 G<sub>2</sub> om. 12 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>१</sup>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 श्रेष्ठ; S (except T<sub>2</sub>; G<sub>2</sub> om.) मृष्टे (for श्रेष्ठे). — <sup>२</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>.4 शत- (for शक्र). Dn<sub>1</sub> क्षणे; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) तदा (T<sub>1</sub> 'था') (for शुभे). — <sup>३</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> वीरौ (for शूरो). — <sup>४</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> देवप्रतिसमौ. Dn<sub>1</sub> देवपुत्रौ महारथौ.

13 G<sub>2</sub> om. 13 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>१</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> रभसाद्; M<sub>1</sub> रभसो. — <sup>२</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> क्षयं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>.4.7 T<sub>2</sub> युधि; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M नृपं. — <sup>३</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>) G<sub>1</sub> ववृषतुर्. — <sup>४</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 B<sub>1</sub> महा(K<sub>1</sub> सह)मेघै-  
रिवाचलं; D<sub>6</sub> श्वसमानौ महाबलौ; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) तोयदाविष  
पर्वतं.

14 G<sub>2</sub> om. 14 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>१</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सप्तभिः (for पत्रिभिः).

15 G<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>१</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) दृश्यते. — <sup>२</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.5 सायकांशः; Dn<sub>1</sub> तावकाश्. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.5 M<sub>2</sub>-4 च व्यदृश्यत (D<sub>2</sub> 'ते'); B<sub>1</sub> चापि दृश्यते; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> चाप्य(T<sub>2</sub> 'स्य')दृश्यत (T<sub>2</sub> 'ते') (for चैव दृश्यन्ते). D<sub>6</sub> सायका न व्यदृश्यते. — <sup>३</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निःसरन्तः; Dn<sub>1</sub> निश्चरन्तः; D<sub>2</sub> निःश्वसन्तः (for निश्चरन्तः). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M ततस्ततः (for समन्ततः).

16 G<sub>2</sub> om. 16 (cf. v. l. 11). B<sub>3</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>3</sub>, Bom. and Cal. ed. om. 16<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>१</sup>)

S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub>.4 सायकसंछन्नौ (S<sub>2</sub> 'न्ना'). — <sup>२</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>2</sub>.3.6-8 चकासेते; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5 चकासाते; Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशते. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 न (for च). S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) साद्रेयौ न विरेजतुः. — <sup>३</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मेघच्छन्ने. — <sup>४</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 प्रभातृत्तौ; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> हतप्रभौ; B<sub>3</sub> तथाक्षयौ; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M हतप्रभौ; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub> गतप्रभौ (for हतप्रभौ). B<sub>2</sub>.4 Da<sub>1</sub> चन्द्रसूर्यकृतप्रभौ.

17 G<sub>2</sub> om. 17 (cf. v. l. 11). B<sub>3</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 16). — <sup>१</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) स्वर्णपुङ्खाः (for हेम<sup>०</sup>). — <sup>२</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दश दिशः (for दिशः सर्वाः). — <sup>३</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [अं]शवो यथा; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 [अं]शवस्तथा; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 गभस्तयः; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) मरीचयः.

18 G<sub>2</sub> om. 18 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>१</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> भीतभूते (for बाण<sup>०</sup>). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.4 तदा (for ततस्). — <sup>२</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>.4 संछिन्ने च. B<sub>1</sub> यथानले; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub> नभस्थले. T<sub>2</sub> संछिन्ने नभसः स्थले; G<sub>1</sub> छन्ने च नभसः स्थले. — After 18<sup>ab</sup>, Dn<sub>1</sub> ins.:

508\* नकुलः सहदेवश्च क्रोधं वीरं समास्थितौ ।

तां बाणवृष्टिं राजस्तु शरैः शतसहस्रभिः (sio) ।

छादयामासतुर्भौ बाणौघैस्तनयं तव ।

ततस्तयोर्महाराज संजतोरनिशं शरान् ।

— <sup>१</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>.5 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5-7 यमयोर्; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) राजस्तु (for यमाभ्यां). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दृश्यते (for दृश्ये).

19 G<sub>2</sub> om. 19 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>१</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> तद् (for तं). Dn<sub>1</sub> विक्रमं तु तयोर्दृष्ट्वा. — <sup>२</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for तव). Dn<sub>1</sub> पुत्रोर् (for सूनोर्). K<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>8</sub> महारथौ; Dn<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'रथः'. — After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Dn<sub>1</sub> ins.:

509\* क्रोधमास्थाय परमं निःश्वसंश्च यथोरगः ।

बाणान्धकारं ससृजे तव पुत्रस्तयोस्तदा ।

— <sup>१</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> मृत्युर्. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>.3 (marg.) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 इवातिकं;



C. 8. 2709  
B. 8. 56. 18  
K. 8. 51. 19

मृत्योरुपान्तिकं प्राप्तौ माद्रीपुत्रौ स मेनिरे ॥ १९  
ततः सेनापती राजन्पाण्डवस्य महात्मनः ।  
पार्षतः प्रययौ तत्र यत्र राजा सुयोधनः ॥ २०  
माद्रीपुत्रौ ततः शूरो व्यतिक्रम्य महारथौ ।  
धृष्टद्युम्नस्तव सुतं ताडयामास सायकैः ॥ २१  
तमविध्यदमेयात्मा तव पुत्रोऽत्यमर्षणः ।  
पाञ्चाल्यं पञ्चविंशत्या ग्रहस्य पुरुषर्षभ ॥ २२  
ततः पुनरमेयात्मा पुत्रस्ते पृथिवीपते ।  
विद्धा ननाद पाञ्चाल्यं षष्ठ्या पञ्चभिरेव च ॥ २३  
अथास्य सशरं चापं हस्तावापं च मारिष ।

M<sub>1</sub> उपांतिकं. V<sub>1</sub> नूनं (for प्राप्तौ). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स; D<sub>8</sub> तु; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) हि (for स).

20 G<sub>2</sub> om. 20 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सेनापतिस्ततो (by transp.). — <sup>b</sup>) S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) पाण्डवानां. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5.7 S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) महारथः (for 'स्मनः'). — <sup>c</sup>) S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) राजन् (for तत्र). — <sup>d</sup>) M यतो (for यत्र).

21 G<sub>2</sub> om. 21 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महारथः; D<sub>8</sub> (before corr. as in text) 'रथाः. — <sup>d</sup>) B D<sub>2</sub> 4.7.8 वारयामास; D<sub>1</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) पीड' (for ताड'). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> संयुगे (for सायकैः).

22 G<sub>2</sub> om. 22 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>8</sub> तद् (for तम्). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.6-8 T<sub>2</sub> हि; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 [S] पि (for स्ति). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M पांचालं (T<sub>2</sub> 'लि). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2.3-8 पुरुषर्षभः (D<sub>8</sub> 'मं); T<sub>2</sub> 'वोत्तमः. T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 8 M प्रसह्य पुरुषोत्तमः.

23 G<sub>2</sub> om. 23 (cf. v. l. 11). S K<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 23<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M पुत्रं. K<sub>8</sub> 4 B D<sub>2</sub> 4.6-8 तव पुत्रो ह्य- (K<sub>8</sub> 'त्रोप्यः; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'त्रोत्य'मर्षणः (K<sub>4</sub> 'जं') (= 22<sup>d</sup>). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M पांचाल्यः. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सप्तभिर् (for पञ्च). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> आहवे (for एव च).

24 G<sub>2</sub> om. 24 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 अत्यतः; K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 तथास्य. K<sub>1</sub> समरं; D<sub>1</sub> समरे (for सशरं). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> हस्तावापश्च. T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 8 M मुष्टिदेशे विशां पते; T<sub>2</sub> 'मुष्टिश्च विशां पते. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> राजंश्च (for राजा).

25 G<sub>2</sub> om. 25 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पांचालः. S

क्षुरप्रेण सुतीक्ष्णेन राजा चिच्छेद संयुगे ॥ २४  
तदपास्य धनुश्छिन्नं पाञ्चाल्यः शत्रुकर्शनः ।  
अन्यदादत्त वेगेन धनुर्भारसहं नवम् ॥ २५  
प्रज्वलन्निव वेगेन संरम्भाद्बुधिरिक्षणः ।  
अशोमत महेष्वासो धृष्टद्युम्नः कृतव्रणः ॥ २६  
स पञ्चदश नाराचाञ्चसतः पन्नगानिव ।  
जिघांसुर्भरतश्रेष्ठं धृष्टद्युम्नो व्यवासृजत् ॥ २७  
ते वर्म हेमविकृतं भित्त्वा राज्ञः शिलाशिताः ।  
विविशुर्वसुधां वेगात्कङ्कवर्हिणवांससः ॥ २८  
सोऽतिविद्धो महाराज पुत्रस्तेऽतिव्यराजत ।

K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>4</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शत्रुकर्षणः. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अन्यच्च. S K D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आदाय (for आदत्त). D<sub>2</sub> 6 अन्यं च जगृहे राजन्. — B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 25<sup>d</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> वनं; K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6.8 ददं (for नवम्).

26 G<sub>2</sub> om. 26 (cf. v. l. 11). B<sub>3</sub> om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 25). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> प्रज्वालन्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 रोषेण; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कोपेन (for वेगेन). S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) क्रोधाद्बुधिररक्ताक्षः (G<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> रुक्षिरिक्षणैः; D<sub>2</sub> क्षुभिदेणः (sio); S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) प्रज्वलन्निव. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> व्यवासृजत्; T<sub>2</sub> M कृतक्षतः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'क्षणं; G<sub>1</sub> 'क्षमः (for 'व्रणः).

27 G<sub>2</sub> om. 27 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 अस्ततः; G<sub>1</sub> अस्तता. B<sub>1</sub> 4 इव पन्नगान् (by transp.). — K<sub>4</sub> om. 27<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5.7 T<sub>1</sub> M भरतश्रेष्ठ (K<sub>1</sub> 'ष्टे). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> व्यपासृजत्; B<sub>1</sub> व्यराजत; D<sub>2</sub> 7 [S] व्यपासृजत्; D<sub>2</sub> 8 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [S] व्यवा'; M<sub>2</sub>-4 व्यसर्ज (M<sub>3</sub> 'संज) यत्.

28 G<sub>2</sub> om. 28 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> हेमनिकृतं (for 'विकृतं). K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> ते हेमवर्णं (B<sub>8</sub> 'मं) विकृतं. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> छित्त्वा (for भित्त्वा). K<sub>1</sub> राज्ञा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5.6 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राजन्. K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 8 शिलीमुखाः; K<sub>4</sub> शिताः शिताः (for शिलाशिताः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> शिषिचुर् (for विविचुर्). D<sub>1</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) धरणीं (for वंसुधां). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> कंकवर्हिणवांससः.

29 G<sub>2</sub> om. 29 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सोपि विद्धो, T<sub>2</sub> महाराजः. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> व्यतिराजत; K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [S] ति (D<sub>8</sub> 'मि) व्यरोचत; V<sub>1</sub> [S] ति व्यवासृजत् (sio); B<sub>1</sub> [S] च विशां पते; D<sub>1</sub> [S] मि व्यराजत (for स्ति). B<sub>8</sub> S पुत्रस्तव विराज (B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'शां प) ते; D<sub>2</sub> 6 कैलासशिखरोपमः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>



वसन्ते पुष्पशचलः सपुष्प इव किंशुकः ॥ २९  
 स छिन्नवर्मा नाराचैः प्रहारैर्जर्जरच्छविः ।  
 धृष्टद्युम्नस्य भलेन कुद्वश्चिच्छेद कार्मुकम् ॥ ३०  
 अथैनं छिन्नधन्वानं त्वरमाणो महीपतिः ।  
 सायकैर्दशभी राजन्ध्रुवोर्मध्ये समार्दयत् ॥ ३१  
 तस्य तेऽशोभयन्वक्रं कर्मारपरिमार्जिताः ।  
 प्रफुल्लं चम्पकं यद्वज्रमरा मधुलिप्सवः ॥ ३२  
 तदपास्य धनुश्छिन्नं धृष्टद्युम्नो महामनाः ।  
 अन्यदादत्त वेगेन धनुर्मल्लांश्च षोडश ॥ ३३  
 ततो दुर्योधनस्याश्वान्दत्त्वा स्रुतं च पञ्चभिः ।

धनुश्चिच्छेद भलेन जातरूपपरिष्कृतम् ॥ ३४  
 रथं सोपस्करं छत्रं शक्तिं खड्गं गदां ध्वजम् ।  
 भलैश्चिच्छेद नवभिः पुत्रस्य तव पार्षतः ॥ ३५  
 तपनीयाङ्गदं चित्रं नागं मणिमयं शुभम् ।  
 ध्वजं कुरुपतेऽस्त्रिभं ददद्भुः सर्वपार्थिवाः ॥ ३६  
 दुर्योधनं तु विरथं छिन्नसर्वायुधं रणे ।  
 आतरः पर्यरक्षन्त सोदर्या भरतर्षभ ॥ ३७  
 तमारोप्य रथे राजन्दण्डधारो जनाधिपम् ।  
 अपोवाह च संभ्रान्तो धृष्टद्युम्नस्य पश्यतः ॥ ३८  
 कर्णस्तु सात्यकिं जित्वा राजगृद्धी महाबलः ।

C. 8. 2728  
 B. 8. 56. 37  
 K. 8. 51. 39

पुष्पविरलः; Ds पत्रविरलः. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पुष्पबहुलः. B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>3.4.7</sub> वसंतकाले सुमहान्. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> सुपुष्पः; K<sub>3</sub> सपत्रः; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> प्रफुल्लः; D<sub>3</sub> वसंता (sic). S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) यथा स्यात्किंशुको महान्.

30 G<sub>2</sub> om. 30 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3-4</sub> संछि (T<sub>1</sub> 'छ') छवर्मा; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6.8</sub> स भिन्नव (D<sub>1.5</sub> 'म') मां; G<sub>1</sub> उत्सन्न (for स छिन्न). B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> नाराच (D<sub>1</sub> 'च्या'); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुत्रस्ते (for नाराचैः). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नाराचैर् (for प्रहारैर्). V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जर्जे (T<sub>2</sub> 'र्जे') रीकृतः; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शर्जरच्छविः; G<sub>1</sub> शर्जरीकृतः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नस्य. G<sub>1</sub> फलेन.

31 G<sub>2</sub> om. 31 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्वरमाणं विशां पते. — D<sub>2</sub> om. 31<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> भूपः; M<sub>1</sub> राजा (for राजन्). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) समर्पयत्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> समर्पयत्; D<sub>3</sub> समार्दयत्; D<sub>3</sub> समर्दयत् (for समा). — D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 31: D<sub>2</sub> after 31<sup>ad</sup>;

510\* विव्याध विविधैर्बाणैः कालान्तकयमोपमैः ।

[D<sub>3</sub> निश्चितैर् (for विविधैर्).]

32 G<sub>2</sub> om. 32 (cf. v. l. 11). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> कंदारः; D<sub>1</sub> ममारः (sic); G<sub>1</sub> नाराचाः (for कर्मारः). B<sub>2</sub> परिवर्जिताः; D<sub>3</sub> परिमार्जिता. — D<sub>3</sub> om. 32<sup>a</sup>-33<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> प्रोफुल्लः; Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रफुल्लः; T G<sub>3</sub> M सु (T<sub>1</sub> सं) फुल्लं. V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D (D<sub>3</sub> om.) S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) पंकजं (for चम्पकं). D<sub>1.5</sub> यज्ञ (for यद्वद्).

33 D<sub>3</sub> om. 33 (cf. v. l. 32). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महारथः; G<sub>1</sub> 'स्मनः (for 'मनाः). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> अथान्यद्वनुरादाय. — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> भलैश्च. D<sub>2.6</sub> भल्लांश्चैव तु षोडश.

34 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तथा (for ततो). K<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्ष. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> फलेन. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> जातरूपपरिष्कृतं.

35 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सोपस्करः; D<sub>1</sub> सौपस्करः; M<sub>1</sub> चोपः; M<sub>3-4</sub> चावः. Dn<sub>1</sub> झुञ्जं (for छत्रं). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> ध्वजं नागविभूषितं. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> फलैश्च. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> B D S दक्षभिः (for नवभिः). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तव पुत्रस्य (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> भारतः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पार्षतः.

36 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तपनीयाङ्गदश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> भुवं (sic) (for शुभम्). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ध्वजैः. K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> कुरुपते.

37 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3.8</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> समरे (for विरथं). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M छिन्नवर्मायुधं (for 'सर्वायुधं'). T<sub>2</sub> छिन्नवर्मायुधध्वजं. — G<sub>2</sub> om. 37<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> आतरः. V<sub>1</sub> पर्यरक्षन्तः; T<sub>1</sub> M समवे (M<sub>1</sub> 'वे') क्षन्तः; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समुदैक्षन्तः; G<sub>1</sub> स्वमवेक्षन्तः. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) सोदरा. T<sub>1</sub> भरतर्षभाः.

38 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> रथं; T<sub>2</sub> रथी (for रथे). G<sub>1</sub> तूर्णं (for राजन्). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> S (except T<sub>3</sub>) कुण्डधारो (for दण्ड). V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M जनाधिपं (V<sub>1</sub> 'पः'; T<sub>1</sub> 'प'); B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> जनाधिप (B<sub>2</sub> 'पः'). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S रणादाहुः; Dn<sub>1</sub> रथात्तूर्णः; D<sub>2.6</sub> सुसंपन्नो (D<sub>3</sub> 'यातो') (for च संभ्रान्तो). K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अपोवाहद (K<sub>4</sub> 'वः'; B<sub>3</sub> 'त') संभ्रान्तो; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> अपाहर (B<sub>1.4</sub> 'वह') दसंभ्रान्तो. — After 38, S ins. an addl. oolophon [Adhy. name: T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुर्योधनपराजयः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): T<sub>1.3</sub> G 54; T<sub>3</sub> M 53].

39 Before 39, S (except M<sub>1</sub>) ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> च (for तु). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> हित्वा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मित्वा; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> हत्वा (for जित्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> राजगृद्धे; K<sub>3</sub> 'गृद्धी; K<sub>4</sub> 'ग्रद्धी; T G राज (T<sub>3</sub> 'ज्य') गृद्धुर (G<sub>3</sub> 'गृद्ध'); G<sub>3</sub> राजगृद्धी. T G असर्षगः (G<sub>2</sub> 'र्ष') (for महाबलः).



C. 8. 2729  
B. 8. 36. 38  
K. 8. 51. 39

द्रोणहन्तारमुप्रेषुं ससारामिमुखं रणे ॥ ३९  
तं पृष्ठतोऽभ्ययात्तूर्णं शैनेयो वितुदञ्जरैः ।  
वारणं जघनोपान्ते विषाणाम्यामिव द्विपः ॥ ४०  
स भारत महानासीद्योधानां सुमहात्मनाम् ।  
कर्णपार्षतयोर्मध्ये त्वदीयानां महारणः ॥ ४१  
न पाण्डवानां नास्माकं योधः कश्चित्पराङ्मुखः ।  
प्रत्यदृश्यत यत्कर्णः पाञ्चालांस्त्वरितो ययौ ॥ ४२  
तस्मिन्क्षणे नरश्रेष्ठ गजवाजिनरक्षयः ।  
प्रादुरासीदुभयतो राजन्मध्यगतेऽहनि ॥ ४३

पाञ्चालास्तु महाराज त्वरिता विजिगीषवः ।  
सर्वतोऽभ्यद्रवन्कर्णं पतत्रिण इव द्रुमम् ॥ ४४  
तेषामाधिरथिः क्रुद्धो यतमानान्मनस्विनः ।  
विचिन्वन्नेव बाणाग्रैः समासादयदग्रतः ॥ ४५  
व्याघ्रकेतुं सुशर्माणं शङ्कुं चोग्रं धनंजयम् ।  
शङ्कुं च रोचमानं च सिंहसेनं च दुर्जयम् ॥ ४६  
ते वीरा रथवेगेन परिवर्तुर्नरोत्तमम् ।  
सृजन्तं सायकान्क्रुद्धं कर्णमाहवशोभिनम् ॥ ४७  
युध्यमानास्तु ताञ्शूरान्मनुजेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ।

— °) Ks प्राणहन्तारम्; G1 द्रोणं हन्तारम्. S1 उ० सं; S2 उ० सं; K1 उ० सं; K2 उ० सं; B2 D1.8 M2 उ० सं; (D1 'पु); G1 अ० पु. — °) Ks V1 B (except B2) D21 D1.8-5.7.8 S [अ]मिमुखो; D2 'मुखे (for 'मुखं). D2.0 स्थितः (D2 'तं); T G बली (for रणे).

40 °) S2 K1.2.4 स; V1 तत् (for तं). S2 दृष्टो (sic) (for पृष्ठतो). B2 S [S]न्व (B2 'भ्य)यात्तूर्णः (for 'भ्ययात्तूर्ण). Ks तं दृष्टामिभयात्तूर्ण. — °) Ks D21 D2 [S]पि तुदन्; V1 न्यहनन्; B2 विहनन्; B3 M [S]मि (B2 'भ्य)हनन्; T G [S]मिहतः (for वितुदन्). S2 क्षतैः (for क्षरैः). — °) Ks D2.0 वारणो (Ks 'णे). D2 जगृहोपांतं (sic); T G जघने निहतः; M जघने मत्तं; Ca.0 जघनोपान्ते (as in text). — °) D2 द्विपं. T2 दंताभ्यामिव वारणः.

41 °) T2.8 G2 पुरोगाणां; M2-3 पुरा नासीद् (for महानां). — °) T2.8 G2 राज्ञां च; M1 योधानां. M2-4 यत्सदासीन्महात्मनां. — °) M1 कथं (for कर्ण-). T2.8 G2 M युद्धे (for मध्ये). — °) S संकुद्धानां (for त्वदीयानां). V1 D2 महारथः; D2 T2.8 G2 M1 'रणे (M1 'णं).

42 °) Ks T2 अस्माकं; D2 नास्मानां. — °) D1 योधः; M योधः. K4 M1 पराङ्मुखं. T2.8 G2 कश्चिदासीत्पराङ्मुखः. — °) V1 D2.1 प्रत्यदृश्यतः; B2 अदृश्यत यदा; D2 प्रत्यदृश्य यतः; D2 'दृश्येत् यत्. T2 G प्रा (G2 प्र)दृश्यत ततः कर्णं (G1.2 'णं). — °) V1 पाण्डवांसु; B4 D21 D1.8.7 पंचालांसु; G1 M पांचालं (M1 'लां).

43 °) B2 अस्मिन्. T2 रणे (for क्षणे). D21 नरश्रेष्ठः. — °) S2 K2.4 गजवाजिनरक्षयः; Ks V1 B (except B2) D21 D2-4.7.8 'जनक्षयः (Ks 'यं); T G नरवाजिनरक्षयः (T1 'यं); M2-4 नरवाजिनरक्षयः. — °) V1 B (except B2) D21 D1-5.7 T2.8 G M1.3 मध्य (G1.3 M1 'ध्ये)गते (G2 'तो). Ks दिने (for अहनि).

44 °) B2.5 D21 D1.8.5.7 पंचालासु. D2 च (for

तु). — °) B1.4 D2.1.5.7 ते सर्वे (for सर्वतो). D2 [S]मिद्वन्. D21 कर्णं. — °) K4 [उ]रगं (for द्रुमम्).

45 °) D2.4.7 तांस्तथा (for तेषाम्). S1 K2 B2 आधिरथः; V1 B2 D2.8 (before corr.) अधिरथिः; T2.8 G2.8 आतिरथिः. — °) B2 मनस्विनां; D21 तरस्विनः. T G प्रधानान्वे तरस्विनः. — °) K2.4 B1.8-5 D21 D21 D1.8.5.7.8 T G2.8 M विचि (K4 'च)न्वन्निव; V1 'न्वन्नेव; B2 विच्छिन्नमिव; D2 विभिदुश्चैव; D4 विनिहन्निव; D2 विचिन्वन्ति च; G1 स्वचिन्वन्निव. K4 B1.8.4 D2-4.6.7 बाणौघैः; D21 D1.5 बाणाग्रैः; T2 G2 तान्बाणैः. — °) B2 समासाद्य तद्. K4 V1 D2.4.7 अग्र (D2 'भ्य)गान्; B1 अग्रगः; D2 आग्रहात्. D2 त्वरमाणा महारथाः.

46 °) D21 S व्याघ्रकेतुः. D21 T1.8 G M सुव (T1 'ध-; T2 G2 'श)र्मा च; D2 सुवर्माणं; D2 सुवर्माणं; T2 सुपर्वा च (for सुशर्माणं). — °) S1 K1.2 B2 शंकं (K2 B2 'खं); Ks V1 B1.2.4.5 D21 D21 D1-5.7 चित्रं; D2 शक्रं; D2 सह (for शङ्कुं). Ks V1 B D21 D1.3-5.7.8 चोग्रायुधं जयं (V1 B2 समं); D21 चोग्रायुधो जयः; D2.6 चै (D2 चं)द्रायुधं जयं. S शुक्रश्चित्रायुधः क्रतुः. — S K1.3 om. (hapl.) 46<sup>ca</sup>. — °) Ks D2 चक्रं; B2 D2 शुक्रं (for शुङ्कुं). V1 तु (for the first च). B2 तथाग्रयानं; D21 D1.5 तथोग्रसेनं (for च रोचमानं). D21 चक्रश्च रोचमानश्च; S दुर्जयो रोचमानश्च (M2-4 'नश्चैव). — °) K4 सहसेनं. B2 सुदुर्जयं. D21 S सिं (T2 G2 स)हसेनस्तथाष्टमः (D21 सुदुर्जयः).

47 °) B (except B2) D2.4.7 रथमार्गेण (for 'वेगेन). S महता रथवंशेन. — °) B2 T1 परिवन् (T1 'वु) रथोत्तमं. — °) Ks संजयं; D2 T2.8 G2 M सृजन्तः. D2 उग्रान्; S तूर्णं (for क्रुद्धं). — °) K2 आहवशोभितं.

48 °) T2.8 G M यतमानां (G1.2 'ना)सु; T2 यतमानात् (for युध्यमानासु). T2 स (for तु). Ks



अष्टाभिरष्टौ राधेयो न्यहनन्निशितैः शरैः ॥ ४८  
 अथापरान्महाराज सूतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 जघान बहुसाहस्रान्योधान्युद्धविशारदः ॥ ४९  
 विष्णुं च विष्णुकर्माणं देवापि भद्रमेव च ।  
 दण्डं च समरे राजंश्चित्रं चित्रायुधं हरिम् ॥ ५०  
 सिंहकेतुं रोचमानं शूलभं च महारथम् ।  
 निजघान सुसंकुद्धश्चेदीनां च महारथान् ॥ ५१  
 तेषामाददतः प्राणानासीदाधिरथैर्वपुः ।  
 शोणिताभ्युक्षिताङ्गस्य रुद्रस्येवोर्जितं महत् ॥ ५२  
 तत्र भारत कर्णेन मातङ्गास्ताडिताः शरैः ।

सर्वतोऽभ्यद्रवन्भीताः कुर्वन्तो महदाकुलम् ॥ ५३  
 निपेतुरुर्व्यां समरे कर्णसायकपीडिताः ।  
 कुर्वन्तो विविधान्नादान्वज्रनुन्ना इवाचलाः ॥ ५४  
 गजवाजिमनुष्यैश्च निपतद्भिः समन्ततः ।  
 रथैश्चावगतैर्मार्गे पर्यस्तीर्यत मेदिनी ॥ ५५  
 नैव भीष्मो न च द्रोणो नाप्यन्ये युधि तावकाः ।  
 चक्रुः स्म तादृशं कर्म यादृशं वै कृतं रणे ॥ ५६  
 सूतपुत्रेण नागेषु रथेषु च हयेषु च ।  
 नरेषु च नरव्याघ्र कृतं स्म कदनं महत् ॥ ५७  
 मृगमध्ये यथा सिंहो दृश्यते निर्भयश्चरन् ।

C. 8. 2747  
B. 8. 56. 56  
K. 8. 51. 56

Ds-4.7 दूरान्; K4 दृष्टा; B3 वीरान् (for शूरान्). — १) Ds T1.2 G1.2 M मनुजैर्द्र (T1 'द्रान्'). S शितैः शरैः (for प्रतापवान्). — २) K1.2 Ds om. (hapl.) 48°-49°. — ३) V1 राधेयं. — ४) Ks.2 B (except B5) Ds-4.7 [S]भ्यर्दयन् (for न्यहनन्). S पांचालानहन (T2 M1 'न्यहनन्'; G1.2 'नर्दय')द्रणे.

49 १) K1.2 Ds om. 49° (cf. v. l. 48). — २) G1 परा (for अथ). — ३) T1 नरसाहस्रान्. — ४) B1.2.5 योध्यान्; M1.3 योधान्. V1 B (except B5) D (except Dn1 D2) T G युद्धविशारदान्.

50 १) Ks विष्णुतं; V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.2.5.7 जिष्णुं च; D4 विष्णुश्च. २) K2 B (except B2) Da1 D1.8-7 जिष्णुक (D6 'श')माणं; D2 विश्वं; T1 M विष्णुवमाणं; T3 Gs विष्णा दशभिर्द्र. G1.2 शुक्रं (G2 'क्रश्र') च विष्णा दशभिर्द्र. — ३) K2.3 B2 D1.8 देवापि (D8 'पं'); D2 देवर्षि. T3 G नाराचैश्च शिलाशितैः. — ४) Ks B1-3 Da1 D1-2.5.7.8 राजन्समरे (by transp.). V1 B5 दंड (B5 'डं')धारं तु समरे; T G दंडघा (G1 'डं सा; G2 'डसा')रं च समरे; M दंडं च राजन्विक्रांतं. — ५) T2 सुतं (for हरिम्).

51 १) V1 B5 Da1 D1 रोचमानं सिंहकेतुं. — २) D2 शरभं. B5 महारथान्; Da1 D1.5 'रथः'. — ३) K1.2 om. (hapl.) 51°. — ४) Dn1 तदीयानां; S चेदिकानां (for चेदीनां च).

52 १) Ks आधिरथिर्द्र; T2.3 G आतिरथेर्द्र. Ks ययौ (for वपुः). — २) B2 युगांते सर्वसूतानि; Da1 D1.3 शोणिताभ्युक्षि (D1 m 'ताडुक्षि'; D2 'ताभ्युक्षि')तांगस्य. — ३) T2 G1.3 रुद्रस्यैव. D1 [ऊ]र्जितं महान्; D2 [ऊ]र्जितं वपुः; T G [अ]तिमैरवं; M [आ]ततायिनः (for [ऊ]र्जितं महत्). B2 कालस्यैव दिधक्षतः.

53 १) Ks निहताः; M2 तापिताः (for ताडिताः). — २) D6 व्यद्रवन् (for अभ्य). D6 राजन् (for (for भीताः). — ३) K4 D4 M2-4 कुर्वन्तो.

54 १) B2.5 T1 M अपरे; T3 G तु परे (for समरे). — २) Ks V1 B D M कर्णसायकताडि (M2.4 'पि')ताः. — ३) K4 कुर्वन्तो. S रावान् (for नादान्). — ४) D6 वज्रभिन्ना; T G 'रुणा (for 'नुना).

55 १) T2 तु (for च). D6 गजवाजिरथाश्चैव. — २) T1.2 सहस्रशः; T3 G च सर्वशः (for समन्ततः). — ३) K2.4 चा (K4 सा)वगतैर्द्र; Ks Ds चापि तथा; V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-3.7 T1 M चाधि (T1 'ति')रथेर्द्र (D8 'थ'); D6 चतुरगैर्द्र; T2 च द्विरथैर्द्र; T3 G मसैर्ध्वजैश्च (for चावगतैर्द्र). Ks Dn1 मार्गः; K4 D6 नागैः; T1 M वाणैः; T2 मत्तैः; T3 G चैव (for मार्गैः). — ४) K1.4 परिलीर्यत; Ks V1 B1 D S समास्त्री (D8 'मती')र्यत.

56 १) B5 Da1 D6 नैवं; Dn1 T G न च. M न भीष्मो न च तद्रोणो. — २) D8 नान्ये युधि च (for नाप्यन्ये युधि). Ks मामकाः. — ३) Dn1 चक्रुश्च; D2.6 चक्रुर्वै; T1 चक्रुरे; T2.3 G M चक्रुर्हि (for चक्रुः स्म). — ४) G1 यादृकं. V1 च कृतं; S कृतवान् (for वै कृतं).

57 T G transp. 57 and 58. — १) T1.3 G सूतपुत्रोय; T2 'पुत्रस्तु (for 'पुत्रेण). — २) M नरेषु (for हयेषु). Ks V1 B D T G हयेषु च रथेषु च. — ३) M हयेषु (for नरेषु). D2.4.7 महाराजः; T1.3 नरव्याघ्रश्च. — ४) D6 कृतं सु; T G चकार; M कृतं हि.

58 T G transp. 57 and 58. — १) M2-4 वृकमध्ये (for मृग). T2 मृगाणां मभ्यगाः सिंहो. — २) T1.3 G M निर्भयो दृश्यते (by transp.); T2 निर्भयो वर्तते. — ३) B (except B1) Ds.4.7 पंचालानां. Ds रथवादान् (for



C. 8. 2743  
B. 8. 56. 57  
K. 8. 51. 56

पाञ्चालानां तथा मध्ये कर्णोऽचरदभीतवत् ॥ ५८  
यथा मृगगणांस्त्रस्तान्सिंहो द्रावयते दिशः ।  
पाञ्चालानां रथत्रातान्कर्णो द्रावयते तथा ॥ ५९  
सिंहास्यं च यथा प्राप्य न जीवन्ति मृगाः कश्चित् ।  
तथा कर्णमनुप्राप्य न जीवन्ति महारथाः ॥ ६०  
वैश्वानरं यथा दीप्तं दहन्ते प्राप्य वै जनाः ।  
कर्णमिना रणे तद्वद्गधा भारत सृञ्जयाः ॥ ६१  
कर्णेन चेदिष्वेकेन पाञ्चालेषु च भारत ।  
विश्राव्य नाम निहता बहवः शूरसंमताः ॥ ६२

तथा मध्ये). — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 Ds चरद् (for स्व). S  
चरन्कर्णो ह (T2 'र्णोप्य')भीतवत्.

59 <sup>a</sup>) V1 तांस्तान्; T2 दसान् (for ब्रह्मान्). Ds यथा  
मृगान्सुसंक्रान्. — <sup>b</sup>) Ds कर्णो (for सिंहो). Gs दिशं.  
— <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1 B1.5 Ds.2.7 T2 M1 पंचालानां. Dn1 तथा  
त्रातान्. — <sup>d</sup>) Ks V1 B2.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.2-5.7.8  
व्यद्रावयत्; B1.2.4 Ds.6 त्रासयते (for द्राव). Ks (sup.  
lin. as in text) दिशः; B2 तदा.

60 <sup>a</sup>) T1.8 Gs.8 M1 सिंहं स हि; T2 सिंहस्याभि;  
G1 सिंहास्यं हि; M2-4 तं सिंहं स (Ms च) (for सिंहास्यं  
च). Ca cites सिंहास्यं and प्राप्य (both as in text).  
— M2 om. 60<sup>b</sup>-61<sup>c</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Da1 D1.5 जीवति. — <sup>c</sup>)  
Da1 D1.5 कर्णं (Da1 'र्ण')मुखं प्राप्य; T2 'ममिप्राप्य; G1.2  
M (M2 om.) 'मनुप्राप्ता. — <sup>d</sup>) S K1.2 [अ]जीवन्ति; Ds  
व्रजन्ति; Ds.4.7 जीजिबुर्; T1 देवन्ति (sic) (for जीवन्ति).  
S (M2 om.) स सृञ्जयाः (for महारथाः).

61 M2 om. 61<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 60). M1 om. (hapl.)  
61. K1 om. 61<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S K2.4 प्रासं; B1.2.4  
Ds.4.7 प्राप्य (for दीप्तं). B2 वैश्वानरैर्वेद्या दीप्तैः; S (M1.2  
om.) वैश्वानरमुखं प्राप्य. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks V1 B2 Da1 Dn1  
D1.2.5.6.8 प्राप्य दहन् (Da1 D1.5 दहन्; D2 मुखं)ति;  
B1.2.4 Ds.4.7 प्रतिदहन्ति (for दहन्ते प्राप्य). B2  
प्रत्यहर्षयंत वै प्रजाः; S (M1.2 om.) दहन् (Gs 'ह')ते शलभा  
वथा. — <sup>c</sup>) B1 वने (for रणे). Da1 D1.5 दग्धा (for  
तद्वद्). S (M1.2 om.) कर्णमिना समरे प्राप्य. — <sup>d</sup>) Da1  
D1.5 तद्वद् (for दग्धा).

62 Ks Ds om. 62. — <sup>a</sup>) Ds चेदिष्वेकेन; Ds  
'ष्वेकेय (for 'ष्वेकेन). S चेदिष्वेकेन कर्णेन. — <sup>b</sup>) S2  
K1.2.4 पांचालेषु; B1.4 Ds.4.7 पंचालेषु. — <sup>c</sup>) S2 K1.2.4  
B2 विश्राव्य नाम; V1 विश्राव्यमानं. B2 [अ]निहता;  
Ds निहता; T1.8 G [अ]निहता (Gs 'तं'). T2 M

मम चासीन्मनुष्येन्द्र दृष्ट्वा कर्णस्य विक्रमम् ।  
नैकोऽप्याधिरथेर्जीवन्पाञ्चाल्यो मोक्ष्यते युधि ॥ ६३  
पाञ्चालान्विधमन्संख्ये स्रुतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
अभ्यधावत् संकुद्धो धर्मपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् ॥ ६४  
धृष्टद्युम्नश्च राजानं द्रौपदेयाश्च मारिष ।  
परिवद्वुरभिन्नं शतशश्चापरे जनाः ॥ ६५  
शिखण्डी सहदेवश्च नकुलो नाकुलिस्तथा ।  
जनमेजयः शिनेर्नप्ता बहवश्च प्रभद्रकाः ॥ ६६  
एते पुरोगमा भूत्वा धृष्टद्युम्नस्य संयुगे ।

आवयंतोथ नामानि. — <sup>a</sup>) M2.4 वज्रसुः (for बहवः). V1  
शूरसंगताः. Dn1 शूरा वै बहवो नराः; T2 निहताः शूराः  
समंततः (hypermetric); Ms वज्रसुः शूरसत्तमाः.

63 <sup>a</sup>) Ds तु (for च). V1 महाराजन्; B Ds.4.6.  
मती राजन् (for मनुष्येन्द्र). S मतिर्ममालीद्राजेंद्र. — <sup>b</sup>)  
Ds.6 तं दृष्ट्वा कर्णपौरुषं. — <sup>c</sup>) S1 K2 नैकस्य; V1 न चैव;  
B2 नैकोय; Dn1 नैको हि; Ds नैकश्च. T2 [अ]तिरथिर्; T2  
Gs [अ]तिरथिर्; G1.2 [अ]तिरथो. S जीवेत्. — <sup>d</sup>) K1.2.4  
B1 मोक्षते; Dn1 मोक्ष्यते. B2 मोक्ष्यते युधि मारिष;  
Ds पांचाल्यो जातु मोक्ष्यते; S पांचालानां महारणे.

64 <sup>a</sup>) S2 K1 पांचाल्यान्; B2.5 Ds पांचालान्. Ks  
B2 D1.5 विधमत्; V1 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 व्यधमत्.  
K1 मध्ये (for संख्ये). S संख्ये (M 'ले') विधम्य (T2  
'मध्य') पांचालान्. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks V1 B (except B1) D S  
पुनः पुनः (for प्रतापवान्). — After 64<sup>ab</sup>, V1 B2 Dn1  
Ds.4.7 ins.:

511\* पाञ्चालानथ निघ्नन्तं कर्णं दृष्ट्वा महारणे ।

[ V1 Ds पांचालान्. ]

— <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1 B1.5 D1 S अभ्य (V1 'प्य')धावत्सुकुद्धो-  
— <sup>d</sup>) Ks V1 B2 Da1 D1.5.6.8 धर्मराजं; B1.4.5 Dn1  
Ds-4.7 'राजो; B2 पांडुपुत्रं; S कुंती' (for धर्म'). B4 Dn1  
Ds.4.7 युधिष्ठिरः.

65 <sup>a</sup>) V1 धृष्टद्युम्नं. K1.8 V1 B Dn1 Ds.6.8 तु  
(for च). Ks B Da1 D1-5.7 राधेयं (for राजानं). — <sup>b</sup>)  
S धन्विनः (for मारिष).

66 <sup>b</sup>) B (except B5) S नकुलोन्वे (B1 'पि') च  
भूमिपाः. — <sup>c</sup>) Hypermetric. T2 सात्यकिश्च (also  
as in text) (for शिनेर्नप्ता). — <sup>d</sup>) S2 बलवच्च; M  
चेकितानः (for बहवश्च).

67 <sup>a</sup>) Gs ह ते (for एते). G1.2 पुरोगता. T2  
भूवन् (for भूत्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) Ks B2 D1 धृष्टद्युम्नश्च. — <sup>c</sup>)



कर्णमस्यन्तमिष्वस्त्रैर्विचेरुमितीजसः ॥ ६७  
तांस्तत्राधिरथिः संख्ये चेदिपाश्चालपाण्डवान् ।  
एको बहून्भ्यपतद्गुरुमन्याचगानिव ॥ ६८  
भीमसेनस्तु संकुदः कुरुमद्रान्सकेकयान् ।  
एकः संख्ये महेष्वासो योधयन्बहुशोभत ॥ ६९

तत्र मर्मसु भीमेन नाराचैस्ताडिता गजाः ।  
प्रपतन्तो हतारोहाः कम्पयन्ति स मेदिनीम् ॥ ७०  
वाजिनश्च हतारोहाः पत्तयश्च गतासवः ।  
शेरते युधि निर्भिन्ना वमन्तो रुधिरं बहु ॥ ७१  
सहस्रशश्च रथिनः पतिताः पतितायुधाः ।

C. 8. 2765  
C. 8. 56. 72  
K. 8. 51. 76

K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अस्यत्. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> इषुषे (D<sub>1</sub> 'वै'र; Co इष्वस्त्रै (as in text). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> विचेरुद; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विनेदुर; D<sub>6</sub> विचेरुद; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M ततक्षुर; Co विचेरु (as in text). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> अमितीजसं.

68 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तत्राधिरथः; B<sub>1</sub> तत्र रथिनः; Dn<sub>1</sub> तथाधिरथिः; T G ताना (T<sub>2.3</sub> 'न'तिरथिः; M तानाधिरथिनः. Ś<sub>2</sub> मध्ये; G<sub>2</sub> M संखे; G<sub>3</sub> संवे (for संख्ये). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> चेदिपंचालपाण्डवान्. — After 68<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

512\* सालाकिं च महाराज नात्यवर्तत संयुगे ।

— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> om. एको बहून्. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> बहून्भ्यपतद्; T<sub>1</sub> [S]पि तानभ्य (for बहून्भ्य). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> गरुडः (for 'त्मान्). S transp. पञ्चगान् and इव. — After 68, N (Dn<sub>1</sub> om. from line 3 up to 69<sup>ab</sup>) ins.:

513\* तैः कर्णस्याभवद्युद्धं घोररूपं विशां पते ।  
तादृग्यादृक्पुरा वृत्तं देवानां दानवैः सह ।  
तान्समेतान्महेष्वासाश्चरवपौधवर्णिणः ।  
एकोऽभ्यभवदन्यग्रस्तमांसीव दिवाकरः ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2.6</sub> वृषस्य (for कर्णस्य). V<sub>1</sub> मयानकं (for विशां पते). — (L. 2) B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> transp. तादृग् and यादृग्. Ś<sub>2</sub> क्षपा; D<sub>2</sub> भवेद् (for पुरा). Ś K B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अरिभिः; D<sub>2.6</sub> अमुरैः (for दानवैः). — (L. 3) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वान् (for तान्समे). Ś<sub>2</sub> महेष्वासाः. — (L. 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> [S]भ्य (B<sub>8</sub> 'प्य'हनद्; B<sub>2</sub> [S]लभवद्; B<sub>3</sub> [S]भ्यद्रवद्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [S]लभवद्; D<sub>2</sub> व्यथमद् (for सभ्यभवद्).]

69 Dn<sub>1</sub> om. 69<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 68). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K संकुदं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> संसके (B<sub>3</sub> 'क्तः); Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> राधेयै; S कैतियः. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś K V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> राधेयै (K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> 'थे) पाण्डवैः सह; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संसके पाण्डवैः सह. — After 69<sup>ab</sup>, N (D<sub>2</sub> after line 2 of 513\*) ins.:

514\* सर्वतोऽभ्यहनन्कुदो यमदण्डनिभैः शरैः ।

बाह्मीकान्केकयान्मत्स्यान्वासात्यान्मद्रसैन्धवान् ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कुरुन् (for सर्वतो). Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> कुलंश्चाप्यवधीकुदान् (Ś<sub>1</sub> 'दा'); D<sub>6</sub> कुलंश्च व्यथमत्कुदो (for the prior half). D<sub>8</sub> यमदण्डनिभः. — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>4.6.7</sub> बाह्मीकान् (for बाह्मीकान्). K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> केकयान्. Ś K<sub>2.4</sub> वसातीन्; K<sub>1</sub> उसतो (sic); V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आबल्यान्; B<sub>1</sub> आरन्मात्यान्; (sic); Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वासत्यान्; D<sub>2</sub> वशत्यान्; D<sub>6</sub> दरदान् (for वासात्यान्). D<sub>8</sub> सिंहसैन्धवान् (for मद्र).]

— <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> एतस्मिन्; G<sub>2.3</sub> M एकः संखे (G<sub>3</sub> 'वे). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> महेष्वासान्. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बहु शोभत. S चालयामास सायकैः.

70 <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> कर्णसु (sic); G<sub>1</sub> मर्मणि (for मर्मसु). V<sub>1</sub> भिन्नेन; B<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णेन (for भीमेन). — <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तापिता (for ताडिता). Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> नराः; M<sub>1</sub> गताः (for गजाः). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रापतन्तो (Dn<sub>1</sub> 'त'). Ś<sub>1</sub> हयारोहाः; Ś<sub>2</sub> हतारोहाः. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> कंपयन्तः सः; T<sub>1</sub> 'यन्ति च; G<sub>2</sub> 'यन्तिव.

71 D<sub>2</sub> om. 71<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> निहतारोहाः; D<sub>8</sub> (inf. lin. as in text) च गतारोहाः; T<sub>2</sub> च हयारोहाः. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> पेतुस्तत्र; S पा (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प) दाताश्च (for पत्तयश्च). — D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) 71<sup>c</sup>-72<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S अशेरत महाराज. — B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 71<sup>d</sup>-73<sup>c</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> वासंतो (for वमन्तो). — After 71, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

515\* ताडिताः सहसा नागा भीमसेनेन मारिष ।

निपतन्ति स वेगेन वज्ररुणा इवाचलाः ।

[(L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महावेगा (for स वेगेन). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वज्रमगा (for 'रुणा).]

T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> cont.: M<sub>2-4</sub> ins. after 71:

516\* निहतैस्त्रैर्महाराज वेगवज्रिर्महागजैः ।

शुशुभे वसुधा राजन्विकीर्णैरिव पर्वतैः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> महारथैः (for 'गजैः). — G<sub>2</sub> om. line 2. — (L. 2) M<sub>2-4</sub> विपक्षैर् (for विकीर्णैर्).]

72 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. 72 (cf. v. 1. 71). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 72<sup>a</sup>-73<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> सहस्रसंख्या (for 'क्षत्र). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शतशो रथिनो नागाः. — <sup>b</sup>) B (B<sub>3</sub> om.) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> पातिताः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M पत्तयः; T<sub>2</sub> पंक्तिशः (for पतिताः). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पा (T<sub>2</sub> प) तिता युधि. D<sub>2</sub> पताकाः पतिता युधि. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> ते कृत्ताः; B<sub>3</sub> ते हताः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तेषु ताः (sic); D<sub>2.4.7</sub> ते क्षताः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> वि (T<sub>1</sub> वी) क्षता (for अक्षताः). K<sub>3</sub>



C. 8. 2765  
B. 8. 56. 74  
K. 8. 51. 76

अक्षताः समदृश्यन्त मीमाङ्गीता गतासवः ॥ ७२  
रथिभिर्वाजिभिः स्रुतैः पत्तिभिश्च तथा गजैः ।  
मीमसेनशरच्छिन्नैरास्तीर्णा वसुधाभवत् ॥ ७३  
तत्स्तम्भितमिवातिष्ठद्भीमसेनबलार्दितम् ।  
दुर्योधनबलं राजन्निरुत्साहं कृतव्रणम् ॥ ७४  
निश्रेष्ठं तुमुले दीनं बभौ तस्मिन्महारेणे ।  
प्रसन्नसलिलः काले यथा स्यात्सागरो नृप ॥ ७५  
मन्युवीर्यबलोपेतं बलात्पर्यवरोपितम् ।

समदृश्यन्ते. D<sub>2</sub> वाजिनश्च हतारोहाः. — <sup>a</sup>) § K<sub>2.4</sub>  
मीमाङ्गतः; D<sub>2</sub> पेतुस्तत्र; D<sub>3.4.7</sub> मीमभीता.

73 B<sub>8</sub> om. 73<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 71). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 73<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf. v. l. 72). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>3</sub> om.) D T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
सादिभिः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> चा(T<sub>2</sub> च)हृतैः; M<sub>1</sub> पत्तिभिः (for  
वाजिभिः). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> श्रुतैः; D<sub>2</sub> चैव (for स्रुतैः). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>3</sub> om.) D S (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om.) पा(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
प)दातैर्वाजिभिः (for पत्तिभिश्च तथा). D<sub>4</sub> गतैः; D<sub>6</sub>  
तथा (for गजैः). — M<sub>2</sub> om. 73<sup>c</sup>-74<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.3.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> शरच्छिन्नैः; V<sub>1</sub> शिरच्छिन्नैः; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.6.7</sub> S  
(M<sub>4</sub> om.) शरैश्छिन्नैः(G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'च्छिन्नैः'. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.4.5</sub>  
D<sub>2.4.7</sub> आच्छिन्ना; B<sub>3</sub> व्यास्तीर्णा; D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आकीर्णा.

74 M<sub>1</sub> om. 74<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 73). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
तत्संभितम्; D<sub>8</sub> तस्मिन्मितम्; T G M<sub>2-4</sub> संसंभितम्; M<sub>1</sub>  
संस्तम्भम् (sic) (for तत्स्तम्भितम्). B<sub>3</sub> ततः स्तिमितमाति-  
ष्ठत्. Cc cites स्तिमितं. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> S -भयार्दितं  
(M<sub>1</sub> 'तः') (for -बला'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> दुर्योधनं. B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>7</sub> सर्वं  
(for राजन्). — <sup>d</sup>) S कृतं रणे (for कृतव्रणम्).

75 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> निश्रेष्टे. K<sub>2.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.6-8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
G<sub>1.3</sub> M तुमु (K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'म')लं; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तद्वलं; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> तु बलं. T<sub>1.3</sub> G भीमं (for दीनं). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub>  
महाहवे; S रणाजिरे (for महारेणे). — <sup>c</sup>) § K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub>  
D<sub>2-4.7</sub> S प्रसन्न(D<sub>2</sub> 'मिन्न'; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'सन्ने')सलिले. M<sub>4</sub>  
लोके (for काले). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नृपः. — After 75, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> ins.:

517\* तद्वत्तव बलं तद्वै निश्चलं समवस्थितम् ।

[B<sub>5</sub> सर्वं (for तद्वै). B<sub>2</sub> निश्चरं; B<sub>3</sub> निश्रेष्टं.]

76 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> मन्युवीर्यं; D<sub>8</sub> (marg. as in text)  
मदवीर्यं; G<sub>1</sub> मन्युवीर्यं. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M

अभवत्तव पुत्रस्य तत्सैन्यमिषुभिस्तदा ।

रुधिरौघपरिक्लिन्नं रुधिरार्द्रं बभूव ह ॥ ७६

सूतपुत्रो रणे क्रुद्धः पाण्डवानामनीकिनीम् ।

भीमसेनः कुरुंश्चापि द्रावयन्बहुशोभत ॥ ७७

वर्तमाने तथा रौद्रे संग्रामेऽद्भुतदर्शने ।

निहत्य पृतनामध्ये संशप्तकगणान्वहन् ॥ ७८

अर्जुनो जयतां श्रेष्ठो वासुदेवमथान्वीत् ।

प्रभयं बलमेतद्वि योत्समानं जनार्दन ॥ ७९

दर्पात्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मंदं (for बलात्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub>  
T<sub>2.3</sub> G प्रत्यवरोपितं; D<sub>2</sub> सौर्यव' (sic); C<sub>2</sub> पर्यव' (as in  
text). K<sub>3</sub> दर्पात्यर्थं च रोपितं; T<sub>1</sub> दर्पात्सौर्यपीडितं. — <sup>a</sup>)  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M निष्प्रभं; D<sub>2</sub> निम्नतस्;  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> निःस्पृहं (for ह्युभिस्). B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तथा; D<sub>8</sub> सह  
(for तदा). — After 76<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub>  
S ins.:

518\* तद्वलं भरतश्रेष्ठ वध्यमानं परस्परम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S ते बले; B<sub>5</sub> तद्वले; D<sub>1</sub> ते सेने. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
भारतश्रेष्ठ. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S वध्यमाने; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हन्यमाने.  
T<sub>2</sub> परस्परे.]

— <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S रुधिरौघ(T<sub>3</sub> G 'रेण')  
परिक्लिन्ने; D<sub>8</sub> 'परिच्छिन्नं. — <sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S  
रुधिरार्द्रं बभूवतुः. — After 76, § K B (except B<sub>5</sub>)  
D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

519\* जगाम भरतश्रेष्ठ वध्यमानं परस्परम् ।

[§ K<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> व(K<sub>3</sub> द)दमानं.]

77 <sup>a</sup>) T G [S]वधीत् (for रणे). T<sub>1</sub> अत्र; T<sub>2</sub>  
कर्णः (for क्रुद्धः). — <sup>b</sup>) S संजयानाम् (for पाण्डवा'). — <sup>c</sup>)  
S कुरुणां च (for कुरुंश्चापि). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> बहु शोभत.  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> द्रावयंतौ विरेज(D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'चेर')तुः;  
S त्रिगतां(G<sub>1.3</sub> संज्ञा)नां धनंजयः. — After 77, S ins.  
an addl. colophon [Adhy. name: M<sub>1</sub> भीमकौरवयुद्धं.  
— Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): T<sub>1.3</sub> G  
55; T<sub>2</sub> M 54].

78 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> लोमहर्षणे (for ऽद्भुतदर्शने). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
प्रतनामध्ये. — <sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकगणान्.

79 <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> प्रभिन्नं. B<sub>2</sub> वै (for हि). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
जनार्दनं; S मया सह.



एते धावन्ति सगणाः संशसकमहारथाः ।  
 अपारयन्तो मद्राणान्सिंहशब्दान्मृगा इव ॥ ८०  
 दीर्यते च महत्सैन्यं सृजयानां महारणे ।  
 हस्तिकक्षयो ह्यसौ कृष्ण केतुः कर्णस्य धीमतः ।  
 दृश्यते राजसैन्यस्य मध्ये विचरतो मुहुः ॥ ८१  
 न च कर्ण रणे शक्ता जेतुमन्ये महारथाः ।  
 जानीते हि भवान्कर्णं वीर्यवन्तं पराक्रमे ॥ ८२  
 तत्र याहि यतः कर्णो द्रावयत्येष नो बलम् ॥ ८३  
 वर्जयित्वा रणे याहि स्रतपुत्रं महारथम् ।

श्रमो मा बाधते कृष्ण यथा वा तव रोचते ॥ ८४  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा महाराज गोविन्दः प्रहसन्निव ।  
 अव्रवीदर्जुनं तूर्णं कौरवाञ्जहि पाण्डव ॥ ८५  
 ततस्तव महत्सैन्यं गोविन्दप्रेरिता हयाः ।  
 हंसवर्णाः प्रविविशुर्वहन्तः कृष्णपाण्डवौ ॥ ८६  
 केशवप्रहितैरश्वैः श्वेतैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
 प्रविशन्निस्तव बलं चतुर्दिशमभिघत ॥ ८७  
 तौ विदार्य महासेनां प्रविष्टौ केशवार्जुनौ ।  
 क्रुद्धौ संरम्भरक्ताक्षौ व्यभ्राजेतां महाद्युती ॥ ८८

C. 8. 2784  
B. 8. 56. 83  
K. 8. 51. 94

80 " B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 द्रवन्ति (for धावन्ति).  
 — " Some MSS. संशसक. T<sub>2</sub> संशसकगणा रथाः.  
 — After 80<sup>ab</sup>, T G ins.:

520\* दुर्जया ह्येव समरे देवैरपि सवासवैः ।  
 — " § K<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.8 M<sub>1</sub> अवारयन्तो; K<sub>1</sub> अवधयन्तो  
 (sic); G<sub>2</sub> असारं; M<sub>2</sub>-4 अचारं (for अपारं). — " K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 M सिंहशब्दः; D<sub>8</sub> नादान् (for  
 शब्दान्). V<sub>1</sub> राजा इव; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यथा मृगाः. — After  
 80, T G ins.:

521\* कुरवश्चापि धावन्ति भीमसेनभयार्दिताः ।  
 [T<sub>2</sub>.8 G<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्ति- (for [अ]पि).]

81 " D<sub>8</sub> [S]च (for च). — " K<sub>2</sub> हस्तिकक्षयो;  
 K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.5 D<sub>2</sub>.6.8 ह (D<sub>8</sub> अ)स्तिकक्षो; B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>.8-5.7 कक्षा; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कक्ष्या (for कक्ष्यो). K<sub>4</sub> कृष्णः;  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कर्णः; D<sub>1</sub> चार्णः; D<sub>2</sub> केतुः. — " D<sub>2</sub> पश्य (for  
 केतुः). D<sub>8</sub> दीप्तिमान् (for धीमतः). — " G<sub>1</sub> विचरितो.  
 D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 मुदा (for मुहुः).

82 " K<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 हि; T<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>2</sub> जेतुं;  
 D<sub>1</sub> शक्त्या; D<sub>8</sub> शक्तो (for शक्ता). — " D<sub>2</sub> S एते (for  
 अन्ये). B<sub>2</sub> शक्ताश्चान्यमहारथाः. — After 82<sup>ab</sup>, T G  
 ins.:

522\* दुर्जया ह्येव समरे देवदानवराक्षसैः ।

— " D<sub>1</sub> जानाति. D<sub>2</sub> जानीतेष हि मां कर्णो. — " B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> पराक्रमं; Co. क्रमे (as in text).

83 " G<sub>2</sub> कृष्ण (for कर्णो). — " G<sub>2</sub> चारयत्येव (for  
 द्रावयत्येष). B<sub>2</sub> मे बलं; B<sub>3</sub> मदलं.

84 " K<sub>2</sub> तर्जयन्वै; B<sub>4</sub> वर्जयन्वा; D<sub>1</sub> तर्जयन्वा; D<sub>8</sub>  
 त्वरयित्वा; Co वर्ज (as in text). D<sub>8</sub> त्वरयन्वै रथे याहि;  
 S (except M<sub>2</sub>.4) त्रिगतोन्वर्जयन्वाहि. — " D<sub>8</sub> महाबलं  
 (for रथम्). — " K<sub>2</sub> मनो मां; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 श्रमो मे;

D<sub>1</sub> अतो मां; D<sub>8</sub> श्रमो मां; Bom. ed. एतन्मे (for श्रमो  
 मा). K<sub>4</sub> [S]त्यर्थ (for कृष्ण). K<sub>1</sub> श्रमो मा भीयतेत्यर्थः  
 B<sub>1</sub>.2.4.5 D<sub>3</sub>.4.7 एष (B<sub>2</sub> वं) मे रोचते कृष्ण; B<sub>3</sub> श्रमो वाराधते  
 कृष्ण; D<sub>8</sub> S वासुदेव महाबाहो. — " D<sub>8</sub> S च (for वा).

85 " K<sub>3</sub> B D S वचस्तस्य (for महाराज). — " V<sub>1</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>) याहि (for जहि). D<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवान्;  
 S भारत.

86 Before 86, T<sub>2</sub> G ins. संजयः. — " § K<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
 D<sub>2</sub>.6 तत्र (for तव). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.4.7.8 महासैन्यं. — " B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 T<sub>2</sub>.8 G M गोविन्दप्रेरिता. T<sub>1</sub> गोविन्दः  
 प्रेरितामहः (sic). — " S [अ]विशंस्त्वर्ण (for प्रविविशुर्).  
 — " D<sub>2</sub>.8 कृष्णमाधवौ; S [S]र्जुनमाहवे.

87 " K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7.8 T<sub>2</sub> केशवप्रेरितैः; V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub>.5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5.6 T<sub>1</sub>.8 G M प्रेषितैः (for प्रहितैः). T<sub>1</sub>  
 अन्यैः (for अश्वैः). — " T<sub>2</sub> श्वेतैः (for श्वेतैः). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 कांचनभूषितैः; V<sub>1</sub> कनकभूषणैः. S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तैः कांचन-  
 विभूषितैः. — " K<sub>2</sub> S (except G<sub>1</sub>) आ (K<sub>3</sub> प्रा)विशन्निस्त-  
 G<sub>1</sub>.2 बलं तूर्णं (for तव बलं). — " T<sub>1</sub>.8 G M अ (G<sub>1</sub>  
 उ)दीर्यत; T<sub>2</sub> अकीर्यत (for अभिघत). D<sub>2</sub> शतधा  
 प्रतिभज्यते. — After 87, N ins.:

523\* मेघस्तनितनिर्हादः स रथो वानरध्वजः ।

चलत्पताकसां सेनां विमानं धामिवाविशद् ।

[(L. 1) § K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 मेघस्तनितनिर्हादः (for the prior  
 half). D<sub>1</sub> सारथ्ये (for स रथो). — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> विमानमिव  
 चांबरे (for the posterior half).]

88 " K<sub>2</sub> विचार्य (for विदार्य). § महासेनां; V<sub>1</sub>  
 रत्नानौ; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 सैन्यं. D<sub>2</sub>.6 तेन तौ प्रविदार्याजौ. — " V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> संरम्भ (D<sub>1</sub> रंभ)वाप्राक्षौ; D<sub>2</sub> संरंभकाक्षौ च (for  
 रकाक्षौ). — " K<sub>2</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>2</sub>.6.7 वि (D<sub>2</sub>  
 व्या)भ्राजेताः. K<sub>3</sub> महाद्युते; T<sub>1</sub> युधि.



C. B. 2785  
B. B. 56. 93  
K. B. 51. 934

युद्धशौण्डौ समाहूतावरिभिस्तौ रणाध्वरम् ।  
यज्वभिर्विधिनाहूतौ मखे देवाविवाश्विनौ ॥ ८९  
क्रुद्धौ तौ तु नरव्याघ्रौ वेगवन्तौ बभूवतुः ।  
तलशब्देन रुषितौ यथा नागौ महाहवे ॥ ९०  
विगाहन्स रथानीकमश्वसंघांश्च फल्गुनः ।  
व्यचरत्पृतनामध्ये पाशहस्त इवान्तकः ॥ ९१  
तं दृष्ट्वा युधि विक्रान्तं सेनायां तव भारत ।  
संशप्तकगणान्भूयः पुत्रस्ते समचोदयत् ॥ ९२  
ततो रथसहस्रेण द्विरदानां त्रिभिः शतैः ।  
चतुर्दशसहस्रैश्च तुरगाणां महाहवे ॥ ९३

89 K<sub>4</sub> transp. 89 and 90. — “) K<sub>3</sub> युधि शौरैः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युद्धशौदैः; G<sub>1.2</sub> शौंडा (G<sub>2</sub> “ड-). M<sub>1</sub> सदाहूताव- — “) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S आगतौ तौ (B<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>3</sub> हि) (for अरिभिस्तौ). K<sub>3</sub> रणध्वजं; B<sub>2</sub> समराध्वरं (hypermetric); B<sub>3</sub> बलाध्वरं; T<sub>1</sub> रणाध्वरे. — “) K<sub>3</sub> यज्वभिर्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यज्वभिर्; Dn<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यज्वभिर्. — “) T<sub>2</sub> मुनिः; T<sub>3</sub> G M मखं (for मखे). B<sub>2</sub> यथा देवाश्विनावुभौ. — After 89, S ins.:

524\* क्रोधतान्नेषणौ शूरौ शुश्रुभते महाबलौ ।

मदोक्तौ यथा नागौ दृष्टिसंचारचारिणौ ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>3</sub> G वीरौ (for शूरौ).]

90 K<sub>4</sub> transp. 89 and 90. — “) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> transp. क्रुद्धौ and तौ. S महात्मानौ (T<sub>1</sub> “वीरौ) (for नरव्याघ्रौ). — “) Bom. ed. योगवन्तौ (for वेगवन्तौ). — “) K<sub>2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> न (Dn<sub>1</sub> न) लशब्देन; Ca तल (as in text). — “) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> महावने; B<sub>2</sub> “रणे (for “हवे). S महावागाविबोक्तौ.

91 “) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-5</sub> D T<sub>1.3</sub> G M विगाह्य तु (V<sub>1</sub> तद्); T<sub>2</sub> प्रविश्य तु (for विगाहन्स). B<sub>2</sub> विगाह्य तुरगानीकम्. — “) B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अश्वसंघा (B<sub>2</sub> “हां) अ. Some MSS. फाल्गुनः. — “) M<sub>3</sub> विचरन्.

92 G<sub>1</sub> reads 92<sup>a</sup>-95<sup>d</sup> twice. — “) T<sub>2</sub> युधि (for तव). M मारिष (for भारत). — “) Some MSS. संसप्तकगणान्. — “) K<sub>3</sub> मधुसूदनः; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M स (D<sub>3</sub> य) मधुसूदतः; D<sub>2.8</sub> “नूतवतः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> संप्रचूतवतः (for समचोदयत्).

93 “) Dn<sub>1</sub> S (except M<sub>1</sub>) रथसहस्रे द्वे (for “सहस्रेण). — “) V<sub>1</sub> त्रिभिः शरैः; S शतत्रयं. — “) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-5</sub> तु (for च). S चतुर्दशसहस्राणि.

द्राम्यां शतसहस्राभ्यां पदातीनां च धन्विनाम् ।  
शूराणां नामलब्धानां विदितानां समन्ततः ।  
अभ्यवर्तन्त तौ वीरौ छादयन्तो महारथाः ॥ ९४  
स छाद्यमानः समरे शरैः परबलादेनः ।  
दर्शयन्तौद्रमात्मानं पाशहस्त इवान्तकः ।  
निघ्नन्संशप्तकान्पार्थः प्रेक्षणीयतरोऽभवत् ॥ ९५  
ततो विद्युत्प्रभैर्वाणैः कार्तस्वरविभूषितैः ।  
निरन्तरमिवाकाशमासीद्युजैः किरीटिना ॥ ९६  
किरीटिभुजनिर्मुक्तैः संपतद्भिर्महाशरैः ।  
समाच्छन्नं बभौ सर्वं काद्रवेयैरिव प्रभो ॥ ९७  
रुक्मपुङ्गवान्प्रसन्नाग्राञ्छरान्संनतपर्वणः ।

— “) S वाजिनां च. K<sub>3</sub> महारणे; D<sub>2.6</sub> च भारत.

94 “) D<sub>2</sub> शतसहस्राणां. S पूर्णे (G<sub>1</sub> “वै) शतसहस्रे द्वे. — “) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> नादद्यु (K<sub>2</sub> “ल) लब्धानां; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> लब्धलब्धानां (for नामलब्धानां). S राज-न्युरुषवीराणां. — “) V<sub>1</sub> विचित्राणां; T<sub>1.2</sub> M विततानां; T<sub>3</sub> G कौरवाणां; Co विदितानां (as in text). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संनद्धानां तरस्त्रिणां. — After 94<sup>ad</sup>, G ins.:

525\* दुर्योधनेन ते सार्धं जातवेगाः समन्ततः ।

— T<sub>3</sub> om. 94<sup>af</sup>. — “) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> अभ्य (K<sub>1</sub> “भि) वर्तन्त- K<sub>2</sub> संवीरौ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> om.) कौतेयं; B<sub>2</sub> ते वीराः. — “) D<sub>2</sub> वदन्तौ (for छादयन्तो). S K D<sub>3</sub> छादयन्तौ महारथान्. — After 94, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> ins.:

526\* शरवर्षैर्महाराज सर्वतः पाण्डुनन्दनम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> चमूमध्ये (for शरवर्षैः). K<sub>4</sub> पाण्डुनन्दनः.]

95 “) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M संछाद्यमानः. — “) S (except T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>) परैः (for शरैः). B<sub>3</sub> संनतपर्वभिः; Da<sub>1</sub> परबलादेनः; T<sub>2</sub> “बलार्तिकृत्; M “बलांतकृत्. — “) V<sub>1</sub> पाश-हस्तम्; Dn<sub>1</sub> चापहस्तम्. D<sub>3</sub> पाशहस्तमिवांतकं. — “) Some MSS. संसप्तकान्. — “) V<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्षणीयतमो; D<sub>2</sub> “णीयं ततो.

96 “) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> -विभूषणैः (for -विभूषितैः). — “) G<sub>3</sub> सतारकम् (for निरन्तरम्). — “) K<sub>3</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> छन्नः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अन्नेः; T<sub>3</sub> G नूनं (for जुजैः). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> किरीटिनः.

97 “) K<sub>3</sub> S किरीटिचाप (K<sub>2</sub> “निज) निर्मुक्तैः. — “) T<sub>2</sub> समन्ततः (for महाशरैः). — “) T<sub>2</sub> शरैश्छन्नं (for समाच्छन्नं). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> रणे (for बभौ). D<sub>3</sub> सेन्यं; S (except G<sub>1</sub>) ज्योम (for सर्व). — “) T<sub>1</sub> हुतः (for प्रभो).

98 “) D<sub>3</sub> सुवर्णाग्रान्; S शरान्घोरान् (for प्रसन्नाग्रान्).



अदर्शयदमेयात्मा दिक्षु सर्वासु पाण्डवः ॥ ९८  
 हत्वा दश सहस्राणि पार्थिवानां महारथः ।  
 संशप्तकानां कौन्तेयः प्रपक्षं त्वरितोऽभ्ययात् ॥ ९९  
 प्रपक्षं स समासाद्य पार्थः काम्बोजरक्षितम् ।  
 प्रममाथ बलाद्वाणैर्दानवानिव वासवः ॥ १००  
 प्रचिच्छेदाशु भलैश्च द्विषतामाततायिनाम् ।  
 शस्त्रपाणींस्तथा बाहूस्तथापि च शिरांस्युत ॥ १०१

अङ्गाङ्गावयवैश्छिन्नैर्व्यायुधास्तेऽपतन्क्षितौ ।  
 विष्वग्वाताभिसंभग्ना बहुशाखा इव द्रुमाः ॥ १०२  
 हस्त्यश्चरथपत्तीनां व्रातानिघ्नन्तमर्जुनम् ।  
 सुदक्षिणादवरजः शरवृष्ट्याभ्यवीवृषत् ॥ १०३  
 अस्यास्यतोऽर्धचन्द्राभ्यां स बाहू परिघोपमौ ।  
 पूर्णचन्द्राभवक्त्रं च क्षुरेणाभ्यहनच्छिरः ॥ १०४  
 स पपात ततो बाहात्सलोहितपरिस्रवः ।

C. 8. 2803  
B. 8. 56. 112  
K. 8. 51. 114

— <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शराणां नतपर्वणां; S प्रसञ्जान् (T<sub>1</sub> "न्कु) तपर्वणः.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1-4.7</sub> अवासजद्  
 (for अदर्शयद्). — After 98, N T G ins.:

527\* मही विषदिशः सर्वाः समुद्रा गिरयोऽपि वा ।

स्फुटन्तीति जना जङ्गुः पार्थस्य तलनिखनात् ।

[G<sub>1</sub> lacuna for line 1. — (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 विषदिवं (G<sub>2</sub> "वः"); T<sub>1</sub> दश दिशः; T<sub>2</sub> विदीर्यते (for विषदिशः).  
 S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> किं तु; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> किं तु; D<sub>2.3</sub> खं तु (for  
 सर्वाः). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> च (for वा). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 समुद्राः सह (T<sub>2</sub> "द्राश्च स) पर्वताः; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> स समुद्राः स (D<sub>3</sub> "द्राश्च) पर्वताः (for the  
 posterior half). — (L. 2) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> स्फुरन्ति; T G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 फलन्ति; Ca. 0 स्फुटन्ति (as above). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> जना ज (V<sub>1</sub>  
 "नेर्ज) जे; D<sub>41</sub> जगज्जहे; D<sub>1</sub> जना जङ्गुः; D<sub>2.6</sub> समाजहे; D<sub>3</sub>  
 जनोशासीद्; T<sub>2</sub> जना विन्धुः. B<sub>3</sub> स्फोटयन्तीव संजहे (for the  
 prior half). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.3</sub> तलनिखनः; D<sub>2.6</sub> T G  
 "निखनैः; D<sub>4</sub> "निखनान्.]

99 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> शत- (for दश). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>41</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> S क्षत्रियाणां (for पार्थिवानां). K<sub>4</sub> S महारथान्; B<sub>3</sub>  
 "बलः. — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकानां. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1.2</sub> (sup.  
 in. as in text) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> विमर्दः; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>2-4.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 प्रत्यक्षः; T<sub>1</sub> प्रवक्षं (for प्रपक्षं). K<sub>3</sub> [S] न्वयात्; S (except  
 G<sub>1</sub>) ययौ (for अभ्ययात्).

100 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> (before corr.). 3 प्रत्यक्षः;  
 T<sub>1</sub> प्रवक्षं (for प्रपक्षं). B<sub>3</sub> प्रपक्षणं (for प्रपक्षं स). V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> च; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> खं; D<sub>3</sub> तु; S तं (for स).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. काम्बोज. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> बलाद्वाणैर्;  
 S बलं (G<sub>2</sub> रथं) भलैर् (for बलाद्वाणैर्). — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>  
 वासवं; M<sub>2-4</sub> कौशिकः.

101 B<sub>2</sub> om. 101-102. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]जु).  
 K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> भलेन. — K<sub>4</sub> om. 101-102.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रं पाणींश्च; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub>  
 D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> श्च (D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> श्च) श्चपाणिं. K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
 D<sub>3.4.7</sub> बाहुं. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तथा जंवा; D<sub>6</sub> असूनपि; S (G<sub>1</sub>

damaged) तथैव च (for तथापि च). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 च (for [उ]त).

102 B<sub>2</sub> om. 102; K<sub>4</sub> om. 102<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 101).

— <sup>a</sup>) M अंगांगावयववाञ्छिन्ना. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [S] वसन्;  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [S] पतद्; M<sub>1</sub> [S] परान् (for स्पतन्). B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
 D<sub>3.4.7</sub> S सुवि (for क्षितौ). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub>  
 विष्वग्वाताभिसंरुग्णा; B<sub>3</sub> "संभग्ना; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> "ग्वाताहता  
 रुग्णा; D<sub>6</sub> "ग्वाताभिसंविग्ना; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> "संपन्ना. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub>  
 बहुशाला. — After 102, M<sub>2-4</sub> ins.:

528\* काम्बोजस्तु ततः क्रुद्धो दृष्ट्वा पार्थं महारथम् ।

103 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> व्राता निघ्नन्तु मर्दवं (sic). — After 103<sup>ab</sup>,  
 M<sub>2-4</sub> ins.:

529\* अचोदयत यन्तारमर्जुनायैव मां वह ।

तत्तस्मै रथिनां श्रेष्ठं बहुदक्षिणमाहवे ।

अर्जुनस्य रथं क्षिप्रं प्रापयामास सारथिः ।

ततोऽर्जुनं त्रिभिर्बाणैर्विष्ट्वा भारसहैर्युधि ।

केशवं नवमी राजन्बाह्वोरसि चापयत् । [5]

ततः क्रुद्धो महाराज पाण्डवः परवीरहा ।

— M<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 103-105<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> अवरजं.

— B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 103-106<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> शरवृष्टिम्; G<sub>2</sub>  
 शस्त्रवृष्ट्या. D<sub>6</sub> [अ]भ्यवीवृषन्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> श्च (T<sub>2</sub> [अ])  
 वीवृषत् (for [अ]भ्यवी). M<sub>2.3</sub> भलेन प्राहिणोव्रथात्.

104 B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om. 104 (cf. v. l. 103). M<sub>2.3</sub>  
 om. 104-105. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>3</sub> om.) D T G  
 M<sub>1</sub> तस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सुबाहुः. B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.3-6.7</sub> बाहू  
 परिसंनिभौ. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> [अ]भ्यहरत्; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>41</sub>  
 T G<sub>2.3</sub> [अ]प (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>41</sub> "पा) हरत्; G<sub>1</sub> [अ] पहतं. B<sub>3</sub>  
 क्षुरेणाहरच्छिरः.

105 B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> om. 105 (cf. v. l. 103, 104). — <sup>a</sup>)  
 T G M<sub>1</sub> तत् (for स). S<sub>2</sub> तं स पापात् (sic). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>41</sub> हतो; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा; M<sub>1</sub> क्षितौ (for ततो). D<sub>6</sub>  
 रथोदारः (for ततो बाहात्). V<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> वेगात् (for  
 बाहात्). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> सुलोहितः  
 K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सलोहितः. T G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिहृतं. — <sup>c</sup>) B



C. 8. 2804  
B. 8. 36. 112  
K. 8. 51. 114

मानःशिलागिरेः शृङ्गं वज्रेणेवावदारितम् ॥ १०५

सुदक्षिणादवरजं काम्बोजं ददृशुर्हतम् ।

प्रांशुं कमलपत्राक्षमत्यर्थं प्रियदर्शनम् ।

काञ्चनस्तम्भसंकाशं भिन्नं हेमगिरिं यथा ॥ १०६

ततोऽभवत्पुनर्युद्धं घोरमद्भुतदर्शनम् ।

नानावस्थाश्च योधानां बभूवुस्तत्र युध्यताम् ॥ १०७

एतेष्वावर्जितैरथैः काम्बोजैर्यवनैः शकैः ।

शोणिताक्तैस्तदा रक्तं सर्वमासीद्विशां पते ॥ १०८

रथै रथाश्चस्रतैश्च हतारोहैश्च वाजिभिः ।

द्विरदैश्च हतारोहैर्महामात्रैर्हतद्विपैः ।

अन्योन्येन महाराज कृतो घोरो जनक्षयः ॥ १०९

तस्मिन्प्रपक्षे पक्षे च बध्यमाने महात्मना ।

अर्जुनं जयतां श्रेष्ठं त्वरितो द्रौणिराययौ ॥ ११०

विधुन्वानो महच्चापं कार्तस्वरविभूषितम् ।

मानःशिलं गिरेः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> घा(M<sub>1</sub> दा)र्यमाणं गिरेः. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> बलौघेण; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वज्रेणेव. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विदारितं.

106 B<sub>8</sub> om. 106<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 103). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> सुदक्षिणाद्. — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. काम्बोजं; G<sub>2</sub> कांबोजान्. T<sub>1</sub> हतं (for हतम्). — K<sub>2</sub> om. 106<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रांशुः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रांशुः. S (except T<sub>1</sub>) क(T<sub>2</sub> को)मलगर्भाभम् (for 'पत्राक्षम्'). D<sub>2.6</sub> पद्मपत्रायताक्षत्वं (D<sub>8</sub> 'क्षं तं'). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अत्यर्थः; D<sub>8</sub> अत्यंत (for अत्यर्थ). D<sub>8</sub> अत्यंतप्रियवादिनं. — <sup>e</sup>) B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> सदृशं (for 'संकाशं'). — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मिन्न (for मिन्नं).

107 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> भवान् (for सभवत्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (G<sub>1</sub> damaged) अत्यर्थ(B<sub>2</sub> 'त्यंत')मद्भुतं (for अद्भुतदर्शनम्). — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2-4</sub> योधानां.

108 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> M एकेषु; B<sub>1</sub> एकैश्च; T<sub>1</sub> पार्थेन; T<sub>2</sub> पार्थेषु; G<sub>1</sub> वातेषु (for एतेषु). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> S निहतैर्. Ca एकेष्वेवावर्जितैर्. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चैव (for अथैः). K<sub>2</sub> एकैश्चावर्जितैर्. तारयैः (sic); B<sub>8</sub> एके आवर्जितैरथैः; D<sub>8</sub> अथचारैश्च विविधैः; D<sub>8</sub> अथवारैश्च वीरैश्च. — K<sub>2</sub> om. 108<sup>b</sup>-130<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. काम्बोजैर्. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जवचैर्. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> शरैः (for शकैः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शोणिताक्तैः(D<sub>2</sub> 'त्रै')स्. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> सदा; B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सर्व; T<sub>1</sub> युक्तं T<sub>2</sub> संकं (for रक्तं). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> आसीत्सर्व (by transp.); D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रक्तमासीद्.

109 K<sub>2</sub> om. 109 (cf. v. l. 108). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> नरैर् (for रथै). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> अश्वाश्चस्रतैश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.3</sub> G (G<sub>1</sub> damaged) M हताश्च (for रथाश्च). T<sub>2</sub> रथैर्हतबलैः स्रतैर्. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> [आ]हतारोहैर्. — <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> अन्योन्यं च; T<sub>1</sub> अर्जुनेन. — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृतो घोर. T<sub>2</sub> विनाशः पृथिवीक्षितां. — After 109, T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> read line 6 of 531\* for the first time.

110 K<sub>2</sub> om. 110 (cf. v. l. 108). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> transp. प्रपक्षे and पक्षे. T<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्सैन्ये सुबलिना. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> मध्यमाने (for वध्यं).

B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7</sub> निहते सव्यसाचिना. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> त्वरितं. V<sub>1</sub> B D S अभ्ययात् (for आययौ).

111 K<sub>2</sub> om. 111 (cf. v. l. 108). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>8</sub> विधुन्वानं; S विधुन्वानो. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> महाचापं. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> आददानं. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> आस्करं. — After 111, S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D ins.:

530\* क्रोधामर्षविवृत्तास्यो लोहिताक्षो बभौ बली ।

अन्तकाले यथा क्रुद्धो मृत्युः किंकरदण्डभृत् ।

ततः प्रासजदुग्धाणि शरवर्षाणि संघशः ।

तैर्विसृष्टैर्महाराज व्यद्रवत्पाण्डवी चमूः ।

स दृष्ट्वैव तु दाशार्हं स्यन्दनस्थं विशां पते । [5]

पुनः प्रासजदुग्धाणि शरवर्षाणि मारिष ।

[D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 1 and 2. — (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> विवृत्ताक्षो. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8.3</sub> क्रोधरक्तेक्षणः क्रुद्धो (D<sub>8</sub> वीरो); D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> क्रोधामर्षविवृत्ताक्षो (for the prior half). Ca cites क्रोधामर्षं (as above). — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> किंकरदण्डवान् (B<sub>1</sub> 'धृक्'; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वत्'); D<sub>8</sub> भवति भारत; Ca किंकरदण्डभृत् (as above). — (L. 3) D<sub>8</sub> प्रसजद्. K<sub>4</sub> संघशः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.6.8</sub> मारिष; B<sub>8</sub> सर्वशः (for संघशः). — B<sub>2</sub> om. lines 4-6. — (L. 4) D<sub>1.6</sub> पतद्विर् (for विसृष्टैर्); S<sub>2</sub> व्यवसत्; K<sub>4</sub> व्यचमत् (for व्यद्रवत्). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> पाण्डवी (K<sub>1</sub> 'वी') चमूः; D<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवी चमूः. — (L. 5) D<sub>8</sub> तं (for स). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वैव and तु. D<sub>2.1</sub> स्यन्दनस्थो.]

On the other hand, S ins. after 111:

531\* तथोरासीन्महद्युद्धं धर्मभ्रात्रोरनैष्ठिकम् ।

विसिन्मापयिषोर्लोकं यशश्चोत्तममिच्छतोः ।

संघसंकांस्तु कौन्तेयः कुर्वन्नापि वृकोदरः ।

सूतपुत्रस्तु पाञ्चालान्भूयोऽभ्यस्तस्वरिताः शरैः ।

एवमेष महाराज विनाशः पृथिवीक्षिताम् । [5]

आसीत्कुर्वेऽर्जुने कर्णे भीमसेने च दारुणे ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राजन्; G<sub>2</sub> चासीन्. T<sub>1</sub> क्रुद्धयोरतिदारुणं (for the prior half). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> M विसिन्मापयितोर्; G<sub>1</sub> विसिन्मापयिषुर्. — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). — (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). T<sub>2</sub> M त्रयो (for भूयो).



आददानः शरान्धोरान्खरश्मीनिव भास्करः ॥ १११  
 तैः पतद्भिर्महाराज द्रौणिमुक्तैः समन्ततः ।  
 संछादितौ रथस्थौ तावुभौ कृष्णधनंजयौ ॥ ११२  
 ततः शरशतैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भारद्वाजः प्रतापवान् ।  
 निश्चेष्टौ तावुभौ चक्रे युद्धे माधवपाण्डवौ ॥ ११३  
 हाहाकृतमभूत्सर्वं जङ्गमं स्थावरं तथा ।  
 चराचरस्य गोप्सारौ दृष्ट्वा संछादितौ शरैः ॥ ११४  
 सिद्धचारणसंघाश्च संपेतुर्वै समन्ततः ।

चिन्तयन्तो भवेदद्य लोकानां स्वस्त्यपीत्यह ॥ ११५  
 न मया तादृशो राजन्हृष्टपूर्वः पराक्रमः ।  
 संजज्ञे यादृशो द्रौणोः कृष्णौ संछादयिष्यतः ॥ ११६  
 द्रौणेस्तु धनुषः शब्दमहितत्रासनं रणे ।  
 अश्रौषं बहुशो राजन्सिंहस्य नदतो यथा ॥ ११७  
 ज्या चास्य चरतो युद्धे सव्यदक्षिणमस्यतः ।  
 विद्युदम्बुदमध्यस्था भ्राजमानेव साभवत् ॥ ११८  
 स तथा क्षिप्रकारी च ददहस्तश्च पाण्डवः ।

C. 8. 2221  
B. 8. 36. 130  
K. 8. 32. 44

— T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> repeat line 5, after 534\*. — (L. 5) T<sub>1</sub> (both times). s G<sub>2.3</sub> तस्मिन् युद्धे; G<sub>1</sub> एवमेव. — T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> read line 6 for the first time after st. 109. — (L. 6) T<sub>1.3</sub> (second time) G<sub>2.3</sub> (second time) महाबले; T<sub>2</sub> (first time) च दारुणः.]

T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont.:

532\* युद्धं घोरं तथा त्वासीन्निघाभूते चमूमुखे ।

[T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ततश्चासीत् (for तथा त्वा). G<sub>2</sub> युद्धं घोरतरं चासीत् (for the prior half).]

— After the above, 8 ins. an addl. colophon [Adhy. name: G<sub>1</sub> कांबोजवधः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 56; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 55], which is followed by 8. 12. 1-32.

112 K<sub>3</sub> om. 112 (cf. v. l. 108). G<sub>1</sub> om. 112-128. D<sub>1</sub> om. 112<sup>a</sup>. T G<sub>2</sub> (om. 112-113). s M read 8. 40. 112-124 after 8. 12. 32. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> निपतद्भिर्. M<sub>2-4</sub> महावेगैर् (for 'राज'). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तावुभौ कृष्णपाण्डवौ.

113 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> om. 113 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>b</sup>) B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>3.4.5.7</sub> अश्वत्थामा (for भारद्वाजः). Dn<sub>1</sub> भारद्वाजात्मजात्मजः; D<sub>3</sub> 'स्मजः प्रभुः. — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> च भृशं (for तावुभौ). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.7</sub> युद्धे (for चक्रे). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> चक्रे; D<sub>6.7</sub> कृत्वा; T G<sub>3</sub> M रणे (for युद्धे).

114 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 114 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> हाहाभूतम्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'कारम् (for 'कृतम्). — <sup>b</sup>) B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.5.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M transp. जङ्गमं and स्थावरं. Ca cites स्थावरजंगमं. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तदा. — <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दृष्टौ. K<sub>4</sub> संछाद्य तौ; M<sub>3</sub> 'दितः. B<sub>3</sub> (also as in text) D<sub>3</sub> रणे (for शरैः).

115 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 115 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 'संछाद्य; T<sub>3</sub> 'गंधर्वाः (for 'संघाद्य). — <sup>b</sup>) B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7</sub> ते (for वै). — <sup>c</sup>) T G<sub>2.3</sub> M अपि स्वस्ति (for

चिन्तयन्तो). S<sub>2</sub> अन्य (sio); K<sub>1</sub> अस्य (for अय). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> स्वस्त्यपीति च; B<sub>2</sub> 'पीडितः; B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'पीति ह; D<sub>2.3</sub> 'पीति हि; D<sub>3</sub> स्वस्ति चेति हि; T G<sub>2.3</sub> M इति चावुबन्. Ca cites स्वस्त्यपि (as in text).

116 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 116 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> न स यातो दृशो राजन्. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> दृष्टपूर्वा (K<sub>4</sub> 'वै). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.7</sub> संग्रामे; Dn<sub>1</sub> संदृष्टो (for संजज्ञे). K<sub>4</sub> द्रौणः; B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिः. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M कृष्णौ छादयतो रणे.

117 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 117 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> द्रौणिस्. T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> च (for तु). T<sub>3</sub> शब्दो. — <sup>b</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> महतां; D<sub>3</sub> अभितः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रथानां; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रथिनां (for अहित). D<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) अहितांस्त्रासयन्ने. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महतो; M<sub>2-4</sub> अभितो (for बहुशो). — D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 117<sup>a</sup>-120<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.7</sub> निनदो; T<sub>1</sub> निनदं (for नदतो).

118 K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 118 (cf. v. l. 108; 112; 117). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> ज्यां. G<sub>2</sub> धनुषे (for चरतो). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M सव्यं (for सव्य). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अंभोदमध्यस्था; D<sub>3</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M अंभोघरस्थे (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'स्ये)व; D<sub>3</sub> अंबरमध्यस्था (for अम्बुद). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.5</sub> सासमानां; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भ्राजमानो (for भ्राजमाना). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M व्यदध्यत (for [इ]व साभवत्).

119 K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 119 (cf. v. l. 108; 112; 117). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> लघुहस्तश्च (for दद). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) प्रमोहं (D<sub>3</sub> 'दं) (for संमोहं). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.3</sub> प्रे (K<sub>4</sub> प्रै)क्षतां; V<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्ष्यते; B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> प्रेक्ष्य तं; D<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्षतं (for प्रेक्षत). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> lacuna



संमोहं परमं गत्वा प्रैक्षत द्रोणजं ततः ॥ ११९

स विक्रमं हतं मेने आत्मनः सुमहात्मना ।

तथास्य समरे राजन्वपुरासीत्सुदुर्दृशम् ॥ १२०

द्रौणिपाण्डवयोरेवं वर्तमाने महारणे ।

वर्धमाने च राजेन्द्र द्रोणपुत्रे महाबले ।

हीयमाने च कौन्तेये कृष्णं रोषः समभ्ययात् ॥ १२१

for द्रोणजं. B<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्ष्य द्रोणात्मजं तदा; S (G<sub>1</sub> om.)  
प्रेक्ष्यास्ते (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'स्त) धनंजयः.

120 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 120 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). D<sub>2</sub> om.  
120<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 117). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M,  
cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> हुतं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub>  
हुतं (for हतं). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स्वविक्रमं हतं मन्ये (B<sub>2</sub> मेने);  
D<sub>2.4.7</sub> S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) विक्रमं च ह (D<sub>2.7</sub> विह; D<sub>1</sub> निह; T<sub>2</sub>  
च ह) तं मेने (T<sub>1</sub> मन्ये). — M<sub>2</sub> om. 120<sup>b</sup>-121<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्या-  
(B<sub>1</sub> स्वा)त्मनः. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> सुमहात्मकः (sic); K<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्व-  
(K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सु)महात्मनः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> स (V<sub>1</sub> सु-)  
महायज्ञाः; B<sub>1.5</sub> स महात्मना; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुमहात्मनाः; S  
(G<sub>1</sub> om.) तेन संयुगे. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> तस्यास्य; V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
अयास्य; D<sub>1</sub> तस्यो (sic). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> पुनर; D<sub>1</sub> पुरा  
(for वपुर). D<sub>1</sub> ह्यासीत्.

121 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 121 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). M<sub>2</sub> om.  
121<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 120). For sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M,  
cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for एवं). T G<sub>2.3</sub> M  
(M<sub>2</sub> om.) द्रौणेस्तकुर्वतः कर्म. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सुदारुणे; D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> महाबले (for 'रणे). T G<sub>2.3</sub> M (M<sub>2</sub> om.) यादृग्रूपं  
पिनाकिनः. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वर्तमाने (for वर्धमाने). K<sub>4</sub>  
चार्यमानेव; V<sub>1</sub> वर्तमाने च (for वर्धे). T G<sub>2.3</sub> M (M<sub>2</sub>  
om.) ततस्तत्र (for च राजेन्द्र). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
महारथे; S (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om.) विज्ञां पते (for महाबले).  
— <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कौन्तेय. — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> कृष्णे; K<sub>4</sub>  
कृष्णो. B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M समाविशत्  
(for समभ्ययात्).

122 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 122 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For  
sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
M<sub>2-4</sub> दहन्निव च (for निर्दहन्निव). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च पश्यत्;  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> स्वपश्यत्; S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) ददृशे. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D काल्पयुनं.

123 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 123 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For  
sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>

स रोषान्निःश्वसन् राजन् निर्दहन्निव चक्षुषा ।

द्रौणिं ह्यपश्यत्संग्रामे फल्गुनं च सुदुर्मुहुः ॥ १२२

ततः क्रुद्धोऽब्रवीत्कृष्णः पार्थ सप्रणयं तदा ।

अत्यद्भुतमिदं पार्थ तव पश्यामि संयुगे ।

अतिशेते हि यत्र त्वा द्रोणपुत्रोऽद्य भारत ॥ १२३

कच्चित्ते गाण्डिवं हस्ते रथे तिष्ठसि चार्जुन ।

G<sub>2.3</sub> कृष्णो (for क्रुद्धो). D<sub>2</sub> कृष्णं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> क्रुद्धः (for  
कृष्णः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ततोऽब्रवीन्महाबाहुः. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M  
वचः (for तदा). T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवं प्रणयं वचः. Ca cites सप्रणयं  
(as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) T G<sub>2.3</sub> M अहं (for इदं). D<sub>2</sub>  
वाक्य (sic) (for पार्थ). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M त्वयि  
(for तव). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पश्याम. — <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अभिशेते  
हि; D<sub>2</sub> अभितिष्ठति. Ca.c cite अतिशेते (as in text).  
D<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि). K<sub>4</sub> तत्र (for यत्र). V<sub>1</sub> B D त्वां. T  
G<sub>2.3</sub> M यत्त्वां विशेषय (G<sub>2</sub> 'यं) त्याजौ. — <sup>f</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
[S]स्य; B<sub>2</sub> [S]र्थे; D<sub>1</sub> हि (for सद्य). K<sub>4</sub> [S]भ्यभाषत;  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> [अ]द्य मारिष (for सद्य भारत). — V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D  
(except D<sub>2</sub>) ins. after 123; T G<sub>2.3</sub> M after 124<sup>a</sup>:

533\* कच्चिदीर्यं यथापूर्वं मुजयोर्वा बलं तव ।

[D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिद्. V<sub>1</sub> बलं तथा (marg. 'दा); D<sub>2</sub> रणे तव; T<sub>2</sub> परतप.]  
This is followed by 534\* in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M.

124 K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 124 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). For  
sequence in T G<sub>2.3</sub> M, cf. v. l. 112. V<sub>1</sub> repeats 124  
(with v. l.) after 534\*. D<sub>2</sub> repeats 124<sup>a</sup> after line  
2 of 534\*. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> कैश्चित्ते. D<sub>2</sub> गांजिवं. V<sub>1</sub> (first  
time) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> हस्तान्. V<sub>1</sub> (second time) केवलं  
सत्त्वमात्रेण. — V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M  
om. 124<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> (by corr.) तिष्ठति. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
चार्जुन. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> कच्चिद्. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5-8.7</sub>  
मुष्टिर्वा न न्यसीर्यत; V<sub>1</sub> (first time) मुष्टिं वा तेन शीर्यते;  
D<sub>2</sub> मुष्टिर्वाणो न्यसीर्यत; D<sub>2</sub> मुष्टिर्वा तव शीर्यते; T G<sub>2.3</sub> M  
मुष्टिर्वा न विशीर्यते (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'त). — K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
(except B<sub>2</sub>) D (except D<sub>2</sub>) ins. after 124; T G<sub>2.3</sub>  
M after 533\*:

534\* उदीर्यमाणं हि रणे पश्यामि द्रौणिमाहवे ।

गुरुपुत्र इति श्रेणं मानयन्मरतर्षभ ।

उपेक्षां कुरु मा पार्थ नायं काल उपेक्षितुम् ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> द्रौण्यः; B<sub>1.4</sub> एवं च (for आहवे);  
— (L. 2) M<sub>1</sub> गुरुपुत्रस्य. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> श्रेणं; D<sub>2</sub> श्रेण  
(sic) (for श्रेणं). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भरतर्षभः; T G<sub>2.3</sub> M पाण्डवर्षभः]



कच्चित्कुशलिनौ बाहू कच्चिदीर्यं तदेव ते ॥ १२४  
 एवमुक्तस्तु कृष्णेन क्षिप्त्वा भल्लंश्चतुर्दश ।  
 त्वरमाणस्त्वरकाले द्रौणेर्धनुरथाच्छिनत् ।  
 ध्वजं छत्रं पताकां च रथं शक्तिं गदां तथा ॥ १२५  
 जशुदेशे च सुभृशं वत्सदन्तैरताडयत् ।  
 स मूर्च्छां परमां गत्वा ध्वजयष्टिं समाश्रितः ॥ १२६  
 तं विसंज्ञं महाराज किरीटिभयपीडितम् ।

अपोवाह रणात्सूतो रक्षमाणो धनंजयात् ॥ १२७  
 एतस्मिन्नेव काले तु विजयः शत्रुतापनः ।  
 न्यवधीत्तावकं सैन्यं शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
 पश्यतस्तव पुत्रस्य तस्य वीरस्य भारत ॥ १२८  
 एवमेष क्षयो वृत्तस्तावकानां परैः सह ।  
 क्रूरो विशसनो घोरो राजन्दुर्मन्त्रिते तव ॥ १२९  
 संशप्तकांश्च कौन्तेयः कुरुंश्चापि वृकोदरः ।  
 वसुपेणं च पाञ्चालः कृत्स्नेन व्यधमद्रणे ॥ १३०

C. 8. 2837  
B. 8. 56. 145  
K. 8. 52. Om.

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि चत्वारिंशत्तमोऽध्यायः ॥ ४० ॥

— (L. 3) Da1 D1.5 कुरुपे; T G2.3 M मा कृथाः (for कुरु मा). Dn1 उपेक्षितं.]

— After the above, T1 M2-4 repeat line 5 of 531\*.

125 K3 G1 om. 125 (cf. v. l. 108; 112). T1 M2-4 om. 125-129. T2.3 G2.3 M1 om. 125-130. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B D गृह्य (for क्षिप्त्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 तु संक्रुद्धो; D2.3 तदा पार्थो (for त्वराकाले). — <sup>c</sup>) Ś1 K1.2 पत्रं; Ś2 पुत्रं (sio); B1 चक्रं (for छत्रं). Ś3 पताकं; V1 B2 D (except D6.3) पताकाश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) V1 Da1 D1.5 खड्गं. (for रथं).

126 K3 S om. 126 (cf. v. l. 108; 112; 125). — <sup>a</sup>) K4 समन्ततः; B5 उपाश्रितः; D6 समाश्रितः (for श्रितः).

127 K3 S om. 127 (cf. v. l. 108; 112; 125). — <sup>a</sup>) D6 विह्वलं (for विसंज्ञं). D2 महाबाहुः (for राज). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 B Dn1 D2-4.6-8 शत्रुणा श्रुशपीडितं; Da1 D1.5 पार्थेन श्रुशताडितं. — <sup>c</sup>) D8 अपोवाहद्. V1 (marg. as in text) शूरो (for सूतो). — <sup>d</sup>) D4 (by corr.).3 रक्षमाणो.

128 K3 S om. 128 (cf. v. l. 108; 112; 125). — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B5 D2-4.6.7 च (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) D8 (before corr.) विजयं. — <sup>c</sup>) V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8 व्य (B1.3.4 न्य; B5 अ)हनत्; D8 अवधीत् (for न्यव). — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B2) Da1 Dn1 D1.3.4.6-8 तस्य वी (B3 शू)रस्य (for तव पुत्रस्य). V1 D5 वीरस्य (for पुत्रस्य). — <sup>e</sup>) K3 B3 तव धी (B2 वी)रस्य; V1 B1.3-5 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8 तव पुत्रस्य; D2 वीर्यवतस्य; D8 संक्षयश्चैव (for तस्य वीरस्य). B5 मारिष (for भारत).

129 K3 S om. 129 (cf. v. l. 108; 112; 125). — <sup>a</sup>) K4 जयो (for क्षयो). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś K1.2.4 कृतो. B5

विकाशनो (for विशसनो). D6 क्रूरे विशसने घोरे.

130 Cf. lines 3 and 4 of 531\*. K3 T2.3 G2.3 M1 om. 130 (cf. v. l. 108; 112; 125). — <sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकांश्च; D8 संसप्तकानां. M2-4 तु (for च). B5 Da1 D1.5 वीभत्सुः (for कौन्तेयः). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 K3 वसुपेणस्य; K4 V1 B1.3-5 D वसुपेण (B5 सेन)श्च; B2 सुपेणश्चापि; T1 M2-4 सूतपुत्रस्तु (T1 श्व). Ca cites वसुपेणः. Ś1 K1.2 पांचा (K1 च)लाः; Ś2 पंचालः; V1 B D T1 G1 M2-4 पांचालान्. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś K3 कृत्स्नेन; K1 V1 B D क्षणेन (for कृत्स्नेन). T1 G1 M2-4 शूरोऽहंस्त्वरिताः (G1 तः) शूरैः. — Ś K1.2.4 V1 B D ins. after 130: K3 after 108\*:

535\* वर्तमाने तथा रौद्रे राजन्वीरवरक्षये ।

उत्थितान्यगणेष्वपि कबन्धानि समन्ततः ।

युधिष्ठिरोऽपि संग्रामे प्रहारैर्गाढवेदनः ।

क्रोशमात्रमपक्रम्य तस्यो भरतसत्तम ।

[K3 om. line 1 and the prior half of line 2.

— (L. 2) D2 उच्छ्रितानि (for उत्थि\*). D8 द्यस्तंत्वानि (for [अ]गणेष्वपि). — (L. 3) B2-4 D4.3 संग्रामात् (for मे). Ś2 प्रहारो. Ś K1.2.4 B5 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 जर्जरीकृतः (for गाढवेदनः). — (L. 4) K4 उपाकृत्य (sio). D2 क्रोशमात्रं परिक्रम्य (for the prior half). K4 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-6 म (K4 मा)रतसत्तमः.]

Colophon om. in S (except G1). — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: Ś2 K1.4 द्वितीये (K1 च) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: B2 पार्थेन द्रौणिपरामवः; Dn1 द्रौणपराजयः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words, or both): Ś2 40 (as in text); K1 52; B1 G1 56; B4 55; B5 D5 57; Da1 D5 67; D1 51; D4 37.

After the colophon, N ins. two passages given in App. I (No. 14 and No. 16)



संजय उवाच ।

त्वरमाणः पुनः कृष्णः पार्थमभ्यवदच्छनैः ।  
पश्य कौरव्य राजानमपयातांश्च पाण्डवान् ॥ १  
कर्णं पश्य महारङ्गे ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् ।  
असौ भीमो महेष्वासः संनिवृत्तो रणं प्रति ॥ २  
तमेतेऽनु निवर्तन्ते धृष्टद्युम्नपुरोगमाः ।  
पाञ्चालानां सृञ्जयानां पाण्डवानां च यन्मुखम् ।

निवृत्तैश्च तथा पार्थैर्भग्नं शत्रुबलं महत् ॥ ३  
कौरवान्द्रवतो ह्येष कर्णो धारयतेऽर्जुन ।  
अन्तकप्रतिमो वेगे शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमः ॥ ४  
असौ गच्छति कौरव्य द्रौणिरस्त्रभृतां वरः ।  
तमेष प्रद्रुतः संख्ये धृष्टद्युम्नो महारथः ॥ ५  
सर्वं व्याचष्ट दुर्धर्षो वासुदेवः किरीटिने ।  
ततो राजन्प्रादुरासीन्महाघोरो महारणः ॥ ६

## 41

1 T1.2 G1.2 M om. 1. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B Ds. 4.7 ततः (for पुनः). Ks कृष्ण; Dn1 कृष्ण. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks Ds अभ्यवदच्छ. V1 B1.2.4 Ds. 4.7 पार्थमाह शनैरिदं; Bs पार्थमाह हसन्निव. — <sup>c</sup>) Ks B1 Ds कौरव; B2.2.5 Da1 D1.2.7 पाण्डव (for कौरव्य). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks V1 B2 Ds उपया (V1 'जा)तांश्च; Ds आयातांश्चैव (for अपयातांश्च). B1.2-5 Da1 D1.2-5.7 उपया (B1 अपजा; Bs अपया)तांश्च पार्थिवान्; Dn1 उपयातांश्च कौरवान् (sic).

2 T G1.2 M read 2-5, and G2, 2-7 after 8. 16. 4. — <sup>a</sup>) B2.4 महाबाहुः; D2.6 बाहो (for 'रङ्गे). — G2 om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) T1.2 G1 M परि (G1 प्रति)वृत्तो (for संनि').

3 For sequence in S, cf. v. 1. 2. — <sup>a</sup>) T1 M त इमे; T2 इह ते; G1.2 तमन्ये (for तमेते). S2 Ks V1 B1.2.4 D2-4.7 चिनिवर्तते; K4 संनि'; Bs प्रति'; Bs Da1 Dn1 D1.2.5 G1.2 [S]च्युः; T1 M ते नि'; T2 तु नि' (for ऽनु निवर्तन्ते). — <sup>b</sup>) D2.6 पुरःसराः (for 'पुरोगमाः). — <sup>c</sup>) B1.2.4 D2-4.7 पांचालसंजयानां च; Ds पांचालानां पाण्डवानां; S पांचालाः संजयाश्चैव. — <sup>d</sup>) T2 कौरवाणां (for पाण्डवानां). S K2.4 यैः सुखं; Ks V1 Dn1 Ds ये सुखाः; B Da1 D1.2.7 T1 G1.2 M ये सुखं; T2 यद्वलं (for यन्मुखं). Ds संजयानां च ये सुखः. — N reads 3<sup>rd</sup> for the first time after 8. 16. 4. — <sup>e</sup>) B4 तु (for च). Ks V1 B1-4 Da1 D1.2-5.7 S पुनः; Bs Dn1 D2.2.3 ततः (for तथा). — <sup>f</sup>) D1 महान् (for महत्).

4 For sequence in S, cf. v. 1. 2. — <sup>a</sup>) K1 द्रवतो; Da1 D1.2 G1.2 अमतो; Ds द्रवतान् (sic) (for

द्रवतो). — <sup>b</sup>) K4 कालो (for कर्णो). Ks Ds [S]प्याह्वयते; B1-4 Ds. 4.7 रोध'; Bs Dn1 D2.6 T1.2 G1.2 वार' (for धार'). Ks D2 [S]र्जुन. — After 4<sup>th</sup>, T2 reads 8. 16. 5<sup>th</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds अनंत' for अन्तक'). B युद्धे (for वेगे). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks Dn1 'पराक्रमैः (Dn1 'मे).

5 For sequence in S, cf. v. 1. 2. — <sup>a</sup>) T1 G1.2 M कौतेय (for कौरव्य). — <sup>b</sup>) Ks V1 B (except Bs) D (except Dn1 Ds) T1 G2.3 M शस्त्रभृतां (for अस्त्र'). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds om. तमेष प्रद्रुतः. Ks B1.4 D4.7.8 एव (for एष). Ks Ds (sup. lin. as in text) प्रद्रुतः; V1 B D2.4.6 G1 प्रद्रुतं (for प्रद्रुतः). K1 G2 M1.2.4 संख्ये (for संख्ये). — <sup>d</sup>) M2-4 महाबलः (for 'रथः). — After 5, N ins.:

536\* अनुप्रयाति संग्रामे हतान्पश्य च सृञ्जयान् ।

[Dn1 Ds अनुप्रयातान्. S K1.2.4 Ds पश्यति (K4 'सि) (for पश्य च). D1 संजया भुवि (hypermetric) (for सृञ्जयान्).]

While G1.2 M1 read 8. 16. 5<sup>th</sup> and T2 repeats 8. 16. 7<sup>th</sup> after 5.

6 For sequence in G2, cf. v. 1. 2. T2 G2 M2-4 om. 6<sup>th</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B2.3 Da1 D1.2.5 सर्वमा (D2 'वं ह्या)चष्ट; B1.4 Ds. 4.7 सर्वमाह सु; Bs Dn1 एवं व्याचष्ट; Ds सर्वाण्याचष्ट; M1 इत्याचष्ट सु- (for सर्वं व्याचष्ट). T1 G1.2 इत्येतत्सर्वमाचष्ट; T2 सर्वमाख्यातवान्भीरो. — T G2.3 M read 6<sup>th</sup>-7<sup>th</sup> after 119\*. — <sup>ad</sup>) D1 ततो राजन्महाघोरः प्रादुरासीन्महारणः; T1.2 G1.2 M1 'न्महानासी'त्संग्रामो रोमहर्षणः. — After 6, T1.2 G1.2 M read 8. 16. 6<sup>th</sup>-7<sup>th</sup> followed by 119\*, while T2 reads 8. 16. 6-7 followed by 119\*.



सिंहनादरवाश्वात्र प्रादुरासन्समागमे ।

उभयोः सेनयो राजन्मृत्युं कृत्वा निवर्तनम् ॥ ७

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि एकचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४१ ॥

४२

संजय उवाच ।

ततः पुनः समाजग्मुरभीताः कुरुसृज्जयाः ।  
युधिष्ठिरमुखाः पार्था वैकर्तनमुखा वयम् ॥ १  
ततः प्रवृत्ते भीमः संग्रामो लोमहर्षणः ।  
कर्णस्य पाण्डवानां च यमराष्ट्रविवर्धनः ॥ २  
तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते संग्रामे तुमुले शोणितोदके ।  
संशप्तकेषु शूरेषु किञ्चिच्छिष्टेषु भारत ॥ ३  
धृष्टद्युम्नो महाराज सहितः सर्वराजभिः ।

कर्णमेवाभिदुद्राव पाण्डवाश्च महारथाः ॥ ४  
आगच्छमानांस्तान्संख्ये ग्रहृष्टान्विजयैषिणः ।  
दधरैको रणे कर्णो जलौघानिव पर्वतः ॥ ५  
तमासाद्य तु ते कर्णं व्यशीर्यन्त महारथाः ।  
यथाचलं समासाद्य जलौघाः सर्वतोदिशम् ।  
तयोरासीन्महाराज संग्रामो लोमहर्षणः ॥ ६  
धृष्टद्युम्नस्तु राधेयं शरेण नतपर्वणा ।  
ताडयामास संकुद्रस्तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति चाब्रवीत् ॥ ७

C. 8. 2916  
B. 8. 59. 8  
K. 8. 57. 21

7 For sequence in G<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 2. K<sub>3</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 6). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'नादरवांस' (V<sub>1</sub> 'वस'). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]पि; D<sub>1</sub> तत्र; D<sub>3.4</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]त्र). D<sub>2</sub> सिंहनादो महानासीत्. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निवर्तने. — N ins. after 7: S (except M<sub>1</sub>) after 8. 42. 57:

537\* एवमेष क्षयो वृत्तः पृथिव्यां पृथिवीपते ।

तावकानां परेषां च राजन्दुर्मन्त्रिते तव ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> पृथिवीपतिः; D<sub>3</sub> 'पते:']

Colophon. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> द्वितीये युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: D<sub>1</sub> युद्धभूमिवर्णनं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ś<sub>2</sub> 42; K<sub>1</sub> 43; B<sub>1</sub> 58; B<sub>2</sub> 57; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 59; D<sub>1</sub> 69; D<sub>1</sub> 53.

42

1 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> om. 1-2. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अमितः. K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुरुसंजयाः; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'पाण्डवाः' (for 'सृज्जयाः'). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनः (for युधिष्ठिरः). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>3.4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुतपुत्रः (for वैकर्तनः).

2 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> om. 2 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्तो वै (for प्रवृत्ते). T<sub>2</sub> भूयः; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युद्धं (for भीमः). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> संग्रामे. Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> रोमहर्षणः; D<sub>2</sub> लोमहर्षणः; T<sub>2</sub> राजसत्तम (for लोमहर्षणः). G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> घोररूपं विशां पते. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पाण्डवेयानां (for 'वानां च'). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विवर्धनं.

45

3 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ततः (for तस्मिन्). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> विपुले; G<sub>2</sub> संग्रामे (for तुमुले). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकेषु; K<sub>4</sub> संग्रामकेषु (for संश'). Ś<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वी(Ś<sub>2</sub> वे)रिषु; D<sub>6</sub> शूरेषु; T<sub>1</sub> [अ]नीकेषु; G<sub>1.2</sub> क्रुद्धेषु (for शूरेषु). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शेषेषु (for शिष्टेषु).

4 <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> संवृतः (for सहितः). V<sub>1</sub> सः राजभिः; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वसादिभिः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> 'योधिभिः' (for 'राजभिः'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> [अ]विदुद्राव (sic).

5 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4.5</sub> आगच्छतस्तु (for 'मानांस'). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M दृष्टा; G<sub>1.2</sub> संख्ये (for संख्ये). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> संवद्मानः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संसृष्टान्; D<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> संहृष्टान्; M संग्रामे (for ग्रहृष्टान्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धो (for कर्णो). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वेलेन मकरालयं.

6 D<sub>1</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> S समासाद्य. K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M रणे; B<sub>3.5</sub> च ते; D<sub>2</sub> तु तं (for तु ते). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तं समासाद्य ते कर्णं. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> व्यशीर्यते; K<sub>4</sub> M व्यशीर्यत. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महारणे (for 'रथाः'). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यथा वेला (for यथाचलं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S बावौ (K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.7</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'यौ')षाः (for जलौघाः). V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> सर्वतोदिशः. — <sup>e</sup>) B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तेषाम् (for तयोर्). — <sup>f</sup>) Some MSS. रोमहर्षणः; S घोरदर्शनः (for लोमहर्षणः). — After 6, T G M<sub>2-4</sub> ins.:

538\* प्रयुध्यतोर्महाराज्ञे बलिनोर्विजिगीषतोः ।

[T<sub>2</sub> युयुत्सतोर्; G<sub>2</sub> प्रवृद्धयोर्; M<sub>2</sub> प्रयुध्ययोर् (for 'तोर्').]

[ 353 ]



C. 2. 2916  
B. 2. 59. 8  
K. 2. 57. 22

विजयं तु धनुःश्रेष्ठं विधुन्वानो महारथः ।  
पार्षतस्य धनुश्छिन्ना शरानाशीविषोपमान् ।  
ताडयामास संकुद्धः पार्षतं नवभिः शरैः ॥ ८  
ते वर्म हेमविकृतं भित्त्वा तस्य महात्मनः ।  
शोणिताक्ता व्यराजन्त शक्रगोपा इवानघ ॥ ९  
तदपास्य धनुश्छिन्नं घृष्टयुग्नो महारथः ।  
अन्यद्वनुरुपादाय शरांश्चाशीविषोपमान् ।  
कर्णं विव्याध सप्तत्या शरैः संनतपर्वभिः ॥ १०  
तथैव राजन्कर्णोऽपि पार्षतं शत्रुतापनम् ।  
द्रोणशत्रुं महेष्वासो विव्याध निशितैः शरैः ॥ ११

7 M<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7  
M<sub>2</sub> शरैरानतपर्वणा (B<sub>3</sub> 'भिः'); Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5. 6 शरैरानतपर्वभिः.  
— <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5. 6 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 छादयामास (for ताड°).  
B<sub>1</sub>. 4 D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 समरे (for संकुद्धः). T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G भित्त्वा (T<sub>1</sub>  
विध्वा) तत्र तु वै कर्णं.

8 M<sub>1</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 7). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 3 धनुषः  
(V<sub>1</sub> 'वां'); B<sub>1</sub>. 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4. 7 च धनुः; D<sub>2</sub> तद्धनुः (for तु धनुः-).  
— <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 विधुन्वानो. T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 3 महाबलः  
(for 'रथः'). — T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>; T<sub>2</sub> after 8<sup>cd</sup>:

539\* ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि तोयवर्षानिवास्तुदः ।  
— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub>. 4 V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) S शरांश्चाशी(M<sub>1</sub>  
'भि')विषोपमान्. — B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 8<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 छादयामास (for ताड°).

9 B<sub>2</sub> om. 9 (cf. v. l. 8). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S  
ते हेमविकृतं वर्म (K<sub>3</sub> चर्म; D<sub>2</sub> भित्त्वा). — <sup>b</sup>)  
K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 छित्त्वा (for भित्त्वा). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शोणितांगा  
विराजन्ति (T<sub>1</sub> 'ते'). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 2 शक्रगोपा. D<sub>2</sub>  
इवानघाः.

10 B<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 8). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G  
प्रतापवान्; M महात्मनाः (for 'रथः'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4. 6. 7 S अथा(S ततो)न्यद्वनुरादाय.  
— <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रांश्च (for शरांश्च). S सारवज्जारसाधनं.  
— <sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 विंशत्या (for सप्तत्या).

11 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (by corr.) शत्रुतापनः; T<sub>1</sub> 'तापनः'. — After  
11<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8-7 ins.:

540\* छादयामास समरे शरैराशीविषोपमैः ।  
— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub>. 4 द्रोणपुत्रं; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>. 4 'शत्रुः; Dn<sub>1</sub>  
घृष्टयुग्नं (for द्रोणशत्रुं). K<sub>3</sub> महेष्वासं; B<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो.  
— <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G नवभिः (for निशितैः).

तस्य कर्णो महाराजं शरं कनकभूषणम् ।  
प्रेषयामास संकुद्धो मृत्युदण्डमिवापरम् ॥ १२  
तमापतन्तं सहसा घोररूपं विशां पते ।  
चिच्छेद सप्तधा राजञ्छैनेयः कृतहस्तवत् ॥ १३  
दृष्ट्वा विनिहितं बाणं शरैः कर्णो विशां पते ।  
सात्यकिं शरवर्षेण समन्तात्पर्यवारयत् ॥ १४  
विव्याध चैनं समरे नाराचैस्तत्र सप्तभिः ।  
तं प्रत्यविध्यच्छैनेयः शरैर्हेमविभूषितैः ॥ १५  
ततो युद्धमतीवासीच्चक्षुःश्रोत्रभयावहम् ।  
राजन्घोरं च चित्रं च प्रेक्षणीयं समन्ततः ॥ १६

12 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> तस्यै; D<sub>2</sub> तव (for तस्य). T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G पुनरन्धं  
(for तस्य कर्णो). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> M कनकभूषितं (Dn<sub>1</sub> 'सान्').  
— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> प्रतयामास (sic) (for प्रेष°).

13 <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> तानापततः (for तमापतन्तं). K<sub>1</sub> समरे  
(for सहसा). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> घोररूपान्विशान्तये (sic).  
— K<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 D<sub>2</sub>. 7  
T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub>. 3 M शतधा; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सहसा (for सप्तधा). B<sub>2</sub>  
चिच्छेद सप्तधारेण. — <sup>d</sup>) S पार्षतः (for शैनेयः). T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub>. 2 क्षिप्रहस्तवत् (T<sub>1</sub> 'वान्') (for कृत°). — After 13,  
K<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place.

14 K<sub>4</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 13). Dn<sub>1</sub> om. 14. K<sub>3</sub>  
reads 14-15 after 17. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> रणे; D<sub>2</sub> बाणैः (for  
बाणं). S दृष्ट्वा निप(T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 'पा')तितं भूमौ. — <sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> शनैः; S शरं (for शरैः). Ś<sub>2</sub> विशां पते. — <sup>c</sup>) S  
पार्षतं (for सात्यकिं). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5. 3  
पर्यं(Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 प्रत्य)वाकिरत् (D<sub>2</sub> 'रन्'); D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पर्यवारयन्.

15 For sequence in K<sub>3</sub>, cf. v. l. 14. — <sup>a</sup>) S त्वरितो  
(for समरे). — K<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after  
13. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> नाराचास् (for नाराचैस्). D<sub>2</sub> सप्तसप्तभिः;  
T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G सप्तसप्तथा (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'दा') (for तत्र सप्तभिः).  
— <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शैनेयं; S दक्षभिः (for शैनेयः). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
हेमपरिष्कृतैः; D<sub>2</sub> 'विभूषणैः (for 'विभूषितैः). T<sub>2</sub> G शरैः  
कनकभूषणैः.

16 For sequence in K<sub>3</sub>, cf. v. l. 14. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 2 महाराजः; T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub> M समभवत् (for  
अतीवासीत्). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 चक्षुःश्रोत्रभयानकं; S दृष्टि-  
श्रोत्रमनोहरं. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S आसीद् (for राजन्).  
K<sub>2</sub> च मित्रं; Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 विचित्रं (for च चित्रं). — <sup>d</sup>)  
S च सर्वशः (for समन्ततः).



सर्वेषां तत्र भूतानां लोमहर्षो व्यजायत ।

तद्वृष्टा समरे कर्म कर्णशैनेययोर्नृप ॥ १७

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे द्रौणिर्भ्ययात्सुमहाबलम् ।

पार्षतं शत्रुदमनं शत्रुवीर्यासुनाशनम् ॥ १८

अभ्यभाषत संकुद्धो द्रौणिर्दूरे धनंजये ।

तिष्ठ तिष्ठाद्य ब्रह्मन्न न मे जीवन्विमोक्ष्यसे ॥ १९

इत्युक्त्वा सुभृशं वीरः शीघ्रकृन्निशितैः शरैः ।

पार्षतं छादयामास घोररूपैः सुतेजनैः ।

यतमानं परं शक्त्या यतमानो महारथः ॥ २०

यथा हि समरे द्रौणिः पार्षतं वीक्ष्य मारिष ।

तथा द्रौणिं रणे दृष्ट्वा पार्षतः परवीरहा ।

नातिहृष्टमना भूत्वा मन्यते मृत्युमात्मनः ॥ २१

C. 8. 2932  
B. 8. 59. 24  
K. 8. 57. 40

17 For sequence in K<sub>3</sub>, cf. v. l. 14. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> चैव (for तत्र). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> योधानां (for भूतानां). — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. रोमहर्षो. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> [S]भ्यजायत (K<sub>4</sub> 'ते'); K<sub>3</sub> [S]भ्यवर्तत; B<sub>2</sub> व्यराजत; M<sub>1.3</sub> [S]व्यजायत (for व्यजायत). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> महृष्टा (sic); K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> तं दृष्ट्वा; S दृष्ट्वा तत् (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for कर्म). — <sup>d</sup>) S कर्णपार्षत- (G<sub>1.2</sub> 'द')योर् (for 'शैनेययोर्'). D<sub>2.6</sub> महत् (for नृप).

18 <sup>b</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुमहबलं; B<sub>2.3.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> 'महाबलः (for 'महाबलम्). D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्युद्धं महाबलं; S अभ्ययात्तं महारथं (M<sub>4</sub> 'थः). — B<sub>2</sub> om. 18<sup>ed</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पार्षदं. B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुतपनं (D<sub>1</sub> 'नः); D<sub>2.6</sub> समरे क्रुद्धः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शत्रुमथनं (for 'दमनं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुवीर्यसु; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वीर्याविः; V<sub>1</sub> 'वीर्यास्त्रः; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 'वीर्यासु- (for 'वीर्यासु-). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नाशनः (for 'नाशनम्). B<sub>5</sub> शत्रुतापोद्यरिंदमः; D<sub>2.6</sub> 'वीर्यप्रणाशनं; T<sub>1</sub> 'वीर्यानु- शासनं; T<sub>2</sub> M दृष्ट्वा कोपान्महाद्युतिः. — After 18, S (except G<sub>1</sub>) ins.:

541\* स दृष्ट्वा समरे कर्ण पार्षतं च महारथम् ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> अभ्यधावत; T<sub>2</sub> 'वर्तत (for 'भाषत). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> द्रौणिः\*\*धनंजये; S<sub>2</sub> द्रौणिः द्रोणांतकं रणः (sic); K<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिं द्रोणांतकरणे (sic); K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-8</sub> द्रौणिः परपुरंजयः; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पार्षतं परवीरहा; S पार्षतं शत्रुतापनं. — After 19<sup>ab</sup>, S ins.:

542\* रथं रथेन संपीड्य शत्रुवीर्यप्रणाशनः ।

[T<sub>2</sub> संसज्य; G<sub>2</sub> संभ्रातं (for संपीड्य). T<sub>1.2</sub> G पार्षतस्य तु ब्राह्मणः; M<sub>2-4</sub> शत्रुवीर्यप्रणाशनं (for the posterior half).] — <sup>c</sup>) S [इ]ति (for [अ]द्य). T<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मज्ञो; T<sub>2</sub> बृहन्न. D<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्महन्तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> गमिष्यसि; D<sub>2</sub> विमोक्षसे; T<sub>1</sub> 'क्षयति. — After 19, the sequence of D<sub>1</sub> is as follows: 23<sup>of</sup>, 24, 548\*, 26<sup>ab</sup>, 22<sup>ed</sup>.

20 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 19. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> समरे (for सुभृशं). B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> वीरः; D<sub>8</sub> भीमः (for वीरः). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रं सुनिशितैः शरैः. — D<sub>2</sub>

om. 20<sup>ed</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> घोररूपं. — <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यतमानो. — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महारथं (D<sub>1</sub> 'थाः). — For 19<sup>ed</sup>, S subst.:

543\* छादयामास समरे यतमानो महारथः ।

यत्नतः परया शक्त्या दृष्ट्युद्धं महारणे ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> यतमानं महाबाहुश्छादयामास पंक्तिभिः.]

S cont.:

544\* योधयामास समरे क्रुद्धरूपो विशां पते ।

21 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 19. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> यदा (for यथा). B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> M द्रोणः; D<sub>8</sub> वीरः (for द्रौणिः). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्ष्य; T<sub>2</sub> G दृश्य (for वीक्ष्य). K<sub>4</sub> मारिषः. — After 21<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> read 21<sup>of</sup> repeating it in its proper place. B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>ed</sup>. T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3.4</sub> transp. 21<sup>ed</sup> and 21<sup>of</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.4</sub> द्रौणिं. D<sub>2.3.6</sub> रथे (for रणे). B<sub>5</sub> तथा दृष्ट्वा रथो द्रौणिं. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> शत्रुपूगहा (for परवीरहा). — B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 21<sup>of</sup> twice. — <sup>e</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> (first time) G<sub>1.3</sub> ह्या(G<sub>2</sub> आ)सीन् (for भूत्वा). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (first time) बभूव नातिहृष्टात्मा. — <sup>f</sup>) B<sub>1.5</sub> (both first time) D<sub>1</sub> (second time) ज्ञातवान्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> मन्वा(G<sub>1</sub> 'न्मा)नो (for मन्यते). D<sub>1</sub> (first time) जानन्मृत्युमिवात्मनः. — After 21, K<sub>3</sub> B D S ins.:

545\* स ज्ञात्वा समरेऽऽत्मानं शस्त्रेणावध्यमेव तु ।

जवेनाभिययौ द्रौणिं कालः कालमिव क्षये ।

[T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> युधि च (for समरे). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ज्ञात्वात्मानं च पांचाल्यः (for the prior half). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> एव च (B<sub>5</sub> ह); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आहवे (for एव तु). D<sub>2.6</sub> द्रोणपुत्रं समाह्वयत् (for the posterior half). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M आत्मानं समरे ज्ञात्वा शस्त्रावध्यं महाबलः. — (L. 2) K<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>3.4.7</sub> [अ]भ्याययौ; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]भ्य- द्रवद्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्य(G<sub>2</sub> 'भ्या)पतद्; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यद्रुतद् (sic) (for [अ]भिययौ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिः. S क्षये यथा (for इव क्षये).]



C. 8. 2934  
B. 8. 59. 26  
K. 8. 57. 42

द्रौणिस्तु दृष्ट्वा राजेन्द्र धृष्टद्युम्नं रणे स्थितम् ।  
क्रोधेन निःश्वसन्वीरः पार्श्वतः समुपाद्रवत् ।  
तावन्योन्यं तु दृष्ट्वैव संरम्भं जग्मतुः परम् ॥ २२  
अथाब्रवीन्महाराज द्रोणपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
धृष्टद्युम्नं समीपस्थं त्वरमाणो विशां पते ।  
पाञ्चालापसदाद्य त्वां प्रेषयिष्यामि मृत्यवे ॥ २३  
पापं हि यच्चया कर्म भ्रता द्रोणं पुरा कृतम् ।

अद्य त्वा पत्स्यते तद्वै यथा ह्यकुशलं तथा ॥ २४  
अरक्ष्यमाणः पार्थेन यदि तिष्ठसि संयुगे ।  
नापक्रमसि वा मूढ सत्यमेतद्वीमि ते ॥ २५  
एवमुक्तः प्रत्युवाच धृष्टद्युम्नः प्रतापवान् ।  
प्रतिवाक्यं स एवासिर्मांमको दास्यते तव ।  
येनैव ते पितुर्दत्तं यतमानस्य संयुगे ॥ २६  
यदि तावन्मया द्रोणो निहतो ब्राह्मणश्रुवः ।

22 For sequence in Dn1, cf. v. l. 19. B2 om. 22<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K3 V1 B1.3.4 Dn1 D3.4.7 अवस्थितं; B5 D3.8 रथे (D3 'थ-') स्थितं; T G1.8 M रणा (G1 'था') र्थिनं; G2 महारणे (for रणे स्थितम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. निश्चसन्. D3.4 वीर. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś3 पार्श्वते; G2 पार्श्वदं. Dn1 S समभिद्रवत् (for समुपा). — <sup>e</sup>) M1 तावन्योन्यस्. K1.8 Da1 D1.5 च (for तु). — <sup>f</sup>) G1 संरम्भजः; G2 संरम्भो. G2 जग्मतुः. T2 M क्रोधरक्तेक्षणुभौ. — After 22, Dn1 ins.:

\*546 ततो रोषपरीतात्मा धृष्टद्युम्नोऽप्यमर्षणः ।

प्रोवाच चैनं संरम्भो द्रोणपुत्रं परंतपः ।

While S ins.:

547\* प्रगृह्य महती चापे शरासनविराजिते ।

[T1 चापं. T1 शरान्स्वर्णविराजितान् (for the posterior half).]

23 For sequence in Dn1, cf. v. l. 19. Dn1 om. 23<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) B2 महातेजा (for 'राज'). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. पंचालाप. Ś3 K1 त्वं. T1 G1.2 अहं त्वामद्य पांचाल्य; T2 पांचालाय यथाद्य त्वां. — <sup>f</sup>) Dn1 S प्रेषयामि (Dn1 'यिष्ये') यमक्षयं.

24 For sequence in Dn1, cf. v. l. 19. — <sup>a</sup>) G1 कृष्ण (for कर्म). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 transp. पुरा and कृतं. T G2.8 M कृतं दात भ्रता रणे (M2-4 मम); G1 कर्म कृतां भ्रता रणे (sic). — <sup>c</sup>) Ś K2-4 त्वा पश्यते; K1 त्वा पत्स्यते; V1 B Da1 D1.8-5.7 त्वां (B3 नो) तपस्यते; Dn1 तं तपस्यते; D3 त्वां लपस्यते; T G त्वं प्राप्यसे; M1 त्वानुपतेत्; M2.4 त्वानुपतेत्; M3 त्वा संतपेत् (for त्वा पत्स्यते). D2 अद्य त्वं पश्य मे कर्म. — <sup>d</sup>) V1 B (except B5) D1.3.4 न कुशलं; T1.8 G न (T3 G3 ह्य-) कुशलस्; T2 वध्यकुलं (for ह्यकुशलं). — After 24, Dn1 ins.:

548\* पतङ्गदर्शनेनाद्य दर्शनेन व्यपोह्यते ।

शशिसरणतन्मात्रान्वंशान्कृतमपोह्यते ।

मया मारयितव्यस्त्वं पशुमारेण पार्श्वतः ।

अद्य शो वा परशो वा सत्यमेतद्विप्यति ।

25 For sequence in Dn1, cf. v. l. 19. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 अरक्षमाणः; B2.5 अवेक्ष्य. — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 तिष्ठति. K3 V1 D3 संगरे (for संयुगे). — <sup>c</sup>) K1.3.4 V1 B T3 G M2-4 नाप (V1 B3 'ति') कामसि; T2 नापन्नपति. V1 मां (for वा). T1.8 G मोहात् (for मूढ). — <sup>d</sup>) T1 एव (for एतद्). B1.4 या (B4 गं) तासि यमसा (B4 'स') दनं; Dn1 यास्यस्यद्य यमक्षयं. — After 24, S ins. an addl. colophon. [Adhy. name: M1 पार्श्वतयुद्धं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): T1.8 G 62; T2 M 61.]

26 For sequence in Dn1, cf. v. l. 19. Before 26, T G1.3 M1.8 ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 एवमुक्त्वा तु राजेन्द्रः — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 द्रोणपुत्रः (for धृष्टद्युम्नः). — Before 26<sup>ab</sup>, N (except Dn1) ins. धृष्टद्युम्नः. — <sup>c</sup>) V1 B2.3 एष चा (B2.8 स एवा) सि प्रतिवाक्यं; T2 एष ते प्रतिवाक्यं वा; T3 G आशियं तां प्रवक्तव्यां; M ए (M1 इ) ष वः प्रतिवाक्यं वै. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś K1.3.4 T1 ममैको (for मामको). Ca cites दास्यते (as in text). T2.8 G3 M असि (T2 ह्यसि; M1 अनि) दास्यति माम (M1 'मु') कः. — <sup>e</sup>) D2 यथा (for येन). B5 [ए] ष (for [ए] व). T1.8 G दत्ता (for दत्तं). T2 M येन द (T2 कृ) त्तं तव पितुः. — <sup>f</sup>) T2 तच्छिरः (for संयुगे). — After 26, G1.3 ins.:

549\* एष ते प्रतिवाक्यं वै असिर्दास्यति मामकः ।

येन कृत्तं तव पितुर्यतमानस्य तच्छिरः ।

[ Cf. 26<sup>def</sup>. ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) K1-3 द्रौणो (K3 'णे'). Dn1 पिता ते स मया द्रोणो. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś2 निहितो. K2 D2 ब्राह्मण (D2 'णो') ध्रुवः; K4 'णो' ब्रुवन्; D4 'णो' वरः; G2 तात संयुगे (for ब्राह्मणश्रुवः). — G2 om. 27<sup>e</sup>-29<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K3 त्वम् (for त्वाम्). Dn1 तथा (for कथं). K1 त्वमि शरीरथं युद्धे (sic). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś K1.2 Dn1 निहनिष्यामि; B1 न हनिष्यति.



त्वामिदानीं कथं युद्धे न हनिष्यामि विक्रमात् ॥ २७  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाराज सेनापतिरमर्षणः ।  
 निशितेनाथ बाणेन द्रौणिं विव्याध पार्षतः ॥ २८  
 ततो द्रौणिः सुसंकुद्रः शरैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
 प्राच्छादयद्दिशो राजन्धृष्टद्युम्नस्य संयुगे ॥ २९  
 नैवान्तरिक्षं न दिशो नैव योधाः समन्ततः ।  
 दृश्यन्ते वै महाराज शरैश्छन्नाः सहस्रशः ॥ ३०  
 तथैव पार्षतो राजन्द्रौणिमाहवशोभिनम् ।  
 शरैः संछादयामास स्रुतपुत्रस्य पश्यतः ॥ ३१  
 राधेयोऽपि महाराज पाञ्चालान्सह पाण्डवैः ।

द्रौपदेयान्युधामन्युं सात्यकिं च महारथम् ।  
 एकः स वारयामास प्रेक्षणीयः समन्ततः ॥ ३२  
 धृष्टद्युम्नोऽपि समरे द्रौणेश्चिच्छेद कार्मुकम् ।  
 तदपास्य धनुश्छिन्नमन्यदादत्त कार्मुकम् ।  
 वेगवत्समरे घोरं शरांश्चाशीविपोपमान् ॥ ३३  
 स पार्षतस्य राजेन्द्र धनुः शक्तिं गदां ध्वजम् ।  
 हयान्मृतं रथं चैव निमेषाद्बधमच्छरैः ॥ ३४  
 स छिन्नधन्वा विरथो हताश्वो हतसारथिः ।  
 खड्गमादत्त विपुलं शतचन्द्रं च भानुमत् ॥ ३५  
 द्रौणिस्तदपि राजेन्द्र भलैः क्षिप्रं महारथः ।

C. 8. 2950  
B. 8. 59. 42  
K. 8. 58. 14

B<sub>2</sub> विभ्रमात्; D<sub>2.0</sub> दुर्मते; T G<sub>1.3</sub> M किलिबं (for विक्रमात्).

28 G<sub>2</sub> om. 28 (cf. v. l. 27). — <sup>a</sup>) T G<sub>1.3</sub> M महातेजाः (for 'राज). — <sup>b</sup>) T G<sub>1.3</sub> M अरिदमः (for अमर्षणः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.1.7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]थ). T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3.4</sub> सुतीक्ष्णेनाथ भल्लेन. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> पत्रिणा (for पार्षतः).

29 G<sub>2</sub> om. 29 (cf. v. l. 27). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ततो द्रौणिः समं (T<sub>1</sub> द्रोणसुतः) क्रुद्धः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्राच्छादयद्; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.3.7.8</sub> आच्छादयद् (B<sub>2</sub> 'न्'); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> प्राच्छादयन्. <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> दिशं राजन्; D<sub>2.1</sub> सुवलिनो (for दिशो राजन्). — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नं सुसंयुगे.

30 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> न वांतरिक्षं. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>) S नापि (for नैव). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M योधाः. D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S सहस्रशः (for समन्ततः). — K<sub>1</sub> om. 30<sup>a</sup>-32<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> प्रदृश्यन्ते; T<sub>2</sub> M अदृश्यन्त (for दृश्यन्ते वै). B<sub>2</sub> ते; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स; D<sub>2</sub> च; T<sub>3</sub> G तैर (for वै). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> छलैः; M<sub>1</sub> छिन्नाः. <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> T G समन्ततः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महारणे (for सहस्रशः).

31 K<sub>1</sub> om. 31 (cf. v. l. 30). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> द्रोणिम्; D<sub>4</sub> द्रोणिर्. M<sub>1</sub> शोभिनः.

32 K<sub>1</sub> om. 32<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 30). — <sup>b</sup>) T G M<sub>1.3</sub> transp. सह and पाण्डवैः. — <sup>d</sup>) S उत्तमौजसमेव च (M<sub>2.4</sub> वा). — After 32<sup>a</sup>, S ins.:

550\* सात्यकिं च महाराज योधांश्चान्यान्सहस्रशः ।

[ G<sub>1.2</sub> यौ(G<sub>1</sub> यो)धानन्यान्. ]

— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D सं; S तान् (for स). — <sup>f</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> M प्रेक्षणीयान् (T<sub>2</sub> 'याः). D<sub>1</sub> स्रुतपुत्रस्य पश्यतः.

33 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.1.7.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु (for ऽपि). D<sub>2.1</sub>

राजेंद्र (for समरे). — After 33<sup>a</sup>, S ins.:

551\* क्षुरग्रेण सुतीक्ष्णेन पश्यतां सर्वयोधिनाम् ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्षतां (for पश्यतां). G<sub>1</sub> सर्वधन्विनां. ]

— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 33<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>1</sub> om.) D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) द्रौणिर् (for छिन्नम्). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> आदाय (for आदत्त). — After 33<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> reads 37<sup>a</sup> repeating it in its proper place. — <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वेगेन; D<sub>3.4.7</sub> वेगवान्; G<sub>2</sub> वेगघ्नं (for वेगवत्). B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.3-4.7</sub> घोरे; D<sub>2.1</sub> द्रौणिः; D<sub>3</sub> घोराश्च (for घोरं). — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om. च. B<sub>3</sub> चापि (for चाशी).

34 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पार्षतस्य (for स पार्षतस्य). D<sub>2.1</sub> तेनाहु (for राजेन्द्र). — <sup>b</sup>) <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> गदाध्वजान् (<sup>c</sup>) 'जं'); B<sub>3</sub> गदां ध्वजान्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ध्वजं गदां (by transp.). D<sub>2.1</sub> बाणेन धनुराच्छिनत्. — After 34<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2.1</sub> ins.:

552\* स शक्तिं प्राहिणोत्तस्यै तां द्रौणिर्वधमच्छरैः ।

तां निकृत्तां रणे दृष्ट्वा द्रौणिना पार्षतो बली ।

परिघं घोरमादाय कार्त्तस्वरविभूषितम् ।

चिक्षेप भुजवीर्येण पार्षतो वै पुरा नदन् ।

तमापतन्तं परिघं द्रोणपुत्रस्य लाववात् ।

चिच्छेद बहुधा राजशरैरतिरथो रणे ।

— <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> ततो हयान्नयं स्रुतं. — After 34, D<sub>2.1</sub> ins.:

553\* पार्षतस्य ततः क्रुद्धो द्रोणपुत्रः परंतपः ।

35 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> रथसारथिः (for हत). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> आदाय (for आदत्त).

36 K<sub>3</sub> om. 36. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> तदस्य द्रौणी राजेंद्र. — V<sub>1</sub> om. 36<sup>a</sup>. — After 36<sup>a</sup>, S ins.:

554\* धन्विनो बाहुशालिनः ।

पश्यतां सर्वसैन्यानां.



C. 8. 2951  
B. 8. 59. 43  
K. 8. 38. 14

चिच्छेद समरे वीरः क्षिप्रहस्तो दृढायुधः ।  
रथादनवरूढस्य तदद्भुतमिवामवत् ॥ ३६  
धृष्टद्युम्नं तु विरथं हताश्वं छिन्नकार्मुकम् ।  
शरैश्च बहुधा विद्धमस्त्रैश्च शकलीकृतम् ।  
नातरद्भरतश्रेष्ठ यतमानो महारथः ॥ ३७  
तस्यान्तमिषुभी राजन्यदा द्रौणिर्न जग्मिवान् ।  
अथ त्यक्त्वा धनुर्वीरः पार्षतं त्वरितोऽन्वगात् ॥ ३८  
आसीदाद्रवतो राजन्वेगस्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
गरुडस्येव पततो जिघृक्षोः पन्नगोत्तमम् ॥ ३९

एतस्मिन्नेव काले तु माधवोऽर्जुनमब्रवीत् ।  
पश्य पार्थ यथा द्रौणिः पार्षतस्य वधं प्रति ।  
यत्नं करोति विपुलं हन्याच्चैनमसंशयम् ॥ ४०  
तं मोचय महाबाहो पार्षतं शत्रुतापनम् ।  
द्रौणेरास्यमनुप्राप्तं मृत्योरास्यगतं यथा ॥ ४१  
एवमुक्त्वा महाराज वासुदेवः प्रतापवान् ।  
प्रेषयत्तत्र तुरगान्यत्र द्रौणिर्व्यवस्थितः ॥ ४२  
ते हयाश्चन्द्रसंकाशाः केशवेन प्रचोदिताः ।  
पिबन्त इव तद्वद्योम जग्मुर्द्रौणिरथं प्रति ॥ ४३

- [(L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> सर्वयोधानां; G<sub>2</sub> भूतानां (for 'सैन्यानां).]  
37 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.7</sub> हि (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सूताश्वं (for  
हताश्वं). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G हत (B<sub>1</sub> छिन्न) सारथिं (for छिन्नकार्मु-  
कम्). — B<sub>1</sub> reads 37<sup>ed</sup>, for the first time after 33<sup>ed</sup>.  
— <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> शस्त्रैश्च; T<sub>2</sub> M अस्त्रेण (for शरैश्च). B<sub>4</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> भिन्नम्; D<sub>8</sub> विध्वं; T<sub>2</sub> M विध्यत् (for विद्धम्). — <sup>d</sup>)  
B<sub>4</sub> (first time) अस्त्रैश्च; Dn<sub>1</sub> शरैश्च (for अस्त्रैश्च).  
D<sub>2.8</sub> मर्मस्त्रेव सुताश्विनः; T<sub>2</sub> M तदस्त्रं (T<sub>2</sub> 'दंगं) शकली-  
करोत्. Co cites शकलीकृतं (as in text). — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
अधावद्; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> Ca नाशकद्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> नाभवद्;  
Dn<sub>1</sub> नातरं; Co नातरद् (as in text). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भारत-  
श्रेष्ठ.

38 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> तस्यार्तम्; B<sub>2</sub> त्रस्यंतम्; D<sub>8</sub> अस्यंतम् (for तस्या-  
न्तम्). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिर् (for राजन्). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तदद्रौणिं  
(sic) (for यदा द्रौणिर्). T<sub>1.8</sub> G गच्छति (for जग्मि-  
वान्). T<sub>2</sub> प्रयत्नेनापि नाकरोत्; M<sub>1</sub> यदा जंतुं न जग्मि-  
वान्. ☞ Ca: यदा न जग्मिवान् द्रौणिस्तस्यांतं समापनं तदा-  
नाशकत्, नाशंतवानित्यन्वयः। ☞ — <sup>c</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> धनुर्द्रौणिः;  
G<sub>1.2</sub> रथं वीरः (for धनुर्वीरः). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पार्षतो.  
S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> om.; K<sub>4</sub> त्वमितो (for त्वरितो). K<sub>1</sub>  
[S]भ्यगात्; B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> [S]भ्ययात्; D<sub>8</sub>  
[S]न्वयात्; T<sub>2</sub> ययौ (for ऽन्वगात्). <sup>e</sup> पार्षतो द्रौणिरनु  
(sup. lin. 'भ्य'गात् (sic). — After 38, S (except  
M<sub>1</sub>) ins.:

555\* प्रगृह्य विपुलं खड्गं जातरूपपरिष्कृतम् ।

39 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> आसीद्रास्यवतो (sic); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-8</sub> दास्यवतो; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दास्यवतो; D<sub>8</sub> दास्यवतो;  
T<sub>2</sub> M दापततो. D<sub>8</sub> वेगात् (for राजन्). K<sub>4</sub> महारथ (for  
'त्मनः). K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M transp. राजन्  
and वेगास्तस्य. D<sub>8</sub> तस्य राजन् (for वेगास्तस्य). T<sub>1.8</sub> G  
तस्य संपततो (T<sub>1</sub> 'प्लवतो) राजन्वपुरासीन्महात्मनः. — <sup>e</sup>)

B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>2.4</sub> जिघृक्षुः. S<sub>1</sub> पन्न-  
गोत्तमान्.

40 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यतो (for यथा). — S K<sub>1.2</sub> om.  
(hapl.) 40<sup>1</sup>-41<sup>2</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
रथं (for वधं). — For 40<sup>abc2</sup>, T<sub>1.8</sub> subst.:

556\* एतस्मिन्नेव काले तु केशवः परवीरहा ।

अध्वीन्द्ररतश्रेष्ठमर्जुनं जयतां वरम् ।

पश्य द्रौणिं पार्षतस्य यतमानं वधं प्रति ।

— <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> हन्यात्. V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]नं). K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2-4.5-8</sub> न संशयः (B<sub>1</sub> 'यं).

41 S K<sub>1.2</sub> om. 41<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 40). — <sup>a</sup>) S त्रायस्त्रैनं  
(for तं मोचय). T<sub>1</sub> महाराज (for 'बाहो). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
शत्रुपातनं; K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> 'कर्शनं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'कर्षणं (B<sub>1</sub> 'ण);  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> 'कर्शनं; T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> युद्धदुर्मदं (for शत्रु-  
तापनम्). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> इव (for अनु).

42 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> महाबाहुर् (for 'राज). — G<sub>1</sub> om. from  
प्रतापवान् (in 42<sup>b</sup>) up to कृष्ण (in 44<sup>c</sup>). — <sup>c</sup>) Some  
MSS. प्रेषयत्; S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> प्रेषयंस; B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सं (Dn<sub>1</sub>  
अ)प्रेषीत् (for प्रेषयत्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
transp. तत्र and तुरगान्. K<sub>1</sub> प्रेषयंतु तत्तुरगान्; T<sub>2</sub> M  
प्रे (M<sub>1.8</sub> प्रै)षयत्तुरगान्यत्र. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> यतो (for यत्र). D<sub>8</sub>  
transp. यत्र and द्रौणिर्. D<sub>1</sub> यत्र द्रौणिं व्यवस्थितं; T<sub>2</sub>  
M द्रौणिर्वीरो व्यवस्थितः.

43 G<sub>1</sub> om. 43 (cf. v. l. 42). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>  
प्रणो (K<sub>1</sub> 'नो)दिताः (for प्रचोदिताः). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> वेगेन;  
B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> ते (B<sub>5</sub> च) व्योम; S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) चाकाशं (for  
तद्योम). B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5</sub> आ (Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> अ)पिबंत इव  
व्योम. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> द्रौणे रथं. S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) जग्मुर्द्रौणिं (T<sub>1.8</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> 'जेर्; M<sub>1</sub> 'णिर्) महारथं. — After 43, B<sub>5</sub> ins. an  
addl. colophon. [Adhy. no. 60.]



दृष्टायान्तौ महावीर्याबुधौ कृष्णधनंजयौ ।  
 धृष्टद्युम्नवधे राजंश्चक्रे यत्नं महाबलः ॥ ४४  
 विकृष्यमाणं दृष्ट्वैव धृष्टद्युम्नं जनेश्वर ।  
 शरांश्चिक्षेप वै पार्थो द्रौणिं प्रति महाबलः ॥ ४५  
 ते शरा हेमविकृता गाण्डीवप्रेषिता भृशम् ।  
 द्रौणिमासाद्य विविशुर्वल्मीकमिव पन्नगाः ॥ ४६  
 स विद्वस्तैः शैर्घोरैर्द्रोणपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 रथमारुरुहे वीरो धनंजयशरादितः ।  
 प्रगृह्य च धनुः श्रेष्ठं पार्थं विव्याध सायकैः ॥ ४७  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरः सहदेवो जनाधिप ।  
 अपोवाह रथेनाजौ पार्षतं शत्रुतापनम् ॥ ४८

अर्जुनोऽपि महाराज द्रौणिं विव्याध पत्रिभिः ।  
 तं द्रोणपुत्रः संक्रुद्धो बाहोरुरसि चार्दयत् ॥ ४९  
 क्रोधितस्तु रणे पार्थो नाराचं कालसंमितम् ।  
 द्रोणपुत्राय चिक्षेप कालदण्डमिवापरम् ।  
 स ब्राह्मणस्यांसदेशे निपपात महाद्युतिः ॥ ५०  
 स विह्वलो महाराज शरवेगेन संयुगे ।  
 निपसाद रथोपस्थे वैक्लव्यं च परं ययौ ॥ ५१  
 ततः कर्णो महाराज व्याक्षिपद्विजयं धनुः ।  
 अर्जुनं समरे क्रुद्धः प्रेक्षमाणो मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 द्वैरथं चापि पार्थेन कामयानो महारणे ॥ ५२  
 तं तु हित्वा हतं वीरं सारथिः शत्रुकर्शनम् ।

C. 8. 2971  
B. 8. 59. 63  
K. 8. 58. 33

44 G<sub>1</sub> om. up to कृष्ण (in 44) (cf. v. l. 42). Before 44, B<sub>s</sub> ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> यत्नौ; K<sub>1</sub> यांता; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>s</sub> D<sub>s</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [आ]यातौ; D<sub>s</sub> यंतौ; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> द्रौणिर् (for [आ]यान्तौ). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> महाराज; M<sub>1.3</sub> 'वीरा (for 'वीर्याव). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> वीरौ (for उभौ). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> वासुदेवधनंजयौ. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नं वधं. B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> यत्नं (for राजंश्च). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> चक्रे राजन्; B<sub>1.4</sub> अकरोत्स; Dn<sub>1</sub> द्रोणिश्चक्रे; D<sub>2</sub> रक्षां कृत्वा (for चक्रे यत्नं). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> महाबलं; M<sub>1.5</sub> यथाबलं (M<sub>1</sub> 'लः) (for महाबलः).

45 Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> om. (hapl.) 45. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>s</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> विकर्षमाणं तत्रैव. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> जनेश्वरं (K<sub>4</sub> 'रः); D<sub>2.7</sub> नरेश्वर (for जनं). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तं (for वै). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> S महारथः (for 'बलः).

46 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> 'विक्रांता (for 'विकृता). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वाल्मीकम्. D<sub>1</sub> पन्नगाः.

47 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> स चित्तैः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> S विद्वस्तु (D<sub>2.6</sub> 'द्वः स) तैः. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> द्रौणिं पुत्रः. — After 47<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>1.3.4</sub> B D S ins.:

557\* उत्सृज्य समरे राजन्पाञ्चाल्यममितौजसम् ।

[K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M पांचालम्. T<sub>2</sub> अमितौजसः.]

— <sup>c</sup>) S आरुरोह रथं वीरो. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शैर्हतः; D<sub>6</sub> शराहतः (for शरादितः). — <sup>e</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिगृह्य; M<sub>1</sub> प्रगृह्य तु. D<sub>6</sub> घोरं (for श्रेष्ठं). — <sup>f</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> पार्थो; D<sub>3</sub> पार्थे; T<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिर्; G<sub>1.2</sub> सितैर् (for पार्थं).

48 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G शूरः (for वीरः). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जनाधिपः (Ś<sub>2</sub> 'पा); B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-1</sub> नराधिप; D<sub>2</sub> विशां पते. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> रथे राज (sic); K<sub>3</sub> रजेनाजौ (for रथेनाजौ).

D<sub>s</sub> अपोवाहद्वयैराजौ. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> शत्रुपातनं (for 'तापनम्).

49 D<sub>s</sub> om. 49<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> [S]य (for ऽपि). D<sub>s</sub> महावीरो (for 'राज). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सायकैः; T<sub>2</sub> सप्तभिः (for पत्रिभिः). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> संक्रुद्धो (for संक्रुद्धो). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>s</sub>) S चार्दयत् (for चार्दं).

50 <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> संक्रुद्धस्तु; D<sub>2.6</sub> ततः क्रुद्धो (for क्रोधितस्तु). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś K (except K<sub>3</sub>) कालसंमतं; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M 'संनिभं (for 'संमितम्). — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> यमदंडम् (for कालं). M<sub>1</sub> [अ]परः. — <sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणस्यांसदेशे स (M<sub>1</sub> च); T<sub>3</sub> G स द्रौ (G<sub>1</sub> द्रो) गेरंसदेशे तु. Ca cites अंसदेशे (as in text). — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) महाद्युतेः (K<sub>1</sub> 'ति; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'ते).

51 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शरवेगेन; D<sub>6</sub> 'वर्षेण (for 'वेगेन). — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> S परमं (for च परं). Dn<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गतः (for ययौ).

52 S reads 52 after 55. — <sup>b</sup>) M व्याक्षिपन् (for 'पद्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> धनुरुत्तमं. — <sup>c</sup>) S दृष्टार्जुनं रणे क्रुद्धः (M<sub>1</sub> 'द्वं) प्रेक्षते च मुहुर्मुहुः. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.5</sub> द्विरथं. D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सह (for चापि). — <sup>f</sup>) S गंतुकामो महाद्युतिः.

53 <sup>ab</sup>) K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>1.3.5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M मत्वा; V<sub>1</sub> हत्वा; G<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for हित्वा). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> गृहीत्वा तं; G<sub>1</sub> तत्राहतं (for हित्वा हतं). G<sub>2</sub> वीरः. Ś K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> शत्रुक (Ś<sub>2</sub> 'का) र्षेणं; B<sub>1.3.5</sub> 'कर्षेणः (for 'कर्शनम्). B<sub>2</sub> (also as in text). 4 D<sub>2.4.7</sub> विह्वलं तं तु वीक्ष्याथ द्रोणपुत्रं च सारथिः; Dn<sub>1</sub> तं विह्वलं समीक्ष्याथ द्रोणपुत्रं महारथं; D<sub>2.6</sub> अश्वत्थामा (D<sub>2</sub> 'स्वत्थाम) नमपि च पतितं प्रेक्ष्य (D<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष) सारथिः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रथेनाजु; D<sub>2</sub> रणेनाजौ; D<sub>6</sub> रथं राजन्; M महाबाहुस



C. 8. 2971  
B. 8. 59. 63  
K. 8. 58. 33

अपोवाह रथेनाजौ त्वरमाणो रणाजिरात् ॥ ५३  
अथोत्कुष्टं महाराज पाञ्चालैर्जितकाशिभिः ।  
मोक्षितं पार्षतं दृष्ट्वा द्रोणपुत्रं च पीडितम् ॥ ५४  
वादित्राणि च दिव्यानि प्रावाद्यन्त सहस्रशः ।  
सिंहनादश्च संजज्ञे दृष्ट्वा घोरं महाद्भुतम् ॥ ५५

एवं कृत्वात्रवीत्पार्थो वासुदेवं धनंजयः ।  
याहि संशप्तकान्कृष्ण कार्यमेतत्परं मम ॥ ५६  
ततः प्रयातो दाशार्हः श्रुत्वा पाण्डवभाषितम् ।  
रथेनातिपताकेन मनोमारुतरंहसा ॥ ५७

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि द्विचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४२ ॥

४३

संजय उवाच ।

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे कृष्णः पार्थं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
दर्शयन्निव कौन्तेयं धर्मराजं युधिष्ठिरम् ॥ १

एष पाण्डव ते भ्राता धार्तराष्ट्रैर्महाबलैः ।  
जिघांसुभिर्महेष्वासैर्दुतं पार्थानुसर्षते ॥ २  
तथानुयान्ति संरब्धाः पाञ्चाला युद्धदुर्मदाः ।

(M1 'हुं') (for रथेनाजौ). — <sup>a</sup>) Śs K1.2.4 त्वरया च (for 'माणो').

54 <sup>a</sup>) D1 अथोत्कुष्टं (sic); T2 G अथोद्भुष्टं (for अथोत्कुष्टं). — <sup>b</sup>) A few MSS. पंचालैर्.

55 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 स (for च). B2.8 सर्वाणि; Dn1 राजेंद्रः; S शुभ्राणि (for दिव्यानि). — <sup>b</sup>) K1 प्रपाद्यन्तः; G2 प्राणः; M1 प्रवा (for प्रावा). — <sup>c</sup>) K2 Da1 D1.5 सिंहनादस्तु (K2 'दांश्च'). B5 Dn1 D3.4.7 सिंहनादांश्च चक्रुस्ते. — <sup>d</sup>) V1 B1.4 D2.6 T1 G1.2 दृष्ट्वा घोरं तदद्भुतं; B5 Dn1 D3.4.7.8 T2 G2 दृष्ट्वा संख्ये (T2 G2 युद्धं) तदः; T2 M दृष्ट्वा तन्महदः. — After 55, S reads 52.

56 <sup>a</sup>) M2-4 मत्वा (for कृत्वा). Dn1 पार्षतं मोहयित्वा तु. — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 ग्राह कृष्णं (for वासुदेवं). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकान्. Dn1 कृष्णः; T2.8 M हित्वा; G1 कार्यं (for कृष्ण). — <sup>d</sup>) Dn1 T2 M कर्णो मां प्रेक्षते मुहुः (Dn1 पुरः); G1 एतत्परमकं मम.

57 <sup>a</sup>) T1 प्रायात्तु (for प्रयातो). T2 G गोविंदः (for दाशार्हः). — <sup>b</sup>) B1 रंहसः. — After 57, S (except M1) read 537\*.

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: Śs K1 द्वितीये युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T2 अश्वत्थाम-सूच्याः; M1 द्रौणिपराजयः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Śs 43; K1 44; B1 59; B2 52; B4 53; Da1 70; D1 54; D2 60; T1.8 G 63; T2 M 62.

43

1 After the ref., S ins.:

558\* तेषां प्रवृत्ते संग्रामे विपुले शोणितोदके ।  
राज लोहितेनोर्वी संरक्ता बहुधा भृशम् ।  
ततो रजसि संशान्ते रुधिराण्य समन्ततः ।

[(L. 1) T2 G2 विपुले (for विपुले). — (L. 2) T1 G2 संसिक्तः; T2 G1 M संसि (T2 'स') क्ता. T2 बाहुना; T2 G2 बहुला (for बहुधा). — M1 om. line 3. — (L. 3) T1 G1.2 प्रकाशः सर्वतोभवत्; T2 M2-4 प्रकाशः सर्वतोभवत् (for the posterior half).]

T2 G2 cont.:

559\* तदा विलोक्य पार्थं च कृष्णो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
— <sup>a</sup>) S transp. कृष्णः and पार्थ. — <sup>b</sup>) K1 वमर्याणिव (sic). Dn1 D2 एव (for इव). D1 कौन्तेये. — <sup>c</sup>) T2 धर्मपुत्रं; M1 'राज'.

2 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 ते पांडवो (for पाण्डव ते). K1 त्राता. — <sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 महारथैः (for 'बलैः'). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1 विजिघांसुर (for जिघांसुभिर्). T1.8 G अमित्रघ्न (G1.2 'घ्नो') (for महेष्वासैर्). — <sup>d</sup>) B1 द्रुतः; S शीघ्रं (for द्रुतं). V1 B Da1 D2-1 T1.8 G1.8 पार्थोनुसा (D2 'शी'; D1 'स') र्षते; K2 D2 पार्थो (K2 'थो') नुसर्षते; Dn1 D1 पार्थोनुसर्षति; T2 पार्थं पलायते; G2 पार्थो न सार्यते; M पार्थो (M1 'थो') नुयायते.

3 <sup>a</sup>) K1.8 V1 B Da1 D2-8 T2 M तं च; Dn1 ते च; D1 तं वा (for तथा). B2 T2 M transp. संरब्धाः and



युधिष्ठिरं महात्मानं परीप्सन्तो महाजवाः ॥ ३  
 एष दुर्योधनः पार्थ रथानीकेन दंशितः ।  
 राजा सर्वस्य लोकस्य राजानमनुधावति ॥ ४  
 जिघांसुः पुरुषव्याघ्रं आतृभिः सहितो बली ।  
 आशीविषसमस्पृशैः सर्वयुद्धविशारदैः ॥ ५  
 एते जिघृक्षवो यान्ति द्विपाश्वरथपत्तयः ।  
 युधिष्ठिरं धार्तराष्ट्रा रत्नोत्तममिवार्थिनः ॥ ६  
 पश्य सात्वतमीमाभ्यां निरुद्धाधिष्ठितः प्रभुः ।  
 जिहीर्षवोऽमृतं दैत्याः शक्राग्निभ्यामिवावशाः ॥ ७  
 एते बहुत्वाच्चरिताः पुनर्गच्छन्ति पाण्डवम् ।

समुद्रमिव वार्योधाः प्रावृद्धाले महारथाः ॥ ८  
 नदन्तः सिंहनादांश्च धमन्तश्चापि वारिजान् ।  
 बलवन्तो महेष्वासो विधुन्वन्तो धनूंषि च ॥ ९  
 मृत्योर्मुखगतं मन्ये कुन्तीपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
 हुतमग्नौ च भद्रं ते दुर्योधनवशं गतम् ॥ १०  
 यथायुक्तमनीकं हि धार्तराष्ट्रस्य पाण्डव ।  
 नास्य शक्रोऽपि मुच्येत संप्राप्तो बाणगोचरम् ॥ ११  
 दुर्योधनस्य शूरस्य द्रौणेः शारद्वतस्य च ।  
 कर्णस्य चेषुवेगो वै पर्वतानपि दारयेत् ॥ १२  
 दुर्योधनस्य शूरस्य शरौघाञ्शीघ्रमस्यतः ।

C. 8. 2988  
B. 8. 60. 12  
K. 8. 61. 13

पाञ्चालाः. D<sub>2</sub> संरभा (for संरुधाः). T<sub>1.8</sub> G तमन्वधा-  
 वन्पां (G<sub>2</sub> 'त्पां') चालाश्चेदिमत्स्याश्च भारत. — °) T<sub>1.8</sub> G  
 अनुयांति (for युधिष्ठिरं). — °) D<sub>1</sub> परीसंतो; D<sub>2</sub> 'क्षंतो'  
 (for 'प्सन्तो'). B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> महाबला; T<sub>1</sub> 'रथाः'; G<sub>2</sub>  
 'जयाः'.

4 °) B<sub>3</sub> एवं (for एष). — °) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M राजानी-  
 केन; T<sub>3</sub> राजा. S<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दंशिताः; T<sub>3</sub> संवृतः (for दंशितः).  
 — °) D<sub>6</sub> राजन्. — °) D<sub>2</sub> जिघांसुः समरे बली; D<sub>6</sub>  
 राजानं समरेचलं.

5 °) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D (except D<sub>6.8</sub>) M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 पुरुषव्याघ्रं (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'घ्रो'). — °) D<sub>6</sub> भृशं; M<sub>2</sub> बली (for  
 बली). — °) T<sub>1</sub> सर्वैर्. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वयुद्धविशारदः; T<sub>2.3</sub>  
 G<sub>8</sub> सर्वायुधविशारदैः. — After 5, S reads 9.

6 °) D<sub>1</sub> जिघांसवो (for जिघृक्षवो). — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>  
 द्विपाश्वरथपत्तयः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'पत्तिभिः'; M रथाश्चद्विपपत्तयः.  
 — T<sub>2</sub> om. 6°-8°. — °) K<sub>4</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रः; M<sub>1</sub> 'द्वाद'. — °)  
 K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रत्नद्रुमम्; D<sub>1</sub> रथोत्तमम्; D<sub>3.4.7</sub> नरो; M<sub>1.8</sub>  
 रत्नोत्तमम् (for 'त्तमम्'). K<sub>2</sub> इति वार्थिनः (hypermetrio)  
 (for इवार्थिनः).

7 T<sub>2</sub> om. 7 (of. v. l. 6). — °) M<sub>3</sub> सात्वतु. — °)  
 K<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> निरुद्धाधिष्ठिताः (D<sub>6</sub> 'तः') पुनः; V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> 'विष्ठिताः पुनः'; S (T<sub>2</sub> om.) नि (G<sub>2</sub> वि-  
 रुद्धान्विष्ठिता (T<sub>1</sub> 'न्विमदा') न्युनः. — °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
 जिहीर्षतो; D<sub>1</sub> जिगीषवो; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M जिघृक्षं (M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 'क्ष') तो; G<sub>2</sub> जिघृक्षता (for जिहीर्षवो). D<sub>1</sub> नृपं; T<sub>1</sub> भृशं  
 (for S<sub>2</sub> मृतं). D<sub>6</sub> दैत्यः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> दैत्याश्च.  
 — °) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> [अ] सकृत्;  
 D<sub>2</sub> [उ]द्धतं; D<sub>6</sub> [उ]द्धतः; S (T<sub>2</sub> om.) [आ]हवे (for  
 [अ]वशाः).

8 T<sub>2</sub> om. 8 (of. v. l. 6). — °) K<sub>3</sub> एवं (for एते).  
 K<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मत्वात्. K<sub>1</sub> स्वारिताः; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वरितः. — °) B<sub>2</sub>

पाण्डवः. — °) S<sub>2</sub> वार्योधः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 वार्योधाः. — °) D<sub>2</sub> प्राविटाले (sic). D<sub>1</sub> महाजवाः; D<sub>2</sub>  
 'रथं'; D<sub>3</sub> 'रथाः' (for 'रथाः').

9 S reads 9 after 5. — °) S<sub>2</sub> नदंतः; K<sub>1</sub> नदंति;  
 D<sub>1</sub> नृदंतः; S नदन्तिः (for नदन्तः). G<sub>2</sub> सिंहनादैश्च.  
 — °) T<sub>1.8</sub> G धमापयद्भिश्च; T<sub>2</sub> M धमद्भिश्चापि. B<sub>3</sub>  
 वारिजं; D<sub>6</sub> वाजिनः. — °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महेष्वास. S  
 बलवन्निमहेष्वासैर्. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> विधुन्वन्तो; B<sub>3</sub>  
 विधुन्वन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> 'न्वानो'; S विधुन्वानैर्.

10 °) S आस्यगतं (for मुखं). — °) B<sub>2</sub> पांडु  
 (for कुन्ती). — °) B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 कौतेयं; B<sub>3</sub> मन्ये ह; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> मन्येह; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कौतेय  
 (for भद्रं ते). — °) T<sub>2</sub> दुर्योधनमहानले; M<sub>1</sub> 'गतं वशं'.

11 B<sub>3</sub> repeats 11 after 12°. — °) S K<sub>1.4</sub> यथा  
 युद्धम्; K<sub>2</sub> यथा रुद्धम्; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> य (B<sub>3</sub> त) था-  
 विधम्; D<sub>3</sub> यथोद्विक्तम्; M<sub>2-4</sub> तथा युक्तम् (for यथा युक्तम्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> अनीके. B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> तु; T<sub>2</sub> यो (for हि). — °)  
 S<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवं; B<sub>3</sub> पाण्डवः. — °) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विमुच्येत; B<sub>4</sub> [S] पि  
 संप्राप्त (sic); T<sub>1</sub> [S] वमुच्येत (for S<sub>2</sub> पि मु). — °) B<sub>4</sub>  
 मुच्येत (for संप्राप्तो). D<sub>2</sub> बाणगोचरे. — After 11, the  
 sequence of stanzas in B<sub>2</sub> is as follows: 16°-17°, 560\*, line 2 of 562\*, 18, 14°-16°, 13, 12 and 19.

12 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, of. v. l. 11. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D T<sub>2.3</sub> G M transp. 12 and 13. V<sub>1</sub> om.  
 12°. — °) D<sub>3</sub> दुर्योधनस्य; T<sub>3</sub> G रसतलस्य (for  
 दुर्योधनस्य). B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D (except D<sub>6.8</sub>) M<sub>2.4</sub> वीरस्य.  
 — After 12°, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 11. — °) K<sub>4</sub> चेषुयोगो.  
 D<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> हि (for वै). G<sub>1</sub> कर्णोपि चेष वेगेन (sic).  
 — °) K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दारयत्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> क्षातयेत्;  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पात; T<sub>1</sub> धार (for दार).

13 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, of. v. l. 11. T<sub>1</sub> om.



C. 2. 2588  
B. 3. 60. 12  
K. 8. 61. 13

संकुद्रस्यान्तकस्येव को वेगं संसहेद्रणे ॥ १३

कर्णेन च कृतो राजा विमुखः शत्रुतापनः ।

बलवाँल्लुपुहस्तश्च कृती युद्धविशारदः ॥ १४

राधेयः पाण्डवश्रेष्ठं शक्तः पीडयितुं रणे ।

सहितो धृतराष्ट्रस्य पुत्रैः शूरो महात्मभिः ॥ १५

तस्यैवं युध्यमानस्य संग्रामे संयतात्मनः ।

अन्यैरपि च पार्थस्य हतं वर्म महारथैः ॥ १६

13. B<sub>2</sub> repeats 13 after the repetition of 11. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D T<sub>2.3</sub> G M transp. 12 and 13. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> सात्वतस्य च (for दुर्योधनस्य). D<sub>1</sub> om. शूरस्य. B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> वीरस्य (for शूरस्य). — V<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>rd</sup> on marg. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> शरीषाः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G 'घं. D<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रगामिनः. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) अंतकस्येव क्रुद्धस्य. — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M न (for को). Dn<sub>1</sub> M वेगो. B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> प्रसहेद्; Dn<sub>1</sub> सुमहान्; T<sub>2</sub> सुसहेद्; M सुसहो (for संसहेद्). T<sub>2</sub> M युधि (for रणे). T<sub>2</sub> G रूपमस्य हि (G<sub>2</sub> च) दृश्यते.

14 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 11. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). — <sup>b</sup>) S विमुखोच तु (T<sub>1</sub> 'द्यानु; G<sub>1</sub> 'च न) दृश्यते. — <sup>c</sup>) S शीघ्र (for लघु).

15 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 11. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवः श्रेष्ठः; M<sub>1</sub> 'वश्रेष्ठ. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> श्रेष्ठः (for शक्तः). M<sub>2-4</sub> शूरैः (for रणे). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> पीडयेत महीपतिं. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> विहितो (for स). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M पुत्रैः शूरैः; Dn<sub>1</sub> पुत्रः शूरैः; T<sub>1</sub> शूरैः पुत्रैः; G<sub>1.2</sub> शूरः पुत्रैः (by transp.). Ś<sub>2</sub> महायुतिः; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M महाबलैः; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> 'रथैः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'बलः. D<sub>2.6</sub> पुत्रैः परमधन्विभिः.

16 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 11. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G तस्यैव; B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.5.7</sub> तस्यैमिद्; Dn<sub>1</sub> अस्यैव; M<sub>1</sub> तस्येव (for तस्यैवं). K<sub>4</sub> युद्धमानस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> नियतात्मनः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.5-8</sub> संसिं; B<sub>1-3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> T G संसिं; Dn<sub>1</sub> संहिं; M संमं. — <sup>c</sup>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वैकर्तनेन पार्थस्य. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> हतं धर्मः; Dn<sub>1</sub> हतं वर्म; D<sub>2-4.7</sub> कृतं कर्म; D<sub>2</sub> कृतं वर्म (for हतं वर्म). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कृतवर्मा महाहवे.

17 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 11. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (marg. as in text) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपवासकृतो. K<sub>2</sub> राजन्; Dn<sub>1</sub> चापं (for राजा). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> S दहं (for मृशं). K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>2.5-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अ(T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आ)रतसत्तमः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> बाह्ये; D<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मे (for

उपवासकृतो राजा मृशं भरतसत्तम ।

ब्राह्मे बले स्थितो ह्येष न क्षत्रेऽतिबले विभो ॥ १७

न जीवति महाराजो मन्ये पार्थ युधिष्ठिरः ।

यद्भीमसेनः सहते सिंहनादममर्षणः ॥ १८

नर्दतां धार्तराष्ट्राणां पुनः पुनरिन्दम ।

धमतां च महाशङ्खान्संग्रामे जितकाशिनाम् ॥ १९

युधिष्ठिरं पाण्डवेयं हतेति भरतर्षभ ।

ब्राह्मे). B<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मवाण (sic) (for ब्राह्मे बले). T G राजा (for ह्येष). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> om.) D S (except T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>) क्षत्रे; K<sub>4</sub> क्षत्रां (for क्षत्रे). K<sub>4</sub> ते; D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> हि; T G च (for ऽति). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> विभुः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रभुः; S स्थितः (for विभो.) — After, 17, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

560\* कर्मे सुते कृतं राष्ट्रं जीवितं शत्रुतापनः ।

while, Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (om. line 2) ins. after 17:

561\* नित्यानशनसंग्रामे समासव्रतनिश्चयः ।

यो वत्सोदयिकं श्राद्धे विशेषेण महीभुजा ।

[(L. 1) Dn<sub>1</sub> नित्यानशनसंग्रामसमासव्रतं.]

Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> cont.: K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> ins. after 17:

B<sub>2</sub> (line 2 only) after 560\*:

562\* कर्णेन चामियुक्तोऽयं भूपतिः शत्रुतापनः ।

संशयं समनुप्रासः पाण्डवो वै युधिष्ठिरः ।

[B<sub>2</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चामि-).

Co cites अभियुक्तो. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कर्णेन च मृशं राजा (for the prior half). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पीडितः (for भूपतिः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कर्णेन ते ह (B<sub>2</sub> कृ) तं राज्यं जीवितं शत्रुतापन (D<sub>1</sub> 'नं). — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> परमं प्राप्तः (for समनु). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> पाण्डवोयं; D<sub>2</sub> 'वेयो (for 'वो वै).]

18 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 11. B<sub>1</sub> transp. 18<sup>ab</sup> and 18<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>2.4</sub> जीवितो (for जीवति). K<sub>2</sub> om. from महाराजो up to मर्षणः (in 18<sup>d</sup>). B<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो; G<sub>2</sub> 'राज. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> पार्थैः; K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पार्थो. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सह तैः. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अमर्षयन्; T<sub>1</sub> 'र्षणं; G<sub>2</sub> 'र्षिणः.

19 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> T G M<sub>2-4</sub> न(K<sub>1.2</sub> नं)दतां (for नर्दतां). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> धृतराष्ट्राणां. M<sub>1</sub> युधिष्ठिरं धार्तराष्ट्रो. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> S अरिन्दमः. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> आध्मातांश्च; G<sub>2</sub> समतां च; M<sub>1</sub> धमतश्च.

20 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवेय. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) S हतेति; D<sub>2</sub> हतो हि; D<sub>2</sub> हंतेति (for हतेति). S पुरुषर्षभ. Dn<sub>1</sub> हन्युरेते ह्युपेक्षिताः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> संनोदयति; T<sub>2</sub> संबोदयतस्. T<sub>2</sub> ते; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> [अ]यं (for [अ]सौ). D<sub>2</sub> om. कर्णो. — <sup>d</sup>)



संचोदयत्यसौ कर्णो धार्तराष्ट्रान्महाबलान् ॥ २०  
 स्थूणाकर्णेन्द्रजालेन पार्थ पाशुपतेन च ।  
 प्रच्छादयन्तो राजानमनुयान्ति महारथाः ।  
 आतुरो मे मतो राजा संनिषेव्यश्च भारत ॥ २१  
 यथैनमनुवर्तन्ते पाञ्चालाः सह पाण्डवैः ।  
 त्वरमाणास्त्वरकाळे सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वराः ।  
 मञ्जन्तमिव पाताले वलिनोऽप्युज्जिहीर्षवः ॥ २२  
 न केतुर्दृश्यते राज्ञः कर्णेन निहतः शरैः ।  
 पश्यतोऽयमयोः पार्थ सात्यकेश शिखण्डिनः ॥ २३

धृष्टद्युम्नस्य भीमस्य शतानीकस्य वा विभो ।  
 पाञ्चालानां च सर्वेषां चेदीनां चैव भारत ॥ २४  
 एष कर्णो रणे पार्थ पाण्डवानामनीकिनीम् ।  
 शरैर्विध्वंसयति वै नलिनीमिव कुञ्जरः ॥ २५  
 एते द्रवन्ति रथिनस्त्वदीयाः पाण्डुनन्दन ।  
 पश्य पश्य यथा पार्थ गच्छन्त्येते महारथाः ॥ २६  
 एते भारत मातङ्गाः कर्णेनाभिहता रणे ।  
 आर्तनादान्विकुर्वाणा विद्रवन्ति दिशो दश ॥ २७  
 रथानां द्रवतां वृन्दं पश्य पार्थ समन्ततः ।

C. 8. 3006  
B. 8. 60. 30  
K. 8. 62. 8

Śs धार्तराष्ट्रः; T₂ 'राष्ट्रा. K₁ महाबलं; K₃ V₁ B₂-₃ D (except Dr) T₁ 'रथान्; T₂ 'रथाः (for 'बलान्). — B₂ ins. after 20; Dn₁ after 21<sup>ab</sup>;

563\* अस्त्रैर्नानाविधैश्चित्रैः कौरवाः पार्थ संयुगे ।

[ Dn₁ चैव (for चित्रैः). ]

21 B₂ om. 21<sup>ab</sup>. — " K₁. 3. 4 स्थूलाकर्णेन्द्र जालेन; D₂ स्थूणावाणेन जा; D₃ स्थूणाकर्णेन वाणेन; T₁. 3 G M₂-₄ 'कर्णो (G₁ 'र्णो)स्त्रजालेन. — " B₃-₅ Da₁ D₁. 3. 5. 7 T₂ पार्थ; D₃ तथा (for पार्थ). — After 21<sup>ab</sup>, Dn₁ ins. 563\*. — " B D₃. 4. 6. 7 प्रच्छादयन्ति; M₁ प्राच्छादयद्वा; M₂-₄ प्रच्छादयन्तै. — K₃ om. 21<sup>def</sup>. — " Śs K₁ उपयाति; K₁ अप; B Dn₁ D₃. 4. 7 श (Dn₁ अ)स्त्रजालैर्; M₂-₄ उपयाति (for अनुयान्ति). G₂ महारथं; M₃-₄ 'रथः. — After 21<sup>cd</sup>, S ins. an addl. colophon [ Adhy. name: T₁ M₂-₄ भगवद्भवनं; M₁ कृष्णवचनं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): T₁. 3 G M₁ 66; T₂ M₂-₄ 65. ] — Before 21<sup>ef</sup>, T₂. 3 G ins. श्रीभगवानुवाच; M कृष्ण उवाच. — " K₁ आतुरे; D₃ अंतरो; G₃ आतुरः (as in text). K₄ मे मतिः; V₁ B₁. 4. 5 D (except D₃. 3) हि कृतो; T₁ हि मतो; M₃ मे मते (for मे मतो). T₃ G₃ आतुरो मे महाराज. — " V₁ B D₃ सं (V₁ स)निषण्णश्च; Da₁ D₃ 'षेव्यश्च; D₄ सुविषण्णश्च; D₃ संनिषेव्यश्च; D₄ संविषण्णश्च; T₁ ह्यनिषेव्यश्च; T₂ M अविषण्णश्च; T₃ G अविषण्णोश्च (for संनिषेव्यश्च). Ca oites संनिषेव्यः; G₃ संनिषण्णः.

22 Ś K₁. 3 om. (hapl.) 22-24. — " K₃ D₃. 3 T₁ यत्रैनम्; K₄ यथैतम्; V₁ ये चैनम्; B₂ यदेनम्; D₁ यथैव; T₂ G₂ M अथैनम् (for यथैनम्). Dn₁ नातुवर्तन्ते; D₃ अनुवर्तत; T₁ G₂ 'धार्वंति (for 'वर्तन्ते). T₃ G₁. 3 अनुधावति (G₁ 'धावन्ति) धार्वंति. — " T₂ M पाण्डवैः सह (by transp.); T₃ G₁. 3 सह संजयैः. — " Dn₁ त्वरमाणैस्; M₁ 'माणा. T₂ तदाकाले. — K₃ V₁ D₃. 3 om. 22<sup>de</sup>. — " K₄ वरः. T₁

G₁. 2 M सर्वश (G₁ 'शा)स्त्रविशारदाः. — " T G₁. 3 M₁. 4 मञ्जन्त. — " Da₁ D₁. 5 [S]स्युज्जिहीर्षवः; S विजिगीषवः.

23 Ś K₁. 3 om. 23 (of. v. l. 22). — " T₁ केतुश्च (for न केतुर्). G₂ राजन्. — " S (except T₁) कर्णस्य. D₂ निहितः; T₂ M₁ विहितैः; T₃ G₃ निशितैः; G₁. 2 पिहितैः; M₂-₄ विहितः (for निहतः). — " B₂ पश्य त्वं. D₃ दमयो. D₃ राजन्; T₁ G₁. 3 वीरः (for पार्थ). — " B₂ Da₁ Dn₁ D₁. 5. 3 सात्यकेः स; T₁ M सत्यकस्य; T₃ G₃ सात्यकस्य (for 'केश). G₁. 2 शिखंडेः सात्यकस्यथा.

24 Ś K₁. 3 om. 24 (of. v. l. 22). — " T₁ G₁. 3 वीरस्य (for भीमस्य). — " D₃ M₂. 4 चामिभोः; T G M₁. 3 चामिभो (for वा विभो). — " Some MSS. पञ्चालानां. — " D₂ चेदीनां. S चेदिकानां च (for चेदीनां चैव). B₃ च परंतप; B₄ भरतर्षभ (for चैव भारत).

25 " B₁ एक- (for एष). T₁. 3 G transp. कर्णो and पार्थ. K₄ कर्णे. D₃ वीरः (for पार्थ). — K₁ om. 25<sup>e</sup>-26<sup>e</sup>. — " T G विध्वंसयामास; M 'यलेष (for 'यति वै).

26 K₁ om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 25). — " B₂ पश्यन्ति; Da₁ D₁. 5 पतन्ति (for द्रवन्ति). — " G₁ पाण्डुनन्दनः. — After 26<sup>ab</sup>, Dn₁ ins.:

564\* द्राव्यमाणा रणे पार्थ कर्णेनाभिततेजसा ।

— " Da₁ D₁. 3 रणे (for यथा). — " Śs K₁ गच्छन्ते ते; D₂ मंथन्ते ते (sic); G₁. 2 दृश्यते ते (for गच्छन्त्येते).

27 " B₂. 3 D₃ S [अ]भ्याहताः. B₄ D₂-₄. 6. 7 शरैः (for रणे). — " Da₁ D₁. 5. 3 प्रकुर्वाणा (for विकु). — " Dn₁ दिशो दिशः.

28 " K₂. 4 B Dn₁ D₁-₃ T₁. 3 G₂ M₂-₄ द्रवते; V₁ T₃ G₃ M₁ द्रवतो; Da₁ इव ते; G₁ दृश्यते (for द्रवतां). K₁ वृन्दे; K₃ वृन्दः. — " K₂. 4 V₁ B D T G M₁. 2. 4 एतच्चैव (for पश्य पार्थ). M₁. 2. 4 ततस्ततः (for समन्ततः). M₃ एतद्वै पततस्ततः. — " Śs K₃ द्रा (K₃



C. S. 3006  
B. S. 60. 20  
K. S. 62. 8

द्राव्यमाणं रणे चैव कर्णेनाभिन्नकर्शिना ॥ २८  
हस्तिकक्ष्यां रणे पश्य चरन्तीं तत्र तत्र ह ।  
रथस्थं सूतपुत्रस्य केतुं केतुमतां वर ॥ २९  
असौ धावति राधेयो भीमसेनरथं प्रति ।  
किरञ्जरशतानीव विनिघ्नस्तव वाहिनीम् ॥ ३०  
एतान्पश्य च पाञ्चालान्द्राव्यमाणान्महात्मना ।  
शक्रेणेव यथा दैत्यान्हन्यमानान्महाहवे ॥ ३१  
एष कर्णो रणे जित्वा पाञ्चालान्पाण्डुसृज्यान् ।  
दिशो विप्रेक्षते सर्वास्त्वदर्थमिति मे मतिः ॥ ३२

द्राव्यमाणं; K<sub>1</sub> द्रव्यमाणं; V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> द्राव्यमाणा; G<sub>1.2</sub> 'माणान्; M<sub>1</sub> 'माणं. K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S पार्थ (for चैव). — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> [अ] मिन्नकर्षि (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 'र्षि)णा; V<sub>1</sub> 'कर्षण; B<sub>5</sub> 'धातिना; D<sub>2</sub> 'कर्शना; D<sub>6</sub> [आ]-हवशोभिना; S [अ] मि (M<sub>1</sub> 'म) ततेजसा.

29 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> हस्तिकक्ष्या; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'कक्षं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.8</sub> 'कक्षां; G<sub>8</sub> 'कक्ष्यां (as in text). K<sub>8</sub> पार्थ (for पश्य). T<sub>2</sub> हस्तिकक्ष्यांतरे तस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चरंतं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> चरंती; M<sub>3</sub> चरंती. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M तत्र तु (D<sub>8</sub> हि); T<sub>2</sub> भारत (for तत्र ह). — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> रथस्य (for 'स्थं). D<sub>2.6</sub> सूतसूतोश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3.4</sub> वर; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वरं.

30 <sup>a</sup>) S द्रवति (for धावति). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शतशतानि; G<sub>2</sub> शतशतरानि. K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S [ए]व (for [इ]व).

31 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.8</sub> G M एते; T<sub>2</sub> पार्थ (for एतान्). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पश्यस्व; B<sub>5</sub> च पश्य (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> स पश्य; T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> नश्यंति; T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> पश्यंति. Some MSS. पंचालान्; D<sub>8</sub> भूपालान्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M पांचालाद्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> पांचाला. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> द्रव्यमाणान्; S द्राव्यमाणा. K<sub>8</sub> समंततः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D (except D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>) महारथान् (for 'त्मना). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T G शक्रेण च; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'णैव; G<sub>8</sub> 'णैव (as in text). D<sub>1</sub> S दैत्या. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> S द्राव्यमाणा (for हन्यमानान्). M रणे (M<sub>1</sub> तथा) पुरा (for महाहवे).

32 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> एकः (for एष). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> पंचालान्. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संजयांस्तथा (for पाण्डुसृज्यान्). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> विप्रेक्ष्यते; B<sub>2.5</sub> वै प्रेक्षते. B<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वान्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वा. D<sub>6</sub> दिशो विप्रेक्षितामर्दं (sic).

33 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तस्य; D<sub>8.4.6.7</sub> यथा; S एष (for पश्य). S कर्णो (for पार्थ). — <sup>b</sup>) S विधून्वन् (for विकर्षन्). K<sub>8</sub> सोऽनु (for साधु). T<sub>1</sub> बहुशो भवेत्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> बहु

पश्य पार्थ धनुः श्रेष्ठं विकर्षन्साधु शोभते ।  
शत्रूञ्जित्वा यथा शक्रो देवसंघैः समावृतः ॥ ३३  
एते नदन्ति कौरव्या दृष्ट्वा कर्णस्य विक्रमम् ।  
त्रासयन्तो रणे पार्थान्सृज्यांश्च सहस्रशः ॥ ३४  
एष सर्वात्मना पाण्डूस्त्रासयित्वा महारणे ।  
अभिभाषति राधेयः सर्वसैन्यानि मानद् ॥ ३५  
अभिद्रवत गच्छध्वं द्रुतं द्रवत कौरवाः ।  
यथा जीवन्न वः कश्चिन्मुच्यते युधि सृज्यः ॥ ३६  
तथा कुरुत संयत्ता वयं यास्याम पृष्ठतः ।

शोभते; T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> बहुशोभत. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शत्रुं. D<sub>1</sub> शत्रूञ्जिगीषुरिन्द्रो वै. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> देवसंघ- B<sub>2</sub> समंततः; T<sub>2</sub> सुसंवृतः.

34 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8.4.7</sub> S (except T<sub>1</sub>) नर्दति (for नदन्ति). T<sub>2</sub> M कुरवो. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G दृष्ट्वा कर्णपराक्रमं. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> त्रासयाना; B<sub>2</sub> 'माना; D<sub>6</sub> 'मानान् (for 'यन्तो). K<sub>1.8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> M पाण्डून् (for पार्थान्). T<sub>1.8</sub> G एष सर्वात्मना पाण्डून्. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> S समंततः (for सहस्रशः).

35 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> हन्यमानान्; T<sub>2</sub> M द्रावयित्वा (for त्रास'). D<sub>2</sub> महाहवे. D<sub>1</sub> संजयांश्च समंततः. — D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 35<sup>ab</sup>: T<sub>1.8</sub> G subst. for 35<sup>ab</sup>:

565\* त्रासयित्वा रणे पार्थ राधेयो रथिनां वरः ।

— <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G अभ्यभाषत; B<sub>8</sub> अभिभाषेत; D<sub>1</sub> 'भवति; D<sub>8.4.6.7</sub> 'भाषेत; D<sub>8</sub> (marg. as in text) 'धावति; T<sub>2</sub> M आभाषते तु (for अभिभाषति). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G हू (D<sub>1</sub> हु) द्रावता (for राधेयः). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M मानद्; T<sub>2</sub> भारत. D<sub>2.8</sub> सर्वपाण्डववाहिनीं.

36 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अभिगच्छत; G<sub>2</sub> अभ्यद्रवत (for अभि'). K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D (except D<sub>2.6</sub>) भद्रं वो (for गच्छध्वं). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> द्रुवत. T<sub>3</sub> G पाण्डवान् (G<sub>8</sub> 'वाः) (for कौरवाः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> या वा (for यथा). K<sub>1</sub> न वा; K<sub>8</sub> न वै; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नरः (for न वः) T<sub>2</sub> यायान् (for कश्चिन्). T<sub>1.8</sub> G यथा न जीववान्कश्चिन्. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मुच्येत; D<sub>6</sub> प्रमुच्येद्; T<sub>2</sub> नश्यंति (for मुच्यते). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> M युधि मुच्येत (for मुच्यते युधि). K<sub>1</sub> संजय; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संजयः; T<sub>2</sub> संजयान्. D<sub>2</sub> मुच्येत महीभुजां (submetric).

37 G<sub>1</sub> om. 37<sup>a</sup>-39<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> संग्रामं (for संयत्ता). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अहं (for वयं). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> योत्स्यामः; D<sub>6</sub> योत्स्यामि (for यास्याम). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>



एवमुक्त्वा ययावेष पृष्ठतो विकिरञ्जरैः ॥ ३७  
 पश्य कर्णं रणे पार्थ श्वेतच्छविविराजितम् ।  
 उदयं पर्वतं यद्वच्छोभयन्वै दिवाकरः ॥ ३८  
 पूर्णचन्द्रनिकाशेन मूर्ध्नि छत्रेण भारत ।  
 ध्रियमाणेन समरे तथा शतशलाकिना ॥ ३९  
 एष त्वां प्रेक्षते कर्णः सकटाक्षो विशां पते ।  
 उत्तमं यत्नमास्थाय ध्रुवमेष्यति संयुगे ॥ ४०

पश्य ह्येनं महाबाहो विधुन्वानं महद्भुजः ।  
 शरांश्चाशीविषाकारान्विसृजन्तं महाबलम् ॥ ४१  
 असौ निवृत्तो राधेयो दृश्यते वानरध्वज ।  
 वधाय चात्मनोऽभ्येति दीपस्य शलभो यथा ॥ ४२  
 कर्णमेकाकिनं दृष्ट्वा रथानीकेन भारत ।  
 रिरक्षिषुः सुसंयुक्तो धार्तराष्ट्रोऽभिवर्तते ॥ ४३  
 सर्वैः सहैभिर्दुष्टात्मा वध्य एष प्रयत्नतः ।

C. 8. 3022  
C. 8. 60. 46  
K. 8. 62. 26

D1.3 T1.3 G2.3 ययौ ह्येष; B1.3-4 D2.4.7 गतो ह्येष; D6 ययौ वीर; T2 M [अ]युयात्सेव (for ययावेष). — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B (except B2) D (except D2) S (G1 om.) शरान्. — After 37, Dn1 ins.:

566\* राधेयः कौरवीं सेनां रक्षमाणः समन्ततः ।

38 G1 om. 38 (of. v. l. 37). — <sup>a</sup>) K1 Dn1 कर्ण. D8 रथे (for रणे). — <sup>b</sup>) K3 V1 B Dn1 D2.5.6 T1.3 G2.3 श्वेतच्छविविराजितं; Da1 D1 'त्रं विरा'; D2.4.7 'त्रैर्विरा'; D8 'त्रे विराजते; T2 M 'त्रेण राजता (T2 'ते). — Dn1 om. 38<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K4 पर्वते. T2 M उदयः पर्वतः सम्यग्. — <sup>d</sup>) K4 शोभयन्. V1 B1-3.5 Da1 D1.3-5.7 शशाकिनोप- (B2 D2.4.7 'नामि)शोभितं; B4 शशाकिनोपलक्षितं; D2.6 शोभयन्तं दिवाकरं; T1.3 G2.3 शशाकेन विराजितं; T2 M यथा (M2.4 'दा) चन्द्रेण शोभते (T2 राजते).

39 G1 om. 39<sup>ad</sup> (of. v. l. 37). — <sup>a</sup>) D6 पूर्णचन्द्र- निमाकाशे. — <sup>b</sup>) D8 श्वेत- (for मूर्ध्नि). K4 भारतः; T2 (sup. lin. as in text) राजते. — <sup>c</sup>) K1.4 त्रि (K4 त्रि) यमा- जेन. V1 B2-4 युयुमे (for समरे). — <sup>d</sup>) V1 B D (except D2) श्रीमन् (for तथा). K3 शतशलाकिना (sic); Ca 'शला' (as in text).

40 <sup>a</sup>) S2 K1 त्वं; M त्वा. Da1 D1.5 प्रेक्ष्यते; D2 T1 वीक्ष (D2 'ह्य)ते. K4 कर्ण. Cv as in text. — <sup>b</sup>) K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.2.4-8 S Co. v सकटाक्षं; K4 D8 शकटाक्षो (D8 'क्षं). T2.3 G2.3 धनंजय (for विशां पते). — <sup>c</sup>) K3 B (except B2) Dn1 D2.4.7.8 जवम्; T2 रथम् (for यत्नम्). — <sup>d</sup>) D6 संयुगं.

41 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 चैनं; D8 [अ]चैनं; M ह्येष (for ह्येनं). — <sup>b</sup>) T G विधुन्वानं. D2 महाधनुः. M धनुर्ज्यामनु (M1 'व)मार्ष्टि च. — <sup>c</sup>) K3 महाबल; B1.4.5 D1.3-5.7 'रणे; T1 'बलः. M पाणिना परिमार्ष्टि च.

42 <sup>a</sup>) B4 संग्रामे (for राधेयो). — <sup>b</sup>) K4 दृश्यते (sic) (for दृश्यते). K1.4 वानरध्वजः. K3 V1 B D S दृष्ट्वा ते वानर (Da1 'रं)ध्वजं. — After 42<sup>ad</sup>, K4 V1 B (except B1) D (except D2.3) S ins.:

567\* प्रार्थयन्समरं पार्थ त्वया सह परंतप ।

[B1 D3 G1 M1 समरे; D6 सत्वरं. M1 पार्थ. B2 पर- (for सह).]

— <sup>c</sup>) S K1.3 विधाय (for वधाय). Da1 D1.5 [S]चेति; T1 M2.4 ह्येति (for ऽभ्येति). — <sup>d</sup>) S1 (marg. as in text) K2 चापस्य; K3 चाकाशं; K4 B1.3 D2.4.7 दीपास्यं; V1 B2 हुताशं; B2 दीपास्यं; B3 Da1 D1.5 चाशास्यं; Dn1 S पावकं; D2.6 प्रदीपं; D8 चाषास्यं (for दीपस्य). K1 Dn1 शलभे. — After 42, K4 B3 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 S ins.:

568\* एष ह्यमर्षी शूरश्च धार्तराष्ट्रहिते रतः ।

त्वां न मर्षयते पार्थ नित्यमेव सुमन्दधीः ।

[(L. 1) B3 व्यमर्षी. — (L. 2) B3 न त्वां (by transp.). K4 B3 च मन्दधीः; T1.2 G1 स मं.]

K4 S cont.:

569\* एकाकिनं च दृष्ट्वैनं धार्तराष्ट्रो रणाजिरे ।

[K4 दृष्ट्वैव. K4 धार्तराष्ट्रान्; G2 M1 'राष्ट्र.]

S cont.: Dn1 ins. after 568\*:

570\* त्वां च पार्थाभिसंरब्धं कर्णं प्रति महारथम् ।

[Dn1 त्वं (for त्वां).]

— After the above, Dn1 S read 45.

43 <sup>a</sup>) D3 एकाकितं. Dn1 हत्वा. — For 43<sup>ad</sup>, S subst.: Dn1 ins. after 575\*:

571\* असौ दुर्योधनः क्रुद्धो रथानीकेन दंशितः ।

[Dn1 अयं (for असौ).]

— K4 om. 43<sup>ad</sup>-44<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D2 निरक्षिपुः; M2 रिरक्षितुः (for 'क्षिपुः). K3 B1.3 D2.4.7.8 सुसंयुक्तो; Da1 D1 'यत्ता; T1 'युक्तो; T2.3 G1.3 M सुतयुत्रं. — <sup>d</sup>) S2 D3 विवर्तते; K3 B D1-4.5.7 निव'; V1 विवर्धते; Dn1 निवर्ततः (sic); T G3 M [S]व्यवर्तत; G1.3 ह्यवर्तत.

44 K4 om. 44<sup>ad</sup> (of. v. l. 43). — <sup>a</sup>) K3 सहैव; T2 स्वभावैर; (for सहैभिर). K3 धर्मात्मा. — <sup>b</sup>) B1.4.5 D2.4.7 वध्यतां च (for वध्य एष). Ca cites वध्यः (as in text). — T2 repeats 44<sup>ad</sup> after 572\*. — <sup>c</sup>) D3 (marg. as in text) स्वर्गो (for त्वया). — <sup>d</sup>) K3 इच्छति; K4 इच्छते; M1 इच्छतः. — S K V1 (repeating after



C. 8. 3023  
B. 8. 60. 47  
K. 8. 62. 26

त्वया यज्ञश्च राज्यं च सुखं चोत्तममिच्छता ॥ ४४  
आत्मानं च कृतात्मानं समीक्ष्य भरतर्षभ ।  
कृतागसं च राधेयं धर्मात्मनि युधिष्ठिरे ॥ ४५  
प्रतिपद्यस्व राधेयं प्राप्तकालमनन्तरम् ।

आर्या युद्धे मतिं कृत्वा प्रत्येहि रथयूथपम् ॥ ४६  
पञ्च ह्येतानि मुख्यानां रथानां रथसत्तम ।  
शतान्यायान्ति वेगेन बलिनां भीमतेजसाम् ॥ ४७  
पञ्च नागसहस्राणि द्विगुणा वाजिनस्तथा ।

49<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>.s (both repeating after 49<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s  
(D<sub>3</sub> repeating after 49) ins. after 44: B<sub>4</sub>.s after  
48: D<sub>1</sub> after 49: T G after 49<sup>ab</sup> (followed by  
the repetition of 44<sup>ab</sup> in T<sub>2</sub>):

572\* अदीनयोर्विश्रुतयोर्युवयोर्योत्स्यमानयोः ।

देवासुरे पार्थ मृधे देवदानवयोरिव ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-s (all second time) D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> (second time) T G नृसिंहयोर् (for अदीनयोर्). V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-s (all second time) नरव्याघ्र; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विद्रुतयोर्; Ca  
विष्ट\* (as above). D<sub>3</sub> (second time) भवतोर्. S<sub>1</sub>  
K<sub>1</sub>.s. B<sub>2</sub> (first time) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.s युध्यमानयोः; S<sub>2</sub> युद्धं;  
D<sub>1</sub> योत्स\*. — (L. 2) D<sub>3</sub> देवासुरः. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-s (all  
second time) वीर्यं देवा (V<sub>1</sub> 'व')सुरे पार्थ (B<sub>2</sub>.s युद्धे);  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (second time) देवासुरे पुरा (D<sub>1</sub> 'सुरपुरे) पार्थ  
(for the prior half).]

V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G cont.:

573\* पश्यन्तु कौरवाः सर्वे तव पार्थ पराक्रमम् ।

[B<sub>2</sub> transp. सर्वे and पार्थ B<sub>2</sub>.s. तत्र (for सर्वे).]

The above is followed by 49<sup>ab</sup> in V<sub>1</sub>.

B<sub>2</sub>-s G<sub>2</sub> cont. after 573\*: S K B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s after  
572\*: V<sub>1</sub> after 49<sup>ab</sup>: D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 577\*:

574\* त्वां च दृष्ट्वासंसंरब्धं कर्णं च भरतर्षभ ।

असौ दुर्योधनः क्रुद्धो नोत्तरं प्रतिपद्यते ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for त्वां). K<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिसंरब्धं; D<sub>2</sub> च सं;  
D<sub>3</sub> सुसं. G<sub>2</sub> त्वां च पार्थाभिसंरब्धं कर्णं प्रति महारथं. — S<sub>1</sub>  
K<sub>1</sub>.s. G<sub>2</sub> om. line 2. K<sub>3</sub> repeats line 2 after 45.  
— (L. 2) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत (S<sub>2</sub> 'ते'); D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिपद्यत; Co  
'पद्यते (as above).]

45 S K<sub>1</sub>.s. om. 45<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> S read 45 after  
570\*. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>.s G तु कृतार्थं च; M अकृतार्थं (M<sub>1</sub> 'र्थं')  
च (for च कृतात्मानं). Ca. c cite कृता\* (as in text).  
— <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ. — D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 45<sup>a</sup>-46<sup>a</sup>. —  
After 45, K<sub>3</sub> repeats line 2 of 574\* and D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

575\* सहितः स तु दुष्टात्मा धार्तराष्ट्रोऽभ्यवर्तते ।

एष एव निहन्तव्यो मूर्खं वैरस्य भारत ।

मूर्खे छिन्ने यथा नाशः शास्त्रानां जायते ध्रुवम् ।

तथा दुर्योधने पार्थ हते स्युरखिला हताः ।

धार्तराष्ट्रा महाबाहो सभृत्यामात्यबान्धवाः । [5]

पश्य सर्वे यथा योधा यान्ति भीमरथं प्रति ।

भीमोऽपि शे[रो]षताम्राक्षो हन्ति शत्रूनशेषतः ।

एष धर्मसुतो राजा यमाभ्यां परिपालितः ।

दुर्योधनोऽपि कर्णेन रक्ष्यते ससुतेन च ।

कृतवर्मा कृपो द्रौणी रक्षन्तोऽन्योन्यमुत्तमाः । [10]

कुलकः शकुनिश्चैव कृत्वा रक्षां स्थितादुभौ ।

46 D<sub>3</sub> om. 46<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 45). D<sub>1</sub> reads 46<sup>a</sup> twice.

— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> प्रतियुध्यस्व (for 'पद्यस्व'). B D<sub>3</sub>.s. कौन्तेय;  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s M राधेये; D<sub>1</sub> (first time) राधेय and  
(second time) राधेयो. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>.s G<sub>1</sub>.s अरिदम  
(T<sub>2</sub> 'मं') (for अनन्तरम्). G<sub>2</sub> प्राप्य वैक्लव्यमाहवे. — <sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आर्या; Co आर्या (for आर्या). — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्रत्येह; Ca  
प्रत्येहि (as in text). D<sub>2</sub> कुरुनन्दन (for रथयूथपम्).

47 <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>2</sub>.s B<sub>1</sub>.s D<sub>2</sub>.s. T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुख्यानि; K<sub>1</sub>  
मुखानि. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> यूथानां (for रथानां). K<sub>3</sub> रथसत्तमः; B<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 'त्तमा'; D<sub>1</sub> 'मुत्तम'; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रथिस\* (for रथस\*).  
— V<sub>1</sub> om. 47<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2</sub>-s. समरे  
(for वेगेन). K<sub>1</sub> शतान्यायन्तरेणेन (sic). Ca. c: पञ्च-  
शतानीत्यन्वयः (Co 'नीत्यर्थः'). — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>)  
D S तिमतेजसां (for भीम\*).

48 <sup>a</sup>) S हस्ति\* (for नाग\*). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
त्रिगुणान्; T<sub>2</sub>.s G<sub>1</sub>.s M<sub>2</sub>-s त्रिगुणा. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अभिसंगत्य;  
Ca. c 'हृत्' (as in text). T<sub>1</sub>.s G सहिताः; T<sub>2</sub> M वेगेन  
(for कौन्तेय). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> पदात्तिप्रयतानि (sic); S पादाताः  
प्रयु\*. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s. षट्; D<sub>1</sub> वा (for च).  
— <sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.s T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अन्योन्यं रक्षितं (G<sub>2</sub> 'तां');  
K<sub>1</sub>-s 'न्यरक्षिता' (K<sub>3</sub> 'तुं'). T<sub>1</sub> वीरे. — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s. अनुवर्तते (for अभि\*). — After 48, B<sub>4</sub>.s  
read 572\*, 573\* and 574\*; while S ins. after 48:

576\* द्रोणपुत्रं पुरस्कृत्य ततः शीघ्रं च सद्यः ।

निकृष्यैतद्रथानीकं बलिं लोकविश्रुतम् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> च सद्यन्. T<sub>2</sub> तच्छीघ्रं संनिवृद्धयः; M तच्छीघ्रं



अभिसंहत्य कौन्तेय पदातिप्रयुतानि च ।  
 अन्योन्यरक्षितं वीर बलं त्वामभिवर्तते ॥ ४८  
 सूतपुत्रे महेष्वासे दर्शयात्मानमात्मना ।  
 उत्तमं यत्नमास्थाय प्रत्येहि भरतर्षभ ॥ ४९  
 असौ कर्णः सुसंरब्धः पाञ्चालानभिधावति ।  
 केतुमस्य हि पश्यामि धृष्टद्युम्नरथं प्रति ।  
 समुच्छेत्स्यति पाञ्चालानिति मन्ये परंतप ॥ ५०  
 आचक्षे ते प्रियं पार्थ तदेवं भरतर्षभ ।  
 राजा जीवति कौरव्यो धर्मपुत्रो युधिष्ठिरः ॥ ५१  
 असौ भीमो महाबाहुः संनिवृत्तश्चमूमुखे ।

वृत्तः सुञ्जयसैन्येन सात्यकेन च भारत ॥ ५२  
 वध्यन्त एते समरे कौरवा निशितैः शरैः ।  
 भीमसेनेन कौन्तेय पाञ्चालैश्च महात्मभिः ॥ ५३  
 सेना हि धार्तराष्ट्रस्य विमुक्ता चाभवद्रणात् ।  
 विप्रधावति वेगेन भीमस्य निहता शरैः ॥ ५४  
 विपन्नसस्येव मही रुधिरेण समुक्षिता ।  
 भारती भरतश्रेष्ठ सेना कृपणदर्शना ॥ ५५  
 निवृत्तं पश्य कौन्तेय भीमसेनं युधां पतिम् ।  
 आशीविषमिव क्रुद्धं तस्माद्भवति वाहिनी ॥ ५६  
 पीतरक्तासितसितास्ताराचन्द्रार्कमण्डिताः ।

C. 8. 3038  
B. 8. 60. 63  
K. 8. 62. 43

तं नि (Ms वि) च्छदय (for the posterior half). — T<sub>1</sub> om. line 2. — (L. 2) M वलिना.]

49 B<sub>1.5</sub> om. 49<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.8</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> सूतपुत्रं; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> पुत्र; T<sub>2</sub> M द्रोणपुत्रे (for सूत). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> महेष्वास; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> 'वास'. — After 49<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> repeat 572\*; T G ins. 572\*. V<sub>1</sub> reads 49<sup>ab</sup> after 573\*. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.3.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> जवम् (for यत्नम्). — After 49, D<sub>1</sub> ins. 572\*, 573\* and cont.:

577\* भूतानि चैव सर्वाणि कुरुपाञ्चालसंज्ञयाः ।  
 while after 49, D<sub>8</sub> repeats 572\*, followed by 573\*, 577\* (with the variant पंचाल-) and 574\*.

50 K<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) 50<sup>a</sup>-51<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> कर्ण; D<sub>1</sub> क्रुद्धः (for कर्णः). K<sub>1</sub> स्वसंरब्धः; T<sub>2</sub> तु सं; G<sub>1.2</sub> सुसंक्रुद्धः. — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. पंचालान्. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> च (for हि). T<sub>2</sub> संपश्य (for पश्यामि). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> समुच्छेत्स्यति; B<sub>8</sub> त्येत्स्यति; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> 'च्छेत्स्य' (D<sub>1</sub> 'द्य'; D<sub>8</sub> 'स्य') ति; D<sub>2-4.7</sub> 'पैत्यति; T<sub>1</sub> स तु छेत्स्यति (for समुच्छे). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पंचालान्. — <sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> [अ]मन्ये. B<sub>1.4</sub> इति मे धीयते मतिः.

51 K<sub>8</sub> om. 51<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 50). — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आचक्षे तु प्रियं; V<sub>1</sub> 'क्षते मि'; B<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष च प्रियां; B<sub>2-8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> आचक्षे प्रियं; D<sub>1.5</sub> 'क्षे च प्रियं; D<sub>8</sub> 'क्षितुं मि'; D<sub>8</sub> 'क्षेहं मि'; T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> 'क्षे त्वत्प्रि' (for 'क्षे ते मि'). Co cites आचक्षे (as in text). M<sub>2</sub> क्षयं (for प्रियं). — <sup>b</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> तदेव; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> तवेदं; T<sub>1</sub> तवेवं; M<sub>8</sub> तं वेदं (for तदेवं). D<sub>8</sub> भरतोत्तमं (for 'तर्षभ'). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> राजासौ कुशली श्रीमान्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G राजैष कुशली धी (D<sub>1</sub> 'लो धी; T<sub>1</sub> 'ली श्री) मान्. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M धर्मराजो (B<sub>1</sub> 'ज' (for 'पुत्रो)).

52 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महेष्वासः (for महाबाहुः). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वृत्तः. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> संजय सैन्येन. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> सैन्येन; D<sub>2.6</sub> सात्वतेन; M सत्यकेन (for सात्य'). B<sub>2</sub> महात्मना (for च भारत).

53 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> एते वध्यन्ति; B<sub>8</sub> वध्यन्ति एते; D<sub>8</sub> 'त एव; T<sub>2</sub> अत्यंत एते; M हन्यंत एते. Ca cites वध्यन्ति. T<sub>1.8</sub> G एते युधि विहिंस्यते. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कौरवान्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M कुरवो. — T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> om. — (hapl.) 53<sup>a</sup>-54<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> कौरव्य (for कौन्तेय). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> क्रुद्धेन भीमसेनेन. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पंचालैश्च. T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> महारथैः.

54 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> om. 54 (cf. v. l. 53). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> damaged. B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.6</sub> विमुक्ती (for 'स्ता). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>7</sub> विमुक्ता; B<sub>8</sub> विक्लवा; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> व्य (T<sub>1</sub> व्या) द्रवद्; B<sub>8</sub> व्यसं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5</sub> विलं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्राद् (for चाम). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विस्ववद्रणा (D<sub>8</sub> 'णात्' (for चाभवद्रणात्). B<sub>1</sub> रणा; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रणे (for रणात्). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रति (M<sub>1</sub> 'त्य) धावति; D<sub>1</sub> विप्रधावति. K<sub>4</sub> निशिताः; V<sub>1</sub> विहता; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> [अ]मिहता; D<sub>8</sub> प्रहिताः (for निहता). T<sub>1.8</sub> G वेगेन भीमसेनस्य विहिता विविधैः शरैः.

55 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2.4</sub> विपन्नसस्येन; Ca 'सस्येव (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> समुक्षिता (sic); B<sub>1</sub> 'स्थिता; G<sub>2</sub> 'क्षिता. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> भीमस्यामिहता शरैः (cf. 54<sup>a</sup>). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कौरवी (for भारती). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> भारतश्रेष्ठ. — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कृपणदर्शना; Co कृपणदर्पणा (sic).

56 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तं (for निवृत्तं). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M कौतियं; T<sub>1</sub> वेगेन. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> भारत; T<sub>2</sub> G भारती (for वाहिनी). B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> M द्रावयंतं (B<sub>1</sub> 'यंती; M<sub>1</sub> 'यानां; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'यानं) वरुथिनीं.

57 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> पीतरक्त. B<sub>1.3.4</sub> पीतरक्ताः शि (B<sub>1</sub> सि) ताः कृष्णास्; D<sub>1</sub> 'कासितशिता; D<sub>8</sub> 'शिताः श्वेतास्; G<sub>1.2</sub>



C. 8. 3039  
B. 8. 60. 64  
K. 8. 62. 43

पताका विप्रकीर्यन्ते छत्राण्येतानि चार्जुन ॥ ५७  
सौवर्णा राजताश्चैव तैजसाश्च पृथग्विधाः ।  
केतवो विनिपात्यन्ते हस्त्यश्च विप्रकीर्यते ॥ ५८  
रथेभ्यः प्रपतन्त्येते रथिनो विगतासवः ।  
नानावर्णैर्हता वाणैः पाञ्चालैरपलायिभिः ॥ ५९  
निर्मनुष्यान्गजानश्चात्रथाश्चैव धनंजय ।

समाद्रवन्ति पाञ्चाला धार्तराष्ट्रांस्तरस्त्रिनः ॥ ६०  
मृदन्ति च नरव्याघ्रा भीमसेनव्यपाश्रयात् ।  
बलं परेषां दुर्धर्षं त्यक्त्वा प्राणानरिंदम ॥ ६१  
एते नदन्ति पाञ्चाला धमन्त्यपि च वारिजान् ।  
अभिद्रवन्ति च रणे निघ्नन्तः सायकैः परान् ॥ ६२  
पश्य स्वर्गस्य माहात्म्यं पाञ्चाला हि परंतप ।

वीर(G: पीन)रक्तसितसितासु. — <sup>१</sup>) Ś K1.2.4 ततश्च; T: G ताराश्च (for तारा). Ś: K: चंद्रार्कमंडितः (K: 'ता'); K1 चंद्रास्वमंडिता: (sic); Da1 D1.5 'कर्मजिता; D: 'संनिभा: — <sup>२</sup>) Ś: पातका. K1 Da1 D1.5 विप्रकीर्यति (K1 'र्यती; D1 'र्यति); B: 'र्यत. — <sup>३</sup>) Dn1 चैव तु (for चार्जुन).

58 <sup>a</sup>) Ś: B: T: सौवर्णराजताश्च; K: G1.2 'णैरज-  
ताश्च. T: G1.3 चैते (for चैव). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś: K1 M1  
तैजसाश्च; D: तैजसा च; T: G ध्वजसंघा:; M: 4 शरैश्चैव  
(for तैजसाश्च). Co cites तैजसा(:). K: [अ]पृथ-  
ग्विधा:; M पृथग्विधै: — <sup>c</sup>) K: V1 B1.2.4.5 D: 1.6.7  
[S]मिनिपा(B1 'प)त्यन्ते; B: [S]तिनि; Da1 D1.5  
[S]मिनिपद्यन्ते; D: [S]मिनिपद्यन्ते (hypermetric);  
T1 G1.2 हि निपात्यन्त; T: विनिपद्यन्ते (for 'पात्यन्ते). — <sup>d</sup>)  
K: 4 B: 8 Da1 D1.5-7 च प्रकीर्यते; B: च विशी; T1 G1  
प्रतिकी; M1-3 प्रवि. Dn1 हस्त्यश्चाश्च प्रकीर्यताः.

59 <sup>a</sup>) K: रथेभ्यः. S प्रपतन्त्ये. — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 वै  
गतासवः; T1 G1.2 M: 4 [S]पि ग. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś: नानावर्णा;  
Ś: 'वर्ण; K: 4 'वर्ण; V1 B: Dn1 D: S 'रूपैर् (for  
'वर्णैर्). T: 8 G: महा (for हता). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś: D: 4  
पञ्चालैर्. Da1 D1.5 अपलायितै:.

60 <sup>a</sup>) K: निर्मानुष्यान्; K: मनुष्याश्च. G1.2 M1.2.4  
transp. गजान् and रथाश्च. T1 M: रथान् (for गजान्).  
M: 4 चापि (for चैव). — <sup>b</sup>) T1 समाक्रमन्ते; T: G1  
'प्लुवन्ते; T: G: 8 M 'प्लुवन्ते. Ś: K: B: D: पञ्चाला. — <sup>c</sup>)  
V1 B1 D: धार्तराष्ट्राश्च.

61 <sup>a</sup>) K: B1.2.4.5 Dn1 D: 4.7.8 विसृजन्ति; B:  
निगृह्णन्ति; Da1 D1.5 विसृजन्ति; D: मृदन्ति च. Da1 Dn1  
D1.5 G1.2 M1 नरव्याघ्रा; D: 6 महाराज; T: नरश्रेष्ठ.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K: B1.4.5 D (except D: 6) भीमसेन(B1 'न)बला-  
भयात्; V1 'समाश्रयान्; B: 'बलाभया:; T1.8 G 'स्य  
संभयात्. — <sup>c</sup>) S यदेषां (for परेषां). K1 B: D  
(except D: 8) दुर्धर्षांस. — <sup>d</sup>) K1 अरिंदमः; Da1 D1.5  
'दमा:; D: अपि द्विषां.

62 <sup>a</sup>) Ś: K: नदन्ति; B Dn1 D: 4.7 T: M: 4 नदन्ति;

M1 नदति. Ś: पञ्चाला; K: पाञ्चालान्. — <sup>b</sup>) B Da1  
Dn1 D1.5-7 T1.8 G M ध्मापयन्ति च; D: धमन्त्यपि; T:  
ध्मादीर्यन्ति च (sic) (for धमन्त्यपि च). D: धार्तराष्ट्रां-  
स्तरस्त्रिनः. — <sup>c</sup>) D: 6 T: G: परे (for रथे). — <sup>d</sup>) K:  
निघ्नतः; B1.8-5 D: 5 मृदन्तः; B: निघ्नाना:; Da1 D1.7 मृदन्त  
(for निघ्नन्तः). K1 परं. D: 6 निघ्नतां (D: 'घ्नानां) निशितैः  
शरै:.

63 <sup>a</sup>) B Da1 Dn1 D1.5-7.8 पश्यस्वै(B: D: 8 'इय-  
स्वै)षां च (D: हि) (for पश्य स्वर्गस्य). Co cites स्वर्गस्य  
(as in text). D: धार्तराष्ट्रीं चसूं वीरा: — <sup>b</sup>) Ś: D1  
पञ्चाला. V1 [अ]पि; M च (for हि). K: T: 8 G M  
परंतपा:; B1.8-5 Da1 D1.5-7 पराक्रमात्. B: T1 पांचा-  
लानां परंतप:; Dn1 पांचालानां पराक्रमात्. — <sup>c</sup>) S विनि-  
घ्नतो (G: 'ते). — <sup>d</sup>) T1 G1.2 M विशंख्येते रथान्वि(M1  
रथा वि; M: परान्वि)भो; T: 8 G: विशंख्येते रथोत्तमान्.  
— After 63, N ins.:

578\* शस्त्रमाच्छिद्य शस्त्राणां सायुधानां निरायुधाः ।  
तेनैवैतानमोघास्त्रा निघ्नन्ति च नदन्ति च ।  
शिरांस्त्रेतानि पात्यन्ते शस्त्राणां बाहवोऽपि च ।  
रथनागहया वीरा यशस्याः सर्वे एव च ।

[(L 1) Ś K1.2.4 शस्त्रमुत्सृज्य; Dn1 D: शस्त्राण्याच्छिद्य.  
Co cites आच्छिद्य. Ś: K: आयुधानां; Ś: K1.4 आ(Ś:  
सा)युधानि. Da1 D1.5 निरायुधा (D1 'ध:). — (L 2) S  
K1.2.4 D: 6 शस्त्रै(K: 'रै)विना हि; B: Da1 D1.5 तेनैव तान्;  
B: यते चैतान्; D: तेनैवैतान् (for तेनै). Ś: B1 Da1 Dn1  
D1.5.8 अमोघास्त्रान्; Ś: K: 4 D: 6 अमोघास्त्रान् (Ś: D: 6  
'स्त्रा). V1 तेनैव नाम शस्त्रोपैर् (for the prior half). D: 6  
निघ्नन्ति च परस्परं (for the posterior half). — D:  
repeats line 3, after 579\*. — (L 3) Ś K1.2.4 Dn1  
D: शिरांस्त्रेषां निपात्यन्ते; D: 6 योधा (D: योपैर्) योधा निपात्यन्ते  
(for the prior half). Ś K D: ना(D: न)हवो युधि; Dn1  
D: (second time) आहवे(Dn1 'वो)पि वा; D: नहुवो युधि  
(for बाहवोऽपि च). — (L 4) Ś: K: 3 V1 Da1 D1.5.8  
र(V1 त)था नागा. Ś: K1.4 रथनागा हया वीरा; B: 'नागान्-



धार्तराष्ट्रान्विनिमन्ति क्रुद्धाः सिंहा इव द्विपान् ॥ ६३  
 सर्वतश्चाभिपन्नैषा धार्तराष्ट्री महाचमूः ।  
 पाञ्चालैर्मनसादेत्य हंसैर्गङ्गेव वेगितैः ॥ ६४  
 सुभृशं च पराक्रान्ताः पाञ्चालानां निवारणे ।  
 कृपकर्णादयो वीरा ऋषभाणामिवर्षभाः ॥ ६५

सुनिमन्नांश्च भीमास्त्रैर्धातराष्ट्रान्महारथान् ।  
 धृष्टद्युम्नमुखा वीरा मन्ति शत्रून्सहस्रशः ।  
 विषण्णभूयिष्ठरथा धार्तराष्ट्री महाचमूः ॥ ६६  
 पश्य भीमेन नाराचैश्छिन्ना नागाः पतन्त्यमी ।  
 वज्रिवज्राहतानीव शिखराणि महीभृताम् ॥ ६७

C. 9. 3053  
B. 8. 60. 78  
K. 8. 62. 56

यान्वीरा; Dn1 हयान्नागात्रयांश्चैव (for the prior half). V1 प्रशंसाः; B2 प्रशंसाः; B3 सशल्याः; B4 Da1 D1.5 प्रशंसाः (for यशस्याः). K3 V1 B2.4 Da1 D1.5 हि; B1 ते; B2 ह (for च). Dn1 व्यश्रयतामिपातितान्; D2.6 पत्तयो रथिनस्तदा (D2 'था'); D3 सताश्च विनिपातितः (for the posterior half).]

64 " K4 [अ]पिपन्नैषा; D2 विपन्नैषा (for [अ]भिपन्नैषा). Cc cites अभिपन्न (as in text). — " T2 G2 धार्तराष्ट्र. D2 महाचमूः. — After 64<sup>ab</sup>, Dn1 D2 ins. (D2 repeating the same after 66):

579\* पाञ्चालैर्मनसादेत्य योधा नीता यमक्षयम् ।  
 — After the above, D2 repeats line 3 of 578\*.  
 On the other hand, S (except T2) ins. after 64<sup>ab</sup>:

580\* त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्महेष्वासैः पाञ्चालैः परिपाल्यते ।  
 [M3-4 'ताप्यते.]  
 — Dn1 D2 T2 G M om. 64<sup>ab</sup>. T2 om. (hapl.) 64<sup>c</sup>-66<sup>f</sup>.  
 — " D2.4.5.7 पंचालैर्. Da1 D1.5 अद्य (for एत्य).  
 — " B2 सिंहैर् (for हंसैर्). Da1 D1.5 गांगेव; D2 गगन. S2 वेगितैः; V1 वेगिभिः.

65 T2 om. 65 (of. v. l. 64). Dn1 D2 read 65<sup>ab</sup> after 66<sup>ab</sup>. — " K4 स भृशं. K2 पराक्रांतः; Dn1 'क्रांतां. — " Some MSS. पंचालानां. S2 विचारणे.  
 — " D2 कृतवर्मादयो. Da1 D1.5 वीरान्. — " D1 इवर्षभः. — For 65, S (except T2) subst.:

581\* सुहृदश्च पराक्रान्ताः कृपकर्णादयो विभो ।  
 निवारणे महेष्वासाः पाञ्चालानां परंतप ।  
 [(L. 1) M1 सभृशं च (for सुहृदश्च). T1 विभोः.]

66 T2 om. 66 (of. v. l. 64). — " S2 सुनिमन्नाश्च;  
 K4 Dn1 D2 संनिमन्ना(D2 'मन्नांश्च; V1 B1.3.4 Da1 D1.3-5.7 सुनिमन्नां(B1.3 'मन्नां; D2 'मन्नांश्च; D2.6 सुभ(D2 स म)मन्नांश्च; T1.3 G M1 अनिवृत्तांश्च; M1-4 अभिभमन्नाश्च (for सुनिमन्नांश्च). B1.3.5 M1 भीमांस्ते (M1 'स्ता); T1 भीतास्ता; T2 भीतां तां; G1.2 भीतांश्च; G2 भीतांस्तान्; Bom. ed. भीमांस्ते सुनिमन्नान्. — " K4 Dn1 M4 धार्तराष्ट्रा; M2.3 'राष्ट्रैः. Dn1 महारथाः; T1.3 M1 परंतप; M2-4 परंतपाः (for महारथान्). — " Dn1 रथान् (for सुखा). K1 वीर; Dn1 D1 वीरान्. — " D1

M1 प्रंत. K1 शत्रुं. — After 66<sup>ab</sup>, Dn1 D2 read 65<sup>ab</sup>.  
 — S K1.2.4 V1 B Da1 D1-7 ins. after 66<sup>ab</sup>: Dn1 D2 after 65<sup>ab</sup>:

582\* पाञ्चालैर्विभूतेषु द्विषद्भिरपभीर्नदन् ।  
 शत्रुपक्षमवस्कन्ध शरानस्यति मारुतिः ।  
 [(L. 1) S2 D1.3-5.7 पंचालेषु. S1 K1.2.4 अपि लिङ्गु(K1 'णैर्)दन्; V1 B1.3 अपि निर्न(B1 'मै)दन्; Da1 D1.3-5.7 अपभीर्नु; D2 असिभिर्नु. — (L. 2) S K1.2.4 V1 B2 D2 शत्रुमध्यम्. Cc cites अवस्कन्ध (as above). S K1.2.4 द्विपान्; D2 स तान् (for शरान्). D2 आस्यति; D2 पश्यति.]  
 On the other hand, T1.3 G M1.3.4 ins. after 66<sup>ab</sup>:  
 M2 after 66:

583\* रथाश्च विमुखाः सर्वे निवृत्ते भरतर्षभे ।  
 [G2 M1 रथांश्च. T1 भरतर्षभ.]  
 — B2 om. 66<sup>ab</sup>-67<sup>b</sup>. — " K2.4 V1 B (B2 om.) D विषण्ण(Dn1 D2 विवर्णः; D2 निषण्ण)भूयिष्ठतरा; S (T2 om.) विवर्णमुखभूयिष्ठा (M1 'ष्टो). — " K4 महाचमूः; D2.3 'चमुः(D2 'मू). — After 66, D2 repeats 579\*. K2.4 V1 B (except B2) Da1 Dn1 D1-7 ins. after 66: D2 after the repetition of 579\*:

584\* रथाश्चैते सुवित्रस्ता भीमसेनभयार्दिताः ।  
 [V1 B4 Da1 रथांश्चैः (B4 'ताः); B1 'श्चैताः (sic); B2 'श्चैताः (sic); D1.5 'श्चैतोः (sic) (for 'श्चैते). K4 तथा चैतेषु वित्रस्ताः (sic); B2 रथेमांषेषु वित्रस्ता; D2 रथनागासुवि; D2 रथा नागास्तु वि (for the prior half). Da1 D1.3.3 'वलादिताः.]

67 B2 om. 67<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 66). — " K2 भीमस्त. K1 नाराचच्छिन्ननागाः. K3 V1 B (B2 om.) Da1 D1-3 T1.3 G M2-4 मिच्छा (for छिन्ना). G2 सेनाः (for नागाः). — For 67<sup>ab</sup>, Dn1 subst.:

585\* नाना नागा हता बाणैर्भीमेन प्रपतन्त्यमी ।  
 — " B2 वज्रिवज्रा; Da1 Dn1 D1.3 T1.3 G M2.3 वज्रिवज्रः; D2 वज्रैवज्रा; M2 वज्रिवज्रि. — " V1 शिखराणां. K2 V1 B D T1.3 G M2-4 घराभृतां (for मही). — For 67, T2 M1 subst.:

586\* भीमसेनेन सातङ्गाः प्रापिता यमसाद्वन् ।  
 गिरीणां शिखराणीव निपतन्ति नरर्षभ ।



C. 8. 3053  
B. 8. 60. 78  
K. 8. 62. 57

भीमसेनस्य निर्विद्धा बाणैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
खान्यनीकानि मृदन्तो द्रवन्त्येते महागजाः ॥ ६८  
नाभिजानासि भीमस्य सिंहनादं दुरुत्सहम् ।  
नदतोऽर्जुन संग्रामे वीरस्य जितकाशिनः ॥ ६९  
एष नैषादिरभ्येति द्विपमुख्येन पाण्डवम् ।  
जिघांसुस्तोमरैः क्रुद्धो दण्डपाणिरिवान्तकः ॥ ७०  
सतोमरावस्य भुजौ छिन्नौ भीमेन गर्जतः ।  
तीक्ष्णैरग्निशिखाग्रख्यैर्नाराचैर्दशभिर्हतः ॥ ७१

68 °) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M भीमसेनेन. K<sub>3</sub> निर्भिद्धा. — °) K<sub>1</sub> (also as in text) द्रवन्तो; B<sub>2</sub> युज्यन्तो; T<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मृदन्ते. — °) S<sub>2</sub> द्रवन्त्येते (sic); K<sub>1</sub> द्रवन्ते ते; B<sub>5</sub> प्राद्रवन्त; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अमन्त्येते (for द्रवन्त्येते). T<sub>2</sub> M गजोत्तमाः. — After 68, S ins.:

587\* एते द्रवन्ति कुरवो भीमसेनभयार्दिताः ।  
त्यक्त्वा रथान्गजाश्चैव हयांश्चैव सहस्रशः ।  
हस्त्यश्चरथपत्नीनां द्रवतां निस्वनं शृणु ।  
भीमसेनस्य निनदं द्रावयाणस्य कौरवान् ।

[(L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> गजान्दयांश्च; G<sub>1.2</sub> हयान्गजांश्च; M गजाग्रथांश्च (by transp.). T<sub>1</sub> रथांश्चापि; G<sub>1.2</sub> रथांश्चैव (for हयांश्चैव). T<sub>2</sub> संनततः (for सहस्रशः). — (L. 4) G<sub>1.2</sub> शृणु भीमस्य निनदं (for the prior half). G<sub>2</sub> द्रवमाणस्य; M<sub>3</sub> द्रावयान्यस्य.]

69 °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नाभिजानामि (K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'ति); B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अभि(D<sub>3</sub> उत)जानीहि; B<sub>5</sub> गजानामिव; D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अभिजानामि (D<sub>3</sub> 'सि); M<sub>3-4</sub> न हि जानासि. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> सुदुःसहं; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुदुःसहः; S पुनः पुनः (for दुरुत्सहम्). — °) B<sub>5</sub> नदन्तो. S नदतः पाण्डवेयस्य. — °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> नदन्तं; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> भैरवं; S संग्रामे (for वीरस्य). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> जितकाशिनं.

70 °) D<sub>3</sub> अभ्येति (for अभ्येति). S K<sub>2.4</sub> एष नैवामि (K<sub>4</sub> 'भ्य)तोभ्येति; K<sub>1</sub> एष नैवामितेभ्येति (sic). — °) D<sub>41</sub> पाण्डव. — °) S विसृजंस्तोमरान्क्रुद्धो (M<sub>1.2.4</sub> 'नुग्रो; M<sub>3</sub> 'नुग्रान्). — °) T<sub>2</sub> M [उ]द्धवन् (for [अ]न्तकः). D<sub>3</sub> व्रजपाणिरिवान्तकः.

71 °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> सतोमरार्थस्य भुजौ; S तस्य चैव भुजौ छिन्नौ. — °) K<sub>4</sub> भिन्नौ (for छिन्नौ). S भीमसेनेन (for छिन्नौ भीमेन). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गर्जितः; D<sub>3.8</sub> गर्जता. — G<sub>1</sub> om. 71<sup>st</sup>. — °) V<sub>1</sub> विषग्रख्यै; B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> रविं; D<sub>5</sub> चयं (for 'शिखा'). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नागश्चाग्निविष(D<sub>3</sub> 'शिखा).

हत्वेन पुनरायाति नागानन्यान्प्रहारिणः ।  
पश्य नीलाम्बुदनिभान्महामात्रैरधिष्ठितान् ।  
शक्तितोमरसंकाशैर्विनिघ्नन्तं वृकोदरम् ॥ ७२  
सप्त सप्त च नागांस्तान्वैजयन्तीश्च सध्वजाः ।  
निहत्य निशितैर्बाणैश्छिन्नाः पार्थाग्रजेन ते ।  
दशभिर्दशभिश्चैको नाराचैर्निहतो गजः ॥ ७३  
न चासौ धार्तराष्ट्राणां श्रूयते निनदस्तथा ।  
पुरंदरसमे क्रुद्धे निवृत्ते भरतर्षभे ॥ ७४

ग्रख्यैर्; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नागश्चाग्निवि(B<sub>5</sub> 'रिव)प्र'; S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) नागश्चाकर्कशप्र. — °) S<sub>2</sub> हताः.

72 °) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3.4</sub> हतैते (G<sub>2</sub> 'ति); B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नागाश्च; D<sub>41</sub> हताश्च; M<sub>1.3</sub> हत(M<sub>3</sub> 'ते)ते (for हत्वेन). K<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M आयांति. G<sub>1</sub> नागाश्चान्ये पुनर्याति. — °) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> S नागा ह्यन्ये; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> हता ह्यन्ये (for नागानन्यान्). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S प्रमाथिनः; D<sub>3</sub> पताकिनः. — °) K<sub>3</sub> -निमा (for -निमान्). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> S नीलां-जनचयग्रख्या (B<sub>5</sub> 'ख्यान्; D<sub>41</sub> 'ख्यैर्). — °) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> अधिष्ठिताः (D<sub>41</sub> 'तैः); D<sub>3</sub> अवस्थितान् (for अधिष्ठि). S महामात्रवरास्थिताः. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3-4</sub> 'संघातैर्; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'संपातैर्; T<sub>2</sub> 'नाराचैर् (for 'संकाशैर्). — °) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> M विनिघ्नन्तो (M<sub>3</sub> 'ते); B<sub>5</sub> 'घ्नन्ति; G<sub>1</sub> निर्विघ्नं तं (for विनि').

73 °) D<sub>3</sub> (marg.) सप्तभिर् (for 'सप्त च). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> नागास्तान्; B<sub>5</sub> नागांस्ता; D<sub>41</sub> नागाः स; D<sub>3</sub> नागाश्चा (marg. 'गास्ता); T G<sub>3</sub> M नागस्था (M<sub>4</sub> 'स्ता). G<sub>1.2</sub> सप्त सप्त गजा बाणैः. — G<sub>1.2</sub> om. (hapl.) 73<sup>rd</sup>. — °) K<sub>1</sub> वैजयन्तीश्च; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M 'थंल(M<sub>4</sub> 'त)श्च. — °) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S (G<sub>1.2</sub> om.) नवला (for निहत्य). — °) D<sub>3</sub> भिन्नाः. K<sub>1</sub> पार्थाग्रजेन (for पार्थाग्र). V<sub>1</sub> च (for ते). — °) G<sub>2</sub> चैके; M<sub>3</sub> चैकैर्. — °) K<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> निहता (K<sub>1</sub> 'तो) गजाः.

74 °) K<sub>1</sub> न चासौ (sic); D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महाहि (for न चासौ). — °) K<sub>3</sub> विनदस्य (for निन'). — °) K<sub>1</sub> पुरंदरे समे; K<sub>3</sub> 'रसम; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 'रसमः. K<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धो; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युद्धे; T<sub>2</sub> क्रोधे (for क्रुद्धे). — °) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निवृत्तो. K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1-4.6-8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> भरतर्षभ; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> 'र्षभः; T<sub>2</sub> M वै वृकोदरे (M<sub>3.4</sub> 'र'); G<sub>1.2</sub> पाण्डुनंदने (for भरतर्षभे).



अशौहिण्यस्तथा तिस्रो धार्तराष्ट्रस्य संहताः ।  
कुद्रेन नरसिंहेन भीमसेनेन वारिताः ॥ ७५

संजय उवाच ।

भीमसेनेन तत्कर्म कृतं दृष्ट्वा सुदुष्करम् ।

अर्जुनो व्यधमच्छिष्टानहिताभिहितैः शरैः ॥ ७६  
ते वध्यमानाः समरे संशप्तकगणाः प्रभो ।  
शक्रस्यातिथितां गत्वा विशोका ह्यभवन्मुदा ॥ ७७  
पार्थश्च पुरुषव्याघ्रः शरैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
जघान धार्तराष्ट्रस्य चतुर्विधबलां चमूम् ॥ ७८

C. 8. 3066  
B. 8. 60-62  
K. 8. 62-75

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि त्रिचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४३ ॥

75 " D1 S (except T1) अशौहिण्य (G2 'ग्या') स.  
K4 तत्तिस्रो; T2, 3 G3 M तु तिस्रो वै (for तथा तिस्रो).  
— " D1 D1.3 धार्तराष्ट्रेण. B5 T1.3 G संगताः; Dn1  
D8 वै रणे (Dn1 'णा:'); T2 M संगरात्; G2 संहता: (as  
in text). — V1 om. 75<sup>ad</sup>. — " B (except B5)  
D1 D1.3-5.7 transp. नरसिंहेन and भीमसेनेन. Dn1  
धारिताः; D8 दारिताः; T G पातिताः. — After 75, S  
ins.:

588\* न शक्नुवन्ति वै पार्थ पार्थिवाः समुदीक्षितुम् ।

मध्यंदिनगतं सूर्यं यथा दुर्बलचक्षुषः ।

एते भीमस्य संजयाः सिंहस्येवतरे मृगाः ।

शरैः संत्रासिताः संख्ये न लभन्ते सुखं क्वचित् ।

[(L. 1) M1 नाशक्नुवन्ति. M पार्थ. T1.3 G न हि शक्ताः  
रणे जेतुं (T1 सीम) (for the prior half). T1 युधि वीक्षितुं  
(for समुदी). — (L. 2) T1.3 G दुर्बलचक्षुषः. — (L. 4)  
T1.3 G2.3 संताडिताः (for 'त्रासिता:'). T1 सर्वैः; G2 M संखे.  
T3 G1.3 लभन्ते न (by transp.).]

T1.3 G cont.:

589\* राजानं च महाबाहुं पीडयन्त्यात्तमन्यवः ।

राधेयो बहुभिः सार्धमसौ गच्छति वेगितः ।

वर्जयित्वा तु भीरुं तं पार्श्वतो ह्यानयद्भुजः ।

तं पालयन्महाराजं धार्तराष्ट्रो बलान्वितः ।

[(L. 1) T1 क्रीडयन्त्यर्धमन्यतां (for the posterior half).  
— (L. 3) T3 G2.3 वर्धयित्वा. T1 G1.3 भीमं (for भीरुं).  
G1 पार्श्वतो (sic). T3 G3 ह्यानयः; G2 ह्यहनद्. — (L. 4)  
T1 महाबाहुः; G1 'राजो (for 'राजं). T1 G2 धार्तराष्ट्रं. T1  
बलान्वितः.]

76 After the ref., S ins.:

590\* एतच्छुत्वा महाबाहुर्वायुदेवाद्धनंजयः ।

— " T2 भीमसेनस्य. T2 M transp. कर्म and दृष्ट्वा.  
K4 कृत्वा (for कृतं). K8 सुदुःसहं. — " S2 अर्जुने.  
D2.6 सेनां (for शिष्टान्). — " D2.6 स्वदीपाः; T1 G1

इह तान् (for अहितान्). T2.3 G3 M संशप्तकगणान्बहुन्.  
77 " T2 M हन्यमानाः (for वध्य'). S पार्थेन (for  
समरे). — " Some MSS. संसप्तक'. — After 77<sup>ad</sup>, K4  
V1 B D1 D1.3-5.7 ins.:

591\* प्रभन्नाः समरे भीताः दिशो दश महाबलाः ।

— " K3 V1 B D तदा (for मुदा). — For 77<sup>ad</sup>,  
T1.3 G subst.:

592\* शक्रस्यातिथितां प्राप्ताः समपद्यन्त विज्वराः ।

While T2 M subst. for 77<sup>ad</sup>:

593\* विशोकाः समपद्यन्त शक्रस्यान्तिकतां गताः ।

S cont.:

594\* नारायणांस्तु गोपालान्यधमत्पाण्डुनन्दनः ।

उत्तमं वेगमास्थाय चण्डबायुर्वनानिव ।

अन्वकीर्यन्त भीतास्ते तत्र तत्रैव भारत ।

भुलितांश्च ततः शूरानहनत्पुरुषोत्तमः ।

[(L. 2) T1.3 M जवम् (for वेगम्). T2 M महाबातो; G1  
पार्थो वायुर् (for चण्डबा). — (L. 3) M1 अन्वकीर्यन्त. T1 G1.3  
ते भीता (G1 ते विसीता) ह्यन्वकीर्यन्त (for the prior half).  
T1 तत्रैव तत्र (for तत्र तत्रैव). — (L. 4) M भुलितांश्च  
ततः शूरा वध्यमाना महाहवे.]

78 " Dn1 D3 S (except T2) पुनश्च (for पार्थश्च).  
V1 Dn1 D1-5.3 T1 पुरुषव्याघ्र. — " K3 'फलां चमूः  
(sic); D2 'महाचमूः; G1 'बलाश्चमूः. Ca cites चतुर्विधं  
(as in text).

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S2  
K4 द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: K1 अर्जुनसंवादे;  
Dn1 श्रीकृष्णवाक्यं; T1 महायुद्धे युधिष्ठिरकुशलसंवादे; T1  
भीमसेनपराक्रमवर्णनं; M1 युद्धदर्शनं. — Adhy. no.  
(figures, words or both): S2 44; K1 45; B1 60;  
B2.4 56; B3 62; D1 71; D1 55; D3 61; T1.3 G M1  
67; T2 M2-4 66.



धृतराष्ट्र उवाच ।

निवृत्ते भीमसेने च पाण्डवे च युधिष्ठिरे ।  
वध्यमाने बले चापि मामके पाण्डुमुञ्जयैः ॥ १  
द्रवमाणे बलौघे च निराक्रन्दे मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
किमकुर्वन्त कुरवस्तन्ममाचक्ष्व संजय ॥ २

संजय उवाच ।

दृष्ट्वा भीमं महाबाहुं सूतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
क्रोधरक्तक्षणो राजन्भीमसेनमुपाद्रवत् ॥ ३  
तावकं च बलं दृष्ट्वा भीमसेनात्पराञ्छुखम् ।  
यत्नेन महता राजन्यर्व्यवस्थापयद्वली ॥ ४

व्यवस्थाप्य महाबाहुस्तव पुत्रस्य वाहिनीम् ।  
प्रत्युद्ययौ तदा कर्णः पाण्डवान्युद्धदुर्मदान् ॥ ५  
प्रत्युद्ययुस्तु राधेयं पाण्डवानां महारथाः ।  
धुन्वानाः कार्मुकाण्याजौ विक्षिपन्तश्च सायकान् ॥ ६  
भीमसेनः शिनेर्नप्ता शिखण्डी जनमेजयः ।  
धृष्टद्युम्नश्च बलवान्सर्वे चापि प्रभद्रकाः ॥ ७  
पाञ्चालाश्च नरव्याघ्राः समन्तात्तव वाहिनीम् ।  
अभ्यद्रवन्त संक्रुद्धाः समरे जितकाशिनः ॥ ८  
तथैव तावका राजन्पाण्डवानामनीकिनीम् ।  
अभ्यद्रवन्त त्वरिता जिघांसन्तो महारथाः ॥ ९  
रथनागाश्चकलिलं पत्तिध्वजसमाकुलम् ।

## 44

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> विवृते (for निवृत्ते). B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तु (for च). K<sub>4</sub> भीमसेनेन (for 'सेने च). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> पाण्डवे-  
ये (for 'वे च). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> वाध्यमाने (for वध्य). D<sub>2.6</sub>  
चैव (for चापि). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मामकैः; D<sub>2</sub> 'सायकैः (for  
मामकैः).

2 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> द्रव्यमाने. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निरानन्दे;  
Ca. 0 'क्रन्दे (as in text). — After 2<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1.8</sub> G ins.:

595\* अवशेषं न पश्यामि मम सैन्येषु संजय ।

अहो बत दशां प्राप्नो न हि शक्यामि जीवितुम् ।

जयकाङ्क्षी कथं सूत पुत्राणामनिवर्तिनाम् ।

कथं जीवामि निहताञ्छ्रुत्वा च मम सैनिकान् ।

बहुनाथ किमुक्तेन दैवं तेषां परावणम् । [5]

— <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> अकुर्वन्त; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6-8</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
अकुर्वन्त. T<sub>2</sub> M किमत्र कुरवोऽकुर्वन्त; T<sub>3</sub> G मामकाः  
किमकुर्वन्त. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> [अ]चक्ष. K<sub>1.4</sub> संजयः.

3 After the ref., T<sub>1.8</sub> G ins.:

596\* क्षयस्तेषां महाज्ञातो राजन्दुर्मन्त्रिते तव ।

— <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.8</sub> G महेश्वासं (for महाबाहुं). — <sup>b</sup>) S तव  
पुत्रः. K<sub>1</sub> सूतपुत्रा प्रभातवान् (sic). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> क्रोध-  
रक्तक्षणो (sic). S क्रुद्धो (for राजन्). — <sup>d</sup>) S अभिद्रवत्  
(for उपा). — After 3, T<sub>1.8</sub> G ins.:

597\* तिष्ठ तिष्ठ पृथापुत्र पश्य मेऽद्य पराक्रमम् ।

अद्य त्वां प्रेषयिष्यामि यमस्य सदनं प्रति ।

इत्युक्त्वा प्रययौ तूर्णं यत्र भीमो व्यवस्थितः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> पश्य मे पौरुषं तथा (for the posterior  
half).]

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> भीमसेन. — <sup>c</sup>)  
T<sub>1.8</sub> G कर्णो (for राजन्). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M बलं (for  
बली). T<sub>1.8</sub> G व्यवस्थापयते बलं.

5 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.2.5</sub> वाहिनी. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
अभ्युद्ययौ (for प्रत्यु). D<sub>3</sub> ततः; S रणे (for तदा). — <sup>d</sup>)  
T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पार्थिवान् (for पाण्डवान्). S (except G<sub>1</sub>)  
युद्धदुर्मदः.

6 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नसः; K<sub>4</sub> प्रत्युद्ययौस (sic) (for 'युस').  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> S च (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवा  
युद्धदुर्मदाः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कार्मुकानाजौ; D<sub>3</sub> कार्मुकं राजन्.  
T G धुन्वाना विविधांश्चापान्; M नाना चापानि धुन्वाना.  
— <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> विपक्षन्तश्च (sic) (for विक्षिपन्तश्च).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> शिनेर्नप्ता; K<sub>1</sub> 'नप्ता; K<sub>4</sub> 'नृप्ता. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वं (for सर्वे). D<sub>3</sub> वा (for च).

8 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> जिघांसन्तो; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पंचालाश्च;  
S (except G<sub>1</sub>) पांचालानां. T<sub>1.2</sub> नरव्याघ्र (T<sub>2</sub> 'घ्रः).  
— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> अभ्यद्रवतु; K<sub>3</sub> 'द्रवन्ति. S अभ्यद्रवन्सुसंक्रुद्धाः.  
— D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 8<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.

9 D<sub>2</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 8). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तावकान्.  
— <sup>b</sup>) S महाचमूं (M 'मूः) (for अनीकिनीम्). — <sup>c</sup>)  
K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M अभ्यद्रवन्ते (K<sub>2</sub> 'वतु); G<sub>1.2</sub> 'द्रवन्तस्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
अभिद्रवन्तस्. D<sub>3</sub> संक्रुद्धा; T<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text)  
तरसा (for त्वरिता). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> जिघांसन्ती; D<sub>5</sub> मंजिघसन्तो  
(sic). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> महारथान्.

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> रथध्वजाश्च कलिलं; K<sub>1</sub> \*\*\*जाश्च कं; K<sub>4</sub>



बभूव पुरुषव्याघ्र सैन्यमद्भुतदर्शनम् ॥ १०  
 शिखण्डी च ययौ कर्णं धृष्टद्युम्नः सुतं तव ।  
 दुःशासनं महाराज महत्या सेनया वृतम् ॥ ११  
 नकुलो वृषसेनं च चित्रसेनं युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 उल्लङ्घं समरे राजन्सहदेवः समभ्ययात् ॥ १२  
 सात्यकिः शकुनिं चापि भीमसेनश्च कौरवान् ।  
 अर्जुनं च रणे यत्तं द्रोणपुत्रो महारथः ॥ १३  
 युधामन्युं महेष्वासं गौतमोऽभ्यपतद्रणे ।  
 कृतवर्मा च बलवानुत्तमौजसमाद्रवत् ॥ १४  
 भीमसेनः कुरुन्सर्वान्पुत्रांश्च तव मारिष ।

सहानीकान्महाबाहुरेक एवाभ्यवारयत् ॥ १५  
 शिखण्डी च ततः कर्णं विचरन्तमभीतवत् ।  
 भीष्महन्ता महाराज वारयामास पत्रिभिः ॥ १६  
 प्रतिरब्धस्ततः कर्णो रोषात्प्रस्फुरिताधरः ।  
 शिखण्डिनं त्रिभिर्बाणैर्भ्रुवोर्मध्ये व्यताडयत् ॥ १७  
 धारयंस्तु स तान्बाणाञ्छिखण्डी बहुशोभत ।  
 राजतः पर्वतो यद्रत्रिभिः शृङ्गैः समन्वितः ॥ १८  
 सोऽतिविद्धो महेष्वासः स्रुतपुत्रेण संयुगे ।  
 कर्णं विव्याध समरे नवत्या निशितैः शरैः ॥ १९  
 तस्य कर्णो हयान्हत्वा सारथिं च त्रिभिः शरैः ।

C. 8. 3085  
 B. 8. 61. 20  
 K. 8. 63. 24

नरनागाश्च. Ca oites कलिलं. — <sup>b)</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> पत्तिध्वजः; K<sub>1</sub> पत्तिध्वज-.

11 <sup>a)</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> S (except T<sub>1</sub>) तु (for च). — <sup>b)</sup> M<sub>1</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नं सुतस्त्रय. — <sup>c)</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> सेनया वृतः. S महासेनः (T<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनः; M<sub>2-4</sub> महावीर्यं) समभ्ययात्.

12 K<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a)</sup> M<sub>1</sub> नकुलं. B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> वृषसेनस. K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तु (for च). — <sup>b)</sup> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> चित्रसेनो. B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M युधिष्ठिरं. — <sup>c)</sup> D<sub>5.8</sub> प्रतापवान्; G<sub>1</sub> समर्पयत् (for समभ्ययात्).

13 K<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 12). — <sup>a)</sup> M<sub>2-4</sub> सात्यकिं. G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> शकुनिश्च. B<sub>8</sub> चैव (for चापि). — <sup>b)</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> द्रौपदेयाश्च (for भीमसेनश्च). S (except T<sub>1</sub>) तु (for च). K<sub>8</sub> भीमसेनः समभ्ययात्. — <sup>c)</sup> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> अर्जुनश्च. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> समरे (for च रणे). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>8.4.7</sub> Ca यत्तो; B<sub>2</sub> मत्तो; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यातं; D<sub>2.6</sub> क्रुद्धो; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M यातं; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> यातो (for यत्तं). — <sup>d)</sup> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> द्रोणपुत्रं. B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> महारथं; T<sub>2</sub> प्रतापवान् (for महारथः).

14 <sup>a)</sup> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> युधामन्युर्महेष्वासो. — <sup>b)</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [S]भ्यद्रवत्; K<sub>8</sub> न्यपतत्; D<sub>8</sub> ह्यभ्ययात् (for अभ्यपतत्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> गौतमेनाभ्ययाद्रणे. — <sup>c)</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> उत्तमौजं समाद्रवत्; K<sub>1</sub> 'मौजं स'; K<sub>8</sub> 'मौजाः स'. — For 14, S subst.: 598\* युधामन्युं कृपो राजञ्जुत्तमौजसमाहवे ।

कृतवर्मा महेष्वासः पर्यवारयदाहवे ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> युधामन्युः. G<sub>1.2</sub> कृपं. T<sub>2</sub> उत्तमौजं. T<sub>8</sub> G उत्तमौ (G<sub>1.2</sub> 'मौ)जास्तु कौरव (G<sub>1</sub> 'वं; G<sub>2</sub> 'वः; G<sub>8</sub> 'वान्) (for the posterior half). — (L. 2) M<sub>2.4</sub> महेष्वासं. T<sub>8</sub> G संयुगे कृतवर्माणमायातं पर्यवारयत्.]

15 <sup>b)</sup> D<sub>8</sub> transp. च and तव. D<sub>8</sub> transp. पुत्रांश्च

and तव. K<sub>1</sub> मारिषः; D<sub>8</sub> S मारत (for मारिष). — T<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c)</sup> K<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M सहानीकान् (for सहा\*). T<sub>1.8</sub> G महाराजः; M महेष्वासान् (for महाबाहुरं). — <sup>d)</sup> T<sub>1</sub> लोक (for एक). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7.8</sub> न्यवारयत् (for [अ]भ्यवारयत्).

16 <sup>a)</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D (except D<sub>2</sub>) S तु (for च). — <sup>b)</sup> K<sub>1</sub> व्यचरंतम्. — <sup>c)</sup> K<sub>1</sub> भीष्महस्ता (sio).

17 <sup>a)</sup> K<sub>1</sub> प्रतिरब्धस्; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> प्रतिरब्धस्; K<sub>4</sub> 'रुषस् (sio); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> 'विद्धस्; T<sub>2</sub> M निरुद्धस्तु (for प्रतिरब्धस्). G<sub>1.2</sub> क्रुद्धो (for कर्णो). T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> निरुद्धस्तु ततः क्रुद्धो. — <sup>b)</sup> D<sub>8</sub> रोषः. S रोषात्प्रस्फुरिताधरः. — <sup>ad</sup> T<sub>2</sub> M transp. त्रिभिर्बाणैर् and भ्रुवोर्मध्ये. D<sub>2</sub> कवचं च (for भ्रुवोर्मध्ये). K<sub>8</sub> B D<sub>2-7</sub> [अ]भ्यताडयत्; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> न्य (G<sub>2</sub> ह्य)विध्यत; T<sub>2</sub> M अताडयत्; G<sub>1</sub> न्यवध्यत (for व्यताडयत्).

18 <sup>a)</sup> K<sub>8</sub> धारयंश्च; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> धारयंस्तु (for धारयंस्तु). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> शतान्; D<sub>8</sub> ततो (for स तान्). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> बाणा (for बाणाश्च). S धारयन्स क्षि (T<sub>1</sub> 'क्षितिः; T<sub>2</sub> M 'न्स तु)तान्बाणाञ्च. — <sup>b)</sup> V<sub>1</sub> बहुशोभवत् (sio); D<sub>1</sub> बहु शोभतः. — <sup>c)</sup> D<sub>1</sub> महागजो ततो यद्धत् (sio). — <sup>d)</sup> K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिः शृङ्गैः समन्वितः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-3.7</sub> त्रिभिः शृङ्गैरिवोद्भितैः (B<sub>1</sub> 'क्षितैः; B<sub>2</sub> 'क्षितः); D<sub>1</sub> त्रिभिः पतिभिरन्वितः; Bom. ed. त्रिभिः शृङ्गैरिवोत्थितैः.

19 <sup>a)</sup> D<sub>8</sub> सप्तत्या (for नवत्या).

20 D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) 20-22. D<sub>2</sub> transp. 20<sup>ab</sup> and 20<sup>ad</sup> followed by the repetition of 20<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a)</sup> G<sub>1</sub> महाहत्वा (sio) (sup. lin. 'राज) (for हयान्हत्वा). — <sup>b)</sup> D<sub>2</sub> त्रिर्मेमायः; Ca उन्म (as in text). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> रथं; K<sub>1</sub> om. (for रथं). S क्षिप्रं (for चास्). — <sup>c)</sup> T<sub>1</sub> धुरखेण



C. 8. 3086  
B. 8. 61. 20  
K. 8. 63. 24

उन्ममाथ ध्वजं चास्य क्षुरप्रेण महारथः ॥ २०  
हताश्वात्तु ततो यानादवपुत्य महारथः ।  
शक्तिं चिक्षेप कर्णाय संक्रुद्धः शत्रुतापनः ॥ २१  
तां छित्त्वा समरे कर्णस्त्रिभिर्भारत सायकैः ।  
शिखण्डिनमथाविध्यन्नवमिर्निशितैः शरैः ॥ २२  
कर्णचापच्युतान्वाणान्वर्जयन्स्तु नरोत्तमः ।  
अपयातस्तत्तूर्णं शिखण्डी जयतां वरः ॥ २३  
ततः कर्णो महाराज पाण्डुसैन्यान्यशातयत् ।  
तूलराशिं समासाद्य यथा वायुर्महाजवः ॥ २४  
घृष्टद्युम्नो महाराज तव पुत्रेण पीडितः ।  
दुःशासनं त्रिभिर्बाणैरभ्यविध्यत्स्तनान्तरे ॥ २५  
तस्य दुःशासनो बाहुं सव्यं विन्याध मारिष ।

शितेन रुक्मपुङ्गेन भलेन नतपर्वणा ॥ २६  
घृष्टद्युम्नस्तु निर्विद्धः शरं घोरममर्षणः ।  
दुःशासनाय संक्रुद्धः प्रेषयामास भारत ॥ २७  
आपतन्तं महावेगं घृष्टद्युम्नसमीरितम् ।  
शरैश्चिच्छेद पुत्रस्ते त्रिभिरेव विशां पते ॥ २८  
अथापरैः सप्तदशैर्भलैः कनकभूषणैः ।  
घृष्टद्युम्नं समासाद्य बाहोरुरसि चार्दयत् ॥ २९  
ततः स पार्षतः क्रुद्धो धनुश्चिच्छेद मारिष ।  
क्षुरप्रेण सुतीक्ष्णेन तत उच्चुकुर्गुर्जनाः ॥ ३०  
अथान्यद्वनुरादाय पुत्रस्ते भरतर्षभ ।  
घृष्टद्युम्नं शरव्रातैः समन्तात्पर्यवारयत् ॥ ३१  
तव पुत्रस्य ते दृष्ट्वा विक्रमं तं महात्मनः ।

(for 'प्रेण). S K1.2.4 महाबलः (for 'रथः).

21 Ds om. 21 (cf. v. l. 20). Ks B2 om. (hapl.)  
21<sup>ab</sup>. — °) Ks हताश्वाच्च. Dn1 T1.3 G स हताश्वात्ततो  
यानाद्. — °) Dn1 Ds अवपुत्य; Ca 'पुत्य (as in text).  
— After 21<sup>ab</sup>, T1.3 G2.3 M2-4 ins.:

599\* संछिन्नकार्मुको राजन्सूतपुत्रेण संयुगे।

— G1 om. (hapl.) 21<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>a</sup>. T1 reads 21<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>b</sup> twice.

22 Ds G1 om. 22 (cf. v. l. 20; 21). — °) K4 तं.  
T2 मित्त्वा (for छित्त्वा).

23 °) G2 विजयंस् (for वर्जयंस्). K4 Dn1 T1 (both  
times) G2 नरोत्तम (T1 'मं). — °) S2 अपयातस्; Dn1  
अपवातस्; M अपा (M1 'प)यासीत् (for अपयातस्). S  
K1.2.4 तात (for तूर्ण). — °) B1.4.5 Ds.4.7 M मृश-  
विहृतः; B2 तस्य वीक्षतः; Dn1 मृशविहृतः; T (T1 both  
times) G शरविहृत (G2 'क्षितः (for जयतां वरः).

24. °) S K1.2.4 महाबाहुः (K1 'हुं) (for 'राज).  
— K1 om. (hapl.) 24<sup>b</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>. — °) Ks नाशयत्;  
B2 T2 G1 M [अ]पातयत्; T1 (both times) [अ]संयुगे  
(for [अ]शातयत्). B4 T2 पाण्डुसैन्यान् (T2 'सैन्यम्)-  
शातयत्. — °) Ks V1 B2.3 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8 महाबलः.  
M मृशं वायुर्विवानिव.

25 K1 om. 25 (cf. v. l. 24). — °) Ks B2 Dn1  
D2-4.5.7 T1.3 G प्रत्यविध्यत् (for अन्य).

26 K1 om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 24). — °) G2 राजन्  
(for बाहुं). — °) T2 सम्यग् (for सव्यं). — °) Ks  
B4 स तेन; Dn1 D1.3 T1 शितेन (for शितेन). Ds  
नतपुङ्गेन (for रुक्म). — °) Ks V1 B D (except Ds)

T1 [आ]नतपर्वणा.

27 °) S K2.4 तु निर्विद्धः; Dn1 ततो विद्धः; T2.3 Gs  
तु संक्रुद्धः (for तु निर्विद्धः). — B2 T2 G om. 27<sup>ab</sup>. — °)  
B2 अमर्षणं. — °) T1 दुःशासनस्य. K1 संक्रुद्धाः. T2  
M2-4 दुःशासनांतकं क्रुद्धः; M1 विश्वासनांतकं क्रुद्धः. — °)  
B2 सायकः; D2 पार्थिवः; D4 भारतः. Dn1 प्रेषयंस्तनयाय  
ते; S प्रेषयंस्तनयस्य ते. — After 27, T2 G ins.:

600\* आशीविषसमं बाणमाशु मास्तरेहसम्।

28 °) B4.5 तं पतंतं (for आप°). K4 तु वेगेन; G1.2  
महावेगात् (for 'वेगं). — °) D1 घृष्टद्युम्नं. K4 घृष्टद्युम्नः  
रीरितं (sic). — °) Dn1 शरं (for शरैश्च). T2 M बाणं  
तं (for पुत्रस्ते).

29 °) B2 सप्तशरैर् (for 'दशैर्). S K1.2.4 अथान्यै-  
(K1 'न्या) सप्तदशभिर; S अथापरैः षोडशभिर. Co:  
सप्तदशा संख्या येषां सप्तदशभिरित्यर्थः। Co: — °) S2 बलैः  
(for भलैः). Ks B1.3.4 G2 कनकभूषितैः. — °) Ks  
V1 B D S चार्पयत् (for चार्द°).

30 °) Dn1 तु (for स). S तस्य सेनापतिः क्रुद्धो.  
— °) K2 स तीक्ष्णेन.

31 °) S2 अन्यथा (for अथान्यद्). — °) Ks V1 B  
D S प्रहसन्निव; K4 भरतर्षभः (for भरतर्षभ). — °) T2  
M रुक्मे बली (for पर्यवारयत्).

32 °) Ds तत्र (for तव). T2 M तत्र (M1 'स्य) भारत  
पुत्रस्य. — °) Ks V1 B Dn1 D1.3.7 विक्रमं सु; Dn1  
'मे तं; D2 'मं ते; T2 M 'मेण (for 'मं तं). — °) K4  
व्यसहंत; V1 B D S व्य (Ds T1 वि)सयंत (for व्यहसन्त).  
M यौवाः. — °) B2 Dn1 S सिद्धाश्वात्सरसस्यथा. — After



व्यहसन्त रणे योधाः सिद्धाश्चाप्सरसां गणाः ॥ ३२  
ततः प्रवृत्ते युद्धं तावकानां परैः सह ।  
घोरं प्राणभृतां काले घोररूपं परंतप ॥ ३३  
नकुलं वृषसेनस्तु विद्धा पञ्चभिर्गणैः ।  
पितुः समीपे तिष्ठन्तं त्रिभिरन्यैरविध्यत ॥ ३४  
नकुलस्तु ततः क्रुद्धो वृषसेनं स्मयन्निव ।  
नाराचैन सुतीक्ष्णेन विन्याध हृदये दृढम् ॥ ३५  
सोऽतिविद्धो बलवता शत्रुणा शत्रुकर्शनः ।  
शत्रुं विन्याध विंशत्या स च तं पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ ३६  
ततः शरसहस्रेण तावुभौ पुरुषर्षभौ ।

अन्योन्यमाच्छादयतामथामज्यत वाहिनी ॥ ३७  
दृष्ट्वा तु प्रदुतां सेनां धार्तराष्ट्रस्य स्रुतजः ।  
निवारयामास बलादनुपत्य विशां पते ।  
निवृत्ते तु ततः कर्णे नकुलः कौरवान्ययौ ॥ ३८  
कर्णपुत्रस्तु समरे हित्वा नकुलमेव तु ।  
जुगोप चक्रं त्वरितं राधेयस्यैव मारिष ॥ ३९  
उल्लूकस्तु रणे क्रुद्धः सहदेवेन वारितः ।  
तस्याश्वांश्चतुरो हत्वा सहदेवः प्रतापवान् ।  
सारथिं प्रेषयामास यमस्य सदनं प्रति ॥ ४०  
उल्लूकस्तु ततो यानादवपुत्य विशां पते ।

C. 8. 3110  
B. 8. 61. 44  
K. 8. 64. 12

32; Ks V1 B D (except Ds) S ins.:

601\* वृष्टयुद्धं न पश्याम घटमानं महाबलम् ।

दुःशासनेन संरुद्धं सिंहेनेव महागजम् ।

ततः सरथनागाश्वाः पाञ्चालाः पाण्डुपूर्वज ।

सेनापतिं परीप्सन्तो रुरुधुस्तनयं तव ।

[(L. 1) B1.5 Da1 Da.5 T1.5 G त्व (B1 अ-; T2 G च) पश्याम; Dn1 T2 M तु पश्यामो (for न पश्याम). B1 महारथं; Dn1 D2 महात्मना; M यथाबलं (for महा). — (L. 2) V1 B1.5 Ds S (except M1) संरुद्धं (for संरुद्धं). B1 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 S महादिपं (for 'गजम्'). — After line 2, S ins. an addl. colophon. (Adhy. name: M1 शिखण्डिपराजयः — Adhy. no.: T1.5 M 67; T2 G 68). — Before line 3, S (except T2) ins. संजयः. — (L. 3) D2 न ते (for ततः). T2 तु रथं (for सत्यं). Some MSS. पंचालः. K4 पांडुपूर्वजः; V1 B1 Da1 Dn1 D1.5 संजयैः सह; S पांडुसंजयाः (for 'पूर्वज'). — (L. 4) K4 सेनापतं शरीर्यन्तो (sic). M1 युयुधुस् (for रुरुधुस्).]

33 <sup>a</sup>) T2 प्रवृत्ते (for 'वृत्ते'). — <sup>b</sup>) K4 घोरं; K4 घोरः; M घोरैः. S घोरप्रदं (for प्राणभृतां). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1 B D S भीमं (for घोरं). B1 समंततः (for परंतप).

34 <sup>a</sup>) S नकुलो. B1 S वृषसेनं. B1 च (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) Ks V1 B1-4 D2-4.5-8 मित्त्वा (for विष्ठा). B1 T2 आद्युगैः (for आयसैः). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks.4 V1 B D तिष्ठन्वै (K4 B1 'हुंस्तं') (for तिष्ठन्तं). — <sup>d</sup>) B1 Dn1 T2.5 Gs M त्रिभिर्भूयोम्य (B1 'भूयाप्य-'; Dn1 'भूयोप्य-'; M1 भूयोप्य-) विध्यत.

35 <sup>a</sup>) S (except T2 Gs) नकुलं. K1.5 V1 B D (except. Dn1) S (except T2) शूरो (for क्रुद्धो). — <sup>b</sup>) B1 वृहत्सेनं. V1 B1-4 D2-7 हसन्निव (for स्मयं). — <sup>c</sup>) B1 समरे (for हृदये). Ks V1 B D T2 शृशं; M नृप (for दृढम्). T1.5 G हृदये प्रत्यविध्यत.

36 <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. शत्रुकर्षणः; B1.5 D1 'कर्षणः; Dn1 T1.5 G M1 'तापनः (for 'कर्शनः'). — <sup>c</sup>) Da1 D1.5 S सप्तत्या (for विंशत्या). — <sup>d</sup>) S सूतं चैवास्त्रसप्तभिः.

37 <sup>a</sup>) T1 G1.5 शरसहस्रेस्तु. — <sup>b</sup>) B1 पुरुषर्षभः; G1 भरतर्षभौ. — <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1 आ (V1 अ)च्छादयेताम्; D1 'दयेत. B1 T1.5 G प्र (B1 आ)च्छादयेताम् (T1 G1 'व)न्योन्यं. — <sup>d</sup>) Ks.5 B1.4 D1 अथो (K4 'थ)मज्यत; Dn1 ततोमं; T1 G1.5 तावपश्यत; T2 Gs तदामज्यत. T2 वाहिनीं; M भारती (M1 by corr. 'त) (for वाहिनी).

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B1-4 Da1 D1.5-7.5 स दृष्ट्वा; S दृष्ट्वा वि- (for दृष्ट्वा तु). Ds प्रह (marg. 'ह)तां (for प्रदुतां). — <sup>b</sup>) T1 तेजसः (for स्रुतजः). — <sup>c</sup>) Gs वारयामास बलवान्. — <sup>d</sup>) Ks B1.5.5 D2.4.7 T2 अनुपत्य; B1.5 अन्व (B1 'तु)मान्य; Da1 D1.5 अनुपत्य; Dn1 द्रवमाणं; Ds द्रवमाणं; T1 G1 अनुपत्य (G1 'वृ)त्य; G2 उदपत्य; M अनुपत्य (for अनुपत्य). — After 38<sup>ad</sup>, M ins.:

602\* पृतस्त्रिभन्तरे कष्टं युद्धमासीद्विशां पते ।  
— <sup>a</sup>) K4 निवर्ते (for निवृत्ते). B1.5 Dn1 Ds S सैन्ये (for कर्णे). — <sup>b</sup>) T2.5 Gs M तु कुरुन् (for कौरवान्). — After 38, T G M1 ins.:

603\* वृषसेनस्तु पाञ्चालान्पित्रा सार्धं विशां पते ।  
39 T1 om. 39-40. — <sup>b</sup>) B1 हत्वा; D2 जित्वा (for हित्वा). Ks Dn1 आहवे; B1 Ds.5 एव च (for एव तु). S (T1 om.) हित्वा (T2 M1 [sup. lin.] मित्त्वा राजन्युधिष्ठिरं. — <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1 B D S (T1 om.) त्वरितो. — <sup>d</sup>) S1 K2.5 T2 Gs [ह]व (for [ए]व). D2.5 राधेयस्य महात्मनः.

40 T1 om. 40 (of. v. l. 39). — <sup>b</sup>) T2.5 G मारिष (for वारितः). — After 40<sup>ab</sup>, T2.5 G ins.:

604\* निवारितः शरशतैः क्रुद्धेन रणमूर्धनि ।  
— <sup>a</sup>) Ds हित्वा (for हत्वा). — Dn1 om. (hapl.) 40<sup>a</sup>-43<sup>b</sup>.

41 Dn1 om. 41 (of. v. l. 40). — <sup>a</sup>) S2 अवपुत्ति.



C. B. 3110  
B. 1. 61. 44  
K. B. 64. 12

त्रिगर्तानां बलं पूर्णं जगाम पितृनन्दनः ॥ ४१  
सात्यकिः शकुनिं विद्धा विंशत्या निशितैः शरैः ।  
ध्वजं चिच्छेद भस्त्रेण सौबलस्य हसन्निव ॥ ४२  
सौबलस्तस्य समरे क्रुद्धो राजन्प्रतापवान् ।  
विदार्य कवचं भूयो ध्वजं चिच्छेद काञ्चनम् ॥ ४३  
अथैनं निशितैर्बाणैः सात्यकिः प्रत्यविध्यत ।  
सारथिं च महाराज त्रिभिरेव समार्दयत् ।  
अथास्य बाहांस्त्वरितः शरैर्निन्ये यमक्षयम् ॥ ४४  
ततोऽवप्लुत्य सहसा शकुनिर्भरतर्षभ ।  
आरूढो रथं तूर्णमुलूकस्य महारथः ।

अपोवाहाथ शीघ्रं स शैनेयाद्युद्धशालिनः ॥ ४५  
सात्यकिस्तु रणे राजंस्तावकानामनीकिनीम् ।  
अभिदुद्राव वेगेन ततोऽनीकमभिद्यत ॥ ४६  
शैनेयशरनुन्नं तु ततः सैन्यं विशां पते ।  
मेजे दश दिशस्तूर्णं न्यपतच्च गतासुवत् ॥ ४७  
भीमसेनं तव सुतो वारयामास संयुगे ।  
तं तु भीमो मुहूर्तेन व्यश्वस्रतरथध्वजम् ।  
चक्रे लोकेश्वरं तत्र तेनातुष्यन्त चारणाः ॥ ४८  
ततोऽपायान्नृपस्तत्र भीमसेनस्य गोचरात् ।  
कुरुसैन्यं ततः सर्वं भीमसेनमुपाद्रवत् ।

Ds transp. ततो यानात् and अवप्लुत्य. — After 41<sup>ab</sup>  
T1.3 G ins.:

605\* अपयातस्तत्तूर्णमुलूको रणमूर्धनि ।

— °) Ks V1 B1.3 D2-4.3.3 S तूर्ण (for पूर्ण). — °) Bs जगाम पितुरतिकं. — Bs Da1 D1.5 subst. for 41<sup>ab</sup>.  
Ks ins. after 41: B4 after 41<sup>ab</sup>:

606\* रथमन्यं समास्थाय जगाम पितुरन्तिकम् ।

42 Dn1 om. 42 (cf. v. l. 40). — °) Ds शकुनिर्.  
— °) Ss Ks बह्वेन.

43 Dn1 om. 43<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 40). — °) V1 B2  
Ds.4.7 राजा (for राजन्). D2 विशां पते (for प्रतापवान्).  
— After 43<sup>ab</sup>, G2 ins.:

607\* सारथिं प्रेषयामास यमस्य सदनं प्रति ।

— °) Bs Dn1 S वीरो; Ds भूमौ (for भूयो).

44 °) B1 D2-4.3.7 तथैनं; T1 अथैकं (for अथैनं).

— °) Ks सात्यकिं. T1 समविध्यत; Gs प्रत्यपद्यत (for विध्यत). — °) Ss K1 Ds समार्दयत्; Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-3.7 S सम (B Da1 D1.3 मा)र्पयत्; D4 समार्पयन्; Ds व्येयेत् (sic) (for र्दयत्). Ds शरैर्निन्ये यमक्षयं (=44°). — °) Gs त्वरितं. — °) Ks चरेन; G1.2 पुनर् (for शरैर्).

45 °) K1 Bs D2-4.7 S महात्मनः; K4 रथ (°रथः). — °) Ks च (for [अ]थ). Ks Ds तं शीघ्रं; Da1 D1.5 तूर्णं स (for शीघ्रं स). Bs अपोवाह ततस्तूर्णं; Dn1 Ds वाह रथं तूर्णं (Ds शीघ्रं). — °) Bs Da1 Dn1 D1.5 शैनेयशरपीडितं (Bs Dn1 तः). — For 45°, S subst.:

608\* अपोवाह रथस्थं तं सात्यकस्याजिसागरात् ।

[M1.3 रथं तस्य (for रथस्थं तं). T1 सात्यकिश्च. G1.2

सात्यकस्याथ (G2 °कः साजि) संगरात्; M सत्यकस्यातिसंगरात्.]

46 °) S शैनेयस्य (for सात्यकिश्च). T G M1 ततो (for रणे). B2 (marg. as in text) जेतुं (for राजंस). — °) Ds सैन्यान् (for ऽनीकम्). V1 B1.3-5 Da1 D1-5.7.3 S अभिद्यत; B2 अभिद्यत् (for अभिद्यत).

47 °) Ks °नुबंत (sic); V1 B1-4 Da1 D1.3-5.7 °संछन्नं; D2 °संछनं (sic); Ds °संनुनं (for °नुन्नं तु). — °) Ks भूत; V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 S तव (for ततः). — °) K1.3 दश दिशं (for दश दिशस्य). D1 तूर्णं (for तूर्ण). — °) Dn1 न्यपतंश्च; T2.3 Gs अपतच्च (for न्यप°). Dn1 गतासवः; T1.3 G2.3 गतासु वै; Gc गतासुवत् (as in text).

48 °) B2 ततो (for तं तु). — °) D1.3 तेनातुष्यत (D2 °ष्यति); T2 तं नातुष्यत; G1.2 तेन तुष्यति; M तेनातुष्यन्तु. V1 B (except Bs) Da1 D1.3-5.7 वै जनाः; Ds चारिणः; S क्षत्रियाः (for चारणाः). — After 48, Ds ins.:

609\* शत्रुणा विजितं ज्ञात्वा भयात्सुपुरुषवर्षभ ।

49 °) Da1 D1.3 M2-4 ततोपयावः; Dn1 ततः प्रायान् (for ततोऽपयावः). Dn1 नरपतिर्; D2 स्वरितोः; S (except G1) नृपस्त (T2 द्रुतं त)स्माद्; G1 नृपस्मासाद् (for स्तत्र). Ds ततोपायानस्वरितो (sic). — °) Dn1 T1.3 G भीमसेनशरार्दितः (T2 Gs ताः); T2 M भयार्दितः. Ca cites गोचरात् (as in text). — Ds om. 49<sup>ab</sup>. — °) Ds तु तत् (for ततः). — °) S K1.2 तत्रावापो; K4 तत्र नाशो; V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-7 तत्र नादो; Ds G1.2 तत्रारावो (for तत्र रावो). — S K1.2 om. (hapl.) 49<sup>f</sup>-51<sup>a</sup>. — °) Ks.4 V1 B D T G भीमसेनं (G1 मेव).



तत्र रावो महानासीद्रीममेकं जिघांसताम् ॥ ४९  
 युधामन्युः कृपं विद्धा धनुरस्याशु चिच्छिदे ।  
 अथान्यद्वनुरादाय कृपः शस्त्रमृतां वरः ॥ ५०  
 युधामन्योर्ध्वजं सूतं छत्रं चापातयत्क्षितौ ।  
 ततोऽपायाद्रथेनैव युधामन्युर्महारथः ॥ ५१  
 उत्तमौजास्तु हार्दिक्यं शरैर्ममपराक्रमम् ।  
 छादयामास सहसा मेघो वृष्ट्या यथाचलम् ॥ ५२

तद्युद्धं सुमहत्तासीद्वोरूपं परंतप ।  
 यादृशं न मया युद्धं दृष्टपूर्वं विशां पते ॥ ५३  
 कृतवर्मा ततो राजञ्चुत्तमौजसमाहवे ।  
 हृदि विन्याध स तदा रथोपस्थ उपाविशत् ॥ ५४  
 सारथिस्तमपोवाह रथेन रथिनां वरम् ।  
 ततस्तु सत्वरं राजन्पाण्डुसैन्यमुपाद्रवत् ॥ ५५

C. 8. 3128  
 B. 8. 61-60  
 K. 8. 64. 28

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि चतुश्चत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४४ ॥

Ś. भीमसापतयत्क्षितौ; K<sub>1</sub> भीमसापातलं क्षितौ (sic); D<sub>8</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनजिघांसया.

50 Ś. K<sub>1.2</sub> om. 50 (of. v. l. 49). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub>  
 धनुरश्चांश्च वाजिनः (for <sup>b</sup>). D<sub>2.6</sub> युधामन्युश्च विक्रांतः  
 कृपस्य धनुराच्छिन्नत्. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> अथान्यधनुरादाय.

51 Ś. K<sub>1.2</sub> om. 51<sup>a</sup> (of. v. l. 49). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
 धनुः (for ध्वजं). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> transp. सूतं and छत्रं.  
 V<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for छत्रं). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चापातयन्. T<sub>2</sub> किल (for  
 क्षितौ). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> ततोऽपायाद्; B<sub>8</sub> पायद्; D<sub>1</sub>  
 ततः प्रायाद्; T<sub>1.8</sub> G ततो ययौ. D<sub>1</sub> [आ]ञ्जु (for [ए]व).  
 — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> युधामन्युं. T<sub>2</sub> महाबलः (for महारथः).

52 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> उत्तमौजास. K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> च (for तु). S वाष्प्यं (for हार्दिक्यं). — <sup>b</sup>)  
 K<sub>2</sub> lacuna for शरैः. B<sub>8.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अभीष्ट (D<sub>1</sub> 'द्')  
 (for भीम-). D<sub>2</sub> भीमसेनपराक्रमः; S कृतवर्माणमाहवे.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G समरे (for सहसा). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>4.6-8</sub> S मेघो वृष्ट्येव पर्वतं; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub>  
 वृष्ट्या मेघ (D<sub>2</sub> मेघो वृष्ट्या) इवाचलं.

53 B<sub>8</sub> om. 53<sup>a</sup>-54<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> तद्युद्धं सुमहाना-  
 सीद्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> 'द्धमासीत्सुमहद्; D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 'द्धमभवद्वाजन् (T<sub>1</sub> 'त्तत्र'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8.4</sub> परंतपः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 विशां पते; D<sub>2.6</sub> मयावहं; M<sub>8</sub> परं त्वया (for परंतप). — <sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> पूर्व (K<sub>1</sub> 'र्व-'); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> राजन्; D<sub>2.6</sub> दृष्टं  
 (for युद्धं). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> दृष्टा; D<sub>2.6</sub> युद्धं (for दृष्ट-). D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> न च श्रुतं (for विशां पते).

54 B<sub>8</sub> om. 54<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 53). — <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>8-4</sub> प्रति-  
 (for हृदि). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S सहसा (D<sub>1</sub> 'मरे') (for स  
 तदा). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> M स रथोपस्थ  
 आ (M<sub>1</sub> 'स्थमा') विशात्; B<sub>8</sub> स रथोपस्थमुपाविशत् (hyper-  
 metric); B<sub>8</sub> रथोपस्थमाविशत् (submetric).

55 <sup>a</sup>) S तं सारथिर (T<sub>2</sub> M 'स्त्व') पोवाह. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 रथिनं. Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वरः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सत्वरः; D<sub>8</sub>  
 S सत्वरः (for सत्वरं). K<sub>4</sub> कृतवर्मा ततो राजन्. — <sup>d</sup>)

T<sub>1.8</sub> G अभिद्रवत् (for उपा). — For 55<sup>ad</sup>, K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> subst.:

610\* कुरुसैन्यं ततः सर्वं भीमसेनमुपाद्रवत् ।  
 K<sub>4</sub> ins. after 55; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> ins. after 610\*;  
 D<sub>1</sub> after 613\*; D<sub>8</sub> after 612\* two passages given in  
 App. I (No. 17 and No. 18). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins. after  
 55: S after the colophon:

611\* युधिष्ठिरश्चित्रसेनं शरवर्षैरवाकिरत् ।  
 चित्रसेनोऽपि कौन्तेयं संकुदः समवारयत् ।  
 मुहूर्ताद्विमुखीकृत्य चित्रसेनं स धर्मराट् ।  
 तावकं सैन्यमभ्यग्नत्समन्ताद्विशितैः शरैः ।

[Before line 1, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ins. संजयः. —  
 (L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> युधिष्ठिरः. D<sub>8</sub> अवाकिरन्. — (L. 2) D<sub>8</sub> संकुदः.  
 — (L. 3) D<sub>8</sub> मद्राट् (for धर्म-). — (L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 अभ्यग्नन्.]  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> cont.:

612\* तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते तुमुले नरवीरजनक्षये ।  
 दुर्योधनः क्रोधमुपेत्य तीव्रं  
 क्रोधाग्निनासौ परिवृद्धमानः ।  
 अन्यं रथं समुपेत्याशु चैव  
 भीमं प्रविन्याध सुचित्रपुङ्खैः । [5]  
 दुःशासनोऽद्यापि च चित्रसेनो  
 दुर्युतसेवी कितवः सौबलश्च ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> वरनागनरक्षये. — (L. 3) D<sub>8</sub> [अ]थ (for  
 [अ]सौ). D<sub>1</sub> परिदग्धमाना. — (L. 4) D<sub>8</sub> समुपेत्याशु (sic).  
 — (L. 5) D<sub>8</sub> स- (for सु-). — (L. 6) D<sub>1</sub> [स]थ (for  
 सव). D<sub>1</sub> om. च. — (L. 7) D<sub>1</sub> देवी (for सेवी).]  
 D<sub>1</sub> cont.:

613\* गजानीकैः सर्वतो भीमसेनं  
 तथाभ्यर्दितं सहस्राभ्यधावत् ।  
 On the other hand, S cont. after 611\*:  
 614\* तावकाश्च महाबाहो दुर्योधनपुरोगमाः ।  
 [T<sub>1</sub> तावकानां; T<sub>2</sub> G 'का हि.]



४५

संजय उवाच ।

द्रौणिस्तु रथवंशेन महता परिवारितः ।  
 आपतत्सहसा राजन्यत्र राजा व्यवस्थितः ॥ १  
 तमापतन्तं सहसा शूरः शौरिसहायवान् ।  
 दधार सहसा पार्थो वेल्लेव मकरालयम् ॥ २  
 ततः क्रुद्धो महाराज द्रोणपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 अर्जुनं वासुदेवं च छादयामास पत्रिभिः ॥ ३  
 अवच्छन्नौ ततः कृष्णौ दृष्ट्वा तत्र महारथाः ।  
 विस्रयं परमं गत्वा प्रैक्षन्त कुरवस्तदा ॥ ४

T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M ins. after 614\*; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> after 615\* a passage given in App. I (No. 18). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> cont. after 614\*:

615\* युधिष्ठिरं जिघृक्षन्तः सर्वसैन्यमवाक्षिपन् ।

Colophon. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: Dn<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनयुद्धः; T<sub>2</sub> द्वितीययुद्धः; M<sub>1</sub> उल्लङ्घनकुनिदुष्योधनयुधामन्युत्तमौजापराजयं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ś<sub>2</sub> 45; K<sub>1</sub> 46; B<sub>1.2</sub> 61; B<sub>2</sub> 52; B<sub>3</sub> 60; B<sub>5</sub> 63; Da<sub>1</sub> 72; D<sub>1</sub> 56; D<sub>4</sub> 42; D<sub>5</sub> 62; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> 69; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 68.

45

- 1 <sup>1</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परिवारिता (D<sub>1</sub> 'ता:); G<sub>2</sub> पर्यवस्थितः. — <sup>2</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> आपतं; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> अपतत्; D<sub>2</sub> आपतत् (for 'तत्'). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सहसा तत्र; D<sub>2.5</sub> तु (D<sub>5</sub> स) महाराज (for सहसा राजन्). — <sup>3</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>5</sub>) S पार्थो (for राजा).  
 2 <sup>1</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> द्रौणि (for शूरः). T<sub>1.2</sub> शौरिः (for शौरि-). G<sub>2</sub> शूरो द्रौणि महाबलः. — <sup>2</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S समरे (for सहसा). — <sup>3</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> (also as in text). 4 मकरालयः.  
 3 <sup>1</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> महाबलः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महायशाः (for प्रतापवान्). — <sup>2</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वारयामास; G<sub>2</sub> पार' (for छाद'). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S सायकैः (for पत्रिभिः).  
 4 <sup>1</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अवच्छिन्नौ; G<sub>2</sub> आच्छन्नौ तु. — <sup>2</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महारथौ. — <sup>3</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> प्रैक्षत; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रैक्षत; V<sub>1</sub> प्रैक्षन्त; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रैक्ष तत् (sic); Dn<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रैक्षतः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रैक्षते (for प्रैक्षन्त). B (except B<sub>1</sub>) तथा (for तदा).  
 5 <sup>1</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रादुर (for दिव्यम्). ⚡ Ca: चक्रे

अर्जुनस्तु ततो दिव्यमस्त्रं चक्रे हसन्निव ।  
 तदस्त्रं ब्राह्मणो युद्धे वारयामास भारत ॥ ५  
 यद्यद्वि व्याक्षिपद्युद्धे पाण्डवोऽस्त्रं जिघांसया ।  
 तत्तदस्त्रं महेष्वासो द्रोणपुत्रो व्यशातयत् ॥ ६  
 अस्त्रयुद्धे ततो राजन्वर्तमाने भयावहे ।  
 अपश्याम रणे द्रौणिं व्यात्ताननमिवान्तकम् ॥ ७  
 स दिशो विदिशश्चैव छादयित्वा विजिह्वगैः ।  
 वासुदेवं त्रिभिर्वाणैरविध्यदक्षिणे भुजे ॥ ८  
 ततोऽर्जुनो हयान्दत्त्वा सर्वास्तस्य महात्मनः ।

विक्षेप । Co: प्रादुरश्चक्रे इत्यन्वयः । ⚡ — <sup>1</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मणे. B<sub>5</sub> क्रुद्धो (for युद्धे). D<sub>1</sub> तदस्त्रं वारयामास. — <sup>2</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> संयुगे; D<sub>2</sub> पार्थिव; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> मारिष (for भारत). D<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणो युधि भारत.

6 <sup>1</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> यद्यच्च; M<sub>1</sub> यद्यपि (for यद्यद्वि). V<sub>1</sub> हि विक्षिपद्; B<sub>1</sub> हि व्याक्षिपन्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विक्षिपते (for हि व्याक्षिपद्). — <sup>2</sup>) S फल्गुनो (for पाण्डवो). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [S]स्त्रं; D<sub>5</sub> [S]स्त्र (for स्त्रं). — <sup>3</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> अस्त्रं स; Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> S तदस्त्रैः. — <sup>4</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> द्रोणपुत्रे. K<sub>2</sub> [S]व्यशातयत् (sic); K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> व्यनाश'; B<sub>1</sub> व्यपात'; S ज (G<sub>1</sub> जि)घान ह (for व्यशातयत्).

7 <sup>1</sup>) S महाराज (for ततो राजन्). — <sup>2</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> महाभये; B<sub>5</sub> भयानके; G<sub>1</sub> 'महे (for 'वहे). — <sup>3</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अपश्यामस् (M<sub>1</sub> 'मि). B<sub>5</sub> तदा; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> ततो (for रणे). K<sub>3</sub> कर्ण (for द्रौणि). — <sup>4</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> द्रौणिं व्यात्तम्; T<sub>2</sub> व्याघ्राननम् (for व्यात्ता').

8 <sup>1</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> स दिशः; T<sub>1</sub> प्रदिशः (for स दिशो). K<sub>1</sub> विदिशैश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B D S प्रदिशश्च (for विदि'). K<sub>3</sub> स दिशश्चैव सर्वाणि. — <sup>2</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> छंदयित्वा. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्यजिह्वगैः; T<sub>2</sub> त्वजि'; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]प्यजि' (for विजि'). Ca cites अजिह्वगैः. — <sup>3</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वासुदेवस्. — <sup>4</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अपीड्यद् (for अविध्यद्).

9 <sup>1</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> अर्जुनस्तु (for ततोऽर्जुनो). B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S रथान् (for हयान्). S सर्वान् (for हत्वा). — <sup>2</sup>) S हत्वा (for सर्वास्). B<sub>1.2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S पदानुगान् (for महात्मनः). — <sup>3</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स चकार महीं घोरां. — <sup>4</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लोहितौघ- (for शोणितौघ-). Ś<sub>2</sub>-तरंगिणं; D<sub>3</sub> 'गिणी; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> परिप्लुतां. — After 9, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> ins.:

616\* सर्वलोकवहां रौद्रां परलोकवहां नदीम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> सर्वप्राणिवहां; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> प्राणिवहां. B<sub>4</sub>



चकार समरे भूमिं शोणितौघतरङ्गिणीम् ॥ ९  
 निहता रथिनः पेतुः पार्थचापच्युतैः शरैः ।  
 हयाश्च पर्यधावन्त मुक्तयोक्रास्ततस्ततः ॥ १०  
 तदुष्टा कर्म पार्थस्य द्रौणिराहवशोभिनः ।  
 अवाकिरद्रणे कृष्णं समन्तान्निशितैः शरैः ॥ ११  
 ततोऽर्जुनं महाराज द्रौणिरायस्य पत्निणा ।

वक्षोदेशे समासाद्य ताडयामास संयुगे ॥ १२  
 सोऽतिविद्धो रणे तेन द्रोणपुत्रेण भारत ।  
 आदत्त परिधं घोरं द्रौणेनैवमवाक्षिपत् ॥ १३  
 तमापतन्तं परिधं कार्तस्वरविभूषितम् ।  
 द्रौणिश्चिच्छेद सहसा तत उच्चकुशुर्जनाः ॥ १४  
 सोऽनेकधापतद्भूमौ भारद्वाजस्य सायकैः ।

C. 8. 3236  
 B. 8. 64. 22  
 K. 8. 67. 22

रौद्री (for रौद्रा). V1 परलोकवह्नदीः; B2 'मयां नदी; B3 'प्रवाहिनी; Dn1 'वहा नदी (for the posterior half).  
 K4 V1 B Dn1 D2-4.7 cont.:

617\* सरथात्रथिनः सर्वान्पार्थचापच्युतैः शरैः ।  
 द्रौणेरपहतान्संख्ये दृष्ट्युः स च तां तथा ।  
 प्रावर्तयन्महाघोरां नदीं परवहां तथा ।  
 तयोस्तु व्याकुले युद्धे द्रौणेः पार्थस्य दारुणे ।  
 अमर्यादं योधयन्तः पर्यधावन्नितस्ततः । [5]  
 रथैर्हताश्चसूतैश्च हतारोहैश्च वाजिभिः ।  
 द्विरदैश्च हतारोहैर्महामात्रैर्हतद्विपैः ।  
 पार्थेन समरे राजन्कृतो घोरो जनक्षयः ।

[B2 om. lines 1-6. — (L. 2) B2 सर्वे (for संख्ये).  
 K4 तात्रथान्; B2.5 तांस्तथा; B4 तस्तदा. — (L. 3) V1 परि-  
 वहां; Dn1 परवहं (for 'वहा). V1 तदा. — (L. 4) Dn1 ततस्तु  
 (for तयोस्तु). — (L. 5) V1 B2 योधजनः (for 'यन्तः). V1  
 पर्यधावदितस्ततः; Dn1 D2.4.7 'धावंत (D4 'वन्न) पृष्ठतः (for  
 the posterior half). — (L. 6) K4 हत्वाश्च (for हताश्च).]

10 K2 B1.4 D4 om. 10. V1 D2 om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>)  
 S K2 न रथा; D2 S सरथा (for निहता). K1 प्राप्त  
 सारथिं तस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) S2 चासच्युतैः; K1 चापच्युतै (sio).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) S K2.4 हयास्तु; T1.5 हयांश्च. T1 G2 परिधावन्ते  
 (G2 'नो); M4 पर्वधावंत (for पर्य). — <sup>d</sup>) V1 छिन्न  
 (for मुक्त). D2 हतस्ततः.

11 <sup>a</sup>) K4 D1 T2 G1 M1 तं (T2 स) दृष्ट्वा. B1 G1 कर्ण  
 (for कर्म). — <sup>b</sup>) B2 आहवदुर्मदः; D2.6 'कर्कशः; D2  
 'शोभितः. — After 11<sup>ab</sup>, K4 V1 B Dn1 D2-4.7 ins.:

618\* अर्जुनं जयतां श्रेष्ठं त्वरितोऽभ्येक्ष्य वीर्यवान् ।

विधुन्वानो महाचापं कार्तस्वरविभूषितम् ।

[(L. 1) K4 त्वरितां (for जयतां). D2.8 श्रेष्ठ. — (L. 2)  
 V1 महाचापं.]

— K2 om. 11<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K1 रणे कर्ण; V1 B2 Dn1  
 D2.4.7 ततो द्रौणिः; B1-4 D1.5 T2.8 G1.8 M रणे कृष्णौ  
 (B1 'णः); T1 G2 अमेयात्मा (for रणे कृष्णं). — <sup>d</sup>) T1 G2  
 समतादच्युतार्जुनौ.

12 B2 om. 12<sup>ab</sup>. V1 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> on marg. — <sup>a</sup>)  
 V1 B2 Dn1 D2.4.6.7 भूयो (for ततो). S [S]र्जुनो. T2.8

G1.8 रणे राजन् (for महाराज). — <sup>b</sup>) S द्रौणिस्. G2 om.  
 (hapl.) from रायस्य up to द्रौणे (in 13<sup>d</sup>). K1.8 B1  
 आयस्य; T2 G2 आगम्य; G1 आनम्य (for आयस्य). V1  
 यन्त्रिणा; B1.8.4 Dn1 D1.5 कार्मुकं; Dn1 पत्निणः. — <sup>c</sup>)  
 S2 वक्षो देशे; K1 T1 M1 वक्षोदेशं; B1.4.5 प (B1 क)क्षदेशे.  
 V1 B1.8-5 Dn1 D1.5 पृष्ठत्के (B1 'शक्ते; B2 'ष्ठके)न; B2  
 Dn1 D2.4.7 शृशं पार्थ; M1 समागम्य (for 'साद्य). D2.6  
 वक्षःप्र (D2 प्रा)देशमासाद्य. — <sup>d</sup>) V1 B Dn1 Dn1  
 D1.8.5.7 निर्दयं (for संयुगे).

13 G2 om. up to द्रौणे (in 13<sup>d</sup>) (cf. v. 1 12).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) S2 द्रौणिपुत्रेण. S (G2 om.) द्रोणपुत्रः प्रतापवान्.  
 — After 13<sup>ab</sup>, K1 (om. lines 1-2).4 V1 B Dn1  
 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 ins.:

619\* गाण्डीवधन्वा प्रसमं शरवर्षैस्त्वारधीः ।  
 संछाय समरे द्रौणिं चिच्छेदास्य च चार्मुकम् ।  
 स छिन्नधन्वा परिधं वज्रस्पर्शसमं युधि ।

— <sup>a</sup>) D2 damaged. K2 आदाय (for आदत्त). — <sup>d</sup>)  
 S2 द्रौणश्चैनं (sio); K2 द्रौणश्चैव; K4 D2 T1.8 G1.8  
 द्रौणिश्चैनं; T2 M पार्थायैनं (for द्रौणश्चैनं). K4 S अथा-  
 क्षिपत्; D2 अपा (for अवा). — For 13<sup>ed</sup>, V1 B  
 Dn1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 subst.:

620\* आदाय चिक्षेप तदा द्रोणपुत्रः किरीटिने ।

[D2.4.7 किरीटिने (D2 'नि).]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S K D2.6.8 सहसा; T2 स्वरितः (for परिधं).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K4 D2 द्रोणश्च; S पार्थश्च. K4 D2.8 T2 शतधा; D2  
 चायातं; M दशधा (for सहसा). — <sup>d</sup>) K1 जनः; D2  
 शृशं (for जनाः). — For 14<sup>ed</sup>, V1 B Dn1 Dn1  
 D1.8-5.7 subst.:

621\* जाम्बूनदपरिष्कृतम् ।

चिच्छेद सहसा राजन्ग्रहसन्निव पाण्डवः ।

[(L. 2) B2 om. the posterior half.]

15 B2 om. 15. — <sup>a</sup>) K1 सोनेकधा; D2 सोनैकधा; S  
 सोतिविद्धो. V1 B (B2 om.) Dn1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 निकृत्तः  
 पार्थः; S रणे पार्थस्य (for भारद्वाजस्य). — <sup>c</sup>) K1 विशीर्णा;  
 V1 B1.8.4 Dn1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 T1 विकीर्णः. — <sup>d</sup>) S2  
 मातरिक्षना. V1 B (B2 om.) Dn1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 यथा वक्षेण



C. 8. 3235  
B. 8. 64. 22  
K. 8. 67. 22

विशीर्णः पर्वतो राजन्यथा स्यान्मातरिश्वना ॥ १५  
ततोऽर्जुनो रणे द्रौणिं विव्याध दशभिः शरैः ।  
सारथिं चास्य भस्त्रेण रथनीडादपाहरत् ॥ १६  
स संगृह्य स्वयं बाहान्कृष्णौ प्राच्छादयच्छरैः ।

तत्राद्भुतमपश्याम द्रौणेराशु पराक्रमम् ॥ १७  
अयच्छतुरगान्यच्च फल्गुनं चाप्ययोधयत् ।  
तदस्य समरे राजन्सर्वे योधा अपूजयन् ॥ १८  
यदा त्वग्रसत् रणे द्रोणपुत्रेण फल्गुनः ।

ताडितः; Ds पर्वतस्त्रीववायुना; Ds T1.2 M यथा स्याद्भ्रता-  
डितः; T2 G यथा चंडेन वायुना. — After 15, V1 B Da1  
Dn1 D1.3-5.7 ins.:

622\* ततः क्रुद्धो महाराज द्रोणपुत्रो महारथः ।  
पेन्द्रेण चास्त्रवेगेन बीभत्सुं समवाकिरत् ।  
तस्मिन्प्रज्वालितवत् समीक्ष्य

पार्थो राजन्पाण्डवमाददे सः ।

पेन्द्रं जालं प्रत्यहनत्तरस्त्री

वरास्त्रमादाय महेन्द्रमुष्टम् ।

विदार्य तज्जालमथेन्द्रमुक्तं

पार्थस्ततो द्रौणिरथं क्षणेन ।

प्राच्छादयामास तथाम्युपेत्य

द्रौणिस्तदा पार्थशराभिभूतः ।

विगाह्य तां पाण्डवबाणवृष्टिं

शरैः परं नाम ततः प्रकाश्य ।

शतेन कृष्णं सहस्राभ्यविध्य-

त्रिभिः शतैरर्जुनं क्षुद्रकाणाम् ।

ततोऽर्जुनः सायकानां शतेन

गुरोः सुतं मर्मसु निर्विभेद ।

अस्त्रांश्च सूतं च तथा धनुर्ज्या-

मवाकिरत्पश्यतां तावकानाम् ।

[B2 om. the prior half of line 1. — (L. 3) B1  
असैद्रः; B2 तसैद्रः. — (L. 4) B1 Dn1 D4 गाढीवं. B1.3-5  
आददानः; B2 दत्तः; Da1 D1.4.5 आदिदेश (D1.4 "शः).  
— (L. 5) V1 ऐद्रः. V1 D1.8.5 प्रलहरत्; D4 "ग्रहीत्.  
— (L. 7) V1 तं (for तज्). B2-4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 जालमहेन्द्र-  
(for "मथेन्द्र-). B3.4 युक्तं; B5 सुष्टं (for मुक्तं). — (L. 8)  
Dn1 पार्थः. — (L. 9) B4 Dn1 D4.7 ततो (for तथा). B2 Ds  
मुपेत्य (for [अ]भ्यु). — (L. 10) V1 तु पार्थस्य; B2.5 Da1  
D1.5.7 तथा (for तदा). — (L. 12) Ds प्रकाशः. — (L. 13)  
Ds om. (hapl.) from शतेन in line 13 up to त्रिभिः  
in line 14. B1.3 स तेन. V1 [अ]भि (for अभ्यु)  
— (L. 14) V1 Da1 D1.8.5 शरैः (for शतैः) V1 B2.8  
Da1 D1.5 अजिमथ्ये (for क्षुद्रकाणाम्). — (L. 15) V1  
B2.8 Da1 D1.5 क्षुद्रकाणां (B2.8 "नां) (for सायकानां).  
— (L. 17) B2 अस्त्रांश्च; B3 अर्थः. B2 om. the first ch.  
B2 Da1 पुनर्ज्याम्.]

16 <sup>b</sup>) T G निशितैः (for दशभिः). — For 16<sup>ab</sup>, V1  
B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 subst.:

623\* स विद्धा मर्मसु द्रौणिं पाण्डवः परवीरहा ।

— S K1.2.4 om. (hapl.) 16<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) G1 फलेन  
(for भस्त्रेण). — <sup>a</sup>) T2 रथात्तूर्णम् (for रथनीडाद्). B  
(except B2) Dn1 D2-4.8-8 अपातयत्; M1 अवातरत् (for  
अपाह").

17 S K1.2.4 om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 16). — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1  
वियं (sic) (for स्वयं). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds कृपः; Ca कृष्णौ (as in  
text). Da1 D1.2.5.8 T2 G M2 प्राच्छादयच्च. T1 G2 रणे  
(for शरैः). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds M1.4 अपश्यामो. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks द्रौणे  
ये च (for द्रौणेराशु).

18 <sup>a</sup>) K1 B (except B2) Ds.4.7 प्रायच्छत्; Ks  
अव"; V1 Da1 D1.5 आय"; Dn1 G2 आ (G2 सं)यच्छ; Ds  
अवाहनः; Ds आयस्य; T1 G1 संयच्छत्; T2.8 Gs M  
संयच्छत् (for अयच्छत्). K1 यश्च; T1 युज्य; G2 यच्छत्  
(for यच्च). — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. फाल्गुनः; B3 फाल्गुनः.  
Bs om. (hapl.) from चाप्य up to 19<sup>b</sup>. D4 चाप्य (for  
चापि). K1 योधयत्; D4 बोधयन्; Ds [अ]युध्यत; M2  
[अ]ताडयत् (for [अ]योधयत्). — <sup>c</sup>) T1.3 G2.3 तेनास्य;  
T2 G1 तत्तस्य (for तदस्य). G2 transp. समरे and राजन्.  
Ks V1 B1.2.4 Da1 D1.5.8 कर्म (for राजन्). Ds ततः  
संसप्तका राजन्. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 D4.7 प्रपूजयन्; D2 ह्यपू (for  
अपू). V1 B2 सर्वे (B2 "र्वे) योधैस्तु पूजितं; B1.4.5 Ds  
सर्वे (B1 "र्वे) योधान्यपूजयन्; T1.2 G1.2 M सर्वसैन्यान् (T2  
"भूतान्य) पूजयन् (M1 "त्). — T2 G2 subst. for 18<sup>ab</sup>.  
T1.2 G1.2 M ins. after 18:

624\* तेनास्य समरे राजंस्तुष्टुः सर्वसैनिकाः ।

[T2 M योधाः (for राजन्), and सर्व एव ते (for सर्वसैनिकाः).]  
On the other hand, V1 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 ins. after  
18: B4 (marg.) ins. after 19<sup>ab</sup>:

625\* ततः प्रहस्य बीभत्सुर्द्रोणपुत्रस्य संयुगे ।

19 Bs Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (for Bs, of. v.  
l. 18). — <sup>a</sup>) S2 (sup. lin.) [अ]वग्रस्यत; V1 चायस्यतु;  
B1.4 तु प्रस्यत; B2 चाग्र"; B3 त्वाग्रस्यतु; D2.8 त्वाग्रस्यत  
(Ds "तु); T1.8 G तु गृह्यते; T2 [अ]नुजगृहे; M नि (M1  
तु)जगृहे (for त्वग्रस्यत). S पार्थो (for रणे). — <sup>b</sup>) Some



ततो रश्मीत्रथाश्वानां धुरप्रैश्चिच्छिदे जयः ॥ १९  
 प्राद्रवंस्तुरगास्ते तु शरवेगप्रवाधिताः ।  
 ततोऽभून्निनदो भूयस्तव सैन्यस्य भारत ॥ २०  
 पाण्डवास्तु जयं लब्ध्वा तव सैन्यमुपाद्रवन् ।  
 समन्तान्निशितान्वाणान्विमुञ्चन्तो जयैषिणः ॥ २१  
 पाण्डवैस्तु महाराज धार्तराष्ट्री महाचमूः ।  
 पुनः पुनरथो वीरैरभज्यत जयोद्धतैः ॥ २२  
 पश्यतां ते महाराज पुत्राणां चित्रयोधिनाम् ।  
 शकुनेः सौबलेयस्य कर्णस्य च महात्मनः ॥ २३

वार्यमाणा महासेना पुनैस्तव जनेश्वर ।  
 नावतिष्ठत संग्रामे ताड्यमाना समन्ततः ॥ २४  
 ततो योधैर्महाराज पलायद्भिस्ततस्ततः ।  
 अभवद्वाकुलं मीतैः पुत्राणां ते महद्बलम् ॥ २५  
 तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति सततं सूतपुत्रस्य जल्पतः ।  
 नावतिष्ठत सा सेना वध्यमाना महात्मभिः ॥ २६  
 अथोत्कुष्टं महाराज पाण्डवैर्जितकाशिभिः ।  
 धार्तराष्ट्रबलं दृष्ट्वा द्रवमाणं समन्ततः ॥ २७  
 ततो दुर्योधनः कर्णमब्रवीत्प्रणयादिव ।

C. 8. 3233  
B. 8. 64. 40  
K. 8. 67. 41

MSS. फाल्गुनः; V1 B2 पाण्डवः; S धन्विना. — After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B1 (marg.) ins. 625\*. — °) Ds damaged. V1 B1 (marg.) Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7 क्षिप्रं रश्मीन्; B (except B2) Ds Ms तदा रश्मीन्; T2 M1 रश्मीनथ. K1.8 B2.1 (marg.) Dn1 D2-5.7.8 M2-4 अथाश्वानां; V1 G2 रथानश्वान्; B1.4 Da1 D1 तथाश्वानां; B2.5 T2 M1 तदाश्वानां (for रथा). — °) V1 स प्रचिच्छिदे; Ds चिच्छिदेर्जुनः; S आद्यु चिच्छिदे.

20 °) G1.2 दुद्रुवुस् (for प्राद्रवंस्). S तस्य (for ते तु). — °) S1 K2.4 शरवेगप्रबोधिताः; K1 B2 Ds वेग (B2 'गे)प्रचोदिताः; K3 D2.8 'प्रणोदिताः; V1 'वेगेन चोदिताः; B1.3-5 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 S 'वेगप्र (B2 'गेन; T1° ने प्र)पीडिताः. — °) Ds स्वस्तिनदो (sio) (for [s]भून्निनदो). K3 V1 B D S घोरस् (for भूयस्). — °) G2 तस्य (for तव). Ds सैन्येन. Ds कोपनं; S (except T2) मारिष (for भारत).

21 °) S2 पाण्डवस्तु; Ds 'वः स. — °) K3 B Dn1 D2-4.7 समाद्रवन्; K4 Da1 Ds उपाद्रवन्; T2.8 G अभिद्रवन्. — °) T1 G2 निशितैर्वाणैर्. — °) S2 विमुञ्चते; S पा (G2 प)तयंतो. Da1 D1.5 विमुञ्चन्कपिकेतनः.

22 °) S2 पाण्डवस्तु; K3 'वास्तु; D2 'वैश्व. T2 G1.8 तावकी चतुरंगेषा. — K4 om. (hapl.) 22<sup>b</sup>-23<sup>a</sup>. — °) Ds धार्तराष्ट्रा; T2 'राष्ट्रः; T3 G1.8 पाण्डवैस्तु (G1 'श्व) (for धार्तराष्ट्री). K3 महाचमू; Dn1 Ds 'चमू. — °) S2 K1 अभज्यज (K4 स)योद्धतैः; K3 B2 अभ्यज्यजितकाशिभिः; V1 Da1 D1.2.5.6.8 अभज्यजि (V1 'जि)तकाशिभिः; B1.4 D2.7 T1 G2 अभंजि (T1 G2 अभज्यते) जितकाशिभिः; B2.5 Dn1 D2 संयुगे जितकाशिभिः; T2.8 G1.8 M प्रभमा जित (M1 जय)काशिभिः.

23 K4 om. 23<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 22). — °) K4 चित्रयोधनां. D2 कुरूणां नययोधिनां. — °) B2 न शोकः (for

शकुनेः). — °) K3 V1 B D S विशां पते (for महात्मनः).

24 °) S2 वार्यमाना. Da1 D1.5 वार्यमाणस्तु कर्णेन — G2 om. (hapl.) 24<sup>b</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>. — °) Ds damaged. K4 जनेश्वरः; V1 T2 G1.8 विशां पते. — °) S K1.2.4 न व्य (S2 वि)तिष्ठत; K3 V1 Ds T1.8 G3 नावतिष्ठति; B1.4 Da1 D1.3-5 G1 ना (B1 न; D2 नै)वातिष्ठत; B2 Dn1 D2.7 न चां (for नाव). — °) V1 अभ्यमाना; B Da1 Ds.4.7 पीड्य; D1.5.8 वध्य; M2-4 ताप्य (for ताड्य). Da1 D1.5 महात्मभिः; T2.8 G1.8 M शितैः शरैः (for समन्ततः). — °) G2 om. 25 (cf. v. l. 24). — °) Ds तदा (for ततो). M यौधैर्. — M2 om. (hapl.) 25<sup>b</sup>-27<sup>a</sup>. — °) T1 पालयद्भिस्. V1 B (except B2) Dn1 D2-1.7 S (G2 M2 om.) समन्ततः; Da1 D1.5.8 इतस्ततः. — °) Ds अभवन्. S1 K1.2.4 भूतैः; S2 भूतैः; B1.3.4 Dn1 D2-4.7 T1.8 G3 मीतं; B2.5 Ds मीतैः; T2 मीमं (for मीतैः). — °) V1 महद्बलं; Ds महाबलं.

26 G2 om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 24). M2 om. 26 (cf. v. l. 25). — °) V1 B2.8 बहुशः; B1.4.5 Dn1 D2.4.7 च ततः (for सततं). T2 तिष्ठेति सततं सूत. — B2 om. (hapl.) 26<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>a</sup>. — °) V1 B1.8 Dn1 D2.6.8 T1.8 G3 ना (D2 नै)वतिष्ठति; B4 D2.7 G1 नावातिष्ठत; D4 नान्वा (for नाव). — °) G2 वार्यमाणा (for वध्यमाना). Da1 D1.5 पीड्यमाना समन्ततः.

27 B2 om. 27 (cf. v. l. 26). M2 om. 27<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 25). — °) D1 अथोत्कुष्टं; Ds 'थोत्कुष्टं; T1 'थो दुष्टं; T2 'थोत्कुष्टं; G1.2 'थोदुष्टं (for 'थोत्कुष्टं). — °) D1 जितकाशितैः. — °) T2 धार्तराष्ट्रे (for 'राष्ट्रः). — °) S2 द्रावमाणं; K1 द्रवमानं; B (B2 om.) Dn1 Ds.4.7 विद्रुतं (Dn1 'ते) वै; D2.8 द्रावमानं. S विद्रुतं सर्वतोदिशं (T1.8 G1.8 M1 'शः).

28 °) Ds इदं (for इव). — °) K4 यथा सेनां; B (except B2) Dn1 D2-4.6.7 S महासेना (B2 Ds T1



C. 8. 3254  
B. 8. 64. 40  
K. 8. 67. 41

पश्य कर्णं यथा सेना पाण्डवैरदिता भृशम् ॥ २८  
त्वयि तिष्ठति संत्रासात्पलायति समन्ततः ।  
एतज्ज्ञात्वा महाबाहो कुरु प्राप्तमरिदम् ॥ २९  
सहस्राणि च योधानां त्वामेव पुरुषर्षभ ।  
क्रोशन्ति समरे वीर द्राव्यमाणानि पाण्डवैः ॥ ३०  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु राधेयो दुर्योधनवचो महत् ।  
मद्राजमिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत्सूतनन्दनः ॥ ३१  
पश्य मे भुजयोर्वीर्यमस्त्राणां च जनेश्वर ।  
अद्य हन्मि रणे सर्वान्पाश्चालान्पाण्डुभिः सह ।  
बाह्याश्चान्नरव्याघ्र भद्रेणैव जनेश्वर ॥ ३२  
एवमुक्त्वा महाराज सुतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।

प्रगृह्य विजयं वीरो धनुःश्रेष्ठं पुरातनम् ।  
सज्यं कृत्वा महाराज संमृज्य च पुनः पुनः ॥ ३३  
संनिवार्य च योधान्स्वान्सत्येन शपथेन च ।  
प्रायोजयदमेयात्मा भार्गवास्त्रं महाबलः ॥ ३४  
ततो राजन्सहस्राणि प्रयुतान्यर्बुदानि च ।  
कोटिशश्च शरास्तीक्ष्णा निरगच्छन्महामृधे ॥ ३५  
ज्वलितैस्तैर्महाघोरैः कङ्कवर्हिणवाजितैः ।  
संछन्ना पाण्डवी सेना न प्राज्ञायत किञ्चन ॥ ३६  
हाहाकारो महानासीत्पाश्चालानां विशां पते ।  
पीडितानां बलवता भार्गवास्त्रेण संयुगे ॥ ३७  
निपतद्भिर्गजै राजन्नरैश्चापि सहस्रशः ।

G<sub>2</sub> 'नो'. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 पां (B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 पं) चालैर्  
(for पाण्डवैर्). B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अर्दितां.

29 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अधि- (for त्वयि). K<sub>3</sub> जीवति (for  
तिष्ठति). B<sub>5</sub> संत्रासात्; D<sub>8</sub> संत्रासा. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> पालयति;  
K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पालयंत (T<sub>1</sub> 'लीं'; G<sub>2</sub> 'ले'). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 D  
पलायनपरायणा (D<sub>2</sub> 'णा:'); T<sub>2</sub>. 8 G<sub>1</sub>. 8 M समंतात्पलायते.  
— G<sub>2</sub> om. 29<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub>. 4 एवं (for एतज्).  
T<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> महाराज (for 'बाहो').  
— <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रासा; T<sub>1</sub> यत्नं; G<sub>2</sub>. 0 प्राप्तम् (as in text).

30 G<sub>2</sub> om. 30 (cf. v. 1. 29). — <sup>a</sup>) M योधानां.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>. 8 V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>4</sub>) D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>2</sub>. 8  
G<sub>1</sub>. 8 M पुरुषोत्तम (B<sub>2</sub>. 5 'मं'); K<sub>4</sub> 'वर्षमः'. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8  
M क्रोशन्ति (M<sub>2</sub> 'तो'). B<sub>2</sub> वीरं; M<sub>2</sub>-4 वीरा (for वीर).  
T<sub>3</sub> क्रोशन्ति तैर्महावीर्यैर्. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> द्राव्यविणानि (sic);  
K<sub>4</sub> द्रावमा (for द्राव्य). S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) वार्यमाणः सम-  
न्ततः.

31 Before 31, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
एतद्युक्ता (for 'श्रुत्वा'). B<sub>1</sub>. 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 [अ]पि (for  
तु). — <sup>b</sup>) Bom. ed. महान् (for महत्). T<sub>3</sub> दुर्योधन-  
मचोदयत्. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कुरुनन्दनः (D<sub>8</sub> 'न'); B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>. 8-5. 7 ग्रहसन्निव; T<sub>1</sub> पुरुषर्षभ; G<sub>2</sub> पुरुषोत्तमः.

32 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> पश्यामि (for पश्य मे). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub>. 8 मद्राणां (for मद्राणां). K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जनेश्वरः; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>. 6 परंतप; D<sub>8</sub> नरेश्वर. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M<sub>4</sub> पार्थान्  
(for सर्वान्). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पांचाल्यान्. K<sub>3</sub> सह पांडुभिः  
(by transp.); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 8 सहपांडवान् (B<sub>2</sub> 'वै:'); D<sub>2</sub>. 8. 8  
M<sub>1</sub> पांडवैः सह; T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G केकयैः सह. — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> भद्रेणैव;  
T<sub>1</sub>. 8 M भद्रायैव; T<sub>3</sub> G भद्राधीश (for भद्रेणैव). K<sub>1</sub>. 4

जनेश्वरः; V<sub>1</sub> B D S न संजयः. K<sub>3</sub> यत्र पार्थो धनुर्धरः.

33 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 महाबाहो (for 'राज'). — K<sub>3</sub> om.  
(hapl.) 33<sup>b</sup>ed. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सूतपुत्रं. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शूरो (for  
वीरो). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>. 4 प्रतापवान् (for पुरातनम्). — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 D<sub>2</sub>. 8. 7 सज्यं; B<sub>2</sub> सज्यं. — <sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>-3 संमृज्य;  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रगृह्य; B<sub>1</sub>. 8-5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 संगृह्य; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रमृज्य;  
G<sub>2</sub> प्रमृज्य.

34 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>. 4 स निवार्य. T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G तु (for च). K<sub>3</sub>  
B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 योधान्स; D<sub>2</sub> योधांस्तान्; S  
तान्यो (M 'न्यौ') धान्. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रयोजयद् (for  
प्रायो). — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> महाबलं.

35 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G<sub>1</sub>. 8 M तस्माद्; G<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for ततो).  
T<sub>2</sub> तस्मादस्त्रान्महाराज. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्बुधानि. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub>  
स्व-; B<sub>1</sub>. 8. 4 तु (for च). S<sub>2</sub> शरास्तीक्ष्णैर्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5  
शरास्तीक्ष्णैः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शरौघाणां (G<sub>2</sub> 'णि'); T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G<sub>1</sub>. 8 M  
शरा घोरा. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M<sub>2</sub>-4 निर्गच्छन्ति; M<sub>1</sub> निरागच्छन्  
(for निर').

36 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 D (except D<sub>8</sub>. 8) S शरैर् (for  
महा). G<sub>2</sub> बाणैः (for 'घोरैः'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> बर्हण-  
S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> चासितैः (for 'वाजितैः'). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> संछन्ना; D<sub>1</sub> स  
छन्ना; D<sub>2</sub>. 8 संवृत्ता. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> om. न. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
S प्रज्ञायत.

37 <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. पांचालानां; T G पांडवानां. — <sup>c</sup>)  
T<sub>3</sub> M ताडितानां (for पीडित'). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 च बलवद्;  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 बलवतां. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> भार्गवस्त्रेण.

38 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> गजानीकैः (for गजै राजन्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6. 7 अश्वैश्च (for नरैश्च). — B<sub>1</sub>. 8 om.  
(hapl.) 38<sup>ed</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> महाराज; S नरश्रेष्ठ (T<sub>2</sub> 'श्रेष्ठ') (for  
'न्याग्र'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> -V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5. 8 हयैश्चैव; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>



रथैश्चापि नरव्याघ्र हयैश्चापि समन्ततः ॥ ३८  
 प्राकम्पत मही राजन्निहतैस्तैस्तत्ततः ।  
 व्याकुलं सर्वमभवत्पाण्डवानां महद्वलम् ॥ ३९  
 कर्णस्त्वेको युधां श्रेष्ठो विधूम इव पावकः ।  
 दहन्श्चक्रनरव्याघ्र शुशुभे स परंतपः ॥ ४०  
 ते वध्यमानाः कर्णेन पाञ्चालाश्चेदिभिः सह ।  
 तत्र तत्र व्यमुह्यन्त वनदाहे यथा द्विपाः ।  
 चुक्रुशुस्ते नरव्याघ्र यथाप्राग्वा नरोत्तमाः ॥ ४१  
 तेषां तु क्रोशतां श्रुत्वा भीतानां रणमूर्धनि ।  
 धावतां च दिशो राजन्वित्रस्तानां समन्ततः ।  
 आर्तनादो महान्स्त्र प्रेतानामिव संप्लवे ॥ ४२

वध्यमानांस्तु तान्दृष्ट्वा हतपुत्रेण मारिष ।  
 वित्रेसुः सर्वभूतानि तिर्यग्योनिगतान्यपि ॥ ४३  
 ते वध्यमानाः समरे हतपुत्रेण सृञ्जयाः ।  
 अर्जुनं वासुदेवं च व्याक्रोशन्त मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 प्रेतराजपुरे यद्वत्प्रेतराजं विचेतसः ॥ ४४  
 अथाब्रवीद्वासुदेवं कुन्तीपुत्रो धनंजयः ।  
 भार्गवास्त्रं महाधोरं दृष्ट्वा तत्र समीरितम् ॥ ४५  
 पश्य कृष्ण महाबाहो भार्गवास्त्रस्य विक्रमम् ।  
 नैतदस्त्रं हि समरे शक्यं हन्तुं कथंचन ॥ ४६  
 हतपुत्रं च संरब्धं पश्य कृष्ण महारणे ।  
 अन्तकप्रतिमं वीरं कुर्वाणं कर्म दारुणम् ॥ ४७

C. 8. 3276  
 B. 8. 64. 62  
 K. 8. 67. 62

D<sub>2</sub>-1.7 नरैश्चैव; D<sub>8</sub> सहस्रैश्च (for हयैश्चापि). S K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 सहस्रशः; K<sub>2</sub> च सर्वशः.

39 D<sub>3</sub> reads 39<sup>ab</sup> on marg. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महावीर (G<sub>2</sub> 'रैर'); G<sub>1</sub> महाराजन् (for मही राजन्). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.8 समन्ततः (for ततस्ततः). S निपतन्निर्गतासुभिः. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> महाबलं.

40 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> श्रेष्ठ. T<sub>3</sub> G तथा (G<sub>1</sub> 'या) कुक्षो महाराज. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> विधूम (for विधूम). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सकृच्च; G<sub>2</sub> दहन् (for दहन्). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नरव्याघ्रः; D<sub>8</sub> महाराज. — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> परंतप.

41 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> om. one तत्र. K<sub>2</sub>.4 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> विमुह्यन्त. T<sub>1</sub>.3 G तत्र तत्रैव मुह्यन्ते (G<sub>1</sub> 'त'); T<sub>2</sub> तत्र व्यमुह्यन्त तदा; M<sub>1</sub> तत्र तत्र प्रमुह्यन्ते. — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> दावदोह (sio). T G<sub>2</sub>.8 M दावदाहे (T<sub>1</sub> 'दग्धा') गजा इव. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>.8 V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> M च (for ते). D<sub>1</sub>.5 नरव्याघ्रा. T<sub>1</sub>.3 G क्रोशन्ति च (G<sub>1</sub> 'तीव') महाराज. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 G यथाप्राणं (K<sub>1</sub> 'ण'); K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> यथोत्साहं; B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 यथा व्याघ्रा; D<sub>8</sub> व्यथितास्ते; T<sub>2</sub> M यथाप्राणं (T<sub>2</sub> 'य्यान्'; M<sub>1</sub> 'प्रायो') (for यथाप्राग्वा). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> नरोत्तमः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नरोत्तमान्.

42 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तद् (for तु). D<sub>8</sub> क्रोशन्तो. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.8 भीमो; B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 आसीद्; D<sub>2</sub> भीमं; S दीनं (for श्रुत्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> भीमा नो (for भीतानां). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततो (for दिशो). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 त्रस्तानां च; B<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तानां च (for वित्रस्तानां). — <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> आर्तनादाः; D<sub>2</sub> 'रावो' (for 'नादो'). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.8 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महानासीत्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [S]भवत्तत्र; T<sub>2</sub>.8 G<sub>1</sub>.3 M बभूवात्र (for महान्स्त्र). — <sup>f</sup>) B (except B<sub>4</sub>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.6.7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मृतानाम् (for प्रेतां). S K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 संयुगे (for संप्लवे). Co oites प्रेतानां

and संप्लवे.

43 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वध्यमानास्. D<sub>2</sub> ततो (for तु तान्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub>.4 मारिषः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> च (for [अ]पि).

44 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> सृञ्जयः. — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 व्याक्रोशन्तो; K<sub>2</sub> क्रोशन्तश्च; B<sub>1</sub>.8 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 क्रोशन्ति स्म; B<sub>4</sub>.5 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 क्रोशन्ति च; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विक्रोशन्ति; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.8 व्याक्रोशन्ति (for 'शन्त'). B<sub>2</sub> पुनः पुनः (for मुहुर्मुहुः). — S ins. after 44<sup>ab</sup>: K<sub>4</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3-7 ins. after 44:

626\* श्रुत्वा तु निनदं तेषां वध्यतां कर्णसायकैः ।

— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रेतराजपुरं. — <sup>f</sup>) S प्रेतानां वै विचेतसां. Co oites विचेतसः (as in text). — After 44, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

627\* अथार्जुनो महाबाहुः सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरः ।

दुःसहो वज्रिणाप्याजौ पराजित्य गुरोः सुतम् ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ). — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> दुःसह.]

45 D<sub>2</sub> om. 45. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तथा (for 'अथ'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अत्रवीद्वासुदेवं च (B<sub>2</sub> तु). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तेजः; M<sub>2</sub>-4 कर्ण- (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub> समारितं; M<sub>1</sub> समीरितः (for 'रितम्'). D<sub>8</sub> दृष्ट्वा तु बलवत्तरं.

46 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from स् up to नैतदस्त्रं (in 46<sup>a</sup>). D<sub>2</sub> विक्रमः; T<sub>2</sub> G वैभवं (for विक्रमम्). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.8 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> कर्तुं (for हन्तुं).

47 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>2</sub> संक्रुद्धं (for संरब्धं). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.5 कृष्णं; D<sub>2</sub> कर्ण. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 महाहवे; D<sub>2</sub> 'मृधे; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> M 'रथं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 'बलं' (for 'रणे'). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> वीरः; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4.5 D T<sub>1</sub>.3 G वीर्यै; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M युद्धे (for वीरं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> om. कर्म दारुणम्. S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) S दुष्करं (for दारुणम्).



C. 8. 3276  
B. 8. 64. 63  
K. 8. 67. 63

सुतीक्ष्णं चोदयन्नश्वान्प्रेक्षते मां सुहुर्मुहुः ।  
न च पश्यामि समरे कर्णस्य प्रपलायितम् ॥ ४८  
जीवन्प्राप्नोति पुरुषः संख्ये जयपराजयौ ।  
जितस्य तु हृषीकेश वध एव कुतो जयः ॥ ४९  
ततो जनार्दनः प्रायाद्रष्टुमिच्छन्पुच्छिष्ठिरम् ।

48 " Ks V1 B D S असीक्ष्णं (for सुतीक्ष्णं). Ks Ds चोदया (Ds 'य')श्वान्; V1 Ts G1.3 'य'श्वान्; B1 'य'श्वान्; D2.3 नोदयन्न (Ds 'य'श्वान्)श्वान्; T1 प्रेषयन्नश्वान्; M1 चोदयन्नश्वान्. — " B1 प्रेक्षतो. B2 [S]सौ; D1 M2-4 D1 मा (for मां). K1 om. one सुहुः. — " Ks वनं (sic) (for न च). Ks B2 पश्यामि; Ds S शक्ष्यामि. Dn1 om.; S कर्णस्य (for समरे). Cv न च पश्यामि समरे (as in text) — " Ś1 K1.3 B2.5 Ds कर्णस्य प्रपलायितुं; V1 B1.2.4 Da1 Dn1 D1-7 Cv कर्णं प्रति पलायितुं; T G M1 संयुगे वै (T2 'गेह'; M1 'गेह') पलायितुं; M2-4 पश्यतोहं पलायितुं.

49 " Ś1 K2.4 जयन्. B2 शक्नोति; T2 आप्नोति (for प्राप्नोति). M1 पुरुष. — " Ts G2 संख्ये; G2 M संख्ये (for संख्ये). — " Ks B D2.4.7 T1.3 G2.3 M2-4 मृतस्य; Dn1 समस्य; T2 M1 जातस्य; G1 द्रुतस्य (for जितस्य). G1 om. तु. V1 B1.4 Da1 D1.5 च; T1.3 G2.3 हि (for तु). — " B2 Dn1 D2.4.6.7 M1 संग (for च). — After 49, V1 B (except B2) Dn1 D2-4.7 ins.:

628\* एवमुक्तस्तु पार्थेन कृष्णो मतिमतां वरम् ।

धनंजयमुवाचेदं प्राप्तकालमरिदमम् ।

[(L. 1) B1.2.4 वरः. — (L. 2) Dn1 उवाचेदं (for 'चेदं'). V1 B1.5 अरिदमः; B2.4 D2.4.7 'दम'.]

Bs cont.: B1.2.4 D2 ins. after 51: Dn1 D2.4.7 after 50:

629\* कर्णेन हि ददं राजा कुन्तीपुत्रः परिक्षतः ।

तं दृष्ट्वाश्वस्य च पुनः कर्णं पार्थ वक्षिष्यसि ।

[(L. 1) B1 D2 परिक्षितः. D2 प्राप्तकालमरिदमः (for the posterior half). — D2 om. line 2. — (L. 2) Bs कर्णं (for कर्ण).]

While Dn1 cont. after 628\*:

630\* प्रतिपद्यस्व कौन्तेय प्राप्तकालमनन्तरम् ।

कर्णमेकाकिनं हत्वा रथानीकेन भारत ।

The above is followed by the repetition of 575\* in Dn1.

On the other hand, S (G2 reading it twice) ins. after 49:

631\* एव कर्णो रणे भाति मध्याह्न इव भास्करः ।  
निवर्तय रथं कृष्ण जीवन्मद्वाणि पश्यति ।

श्रमेण ग्राहयिष्यंश्च कर्णं युद्धेन मारिष ॥ ५०  
अर्जुनं चाब्रवीत्कृष्णो भृशं राजा परिक्षतः ।  
तमाश्वस्य कुरुश्रेष्ठ ततः कर्णं हनिष्यसि ॥ ५१  
ततो धनंजयो द्रष्टुं राजानं बाणपीडितम् ।  
रथेन प्रययौ क्षिप्रं संग्रामे केशवाज्ञया ॥ ५२

50 Bs om. 50-51. V1 D2 transp. 50 and 51.  
— " B2 ग्राहः; T G श्रुत्वा (for प्रायाद्). V1 B4 Dn1 D2.4.7 एवमुक्त्वा पुनः (V1 ततः) प्रायाद्. — " M राजन् (for इच्छन्). K4 युधिष्ठिरः. — For 50<sup>ab</sup>, T G subst.: संजय उवाच ।

632\* ततो जनार्दनः श्रुत्वा तस्य वाक्यं विशां पते ।  
After the above, T G ins.:

633\* रथेनापययौ क्षिप्रं संग्रामादिति भारत ।

प्रत्यनीकमवस्थाप्य भीमं भीमपराक्रमम् ।

अलं विषहितुं ह्येष कुरुणां संप्रपद्यताम् ।

[(L. 3) T1 सर्वयुध्यतां; G1.2 संप्रपद्यतां (for 'द्यताम्).]

— " Ks ग्राहयानश्च. — " K1 मारिषः; Ks V1 B (Bs om.) Da1 D1.2.3.6.8 M भारत (for मारिष). K4 राजानं बाणपीडितं; Dn1 D2.4.7 युद्धे कर्णं विशां पते. — For 50<sup>ab</sup>, T G subst.:

634\* कर्णं च समरे राजन्ग्राहयिष्यन्ममं प्रति ।

After the above, T G ins.: M ins. after 50:

635\* विश्रमार्थं च कौरव्य पाण्डवस्य महात्मनः ।

अपयातो रणाद्वीरो राजानं द्रष्टुमेव च ।

[(L. 1) Ts G2 पार्थिवस्य; G1 पार्थस्य च (for पाण्डवस्य).]

— T2 M om. line 2. — (L. 2) G2 राजन् द्रष्टुमेव च (for the posterior half).]

After 50, Dn1 D2.4.7 ins. 629\*.

51 Bs om. 51 (cf. v. l. 50). Dn1 D2.4.7 om. 51. V1 D2 transp. 50 and 51. — " Ś2 K4 M2-4 Ca परि (K4 'री')क्षितः (for परिक्षतः). — " Ś2 तमाश्वस्य; Ks समाश्वस्य (for तमा). B2 D2 Ts G2 M कुरुश्रेष्ठ. — " Ks V1 B1 D2 समेक्ष्यसि; B2 Da1 D1.5 समेक्ष्यति (for हनिष्यसि). — After 51, B1.2.4 D2 ins. 629\*.

52 " T G श्रुत्वा (for द्रष्टुं). — " Ks D2 T1 शरपीडितं; T2.3 G M शल्य. — After 52<sup>ab</sup>, T G ins.:

636\* याहि याहीति बहुशो वासुदेवमचोदयत् ।

राजानं प्रति बाणैश्च दूयते मे ददं मनः ।

स चोद्यमानः पार्थेन केशिप्रो वृष्णिनन्दनः ।

— " Da1 D1.5 [उ]पययौ; M [अ]प (for प्रययौ). B' D (except Ds) M संग्रामात्. T G रथेनापययौ क्षिप्रं संग्रामाद्गोरदर्शनात्.



गच्छन्नेव तु कौन्तेयो धर्मराजदिदक्षया ।  
 सैन्यमालोकयामास नापश्यत्तत्र चाग्रजम् ॥ ५३  
 युद्धं कृत्वा तु कौन्तेयो द्रोणपुत्रेण भारत ।  
 दुःसहं वज्रिणा संख्ये पराजिग्ये भृगोः सुतम् ॥ ५४  
 द्रौणिं पराजित्य ततोऽग्रधन्वा  
 कृत्वा महदुष्करमार्यकर्म ।  
 आलोकयामास ततः स्वसैन्यं  
 धनंजयः शत्रुभिरप्रवृष्यः ॥ ५५  
 स युध्यमानः पृथनामुखस्था-  
 ञ्छूराञ्छूरो हर्षयन्सव्यसाची ।  
 पूर्वापदानैः प्रथितैः प्रशंस-

न्स्थिरांश्चकारात्परथाननीके ॥ ५६  
 अपश्यमानस्तु किरीटमाली  
 युधि ज्येष्ठं भ्रातरमाजमीढम् ।  
 उवाच भीमं तरसाभ्युपेत्य  
 राज्ञः प्रवृत्तिस्त्विह केति राजन् ॥ ५७  
 भीम उवाच ।  
 अपयात इतो राजा धर्मपुत्रो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 कर्णबाणविभ्रान्तो यदि जीवेत्कथंचन ॥ ५८  
 अर्जुन उवाच ।  
 तस्मान्मवाञ्शीघ्रमितः प्रयातु  
 राज्ञः प्रवृत्त्यै कुरुसत्तमस्य ।

C. 8. 3289  
B. 8. 65. 5  
K. 8. 68. 13

53 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सोमजं (for चाग्रजम्). D<sub>6</sub> न चापश्यत्तमग्रजं.

54 M<sub>2-4</sub> om. 54. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> युद्धे (for युद्धं). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> रणे भारत दुःसहं. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वज्रिणो. B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]प्याजौ (for संख्ये). T<sub>2</sub> एकेन पत्रिणा संख्ये; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःसहं मंत्रिणं (G<sub>2</sub> मंत्रिणः; M<sub>1</sub> पत्रिणा) संख्ये (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'वे). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> पराजिग्ये (sic); K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> 'जित्य; D<sub>8</sub> परिजिग्ये; T G M<sub>1</sub> पराजित्य. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T G M<sub>1</sub> गुरोः; Dn<sub>1</sub> om. (for भृगोः). — After 54, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (marg.) B D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) S ins. an addl. colophon [Day of Karna's Generalship: K<sub>4</sub> द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>1</sub> कर्ण-विजयो अर्जुनपलायनं; T<sub>2</sub> मार्गवाचप्रयोगं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> 64; B<sub>2</sub> 67; B<sub>3</sub> 66; Da<sub>1</sub> 75; D<sub>4</sub> 45; D<sub>6</sub> 65; T<sub>1.8</sub> G 72; T<sub>2</sub> M 71].

55 Before 55, K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (marg.) B D (except D<sub>2.8.8</sub>) ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिं. T<sub>1.8</sub> G परित्य (G<sub>1</sub> 'व्य)ज्य (for पराजित्य). <sup>§</sup> K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ततोऽग्रधन्वा; V<sub>1</sub> ततोऽग्रकर्मा; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ततोऽग्र्य. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> om. कृत्वा. <sup>§</sup> V<sub>1</sub> महा (for महद्). K<sub>1</sub> दुष्करमार्यकर्म; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> दुष्करं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'र) शूरकर्म; D<sub>2.8</sub> 'रं कर्म संख्ये; T G M<sub>1.8</sub> 'रमार्यकर्मा (for 'कर्म). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततः स सैन्यं; D<sub>2.8</sub> बलं समस्तं (for ततः स्वसैन्यं). — <sup>d</sup>) <sup>§</sup> K<sub>1.2</sub> अग्र (<sup>§</sup> 'अ)ष्टः; K<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'वृष्यं (for 'वृष्यः).

56 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>§</sup> K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2.8</sub> M संयुध्यमानान् (<sup>§</sup> K<sub>4</sub> 'न); K<sub>1</sub> संयुद्धमनाः (sic); K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> स (B<sub>5</sub> प्र-) युध्यमानान्; V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुयुध्यमानान्; B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> अयुध्यमानान्; B<sub>2</sub> संवध्यमानान् (for स युध्यमानः). B<sub>1</sub> पृथनामुखस्थान्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पृथनामुखस्थान्; D<sub>8</sub> प्रतना.

— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> नरान्सर्वान्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> योधाञ्छूरो (B<sub>5</sub> 'रान्); B<sub>1.8</sub> कृच्छ्रेण शूरान्; B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> शूरे; शूरान्; D<sub>2.8</sub> शूरान्नणे; D<sub>8</sub> शूरः शूरान् (by transp.); T<sub>1</sub> शूरो रथीन्; T<sub>2</sub> M शूरान्वी (M<sub>1</sub> 'न्य)रो; T<sub>3</sub> G तान्वै (G<sub>2</sub> तां वै) शूरो. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-8</sub> पूर्वावदानैः; B<sub>4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> पूर्वप्रहारैः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8.8</sub> पूर्वावदानैः (for 'पदानैः). K<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रथितः; D<sub>2.8</sub> मथितान् (D<sub>8</sub> 'तः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्य; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> प्रशस्तां (T<sub>3</sub> 'तान्) (for प्रशंसन्). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M स्थितांश्च. K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिरथान्; G<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्मधरान्. B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> स्थितान्महात्मा स रथान-नेकान् (D<sub>2</sub> 'नीके).

57 <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> किरीटमाली; T<sub>2.8</sub> G ततः (T<sub>2</sub> रणे) किरीटी. — <sup>b</sup>) <sup>§</sup> K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> युधि ज्येष्ठं; K<sub>1</sub> corrupt; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.8</sub> युधिष्ठिरं; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M युद्धे ज्येष्ठं (D<sub>7</sub> 'वृ); T<sub>1.8</sub> G युद्धे स्थितं (for युधि ज्येष्ठं). D<sub>2.8</sub> भारतम् (for भ्रातरम्). G<sub>2</sub> आजिमीढं. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तरसाम्. K<sub>1</sub> व्युपेत्य; K<sub>2</sub> निपत्य; G<sub>1</sub> उपेत्य (for [अ]भ्यु). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्ति. V<sub>1</sub> क च; B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वद; D<sub>2</sub> व्रज (for स्विह). K<sub>2</sub> केन; V<sub>1</sub> ते स; B<sub>1.8-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> S कुत्र; B<sub>2</sub> कात्र; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कां जु; D<sub>2</sub> चाजु; D<sub>6</sub> केति (for केति). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> राजा; B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> सीम; D<sub>1</sub> भीम; S चे (T<sub>1</sub> वे)ति (for राजन्).

58 Some MSS. भीमसेन (for भीम). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> यतो (for इतो). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धर्मराजो (for 'पुत्रो). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M कर्णबाणविभ्रान्तो; K<sub>4</sub> 'विभ्रान्तो; V<sub>1</sub> 'विभ्रान्तो; B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> 'णामितसंगो; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'णविभ्रान्तो.

59 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाति; T<sub>2.8</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातुं; M<sub>1</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for राज्ञः). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रवृत्तौ; K<sub>4</sub> प्रवृत्तै; D<sub>1.5</sub> 'वृत्तौ; S 'वृत्ति.



C. 8. 3289  
B. 8. 65. 5  
K. 8. 68. 13

नूनं हि विद्वोऽतिभृशं पृषत्कैः  
कर्णेन राजा शिविरं गतोऽसौ ॥ ५९  
यः संप्रहारे निशि संप्रवृत्ते  
द्रोणेन विद्वोऽतिभृशं तरस्वी ।  
तस्यौ च तत्रापि जयप्रतीक्षो  
द्रोणेन यावन्न हतः किलासीत् ॥ ६०  
स संशयं गमितः पाण्डवाग्र्यः  
संख्येऽद्य कर्णेन महानुभावः ।  
ज्ञातुं प्रयाह्याशु तमद्य भीम  
स्यास्याम्यहं शत्रुगणाभिरुध्य ॥ ६१  
भीम उवाच ।  
त्वमेव जानीहि महानुभाव

राज्ञः प्रवृत्तिं भरतर्षभस्य ।  
अहं हि यद्यर्जुन यामि तत्र  
वक्ष्यन्ति मां भीत इति प्रवीराः ॥ ६२  
ततोऽब्रवीदर्जुनो भीमसेनं  
संशसकाः प्रत्यनीकं स्थिता मे ।  
एतानहत्वा न मया तु शक्य-  
मितोऽपयातुं रिपुसंघगोष्ठात् ॥ ६३  
अथाब्रवीदर्जुनं भीमसेनः  
स्ववीर्यमाश्रित्य कुरुप्रवीर ।  
संशसकान्प्रतियोत्स्यामि संख्ये  
सर्वानहं याहि धनंजयेति ॥ ६४  
तस्मीमसेनस्य वचो निश्म्य

T<sub>1</sub> कुरुनंदनस्य; T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 8 M पुरुषर्षभस्य. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 T<sub>1</sub> नूनं स; T<sub>3</sub> G नृसिंह- (for नूनं हि). B<sub>2</sub> हि (for उति). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पृषट्टैः; K<sub>1</sub> पृषट्टैः; K<sub>4</sub> पृषट्टैः; D<sub>8</sub> प्रपट्टैः. — B<sub>1</sub> om. 59<sup>2</sup>-60<sup>2</sup>.

60 B<sub>1</sub> om. 60<sup>2</sup> (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) S<sub>2</sub> याः. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संप्रहारैः. T G M<sub>1</sub> युधि (for निशि). K<sub>4</sub> निशि संवृत्ते; B<sub>1</sub>. 5 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 निशितैः पृषट्टैः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 तुमुले (D<sub>2</sub> निशितैः) प्रवृत्ते (for निशि संप्र). — °) K<sub>3</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>. 8) स; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि (for च). S<sub>2</sub> जनप्रतीक्ष्यो (sic); K<sub>1</sub> जयप्रतीक्षो; S जयं प्रतीक्ष्य (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'क्षन्'). — °) K<sub>3</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) M<sub>2</sub>. 4 द्रोणोपि; M<sub>3</sub> द्रोणो न (for द्रोणेन). G<sub>1</sub> द्रोणो यथावन् (for द्रोणेन यावन्). D<sub>8</sub>. 8 (marg. as in text) व्यथितः; G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M<sub>1</sub>. 2 निहतः (for न हतः).

61 °) K<sub>3</sub> असंशयं (for स संशयं). K<sub>3</sub> निहतः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तवान् (for गमितः). K<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवाग्र्यः; B<sub>2</sub> 'वाग्र्यः; M<sub>1</sub> 'वाग्र्य. — °) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp. संख्येऽद्य and कर्णेन. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> संख्ये स; D<sub>8</sub> रणेद्य; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समेत्य; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कर्णेन; M शंकेद्य (for संख्येऽद्य). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> संवेद्य (for कर्णेन). — °) K<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातं. B<sub>2</sub> त्वया हि; M<sub>1</sub> प्रसह्य (for प्रयाहि). B<sub>3</sub> [अ]द्य (for [आ]द्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 1 D<sub>1</sub>. 5 T<sub>2</sub>. 8 G transp. आशु and अद्य. B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातुं प्रयाह्याशु भीम.

62 Some MSS. भीमसेन (for भीम). — °) G<sub>1</sub> तमेव (for त्वमेव). — °) K<sub>1</sub> राज्ञा (for राज्ञः). D<sub>2</sub>. 1 D<sub>1</sub>. 5 कुरुसत्तमस्य; T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>1</sub>. 2 पुरुषर्षभस्य. — °) B<sub>2</sub>. 4 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 याम्यामित्रा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 तत्र यामि (by transp.).

B<sub>1</sub> अहं यद्यर्जुन यास्यामि तावद्. — °) B<sub>1</sub>. 2 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 वदन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> वक्षन्ति. K<sub>1</sub> भीताः; M<sub>2</sub> भीम (for भीत).

63 °) B<sub>1</sub> ततोर्जुनो भीममुवाच संख्ये; T<sub>3</sub> G ततोर्जुनो ह्यब्रवीद्भीमसेनं. — °) K<sub>4</sub> संससकाः. K<sub>1</sub> प्रतिनीकं; B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6. 7 प्रत्यनीकः; D<sub>2</sub>. 1 D<sub>1</sub>. 5 T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M 'नीकाः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'नीके; G<sub>0</sub> 'नीकात्. D<sub>2</sub> स्त्रिमेते (sic) (for स्थिता मे). — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 5 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 [अ]द्य; B<sub>1</sub>. 8. 4 D<sub>2</sub>. 1 D<sub>1</sub>. 5. 6. 8 G<sub>2</sub> तु (for न). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D न; S [अ]द्य (for तु). — °) K<sub>3</sub> इतोपयातुं; B<sub>5</sub> 'पयातं; D<sub>2</sub> इति प्रयातुं; D<sub>8</sub>. 8 इतः प्रयातुं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इहा (G<sub>2</sub> 'हो)प (for इतोऽप). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 4 V<sub>1</sub> रथ (V<sub>1</sub> वृष)संघगोष्ठात्; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रिपुसंघ (K<sub>3</sub> 'प्र)योगात्; D<sub>8</sub> 'सिंहगोष्ठात्; S 'संघमध्यात्. G<sub>0</sub> cites गोष्ठात्.

64 °) D<sub>8</sub> तथा (for अथ). T<sub>2</sub> अथार्जुनं भीमसेनो ब्रवीच्च. — °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 7 आसाद्य; B<sub>2</sub>. 5 आस्थाय (for आश्रित्य). K<sub>4</sub> कुरुप्रवीराः; B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>. 1 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 5. 8 T G<sub>3</sub> M 'प्रवीरः (B<sub>2</sub> 'रं). — °) Some MSS. संससकान्. K<sub>4</sub> व्यतियोत्स्यामि; B<sub>1</sub>. 4 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 7 प्रतियास्यामि; D<sub>8</sub> योषयिष्यामि (for प्रतियोत्स्यामि). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संवे; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>. 8. 4 संखे. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 त्वं (for [इ]ति).

65 G<sub>2</sub> om. 65. Before 65, B<sub>1</sub>. 8-5 D<sub>2</sub>. 1 D<sub>1</sub>. 5 ins. संजय उवाच; B<sub>2</sub> धनंजय उवाच. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7 सुदुष्करं; B<sub>3</sub> 'वचो; D<sub>2</sub>. 8 'धरं; T<sub>1</sub> जिष्णुर्वचो; T<sub>2</sub> M धनंजयो; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 जिष्णुस्तदा (for सुदुर्वचं). K<sub>1</sub> आतुरमित्रसंख्ये; T<sub>2</sub> आतुरं मित्रमध्ये. — V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 4. 5 D<sub>n1</sub>



सुदुर्वचं भ्रातुरभिप्रमध्वे ।  
 द्रष्टुं कुरुश्रेष्ठमभिप्रयातुं  
 प्रोवाच वृष्णिप्रवरं तदानीम् ॥ ६५  
 चोदयाश्चान्दह्नीकेश विगाह्यैतं रथार्णवम् ।  
 अजातशत्रुं राजानं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि केशव ॥ ६६  
 ततो हयान्सर्वदाशार्हमुख्यः  
 प्राचोदयद्भीममुवाच चेदम् ।  
 नैतच्चित्रं तव कर्माद्य वीर  
 यास्यामहे जहि भीमारिसंधान् ॥ ६७  
 ततो ययौ हृषीकेशो यत्र राजा युधिष्ठिरः ।

शीघ्राच्छीघ्रतरं राजन्वाजिभिर्गुडोपमैः ॥ ६८  
 प्रत्यनीके व्यवस्थाप्य भीमसेनमरिंदमम् ।  
 संदिश्य चैव राजेन्द्र युद्धं प्रति वृकोदरम् ॥ ६९  
 ततस्तु गत्वा पुरुषप्रवीरौ  
 राजानमासाद्य शयानमेकम् ।  
 रथादुभौ प्रत्यवरुह्य तस्मा-  
 द्वचन्दतुर्धर्मराजस्य पादौ ॥ ७०  
 तौ दृष्ट्वा पुरुषव्याघ्रौ क्षेमिणौ पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 मुदाम्युपगतौ कृष्णावश्विनाविव वासवम् ॥ ७१

C. 8. 3303  
B. 8. 65. 18  
K. 8. 68. 27

Ds. 4. 6. 7 ins. after 65<sup>ad</sup>: K<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> after 65:

637\* संवत्सकानीकमसहस्रमेकः

सुदुष्करं धारयामीति पार्थः ।

उवाच नारायणमप्रमेयं

कपिध्वजः सत्यपराक्रमस्य ।

श्रुत्वा वचो भ्रातुरदीनसत्त्व-

स्तदाहवे सत्यवचो महात्मा ।

[5]

[(L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> सु(D<sub>1</sub> स)दुर्धरं (for 'दुष्करं').

— (L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> अप्रमेय. — (L. 4) B<sub>1</sub> सत्यपराक्रमस्य.

— (L. 6) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सत्यप्रतो (for 'वचो').]

— V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 65<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> reads 65<sup>ad</sup> on marg.

— °) K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> इति प्रयातः (K<sub>3</sub> 'स्यन्'); K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>

M अभिप्रयातः (K<sub>4</sub> 'यातं'); B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7.8</sub>

'प्रयास्यन्' (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्ये'); Co 'प्रापतं' (corrupt) (for 'प्रयातुं').

T<sub>1</sub> द्रष्टुं कुरुणासृषभं प्रयातः. — °) T<sub>2</sub> विष्णुं वरदं (for

वृष्णिप्रवरं). — After 65, S ins.:

638\* राजानं प्रति वार्ण्येय दूयते मे दृढं मनः ।

[G<sub>1</sub> कुरु (for प्रति).]

66 Before 65, all MSS. (except T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>) ins.

अर्जुन उवाच. — °) D<sub>2.8</sub> नोदय (for चोदय). — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S विहाय; D<sub>6</sub> विगाह (for विगाह्य).

K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> S G<sub>1.3</sub> M [ए]नं; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ए]तद्; D<sub>3</sub> [ए]वं (for [ए]तं).

K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वलार्णवं; D<sub>6</sub> रणार्णवे; G<sub>2</sub>

रणजितं (for रथार्णवम्). — °) K<sub>2</sub> अजातशत्रुराजं (sub-

metric); D<sub>1</sub> 'शत्रुराजानं. — °) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातुम् (for द्रष्टुम्).

D<sub>1</sub> केशवं. — After 66, S ins.:

639\* तं रथं चोदयामास भीमत्सोर्वचनाद्धरिः ।

67 Before 67, K<sub>4</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D (except

D<sub>2.6.8</sub>) ins. संजय उवाच. — °) S<sub>2</sub> -मुख्याः (for -मुख्यः).

S ततो हयाग्र्यान्स द(G<sub>1</sub> दा)शार्हमुख्यः. — °) K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रचो-

दयद्; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6-8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M प्रचो(D<sub>2</sub> प्रतो;  
 D<sub>8</sub> प्राचो)दयन्. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वाक्यं (for चेदम्). — °) T<sub>3</sub>  
 कृत (for तव). K<sub>1</sub> कर्मादि (for कर्माद्य). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S  
 भीम (for वीर). — °) S<sub>2</sub> यस्यामही; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.4.7</sub> यास्यामहे; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'वहे; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> याद्याहवे  
 (for यास्यामहे). T<sub>3</sub> G जय (for जहि). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S  
 पार्थ (for भीम). V<sub>1</sub> [अ]रिस्त्वं.

68 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> transp. 68 and 69. D<sub>1</sub> reads  
 68<sup>o</sup>-69<sup>o</sup> on marg. — °) T<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रं (for शीघ्रात्).  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> G शीघ्रतरं (G<sub>2</sub> 'रो). D<sub>1</sub> राजा.

69 B<sub>1</sub> om. 69. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> transp. 68 and 69. D<sub>1</sub>  
 reads 69 on marg. — °) T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>3-4</sub> त्ववस्थाप्य;

(for व्यवस्थाप्य). K<sub>1</sub> प्रतीनीके विवस्थाप्य; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रत्यनी-

केष्ववस्थाप्य; T<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यनीकमव. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>-8.7 चैनं; D<sub>8</sub> चैवं (for चैव). — After 69, V<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ins.:

640\* क्षणेनैव तु राजानमासेदतुरिंदमौ ।

70 °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुरुषप्रवीरो. — °) T<sub>2</sub> M

धर्मसुतस्य (for 'राजस्य'). — After 70, V<sub>1</sub> ins.:

641\* जवेन गत्वा तु दाशार्हमुख्यः

शयानमेकं कुरुराजं ददर्श ।

प्रहर्षवेगेरितमानसादुभौ

राजानमासाद्य परिरुवद्भगम् ।

On the other hand, T G ins. after 70:

642\* इत्येवमभिसंगृह्य उभौ तु प्राञ्जली स्थितौ ।

शस्त्रक्षतौ महाराज रुधिराण्यसमुक्षितौ ।

निहत्य बाहिनीं तुभ्यमपयातौ रणाजिरात् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> उपसंगृह्य. — (L. 3) G<sub>1</sub> निहतुं. T<sub>1</sub> त्वपयातौ.]

71 °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> M तं (for तौ). V<sub>1</sub> B D S

(except G<sub>1</sub>) पुरुषव्याघ्रं (Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'व्र'). — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.8</sub> S क्षेमिणं; K<sub>4</sub> क्षिमिणौ; D<sub>1</sub> क्षेमणं;



C. 8. 3304  
B. 8. 65. 19  
K. 8. 68. 28

तावभ्यनन्दद्राजा हि विवस्त्रानश्विनाविव ।  
हते महासुरे जम्भे शक्रविष्णू यथा गुरुः ॥ ७२

मन्यमानो हतं कर्णं धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
हर्षगद्गदया वाचा प्रीतः ग्राह परंतपौ ॥ ७३

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि पञ्चचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४५ ॥

४६

संजय उवाच ।

महासत्त्वौ तु तौ दृष्ट्वा सहितौ केशवार्जुनौ ।

हतमाधिरार्थि मेने संख्ये गाण्डीवधन्वना ॥ १  
तावभ्यनन्दत्कौन्तेयः साम्ना परमवल्गुना ।

Ds. 1 क्षे (Dr क्षा)मिणं; Co क्षेमिनं (for क्षेमिणौ). Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-3.7.8 T1 G1 M पुरुषर्षभं (Ks 'मः'); Ds T2.8 G2.8 'पमौ. — °) V1 T2 M2-4 [अ]भ्यनन्दतां (V1 'तु'); B1 Ds.8 [अ]भ्युपा (Ds 'भ्यु)गतौ; T1.8 G ननंदतुः; M1 हनंदतां (for [अ]भ्युपगतौ). M1 देवाब् (for कृष्णाब्).

72 °) M1 अभ्यवदद्. Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7.8 T2.8 M2-4 राजापि; T1 G2 पार्थोपि; M1 राजानं (for राजा हि). Ds. 6 तवभ्यव (Ds 'ह')र्षयन्ना (Ds 'द्रा)जा. — °) T2 G1 मरुत्वान् (for विवस्त्रान्). Dn1 D1.7 अपि (for हव). T1 G2 धर्मराजः परंतपः. — G2 om. 72<sup>cd</sup>. — °) Dn1 तं न; T1 संखे (for जम्भे). — °) K1 Dn1 D1 शक्र (K1 'क्रा)-विष्णु; K4 शक्राविष्णु; D2 इंद्रोर्षेद्रौ; Ds इंद्रं प्रेक्ष्य; Ds शक्रं विष्णुर. Ds पुरा; M2-4 गुरुं; Ca गुरुः (as in text). Co: कुरुकल्पयो बृहस्पतिर्वा ।

73 T1 transp. 73<sup>ab</sup> and 73<sup>cd</sup>. — °) Dn1 कर्णे. — T2.8 G1.8 M1 ins. after 73<sup>a</sup>; T1 after 73 :

643\* प्रीतः परपुरंजयः ।

स भूत्वा पुरुषव्याघ्रौ.

[After line 1, T1 reads 73<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place. — (L. 2) M1 गत्वा (for भूत्वा). T2 Gs पुरुषव्याघ्रौ.]

— °) T G1.8 M1 राजा त (M1 य)त्र (for धर्मराजो). — M2-4 om. 73<sup>cd</sup>. — °) G1 हर्षाद् (for हर्ष). Ks V1 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 T1 (both times) G2.8 M1 परंतपः; Bs Da1 D1.5 G1 'तप. Ds मुदा परमया युक्तः सोमवत्पां-हुनंदनः.

Colophon om. in Bs. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: Śs K1.4 द्वितीय (K1 'ये)युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T1 G1 युधिष्ठिरदर्शनं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Śs 46; B1.5 65; B2 58; Da1 76; D1 60; Ds 66; T1.8 Gs 73; T2 M 72.

46

1 After the ref., N (except B1) T1.8 G ins.:

644\* अथोपयातौ पृथुलोहिताक्षौ  
शराचिताङ्गौ रुधिरप्रदिग्धौ ।

[(L. 1) T1.8 G अथ प्रयातौ. — (L. 2) Dr G2 शराचि-ताङ्गा.]

— After the above, Bs ins. 646\* for the first time. Ks V1 B2.6 Da1 D1.5 cont.: Bs (lines 5-6 only) ins. after 646\*:

645\* युधिष्ठिरस्य प्रतिवेदयन्तौ  
प्रियं तदानीं पुरुषप्रवीरौ ।  
तावागतौ प्रेक्ष्य महेन्द्रकल्पौ  
युधिष्ठिरो दुःखपरीतचेताः ।  
कृच्छ्रेण राजा प्रतिलभ्य संज्ञां  
ततः पुनः प्रीतमना बभूव ।

[5]

[Bs om. lines 1-4. — (L. 1) B2.5 युधिष्ठिराय. Co [अ]नुवेदयन्तौ (for प्रति). — (L. 2) Co cites प्रियं (as above). Ds प्रवीर. — (L. 3) K4 तवागतौ; V1 ताव°. — (L. 5) Bs कृष्णेन; Co कृच्छ्रेण (as above).]

K4 V1 B2.8 (ins. for the first time after 644\*). B2.8 Da1 D1.5 cont.: Ś K1-8 B1 Dn1 D2-1.6-8 T1.8 G ins. after 644\*:

646\* समीक्ष्य सेनाग्रनरप्रवीरौ  
युधिष्ठिरो वाक्यमिदं बभाषे ।

[L. 1) Śs K1 समेक्ष्य. Śs K1.2.4 सेनाग्रमथ प्रवीरौ; T1.8 G सेनाग्रनर (T1 'रे)प्रवीरौ (G1 'रे). Co cites सेनाग्रनेषु प्रवीरौ.] B1.5 om. 1. — °) Śs K1 महासत्त्वा; K4 'शत्त्वौ. V1 B2.4 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 हि (for तु). D1 नो (for तौ). D2 अहं नावागतौ दृष्ट्वा; S ततो युधिष्ठिरो दृष्ट्वा. — °) K1.8 आधिरथं; T1 G2 आधी (G2 'ति)रथं; T2 Gs आतिरथि — °) S युद्धे (T2 'धि) (for संख्ये). Ks D2.6 G1 गांजीवधन्विना; Ds गांजीवधन्वना.

2 °) B1 तावानंथ स कौतेयः; B4 तावानिंथ स कौ (sic); Dn1 तावभ्यदन्दकौतेय (corrupt); Ds. 4.7 ताव-



स्मितपूर्वममित्रघ्नः पूजयन्भरतर्षभ ॥ २

युधिष्ठिर उवाच ।

स्वागतं देवकीपुत्र स्वागतं ते धनंजय ।

प्रियं मे दर्शनं वाढं युवयोरच्युतार्जुनौ ॥ ३

अक्षताभ्यामरिष्टाभ्यां कथं युध्य महारथम् ।

आशीविषमं युद्धे सर्वशस्त्रविशारदम् ॥ ४

अग्रं धार्तराष्ट्राणां सर्वेषां शर्म वर्म च ।

रक्षितं वृषसेनेन सुषेणेन च धन्विना ॥ ५

अनुज्ञातं महावीर्यं रामेणास्त्रेषु दुर्जयम् ।

त्रातारं धार्तराष्ट्राणां गन्तारं वाहिनीमुखे ॥ ६

हन्तारमरिसैन्यानाममित्रगणमर्दनम् ।

दुर्योधनहिते युक्तमसद्युद्धाय चोद्यतम् ॥ ७

अग्रदृष्ट्यं महायुद्धे देवैरपि सवासवैः ।

अनलानिलयोस्तुल्यं तेजसा च बलेन च ॥ ८

पातालमिव गम्भीरं सुहृदानन्दवर्धनम् ।

अन्तकाभममित्राणां कर्णं हत्वा महाहवे ।

दिष्ट्या युवामनुप्राप्तौ जित्वासुरमिवामरौ ॥ ९

तेन युद्धमदीनेन मया ह्यद्याच्युतार्जुनौ ।

C. 8. 3317  
B. 8. 66. 9  
K. 8. 69. 12

भ्यनंघ कौतेयः. — °) Ś1 K2.8 B1-4 Dn1 D2.8.4.7 T G1.8 अमित्रघ्नं (Ś1 K2.8 T1 °न). — °) Ś1 K2 सुजयन् (sic) (for पूज). Dn1 M2.4 भरतर्षभः; G2 पुरुषर्षभः.

3 °) K2.8 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D2.5.7.8 Co.p देवकी-मातः (for 'पुत्र'). — °) D1 धनंजयः. — °) K2 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-8 T2 G2 गाढं (for वाढं). — °) D2 केशवार्जुनौ; S नरसिंहयोः (for अच्युतार्जुनौ).

4 °) K1 अक्षता भगमरिष्टाभ्यां (sic); S अरिष्टयो-रक्षतयोः. Ca.0 cite अरिष्टाभ्यां (as in text). — °) K1 कथं युद्धो; K2 V1 B2.8 D2.6.8 S कर्णं हत्वा (K2 जित्वा; B2 विद्धा; B2 D2.8 युद्धा; D2 युद्धे); B1.4.5 D2.4.7 हतः कर्णो; Da1 D1.5 हत्वा कर्णं (for कथं युध्य). B1.4.5 Dn1 D2.4.7 महारथः; B2 'हवे. — D2 om. 4°. — °) K4 आशीविषमं (by metathesis) (for 'समं'). — °) K2 सर्वशस्त्रविशारदं; T2 शस्त्रास्त्रेषु विशारदं.

5 °) B2 अग्रजो; Da1 D1.5 श्रोतारं (for अग्रं). G2 धार्तराष्ट्राणां. — °) B2 सर्वैः; Ca.0 शर्म (as in text). K2 समवर्चसं (for शर्म वर्म च). G2 transp. शर्म and वर्म. Ca.0 cite वर्म (as in text). M1 गन्तारं वाहिनी-मुखे (= 6°). — T2 M2-4 om. 5°-6°. — °) B2 रक्षितं (for रक्षितं). — °) T1.8 G संयुगे (for धन्विना).

6 T2 M2-4 om. 6° (cf. v. 1. 5). — °) K2 V1 B1.8-8 D रामेणास्त्रे सु (V1 Da1 D1.2.5.6 'स्त्रेण) दुर्जयं; B2 रामेण शस्त्रेण. — For 6°, T1.8 G M1 subst.:

647\* रामेण जामदग्न्येन अनुज्ञातं यशस्विना ।

[T1.8 G2 M1 त्व(T1 अ)नुज्ञातं.]

— After 6°, N ins.:

648\* मुख्यं सर्वस्य लोकस्य रथिनं लोकविश्रुतम् ।

[K2 मुखं; B2 Dn1 D2.4.7 अग्रं (for मुख्यं). D2.8 रथिनां.]

— °) Ś K2.4 Co श्रोतारं; K1 श्रेतरं (sic); Co.p त्रातारं (as in text). — °) B2 यन्तारं; D2 जेतारं; Co गन्तारं

(as in text). B2.3.5 Da1 D1.5 वाहिनीमुखं. M1 सर्वेषां शर्मं वर्मं च (= 5°).

7 °) Ś2 K1.8.4 अपि; B1.4.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-7 पर- (for अरि-). T2 M1-8 सेनानाम् (for सैन्यानाम्). — °) K2 D2 अमित्रगणसूदनम्; K1 'मर्दयन्; D2 'धर्दनम् (sic). — After 7°, S reads 8°-9°. — °) Ś K1.2.4 V2 D2.8 दुर्योधनमते. Ś1 K1.2.4 युद्धम् (K1 'कास्) (for युक्तम्). — °) Ś1 B2.4.5 Dn1 D1-4.5 T2.8 G1.8 M अस्त्रदुःखाय; K2 अद्य युद्धाय (for अस्त्रयुद्धाय). Ś K2.4 चोद्धतं; B1 चोदितं; B2 चोत्थितं; D2 चोद्यतां (for चोद्यतम्). T1 G2 पांडवानर्थकारकं (G2 'र्थ उद्यतं).

8 °) K2 अग्रदृष्टं; K2 अग्रदृष्ट्यं (sic). B1 हयायुद्धे; S महारंगे (for 'युद्धे). — °) K1 देवैरपि (sic) (for देवैरपि). Ś2 देववैरमिवासवैः. — S reads 8°-9° after 7°. — °) K1.4 M1 अनिलानि (M1 'न) लयोस्. Da1 तुल्यं (for तुल्यं). K2 अनलानिलसंकाशं. Co: अनिला-निलयोरिति तेजोबलाभ्यां यथासंख्यम्. Co:

9 For sequence in S, cf. v. 1. 7. — °) B Da1 Dn1 D1-2.5.7.8 G1 M सुहृदां नन्दि (D2 'द) वर्धनं; D2 कौरवानन्द. — °) K2 अंतकार्यम्; B1 'काभम्; B2 D2 'कामम्; D2 'कारम्; D1 'कालम्; T1 'काहम् (for 'कामम्). K2 अंतकं हि ममित्राणां (sic); Dn1 अंतकं मम मित्राणां. — °) B (except B2) D (except D2.6.8) transp. कर्णं and हत्वा. B1.4 D (except D2.6.8) T2 G महासृष्टे; B2 'रथं (for 'हवे). — Dn1 om. 9°-11°. — °) Da1 विद्धा (for दिष्ट्या). S (except G2) इह प्राप्तौ (for अनुप्राप्तौ). — °) T1.8 G हत्वा मृत्युमिवापरं; T2 वृत्रं हत्वा यथामरौ; M हत्वा वृत्रमिवामरौ.

10 Dn1 om. 10 (cf. v. 1. 9). — °) B1.8-8 Da1 D1.8-3.7 घोरं (for तेन). K2 अदीनेन; B1 अलीनेन; S अमीतेन (for अदीनेन). — °) V1 B2.5 Da1 D1.5 M [अ]पि; B2 [अ]स्य (for हि). K1 B2 Da1 D1.5 [आ]य;



C. 8. 3317  
B. 8. 66. 9  
K. 8. 69. 12

कुपितेनान्तकेनेव प्रजाः सर्वा जिघांसता ॥ १०  
तेन केतुश्च मे छिन्नो हतौ च पार्थिवसारथी ।  
हतवाहः कृतश्चासि युयुधानस्य पश्यतः ॥ ११  
धृष्टद्युम्नस्य यमयोर्वीरस्य च शिखण्डिनः ।  
पश्यतां द्रौपदेयानां पाञ्चालानां च सर्वशः ॥ १२  
एताञ्चित्वा महावीर्यान्कर्णः शत्रुगणान्वहून् ।  
जितवान्मां महाबाहो यतमानं महारणे ॥ १३

B1.3 D2.4.7 [अ]स्य; D2 T2 [अ]पि (for [अ]द्य). G2  
M1 [अ]र्जुनायुतौ. D2.8 बलिनौ केशवार्जुनौ. — After  
10<sup>ab</sup>, S ins.:

649\* कृतं घोरं महाबाहो धृष्टद्युम्नस्य पश्यतः ।

[T2 M2-4 महाबाहू (T2 'हु).]

— °) B1.3-5 D2.1 D1.3-7 कृतं तेन (for कुपितेन). K2  
[आ]र्तकेन; B2 [अ]र्तकस्य (for [अ]न्तकेन). V1 D2.7  
[ए]व (for [इ]व). S अंतकेनेव क्रुद्धेन. — °) B1 D2  
सर्वा (B1 'वै) जिघांसता. B2 जिघांसतः; D2 'सतां.

11 Dn1 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 9). — °) K2 हेतौ च;  
B2 निहतौ; D2 हतौ तौ; T1 हतौ वै (for हतौ च). S K  
पार्थिवसारथी; T2 पार्थिवसारथि; T2 G M पार्थिवसारथी (G1 'थिः)  
(for पार्थिव). K2 हतौ पार्थिवः ससारथिः. — °) K4 M2  
हतवाहाः (M2 'हु); T1.3 G2.3 अपसव्यः (for हतवाहः).  
K2 B1 Dn1 D2-4.7 ततश्च (for कृतश्च). B2 चापि (for  
चासि). D2 हतौ वै सर्वैतश्चासि. — °) D2.1 D2 पश्यत.  
T1 G2 प्रेक्ष्य (T1 'क्ष) माणस्य सात्यकेः.

12 <sup>ab</sup> S1 D2 (sup. lin. as in text) युवयोर् (for  
यमयोर्). S वीरयोर्वैमयोश्चापि (G1 'श्वैव) धृष्टद्युम्नशिखण्डिनोः.  
— °) Some MSS. पंचालानां. S शतद्रोश्च (G2 भीमस्य  
च) महात्मनः.

13 °) K2 V1 B D (except D2.8) महावीर्यः; T1  
G2 'रणे; T2.3 G1.3 बाहुः (for 'वीर्यान्). — °) K1  
B1.4 कृष्ण; K4 Dn1 कर्ण (for कर्णे). B1 शत्रुगणान्  
(for 'गणान्). D2 मुहुः (for बहून्). — °) M मा (for  
मां). K4 T2 महाबाहुर; T2 G1.3 भागो (for 'बाहो).  
— °) B1.5 Dn1 D2.4.7 यतमानो; D2 अपयातं (for  
यतमानं). B2 T2 G2 M महाहवे; D2 'रथः. D2 उपयात्स  
महारथः.

14 °) B1.5 Dn1 D2.4.6.7 अभिसृ (D2 'श्रु) स्य; B2  
अनुत्सृत्य; T1 G2 उपसृत्य; C2 अनुत्सृत्य (for 'सृत्य). D2  
[ए]व (for च). G2 रणे (for युद्धे). — °) S K B2 D2  
बहून्; V1 D2 T1 मुहुः (for बहु). T2 M परुषं चोक्तवा-

अनुत्सृत्य च मां युद्धे परुषाण्युक्तवान्वहु ।  
तत्र तत्र युधां श्रेष्ठः परिभूय न संशयः ॥ १४  
भीमसेनप्रभावात्तु यजीवामि धनंजय ।  
बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन नाहं तत्सोढुमुत्सहे ॥ १५  
त्रयोदशाहं वर्षाणि यस्माद्धीतो धनंजय ।  
न स निद्रां लभे रात्रौ न चाहनि सुखं क्वचित् ॥ १६  
तस्य द्वेषेण संयुक्तः परिदह्ये धनंजय ।

न्वहु. — °) T2 यत्र यत्र; T2 G स हि तत्र; M2-4 तत्र कर्णो  
(for तत्र तत्र). S1 K2 B D T1.2 श्रेष्ठ. — °) D2  
संसृतः; T2 G1 धनंजय (for न संशयः). — After 14,  
T1.2 read 20<sup>1</sup>-21<sup>2</sup> and T2 G read 20<sup>2</sup>-21<sup>2</sup>, repeating  
the portions in the proper place.

15 T2 om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. — °) D2 प्रभावस्य (for प्रभा-  
वात्). — °) K1 यजीवामिमहारेणे (sic); M1 दुःखं  
जीवामि फल्गुनः; M2-4 यजीवामीह (M2 'मिव) फल्गुनः.  
— After 15<sup>ab</sup>, M reads 20<sup>2</sup>-21<sup>2</sup> repeating the portion  
in its proper place. — °) K2 तु; Dn1 D4 च (for  
[अ]त्र). — °) B2.3.5 D2.1 D1.5.6 T1.3 G1 M तं (for  
तत्). T2 G2 हंत सोढुं समुत्सहे; G2 नाहं सोढुं समुत्सहे.

16 Dn1 reads 16-17 on marg. — °) D2 lacuna.  
K1 राजाणि (for वर्षाणि). S1 K1.2.4 त्रयोदशाहोरात्राणि;  
D2 'दश हि वर्षाणि. Co cites त्रयोदश and वर्षाणि (as  
in text). — °) D2 न च; D2 नाहं; G2 यस्मान् (for  
न स). V1 B2 D2.1 D1.5 न निद्रां लब्धवान्रात्रौ.

17 Dn1 reads 17 on marg. — °) K2 D2 तस्माद्  
(for तस्य). B1 दोषेण; D2.1 D1.2.5 वीर्येण (for द्वेषेण).  
K2 D2 संयुक्ताः (D2 'कात्); D2.1 D1.5 संतप्तः (for  
संयुक्तः). — °) B1 परिदह्य; G1 'गृहे (for 'दहे). K4  
Dn1 धनंजयः (Dn1 'यं). — °) B2 आत्मानं. S K1 B1.3.5  
Dn1 D2.4 मरणे; B2 damaged; M1 रमणं (for मरणं).  
K2 राजन्; B1 यातो; B2.5 D2.4.7 जातो (B2 'ते); D2  
यानं; G2 M2 जानात् (for जानन्). Cv as in text. — °)  
S1 K2 वाघ्रीणस; K4 व्याघ्रेणस; D2 दधीणस; D2 व्याघ्री;  
T1.3 G M बाघ्रा (M2.4 'ध्री'); Ca बाघ्रीणस; Co  
बाघ्रीण (also न) स. K2 B1.2.5 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 T2 M1  
Co. p द्विजः; K2 V1 D2.1 D1.5.8 Cap. c द्विपात्; T2 G  
M2-4 द्विजैः; Ca द्विपः (as in text). Cv बाघ्रीणस इव  
द्विपात्. — After 16, D1 (sec. m.) ins.:

650\* कृष्णप्रीवो रक्तशिराः श्वेतपक्षो विहंगमः ।

स वै बाघ्रीणसः प्रोक्तो याज्ञिकैः पितृकर्मसु ।



आत्मनो मरणं जानन्वाधीणस इव द्विपः ॥ १७  
 यस्यायमगमत्कालश्चिन्तयानस्य मे विभो ।  
 कथं शक्यो मया कर्णो युद्धे क्षपयितुं भवेत् ॥ १८  
 जाग्रत्स्वपंश्च कौन्तेय कर्णमेव सदा ब्रूहम् ।  
 पश्यामि तत्र तत्रैव कर्णभूतमिदं जगत् ॥ १९  
 यत्र यत्र हि गच्छामि कर्णाद्भीतो धनंजय ।  
 तत्र तत्र हि पश्यामि कर्णमेवाग्रतः स्थितम् ॥ २०  
 सोऽहं तेनैव वीरेण समरेष्वपलायिना ।  
 सहयः सरथः पार्थ जित्वा जीवन्विसर्जितः ॥ २१

को नु मे जीवितेनार्थो राज्येनार्थोऽथ वा पुनः ।  
 ममैवं धिक्कृतस्येह कर्णेनाहवशोभिना ॥ २२  
 न प्राप्तपूर्वं यद्भीष्मात्कृपाद्रोणाच्च संयुगे ।  
 तत्प्राप्तमद्य मे युद्धे सूतपुत्रान्महारथात् ॥ २३  
 तत्त्वा पृच्छामि कौन्तेय यथा ब्रूकुशलस्तथा ।  
 तन्ममाचक्ष्व कात्स्वर्येन यथा कर्णस्त्वया हतः ॥ २४  
 शक्रवीर्यसमो युद्धे यमतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 रामतुल्यस्तथास्ते यः स कथं वै निपूदितः ॥ २५  
 महारथः समाख्यातः सर्वयुद्धविशारदः ।

C. 8. 3333  
B. 8. 66. 25  
K. 8. 69. 28

[ Co cites this st. as a definition. — (L. 2) Co त्वैव (for स वै). ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4.5 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.6-8 M<sub>2</sub>-4 तस्य (for यस्य). T<sub>1</sub>.8 G यस्य मेयं गतः कालश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.4 मे प्रभो; B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D (except D<sub>2</sub>.6) मे चिरं; T<sub>1</sub>.8 G भारत (for मे विभो). T<sub>2</sub> M भृशं चिंतयतः प्रभो. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कर्णो (for शक्यो). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 S transp. शक्यो and कर्णो. D<sub>3</sub> युद्धे (for शक्यो). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शक्यः (for युद्धे). Ś K<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> क्षमयितुं; B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> क्षयं; D<sub>2</sub> क्षिपं. D<sub>2</sub>.6 वृषः; D<sub>3</sub> रणे (for भवेत्).

19 <sup>a</sup>) S वा (for च). D<sub>3</sub> जाग्रत्सु यश्च कौन्तेय. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> S स्मराम्यहं; B<sub>3</sub> महारथं; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]ग्रतः स्थितं (for सदा ब्रूहम्). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> यत्र (for the first तत्र).

20 T<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> twice. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तत्र तत्र (for यत्र यत्र). V<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for हि). T<sub>1</sub> (both times) पश्यामि (for गच्छामि). — T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 20<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> (second time) धनंजयः. — T<sub>3</sub> G read 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>d</sup> for the first time after 14, and M reads the same for the first time after 15<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G M (all first time) यत्र यत्र (for तत्र तत्र). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (second time) नु; G<sub>2</sub> (second time) च (for हि). — T<sub>1</sub>.2 read 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>d</sup> for the first time after 14. — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> स्थितः.

21 S repeats 21 (of. v. l. 14 and 15). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> (second time) वीर्येण (for वीरेण). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>3</sub> संग्रामेषु; T<sub>1</sub>.2 G M (all both times) संयुगेषु (for समरेषु). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सरथः सहयः (by transp.); T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> (first time) विहयो विरथः. — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (second time) राजन् (for जीवन्). G<sub>2</sub> (first time) विवर्जितः (for विसं). T<sub>1</sub> (second time) सर्वतः शर-विक्षतः; T<sub>3</sub> G (second time) सर्वतः शकलीकृतः.

22 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 हि (for नु). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्थेन (for [अ]र्थोऽथ). K<sub>1</sub> च; K<sub>2</sub> [S]थ; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 [S]थि; G<sub>2</sub> न (for थ). B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 भवेत् (for थ वा). D<sub>2</sub>

राज्यार्थे वा पुनः पुनः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M राज्यार्थो (M<sub>2</sub>.4 'र्थे) वा पुनः कथं. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>.2.4 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2.4 ममैव; B<sub>2</sub> यस्मैव (for ममैवं). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 धिक्कृतस्याद्य; B<sub>1</sub>.8-5 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 विक्ष (D<sub>3</sub>.4 'क्षि)तस्याद्य (D<sub>3</sub> 'स्येव); S नि(G<sub>2</sub> वि)कृतस्येह (for धिक्कृत). K<sub>3</sub> नाम ह्यधिक्कृतस्येह; D<sub>3</sub> मामेव विकृतस्येह.

23 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> न च प्राप्तं हि (for न प्राप्तपूर्वं). T<sub>1</sub> तद् (for यद्). D<sub>3</sub> भीष्मान्मे (for यद्भीष्मात्). — <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> न तु (for कृपाद्). K<sub>1</sub>.2 द्रोणाश्च (sic). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G वै (for मे). T<sub>1</sub> तत्प्राप्तं वै मया युद्धे. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> सूतपुत्र (for 'पुत्रान्).

24 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>.4 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.8 T<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वां; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.8-5 D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.8-5.7 T<sub>2</sub>.8 G M स त्वां; D<sub>2</sub> तं त्वां (for तत्त्वा). S भीमत्सो (for कौन्तेय). — D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 24<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 M नः (K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ]द्य; V<sub>1</sub> ह्य; M<sub>1</sub> न) कुशलं; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.7.8 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]द्य (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> न) कुशलस् (for ब्रूकुशलस्). Co cites असदनः (for अकुशलः). B<sub>3</sub> यथा हर्दं नस्तथा (sic); D<sub>3</sub> यथा कर्णो हतस्तथा; T<sub>1</sub> यथा नु कुशलस्तव. — D<sub>3</sub> om. 24<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कात्स्वर्येन; T<sub>1</sub> एकान्ते; T<sub>2</sub>.8 G M कौन्तेय (for कात्स्वर्येन). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>.4.5 D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7 हतस्त्वया (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub>-4 हतो युधि.

25 <sup>a</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 शक्रतुल्य- (T<sub>1</sub> 'ल्य)बलो; T<sub>2</sub> M शतक्रतुसमो; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शक्रतुल्य. — <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.). पराक्रमः and रामतुल्य (in 25<sup>a</sup>). Ś K B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.8-5.7 यम(Ś K<sub>2</sub>.4 यम; K<sub>1</sub> यम)तुल्यः (K<sub>1</sub> 'ल्या; B<sub>3</sub> 'ल्य) पराक्रमे. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तथा चास्ते; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.5 D<sub>2</sub>-4.6.7 तथास्तेण; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 'क्षे च; B<sub>4</sub> S 'क्षेपु; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'क्षे सः (for 'क्षे य). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>.2.4 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub>.4 वै निपूदितः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विनिपूदितः; D<sub>2</sub>.6 निहतस्त्वया; T<sub>2</sub>.8 G<sub>1</sub>.8 M ते निपू(M<sub>2</sub>-4 'सू)दितः (for वै निपूदितः). Dn<sub>1</sub> कथं वै विनिपूदितः.

26 T<sub>1</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub>.4 B<sub>1</sub>.8 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 M महारथः. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 स मे ख्यातः (for समाख्यातः).



C. 8.333  
B. 8. 66. 25  
K. 8. 69. 29

धनुर्धराणां प्रवरः सर्वेषामेकपूरुषः ॥ २६

पूजितो धृतराष्ट्रेण सपुत्रेण विशां पते ।

सदा त्वदर्थं राधेयः स कथं निहतस्त्वया ॥ २७

धृतराष्ट्रो हि योषेषु सर्वेष्वेव सदाजुन ।

तव मृत्युं रणे कर्णं मन्यते पुरुषर्षभः ॥ २८

स त्वया पुरुषव्याघ्र कथं युद्धे निषूदितः ।

तन्ममाचक्ष्व वीमत्सो यथा कर्णो हतस्त्वया ॥ २९

सोत्सेधमस्य च शिरः पश्यतां सुहृदां हतम् ।

त्वया पुरुषशार्दूल शार्दूलेन यथा रुरोः ॥ ३०

— <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सर्वेशस्त्रविशारदः. — <sup>o</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M धनु-  
धरेषु. K<sub>4</sub> प्रवराः. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> एव पूरुषः; D<sub>3</sub> एकपौ-  
रुषः; C<sub>0</sub> एकपूरुषः. S सर्वेषां वै (T<sub>1</sub> 'त्वपि; G<sub>2</sub> M 'त्वेव)  
सदाजुन.

27 <sup>b</sup>) S महारथः (T<sub>2</sub> 'बलः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'रथ) (for विशां  
पते). — <sup>o</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> स्थितः (for सदा). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S  
स्व(D<sub>3</sub> त)दर्थमेव (V<sub>1</sub> 'मिव; D<sub>3</sub> 'मिह) (for सदा  
त्वदर्थ). — <sup>d</sup>) S युधि (for त्वया).

28 T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 28-29. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub>  
धृतराष्ट्रोपि (K<sub>1</sub> 'द्रे हि; D<sub>3</sub> 'द्रेषु); K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रो हि (B<sub>4</sub> 'द्रेषु; D<sub>3</sub> 'द्रा हि) (for धृतराष्ट्रो  
हि). D<sub>3</sub> युद्धेषु. S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) धार्तराष्ट्रस्य यौधा हि (T<sub>2</sub> यौधा  
हि; G योद्धारः). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सर्वेष्वपि; S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) सर्व एव  
(for सर्वेष्वेव). D<sub>3</sub> युधि (for [अ]जुन). — <sup>o</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
transp. मृत्युं and कर्णं. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> कर्णं. — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
मन्यते. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D पुरुषर्षभ (B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> 'र्षभं);  
S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) पुरुषोत्तमं (T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'म).

29 T<sub>1</sub> om. 29 (cf. v. l. 28). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> यत् (for  
स). T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> transp. स and त्वया. B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
M पुरुषव्याघ्रः. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> निषूदितः;  
K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निपातितः (for निषूदितः). — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub>  
om. 29<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>o</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> वीमत्सो; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.3.6-8</sub>  
S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) कौतेय (for वीमत्सो). — <sup>d</sup>) S (T<sub>1</sub> om.)  
युधि (for त्वया). B<sub>2.3</sub> यथा स निहतस्त्वया.

30 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub>  
युध्यमानस्य; D<sub>3</sub> सोत्सेधनस्य (sic); D<sub>3</sub> 'धं चास्य; T<sub>2</sub> 'धं  
तस्य (for 'धमस्य). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> हि; T G M<sub>1</sub> तु; M<sub>2-4</sub> तु  
(for च). D<sub>1</sub> शिरसा (for च शिरः). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कृतं  
हतम्. D<sub>3</sub> पश्यतां च महात्मनां. — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B<sub>3</sub>)  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> सिंहेनेव (for शार्दूलेन). S<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in

यः पर्युपासीत्प्रदिशो दिशश्च

त्वां स्रुतपुत्रः समरे परीप्सन् ।

दित्सुः कर्णः समरे हस्तिपूगं

स हीदानीं कङ्कपत्रैः सुतीक्ष्णैः ॥ ३१

त्वया रणे निहतः स्रुतपुत्रः

कच्चिच्छेते भूमितले दुरात्मा ।

कच्चित्प्रियं मे परमं त्वयाद्य

कृतं रणे स्रुतपुत्रं निहत्य ॥ ३२

यः सर्वतः पर्यपतत्त्वदर्थे

text) रुरुः; K<sub>3</sub> तरो (for रुरोः). — After 30, V<sub>1</sub> reads  
33<sup>ab</sup> repeating it in its proper place.

31 V<sub>1</sub> om. 31. D<sub>2</sub> om. 31<sup>a</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> om. 31-32. — <sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) C<sub>0</sub> पर्युपासीत्; C<sub>0</sub> पर्युपा (as in text).  
S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) सर्वा दिशः पर्यपतत्त्वदर्थ. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> परीप्सन्; D<sub>2</sub>  
दित्सुः; G<sub>2</sub> वलिप्सन्; C<sub>0</sub> परी (as in text). — <sup>o</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> हस्ति\*\*; K<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.8</sub> हस्तिपूगं;  
K<sub>4</sub> पूगान्; D<sub>1</sub> 'धंगवं यः (for हस्तिपूगं). D<sub>2.6</sub> दित्सुः  
(D<sub>3</sub> om. दित्सुः) कर्णः सुमहद्विषमयं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> सुतीक्ष्णैः.  
— For 31<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>2.3</sub> G M subst.

651\* दित्सुवृणां शकटं रत्नपूर्णं

कथं त्वयासौ निहतोऽद्य कर्णः ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>2-4</sub> दिशवृणां.]

32 T<sub>1</sub> om. 32 (cf. v. l. 31). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कच्चि-  
त्वया (for त्वया रणे). V<sub>1</sub> स हतः (for निहतः). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub>  
स्रुतपुत्रः (for स्रुत). — M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 32<sup>b</sup>-33<sup>b</sup>.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> कच्चित्; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> कच्चित् (for कच्चित्).  
B<sub>4</sub> भूतले वै; D<sub>3</sub> भूमिपृष्ठे (for 'तले). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G  
महात्मा. — <sup>o</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> कच्चित्; D<sub>3</sub> कच्चित् (for कच्चित्).  
T<sub>3</sub> कृतं (for प्रियं). K<sub>3</sub> कच्चित्क्षतं मे परमं त्वया कृतं;  
B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> प्रियश्च मे परमो वै कृतोयं (B<sub>6</sub>  
'द्य). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> त्वया; T<sub>2</sub> प्रियं; G<sub>1</sub>  
कृत्यं (for कृतं). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संख्ये (for रणे). K<sub>4</sub> निहन्ये;  
G<sub>2</sub> निपात्य (for निहत्य).

33 M<sub>3</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 32). V<sub>1</sub> reads  
33<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 30. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
पर्यवर्तत्; C<sub>0</sub> 'पतत् (as in text). T<sub>2.3</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
सर्वा दिशः पर्यपतत्त्व(T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'न्त्व)दर्थ. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सदाचिंतो; S (M<sub>3</sub> om.) मुदान्वितो (for मदा').  
T<sub>2</sub> गमितः; M<sub>1.2.4</sub> गर्जितः (for गर्वितः). — <sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
सहस्र (for समेत्य). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> कच्चित्; D<sub>1.3</sub> कच्चित्



मदान्वितो गर्वितः सूतपुत्रः ।  
 स शूरमानी समरे समेत्य  
 कच्चिच्चया निहतः संयुगेऽद्य ॥ ३३  
 रौक्मं रथं हस्तिवरैश्च युक्तं  
 रथं दित्सुर्यः परेभ्यस्त्वदर्थे ।  
 सदा रणे स्पर्धते यः स पापः  
 कच्चिच्चया निहतस्तात युद्धे ॥ ३४  
 योऽसौ नित्यं शूरमदेन मत्तो  
 विकथ्यते संसदि कौरवाणाम् ।  
 प्रियोऽत्यर्थं तस्य सुयोधनस्य

कच्चित्स पापो निहतस्त्वयाद्य ॥ ३५  
 कच्चित्समागम्य धनुःप्रमुक्तै-  
 स्त्वत्प्रेषितैर्लोहिताथैर्विहंगैः ।  
 शेतेऽद्य पापः स विभिन्नगात्रः  
 कच्चिद्भ्रू धार्तराष्ट्रस्य बाहुः ॥ ३६  
 योऽसौ सदा श्लाघते राजमध्ये  
 दुर्योधनं हर्षयन्दर्पपूर्णः ।  
 अहं हन्ता फल्गुनस्येति मोहा-  
 त्कच्चिद्धतस्तस्य न वै तथा रथः ॥ ३७  
 नाहं पादौ धावयिष्ये कदाचि-

C. 8. 3345  
B. 8. 66. 37  
K. 8. 69. subst.

(for कच्चित्). B<sub>1</sub> त्वयाद्य निहतः. K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सव्यसाचिन्; B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> संयुगेसौ (B<sub>3</sub> 'यं'); D<sub>2</sub> सूतपुत्रः; S पापबुद्धिः (for संयुगेऽद्य). D<sub>8</sub> बलं प्रमथ्यापि हि कौरवाणां.

34 D<sub>2</sub> om. 34. D<sub>8</sub> om. 34<sup>abc</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> एकं; M<sub>1</sub> रौक्मं (for रौक्मं). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> वरं; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> परं; M<sub>2-4</sub> सुजातं (for रथं). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> गजाश्वः; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D (D<sub>2.6</sub> om.) T<sub>2.3</sub> G M गजाश्वः; T<sub>1</sub> कुक्ष्यासु- (for चरैश्च). T<sub>1</sub> युद्धं (for युक्तं). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कथं (for रथं). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्र (V<sub>1</sub> वि) दित्सुर (for दित्सुर). B<sub>2.5</sub> रथं प्रदित्सुर्यः प्रवरं त्वदर्थं; T<sub>1</sub> रिपूक्षिणां संतमदस्त्वदर्थं; G<sub>1.2</sub> कत्सुः (G<sub>2</sub> दित्सुः) परेभ्यः प्रहृतस्त्वदर्थं (sic). — <sup>c</sup>) S त्वया (for सदा). M<sub>1</sub> वर्धते (for स्पर्धते). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> कच्चित्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कच्चित् (for कच्चित्). D<sub>8</sub> सूतपुत्रः; S पापबुद्धिः (for तात युद्धे).

35 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सैन्ये (for योऽसौ). B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> सदा; Dn<sub>1</sub> महा- (for नित्यं). S शौर्यमदेन (T<sub>1</sub> 'तेजोभि-') (for शूरमदेन). S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) K<sub>4</sub> धृष्टो (for मत्तो). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> विकथ्यसे (G<sub>1</sub> 'ने'). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> दुर्योधनस्य (for सुयो). D<sub>8</sub> प्रियोऽत्यंतं यस्तु सुयोधनस्य; T<sub>1.2</sub> M प्रीत्यर्थं वै तात सु; T<sub>2</sub> G सं (G<sub>1</sub> यः) प्रीत्यर्थं तात सु. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कच्चित् (for कच्चित्). K<sub>4</sub> स्वयापो (sic); T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M समर्थो; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स कर्णो (for स पापो).

36 D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) 36<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> कच्चित्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कच्चित् (for कच्चित्). K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D (D<sub>8</sub> om.) T<sub>2</sub> धनुःप्र (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सु; D<sub>1</sub> यु) युक्तैः; B<sub>2</sub> धनुःप्रमुक्तैः; G<sub>2</sub> धरःप्रमुक्तैः (sic) (for धनुःप्र). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> लोहितांकोर (sic); K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> तांगैः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.5.8</sub> Ca तपैः; S लोहमयैः (for लोहितायैः). B<sub>3</sub> विवाणेभ्यः (sic); G<sub>2</sub> विहंगमैः; Ca. 0 विहंगैः (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>)

K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> स (for सद्य). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> सु- (for स). K<sub>4</sub> कच्चित्पापः सोपि विभिन्नगात्रः; S शेते भिन्नः पांसुषु सूतपुत्रः. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.4</sub> कच्चित् (for कच्चित्). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भ्रूः; G<sub>1</sub> भ्रूमौ; G<sub>2</sub> भिन्नो (for भ्रू). B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बाहुः; D<sub>2</sub> बासः; Ca बाहुः (as in text).

37 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> समश्लाघते; D<sub>1</sub> सदा श्लाघते; D<sub>2</sub> 'च्यते. S यः श्लाघते (T<sub>1</sub> यस्याहते; T<sub>2</sub> यश्च ब्रूते) राजमध्ये सदा हि. — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दुर्योधनो V<sub>1</sub> दर्पपूर्णः; D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> 'युक्तः (for 'पूर्णः). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. फाल्गुनस्य. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D कच्चिद्धचसः; K<sub>1</sub> कच्चिद्धतस्य (for कच्चिद्धतस्य). K<sub>3</sub> यथा (for तथा). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D तत् (D<sub>2</sub> ततः) (for रथः). K<sub>3</sub> कच्चिद्धतः पार्थ इत्यल्पबुद्धिः (for 'हं). S हंतास्मि सर्वानिति पांडु (G<sub>3</sub> राज) पुत्रानहं हंता फल्गुनस्येति (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'हं) मोहात्. — After 37, S ins.:

652\* कच्चिद्भ्रूऽस्य वितथं त्वया कृतं

यत्तत्प्रियामवदत्तात कर्णः ।

सभामध्ये रुक्ममनेकरूपं

धिक्पाण्डवानपतिस्त्वं हि कृष्णे ।

कच्चिद्भ्रुवं शत्रुरथं महात्मा

[5]

ह्यधारयद्वादश यः समास्तु ।

कर्णो व्रतं घोरमभिन्नसाहो

दुर्योधनस्यार्थनिविष्टबुद्धिः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हवितथं; G<sub>2</sub> [s]स्य विद्धतं (for सस्य वितथं). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M transp. त्वया and कृतं. — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> यत्तत्प्रियायः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यत्तत्प्रियम्; M<sub>1</sub> यत्तत्प्रियायः; M<sub>2-4</sub> यत्तत्प्रियायः (for यत्तत्प्रियायः). — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> रुक्मम् (for रुक्मम्). — (L. 5) T<sub>1.2</sub> M कच्चिद्भ्रुवं (T<sub>2</sub> 'व्रतं'; M<sub>1</sub> 'व्रतं') शत्रुमथावधीत्स्वं. — (L. 6) T<sub>1.2</sub> M om. हि. — (L. 7) G<sub>2</sub> अभिन्नसाहं. — M om. line 8.]

38 K<sub>3</sub> om. 38<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पादं. D<sub>8</sub> कथंचिद् (for



C. 8. 3345  
B. 8. 66. 37  
K. 8. 69. subst.

द्यावत्स्थितः पार्थ इत्यल्पबुद्धिः ।  
व्रतं तस्यैतत्सर्वदा शक्यमनो  
कच्चित्त्वया निहतः सोऽद्य कर्णः ॥ ३८  
योऽसौ कृष्णामब्रवीदुष्टबुद्धिः  
कर्णः सभायां कुरुवीरमध्ये ।  
किं पाण्डवांस्त्वं न जहासि कृष्णे  
सुदुर्बलान्पतितान्हीनसत्त्वान् ॥ ३९  
यत्तत्कर्णः प्रत्यजानात्वदर्थे  
नाहत्वाहं सह कृष्णेन पार्थम् ।  
इहोपयातेति स पापबुद्धिः  
कच्चिच्छेते शरसंभिन्नगात्रः ॥ ४०  
कच्चित्संग्रामे विदितो वा तदायं

समागमः सृज्यकौरवाणाम् ।  
यत्रावस्थामीदृशीं प्रापितोऽहं  
कच्चित्त्वया सोऽद्य हतः समेत्य ॥ ४१  
कच्चित्त्वया तस्य सुमन्दबुद्धे-  
र्गाण्डीवमुक्तैर्विशिखैर्ज्वलद्भिः ।  
सकुण्डलं भानुमदुत्तमाङ्गं  
कायात्प्रकृतं युधि सव्यसाचिन् ॥ ४२  
यत्तन्मया बाणसमर्पितेन  
ध्यातोऽसि कर्णस्य वधाय वीर ।  
तन्मे त्वया कच्चिदमोघमद्य  
ध्यातं कृतं कर्णनिपातनेन ॥ ४३  
यद्वर्षपूर्णः स सुयोधनोऽस्मा-

कदा'). — <sup>१</sup>) S K1 S हतः; K4 हता (for स्थितः).  
K4 पार्थम्. S1 V1 Ds. 4.7 [अ]ल्पबुद्धेः; B4 'बुद्धौ; Dn1  
'बुद्धः. — <sup>२</sup>) B5 Ds. 8 यस्य (for तस्य). Ds सर्वथा. Ds  
सूतसुनो (for शक्र'). — <sup>३</sup>) K1.2 कश्चित्; Ds क्वचित्.  
— For 38, S subst.:

653\* पादौ न धावे यावदहं न हन्मि  
धनंजयं समरेषूपवेगम् ।

कच्चिद्रणे फल्गुन तं निहत्य

कच्चिद्रतं तस्य भग्नं त्वयाद्य ।

[(L. 1) T3 G3 यम् (for यावद्). G3 पादौ निधावे यदहं  
निहन्मि. — (L. 2) G2 [उ]ग्रतेनं; M1 'हेल' (for 'वेगम्').  
— (L. 3) T1.2 M तस्मिन् (for कच्चिद्). T3 G इत्युक्तवान्यः  
समरे तं निहत्य. — (L. 4) G1.2 वृत्तं (for व्रतं).]

39 <sup>a</sup>) Ks कृष्णम्. Ds दुष्टबुद्धः. — <sup>१</sup>) Ds क्रुद्धः  
(for कर्णः). T1 कुरुमध्ये महात्मा; T2 'वृद्धमध्ये; T3 G2.8  
'मध्ये दुरात्मा; G1 'मध्ये सभायां (for 'वीरमध्ये). — <sup>२</sup>) Ds  
lacuna for कृष्णे. — <sup>३</sup>) K4 T1 सुदुर्बलान् (for 'बलान्').

40 <sup>a</sup>) Ks यत्र; B1.4.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 योऽसौ;  
Ds T3 G3 यत्तः (for यत्तत्). Ds om. तत्. K2 प्रत्यज-  
नात्; T1 'हन्त्यात् (for 'जानात्). T1.2 G M3-4 त्वदर्थे.  
— After 40<sup>a</sup>, T3 G1.8 ins.:

654\* महाबलः संयुगे शत्रुहन्ता ।

— <sup>१</sup>) B1 Dn1 Ds. 4.7 नाहं हत्वा; B5 नाहं सूत्वा; D2 नाहं  
त्वाहे (sic); T1 नाहं त्वाहं (for नाहत्वाहं). D2 पार्थः. K4  
'नाहं हत्वा हंस कृष्णेन पार्थान्. — <sup>२</sup>) S2 K1.2.4 Dn1 अहो-  
पयातेति; V1 Da1 D1.5 हतो; T2 G2 इहोपयामी; G3  
'जायेति (for 'यातेति). Ds \*\*\*\* सह पापबुद्धिः. — <sup>३</sup>)  
K1 कश्चित्. S1 K1.2 शरसंछन्नः; S2 K4 'संभगः; G2 M

'संछिन्न- (for 'संभिन्न-).

41 <sup>a</sup>) K1.2 कश्चित् (for कच्चित्). V1 B D (except  
Ds) संग्रामो. S2 K1 विदिते; Ds. 4.7 विहितो; T G  
विजितः (for विदितो). Ks Da1 D1.5.6.8 वा तदायं; B  
Dn1 Ds-4.7 वै तदायं; T1 न वायं; T2 त्वयायं; T3 वा  
स्वयायं; G1 वा त्वयायं; G2 वा न वायं; G3 न वा वयं (for  
वा तदायं). — <sup>१</sup>) Ks B D (except Ds. 8) समागमे (B2  
'तः). K2 सृज्यः; B2.5 'जैः (for सृज्य). B2 कौरवसं-  
जयानां. T1.2 G1.2 M महाहवे (T2 M1 'भयं; M2-4  
परामवः) पाण्डवसंजयानां; T3 G3 महाहवे संजयपाण्डवानां.  
— <sup>२</sup>) Ds T3 G येन; M1 यस्य (for यत्र). K2 T2 ईदृशः;  
D1 M1 ईदृशी. S2 K1 [S]यं (for Sहं). — <sup>३</sup>) K1.2  
कश्चित्. M3.4 सोमि- (for सोऽद्य). Da1 Dn1 D1.8.7  
दुरात्मा (for समेत्य). Ds कच्चित्त्वयाद्य स निहतः समेत्य.

42 <sup>a</sup>) K1.2 कश्चित्; Ds कच्चित्. K4 स मन्दबुद्धे-  
— <sup>१</sup>) Ds गांजीवमुक्तैः. — <sup>२</sup>) K2 प्रकृतं; Ks Ds S  
प्रविद्धं; B2.8 निकूलं (for प्रकृतं). S त्वथा (for युधि).  
K1 सव्यसाचि; B2 'साचिना; G2 'साची.

43 V1 om. 43<sup>a</sup>-44<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D4 यस्त्वं; T2 यस्त्वं;  
G2 यत्तु (for यत्तन्). G3 त्वया (for मया). Ds बाण-  
समाचितेन; G2 'समर्पितेन (as in text). Da1 D1.5  
यत्तन्मया कर्णसमर्पितेन. — <sup>१</sup>) G2 धातो (for ध्यातो).  
D4 [S]वि; T1 हि (for ऽसि). K4 Ds. 4 वीरः. — <sup>२</sup>) Ds  
त्वन्मे (for तन्मे). D1 om. (hapl.) from कच्चिद् (in  
43<sup>a</sup>) up to 44<sup>b</sup>. K1.2 कश्चित्. K2 शमोघमद्य; Da1  
Ds अमोघमद्ये. — T3 G1.8 om. 43<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>३</sup>) K1.8 'B1.5  
Dn1 Ds-7 T1.2 M3-4 ध्यानं (for ध्यातं).

44 V1 om. 44<sup>a</sup>; D1 om. 44<sup>a</sup> (of. v. l. 43).



नवेक्षते कर्णसमाश्रयेण ।

कच्चित्त्वया सोऽद्य समाश्रयोऽस्य

भग्नः पराक्रम्य सुयोधनस्य ॥ ४४

यो नः पुरा षण्ढतिलानवोच-

त्सभामध्ये पार्थिवानां समक्षम् ।

स दुर्मतिः कच्चिदुपेत्य संख्ये

त्वया हतः सतपुत्रोऽस्यमर्षी ॥ ४५

यः सतपुत्रः ग्रहसन्दुरात्मा

पुरात्रवीभिर्जितां सौवलेन ।

स्वयं प्रसन्नानय याज्ञसेनी-

मपीह कच्चित्स हतस्त्वयाद्य ॥ ४६

यः शस्त्रमृच्छ्रेष्ठतमं पृथिव्यां

पितामहं व्याक्षिपदल्पचेताः ।

C. 8. 3354  
B. 8. 66. 48  
K. 8. 69. 31

— <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G तु (for स). K<sub>1</sub> मयोधनो (sic) (for सुयो). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> उदीक्षते; B<sub>1</sub> निरीक्षते; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> आवेक्षते; T<sub>1</sub> विधक्षयेत्; T<sub>2.8</sub> G M दिधक्षते; G<sub>0</sub> अवेक्षते (for 'क्षते). — D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om. 44°. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> कश्चित्. T<sub>2</sub> त्वमासाद्य (for त्वया सोऽद्य). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M [S]स्य (for स्य). S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) [S]द्य (for स्य).

45 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> शंड\*ला; K<sub>1</sub> शंडतिलान्; K<sub>4</sub> संढ\*; B<sub>5</sub> शल्य\*; D<sub>5</sub> षण्ढ\* (for षण्ढ\*). D<sub>2</sub> यो दुष्टवाक्यनिलो अवोचत् (sic); T<sub>1</sub> यो नः पराशंसति वै परामर्षं; T<sub>2</sub> यो नः पुरा शंसति लोभमोहात्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M यो नः (M<sub>1</sub> योगः) पराशंसति लोभमोहात् (M 'षं'); G<sub>2</sub> यो नः परां शंसति लोहदोषात्. — T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 45°. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om.) कौरवाणां (for पार्थिवानां). D<sub>2.8</sub> दुरात्मा; G<sub>0</sub> समक्षम् (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G सुदुर्मतिः (G<sub>2</sub> 'ति'); D<sub>5</sub> स दुर्मदः (for स दुर्मतिः). K<sub>1.2</sub> कश्चिद्. D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M संखे; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> संखे (for संख्ये). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5-7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> ह्य (V<sub>1</sub> [S]म्य-; G<sub>2</sub> [S]ति)मर्षी (D<sub>2</sub> 'र्वः'); K<sub>1</sub>\*म्यमक्षीत्; M<sub>1</sub> [S]मर्षयः (for स्यमर्षी).

46 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रसहन् (for ग्रहसन्). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निर्जितं. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रगृह्णानय; D<sub>5</sub> \*सन्नानयद्. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> कश्चित्. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> निहतस् (for स ह\*). D<sub>5</sub> कच्चिद्वतः सतपुत्रस्त्वयाद्य. — For 46, S subst.:

655\* यः प्राहिणोत्सुतपुत्रो दुरात्मा  
कृष्णां जितां सौवलेनानयेति ।

स मन्दबुद्धिर्निहतः प्रसह्य  
वैकर्तनस्त्वद्य कच्चिन्महात्मन् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> यत् (for यः). G<sub>3</sub> om. दुरात्मा. — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> सौवलेनानयेति; T<sub>3</sub> G सौवलेनानयेति. — (L. 4) M<sub>3</sub> महात्मा. T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> वैकर्तनो हीनबुद्धिर्महात्मा.] T<sub>1.3</sub> G cont.:

656\* अनवाप्यां प्राप्नुमिच्छन्नचित्तं  
शिशुर्यथा चन्द्रमसं ग्रहीतुम् ।  
स पापात्मा स तु नो विद्विषाणः  
कच्चित्कर्णो निहतो वा त्वया धिक् ।

अस्मिन्संग्रामे भीमरूपे त्वयाद्य [5]

वतं तु भग्नं सतपुत्रस्य पार्थ ।

कच्चित्पापं वचनं द्यूतकाले

यच्चाप्यसौ समितौ बासुदेवम् ।

तदोक्तवान्पुरुषं सोऽतिकामम्

हितं चरन्त्यः सततं कुरुणाम् । [10]

कच्चित्स कर्णो निहतोऽद्य संखे

यो घातैराङ्गं परिपालयन्नये ।

एकः सदा शोषयन्मामर्कं बलं

स पाञ्चालान्केकयांश्चैव सर्वान् ।

श्रियं दिदिस्सन्धातैराङ्गीं स कर्णः [15]

कच्चिन्मह्यं प्रलयवधीस्त्वमद्य ।

अथो मासाश्च सुगालाश्च गृध्रा

हतस्य मांसान्युद्धरन्ति स कायात् ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> अर्चिता. — (L. 2) G<sub>1</sub>\*द्रमसं. — (L. 3) G<sub>1</sub> सु- (for the first स). — (L. 4) G<sub>1</sub> [आ]सीत् (for धिक्). — (L. 6) G<sub>1</sub> वृत्त\*. — (L. 8) T<sub>1</sub> बासुदेवे. — (L. 9) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तथोक्तवान्पुरुषं. — (L. 10) T<sub>1</sub> हितं इत्वा बाहितं वै कुरुणां. — (L. 11) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> संख्ये (for संखे). — (L. 15) T<sub>3</sub> इच्छन्; G<sub>1</sub> दितन् (for दिदिस्सन्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> घातैराङ्गस्य (for 'राङ्गी स). — (L. 16) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वेगं (for मद्यं). — (L. 17) T<sub>1</sub> हरयोश्चसुगालाश्च गृध्रा; G<sub>1</sub> अयोश्च कंका-श्चसुगालाश्च गृध्रा. — (L. 18) T<sub>1</sub> हतस्य मांसान्युद्धरन्ति शरीरात्.]

47 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यत् (for यः). Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> शस्त्र-मृच्छ्रेष्ठतमः (K<sub>1</sub> 'मतः); B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>5.4.7</sub> S 'जिच्छ्रे (B<sub>5</sub> 'विच्छ्रे; D<sub>5.4.7</sub> 'धृक्छ्रेष्ठतमः. — <sup>b</sup>) S (except M<sub>1</sub>) चा (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त्वा)क्षिपद् (for व्याक्षि). B<sub>5</sub> अल्पबुद्धिः (for 'चेताः). K<sub>4</sub> पितासमक्षमक्षिपदल्पचेताः (sic). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स कश्चित्; B<sub>5</sub> कदाचित् (for स कश्चित्). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ह्याधिर-थिद्; D<sub>2</sub> सतपुत्रो; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> [S]द्यातिरथिद् (for सद्याधि). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D (except D<sub>5.3</sub>) T<sub>1.2</sub> महात्मन् (B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> 'त्मा) (for दुरात्मा). — After 47, S ins.:

657\* यत्तत्त्वया संश्रुतं मे किरीटि-

न्सभामध्ये द्वैरयेनेह भूयः ।

अहं कर्णं सूदयिष्ये सपुत्रं

तत्कर्म कृत्वा ह्यनृणोऽसि कश्चित् ।



C. B. 334  
B. B. 66. 46  
K. B. 69. 51

संख्यायमानोऽर्धरथः स कचि-  
त्वया हतोऽद्याधिरथिर्दुरात्मा ॥ ४७  
अमर्षणं निकृतिसमीरणेरितं

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि षट्चत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४६ ॥

४७

संजय उवाच ।  
तद्धर्मशीलस्य वचो निशम्य  
राज्ञः क्रुद्धस्याधिरथौ महात्मा ।

उवाच दुर्धर्मदीनसत्त्वं  
युधिष्ठिरं जिष्णुरनन्तवीर्यः ॥ १  
संशप्तकैर्युध्यमानस्य मेऽद्य

[(L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तदा (for त्वया). M<sub>2</sub> संवृत्तिर्. — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]व (for हि).]

48 <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>2</sub> अमर्षणं वै; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D अमर्षजं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-1 'पार्थि'; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 8 रोषानलं; M<sub>1</sub> अमर्षवत् (for अमर्षणं). D<sub>2</sub> निःकृतिसमीरणेरितं रणे (for निकृतिसमीरणेरितं). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) स्थितं (for अतः). K<sub>2</sub> 2.4 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इदं (for इमं). S हृदा घृतं शूलमिदं (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शूलमिमं; T<sub>2</sub> कालमिमं) सदा मम (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'दानव'). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> समोर्धं माप्यय (sic) (for समेत्य पापधीर्). K<sub>2</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8-5.7 कर्ण; D<sub>2</sub> पाप; T<sub>2</sub> संयुगाद्; T<sub>2</sub> G मंदधीर्; M<sub>1</sub> 8 मावधीर् (M<sub>2</sub> 'इ'); M<sub>2</sub> 4 मा तपीर् (for पापधीर्). — <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>2</sub> प्रशमयसेध; K<sub>2</sub> प्रशमयेध; B<sub>2</sub> प्रशमयामद्य (sic); Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रशममयेध; D<sub>2</sub> स्थगय ममाद्य; D<sub>2</sub> प्रशमयाद्यद्य (sic); T<sub>2</sub> प्रशममपोद्य (for प्रशमय मेऽद्य). Some MSS. फाल्गुन; K<sub>2</sub> फल्गुन; D<sub>2</sub> फाल्गुन. — After 48; N-ins.:

658\* प्रवीहि मे दुर्लभमेतदद्य

कथं त्वया निहतः सुतपुत्रः ।

अनुष्याये त्वां सततं प्रवीर

वृत्रे हतेऽसौ भगवानिवेन्द्रः ।

[(L. 1) S K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 प्रवीहि; D<sub>2</sub> वदाद्य (for प्रवीहि). D<sub>2</sub> वदाद्ये दुर्लभमीजिष्णो (sic). — (L. 2) S K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 प्रियं कथं ते (D<sub>2</sub> om. ते) (for कथं त्वया). — (L. 3) S K<sub>2</sub> 4 add हि after सततं. D<sub>2</sub> प्रवीर. — (L. 4) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> वृत्रे (S<sub>2</sub> वृत्र) हते स. S K V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 इन्द्र. D<sub>2</sub> 8 वृत्रे हते देवयुर्वैर्येन्द्रः (D<sub>2</sub> 'द्रं').]

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 4 द्वितीय (K<sub>1</sub> 'थे') युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युधिष्ठिरवाक्यं; T<sub>2</sub> कर्णवधप्रश्नः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>2</sub> 47; B<sub>1</sub> 66; B<sub>2</sub> 56; B<sub>3</sub> 68; Da<sub>1</sub> 77; D<sub>2</sub> 67; T<sub>1</sub> 8 G 74; T<sub>2</sub> M 73.

47

1 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 8 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 तद्धर्मराजस्य; T<sub>2</sub> स धर्मशीलस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> transp. राज्ञः and क्रुद्धस्य. S [आ]धिरथो; K<sub>2</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5.7.8 T<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिरथो (B<sub>2</sub> 'थे'); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 8 G M [आ]धि (T<sub>2</sub> 8 G M<sub>1</sub> 'ति') रथेर् (for 'रथौ'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> दुर्वर्षम्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 8 G<sub>2</sub> 8 दुर्मर्षम् (for दुर्धर्मम्). B<sub>1</sub> 4 अली (B<sub>1</sub> 'ही') नसत्त्वं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S अदीनसत्त्वो (for 'सत्त्वं'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अनंतवीर्यं (M<sub>1</sub> 'र्यं'). — After 1, S ins.:

659\* द्रोणं हतं पार्थं कर्णो विदित्वा

भिन्नां नावमिवात्यगाधे कुरुणाम् ।

संमुद्यमानान्धार्तराष्ट्रान्विदित्वा

निरुत्साहांश्च विजये परेषाम् ।

सोदर्यवत्वरितोऽमितौजा

[ 5 ]

उत्तारयिष्यन्धृतराष्ट्रस्य पुत्रान् ।

रणे रथेनाधिरथिर्महात्मा

ततो हि मां त्वरितः सोऽभ्यधावत् ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>1</sub> द्रोणाहतं. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> [आ]हवे (for [अ] त्वगाधे). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> स मुद्यमानान्; G<sub>2</sub> संनद्धेमां. — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि जये; M<sub>2</sub> विजये वै (for विजये). — (L. 5) M<sub>1</sub> सौदर्यवत्. T<sub>1</sub> संत्वरितो (for त्वरितो). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 8 [S]धामितौजा; M<sub>2</sub> 4 सोमि. — (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> M धृतराष्ट्रपुत्रान्; G<sub>2</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रस्य पुत्रान्. — (L. 7) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रणो रथो. T G [अ]तिरथिर्; M<sub>2</sub> 4 [आ]धिरथेर्. — (L. 8) T<sub>1</sub> मत्वा; T<sub>2</sub> भीमं; M<sub>2</sub> 4 हि मा (for हि मां).]

2 Before 2, N ins. अर्जुन उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकैर्. G<sub>1</sub> युध्यमानं समेत्य (for 'मानस्य मेऽद्य'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> सेनाप्रयायी; V<sub>1</sub> सैन्याप्रयायी. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 कुरुसैन्येषु राजान्; B<sub>1</sub> 5 D<sub>2</sub> 8 'सैन्यराज्ञः' (D<sub>2</sub> 'जा'; D<sub>2</sub> 'जः'); B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'सैन्यराजन्'; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 पुरुषोत्तमस्य. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> 4 वगमान्; V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> खगमान्; B<sub>1</sub> खगणान्; D<sub>1</sub> 5



सेनाग्रयायी कुरुसैन्यस्य राजन् ।

आशीविषाभान्खगमान्प्रमुञ्च-

न्द्रौणिः पुरस्तात्सहसा व्यतिष्ठत् ॥ २

दृष्ट्वा रथं मेघनिभं ममेम-

मम्बधृसेना मरणे व्यतिष्ठत् ।

तेषामहं पञ्च शतानि हत्वा

C. 8. 3359  
B. 8. 67. 3  
K. 8. 70. subst.

खंगमान्; Ca खं (as in text). V1 Ds अमुञ्चन्; Da1 D1.5.6.8 T1.2 G2 विमुञ्चन्; T3 G1.8 विप्रमुञ्चन् (for प्र). — <sup>a</sup>) K1 V1 B1.4.5 Dn1 Ds.4.7 M [अ]भ्य (Dn1 'त्य)-तिष्ठत्; D2.6 T1.8 G [अ]भ्य (T1 G2 'द्य)तिष्ठत्; T3 [अ]भ्य-गच्छत् (for व्यतिष्ठत्).

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B1.4.5 Dn1 Ds.4.7 मेघरवं (for 'निभं'). Ks ममेदम्; Ks B1.5 Dn1 Ds.4.7 ममेव; B1 मयैव; B2 समेल (for ममेमम्). B3 Da1 D1.5 दृष्ट्वा रथं मे परमप्रमेयम्; Ds दृष्ट्वैव तं चातिरथं रथस्थम्; Ds दृष्ट्वा रथं मेघसमाननादम्. — <sup>b</sup>) S2 अमुष्टसेना. Ks.4 B1.4.5 Dn1 Ds.4.7 समस्तसेनाव(B1.4.5 'ना च)रणे; V1 आमुच्य सेनावरणे; B3 चायस्तसेना च रणे (sio) (for अम्बधृसेना मरणे). K1 स रणे; B3 Da1 D1.5 च रणे (for मरणे). Ks B1.2.4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 [S]भ्यतिष्ठत् (for व्यति). Ds अंबधृसेनामभिपत्य तूर्णं; Ds आवर्तयामास मम व्यतिष्ठत्. — <sup>a</sup>) Ds अभ्यगमं (for अगमं). — For 3, S subst.:

660\* स मे दृष्ट्वा शूरतमो ध्वजाग्रं  
समादिशद्वयसंधाननेकान् ।  
तेषामहं पञ्चशताब्धिहल  
आसादयं द्रोणपुत्रं नदन्तम् ।

[(L. 1) T1 समेल; Ms स मां (for स मे). T2 ध्वजाग्रं. — (L. 2) T2 Ms समादिशद्. — (L. 3) T2 Gs M1.2.4 पंचशतं.]

S cont.:

661\* स द्रोणपुत्रः सहस्रं महात्मा  
मामप्यरौत्सीत्तदनीकमध्ये ।  
किरन्शरौघान्बहुरूपांस्त्रिचित्रां-  
श्चित्रां गतः शुक्र इवातिवर्षन् ।  
स मे शरान्सर्वतः कङ्कपत्रा-  
नवासुजद्वै पृथिवीप्रकाशान् ।  
निवार्य तूर्णं परमाजिमध्ये  
ततो हि मां बाणगणैः समर्पयत् ।  
आकर्षणं वापि विकृत्य मुक्तं  
न दृश्यते तस्य महारथस्य ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ T2 M1 om. line 1. — (L. 1) T1 सुश्रुतं; G2 तु श्रुतं; M1-4 स सुहृन् (for सहस्रं). — (L. 2) M1 स मालरौत्सीत्; M1-4 समेलारौ (for मामप्यरौ). T1 यद् (for तद्). T2 समापवेगेन समेल रौत्सीद्. — T2 reads line 3 twice. — (L. 3) T2 (second time) किञ्चित्कोपाद् (for किरन्शरौघान्). T2 (first time) अनीकमध्येविकिरन्शरौघान्. — (L. 4) T1 G2

त्रिचित्रां गतः; T3 G1.8 स्वादीगतः. M3 शक्र (for शुक्र). T1 इवाभ्ययान्मां; T2 'वतिवर्षं; T3 Gs 'भ्यवर्षत्; G2 'भिवर्षन्. — (L. 5) M1-4 मच्छरान् (for मे श). T2 वर्षतः (for सर्वतः). — (L. 6) T1 G1.2 सुवाजितान्मै; T2 अपात्य तान्मै. T2 पृथिवीप्रकाशान्; M1 'प्रकाशः. — (L. 7) T2 Gs तूर्णं; G2 तूर्णी (for तूर्णं). — (L. 8) T2 G2.8 ततोपि. G1 समर्पयत्. — (L. 9) T1 G2 अमर्षणं (for आक). T1 विकर्षणं वा (for विकृत्य मुक्तं). — (L. 10) T1 तत्र (for तस्य).]

— After the above, S ins. 663\* (T1.2 G1 M repeating it after 4). On the other hand, N ins. after 3:

662\* स मां समासाद्य नरेन्द्र यत्तः

समभ्ययार्त्तिह इव द्विपेन्द्रः ।

अकार्षीच्च रथिनामुज्जिहीर्षां

महाराज वध्यतां कौरवाणाम् ।

ततो रणे भारत दुष्प्रकम्प्य

[ 5 ]

आचार्यपुत्रः प्रवरः कुरूणाम् ।

मामर्दयामास शितैः पृथक्कै-

र्जनादेनं चैव विषाभिकल्पैः ।

अष्टौ गवामष्टशतानि बाणा-

न्मया प्रयुज्यस्व बहन्ति तस्य ।

[ 10 ]

तांस्तेन मुक्तानहमस्य बाणै-

र्व्यनाशयं वायुरिवाभ्रजालम् ।

[(L. 1) S K1.2 नरेन्द्र यत्तत्; Ks महेंद्रपुत्रः. — (L. 2) B3 द्विजेंद्रः. B3 समभ्युपेतः समरे द्विजेंद्रः. — (L. 3) S2 अकार्षीच्च; K1 अकार्षीच्च; Ks आकार्षीच्च; B3 अकार्षीदे. Ds om. च. B3 उज्जिहीर्षयन्; Dn1 'हीर्षो; Ds 'हीर्व (for 'हीर्षो). — (L. 4) Ds मया राजन्. S Ks विध्यतां; K1 विध्यता; Da1 D1.5 युध्यतां; Ds मध्य (for वध्य). S1 D2 कौरवेण. — S K1-3 Ds om. lines 5-8. — (L. 5) B2.8 Dn1 Ds.6.7 दुष्प्रकम्प. — (L. 6) Da1 Dn1 D1 आचार्यः (Dn1 'र्ष) पुत्रः B2 कुरव (for प्रवरः). — (L. 8) Ds चैव. B1 Da1 विषाभिकल्पैः. — (L. 9) S K2-4 V1 Ds शतानि; S2 (sup. lin.) K1 B3 रथानि (for गवान्). S K Ds अष्टगवानि; V1 'पराणि (for 'शतानि). B3 Da1 D1.5 यान् (B3 'न्य)स्य चाष्टौ शकटानि बाणान्; Ds अष्टगवानास्पष्टगवानि वा (sio); Ds (marg.) अष्टौ बाहो स्पष्टगवानि बाणान् (sio). Co cites यान्, अस्य, and बाणान्. — (L. 10) Dn1 reads from प्रयुज्यस्व in line 10 up to the end of line 12 on marg. B3 प्रयुज्यस्व; Da1 प्रयुज्यस्व (sio);



C. 8. 3359 \*  
B. 8. 67. 3  
K. 8. 70. subst.

ततो द्रौणिमगमं पार्थिवाग्र्य ॥ ३  
ततोऽपरान्वाणसंधाननेका-  
नाकर्णपूर्णयतविप्रमुक्तान् ।  
ससर्ज शिक्षास्त्रवलप्रयत्नै-  
स्तथा यथा प्रावृषि कालमेघः ॥ ४  
नैवाददानं न च संदधानं

D1.5 प्रदुर्द्ध (D5 'द')स्य (sic). — (L. 11) K1 तास्तेन. D8 युक्तान् (for युक्तान्). B1 Da1 D1.5.6 अग्र्यवाणैर्. — (L. 12) S K1.2.3 V1 B5 Da1 D1.5.6 व्यध्वंसयं (K4 'यन्'); K3 D8 विध्वंसयन्; B2.3 व्यध्वंसयत् (for व्यनाशयं). K2.4 D3 वायुर्. S K1.2 अग्रमाला; K3 V1 Da1 D1.5 'माला'; D2 'माला (for 'जालम्').  
4 " D2 अथ (for ततो). T3 वरान् (for Sp<sup>o</sup>). Da1 D1 S बाणगणान्; D8 'मणीन्. D1 om. अनेकान्. — 5) V1 B1.3 Dn1 D8.6.7 विप्रमुक्तान्; B5 'मुक्ता. — 6) B1 सशस्त्र (for ससर्ज). K1 शिक्षास्त्रा; K4 शिक्षास्त्र (sic); S शीघ्रास्त्र (for शिक्षास्त्र). D8 T1.3 G M -बलेन वीरस् (D8 राजस्; M1 यातस्); T3 -बलप्रवाहांस (for 'प्रयत्नैस्'). — 7) K3 lacuna. Da1 om. तथा. D1.5 T3 यथा तथा (by transp.); D8 तथा जयः; T3 G1.3 तोया (G1 'यं') यथा. M1 om. यथा. K3 om. प्रावृषि. S2 प्रावृष-; T1 G2 विसृजन्ति (G2 'जन्'); T2.3 G3 निस्सर्वन्ति; G1 सर्वन्ति; M वि(M1 प्र)स्रवन्ति (for प्रावृषि). K3 कालमेघैः; K4 'मेघ; B2.5 'मेघाः; T G3 M उग्रमेघाः (T3 G2 'घात्); G1 उग्रवोखाः (sic); G2 उग्रसेनः; Ca कालमेघः (as in text). — After 4, T3 G3 read 6-9.

5 " D5 नैव (for नैव). S K1.2.3 [आ]दधानं; B4 [अ]वदानं (for [आ]द). — 6) K4 न जानीमहे; D2 न जानीते रणे (for जानीमहे). B2 कतशेखरीष्टः (sic). — 7) D2 वामेन वा वामतरेण वापि. — 8) B2 Da1 D1.5.8 पर्यवर्तत; Dn1 पर्यतेन; D2 महारथः; D8 प\*\*वत् (for पर्यवर्तत्). — For 5, S (T1.3 G1 M ins. for the first time after 661\*) subst.:

663\* न संदधानः कुत आदधानो  
न व्याक्षिपन्नाविकर्षन्विमुञ्चन् ।  
सम्येन वा यदि वा दक्षिणेन  
न ज्ञायते कतरेणास्यतीति ।

[T1 (both times) G2 om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) M (both times) संदधानं (for 'धानः). T3 G1 (both first time) आदधानो; M (both times) 'दानं (for 'धानो). — (L. 2) T3 (first time).3 G1 (both times).3

जानीमहे कतरेणास्यतीति ।  
वामेन वा यदि वा दक्षिणेन  
स द्रोणपुत्रः समरे पर्यवर्तत् ॥ ५  
अविध्यन्मां पञ्चभिर्द्रोणपुत्रः  
शितैः शरैः पञ्चभिर्वासुदेवम् ।  
अहं तु तं त्रिंशता वज्रकल्पैः

न विकर्षन् (for नावि<sup>o</sup>). T3 G3 न मुञ्चन् (for विमुञ्चन्). M (both times) वि(M1 व्य-; M1 न वि)जानीमः कतरेणास्य-  
तीति. — (L. 3) T3 G3 वास्य (for the second वा). — (L. 4) M2.3 (both second time) शास्यते; M4 (both times) ध्यायते (for ज्ञा<sup>o</sup>). T (T1.2 both first time) G3 का(T1.2 [both second time] क)रणेन; M2-4 (all second time) तात करेण (for कतरेण).]

S cont.:

664\* आचार्यवत्समरे पर्यवर्त-

न्महच्चित्रं दृश्यते सर्वतः स्म ।

दृष्टिर्विषं चासुकरं परेषां

सर्वा दिशः पूरयानं शरैर्वैः ।

अलातचक्रप्रतिमं महात्मनः

[5]

सदा नतं कार्मुकं ब्रह्मबन्धोः ।

[Before line 1, M1 reads line 2 repeating it in its proper place. — (L. 1) T3 पर्यवर्तत्; M1 'वर्तत (for 'वर्तन्). — (L. 2) T3 G2.3 दर्शयन्; M1 (first time) दृष्टे and (second time) चरतः (for दृश्यते). M1 (both times) हि (for स्म). T1 G2 महच्चित्रं सर्वतोदर्शयत्सः. — (L. 3) T3 G1 M1 दृष्टी; M2-4 दृष्टि. M1 चासुकरं (for 'करं). — (L. 6) M2-5 कार्मुकं.]

On the other hand, N ins. after 5:

665\* तस्याततं मण्डलमेव सज्यं

प्रदृश्यते कार्मुकं द्रोणसूनुः ।

[(L. 1) D8 तस्याततं. Cc oites मण्डलम् (as above). B1.3 D4 सज्यं (for सज्यं). — (L. 2) K1 प्रदृश्येत; K3 प्रदृश्यते. S2 द्रोणसूनुः; D1 'सूनुः; D2 देवसूनुः.]

6 T3 G3 read 6-9 after 4. — 7) S2 अविध्यन्; K1 अविध्यं; K3 B (except B2) Dn1 D2-4.6.7 सोविध्यन्; T3 आविध्य; M2 आविध्यन्. S K1.2 D1 मा; T3 G3 मानं (for मां). — 8) K1 om. शरैः. — 9) K3 V1 B1.3.4 Dn1 D8.4.6.7 हि (for तु). D1.2 त्रिंशता; D8 दंशितो. D2 कालकल्पैः (for वज्र). — 10) V1 B2.3 समा (V1 B2 'म'पर्यं; D4 'दयन्; D8 'प्ययं (for 'दयं). D2 समादयं निशितैर्वज्रतुल्यैः. — For 6<sup>ad</sup>, S subst.:



समार्दयं निमिषस्यान्तरेण ॥ ६

स विश्वरन्ध्रधिरं सर्वगात्रे

रथानीकं क्षतस्त्रनोर्विवेश ।

मयाभिभूतः सैनिकानां प्रवर्हा-

नसावपश्यन्नुधरेण प्रदिग्धान् ॥ ७

ततोऽभिभूतं युधि वीक्ष्य सैन्यं

विध्वस्तयोधं द्रुतवाजिनागम् ।

पञ्चाशता रथमुख्यैः समेतः

कर्णस्त्वरन्मामुपायात्प्रमाथी ॥ ८

तान्मदयित्वाहमपास्य कर्णं

द्रष्टुं भवन्तं त्वरयाभियातः ।

सर्वे पाञ्चाला द्युद्विजन्ते स्म कर्णा-

द्रन्धाद्गावः केसरिणो यथैव ॥ ९

महाक्षपसेव मुखं प्रपन्नाः

प्रमदकाः कर्णमभि द्रवन्ति ।

मृत्योरास्यं व्यात्तमिवान्वपद्य-

C. 8. 3370  
B. 8. 67. 14  
K. 8. 70. 16

666\* अभ्यन्नं वाणैस्त्रमहं सुधारै-  
निमेषमात्रेण सुवर्णपुङ्खैः ।

[(L. 1) M अन्यपन्नं. G<sub>1</sub> अविध्यं (for तमहं). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
सुधारैः. G<sub>2</sub> वाणेरविध्यं महासुधारैः.]  
— After 6, N ins.:

667\* क्षणाच्छावित्समरूपो बभूव  
समार्दितो मद्विष्टैः पृथक्कैः ।

[(L. 1) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> क्षणेन. K<sub>1</sub> श्वित्समरूपो; B<sub>1</sub> स्वावि; D<sub>4</sub> श्वित्समरूपो; D<sub>8</sub> संवित्समरूपो (for श्वावि). Ca oites श्वावि. D<sub>2</sub> क्षणेन राजन्ययितोत्तरूपः. — (L. 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> समार्दितो; Ś<sub>2</sub> समार्दित; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> सम (D<sub>8</sub> 'मा') पितो (for समार्दितो). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> मद्विष्टैः; D<sub>2</sub> मद्विशिष्टैः (for 'सृष्टैः'). K<sub>1</sub> पृथक्कै (sic); K<sub>2.4</sub> पृथक्कैः (K<sub>4</sub> 'कैः'); D<sub>8</sub> प्रपत्तैः.]

7 " D<sub>1</sub> विश्वरन्ध्रधिरं (for 'रन्ध्रधिरं'). K<sub>2</sub> सर्व-  
गात्रैः; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सर्वगात्रे. — " Ś<sub>2</sub> रथानीकं; B<sub>2</sub> 'नीके'. K<sub>3</sub>  
सुवर्णपुङ्खो (for 'सुनोर्'). — " K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D [अ]भिभूतान्.  
K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रवर्हान्. — " Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub>  
असावपश्यद्; K<sub>1.8</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> असौ प्रपश्यन् (K<sub>1</sub>  
'दृ'); V<sub>1</sub> स वै पश्यन्; B<sub>8</sub> असौ प्रापश्यन्; D<sub>8</sub> असौ पश्यद्.  
V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) रुधिरप्रदिग्धान्. — For 7, S  
subst.:

668\* स निर्विद्धो विश्वरन्ध्रधिरणुप्रो  
रथानीकं चातिरथेर्विवेश ।

मयाभिभूतान्स्वरथप्रवर्हा-

नखं च पश्यन् रुधिरप्रदिग्धम् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विरथो; G<sub>2</sub> वीक्षन्; G<sub>3</sub> विश्वरथ- (sic).  
— (L. 2) T<sub>3</sub> M चा (M<sub>1</sub> आ) धिरथैर्. — (L. 3) G<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]भिभूतं. M<sub>1.8</sub> स्वरथ- — (L. 4) G<sub>1</sub> असौ प्रपश्यन्; M<sub>1.8</sub>  
असि च पश्यन्. T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रदिग्धः; G<sub>1</sub> प्रदिग्धान्.]

8 " K<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्य (for वीक्ष्य). — " B (except B<sub>8</sub>)  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> विन्नस्तयोधं; D<sub>1</sub> विध्वस्तसैयो (sic); D<sub>8</sub>  
विध्वस्तयोधं; G<sub>2</sub> 'सयूथं'; M 'यौधं' (for 'योधं'). D<sub>8</sub> द्रुत-  
(for द्रुत). T G द्रुतनागयूथं (T<sub>2</sub> 'योधं'; G<sub>2</sub> 'यौधं'); M

'नाग (M<sub>1</sub> 'द') योगं. — " D<sub>1</sub> पंचकाता. K<sub>3</sub> समेताः; B  
(except B<sub>8</sub>) D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>1</sub> समेत्य; G<sub>2</sub> समेतः  
(sic); M<sub>2.8</sub> समेतं (for समेतः). — " T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om.  
माम्. Ś K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उपायात्; B<sub>2</sub> उपागमत्; D<sub>1.4</sub>  
उपायात्; D<sub>8</sub> उपायात्; S अभ्यपतत् (M<sub>1</sub> 'नृ'); Ca उपायात्  
(as in text).

9 " K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तां. K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कर्णं. T<sub>2</sub> तान्सुदयित्वा  
स्थितिमाप्तवन्तं. — " Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्वरितो (for त्वरया).  
B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिजातः; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]तियातः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M [उ]प; T<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]प. — " M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे. Some MSS. पंचालाः. B<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]भ्युद्विजन्ते; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> द्युद्विजन्ति; D<sub>1</sub> द्युद्विजन्ते. K<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> स; B<sub>8</sub> च (for स्म). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्णं.  
— " B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> दृष्ट्वा गावः; B<sub>4</sub> गंधाद्गावः (sic); Da<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> Ca गंध (D<sub>8</sub> गंधं) द्विपाः; D<sub>8</sub> मत्तान्गावान्; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M  
गं (M<sub>1</sub> बं) धेन गावः (G<sub>1</sub> 'न गाः'); T<sub>2</sub> मयेन गावः (for  
गन्धाद्गावः). Ś केसरिणो (sic); B<sub>1</sub> केसरिणं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub>  
केसरिणं; Co 'रिणो (as in text). Da<sub>1</sub> यथैव च; G<sub>2</sub> यथा  
वै. — After 9, sequence of st. 10-12 in N is as  
follows: 10<sup>ad</sup>, App. I (No. 19), 12, 11<sup>ab</sup>, 10<sup>ab</sup>, 11<sup>ad</sup>;  
that of st. 10-12 in S: 10<sup>ad</sup>, 670\*, 12<sup>ad</sup>, 11<sup>ab</sup>, 10<sup>ab</sup>,  
11<sup>ad</sup>, 669\*, 12<sup>ab</sup>.

10 For sequence of st. 10-12, cf. v. 1. 9. — " )  
Ś<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महारथस्य; Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 'रथस्य (sic) K<sub>3</sub> 'कषस्य; V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> महर्षभस्य; B<sub>2</sub> महोरगस्य; D<sub>2.6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> महा (D<sub>2</sub> 'म्या') विषस्य; T<sub>1</sub> महर्षयस्य (sic); (for  
महाक्षपस्य). B<sub>2</sub> [प]व (for [ह]व). D<sub>1.5</sub> मुखं; Co मुखं  
(as in text). B<sub>2</sub> प्रसन्नाः; G<sub>2</sub> प्रपन्नाः. — " S प्रमदकाः  
कर्णमुखं प्रपन्नाः. — " K<sub>2</sub> व्यात्तम्; B<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>8</sub> व्यक्तम्  
(for व्यात्तम्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> एव (for इव). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
[अ]न्वपद्यत् (Ś<sub>1</sub> 'पद्य'); K<sub>3</sub> प्रपद्य; V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M [अ]नुपद्य  
(V<sub>1</sub> 'द्यन्'); B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> [अ]भ्यपद्यन् (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
'पद्य'); T<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुपेत्य; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पुरद्य; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुरूपं (for  
[अ]न्वपद्यन्). — " Ś<sub>2</sub> राजं; S सर्वे (for राजन्). — After



C. E. 2370  
B. 6. 67. 14  
K. 8. 70. 16

नप्रभद्रकाः कर्णमासाद्य राजन् ॥ १०  
आयाहि पश्याद्य युयुत्समानं  
मां सूतपुत्रं च वृत्तौ जयाय ।  
पद्मसहस्रा भारत राजपुत्राः  
स्वर्गाय लोकाय रथा निमग्नाः ॥ ११  
समेत्याहं सूतपुत्रेण संख्ये  
वृत्रेण वज्रीव नरेन्द्रमुख्य ।  
योत्स्ये भृशं भारत सूतपुत्र-

मस्मिन्संग्रामे यदि वै दृश्यतेऽद्य ॥ १२  
कर्णं न चेदद्य निहन्मि राज-  
न्सवान्धवं युध्यमानं प्रसह्य ।  
प्रतिश्रुत्याकुर्वतां वै गतिर्या  
कष्टां गच्छेयं तामहं राजसिंह ॥ १३  
आमन्त्रये त्वां ब्रूहि जयं रणे मे  
पुरा भीमं धार्तराष्ट्रा ग्रसन्ते ।  
सौतिं हनिष्यामि नरेन्द्रसिंह  
सैन्यं तथा शत्रुगणांश्च सर्वान् ॥ १४

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि सप्तचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४७ ॥

10, N ins. a passage given in App. I, (No. 19),  
while, S ins. after 10:

669\* यास्यामि तांस्तारयिष्यन्बलौघा-

न्दिदृष्ट्या भवान्स्वस्तिमान्पार्थ इष्टः ।

11 For sequence of st. 10-12, cf. v. l. 9. — <sup>a</sup>)  
B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> युयुत्समानं; S (except G<sub>1</sub>) 'त्समानौ (M<sub>1</sub> 'नो).  
— <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> मा (for मां). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सूतपुत्रस्य (for  
'त्रं च). D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृतो (for च वृत्तौ). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हृतो; V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वृत्तो; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> रणे; B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G  
M<sub>2-4</sub> हृतौ (for वृत्तौ). S रणाय (for जयाय). — <sup>c</sup>) S  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पद्म सहस्रा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in text) बद्धा  
हता; D<sub>3</sub> पद्महस्ताः. K<sub>1</sub> om. from राजपुत्राः (in 11<sup>a</sup>)  
up to निमग्नाः (in 11<sup>a</sup>). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> गच्छति (for लोकाय).  
K<sub>3</sub> यथा; V<sub>1</sub> रथे; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> S रणे (for रथा).  
— After 11, S ins.:

670\* तानद्य यास्यामि रणाद्विमोक्तं

सर्वात्मना सूतपुत्रं च हन्तुम् ।

रथप्रवीरेण महानुभाव

द्विषस्तेन्यं निर्देहन्विस्तरेण ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तांस्तेभिः; G<sub>2</sub> तानस्य; M<sub>4</sub> तान्न च  
(for तानद्य). T<sub>5</sub> तांस्त्वमिदोत्स्यामि (for तानद्य यास्यामि).  
— (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> सूतपुत्रं. — M om. lines 3-4.]

12 For sequence of st. 10-12, cf. v. l. 9. — <sup>a</sup>)  
B<sub>2</sub> समेत्याह. B<sub>2</sub> सूतपुत्रंश्च; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'त्रस्य. G<sub>2</sub> सखे. — <sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> नरेन्द्रमुख्यं. — After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S ins.:

671\* एवं गते किं च मयाद्य शक्यं

कार्यं कर्तुं निग्रहे सूतजस्य ।

तथैव राजश्च सुयोधनस्य

ये चापि मां योद्धुकामाः समेताः ।

— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> योत्स्याम्यहं; B<sub>2</sub> योत्स्ये ह्यहं;  
D<sub>1</sub> योत्से भृशं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ह (M<sub>1</sub> न ह) निष्ये तं; T<sub>2.8</sub>  
G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हनिष्येहं (for योत्स्ये भृशं). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सूतपुत्रो.  
— <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> यस्मिन्; T<sub>2</sub> M तस्मिन्. T<sub>2</sub> reads यदि  
मे twice (for यदि वै). T<sub>1.3</sub> G M om. वै.

13 K<sub>1</sub> om. from 13<sup>a</sup> up to तामहं (in 13<sup>a</sup>). — <sup>a</sup>)  
K<sub>2</sub> कर्णो. K<sub>4</sub> हि हन्मि (for निहन्मि). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> प्रगृह्य  
(for प्रसह्य). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रतिश्रुत्या; Ca. c 'श्रुत्य (as in  
text). B<sub>2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> [अ]कुर्वतो वै; D<sub>1</sub> कुर्वतो  
वै; T<sub>2</sub> [आ]गतानां (for [अ]कुर्वतां वै). M<sub>1.3</sub> वा  
(for वै). T<sub>1.3</sub> G transp. वै and या. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
कष्टं; K<sub>4</sub> कष्टां; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कष्टा; D<sub>3</sub> कस्तां (for कष्टां).  
K<sub>3</sub> गच्छतां; B<sub>1</sub> यते; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> याता; D<sub>1</sub> यता; D<sub>2</sub>  
गहेयं (sic); T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> यायां; G<sub>2</sub> यातां (sic); M<sub>1</sub>  
यात्वाताम् (sic) (for गच्छेयं). K<sub>3</sub> om. ताम्.

14 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वा; T<sub>2</sub> त्वद्य (for त्वां). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub>  
S transp. जयं and रणे. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> S प्रसन्ति; Ca. c 'ते  
(as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G M ततो; T<sub>2</sub> तान्वै; Ca. c  
सौतिं (as in text). K<sub>2</sub> नरेन्द्रसिंहः; B<sub>3</sub> नरेन्द्रसैन्यं; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
'सिंहं; D<sub>6</sub> 'सत्यं. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सत्यं (for सैन्यं).  
T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M यथा; G<sub>2</sub> युधा (for तथा). D<sub>2</sub> समेतान्  
(for च सर्वान्).

Colophon. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: S<sub>2</sub>  
K<sub>1</sub> द्वितीय (K<sub>1</sub> 'ये) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
अर्जुनवाक्यं; T<sub>2</sub> कर्णवधप्रतिज्ञा. — Adhy. no. (figures,  
words or both): S<sub>2</sub> 48; B<sub>1</sub> 67; B<sub>2</sub> 60; B<sub>3</sub> 69;  
D<sub>1</sub> 78; D<sub>2</sub> 62; D<sub>3</sub> 86; T<sub>1.3</sub> G 75; T<sub>2</sub> M 74.



४८

संजय उवाच ।

श्रुत्वा कर्णं कल्युर्मुदारवीर्यं

कुद्धः पार्थः फल्गुनस्यामितौजाः ।

धनंजयं वाक्यमुवाच चेदं

युधिष्ठिरः कर्णशराभितप्तः ॥ १

इदं यदि द्वैतवने ह्यवक्ष्यः

C. 9. 3364  
B. 9. 68. 5  
K. 9. 71. 5

48

1 §3 वैशंपायन (for संजय). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा तु कर्णं. K<sub>4</sub> [अ]हतं कर्णम् (for कर्णं कल्यम्). § K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> शल्यम्; K<sub>1</sub> शल्यम् (sio); K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D Ca कल्यम्; Co कल्यम् (as in text). K<sub>3</sub> पुराणवीर्यं; Ca उदार\* (as in text). § वैकर्तनं कुशलिनं निशम्य. — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. फाल्गुनस्य; G<sub>2</sub> फल्गुनं च. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> om. च. Dn<sub>1</sub> वेदं; T G<sub>1.3</sub> M राजा; G<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for चेदं). — B<sub>3</sub> om. 1<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तप्तं (for तप्तः). — After 1, N (except B<sub>3</sub>) ins.:

672\* विप्रद्रुता तात चमूस्त्वदीया  
तिरस्कृता चाद्य यथा न साधु ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>8</sub> विप्रद्रुता. B<sub>2</sub> om. तात. Co cites तात. D<sub>1</sub> चमू. B<sub>3</sub> विप्रद्रुता[:] सप्तपुत्रादयं वै. — (L. 2) B<sub>3</sub> तिरस्कृताश्च. §1 K<sub>1.2.4</sub> तथा (for यथा).]

K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D cont.: B<sub>3</sub> ins. after 1<sup>c</sup>:

673\* भीतो भीमं त्यज्य चायास्तथा त्वं  
यन्नाशकः कर्णमथो निहन्तुम् ।  
स्त्र्यं त्वया पार्थ कृतं पृथया  
गर्भं समाविश्य यथा न साधु ।

[D<sub>8</sub> om. lines 1-2. B<sub>3</sub> reads line 1 after line 4. — (L. 1) Ca cites भीतो भीमं (as above). K<sub>4</sub> चापास् (for चायास्). K<sub>3</sub> हीनोसि मेदनिवेक्षस्तथा त्वं (sio); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> हीनो भीमादनिसेव्यस्त (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> "पेव्यस्त"; B<sub>3</sub> "पेधास्त"; B<sub>3</sub> "पिद्धात"; D<sub>2</sub> "पवास्त")था (Da<sub>1</sub> "या") त्वं. Ca cites अनिपिद्धा. — (L. 2) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यन्नाशकः (for यन्नाशकः). D<sub>8</sub> सप्तपुत्रं (for कर्णमथो). — After line 2, B<sub>3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> ins.:

674\* रौद्रं रणे दुष्प्रतिवार्यवीर्यः

सौतिस्त्वया नाद्य शक्यो निहन्तुम् ।

— D<sub>8.8</sub> om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स्त्र्यस्य; V<sub>1</sub> श्रेयं; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हेयस्य; Dn<sub>2</sub> लेहस्य; D<sub>4</sub> हेहस्य (sio); D<sub>8</sub> लेहं; Ca. 0 स्त्र्यं (as above). K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> कृतः (for कृतं). — (L. 4) D<sub>4.7</sub> गर्भः. B<sub>3</sub> समाविश्य; Co "विश्य (as above). D<sub>8</sub> तथा (for यथा). K<sub>3</sub> साधुः]

K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> cont.: § K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 672\*:

675\* त्यक्त्वा रणे यदपायाः स भीमं

यन्नाशकः सप्तपुत्रं निहन्तुम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) § K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> यदपायाः स (D<sub>8</sub> स); K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> यदपाया स; D<sub>8</sub> यं दयया स (for यदपायाः स). — (L. 2) B<sub>3</sub> कर्णमथो (for सप्तपुत्रं).] K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> cont.: D<sub>8</sub> ins. after line 2 of 673\*:

676\* यत्तद्वाक्यं द्वैतवने त्वयोक्तं

हन्ता कर्णमेकरथेन सल्यम् ।

त्यक्त्वा तं वै कथमद्यापयातः

कर्णाङ्गीतो भीमसेनं विहाय ।

[D<sub>1</sub> reads from त्वयोक्तं in line 1 up to द्वैतवने in st. 2 twice. — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> transp. हन्ता and कर्णम्. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]त्येकरथेन; V<sub>1</sub> [अ]हमेक\* (for एक\*). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 2.5 पार्थ (for सल्यम्). — (L. 3) B<sub>3</sub> om. तं. B<sub>3</sub> om. वै. V<sub>1</sub> तु तं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 5 तत्त्वं; Dn<sub>1</sub> तद्वै (for तं वै). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 5 कर्णम् (for कथम्). V<sub>1</sub> \*यातः; D<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुयातः; Co [अ]प\* (as above). D<sub>8</sub> व्यक्ताव्यक्तं कथमद्य पार्थः.]

Finally, S ins. after 1:

677\* इमां च वसतिं प्राप्तो भयात्कर्णेन बाधितः ।

अहं त्वं भीमसेनश्च माद्रीपुत्रौ च पाण्डवौ ।

चासुदेवेन सहिता वयं कर्णेन निर्जिताः ।

पुनरेव वनं प्राप्य तपश्चर्यां चरामहे ।

अथ वा धार्तराष्ट्राणां परिचर्यां चरामहे । [5]

इत्येवमुक्त्वा भीमस्तुं रोषात्संरक्तलोचनः ।

अब्रवीत्पुनरेवात्र धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> हिता; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्राप्ता (for प्राप्तो). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> बाधिताः; G<sub>2</sub> पीडिताः. — (L. 2) M<sub>3</sub> पाण्डव. — (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> प्रकुर्महे; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> च कुर्महे (for चरामहे). — G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) line 5. — (L. 5) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रस्य. — (L. 7) M<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]त्र).]

2 D<sub>1</sub> reads इदं यदि द्वैतवने twice (cf. v. 1.1). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सल्यं; G<sub>1</sub> एवं (for यदि). K<sub>3</sub> श्वैतवने (sio). M



C. 8. 338A  
B. 8. 68. 5  
K. 8. 71. 5

कर्णं योद्धुं न प्रसहे नृपेति ।  
वयं तदा प्राप्तकालानि सर्वे  
वृत्तान्युपैष्याम तदैव पार्थ ॥ २  
मयि प्रतिश्रुत्य वधं हि तस्य  
बलस्य चासस्य तथैव वीर ।  
आनीय नः शत्रुमध्यं स कसा-

त्समुत्क्षिप्य स्थण्डिले प्रत्यर्पिष्ठाः ॥ ३  
अन्वाशिष्म वयमर्जुन त्वयि  
यियासवो बहु कल्याणमिष्टम् ।  
तन्नः सर्वं विफलं राजपुत्र  
फलार्थिनां निचुल इवातिपुष्पः ॥ ४  
प्रच्छादितं वडिशमिवाभिषेण

द्वैतवनेषु सूतं (for 'ने ह्यवेक्ष्यः'). Ks ह्यवेक्ष्यः; V1 D2.8 ह्यवेक्ष्यः; B (except B5) Dn1 D3.7 [S] ज्यवेक्ष्यः; D4 [S] ज्यवेक्ष्यः; D8 विवेक्ष्यः; T1 G2 ननु (G2 'तु'कं); T2 ह्यवेक्ष्यः; T3 G1.8 तु सूतं (for ह्यवेक्ष्यः). — <sup>b</sup>) T1.2 G2 M कर्णेन (M4 'र्णं च') योद्धुं; T3 G1.8 कर्णं नियोद्धुं (for कर्णं योद्धुं). S2 K1.4 प्रसेहे; K3 B1.8.4 D प्रसहे; V1 प्रसहे; B2.5 प्रसहे; T2.8 G सहे (for प्रसहे). — <sup>c</sup>) K3 V1 B D S ततः (for तदा). B Dn1 D3.4.6.7 प्राप्तकालं च (D8 हि) सर्वे; S 'कालं यथावत्'. — <sup>d</sup>) B1.8-8 Da1 Dn1 D1-3.5-8 कृतानि; B2 कृत्यम्; D4 S कृत्वा (for वृत्तानि). S K1.2.4 [अ] त्रि (S1 'त्रै'प्याम; K3 [उ]पोष्याम; B3 [उ]पैष्याम; D4 T1.2 G1.2 [अ]भ्युपेक्षा (D4 'पैष्या')म; T3 G3 M ह्युपेक्षाम (for [उ]पैष्याम). K4 तदेव; V1 B1.4.5 Dn1 D3.4.7 T G1.8 तथैव (for तदैव). K2 पार्थः; D4 पार्थः; T G राज्यं.

3 <sup>a</sup>) S2 प्रत्यश्रुति (for प्रतिश्रुत्य). T2 G1 वयं (for वयं). T1 च (for हि). — <sup>b</sup>) K3 बलस्य; Ca बलस्य (as in text). V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.8.4.7 न वै (V1 B5 Da1 D1.5 वा) कृतं (B5 'या') तन्न (for बलस्य चासस्य). D2.8.8 कर्णस्य पापाधमपू (D8 'पौ')रुषस्य; S बलस्य (G2 'लेन) चार्धे (T2 G2 'र्य')स्य तथैव युद्धे. — <sup>c</sup>) S1 K3 वः; D8 [अ]स्मान्; T1.2 G1.2 M मां (for नः). Dn1 T1.8 G2.8 शत्रुमध्ये. T2 च (for स). — <sup>d</sup>) S समुन्वाप्य; Ca.0 'क्षिप्य (as in text). S K2.4 Dn1 D1.2.8 Ca प्रत्यर्पिष्ठाः; K1 'र्पिष्ठः; K3 'र्पिष्ठा; D4 'र्पिषः; T1 'वीक्षः; T2.8 G2 M 'र्पिष्ठः; G1 'र्पीषः; G3 'र्पिष्ठः; Co 'र्पिष्ठाः (for 'र्पिष्ठाः).

4 <sup>a</sup>) S2 K1 B5 D4 अन्वाशिष्म; K3 B2 Dn1 D3.7 अप्या (D1 'या')शिष्म; K4 अन्वशिष्यो; B4 D8 'शिष्यः; Co 'शिष्ठा (for 'शिष्म). D8 यद्वयम् (for वयम्). — <sup>b</sup>) S1 K1.2.4 B4 D8 पिपासवो; B5 यतः सदा; D1 ते यियासवो; D4 जिज्ञा (for यिया). — <sup>c</sup>) K3 राजपुत्रः. — <sup>d</sup>) S2 फलार्थिनां; K4 B2-5 Da1 D1 फलार्थिनो (K4 'ना'); V1 'न्वितो (for 'र्थिनां). B2 फलान्विहीनो वध्यः

(sio) (for 'र्थिनां निचुल). Ks.4 V1 B1.8 Dn1 D2.7.8 विफलः; B4 D8 विफलम्; B5 Da1 D1.8-8 विदुल (for निचुल). B4 D6.7 [अ]तिपुष्पः; Da1 D1.5 'मिपुष्पः; D2 वृक्षे; Ca.0 cite [अ]तिपुष्पः (as in text). — For 4, S subst.:

678\* अन्वास्य सत्येन यदात्थ पार्थ  
सत्यं शपन्वासुदेवेन सार्धम् ।  
तं नः सत्यमफलमकार्षीस्त्वं  
फलकाले पुष्पवृक्षं निकृन्तः ।

[(L. 1) G2 सत्त्वेन. T3 G1.8 यथा (for यदा). G1 यदाथ (for 'त्य). — (L. 2) T2 यायां (for शपन्). G1 वासुदेवे. T2 पार्थ (for सार्धम्). — (L. 3) G1 त्वमफलम् (for अफलम्). T2 मा कार्षीः; T3 G1.8 ह्यकार्षीः (G1 'पीः); G2 अस्य कार्षीः (for अकार्षीस्त्वं). T1 तन्नः सत्यं शपथं सत्यमुक्त्वा. — (L. 4) T2.8 G फलस्य काले. T1 त्वमुच्छिदः पुष्पवृक्षं; T2 पुष्पवृक्ष इवाद्य भग्नः; T3 G चा (G2 वा)च्छिन्नः पुष्पवृक्षं (G2 'पः); M1 पुष्पवृक्षो निकृन्तः (for 'क्षं निकृन्तः).]

5 <sup>a</sup>) D8 विडिशं; Co वडिशम् (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) B1.4.5 D3.4.6.7 T1 संछादितं (D8 'तुं'); B2.8 Da1 D1.5 संछादितो (B2.3 'ता') (for प्रच्छा). K4 गरलः; B1.4.5 Dn1 D6.7 T1 गरलम्; D3.4 गरलम्. Ca cites गवये; Co गवयो. S2 इवार्य (sup. lin. 'प)वाच; K4 'सत्त्वेन; B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 T1 'शनेन; B2.8 'र्यवाचा; Da1 D1.5 'पराग (D8 'गः) (for 'पवाचा). Co cites आर्यवाचा. — After 5<sup>ab</sup>, D1 reads 8. 49. 9<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>a</sup> (without v. l.), followed by lines 1 and 3 of 694\* for the first time, repeating the portion in its proper place. — <sup>c</sup>) D8 अनर्थः; Co 'र्थकं (as in text). K1 V1 B5 Da1 D1.5 om. मे. — <sup>d</sup>) V1 राज्यान्वितो (for 'र्थिनो).

For 5, S (except T1) subst.:

679\* प्रच्छादितस्त्वं बालिश दुर्यशेना-  
नर्थवाक्योऽस्यर्जुन नैव साधुः ।  
त्यक्त्वा भीमं सर्वभीमेषु भीमं  
संयोजितस्त्वं सूतपुत्रं निहन्तुम् ।



प्रच्छादितो गवय इवापवाचा ।

अनर्थकं मे दर्शितवानसि त्वं

राज्यार्थिनो राज्यरूपं विनाशम् ॥ ५

यत्तत्पृथां वागुवाचान्तरिक्षे

सप्ताहजाते त्वयि मन्दबुद्धौ ।

जातः पुत्रो वासवविक्रमोऽयं

सर्वाञ्जराञ्जानवाञ्जेभ्यतीति ॥ ६

अयं जेता खाण्डवे देवसंघा-

न्सर्वाणि भूतान्यपि चोत्तमौजाः ।

अयं जेता मद्रकलिङ्गकैकया-

नयं कुरुहन्ति च राजमध्ये ॥ ७

अस्मात्परो न भविता धनुर्धरो

न वै भूतः कश्चन जातु जेता ।

इच्छन्त्यः सर्वभूतानि कुर्या-

द्वशे वशी सर्वसमाप्तविद्यः ॥ ८

कान्त्या शशाङ्कस्य जवेन वायोः

C. 8. 332  
B. 8. 68. 13  
K. 8. 71. 12

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> बालिशो. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> दुर्बलोमिर्. — (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> 'वाक्यैस्त्वर्जुने; M<sub>1-3</sub> 'वाक्योर्जुन. M<sub>1</sub> नैन (for नैव). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> साधु. — G<sub>2</sub> om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) M सर्ववीरेषु. T<sub>3</sub> वीरं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]भीमं; G<sub>1</sub> भीरुः; M<sub>1</sub> भीमः; M<sub>2-4</sub> भीतः (for भीमं).]

On the other hand, N ins. after 5:

680\* त्रयोदशेमा हि समाः सदा वयं  
त्वामन्वजीविष्म धनंजयाशया ।

काले वर्षं देवमिवोसवीजं

तन्नः सर्वांश्चरके त्वं न्यमज्जयः ।

[(L. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त्रयोदशे मासि; Ś<sub>2</sub> त्रयोदशेम स (sio). K<sub>4</sub> समा वयं तांस् (for समा सदा वयं). — (L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> ताम् (for त्वाम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> 5 अन्वजीविष (B<sub>5</sub> हि); Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> अनुजीविष्म (D<sub>1</sub> 'पा); K<sub>4</sub> अनाजीवस (sio); Ca अनुजीविष्म; Co अन्वजीविष्म. — (L. 3) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> कालेनावर्षद्; K<sub>3</sub> कालेन वपन्; D<sub>4.7</sub> Ca काले वर्षद्; D<sub>8</sub> कालेन वर्षद् (for काले वर्षं). Ś K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> Co देवम् (for देवम्). Ca oites देवः. B<sub>2</sub> इवोसवीजस्; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'त्तवीजं. Ca. 0 उप्त' (as above). — (L. 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ततः (for तन्नः). B<sub>2</sub> om. सर्वान्. Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> transp. नरके and त्वं. B<sub>1.4</sub> नरकेषु. Ca. 0 oite नरके न्यमज्जः. K<sub>3</sub> विसर्जय; B<sub>1</sub> आममज्ज (sio); B<sub>4</sub> न्यमज्ज; B<sub>5</sub> नृमज्ज; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निमज्ज (for न्यमज्जयः). D<sub>8</sub> जातः सर्वा तं तु वन्मा निमज्जय (sio).]

6 \* K<sub>1</sub> यत्तु; B<sub>2</sub> यद्यत्; D<sub>8</sub> ततः (for यत्तत्). K<sub>3</sub> मृषा (for पृथा). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.5</sub> [अ]तरीक्षे. — \* D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> सप्ताह् (D<sub>5</sub> 'ह') जाते; T<sub>1</sub> तथा हि जातौ. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मंदवीर्यै; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'वीर्यं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'बुद्धे (for 'बुद्धौ). — \* K<sub>1</sub> om. इति. D<sub>8</sub> सर्वान्भूतात्राजमध्ये निहंता. — For 6<sup>th</sup>, S subst.:

681\* अपापीयान्वासवात्कुन्तिजातो

बहून्संग्रामानयमेव जेता ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> असावियान् (for अपापी). G<sub>1</sub> वासवा. T<sub>1</sub>

G<sub>2</sub> कुन्तिजातो महात्मा (G<sub>2</sub> 'तोयमद्य) (for वासवात्कुन्तिजातो). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> स्वयम् (for अयम्). G<sub>2</sub> अयमेको विजेता (for 'मेव जेता).]

7 \* T<sub>1</sub> ख्यातः (for जेता). D<sub>8</sub> पाण्डवे; S पाण्डवो (for खाण्डवे). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> देवसंघा. — \* B<sub>2.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.6.7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चोत्तमौजाः; G<sub>1</sub> चोत्तमौजाः. — \* K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> मद्रकलिङ्गकैकयान्; B<sub>2</sub> मद्र\*\*\*कलिङ्गकान्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> 'कलिङ्गजातान्. — After 7<sup>o</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> (erroneously) reads 8. 52. 4-22 for the first time, repeating the portion in its proper place.

On the other hand, S ins. after 7<sup>o</sup>:

682\* दैत्याश्च रक्षांसि समागतानि

भूमिं च सर्वांश्चिखिलेन जेता ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दैत्याश्च; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> दैत्यान्हि; M<sub>1</sub> दैत्यानि. — (L. 2) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वां.]

— B<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>th</sup>. — \* K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> om.) D अयं कुरु-त्राजमध्ये निहंता; S कुरुंश्च सर्वान्सगणांश्च (T<sub>2</sub> 'न्सगुणांश्च; M<sub>2</sub> 'न्सगणान्हि) जेता.

8 \* K<sub>1</sub> आस्रोत्पराश (sio). G<sub>2</sub> om. न भविता. Ca oites नो भविता. K<sub>3</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> Co नो (for न). — \* Ś<sub>2</sub> कंचन. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D नैनं भूतं (Dn<sub>1</sub> 'ति) किंचन (V<sub>1</sub> 'चिन्न) जातु जेता (V<sub>1</sub> जेष्यति; D<sub>3</sub> जेतु); T G<sub>1.3</sub> नैष्यन्न (T<sub>1</sub> नैष्यो न; T<sub>2</sub> नेष्यो न) भूतः (G<sub>1</sub> 'तं) कश्चि (G<sub>1</sub> किंचि)देनं विजेता; G<sub>2</sub> न भविष्यन्न भूतं किंचिदेनं विजेता; M नैवं न भूतं किंचिदेनं विजेतु (M<sub>1</sub> 'ता). — \* K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> S इच्छन्नयं; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'त्वयं; D<sub>8</sub> द्रक्षन्नयं (for इच्छन्नयं). T<sub>3</sub> G हन्यात् (G<sub>2</sub> 'न्यां) (for कुर्यात्). — \* Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> रणे वशी; T<sub>2</sub> वशी वशे (by transp.); T<sub>3</sub> G कुर्याद्वशे. D<sub>8</sub> सर्वमवासविद्यः; Ca. 0 'समाप्त' (as in text).

9 \* M<sub>2</sub> कार्या (for कान्त्या). T<sub>2</sub> बलेन (for जवेन). — \* D<sub>2</sub> स्वैर्ये मेरोः; D<sub>1</sub> स्वैर्येण मेरुः; T<sub>1</sub> स्वैर्ये हिमाद्रि.



C. 8. 3392  
B. 8. 68. 13  
K. 8. 71. 12

स्थैर्येण मेरोः क्षमया पृथिव्याः ।  
सूर्यस्य भासा धनदस्य लक्ष्म्या  
शौर्येण शक्रस्य बलेन विष्णोः ॥ ९  
तुल्यो महात्मा तव कुन्ति पुत्रो  
जातोऽदितोर्विष्णुरिवारिहन्ता ।  
स्वेषां जयाय द्विषतां वधाय  
ख्यातोऽमितौजाः कुलतन्तुकर्ता ॥ १०  
इत्यन्तरिक्षे शतशृङ्गमूर्ध्नि  
तपस्विनां शृण्वतां वागुवाच ।  
एवंविधं त्वां तच्च नाभूत्तवाद्य  
देवा हि नूनमनृतं वदन्ति ॥ ११

तथापरेषामृषिसत्तमानां  
श्रुत्वा गिरं पूजयतां सदैव ।  
न संनतिं प्रैमि सुयोधनस्य  
न त्वा जानाम्याधिरथेर्भयार्तम् ॥ १२  
त्वष्ट्रा कृतं वाहमकूजनाक्षं  
शुभं समास्थाय कपिध्वजं त्वम् ।  
खड्गं गृहीत्वा हेमचित्रं समिद्धं  
धनुश्चेदं गाण्डिवं तालमात्रम् ।  
स केशवेनोद्यमानः कथं नु  
कर्णाङ्गीतो व्यपयातोऽसि पार्थ ॥ १३  
धनुश्चैतत्केशवाय प्रदाय  
यन्ताभविष्यस्त्वं रणे चेदुरात्मन् ।

(for 'ण मेरोः). D. धरिण्यां (for पृथिव्याः). — °) T1.8 G अग्नेश्च तापे (G1 'पाद्' (for सूर्यस्य भासा). T2 M तापाद् (for भासा). — °) D8 शौर्ये (for शौर्येण). B1 रणेन; T G M2-4 जयेन (for बलेन).

10 °) S2 जाता; D8 पुत्रो (for जातो). S [अ]मितौजाः (for [अ]रिहन्ता). — °) S1 K1.2 द्विषां; G1 lacuna (for स्वेषां). — °) S1 K1.2 ध्यातो; D8 ततो (for ख्यातो). S ख्यातो महात्मा कुल (T2.8 G1.3 तव) नंदिकर्ता. Ca cites तन्तुः; C0 कुलतन्तुः.

11 °) V1 B1.8 D2 [अ]न्तरिक्षे. — °) D8 तामुवाच; M2-4 वाच आसन् (for वागुवाच). — °) D8 damaged. S एवंविधम्. K8 V1 B (except B2) Dn1 D2-4.6.7 om. त्वां. K4 त्वां तद्व्याभूत्; S त्वं न च भू (G2 हि सू) तः (for त्वां तच्च नाभूत्). D4 नोभूत् (for नाभूत्). K8 Da1 D1.5.6 यथावद्; V1 B1-4 Dn1 D2-4.7 त (B2 यः) था च; B5 तथा ते; S तथा (T1 तदा; T2 त्वया) च (for तवाद्य). — °) K1.3 V1 B D [अ]पि; T G1.3 च (for हि). Da1 D1.5 T2 अनृतं (for अनृतं).

12 °) D8 damaged. — °) D3.7 श्रद्धा (for श्रुत्वा). S2 K8 V1 B D S (except G1) गिरः. K4 पूजमहं (for 'यतां). K8 मया त्वां; V1 B D T2.8 G2.8 M सदा त्वां (B1 D4 त्वं; M1 त्वां); T1 यदा त्वां; G1 सदा वां (for सदैव). — °) B2 M3 om. न. B2 संनतिं; D4 G1.3 संनतिं (G2 'तीं); D8 संनतिं; Ca संनतिं (as in text). D7 प्रैमि; T1 G2 यामि; T2.8 G1.8 M यामि; Ca प्रैमि (as in text). — °) K2.4 V1 B D T1.8 G M2.4 त्वां. V1 B1 D1 [अ]धिरथेर्; T2.8 G [अ]ति. K2 Da1 भयार्तं; D2 प्रयार्तं (for भयार्तम्). C7 न त्वां जानाम्याधिरथेर्भयार्तम्.

13 S repeats 13, after App. I (No. 20). — °) K2.4 D1 त्वाद्वा कृतं; K8 G1 (both

times) त्वष्ट्रा कृतं; D8 दृष्टा कृतं; T2 (both times) दृष्टा ये तं (for त्वष्ट्रा कृतं). Ca cites त्वष्ट्रा (as in text). B1 om. from कूजनाक्षं up to कर्णा (in 13'). K3.4 वाज (K4 'ह' नकूजनाक्षं; V1 वाहमहौजनाक्षं; T1 (both times) वाहमकूजितार्थं. Ca.7 cite वाहमकूज (as in text). — °) D8 समं (for शुभं). S2 K3 कपिध्वजे त्वं (K8 'जेदं); K4 B5 Dn1 D2.8.5.8 T2.8 G M (S MSS. both times) 'ध्वजं तं (D8 त्वं); T1 (both times) 'ध्वजांघ. — °) K4 ग्रहीत्वा. K8 D8 हेमचित्रं तथैव; V1 B2.8.8 Da1 D1-2.8.8 T1.8 G1.8 M (S MSS. first time) 'चित्रा (B8 D8 'पट्ट; B8 'पद्मा) वनद्धं; B1 Dn1 D2.4.7 T2 G2 (last two first time) 'पट्टानुबद्धं. S (second time) खड्गं विभ्रजातरूपत्सरं च (T1 M 'रूपार्क' रूपं; G2 'रूपात्सरूपं). — °) D8 धनुःश्रेष्ठं; T1.8 G1.8 M2.4 (all first time) धनुर्वरं; G1 (second time) 'वेदं (for 'श्रेष्ठं). S1 K2 तालिमात्रं. — °) D1 सकेशवो; T1.8 G1.8 M2-4 (all first time) वासुदेवेन (for स केश'). S2 K1 न; K2 V1 D8 G2 (both times) तु; K4 च; B2-4 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-7 T G1.8 M (S MSS. second time) त्वं (for नु). — °) D2 कस्माद् (for कर्णाद्). G1 (first time) पार्थः (for भीतो). S2 K1.2 G1 (first time) [S]-व्यपयातो (for व्यप). T1 G1 M (all second time) कर्णा-त्पार्थ (T1 'यां) त्वमुपेतु (T1 'रेनु) मैत्री (G1 'वीत्); T2 (second time) कर्ण पार्थ त्वमुपेतुं समैव; T3 G3 (both second time) कर्णात्पार्थः त्वमुपेतुं समैव; G2 (second time) 'त्पार्थमुपेतुं समैव. — After 13, Bom. ed. and S ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 20) followed by the repetition of st. 13.

14 T1 G1 M read 14<sup>ab</sup> twice. — °) V1 B8



ततोऽहनिष्यत्केशवः कर्णमुग्रं

मरुत्पतिर्द्वित्रमिवाचवज्रः ॥ १४

मासेऽपतिष्यः पञ्चमे त्वं प्रकृच्छे

न वा गर्भोऽप्यभविष्यः पृथायाः ।

तत्ते श्रमो राजपुत्राभविष्य-

न संग्रामादपयातुं दुरात्मन् ॥ १५

C. 8. 2401  
B. 8. 68. 30  
K. 8. 71. 34

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि अष्टचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४८ ॥

Ds. 4. 6. 7 T1 (both times) धनुश्च तत्; B1. 5 'श्रेष्ठं; T2 (both times). 8 G (G1 both times) M (both times) स गांडिवं (for धनुश्चैतत्). B1 Dn1. Ds. 4. 6. 7 T1 (both times) प्रयच्छ (for प्रदाय). — °) B1 [अ]भविष्यस्त्वं; T2. 8 G (G1 both times) भवेस्त्वं (G1 'त्वं) यदि (for [अ]भविष्यस्त्वं). G1 om. रणे. Da1 D1. 5 हि रणे (for रणे चेद्). Ks B1. 4 Ds वै दुरात्मन्; B2. 5 चेदुरात्मनः; Dn1 Ds. 4. 7 S (T1 G1 M both times) केशवस्य (for चेदुरात्मन्). — °) B1. 2. 4 Dn1 Ds. 2. 5-7 तदा; D1 यदा (for ततो). S तरेष्यत् (for ऽहनि). Dn1 कर्णमग्नं (for 'मुग्रं). — °) T1. 2 G1. 8 M मरुत्सखो. Ks Dn1 [आ]र्त- (Dn1 'स)वज्रं. — § K V1 B Dn1 Ds. 4. 7. 8 ins. after 14: Da1 after 15: D1. 5 ins. lines 1-2 after 15 and lines 3-4 after 684\*:

683\* राधेयमेवं यदि चाप्यशक्त-

श्ररन्तमुग्रं प्रतिबोधनाय ।

यच्छान्यसौ गाण्डिवमेतदथ

त्वत्तो योऽस्त्रैर्म्यधिको नरेन्द्रः ।

[(L. 1) Ds कर्णं रणे त्वं (for राधेयमेवं). Ks B1 Dn1 Ds. 4. 7 पतं (for पदं). Ks B Dn1 Ds. 4. 6 नाथ शक्तश्च; V1 Da1 D1. 5 चास शक्तश्च. — (L. 2) V1 BD प्रतिवा (Ds 'वं)धनाय. — (L. 3) Ds अन्यसौ त्वं; Ca यच्छान्यसौ (as above). Co cites यच्छ only. §1 Ks. 8 यच्च; K1 यश्च; V1 B2. 8. 5 Da1 D1. 5 देहि; B1. 4 Dn1 Ds. 5. 7 प्रयच्छ (for यच्छ). Bs [अ]सौ (sic) (for [अ]न्यसौ). B1 Dn1 Ds गांडी (Ds 'जि)वम्. § K1. 2. 4 असौ; Bs अस्त्रं (for अथ). — (L. 4) § Ks. 4 V1 B2 Da1 D1. 5 योलेपु; Bs [s]यलेपु; Ds [s]न्यो वै (for योऽस्त्रै). K1 अयधिके; Bs अधिको; Ds योम्यधिको. Ks Ds नरेपु; B (except B2) Dn1 Ds. 7 वा नरेन्द्रः (B1 'द्र) (for नरेन्द्रः). Ds तोऽप्यधिकोलेपु नरेन्द्रः.] K4 B2 Dn1 Ds. 4 (marg.). 7 cont.: D1. 5. 8 ins. after 14:

684\* तस्माच्चैवं पुत्रदारैर्विहीना-

न्सुखाद्धात्राज्यनाशाच्च मृत्युः ।

द्रष्टा लोकः पतितानप्यगाधे

पापैर्जुष्टे नरके पाण्डवेय ।

[D1. 5 om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) Dn1 असाञ्जैवं. Ds विहीना. — (L. 2) K4 सुखान्धृष्टान्. Ds राज्यं स्तेवासवतु \*\*\*मृत्युः. — (L. 3) Ds. 7 द्रष्टालोकैः (D1 'के); Ds दृष्टालोकात्.

— (L. 4) K4 दृष्टा; Dn1 जुष्टा; Ds. 7 दृष्टान्; D1 दृष्टा; Ds जुष्टान् (for जुष्टे). Ds नरकान्. K4 Ds. 7 पाण्डवेयाः (K4 'थात्).]

Ds cont.:

685\* रथे स्थितः फाल्गुन केशवले

रक्ष्मी समादाय रणे प्रयातु ।

जहि त्वमद्यैव समेत्य कर्णं

चैवं यथा केशवो राजमध्ये ।

15 °) §s प्रकृच्छे; Ks B Da1 Dn1 D1-7 Ca सुकृच्छे; V1 Ds स कृच्छे (for प्रकृच्छे). T Gs. 8 M1 मासे पतिष्येच (T1 'तिष्ये य-; G2 'दिष्यो य-; M1 'तिष्यो य)दि पंचमे त्वं; G1 मासे पतिष्ये पंचमे त्वं\*\*\*; M2-4 गर्भोत्पत्तेस्त्वं यदि मासि पंचमे. — °) Ds मा (for वा). V1 B D गर्भे. Ks यथा-भविष्यः; V1 Dn1 Ds. 4 आभविष्यः; B2 प्रमं; B3 चामं; Ds. 6 ह्यमं; T1. 8 Gs यद्यभवः (T1 'वत्); T2 G1. 2 M1 यद्यभावः; M2-4 यद्यभवः (for ऽप्यभविष्यः). §s पृथिव्यः; K1. 2. 4 पृथायां. — °) Ds ततः; T1. 8 G मत्तो (for तत्ते). K1. 8 V1 B D T2 M श्रेयो; T1. 8 G श्रेयान् (for श्रमो). V1 राजपुत्राद्; T G 'पुत्रो. V1 भविष्यः; Ds भविष्यते. — °) B1. 2. 5 Dn1 Ds. 4. 6. 7 न चेत् (for न). Ks. 4 अपयात्तं; Ks उपयातु; V1 अपयात्स्वं; B Da1 Dn1 Ds. 5. 7 'यानं; D1 'यानां; Ds उपयातं (for अपयातुं). S न ते यशः फाल्गुन ह्यप्या (T2 G1 M1 'पे)यात्. — After 15, Da1 ins. 683\* and D1. 5 ins. lines 1-2 of 683\*. On the other hand, Dn1 Ds ins. after 15:

686\* धिग्गाण्डिवं धिक्च ते बाहुवीर्य-

मसंख्येयान्बाणगणांश्च धिक्ते ।

धिक्ते केतुः केसरिणः सुतस्य

कृशानुदत्तं च रथं च ते धिक् ।

[(L. 1) Ds गांजीवं. — (L. 4) Dn1 धिक्ते (for ते धिक्).]

Colophon om. in D1. — Day of Karna's Generalship: §s Ks द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T1 परबोक्तिः; M1 परबवाक्यं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): §s 49; B1 68; B2 Ds 69; B3 70; Da1 79; T1. 8 G 76; T2 M 75.



४९

संजय उवाच ।

युधिष्ठिरेणैवमुक्तः कौन्तेयः श्वेतवाहनः ।  
 असिं जग्राह संक्रुद्धो जिघांसुर्भरतर्षभम् ॥ १  
 तस्य कोपं समुद्रीक्ष्य चित्तज्ञः केशवस्तदा ।  
 उवाच किमिदं पार्थ गृहीतः खड्ग इत्युत ॥ २  
 नेह पश्यामि योद्धव्यं तव किञ्चिद्धनंजय ।  
 ते ध्वस्ता धार्तराष्ट्रा हि सर्वे भीमेन धीमता ॥ ३  
 अपयातोऽसि कौन्तेय राजा द्रष्टव्य इत्यपि ।  
 स राजा भवता दृष्टः कुशली च युधिष्ठिरः ॥ ४

49

1 " D<sub>1</sub> युधिष्ठिरेन. — " T<sub>1</sub> अमि- (for असिं).  
 — " S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.1.1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भरतर्षभ  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 'मः); D<sub>2</sub> पांडुनंदनं. D<sub>3</sub> हंतुं आतरमग्रजं.

2 G<sub>2</sub> om. 2. — " K<sub>3</sub> पार्थ; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) क्रोधं  
 (M<sub>1</sub> 'धः) (for कोपं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.1.1</sub> समुद्रीक्ष्य; S (G<sub>2</sub>  
 om.) समाज्ञाय; G<sub>2</sub> समुद्रीक्ष्य (as in text). — " K<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). — " K<sub>4</sub> पार्थ; T<sub>1</sub> कार्य; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
 M खड्गं (for पार्थ). — " S<sub>1</sub> गृहीत्वा. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> खड्गं  
 गृह्णासि शंस मे; T<sub>1</sub> असिं गृह्णासि भारत; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M  
 गृह्णास्यर्जुन शंस मे; G<sub>1</sub> गृह्णासि भरतर्षभ.

3 " B<sub>1.1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.1</sub> न हि; B<sub>2</sub> नेहि (for  
 नेह). G<sub>2</sub> [अ]योद्धव्यं. — " K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> त्वयि; B D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> S त्वया (for तव). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> किञ्चिद्. M<sub>1</sub>  
 धनंजयः. — " V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> विध्वस्ता; B<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> ते प्रस्ता (for ते ध्वस्ता). S नेहा (G<sub>2</sub> न ह्या) गता  
 धार्तराष्ट्राः. — " B<sub>1.1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> भीमसेनेन (for  
 सर्वे भीमेन). D<sub>3</sub> संयुगे; S वारिताः (for धीमता).

4 " K<sub>1.1</sub> अपा (K<sub>4</sub> 'मि)यातो; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.1</sub> उप; D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> इहागतो; D<sub>2</sub> उपा \*\*; S उपागतो (for अपयातो).  
 S K<sub>1.1.1</sub> हि (for ऽसि). — " B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इत्यसौ; B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.1</sub> G<sub>1.1</sub> M इत्युत; G<sub>2</sub> इत्यपि (as in text). B<sub>3</sub>  
 किमिदं ते चिकीर्षितं. — " B<sub>3</sub> भरतश्रेष्ठ (for भवता दृष्टः).  
 — " S<sub>1</sub> कुशले; D<sub>1</sub> कुशली.

5 " S K<sub>1.1</sub> संक्रुद्धा; B<sub>1.1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> स दृष्ट्वा.  
 T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नरशार्दूलं (for नृप). — " T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M-विक्रम (for  
 'मम्). — " K<sub>1</sub> हर्षकालं. B<sub>1.1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> च (for  
 तु). — " S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्वं; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ते; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.1</sub> M<sub>1.1</sub> त्वां (for त्वा). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

तं दृष्ट्वा नृपशार्दूलं शार्दूलसमविक्रमम् ।

हर्षकाले तु संप्राप्ते कस्मात्त्वा मन्युराविशत् ॥ ५  
 न तं पश्यामि कौन्तेय यस्ते वध्यो भवेदिह ।

कस्माद्भवान्महाखड्गं परिगृह्णाति सत्वरम् ॥ ६  
 तत्त्वा पृच्छामि कौन्तेय किमिदं ते चिकीर्षितम् ।

परामृशसि यत्क्रुद्धः खड्गमद्भुतविक्रम ॥ ७

एवमुक्तस्तु कृष्णेन प्रेक्षमाणो युधिष्ठिरम् ।

अर्जुनः ग्राह गोविन्दं क्रुद्धः सर्प इव श्वसन् ॥ ८

दद गाण्डीवमन्यसा इति मां योऽभिचोदयेत् ।

मन्यवारि (V<sub>1</sub> 'नुरावि) शत्. B<sub>1.1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> किमिदं  
 मोहकारितं.

6 " D<sub>1</sub> ते (for तं). K<sub>4</sub> पश्याम. T<sub>2</sub> कौन्तेयं.  
 — S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.1</sub> om. (hapl.) 6<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>. — " K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> अविष्यति; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> भवेदिति; D<sub>3</sub> भवेति वै  
 (for 'दिह). — After 6<sup>b</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> ins.:

687\* प्रहर्तुमिच्छसे कस्मात्किं वा ते चित्तविभ्रमः ।

[K<sub>4</sub> चित्ते हि (for ते चित्ते).]

— " D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तस्मात्; M<sub>3</sub> यस्माद्. D<sub>3</sub> विद्वन् (for  
 भवान्). B<sub>3</sub> इमं (for महा-). — D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 6<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>. — " S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>4</sub> परिगृह्णाति; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'गृह्णासि. V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> सत्वरः; T G [अ]कारणात्; M कारणात्.

7 S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.1</sub> om. 7<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 6).  
 — " K<sub>3.1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> तत्त्वा; D<sub>3</sub>

स त्वा; T G<sub>2.3</sub> M तस्मात् (for तत्त्वा). — " S किमिदं  
 (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> कांक्षितं; G<sub>1</sub> कांक्षी तं) भरतर्षभ. — " S<sub>1</sub>  
 K<sub>1.1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> परामृशसि; K<sub>3</sub>  
 परान्हंससि; K<sub>4</sub> 'मृष्यसि; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'मृश्यति (T<sub>2</sub> 'सि); G<sub>2</sub>  
 'मृषस्व. K<sub>3</sub> यः क्रुद्धः; K<sub>4</sub> यत्क्रुद्धः; D<sub>2</sub> यत्क्रुद्धः; T<sub>1.1</sub> M  
 संरब्धः (T<sub>2</sub> 'ब्धं); T<sub>3</sub> G हस्तेन (for यत्क्रुद्धः). — " K<sub>3.1</sub>  
 अद्भुतविक्रमः; D<sub>3</sub> S 'दर्शनं.

8 " M<sub>1</sub> उक्तवा (for उक्तम्). D<sub>3</sub> स कृष्णेन; S  
 कटाक्षेण. — " S<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्षमाणे; K<sub>1</sub> 'मानो; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.1.1</sub> प्रेक्ष्यमाणो (K<sub>3</sub> 'णं). — " D<sub>2</sub> ग्राह (for सर्प).  
 M<sub>3</sub> इवाश्वसन्.

9 " S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>4</sub> देहि; K<sub>3</sub> हरु (sic); D<sub>2</sub> यच्च (for दद).  
 D<sub>3</sub> गांजीवम्. B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> स अन्यस्मै देहि गांजीवम्.  
 — " S<sub>2</sub> संयो; K<sub>3</sub> \*यो (for मां यो). K<sub>1</sub> [S]भिचो-  
 दयत्; K<sub>3</sub> 'वादय; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> प्रचोदयत्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>



छिन्द्यामहं शिरस्तस्य इत्युपांशुव्रतं मम ॥ ९  
 तदुक्तोऽहमदीनात्मन्नाज्ञामितपराक्रम ।  
 समक्षं तव गोविन्द न तत्क्षन्तुमिहोत्सहे ॥ १०  
 तस्मादेनं वधिष्यामि राजानं धर्मभीरुकम् ।  
 प्रतिज्ञां पालयिष्यामि हत्वेनं नरसत्तमम् ।  
 एतदर्थं मया खड्गो गृहीतो यदुनन्दन ॥ ११  
 सोऽहं युधिष्ठिरं हत्वा सत्येऽप्यानुष्यतां गतः ।  
 विशोको विज्वरश्चापि भविष्यामि जनार्दन ॥ १२  
 किं वा त्वं मन्यसे प्राप्तमस्मिन्काले समुत्थिते ।

त्वमस्य जगतस्तात वेत्थ सर्वं गतागतम् ।  
 तत्तथा प्रकरिष्यामि यथा मां वक्ष्यते भवान् ॥ १३  
 कृष्ण उवाच ।  
 इदानीं पार्थ जानामि न वृद्धाः सेवितास्त्वया ।  
 अकाले पुरुषव्याघ्र संरम्भक्रिययानया ।  
 न हि धर्मविभागज्ञः कुर्यादेवं धनंजय ॥ १४  
 अकार्याणां च कार्याणां संयोगं यः करोति वै ।  
 कार्याणामक्रियाणां च स पार्थ पुरुषाधमः ॥ १५  
 अनुसृत्य तु ये धर्मं कवयः समुपस्थिताः ।

C. 8. 3422  
B. 8. 69. 19  
K. 8. 72. 20

Ds S प्रचोदयेत्; Ds [S]भ्यनोदयेत्. — D1 reads 9<sup>e</sup>-27<sup>d</sup> and lines 1 and 3 of 694\* for the first time after 8. 48. 5<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B1.4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 Ts G मि (G1 मि)चामहं; D2 छिद्यमास. B Dn1 Ds.4.7 तस्य शिरः (by transp.); D2 शिरस्तस्मात्; Ds 'स्लेति. — °) S K1.2.4 [इ]त्यथ; Ds कृष्ण; Ds अथ (for इति). Ks पांशुव्रते; Ds पांशुव्रतं; Co [उ]पांशु (as in text). Ca cites उपांशु. — After 9, T1.3 G ins.:

688\* युधिष्ठिरेण तेनाहमुक्तश्चास्मि जनार्दन ।

[G1 चापि (for चास्मि).]

10 °) S यद् (for तद्). Ks Ds अदीनात्मा; S 'नार्थ; Ca अदीनार्थ. B Dn1 Ds.4.7 तदुक्तं मम चानेन. — °) Ks-4 Ds राज्ञामितपराक्रमः (Ks 'मं); D2 राज्ञा स्वमितपराक्रमः; S राज्ञा तेन (T1 M 'ज्ञानेन) यश्चास्मिना. — °) S transp. न and तत्. K1 हव (for इह).

11 °) S K1.2.4 धर्मभीरुकं; B1 Ds Ca 'भीरुकः; S 'चारिणं. — After 11<sup>e</sup>, V1 reads 13<sup>f</sup>, repeating it in its proper place and thereafter repeats 11<sup>b</sup>. — °) Ds om. (hapl.) from हत्वेनं up to भविष्यामि (in 12<sup>d</sup>). Ks V1 B Dn1 D1.2.4.5.7.8 S [ए]नं; Ds च (for [इ]मं). S2 K1.4 V1 Ds1 D1.5 नरसत्तमः; D2 तु नरोत्तमः; Ds M2-4 नृपसत्तमं. — °) K1 यदुत्तमः; K1 युद्धनन्दन (for यद्).

12 Ds om. up to भविष्यामि (in 12<sup>d</sup>) (of. v. 1. 11). — °) Dn1 हि (for S॥). S2 युधिष्ठिरो. — °) Ks V1 B D (Ds om.) S सत्यस्य (for सत्येऽपि). V1 T1 G1.2 [आ]नुष्यतां. S2 गताः; Ds ततः (for गतः). — °) S (except T1) चैव (for चापि).

13 °) T1.3 G च (for वा). — °) B2 कालः; B2 काये; S कार्ये (for काले). S2 समुत्थिते; Ks B1.5 D (except Ds.8) उपस्थिते. — °) Ds partly damaged. Ds वेद्यः; S (except T1 G2) कृष्ण (for तात). — °) Ds S (except G2) वेत्ति; Ds तात (for वेत्थ). Ds1 D1.5 transp. वेत्थ and सर्व. — After 13<sup>e</sup>, T G1.3 ins.:

689\* जातस्त्वतो हि धर्मश्चाधर्मश्चेति परा श्रुतिः ।

[T1.3 transp. धर्मश्च and अधर्मश्च. T1 पुराः.]

— °) V1 प्रचरिष्यामि; T1 [अ]य करि; T2 च करि. G2 तत्तत्तथा करिष्यामि. — V1 reads 13<sup>f</sup> for the first time after 11<sup>e</sup>. — °) M2.4 मा (for मां). — After 13, Ks V1 B D (except Ds) S ins.:

690\*

संजय उवाच ।

धित्थिगिलेव गोविन्दः पार्थमुक्तवाचवीत्युनः ।

[D2 T1 G1.3 M om. संजय उवाच. — (L. 1) T1 G2 M धिति (M2 धीती)ति (for इलेव). Ts G2 धितिमेव च गोविन्दः. K4 उक्ता. G1 वचः (for पुनः).]

14 V1 B1.2.5 Ds1 D1.5 T1.3 M om. the ref. K1 Ts G श्री (Ts Gs om. श्री)भगवान् (for कृष्ण). — °) K2 वृद्धः; Ca वृद्धाः (as in text). Ks तथा (for त्वया). — °) B2 Dn1 Ds.4.7 कालेन (for अकाले). — °) K4 T1.3 G1.3 M2.4 संरंभः क्रियया (T1 'यते; T2 'यता); D2 'भकृपया. D2 तथा; T1 त्वया (for [अ]नया). B (except B2) Ds1 Dn1 D1.3-7 संरंभं यद्भवानगात् (B2 Ds1 D1.3 'नियात्; B2 'नगाः). Ca cites अगात्. — °) T1.3 G धर्मविभागज्ञैर्. — °) Ks कुर्यादेवं; T1.3 G एवं कार्यः; T2 इदं कार्यः; M एवं कुर्याद् (by transp.). S1 K2 Dn1 धनंजयः. — After 14, Ks B2-4 Ds1 Dn1 D1.3.4 (marg. sec. m.). 5-7 ins.:

691\* यथा त्वं पाण्डवाद्येह धर्मभीरुरपण्डितः ।

[D2 पाण्डवं हंति.]

15 °) B2 अकार्येण; S (except M1) योकार्याणां; Ca. 0 अका (as in text). Ks Ds.4.5.3 च संयोगं; V1 B Ds1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 क्रियाणां च; S क्रियायाश्च (for च कार्याणां). Ca cites क्रियाणां. — Gs reads 15<sup>ab</sup> twice. — °) K4 यत् (for यः). Ks Ds.8 यः करोत्यविचारयन्; D2 कुर्यादेवं विचारयन्; S (Gs both times) संयोगं नावबुध्यते (T2 'त). Co cites संयोगं (as in text). — °) Ks Ds.3 अक्रियां (D2 'या) चैव; B1.5 'यामिश्च; T1.3 G1.3 (both times) M 'यायाश्च. Ts Gs कार्याणां तु क्रियायाश्च. Ca cites कार्याणां. — °) D2 G1 पार्थः.

16 °) Ks Ds अनुश्रित्य; Ds 'श्रुत्य; Ca. 0 'सत्य (as in text). B2 वे; D2 ते (for ये). — °) G2 क्रिया यः



C. 8. 3422  
D. 8. 69. 19  
K. 8. 72. 20

समासविस्तरविदां न तेषां वेत्थ निश्चयम् ॥ १६  
अनिश्चयज्ञो हि नरः कार्याकार्यविनिश्चये ।  
अवशो मुह्यते पार्थ यथा त्वं मूढ एव तु ॥ १७  
न हि कार्यमकार्यं वा सुखं ज्ञातुं कथंचन ।  
श्रुतेन ज्ञायते सर्वं तच्च त्वं नावबुध्यसे ॥ १८  
अविज्ञानाद्भवान्यच्च धर्मं रक्षति धर्मवित् ।  
प्राणिनां हि वधं पार्थ धार्मिको नावबुध्यते ॥ १९  
प्राणिनामवधस्तात सर्वज्यायान्मतो मम ।  
अनृतं तु भवेद्वाच्यं न च हिंसात्कथंचन ॥ २०

(for कथयः). Ks समुपासते; Ds के समुस्थिताः; Co समुप' (as in text). Ca cites उपस्थिताः. B Dn1 Ds.4.1 कथयेयुरुपस्थिताः. — °) T2 समास (for समास). S K1.2.4 समासविस्तरवतो; Ds 'विस्तरविदां'; M 'विस्तरविदो'. — °) Ks वेत्तु; B1 D (except Ds) T1.3 G वेत्सि (for वेत्थ). T2 न तेषां वंधनिश्चयः.

17 °) Ca अनिश्चयज्ञा. — °) Ds कार्याकार्य-  
त्वनिश्चये; Ds 'कार्यविचारेण. — °) S2 K4 अवश्यं (S2  
'इयो). Da1 D1.5 मुह्यत्यवश्यं कौतेय; Ds स मुह्यत्यवशः  
पार्थ; S एवं स मुह्यत्यवशो. — °) S2 K4 ह; Ks हि; Ds  
तत् (for तु). Da1 D1.5.6 यथा मूढं त्वं (Ds 'ढस्त्व') मद्य  
वै; S यथा त्वं पार्थ (M1-4 पार्थ वि-) मुह्यसि.

18 °) B2 तु (for हि). Ds om. अकार्य. — °) K4  
सुखं; Co सुखं (as in text). — °) Ds [S]त्यर्थं (for  
सर्वं). Co: अज्ञायत इत्यशब्दो न ज्ञायते. — °) S2  
[अ]वबुध्य मे; Ks 'ह्यसे; G2 (sup. lin. as in text) 'द्यते.

19 °) K4 अवज्ञानाद्; Ds अथा; Co अवि' (as in  
text). Ks.4 भवान्यश्च; Ds 'वल्लुब्धो; Ds न भवान्  
(submetric); T1.3 इह भवान्; T2 M भवानेवं (for  
'न्यच्च). Ds अज्ञानाद्वा भवानल्लुब्धो. — °) S सखं (for  
धर्म). Ds रक्षति. Ds धर्मं रक्षितुमिच्छति. — °) B Dn1  
Ds.4.6.7 T2.3 Gs M त्वं (for हि). Ds वधः; M1 वधे.  
K1 तात (for पार्थ). — °) B (except B2) Dn1 Ds.4.6.7  
S (except T1) नावबुध्यसे; Ds नावबुध्यते.

20 °) S2 अवदस् (sic); T1 G1.3 M2-4 हि वधस्;  
T2 M1 हि वधे; T3 Gs हि वधात् (for अवधस्). Ds पार्थ  
(for तात). — °) T1.3 G M2-4 वृथा धर्मो; T2 M1 वृ-  
(M1 वृ)तो धर्मो (for सर्वज्यायान्). Ds सर्वज्यायान्मना  
मम. — °) B (except B2) Dn1 Ds.4.7 अनृतां. B  
(except B2) Dn1 Ds.4.6.7 वा; T2 नु (for तु). V1 B  
D (except Ds.8) G1 वदेद् (for भवेद्). Ks B1.4.5  
Ds.4.7 वाचं; V1 B2.8 Da1 D1.2.5.6 T1 वाक्यं. — °)  
Ks V1 B D (except Ds) T2 G तु; K4 हि (for च). T2

स कथं आतरं ज्येष्ठं राजानं धर्मकोविदम् ।  
हन्याद्भवान्नरश्रेष्ठ प्राकृतोऽन्यः पुमानिव ॥ २१  
अयुध्यमानस्य वधस्तथाशस्त्रस्य भारत ।  
पराञ्छुखस्य द्रवतः शरणं वाभिगच्छतः ।  
कृताञ्जलेः प्रपन्नस्य न वधः पूज्यते बुधैः ॥ २२  
त्वया चैव व्रतं पार्थ बालेनैव कृतं पुरा ।  
तस्मादधर्मसंयुक्तं मौढ्यात्कर्म व्यवस्यसि ॥ २३  
स गुरुं पार्थ कस्मात्त्वं हन्या धर्ममनुसरन् ।

M हिंसा तु (for च हिंसात्). K4 चस्या (sic); Ds T3 G-  
हिंसा (G2 'सां) (for हिंसात्). Ks B2 Da1 D1.5.6.7 S  
कदाचन. — After 20, Dn1 reads from 28<sup>a</sup> up to 34  
(in 36<sup>2</sup>) (without v. l.), for the first time, repeating  
the portion in its proper place.

21 °) Ca cites अत्रातरम्. Da1 D1.4.5 T1 G1.2  
श्रेष्ठं (for ज्येष्ठं). — °) D2 रथश्रेष्ठ; T3 Gs नरश्रेष्ठ; Gs  
'श्रेष्ठः. — °) S2 प्रकृतोन्यः; Ks प्राकृतोन्यं. Ca cites  
प्राकृतो.

22 °) Ks अवध्यमानस्य. D2 वधं; S (except M1)  
गुरोस्. — °) Ks [अ]शस्त्राणि; B1.4 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 [अ]-  
शस्त्रोश्च; M1 [अ]शक्तस्य. Dn1 D2-4.7 मानद् (for  
भारत). — °) S K1.2.4 वाधिः; Ks V1 B2 D2.4.8  
चाभिः; B1.5 Da1 Dn1 Ds.5-7 T3 Gs M3 चापि; D1 T2 G1  
वापि; T1 G2 वा नि- (for चाभि-). — °) S2 कृताञ्जले-  
S1 K1.2 प्रसन्नस्य. — After 22<sup>a</sup>, N ins.:

692\*

प्रमत्तस्य तथैव च ।

न वधः पूज्यते सन्निस्तच्च सर्वं गुरौ तव ।

[(L. 1) Ds प्रपन्नस्य; Co प्रसन्नस्य; Ca प्रमत्तस्य (as  
above). — (L. 2) Cf. 22<sup>f</sup> for the prior half. Ds  
गुरोस्, Ds स्थितं (for तव).]

— °) K4 पूजितः; Ds शस्यते (for पूज्यते). N सन्निः  
(for बुधैः).

23 Ds om. 23<sup>ab</sup>. — °) Ds त्वं वा (for त्वया). S2  
Ks V1 B Dn1 Ds.5-8 T1.3 चैवं; T3 GM चैतद्. — °)  
T2 बाल्येन; Co 'लेन (as in text). S1 Ks B Dn1 Ds.7  
G1 M1 [ह]व; Ds.8 [ए]वं (for [ए]व). — °) G2  
कस्माद्. — °) S2 मेढ्यात्; Ks V1 B1.5.5 Dn1 Ds.7.8  
S (except T2) मौढ्यात्; Ds मोढ्यात्. Ds कर्तुं; T1 G2 M  
धर्म; T3 G1.8 एव (G1 'वं) (for कर्म). B2 करिष्यसि;  
B1 Ds.8 व्यवस्यसि.

24 °) S स्वं (for स). — °) S2 हन्या; Ks B2.8  
Da1 D1.5.8 हन्याद् (for हन्या). B1.4.5 Dn1 Ds.4.6.7  
S हंतुकामोभि (D1 'भ्य-; M1 'पि) धावसि. — Ks om.



असंप्रधार्य धर्माणां गतिं सूक्ष्मां दुरन्वयाम् ॥ २४

इदं धर्मरहस्यं च वक्ष्यामि भरतर्षभ ।

यद्वाचाच्च भीष्मो वा धर्मज्ञो वा युधिष्ठिरः ॥ २५

विदुरो वा तथा क्षत्ता कुन्ती वापि यशस्विनी ।

तत्ते वक्ष्यामि तत्त्वेन तन्निबोध धनंजय ॥ २६

सत्यस्य वचनं साधु न सत्याद्विद्यते परम् ।

तत्त्वेनैतत्सुदुर्ज्ञेयं यस्य सत्यमनुष्ठितम् ॥ २७

भवेत्सत्यमवक्तव्यं वक्तव्यमनृतं भवेत् ।

C. 8. 3435  
B. 8. 69. 32  
K. 8. 72. 33

24<sup>ex</sup>. — °) B<sub>1</sub> (marg.) कार्याणां (for धर्माणां). — °) S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गतिसूक्ष्मां (S<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष्मं'). K<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.7 T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुरन्वयां (D<sub>1</sub> 'यं'); D<sub>8</sub> (marg. as in text) 'व्यायां; M<sub>1</sub> दुरान्वयां; Ca दुरु\*\*\*; Co दुरुकुमान् (sic) (for दुरन्वयाम्).

25 °) M<sub>2</sub>-4 धर्म (for धर्म-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> S तु (for च). — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.8</sub> तव भारत (for भरतर्षभ). B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.6.7</sub> S तव वक्ष्यामि पांडव (B<sub>1</sub> भारत; D<sub>1</sub> पांडवं). — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> भीमो वा; K<sub>4</sub> भीष्मोयं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.6</sub> गानियो; B (except B<sub>1</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> भीष्मो हि. — °) K<sub>3</sub> धर्मराजो; B<sub>1.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> पांडवो वा; S राजा वा (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चापि (for धर्मज्ञो वा)).

26 °) D<sub>8</sub> [अ]य वा; S पुनः (for तथा). — °) B<sub>2</sub> पृथा (for कुन्ती). S गांधारी वा (for कुन्ती वापि). D<sub>1</sub> च (for वा). — After 26<sup>ab</sup>, S ins.:

693\* कुन्ती वा भरतश्रेष्ठ द्रौपदी वा यशस्विनी ।

[(T<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनी (for यश-)).]

— °) D<sub>8</sub> तव (for तत्ते). S कौतेय; Ca. 0 तत्त्वेन (as in text). — °) B D<sub>1.7</sub> निबोधैतद् (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'चेद्'); Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निबोधेन; D<sub>8</sub> संनिबोध (for तस्मिन्). K<sub>4</sub> धनंजयः.

27 °) D<sub>8</sub> सत्यं च; Co सत्यस्य (as in text). B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> वदिता साधुर; D<sub>2</sub> वचनीयाद्वा (for वचनं साधु). Ca. 0 cite वचनं (as in text). Co cites साधु (as in text). — °) G<sub>2</sub> वरं (for परम्). — °) D<sub>2</sub> सत्त्वेन. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) [ए]व (for [ए]तत्). S सुदुर्विदं हि तत्त्वेन. — °) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5</sub> Co यत्र; B<sub>1.2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> पश्य (for यस्य). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> सर्व; K<sub>4</sub> सत्त्वम्; Co सत्यम् (as in text). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> प्रतिष्ठितं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> Co व्यवस्थितं; Ca अनुष्ठितम् (as in text). T<sub>1</sub> शास्त्रहीनस्य निष्ठितं; T<sub>2.3</sub> G M यत्सत्यमिति निष्ठितं (T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भे मतिः). — After 27, S<sub>2</sub> reads 30<sup>ex</sup>.

28 For sequence of 28<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>b</sup> in K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M, of the tabular statement below.

Tabular Conspectus showing sequence of st. 28<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>b</sup> in K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M  
(N. B.—Repetitions are marked by "(r)".)

| K <sub>4</sub>       | V <sub>1</sub>       | B <sub>1</sub>       | B <sub>2</sub>       | B <sub>4</sub>       | B <sub>5</sub> D <sub>1</sub> | Dn <sub>1</sub>      | D <sub>1</sub>       | D <sub>2.7</sub>     | T <sub>3</sub> G M   |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| —                    | —                    | —                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    | —                             | —                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    | —                    |
| 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>              | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     | 29 <sup>ex</sup>     |
| —                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    | 28 <sup>ex</sup>     | —                             | —                    | —                    | —                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| —                    | —                    | 28 <sup>ex</sup>     | —                    | —                    | —                             | —                    | —                    | —                    | —                    |
| —                    | —                    | 694*                 | —                    | 694*                 | 694*                          | 694*                 | 694*                 | 694*                 | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) |
| —                    | —                    | —                    | 28 <sup>ex</sup>     | 694*<br>lines 3-4    | 694*<br>lines 3-4             | 694*                 | —                    | —                    | —                    |
| 28 <sup>ex</sup>     | —                    | —                    | 28 <sup>ex</sup>     | 28 <sup>ex</sup>     | 28 <sup>ex</sup>              | 28 <sup>ex</sup>     | —                    | —                    | 28 <sup>ex</sup>     |
| 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r)          | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) | 29 <sup>ex</sup> (r) |
| 694*                 | 694*                 | —                    | 694*                 | 694*<br>lines 1-2    | 694*<br>lines 1-2             | —                    | —                    | —                    | —                    |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>              | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     |



C. 8. om.  
B. 8. 69. 34  
K. 8. 72. 35

सर्वस्वस्वापहारे तु वक्तव्यमनृतं भवेत् ॥ २८  
प्राणालये विवाहे च वक्तव्यमनृतं भवेत् ।  
यत्रानृतं भवेत्सत्यं सत्यं चाप्यनृतं भवेत् ॥ २९  
तादृशं पश्यते बालो यस्य सत्यमनुष्ठितम् ।  
सत्यानृते विनिश्चित्य ततो भवति धर्मवित् ॥ ३०  
किमाश्चर्यं कृतप्रज्ञः पुरुषोऽपि सुदारुणः ।

— <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सक्तम्; Ca. c सत्यम् (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> भवेत्सत्यं वक्तव्यं. Ca cites वक्तव्यमनृतं (as in text). — K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 28<sup>cd</sup>. D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 6-8 T<sub>1</sub> om. 28<sup>c</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> transp. 28<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 28<sup>cd</sup> after 694\*. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> वा; B<sub>4</sub> च (for तु). T<sub>3</sub> G M सर्वस्वहरणे चा(G<sub>2</sub> वा)पि.

29 For sequence in K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 5 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 7 T<sub>3</sub> G M, cf. the tabular statement on page 409. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>4</sub>. 5 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 6-8 T<sub>1</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 6-8 T<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 28). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> transp. 28<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 3 वा (for च). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीषु चैव विशेषतः. — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (first time) lacuna for यत्रानृतं भवेत्. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both second time). 2. 4. 5 (all both times) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 5. 7. 8 (all second time) T<sub>3</sub> G (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 second and third time; G<sub>2</sub> three times) M (M<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 second and third time; M<sub>3</sub> three times) तत्र (for यत्र). — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> (first time) lacuna for सत्यं चाप्यनृतं. Ś<sub>2</sub> M (third time) चापि; B<sub>2</sub> (second time) Da<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>5</sub>. 3 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4 (all first time) अपि; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 second and third time) अत्र; G<sub>1</sub> (first time) यत्र (for चापि). — Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3-7 ins. after 29: K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> after the repetition of 29<sup>cd</sup>: B<sub>1</sub> after 28<sup>cd</sup>: B<sub>3</sub> after 29<sup>ab</sup>: B<sub>4</sub>. 5 Da<sub>1</sub> lines 1-2 after the repetition of 29<sup>cd</sup> (lines 3-4 after 28 in B<sub>3</sub> and after 29 in B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub>):

694\* विवाहकाले रतिसंप्रयोगे  
प्राणालये सर्वस्वनापहारे ।  
विमल्य चार्थे हनृतं वदेत्  
पञ्चानृतान्याहुर्पातकानि ।

[(L. 1) Dn<sub>1</sub> रतिसंप्रयोगं.]

30 For sequence in K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 5 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 7 T<sub>3</sub> G M, cf. the tabular statement on page 409. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तादृशो; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M तादृशो; G<sub>1</sub> त्वादृशो. Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मन्यते; K<sub>3</sub> पश्यते; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 T<sub>2</sub> मुह्यते; B<sub>2</sub> युध्यते; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 M

सुमहत्प्राप्नुयात्पुण्यं बलाकोऽन्धवधादिव ॥ ३१  
किमाश्चर्यं पुनर्मूढो धर्मकामोऽप्यपण्डितः ।  
सुमहत्प्राप्नुयात्पापमापगामिव कौशिकः ॥ ३२

अर्जुन उवाच ।

आचक्ष्व भगवन्नेतद्यथा विद्यामहं तथा ।

हन्यते; G<sub>2</sub> हनृतो (for पश्यते). T<sub>1</sub> तादृश्यत्रानृतो बालो. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 7 पश्य; B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यत्र; D<sub>3</sub> येन (for यस्य). B<sub>5</sub> सर्वम्; D<sub>3</sub> सम्यग् (for सत्यम्). Ś<sub>2</sub> अनुष्ठितं; D<sub>1</sub> 'ष्ठितः; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G M अनिष्ठितं; T<sub>2</sub> इति स्थितं. — After 30<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 3 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 7. 8 ins.:

695\* भवेत्सत्यमवक्तव्यं न वक्तव्यमनुष्ठितम् ।

— Ś<sub>2</sub> reads 30<sup>cd</sup> after 27.

31 Cf. 12. 110. 7. Dn<sub>1</sub> reads from 31<sup>a</sup> up to आ (in 36<sup>d</sup>) for the first time after 20. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कृतज्ञश्च; D<sub>4</sub>. 5 कृतप्राज्ञः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 2 महाप्राज्ञः (G<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञ'); T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>3</sub> M भवेत्प्राज्ञः; Ca. c कृतप्रज्ञः (as in text). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> किमाश्चर्यंकृतप्रज्ञः (B<sub>3</sub> 'प्रज्ञं'; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'प्राज्ञ'; D<sub>3</sub> 'प्राज्ञः'); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 'यंकृतं प्राज्ञः. Ca. c cite किमाश्चर्यं (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> सुदारुणं. — Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2 om. (hapl.) 31<sup>a</sup>-32<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M सु(M<sub>2</sub>. 3 स)बहु (for सुमहत्). D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तं (for पुण्यं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> बराको; D<sub>5</sub> बालको (for बलाको). K<sub>4</sub> बलाकोर्धवधादिव; V<sub>1</sub> 'को नु व'; G<sub>2</sub> 'कोडव'.

32 Cf. 12. 110. 8. Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2 om. 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 31). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 M अनाश्चर्यं. Ś<sub>2</sub> पुनर्मूढो; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) 'मौहाद् (for 'मूढो). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> धर्मकारो. B (except B<sub>3</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 T<sub>1</sub> M ह्यपण्डितः; D<sub>7</sub> ह्युपस्थितः; G<sub>1</sub>. 2 व्यवस्थितः (for 'प्यपण्डितः). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>. 4 सुबहु (for सुमहत्). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> प्राप्नुयां. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M आपगासु; G<sub>3</sub> आपगा (for आपगाम्). — After 32, B<sub>1</sub> ins. an addl. colophon.

33 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मे भगवन् (for भगवन्). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यथा (for यथा). K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 6. 7 विदाम्यहं; D<sub>3</sub> विदामहे; T<sub>2</sub> विद्यामहं; M<sub>1</sub> विद्य (for विद्या). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त्व; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 तयोः (for तथा). — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> बलाकांघामिसंबन्धं; Ś<sub>2</sub> बलाकष्टा(sup. lin. 'कंघा)मिसांबन्धं; K<sub>2</sub> 'कांघामि \*\*\*; K<sub>3</sub>. 4 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>1</sub>. 2 'घामि(T<sub>3</sub> 'वादि; G<sub>2</sub> 'घामि)संबन्धं (K<sub>3</sub> 'घ-); V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> 'कान्वा-मिसं(Da<sub>1</sub> 'स)बद्धं; B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 7 'कस्यांघ(B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> 'नु)संबद्धं; B<sub>2</sub> 'कस्यांघामिसंबन्धि (hypermetrio); B<sub>3</sub> बालकांघादिसंबद्धं; D<sub>1</sub> बलाकांघामिसंबद्धं; D<sub>5</sub> बालका-



बलाकान्धाभिसंबद्धं नदीनां कौशिकस्य च ॥ ३३

कृष्ण उवाच ।

मृगव्याधोऽभवत्कश्चिद्बलाको नाम भारत ।

यात्रार्थं पुत्रदारस्य मृगान्हन्ति न कामतः ॥ ३४

सोऽन्धौ च मातापितरौ विभर्त्यन्यांश्च संश्रितान् ।

स्वधर्मनिरतो नित्यं सत्यवागनसूयकः ॥ ३५

स कदाचिन्मृगाल्लिप्सुर्नान्विन्दत्प्रयत्नवान् ।

अथापश्यत्स पीतोदं श्वापदं घ्राणचक्षुषम् ॥ ३६

अदृष्टपूर्वमपि तत्सत्त्वं तेन हतं तदा ।

अन्वेव च ततो व्योम्नः पुष्पवर्षमवापत् ॥ ३७

अप्सरोगीतवादित्रैर्नादितं च मनोरमम् ।

विमानमागमत्स्वर्गान्मृगव्याधनिनीषया ॥ ३८

तद्धृतं सर्वभूतानामभावाय किलार्जुन ।

तपस्तप्त्वा वरं प्राप्तं कृतमन्त्रं स्वयंभुवा ॥ ३९

तद्धत्वा सर्वभूतानामभावकृतनिश्चयम् ।

ततो बलाकः स्वरगादेवं धर्मः सुदुर्विदः ॥ ४०

कौशिकोऽप्यभवद्विप्रस्तपस्वी न बहुश्रुतः ।

नदीनां संगमे ग्रामाददूरे स किलावसत् ॥ ४१

C. 8. 3448  
B. 8. 69. 46  
K. 8. 72. 47

न्वाभिसंबद्ध. — <sup>a</sup>) Ds कोशिकस्य; G1 किशि'. Ts G2.8 वा (for च).

34 Ks B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-8 वासुदेव; D2 T G भगवान् (for कृष्ण). — <sup>a</sup>) Ks B1.4 Dn1 Ds-4.7.8 पुरा; Ds वने (for मृग). G1 भवेत्. — <sup>b</sup>) G1 बालको. B1 S नामतः; Ds पार्थिवः (for भारत). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds पुष्ट्यर्थः; Ca.0 यात्रार्थ (as in text). Ds Ts Gs पुत्रदारानां. — <sup>d</sup>) S2 M1 मृगा; K1 मृगां. M1 प्रति (for हन्ति). B1 स वै तदा; Dn1 न कामितः (for न कामतः).

35 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds सौधा; B1.3.4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 G1 वृद्धौ; B2.5 Da1 D1.5.6 T1.8 G2.8 अंधौ (for सोऽन्धौ). V1 तु (for च). — <sup>b</sup>) S (except Ts) बभार (for विभर्ति). T2.8 Gs बांधवान् (for संश्रितान्). — <sup>c</sup>) Ts Gs स (for स्व-). S K2.4 अधर्मनिरतो (Ss 'ते'). K1 अधर्मनित्यो निरत. — <sup>d</sup>) B2 सत्यवान्. Da1 Dn1 D1.4.5.8 अनुसूयकः; T2 अनसूयनः. Ts G1.8 संविभज्यान् (G1 'तु')सूयकः; G2 स विगाह्यान्; M संविभाजनसूयकः (M1 'तः'); Ca as in text.

36 <sup>a</sup>) S2 B2.4.5 Dn1 Ds.4.7 Gs मृगं लिप्सुर; K1 Da1 D1.5 मृगाल्लिप्सुः; V1 'न्प्रेप्सुर; D2 'न्हन्ति; T2.8 Gs M मृगप्रेप्सुर. Co oites लिप्सुः. Ks स कर्णं चाविच्यगणान् (sic). — <sup>b</sup>) K1 Ds न व (Ds त्व)विंदत्; Ks मता; K4 Gs नानुविंद (K4 'दे')त्; B1.3.4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 T1 नाम्य (B2 माभ्य; D2 नात्य)वि; T2 नान्वविध्यत्. Co oites नोन्व-विंदत्. Ks Dn1 D1 मृगं कचित्; T2 प्रयत्नतः (for 'वान्'). B2.5 Da1 D1.5 नान्व (B2 'तु'; B2 'भ्य')विंदत् यत्नवान्. — <sup>c</sup>) S K1.2.4 T2 समीपस्थं (T2 'पे तु'); Ks स पीतोदं; B2 T1.8 G M स (G1.2 सु)पीवानं (for स पीतोदं). Co oites पीतोदं (as in text). B1.2.4.5 Dn1 Ds-4.7 अपः पिबंतं ददर्शे; Ds पयः पिबंतं ददर्श. Ca oites अपः पिबंतं. — <sup>d</sup>) S2 श्वापदं; Ca.0 श्वा' (as in text). T1 पूर्णचक्षुषं; M1 घ्राणचक्षुषा; Ca.0 'षम्' (as in text).

37 <sup>a</sup>) T1 अभवत् (for अपि तत्). — <sup>b</sup>) S K2 सर्वं; K1 सर्वं; Gs तु तं; Co सत्त्वं (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks Ds

Ts G1.8 M अन्वेव (G1 'नं'); V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.2.4-7 Ca अंधे हते; Ds अर्थे हते; T1 G2 अन्वेव (G2 'वं') हि (for 'व च'). Ts M पुनर् (for ततो). T2 व्योम्नि. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B2.5 Da1 D1.5 पुनर्दृष्टिः. B1 T2.8 G2.8 पपात ह; B2 Dn1 Ds.4.7 M पपात च; B2 अपातयत् (for अवापत्). 38 <sup>a</sup>) M1-4 वादित्र. — <sup>b</sup>) S K2.4 वादितं. Ds T2 G1 च (Ds सु-) मनोहरं. — V1 om. 38<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S2 K2.4 Ds.2.3.5.6 T Gs M1.2.4 अगमत्; G1.2 आगतं. G1 स्वर्ग (for स्वर्गान्). — <sup>d</sup>) K1 मृगव्याधः; Ds 'व्याधि' (for 'व्याध').

39 <sup>a</sup>) T2 अकृतं. Ds सर्वसत्त्वानाम्. — S1 K1.2 om. (hapl.) 39<sup>b</sup>-40<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) S2 K4 अभावकृतनिश्चयं. Co oites अभावाय (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds T2 लेभे; T1 प्राप्य; Ts Gs M प्राप (for प्राप्तं). — <sup>d</sup>) K1 कृतमन्त्रं (sic); T1 कृतमन्त्रः; T2 G1 तत्कृतं हि; Ts Gs गतमन्युः; G2 'मन्यु' (sic); M कृतार्थ (M1 'र्थो') हि (for कृतमन्त्रं). Ts Gs M2.4 स्वयंभुवः.

40 S1 K1.2 om. 40<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 39). B2 om. 40<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) T2 तद्धत्वा; M1 तं हत्वा (for तद्धत्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 M1 अभावः; Ds T2.8 G1.2 M अभावे (for अभाव-). K1 M2.4 कृ (M1 कृ)तनिश्चयः. S2 अभावाय समुद्यतं. — <sup>c</sup>) T1.8 GM भूतं (for ततो). M1 बलाहको (hypermetrio) (for बलाकः). T1.8 GM [s] गातस्वर्गम्; Ca स्वरगाद् (as in text). Co oites स्वर. T2 बलाकोगातस्वर्गलोकम्. — <sup>d</sup>) T2 धर्मः. K1.4 T2 सुदुर्विदं (K1 'धः'); Co 'दः' (as in text).

41 <sup>a</sup>) B2 हि; Ts G च (for ऽपि). B2 [आ]भवत्. M1 तीव्रस (for विप्रस). — <sup>b</sup>) K1 [ह]व; Ks B1.5 Dn1 Ds.7 नो; D2 च; Ds वै; G1.2 सु- (for न). Ds तपस्वी बहुविश्रुतः. — <sup>c</sup>) K1 संग्रामे; V1 संगम- M1 ग्रामो. — <sup>d</sup>) Ks Ds स (D2 सु)दूरस्थः; B1.4.5 Dn1 Ds-1.0.7 T1 G1 M अदूरात्स; Da1 D1.5 'रः स (for 'रे स). T2 विदूरात्किल सोपतत्; G2 अदूरात्सकिले वसेत्.



C. 8. 3449  
B. 8. 69. 47  
K. 8. 72. 48

सत्यं मया सदा वाच्यमिति तस्याभवद्व्रतम् ।  
सत्यवादीति विख्यातः स तदासीद्वनंजय ॥ ४२  
अथ दस्युभयात्केचित्तदा तद्वनमाविशन् ।  
दस्यवोऽपि गताः क्रूरा न्यमार्गान्तं प्रयत्नतः ॥ ४३  
अथ कौशिकमभ्येत्य प्राहुस्तं सत्यवादिनम् ।  
कतमेन पथा याता भगवन्ब्रह्मवो जनाः ।  
सत्येन पृष्टः प्रब्रूहि यदि तान्वेत्य शंस नः ॥ ४४

42 " V1 यदा (for सदा). B1 वाच्यम्. — " K2 सत्यवादीति; T3 G8 वागिति; G2 M वागिति. D1 विख्यातं. — " D8 lacuna for स तदासीद्. T1 G1 स तपस्वी; G2 तपस्वी स (for स तदासीद्).

43 " T1.8 G ततो (for अथ). K4 किंचित्. — " T2 जनासु (for तदा). D8 धनम् (for वनम्). D2 आश्रिताः (for आविशन्). T1.8 G M कदाचित्तत्र संश्रिताः (T1 ग) ताः. — B1 reads 43<sup>rd</sup> twice. — " K3 V1 B1.8.5 (first time) D1 D1.2.5 च तान् (for गताः). B3 क्रुद्धा (for क्रूरा). B1.4.5 (second time) D1 D1.4.6.7 T2 तत्रापि दस्यवः क्रुद्धासु; T1.8 GM ततस्ते दस्यवः श्रुः (T1 क्रू) रासु. — " K3 D8 विमुक्तं; K4 न्यमार्गान्तं; V1 D1 D1.5 न्यद्वन्तं; B3 अमार्गान्तं; T3 तान्मार्गान्ति (for न्यमार्गान्तं). K3 D8 परस्परं (for प्रयत्नतः). B1 D1 D1.4.6.7 तान्मार्गान्तं यत्नतः; B3 मार्गयतो वियत्नतः; B5 (first time) चयमन्तः समन्ततः; T1.8 GM तान्म (T1 तं सं; G2 ता स्म) मार्गान्ति यत्नतः.

44 " D8 lacuna. T1 ते तं; M1 कथं (for अथ). D1 अम्येत. — " S (except T2) प्रोचुस् (for प्राहुस्). K1 तां; K3 B (except B3) D1 D1.7 S (except T1) ते (for तं). — D1 om. 44<sup>th</sup>. — " B1 कथमेव; S कतरेण (for मेन). S (except T2) यातो. — " S (except T2) भगवन्ब्रह्म वै जनः (M3 नाः). — " G2 विष्टः (for पृष्टः). D3 स ब्रूहि; T1 तब्रूहि. — " B3.5 D1.2.5.6 T1 तान्वेत्य; T3 G M तद्वेत्य (for तान्वेत्य). V1 संशयः; B3.5 [अ] संशयः; D8 सिद्धयः (sic); D8 तत्त्वतः (for शंस नः).

45 Before 45, T3 G ins. कृष्ण उवाच. — " B1 सत्य. (for सत्यं). — " D8 तम् (for तान्). — For 45<sup>th</sup>, S (except T2) subst.

696\* सत्यस्य त्वविभागज्ञः सत्यं तेभ्यः शशंस सः ।

[T3 G8 ह (for सः).]

— Before 45<sup>th</sup>, T1.8 G ins. कौशिकः. — " D8 ब्रज

स पृष्टः कौशिकः सत्यं वचनं तानुवाच ह ।

बहुवृक्षलतागुल्ममेतद्वनमुपाश्रिताः ।

ततस्ते तान्समासाद्य क्रूरा जगुरिति श्रुतिः ॥ ४५

तेनाधर्मेण महता वाग्दुरुक्तेन कौशिकः ।

गतः सुकष्टं नरकं सूक्ष्मधर्मेणैवकोविदः ।

अप्रभूतश्रुतो मूढो धर्माणामविभागवित् ॥ ४६

बृद्धानपृष्टा संदेहं महच्छ्रममितीहति ।

(for बहु). T2 लताकीर्णम्. — " K3 अनुत्तमः; V1 D1 D1.5 अपाश्रिताः (for उपा). S एतद्वनमुपाश्रिताः — After 45<sup>th</sup>, N T2 ins.:

697\* इति तान्व्यापयामास स तेभ्यः पार्थ कौशिकः ।

[S K2.4 इति तत्; K1 इति तं; K3 याश्रिता (sic) (for इति तान्). S2 K1 सत्येभ्यः पार्थ; K3 B1.2.4 D8.6.7 तेभ्यः पार्थ स; B3 D4 तेभ्यस्तत्त्वं स (D1 स) (for स तेभ्यः पार्थ).]

— D8 om. 45<sup>th</sup>-46<sup>th</sup>. — " B2 तु (for ते). D2 अतिक्रम्य (for समासाद्य). — " S2 क्रूर जगुर; S समाजगु (G2 रगु) र. V1 श्रुतं; B1 स्थितिः; D2 श्रुतः; Ca. 0 श्रुतिः (as in text).

46 D8 om. 46<sup>th</sup> (cf. v. l. 45). — " T2 सहसा (for महता). — " S1 K1 \*\*\* रुक्तेन; S2 K1 सुदुरुक्तेन; D8 वागुक्तेन च; T2 संयुक्तः स च; C0 वाग्दुरुक्त्यान (corrupt). — " D8 ततः (for गतः). S1 K3 B (except B2) D1 D2.4.6-8 स (for सु). T1.8 G M निरयं (for नरकं). T2 गतः स नरकं कष्टं. Ca oites कष्टं and नरकं. — " S (except T2) धर्मसूक्ष्मेण. S2 K2 कोविदः; D8 S (except T2) [अ] तत्त्ववित् (for [अ] कोविदः). — T1.8 G2.8 om. 46<sup>th</sup>. — " S1 अप्रभूतः श्रुतो; K3 अल्पश्रुतो श्रुः; V1 B1 T2 M1 दृष्टपूर्व (B1 वै; M1 वै) श्रुः; B3 दृष्टपूर्वः स्मृतो; B3 अदृष्टाल्पश्रुतो; D1 D1.5 M2-4 दृष्टपूर्वश्रुः; D1 D1.4.6.7 य (D8 त) था चाल्पश्रुः; D2 अल्पश्रुतौ श्रुवं; G1 दृष्टापूर्वश्रुतो. — " T2 G1 M अविशारदः (for अविभागवित्).

47 " D8 च पृष्टा (for अपृ). S बृद्धानपृच्छन्सं (T1 G1 त्सं) देहान्. — " K3 महत्स्वर्गम्; V1 महच्छ्रं (sic); B1 D1 छत्रम्; B2 च्छुमम्; B4 च्छेतुम् (sic); D1 D2.4.8 च्छुमम् (for च्छुमम्). V1 विमोहति; B1 इतोहति; B4.5 D8 इवर्हति; D1 D1 इहा; D2.8 अतो. T1.8 G M अंधश्रममिवच्छति (T1 वाच्छति; G2 वेच्छति); T2 अश्रुमं महदामयात्. — " B2 D1 D1.4.5.8 Co अत्र; M2-4 एव; C7 तत्र (as in text). B3 om. from लक्षणोद्देशः



तत्र ते लक्षणोद्देशः कश्चिदेव भविष्यति ॥ ४७  
दुष्करं परमज्ञानं तर्केणात्र व्यवस्यति ।

श्रुतिर्धर्म इति ह्येके वदन्ति बहवो जनाः ॥ ४८  
न त्वेतत्प्रतिस्स्यामि न हि सर्वं विधीयते ।

C. 8. 3458  
B. 8. 69. 56  
K. 8. 72. 57

up to 49<sup>a</sup>. — °) K<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लक्षणो देशः. ॐ Ca: लक्षणं  
समानानां समानजातीयव्यावर्तको धर्मः । तस्योद्देशः कथनं ।  
Co: लक्षणानामसाधारणधर्माणामुद्देशः संक्षेपतः परिग्रहः । ॐ  
— °) K<sub>4</sub> कश्चिद्. B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> एवं; T<sub>1.3</sub>  
G एष; M अत्र (for एव). D<sub>8</sub> वधिष्यति (for भवि).  
48 B<sub>3</sub> om. 48 (of. v. l. 47). — °) K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B (B<sub>3</sub> om.) D परमं (for परम-). S दुष्करं प्रतिसंख्यानं.  
— °) K<sub>1.4</sub> तत्केन; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M कार्त्स्न्येन; T<sub>2</sub> कार्यस्य;  
Ca. v तर्केण (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub>  
[अ]नु- (for [अ]त्र). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्यवस्यते (B<sub>2</sub> 'त:'); D<sub>2.6</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> व्यवस्थितिः (D<sub>8</sub> 'त'). Co cites अनुव्यवस्यति.  
— T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> read 48<sup>a</sup>-49<sup>b</sup> twice; M<sub>3</sub> reads  
the same thrice. — °) SK<sub>2</sub> श्रुतिधर्म; K<sub>1</sub> श्रुतिधर्मा  
K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.7</sub> श्रुतेर्धर्म; D<sub>4</sub> (marg.)  
श्रुते धर्म; D<sub>8</sub> इति धर्म; T<sub>2.3</sub> (second time)  
G<sub>1.2</sub> (both first time).s (second time) सत्यं  
धर्म; G<sub>2</sub> (second time) श्रुतो धर्म; M<sub>1</sub> (second  
time).s (third time) श्रु (M<sub>3</sub> स्मृ)तिधार्य (M<sub>3</sub> 'यां')  
(for श्रुतिधर्म). K<sub>1</sub> इति हेको; D<sub>4</sub> एतिष्वेके; G<sub>2</sub>  
(both times) M<sub>1</sub> (second time).s (third time) इति  
त्वेके. Co cites [ए]के (as in text). T<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
M<sub>2.3</sub> (first time).s सत्यं शंसत (T<sub>1</sub> वदंत; M<sub>2</sub> शंसत;  
M<sub>3</sub> शस्यत [sic]) इत्येके; T<sub>1</sub> (second time).s (first  
time) G<sub>1</sub> (second time).s (first time) M<sub>3</sub> (second  
time) श्रुतिस्तु कार्या (T<sub>1</sub> 'स्तु धार्या; G<sub>1</sub> 'स्तु धर्मे; M<sub>3</sub>  
धार्येय' इत्येके (T<sub>1</sub> [इ]त्येके वै); M<sub>1</sub> (first time) सच:  
सख्यं वदित्येके. — °) K<sub>4</sub> बहवो (for वदन्ति). S<sub>2</sub> जनः.

49 B<sub>3</sub> om. 49<sup>a</sup> (of. v. l. 47). For the repetition  
in T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub>, cf. v. l. 48. — °) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.5.7</sub> तत्तेन; V<sub>1</sub> न त्वेतं; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> (the last two  
second time) न चै (D<sub>2</sub> चै)तत्; D<sub>5</sub> न त्वं तत्; M<sub>3</sub>  
(third time) ननु तान् (for न त्वेतत्). V<sub>1</sub> प्रतिभूयामि;  
B (B<sub>3</sub> om.) D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>1</sub> (second time).s  
(second time) G<sub>1</sub> (second time).s (both times).s  
M<sub>1</sub> (both second time).s (second and third  
time) प्रत्य (D<sub>8</sub> अनु)स् (for प्रतिस्). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
(all first time) न च पाथार्यसूयामि (M<sub>1</sub> 'या तु');  
M<sub>2.3</sub> (first time).s न च तत्राभ्य; C<sub>v</sub> तत्त्वेन तत्प्र.  
— °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.7</sub> न च; B<sub>1</sub> न तत्; T<sub>1.3</sub>  
G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> (all second time) तत्र; G<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
M<sub>3</sub> (third time) नात्र (for न हि). Dn<sub>1</sub> lacuna for

सर्व. Dn<sub>1</sub> वधीयते; Co विधी' (as in text). T<sub>1.3</sub> G  
M<sub>1</sub> (all first time) न तु स (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> नैतत्स)वेन शिष्यति  
(T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> 'ते'); M<sub>2.4</sub> तत्तु (M<sub>1</sub> तां तु) सर्वत्र शिष्यते;  
C<sub>v</sub> as in text. — For 48<sup>a</sup>-49<sup>b</sup>, M<sub>2.4</sub> (both reading  
also as in text) subst.:

698\* श्रुतिर्धर्ममिल्येके वदन्ति बहवो जनाः ।

न तान्पाथार्यसूयामि न च सर्वत्र शिष्यति ।

स्मृतिर्धर्मा इति त्वेके वदन्ति बहवो जनाः ।

न तु तान्प्रत्यसूयामि नात्र सर्वं विधीयते ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>4</sub> इत्येके. — (L. 2) M<sub>4</sub> न त्वेतं प्रत्यसूयामि तत्र  
सर्वं विधीयते. — (L. 3) M<sub>4</sub> श्रुतिर् (for स्मृतिर्). — (L. 4)  
M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु).]

— °) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रभावाध्याय; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रभावाध्याय;  
D<sub>2</sub> 'यां हि; T<sub>2</sub> प्रज्ञानार्थाय; Co. v प्रभवा' (as in text).  
— After 49, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

699\* एवंविधा गतिर्वीर धर्मस्यातीव दुर्दृशा ।

विद्याशीलवयोवृद्धाननुपास्यानधीत्य वा ।

मन्वादीनां तु कृत्स्नं वै को धर्मं वक्तुमर्हति ।

अधर्मादेव भवति धर्मेऽपि च महान्यथा ।

व्याधकौशिकयोरेव द्वधर्माधर्मविरुद्धयोः । [5]

वेदो मूलं हि धर्माणामिति सन्तो यदब्रुवन् ।

जिज्ञासते हि विद्यानां साधनान्येव तत्त्ववित् ।

चेदं ब्राह्मणमासाद्य पुण्यपापे परंतप ।

स तु वेत्ति परं धर्मेमार्हिषां वेत्ति भारत ।

T<sub>2</sub> cont.: K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G M  
ins. after 49:

700\* यत्सादृहिंसासंयुक्तं स धर्म इति निश्चयः ।

अहिंसाधर्माय भूतानां धर्मप्रवचनं कृतम् ।

[T<sub>2</sub> transp. lines 1 and 2. B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M repeat  
line 1 after line 2; G<sub>2</sub> repeats both lines  
followed by line 1. — (L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> (both times) G<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) यसाद्; T<sub>2</sub> तसाद्. T<sub>3</sub> (both times) G<sub>1.2</sub>  
(second and third time).s (both times) M (second  
time) यः साद् (for यत्साद्). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (second time).s  
(second time) G<sub>2</sub> (second and third time).s  
(second time) M (second time) अहिंसासंयुक्तः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रभवसंयुक्तः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रभवसारसं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (all first time)  
प्रभाव (G<sub>2</sub> 'वः' संयुक्तः (T<sub>1</sub> 'जा'); T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3-4</sub> (all  
[except G<sub>1</sub>] first time) प्रभवसंयुक्तः (for अहिंसासंयुक्त).  
T<sub>1</sub> (both times) स्वधर्म. G<sub>2</sub> (first time) निश्चिनः. — B<sub>2</sub>



C. 8. 3458  
B. 8. 69. 56  
K. 8. 72. 59

प्रभवार्थाय भूतानां धर्मप्रवचनं कृतम् ॥ ४९

धारणाद्धर्ममित्याहुर्धर्मो धारयति प्रजाः ।

यः स्याद्धारणसंयुक्तः स धर्म इति निश्चयः ॥ ५०

येऽन्यायेन जिहीर्षन्तो जना इच्छन्ति कर्हिचित् ।

अकूजनेन चेन्मोक्षो नात्र कूजेत्कथंचन ॥ ५१

om. line 2. — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (second time) M  
अहिंसार्थं तु (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च) (for 'थाय'). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub>  
हिंसाणां (for भूतानां). T<sub>2.3</sub> G (G<sub>2</sub> first time) अहिंसा  
सर्वभूतानां (for the prior half). G<sub>2</sub> (second time)  
पुनः (for कृतम्).]

50 B<sub>2</sub> om. 50. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M धर्म.  
— <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> om.) D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M धारयते.  
— <sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$ <sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1-6</sub> यस्याद्; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> य(D<sub>1</sub>  
त)स्याद् (for यः स्याद्).  $\dot{S}$ <sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> घा(K<sub>2</sub> घ)रणं\*\*\*;  
 $\dot{S}$ <sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> घा( $\dot{S}$ <sub>2</sub> घ)रणसंयुक्तं. C<sub>v</sub>  
यश्चात्राधारसंयुक्तः. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> स्वधर्म.

51 T<sub>1.3</sub> G repeat 51<sup>ab</sup> after 52<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub>  
योऽन्यायेन; T<sub>2</sub> अन्या; M<sub>1</sub> येन केन (for येऽन्यायेन). K<sub>1</sub>  
जिहीर्षते; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (second time). 2.3 (second  
time) G<sub>1.2</sub> (both both times). 3 (second time) जिगी-  
षन्तो (K<sub>3</sub> 'ते'); Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> जिहीर्ष(D<sub>5</sub> 'व')तो; Ca. c 'षन्तो  
(as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G (S MSS.  
first time) M<sub>2-4</sub> धर्म; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G (T<sub>1.3</sub> G second  
time) M<sub>1</sub> धनं (for जना). K<sub>4</sub> इच्छति; T<sub>1.3</sub> G (all  
both times) M पृच्छति; Ca इच्छन्ति (as in text).  $\dot{S}$ <sub>2</sub>  
K<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ca कस्यचित्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G (all first time) M  
मानवाः (for कर्हिचित्). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.4</sub> अकूजने वा; D<sub>3</sub>  
अकूजनेन (for अकूज). K<sub>3</sub> जन्माक्षो (sic); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वा  
मोक्षो; B<sub>2</sub> चेन्मे दक्षो (hypermetric); B<sub>3</sub> मोक्षो\*; Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.4</sub> (inf. lin.) मोक्षो (D<sub>3</sub> 'क्षं') वा; D<sub>4</sub> मोक्ष्ये वा (for  
चेन्मोक्षो). D<sub>6</sub> अकूजनभरन्मोक्षो. — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>)  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> नानु- (for नात्र). M<sub>2</sub> कूजत्.

52 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> अवश्यं; T<sub>2</sub> अप्यस्य; M<sub>1</sub> अपश्यं (for  
अवश्यं). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S कूजितव्ये (B<sub>2</sub> 'स्य'). B<sub>2</sub> ह;  
S हि (for वा). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> शंकरो(K<sub>3</sub> 'रे')न्वा; K<sub>4</sub>  
संकरेत्वा; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> मकरेन्वा (sic); T<sub>1</sub> शंखेतन्वा (sic)  
(for शङ्करेन्वा).  $\dot{S}$ <sub>2</sub> वास्य; K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> अपि;  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चापि; T<sub>1</sub> नापि; G<sub>1</sub> वाचि (for वापि). M<sub>1</sub> वा  
प्रकूजनात् (for वाप्यकूजतः).  $\dot{S}$ <sub>2</sub> कूजतः; K<sub>1</sub> [अ]कूजतः;  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 'जितः; B<sub>1.3.5</sub> T G M<sub>2-4</sub> 'जनात्. — After 52<sup>ab</sup>,

अवश्यं कूजितव्यं वा शङ्करेन्वाप्यकूजतः ।

श्रेयस्तत्रानृतं वक्तुं सत्यादिति विचारितम् ॥ ५२

प्राणात्यये विवाहे वा सर्वज्ञातिधनक्षये ।

नर्मण्यमिप्रवृत्ते वा प्रवक्तव्यं मृषा भवेत् ।

अधर्मं नात्र पश्यन्ति धर्मतत्त्वार्थदर्शिनः ॥ ५३

T<sub>1.3</sub> G repeat 51<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तत्र). Dn<sub>1</sub>  
श्रेयस्तत्रस्यानृतं वक्तुं (sic). — B<sub>3</sub> repeats 52<sup>a</sup> after  
53<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विनिश्चितं (for विचारितम्).  $\dot{S}$   
K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> C<sub>v</sub> सत्यासत्यविचारितं; B<sub>1.3</sub> (both times) 'सत्ये-  
विभावितं; B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत्सत्यमविचारितं; D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub>  
सत्यासत्ये (D<sub>3</sub> 'नृत-') विचारितं (D<sub>1</sub> 'हुं'); G<sub>2</sub> वक्तुं.  
सत्यावि'. — After 52, N ins.:

701\* यः कार्येभ्यो व्रतं कृत्वा कर्मणा नोपपादयेत् ।

न तत्फलमवाप्नोति एवमाहुर्मनीषिणः ।

[B<sub>3</sub> repeats 701\* after the repetition of 52<sup>a</sup>.  
— (L. 1)  $\dot{S}$  K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both times) योकार्येभ्यो; D<sub>6</sub> व्रतं  
सत्य- (for यः कार्येभ्यो). Dn<sub>1</sub> व्रतं. B<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा (for कृत्वा).  
K<sub>3</sub> धर्मेण; Bom. ed. तस्य ना- (for कर्मणा). K<sub>1.3</sub> नोप-  
पात(K<sub>1</sub> 'श')येत्; V<sub>1</sub> 'पादते; Ca. c 'पादयेत् (as above).  
— (L. 2)  $\dot{S}$  K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (both times) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub>  
[इत्येवम् (for एवम्).]

On the other hand, T<sub>1</sub> ins. after 52:

702\* सत्ये सति न पापेभ्यो धनं देयं कदाचन ।

53 Cf. 31-32. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> व्यववाहे. K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for वा). — B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> om. (hapl.)  
53<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6.8</sub> सर्वज्ञातिव(K<sub>3</sub>  
'विवि')धालये; B<sub>5</sub> 'वधेपि वा; S सर्वज्ञात्या (T<sub>1</sub> M 'त्या')  
महाभये (T<sub>1</sub> 'हवे). — D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> om. 53<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  K<sub>1.2</sub>  
न प्राण्यमिप्रवृत्ते वा; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> कर्मण्यमि (V<sub>1</sub> 'ति')प्रं;  
B<sub>2</sub> कर्मण्यमिप्रं; B<sub>4</sub> नर्मण्यमि प्रं; D<sub>6</sub> नर्मण्यमिप्रवृत्तेपि;  
D<sub>8</sub> नर्मण्यमिप्रवृत्तेव; S सर्वस्वस्य च (G<sub>2</sub> 'स्याव-') लोपे वा.  
— After 53<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 52<sup>a</sup> followed by the repeti-  
tion of 701\*. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> न च प्रोक्तं (for  
प्रवक्तव्यं). K<sub>3</sub> भयो (for मृषा). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> S वक्तव्य-  
मनृतं (D<sub>2</sub> 'व्यमनितं; G<sub>2</sub> 'व्यं चानृतं') भवेत्. — <sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
मात्र; S न हि (for नात्र). D<sub>2</sub> पश्यामि. — <sup>f</sup>) S मृषोद्यं  
(T<sub>2</sub> 'षोद्यं; G<sub>1</sub> 'प्योद्यं') तत्रपंडिताः. — After 53, S ins.:

703\* सर्वदा हि वदेत्तत्तु नानृतः स्याद्विचक्षणः ।

[T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M सर्वथा. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तं तु (for तत्तु). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
नानृतः.]



यः स्तेनैः सह संबन्धान्मुच्यते शपथैरपि ।  
 श्रेयस्तत्रानृतं वक्तुं तत्सत्यमविचारितम् ॥ ५४  
 न च तेभ्यो धनं देयं शक्ये सति कथंचन ।  
 पापेभ्यो हि धनं दत्तं दातारमपि पीडयेत् ।  
 तस्माद्धर्मार्थमनृतमुक्त्वा नानृतवाग्भवेत् ॥ ५५  
 एष ते लक्षणोद्देशः समुद्दिष्टो यथाविधि ।  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा ब्रूहि पार्थ यदि वध्यो युधिष्ठिरः ॥ ५६  
 अर्जुन उवाच ।

यथा ब्रूयान्महाप्राज्ञो यथा ब्रूयान्महामतिः ।

हितं चैव यथास्माकं तथैतद्वचनं तव ॥ ५७  
 भवान्मातृसमोऽस्माकं तथा पितृसमोऽपि च ।  
 गतिश्च परमा कृष्ण तेन ते वाक्यमद्भुतम् ॥ ५८  
 न हि ते त्रिषु लोकेषु विद्यतेऽविदितं क्वचित् ।  
 तस्माद्भवान्परं धर्मं वेद सर्वं यथातथम् ॥ ५९  
 अवध्यं पाण्डवं मन्ये धर्मराजं युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
 तस्मिन्समयसंयोगे ब्रूहि किञ्चिदनुग्रहम् ।  
 इदं चापरमत्रैव शृणु हृत्स्थं विवक्षितम् ॥ ६०  
 जानासि दाशार्हं मम व्रतं त्वं

C. 8. 3475  
B. 8. 69. 72  
K. 8. 72. 72

54 Ks om. 54<sup>a</sup>-55<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> यत्. B<sub>1</sub> स्तेनैरपि (sio); B<sub>2</sub> स्तेयैः सह; D<sub>2</sub> स्तेतैः सह; T<sub>1</sub> स्तेनैराद्यु (for स्तेनैः सह). B<sub>2</sub> सद्युद्धा; D<sub>1</sub> संबाधान्; D<sub>2</sub> संबधान्; T<sub>1</sub> बंधेन; T<sub>2</sub> s GM<sub>1</sub> संबधो. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s G<sub>1</sub> s M मुच्येत. D<sub>2</sub> सफलैर्; T<sub>1</sub> शपथा; T<sub>2</sub> s GM 'याद् (for 'शैर्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> [अ]वृत्तं; D<sub>1</sub> [अ]वृत्ते. S (except T<sub>2</sub>) भवेत्तत्रानृतं श्रेयः. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> अविचारये; V<sub>1</sub> अवधारितं; T<sub>2</sub> अविरोधितं (for 'चारितम्). T<sub>1</sub> s GM सत्यादिति विचारितं.

55 Ks om. 55<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 54). — <sup>a</sup>). T<sub>2</sub> वै (for च). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सक्ते सति; T<sub>1</sub> M सत्ये सति; T<sub>2</sub> s G सत्यादिति (for शक्ये सति). T<sub>2</sub> धनंजय (for कथंचन). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> s पापिभ्यो. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s. s. T<sub>1</sub> s G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>1</sub> [S]वि (for हि). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> दातारम्; M<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) दातारम्. K<sub>1</sub> पीडयन्. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> उक्ता; V<sub>1</sub> वक्ता (for उक्त्वा). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> s V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s s. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s s. s. M<sub>2</sub> नानृत-आग; B<sub>2</sub> s T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>1</sub> 'वान् (for 'वाग्).

56 <sup>b</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s s. s. मयोद्दिष्टो. K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यथा विधि; Co 'विधि (as in text). — After 56<sup>ab</sup>, N (except B<sub>1</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins:

704\* यथाधर्मं यथाबुद्धिं मया पार्थार्थितस्तव ।

[K<sub>1</sub> [अ]वृत्तं (for [अ]वि). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>2</sub> मया-पार्थ-हितस्त (B<sub>2</sub> s 'त त)व; B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>2</sub> मयाधं वै (B<sub>2</sub> 'या तेन; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'या पार्थ; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>2</sub> 'या तेय; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'याध वै; D<sub>1</sub> 'याधैव हितार्थिना (for the posterior half).]

— <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> s G एवं ज्ञात्वा; M एवं विद्वन् (for एतच्छ्रुत्वा). T<sub>2</sub> यथा (for पार्थ).

57 B<sub>2</sub> om. the ref. D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 57<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा). K<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयां. K<sub>1</sub> महामज्ञो; K<sub>2</sub> मया प्राज्ञो. Ca cites महामज्ञः; Co 'प्राज्ञः (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयां. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> महामति; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M 'यथाः (M<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञः); G<sub>1</sub> s 'मुनिः; Ca 'मतिः (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s. हितं चैतद्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हितो

ब्रूयाद्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M सुहृद्ब्रूयाद् (for हितं चैव). D<sub>2</sub> मया; G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा). — K<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 57<sup>a</sup>-58<sup>a</sup>. K<sub>2</sub> reads 57<sup>a</sup>-58<sup>a</sup> twice. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) मम; D<sub>2</sub> वद् (for तव). T<sub>1</sub> s G M यथोक्तं वचनं त्वया; T<sub>2</sub> यथा कृष्ण त्वमुक्तवान्.

58 Ks om. 58<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 57). — <sup>a</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) transp. मातृसमो and पितृसमो. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मतिश्च. Ca. c cite गतिः (as in text). M<sub>2</sub> परमार्थं हि (for 'मा कृष्ण). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मह्यं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>1</sub> s s. त्वं हि (for कृष्ण). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> न च; B<sub>2</sub> यथा (for तेन). B<sub>1</sub> s s. उत्तमं; B<sub>2</sub> ईदृशं (for अद्भुतम्). D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> त्वमेव च परायणं (D<sub>2</sub> 'णः); M<sub>2</sub> s तेन वाक्यं न मेद्भुतं.

59 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> s s. न हि तेषु त्रिलोकेषु. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> लोकेषु; T<sub>1</sub> s G अज्ञातं (for विद्यते). K<sub>2</sub> विदितं; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> s [S]विदितः; T<sub>1</sub> s G विद्यते (for sविदितं). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> s s. त्वयि (for क्वचित्). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> यस्माद्; G<sub>2</sub> अस्माद् (for तस्माद्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> तत्तत्परं; S<sub>2</sub> तत्परम्; K<sub>1</sub> तत्परं (submetrio); G<sub>1</sub> परं भवान् (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वं (for धर्मं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> धर्मं; T<sub>2</sub> सूक्ष्मं (for सर्वं). V<sub>1</sub> यथा तथा; B<sub>2</sub> न संशयः.

60 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अवध्यं. D<sub>1</sub> दुर्व\* (for पाण्डवं). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> समयसंयोगं; D<sub>1</sub> संग्रामे; Ca. c 'संयोगे (as in text). B<sub>1</sub> s s. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s s. s. T<sub>2</sub> अस्मिन्नु मम संकल्पे; M अधर्म-युक्ते संयोगे. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कंचिद्. — T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 60<sup>a</sup>-68<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> s s. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s s. s. Co वा (for च). M<sub>2</sub> s परम् (for [अ]परम्). D<sub>1</sub> [अ]परमात्रे च (for [अ]परमत्रैव). — <sup>e</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M ब्रूहि. S<sub>2</sub> कृत्स्न (sio); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ह्यर्थं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s. कृत्स्नं; D<sub>2</sub> कृत्स्नं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M तत्त्वं (for हृत्स्थं). D<sub>2</sub> विवक्षितं.

61 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 61 (cf. v. l. 60). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> s V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दाशार्हं जानासि (by transp.); K<sub>1</sub> s दाशार्हं जानामि; B<sub>1</sub> जानाहि दाशार्हं. K<sub>4</sub> न सं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>



C. 8. 3475  
B. 8. 69. 72  
K. 8. 72. 72

यो मां ब्रूयात्कश्चन मानुषेषु ।  
अन्यस्यै त्वं गाण्डिवं देहि पार्थ  
यस्त्वत्तोऽस्मै भविता वा विशिष्टः ॥ ६१  
हन्यामहं केशव तं प्रसद्य  
मीमो हन्यात्तूवरकेति चोक्तः ।  
तन्मे राजा प्रोक्तवांस्ते समक्षं  
धनुर्देहीत्यसकृद्दृष्टिर्सिंह ॥ ६२  
तं हत्वा चेत्केशव जीवलोके

स्थाता कालं नाहमप्यल्पमात्रम् ।  
सा च प्रतिज्ञा मम लोकप्रबुद्धा  
भवेत्सत्या धर्ममृतां वरिष्ठ ।  
यथा जीवेत्पाण्डवोऽहं च कृष्ण  
तथा बुद्धिं दातुमद्यार्हसि त्वम् ॥ ६३  
वासुदेव उवाच ।  
राजा श्रान्तो जगतो विक्षतश्च  
कर्णेन संख्ये निशितैर्बाणसंघैः ।

महा- (for मम). K<sub>1</sub> नरं (for व्रतं). K<sub>1</sub> वै; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M तु (for त्वं). S<sub>2</sub> दाशार्हा जानासि न देशमेव (*sup. lin.* मम व्रतं) तं त्वां (sic). — <sup>1</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> कांचन; D<sub>2</sub> कर्णचन; T<sub>2</sub> केशव (for कश्चन). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M मानवेपु. — <sup>2</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> om. त्वं. B<sub>1</sub> गांडीवं. — <sup>3</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> यत् (for यस्). B<sub>1.8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> त्वत्तोऽस्मैवां (D<sub>1.7</sub> 'यौ'); B<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वत्तोऽस्मै; B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यस्त्वत्तोऽस्मै (B<sub>2</sub> 'स्माद्'); D<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वत्तो वास्माद्; D<sub>2</sub> त्वत्तोऽस्मै; D<sub>2</sub> यस्मिं हंतास्मै; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> यो मत्तोऽस्मै (for यस्त्वत्तोऽस्मै). V<sub>1</sub> वा भविता (by transp.); B<sub>1.8.8</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M वीर्यतो वा; D<sub>1.5</sub> विद्यते वा. D<sub>2</sub> om. वां. D<sub>2</sub> वरिष्ठः; D<sub>2</sub> वशिष्ठः; D<sub>2</sub> वसिष्ठः.

62 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 62 (cf. v. 1. 60). D<sub>2</sub> reads 62<sup>ab</sup> on marg. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> केशवं. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> कृवरकेति; K<sub>2</sub> कुरवकेतु; K<sub>2</sub> तूरवकेति; V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> तूरव; D<sub>2</sub> तवजेति; T<sub>2</sub> औदतिकेति (for तूरव). Ca cites तुवरः. K<sub>1</sub> चोक्ता; K<sub>2</sub> युक्तः; M<sub>4</sub> चोक्तं. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततो; T<sub>2</sub> तन्मां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M तन्मा (for तन्मे). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चोक्तवांस; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> युक्तं; M संनिधौ (for प्रोक्तवांस). S<sub>2</sub> (*sup. lin.* as in text) मे; K<sub>2</sub> वै; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त्वत् (for ते). उक्तवांस्ते (for ते समक्षं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-8.7.8</sub> बुद्धिर्वीर; D<sub>2</sub> 'संहानु; G<sub>1</sub> 'सिंहः.

63 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 63 (cf. v. 1. 60). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om. तं. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-8.7</sub> तं हन्यां; B<sub>1</sub> हन्यां; B<sub>2</sub> तं हन्यात्; D<sub>2</sub> स हत्वा; D<sub>2</sub> संहंता (for तं हत्वा). B<sub>2</sub> चेदहन्यां (for हत्वा चेत्). D<sub>2</sub> om. चेत्. K<sub>2</sub> [अ]य; D<sub>2</sub> न चेत्; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]हं (for चेत्). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M कुशली; G<sub>1</sub> तं कुशली (for केशव). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.8-8</sub> D T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M नाहं कालम् (for केशव). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कालान्वाहम्; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्यहं कालम्. K<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अप्यत्र (K<sub>2</sub> 'न्यल्प' मात्रं; D<sub>2</sub> 'ल्पमेव. — After 63<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

705\* एवं त्वं मां कृष्ण जानासि सर्वं  
कालं लोके हीनधर्मो हि जीवन् ।

सत्याच्युतो लोकमिमं त्यजेयं

तस्मात्कोधात्पतित्क्षपेयं धर्मपुत्रम् ।

D<sub>2</sub> cont.: S K V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> ins. after 63<sup>ab</sup>:

706\* ध्यात्वा नूनं ह्येनसा चापि मुक्तो

वधं राज्ञो अष्टवीर्यो विचेताः ।

[(L. 1) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> ध्याता (K<sub>1</sub> 'त). V<sub>1</sub> [अ]नृतं (for नूनं). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वापि यु (B<sub>2</sub> मु)क्तो; K<sub>2</sub> चापविद्धो; V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वापि यु (V<sub>1</sub> प्रो)क्तो (for चापि मुक्तो). — (L. 2) S K<sub>1-8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) राज्ञोहं (for राज्ञो)- S K<sub>1-8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अष्टवीर्यो; K<sub>2</sub> [स]मिष्टधर्मो (for अष्टवीर्यो).]

— D<sub>2</sub> reads 63<sup>ab</sup> on marg. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> सा वै; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सा चेत्; B<sub>1.8-8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यथा. K<sub>2</sub> लोकप्रबुद्धा; V<sub>1</sub> 'प्रसिचौर; B<sub>1.8.8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'प्रसिद्धो (B<sub>2</sub> 'द्धो; B<sub>2</sub> 'द्धा); B<sub>2</sub> 'प्रनाय; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> 'प्रबुद्धे; D<sub>2</sub> 'प्रबुद्धा; D<sub>2.8</sub> 'प्रबुद्धो; D<sub>2</sub> 'प्रबुद्धा; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M 'प्रनित्या; G<sub>1</sub> लोकेषु नित्या (for लोकप्रबुद्धा). Ca cites लोकसिद्धौ. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M तथा (for भवेत्). D<sub>2</sub> सा वा (for सत्या). K<sub>2.8</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> वरिष्ठः (K<sub>2</sub> 'ष्टः). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> यथा; D<sub>2</sub> यथा च (for यथा). D<sub>2.8</sub> पांडवेयश्च; T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M 'वेयो हि (for 'वोऽहं च). D<sub>2</sub> om. च. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> अद्यार्हसि; B<sub>1.8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> अप्य (M<sub>2</sub> 'था)र्हसि; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इहा; T<sub>2</sub> अहो; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अहोसि हि; M<sub>1</sub> अर्हसि (for अद्या). — After 63, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

707\* एवं ज्ञात्वा यद्विषं मे सदैव

तथार्हसि त्वं तु निबोधितुं च ।

64 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 64 (cf. v. 1. 60). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-8.8</sub> om. the ref. K<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृष्ण; T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> भगवान् (for चासुदेव). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> चार्तो; D<sub>2</sub> शांतो (for श्रान्तो). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> जायु (K<sub>2</sub> 'प्र)तो; B<sub>1.8-8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दुःखितो; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> विक्षतो; D<sub>2</sub> प्रुष्टतो; T<sub>2</sub> ताडितो; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चार्पितो; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चाग्रतो (for जगतो). M<sub>2-4</sub> विक्षतसर्व-



तस्मात्पार्थ त्वां परुषाण्यवोच-

त्कर्णे द्यूतं ह्यद्य रणे निबद्धम् ॥ ६४

तस्मिन्हते कुरवो निर्जिताः स्यु-

रेवंबुद्धिः पार्थिवो धर्मपुत्रः ।

यदावमानं लभते महान्तं

तदा जीवन्मृत इत्युच्यते सः ॥ ६५

तन्मानितः पार्थिवोऽयं सदैव

त्वया समीमेन तथा यमाभ्याम् ।

C. 8. 2465  
B. 8. 69. 82  
K. 8. 72. 82

गात्रः (for जगतो विक्षतश्च). § K1.2.4 विक्षतश्च; B2 चायोत्र\* (sic); Dn1 Ds.4.6.7 दुःखि(Dn1 'ख')तश्च (for विक्ष). — After 64<sup>a</sup>, T2 ins.:

708\* शरार्दितः सूतपुत्रेण चैव ।

— <sup>a</sup>) V1 B2.8 द्रोणेन (for कर्णेन). M संखे. T2 दृढ- (for निश्चितैर्). V1 बाणसंहैः. — Ks (lines 3-6 only).<sup>4</sup> V1 B (except B1) Da1 Dn1 D1-7 ins. after 64<sup>ab</sup>. Ds after 64: T2 after 710\*:

709\* यश्चानिशं सूतपुत्रेण वीर

शरैर्दृष्टं ताडितो युध्यमानः ।

अतस्त्वमेतेन सरोषमुक्तो

दुःखान्विते नेदमयुक्तं रूपम् ।

आकोपितो ह्येष यदि स संख्ये

कर्णं न हन्यादिति चाब्रवीच्च ।

जानाति तं पाण्डव एष चापि

पापं लोके कर्णमसह्यमन्यैः ।

ततस्त्वमुक्तो मृशरोषितेन

राज्ञा समक्षं परुषाणि पार्थ ।

[5]

[Ks Ds om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) K4 तस्मात्पार्थ; V1 B2 यश्चा (B2 'चा')चायं; B4 'त्यं'; B5 Da1 D1.5 पश्चाच्चायं; Ds.7 यश्चात्यर्थ; Ds पश्चात्पार्थ; Ds यथाचायं; T2 यथा च वै (for यश्चानिशं). K4 Ds वीरः. — Ds reads lines 3-10 on marg. — (L. 3) B4 ततस्; T2 भीतस् (for अतस्). — (L. 4) T2 दुःखान्विते नैव (for 'न्विते नेदम्'). — T2 om. lines 5-6. — (L. 5) K4 B5 आकोपितो. Ds आकोपितो येन यथा स शंके. — (L. 6) V1 B2-4 Da1 Dn1 D1.4-8 निहन्याद् (for न ह'). Ks Dn1 Ds [अ]प्रवीत्सः; V1 'वीत'; B (except B1) Ds 'वीत्सां. — Ks om. lines 7-10. — (L. 7) Da1 जानाति. T2 जानाति राजापि सदैव चापि. — (L. 8) Ds शरं; T2 पार्थो (for पापं). B5 लोकं. K4 पापं लोके शरं कर्णमसह्यमन्यैः (sic). — (L. ) K4 B2.8.5 T2 अतस्त्वयः; Dn1 ततस्त्वु. T2 मृशकोपितेन. — (L. 10) K4 परुषाणि. Ks पार्थैः; Dn1 पार्थैः.]

On the other hand, T2 ins. after 64<sup>ab</sup>:

710\* मृशमर्दितश्चापि महामनस्वी ।

— After the above, T2 ins. 709\*. — <sup>a</sup>) §2 M2-4 पार्थस्य; M1 तु (for पार्थ). §2 G1 पुरुषाणि. K4 V1 B2.4 D निलोद्यु (K4 'लोद्यु'; Ds.7 'लोद्यु')के सततं चाप्रसद्ये (V1 B2 धर्मराज्ये; Da1 D1.5 धर्मबाह्ये); T2 नित्यं दुष्टं पापमयाविह्वलं.

— <sup>a</sup>) V1 कर्तुः; B1.2.5 कर्णो; B4 कर्णे; T2 कर्ण (for कर्णे). Ks कर्णोद्यतं (for कर्णे द्यूतं). Ds om. द्यूतं. §2 द्यूतं; K4 द्यूत; T2 दृष्ट्वा (for द्यूतं). T2 om. हि. Ds त्वयः; T2 Gs M1 वाद्य; M2.8 वोद्य; M3 योद्य. Ks नियद्धां; K4 न बद्धं; Ds [S]तिवृद्धं; Gs निबद्धम् (as in text). Ds (also as in text) कर्णोद्यतपुरा द्यूतकाले.

65 T1 G2 om. 65 (cf. v. l. 60). — <sup>a</sup>) Da1 D1.5 M1 जिते (for हते). — <sup>b</sup>) K4 एवंबुद्धेः; T2 'बुद्धः. K4 V1 B1.2.4 Dn1 D2-4.7.8 पार्थि (Dn1 'थै')वे; Ds पार्थिव; T2 पाण्डवो (for पार्थिवो). K4 V1 B1.4 Da1 Dn1 Ds.4.7 धर्मपुत्रे; B2 'युक्ते; D2.8 T2 'राजे (T2 'जः'); T2 G1.8 M 'बुद्धिः. — After 65<sup>ab</sup>, K4 V1 B D (Ds marg.) T2 ins.:

711\* ततो वधं नार्हति धर्मपुत्र-

स्त्वया प्रतिज्ञार्जुन पालनीया ।

जीवन्मृत्युं येन मृतो भवेद्धि

तन्मे निबोधेह तवापुरुषम् ।

[(L. 1) V1 B5 Da1 D1.5.8 किं तु सत्याद् (Ds 'त्या'); B2 किं तु पुत्रस्य (for धर्मपुत्रस्य). T2 ततो वधो मान्यतु किं तु सत्या. — (L. 2) B2 transp. त्वया and प्रतिज्ञा. T2 पति- (for [अ]र्जुन). Dn1 Ds पालनीया. — T2 om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) V1 तेन (for येन). K4 [S]भवद्धि. — (L. 4) K4 निबोधे; Ds निबोध. K4 हि (for [ह]ह). B1 [अ]पुरुषः. K4 V1 B (except B5) D (Ds marg.) T2 cont.: Ks T2 G1.8 M ins. after 65<sup>ab</sup>:

712\* यदा मानं लभते माननाहं

सदा स वै जीवति जीवलोके ।

[(L. 1) Ds.8.8 यदा च (for यदा). Ds om. मानं लभते. Ks मानयोग्यस्य; T2 G1 M मानवो हि (for 'नार्हस').

— (L. 2) T2 सर्वो (for स वै).]

— <sup>a</sup>) B2 यदावमानं. — <sup>a</sup>) T2 नरो; T2 G1.8 M जातो (for जीवन्). K4 मृत्युरः; Dn1 मृता.

66 T1 G2 om. 66 (cf. v. l. 60). — <sup>a</sup>) § K1.2 तन्मानितः; Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.8-7 संमानितः; Ds संमानितः; T2 G1.8 M1 सम्यक्कीतः (M1 'तै'); M2-4 सम्यक्जितः (for तन्मानितः). T2 तन्मानितो धर्मराजस्त्वयार्थ. Ds reads from 66<sup>a</sup> up to 66<sup>b</sup> on marg. — <sup>b</sup>) T2 तथा (for त्वया). Ks V1 B Dn1 D2-4.8.3 च; D1 T2 lacuna (for स). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds सर्वैश्च; T2 G1.8 M



C. 8. 3485  
B. 8. 69. 62  
K. 8. 72. 82

वृद्धैश्च लोके पुरुषप्रवीरै-

स्तस्यावमानं कलया त्वं प्रयुङ्क्ष ॥ ६६

त्वमित्यत्रभवन्तं त्वं ब्रूहि पार्थ युधिष्ठिरम् ।

त्वमित्युक्तो हि निहतो गुरुर्मवति भारत ॥ ६७

एवमाचर कौन्तेय धर्मराजे युधिष्ठिरे ।

अधर्मयुक्तं संयोगं कुरुष्वैवं कुरुद्रह ॥ ६८

अथर्वाङ्गिरसी वेषा श्रुतीनामुत्तमा श्रुतिः ।

अविचार्यैव कार्यैषा श्रेयःकामैर्नरैः सदा ॥ ६९

वधो ह्ययं पाण्डव धर्मराज्ञ-

स्त्वत्तो युक्तो वेत्स्यते चैवमेषः ।

ततोऽस्य पादावभिवाद्य पश्चा-

च्छमं ब्रूयाः सान्त्वपूर्वं च पार्थम् ॥ ७०

भ्राता प्राज्ञस्तव कोपं न जातु

कुर्याद्राजा कंचन पाण्डवेयः ।

वृषा च (for वृद्धैश्च). V1 B1.5 D6.8 T2 लोकैः. S1 K1.2  
\*\*\*\*शूरैः; S2 बलवन्निश्च शूरैः; K3.4 B4.5 Dn1  
D2-4.6-8 पुरुषैः (D1 'व')श्च शूरैः; T2 'वैश्च सन्निधेः; T3  
G1.8 M 'वश्च शूरैः (M2-4 'रै')स. — 2) K3 B (except  
B5) Dn1 D2-4.7 T2 [अ]पमानं (T2 'ने'); Co [अ]व' (as in  
text). T2 किल संप्रयुङ्क्ष; T3 G1.8 M कलहप्र (M1 'हे प्र-  
युक्तं. Co cites कलया (as in text). K3 V1 B D  
om. त्वं. K3 प्रायुङ्क्ष; K3 प्रयुक्ता; B3 प्रयुङ्क्ष; B4 Dn1  
D1.5 नियुं (D1 'यु')क्ष; D2 नियुक्तं; D3 प्रयुङ्क्ष. — After  
66, T2 ins.:

713\* यदिदं धर्मशास्त्रार्थं वेदेषु च निदर्शनम् ।

while, T2 G1.8 M2-4 ins. after 66:

714\* शृणु पार्थ यथा नित्यो हतः स्यान्नृपता गुरुः ।

हतो भवेत्येवमुक्तो गुरुः शस्त्रभृतां वरः ।

[(L. 1) T2 G2 नीला; G1 निलं. — (L. 2) M2-4  
त्वमित्युक्तो (for [इ]त्येवमुक्तो).]

67 T1 G2 om. 67 (of. v. 1. 60). M2.4 om. 67.

— 2) K3 त्वयीति (for त्वमिति). K1 तु; K3 lacuna;  
B Dn1 D2-4.6.7 हि; D3 तद् (for त्वं). D2.6 त्वमित्येवं  
(D3 'व') भुवंतं त्वं; T2 त्वमित्येवं हि वचनं. — 3) S K2.4  
D3 पार्थ. — M3 om. 67<sup>ad</sup>. — 4) M1 निहतस्तु (for हि  
निहतो).

68 T1 G2 om. 68 (of. v. 1. 60). — 2) K4 आचार;  
T2 आचक्ष्व (for आचर). — 3) K4 धर्मराजो. — 4) T3  
G1.8 M अधर्मयुक्ते संयोगे; Cv 'युक्तं त्वं योगं. — 4) S  
K V1 D3 [ए]तत्; B Dn1 D2-4.6.7 T2 G2 Cv [ए]नं  
(for [ए]वं). G1 कुरुद्रहः. M2-4 कुरुष्व (M4 'स्वे')  
सदनुग्रहं.

69 2) B4 अथर्वाङ्गिरसी; T2 अथर्वाङ्गिरसो; Co 'सी  
(as in text). T1 G2 एषा ह्यथर्वाङ्गिरसी. — 3) K1  
उत्तमां. — 4) T2 G1 M1 अविचार्या. Dn1 [इ]व; D3  
T2.8 G1 M च; T1 G2.8 न (for [ए]व). G2 कार्यं.  
S च (for [ए]वा). — 4) K1 श्रेयःकामो. T2 G सह

(for सदा). — After 69, K4 V1 B D (D3 marg.)  
T2 ins.:

715\* अवधेन वधः प्रोक्तो यदुरुस्त्वमिति प्रभुः ।

तद्ब्रूहि त्वं यन्मयोक्तं धर्मराजस्य धर्मवित् ।

[(L. 1) B5 अधर्मेण; D3 अवधो न (for 'धेन). D3  
यैरुस्त्वम्; T2 यद्रहस्यम्. Cv cites line 1 as above.  
— B2 om. line 2. — (L. 2) Dn1 तं (for त्वं). Dn1  
मया प्रोक्तं; T2 यत्त्वयोक्तं.]

70 Before 70, T1 ins. श्रीकृष्णः; G1 वासुदेवः. — 2)

S K1.2 वधो; B5 D2-4.6.7 वधं; Dn1 वधे; T1 M1 सदा;  
T2.8 G यदा; M2.4 तथा; M3 तदा (for वधो). S K1.2  
ह्यहं; K3 B5 ह्येवं (for ह्ययं). K3.4 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.6.7  
S पाण्डव (Dn1 G2 'वो') धर्मराजस्य; V1 B2.8 Dn1 D1.5.8  
'वेयस्य राजस्य. — 3) D1.8 om. युक्तो. K3 B Dn2  
D2-4.6.7 S युक्तं (Dn1 'क्ते'). V1 वेत्स्यति; Dn1 वेत्स्यते;  
D3 वत्स्यते; T1 आप्त्यते; T2.8 G2.8 M1.2.4 लप्स्यते; G1  
M3 लप्स्यते (for वेत्स्यते). S चैव साधु (T2 'धुः). — K3  
om. 70<sup>ad</sup>-71<sup>ad</sup>. — 4) K4 पादात्. T1.2 G2 अभिवं (G2  
'नं')य. — 4) B1.2.5 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 समं (B5 'मां') ब्रूयाः;  
Dn1 D1.5.8 समं (D3 इमं) ब्रूयात्; T2 क्षमाप्य तं; T3 G2.8  
ब्रूयात्सां (G2 'याः सां')त्वं; M श्रेयो ब्रू (M4 'यू')यात् (for  
यमं ब्रूयाः). Co cites समं (for यमं). K3 B1.8-8 Dn1  
D2-4.6.7 T2 सान्त्वयित्वा; B2 सान्त्वयित्वा; T3 G2.8 नय (G2  
यद)पूर्वं. T2 तु (for च). V1 B2.8 Dn1 D1.8 T3 G M  
पार्थ; D2 T1 पार्थः.

71 K2 om. 71<sup>ad</sup> (of. v. 1. 70). — 2) B5 om.  
प्राज्ञस्तव. S2 प्रज्ञस्य; K4 प्रज्ञं. — 3) D2 एवं (for कुर्याद्).  
Dn1 D1.8 राजन्. K3.4 कां (K3 कं)चन पाण्डवेयः; V1 B1-4  
Dn1 D1.8 कथंचन (B1.8.4 किंचन; B2 कथनं च) पाण्डवेयः;  
Dn1 D2-4.6.7 धर्ममेवेक्ष्य चा (D4 वा)पि; S धर्ममाज्ञानुसारी  
(for कंचन पाण्डवेयः). — 4) K4 वृत्ताद् (for श्रुताद्).  
K4 आत्तवधाश्च. D4 पार्थो; T G पापाद्. — 4) D2.8 lacuna;  
M1 तं (for त्वं). S पार्थ पश्चाद् (for सप्तपुत्रम्). — After



मुक्तोऽनुताड्धातुवधाच्च पार्थ  
हृष्टः कर्णं त्वं जहि सुतपुत्रम् ॥ ७१  
संजय उवाच ।  
इत्येवमुक्तस्तु जनार्दनेन  
पार्थः प्रशस्याथ सुहृद्वधं तम् ।  
ततोऽब्रवीदर्जुनो धर्मराज-  
मनुक्तपूर्वं परुषं प्रसह्य ॥ ७२  
मा त्वं राजन्व्याहर व्याहरत्सु  
न तिष्ठसे क्रोशमात्रे रणार्थे ।

भीमस्तु मामर्हति गर्हणाय  
यो युध्यते सर्वयोधप्रवीरः ॥ ७३  
काले हि शत्रून्प्रतिपीड्य संख्ये  
हत्वा च शूरान्पृथिवीपतींस्तान् ।  
यः कुञ्जराणामधिकं सहस्रं  
हत्वानदत्तुमुलं सिंहनादम् ॥ ७४  
सुदुष्करं कर्म करोति वीरः  
कर्तुं यथा नार्हसि त्वं कदाचित् ।  
रथादवपुत्य गदां परामृश-

C. 8. 3495  
B. 8. 70. 5  
K. 8. 73. 4

71, §2 K4 V1 B D S ins. an addl. colophon.  
[Adhy. name: T1 कृष्णार्जुनसंवादः; G1 वासुदेवार्जुनसंवादः.  
— Adhy. no.: B1 69; B2 68; B3 71; Da1 Ds 80; D1  
63; D4 50; D6 70; T1.3 G 77; T2 M 76.]

72 <sup>b</sup>) §2 Ds प्रशंस्य; K1.2 प्रशंस्य; K4 T3 G प्रह (K4  
‘स)ह्य. K3 V1 B D S सुहृद्वचसत् (K3 B2 D2 ‘सतः);  
K4 ‘हमे तं (sio). — <sup>c</sup>) §2 अर्जुन. K1 वासुदेवम् (for  
धर्मराजम्). — <sup>d</sup>) Ds अयुक्तपूर्वं; G2 तथानुपूर्वाद् (for  
अनुक्तपूर्वं). B2 Dn1 G3 M3 पुरुषं; T1 G2 वचनं (for  
परुषं). Ds T3 G3 प्रहस्य; T1 G2 प्रसंगात्; T2 प्रगृह्य.

73 Before 73, Ks.4 V1 BD ins. अर्जुन उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>)  
K3 Da1 D1.4.5 मां. Ds प्रहर; Ca व्याहर (as in text).  
T1.3 G M व्याहरस्वाद्य वाक्यं (T1 ‘स्वाह वाचं; G2 ‘स्वामिवाद्य;  
M2-4 ‘स्वाह वाद्य) (for ‘र व्याहरत्सु). K3 V1 B  
(except B5) Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 व्याहरस्व (B2 ‘र वै); Co  
‘रत्सु (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 om. न. K3 B1.2.5  
Da1 Dn1 D1.4.5.8 Ca यास्तिष्ठसे (B2 ‘त); T1 यस्त्वं तिष्ठसि;  
T3 G M त्वं तिष्ठसि (T3 G3 ‘से). K3 Da1 D1.5  
क्रोशमात्रो (K1 ‘त्र-); B2 स क्रोशमात्रे; T1.3 G क्रोशमात्राद्.  
K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8 रणाद्ध; K4 रणार्थं; T1.3 G  
M अ (M व्य)पेत्य (for रणार्थं). ☞ Co: क्रोशमात्रेण तिष्ठ  
सीत्यन्वयः। ☞ — D2.6 T2 subst. for 73<sup>ab</sup>: V1 ins.  
after 73<sup>ab</sup>:

716\* मावोचस्त्वं किंचिदिहाद्य राजं  
स्यत्त्वा युद्धं य इह व्यवस्थितस्त्वम् ।

[(L. 2) V1 य इह व्यवस्थितोसि; T2 क्रोशमात्रे स्थितस्त्वं.]  
— <sup>a</sup>) G2 स भीमसेनो (for भीमस्तु माम्). Ds माहर्हति  
गर्हणाय; T1 M1 गर्हतु गर्हणा (T1 ‘णी)य. — <sup>d</sup>) M युध्यसे.  
K3 V1 B D S सर्वलोकप्र (T1 G2 ‘कै)वीरैः (D3 G2 ‘रः).

74 <sup>a</sup>) G2 कालो. K3 [S]ति; Ds न (for हि).  
B2 संख्ये (for शत्रून्). §2 प्रतिपीड; K3 B Dn1 Ds.4.7

T2.3 G3 परिपीड्य (for प्रति<sup>o</sup>). K1 सांख्ये; Dn1 सेव्यो;  
S (except T2) वीरो. D2.6 यः कालवच्छत्रुसंघान्प्रपीड्य  
(D2 ‘न्प्रमाद्य). — <sup>b</sup>) B1.3.4 Ds हता; Ds हता (for  
हत्वा). Ds T2 स (T2 तु) शूरान्; T1.3 G M प्रवीरान्  
(for च शूरान्). K3 पृथिवीपतींश्च; D1.5.8 ‘पती (D2  
‘ति)स्तान्; T1.3 G M वसुधाधिपानां. — After 74<sup>ab</sup>, N  
T G ins.:

717\* रथप्रधानोत्तमनागमुख्या-

न्सादिप्रवेकानमितांश्च शूरान् ।

[(L. 1) T2 रथप्रवीरोत्तम- (for ‘प्रधानोत्तम-). — (L. 2) §  
K1.2.4 T G सादि (T1 G2 अति-; G1 सादी)प्रवीरान्; Co  
साधितप्रवेका (sio); Ca सादिप्रवेकान् (as above). V1 B3  
अपि तांश्च; Ds समदांश्च; T1.3 G अहितांश्च (for अमितांश्च).  
B Dn1 D2-4.6.7 T2 वीरान्.]

— Sequence in T1.3 G1.3 M of 74<sup>a</sup>-79<sup>a</sup> is: 75, 74<sup>ab</sup>,  
718\*; 78, 76, 77, 79. — <sup>c</sup>) S (except T2) स (for  
यः). G1 अधिपं; M1 अयुतं; M2-4 अधिपान् (for अधिकं).  
— <sup>d</sup>) Ds हता; Ds हता (for हत्वा). K1.3 नद; K4 V1  
B1.4 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 नदंस्. K1 तुमुल; Ds तुमलं (for  
तुमुलं). — After 74, N T G ins.:

718\* काम्बोजानामयुतं पार्वतीया-

न्मृगान्सिंहो विनिहत्येव चाजौ ।

[(L. 1) § K1.2.3 काम्बोजानां चायुतं; D1.5 काम्बोजानामधिपं;  
T1.3 G ‘जवानायुज-; T2 काम्बोजानां प्रवरान्. §2 K4 पर्वतीयान्  
(K4 ‘याः); K1 पर्वती; T2 वरिष्ठान्. — (L. 2) §2 मृगा सिंहो;  
T1.3 G इ (G1 इ)हामृगा (G2 ‘गणा)मान् (for मृगान्सिंहो).  
§2 K4 Ds [य]वमाजौ; K1.3 [इ]वमाजौ; T1.3 G बाधिनः  
(for [इ]व चाजौ).]

75 For sequence in T1.3 G1.3 M, cf. v. l. 74.  
G2 reads 75, after 76<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S (except T2) भीमः  
(for वीरः). — <sup>b</sup>) T2 युद्धे (for यया). Dn1 (also as



C. 8. 3496  
B. 8. 70. 5  
K. 8. 73. 4

स्तथा निहन्त्यश्चनरद्विपात्रणे ॥ ७५  
वरासिना वाजिरथाश्चकुञ्जरा-  
स्तथा रथाङ्गैर्धनुषा च हन्त्यरीन् ।  
प्रमृद्य पञ्चामहिताग्निहन्ति यः ।  
पुनश्च दोर्या शतमन्युविक्रमः ॥ ७६  
महाबलो वैश्रवणान्तकोपमः  
प्रसह्य हन्ता द्विषतां यथार्हम् ।  
स भीमसेनोऽर्हति गर्हणां मे  
न त्वं नित्यं रक्ष्यसे यः सुहृद्भिः ॥ ७७

महारथान्नागवरान्ह्यांश्च  
पदातिमुख्यानपि च प्रमथ्य ।  
एको भीमो धार्तराष्ट्रेषु मयः  
स मामुपालब्धुमरिंदमोऽर्हति ॥ ७८  
कलिङ्गवज्राङ्गनिषादमागधा-  
न्सदामदानीलबलाहकोपमान् ।  
निहन्ति यः शत्रुगणाननेकशः  
स माभिवक्तुं प्रभवत्यनागसम् ॥ ७९  
सुयुक्तमास्थाय रथं हि काले

in text) S नार्हति. S कश्चिदन्यः (for त्वं कदाचित्).  
— °) S अवस्कंघ (for 'च्छुल्य). G<sub>2</sub> गतां (for गदां).  
§ K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> परा (S<sub>2</sub> 'र') मृषंस; K<sub>4</sub> 'मृषस; D<sub>2.1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> 'मृषात् (D<sub>1</sub> 'स'); D<sub>2.6</sub> गृहीत्वा. — T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
M<sub>2.4</sub> om. 75<sup>d</sup>. — °) T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). D<sub>2</sub> om.  
(hapl.) from निह up to महि (in 76°). § K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub>  
D<sub>2.1.4.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निहत्य; B<sub>5</sub> [अ]मिहत्य. K<sub>1.4</sub> [आ]-  
शुरय (K<sub>4</sub> 'नर') द्विपात्र; K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> [अ]शुरयद्भिः. G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ततो (M<sub>1</sub> 'दा') रणे चापि  
निर्हति वारणान्. — After 75, G<sub>2</sub> reads 78.

76 For sequence in T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M, cf. v. l. 74. D<sub>2</sub>  
om. up to महि (in 76°) (cf. v. l. 75). — °) T<sub>1</sub> वारा-  
शिना. § K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> वाजिनराश्चकुञ्जरांस;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चापि (D<sub>6</sub> 'जि') नराश्च; T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.2</sub> चा (T<sub>1</sub> वा) य  
न; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चास्य रथाश्च; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> चाथ रथा (M<sub>1.4</sub>  
वरा)श्च (for वाजिरथाश्च). — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रथस्यो  
(for रथाङ्गैर्). § K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.7</sub>  
वहस्यरीन्; B<sub>2</sub> चरस्य; D<sub>2</sub> वहस्य (for च हन्त्य). — °)  
K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रगृह्य; B<sub>1</sub> प्रसह्य; B<sub>2</sub>  
प्रसह्य; T<sub>2</sub> प्रमथ्य (for प्रमृद्य). K<sub>4</sub> अहतान् (for  
अहितान्). T<sub>1</sub> च सर्वान्; T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> तु (G<sub>2</sub> च) हन्ति; M<sub>2-4</sub>  
तु निहन्ति (for निहन्ति). K<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> S  
(except T<sub>2</sub>) om. यः. — After 76°, G<sub>2</sub> reads 75.  
— °) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2.1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> गत- (for शत). Ca cites शतमन्युः.

77 For sequence in T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M, cf. v. l. 74.  
— °) M<sub>1</sub> महाबला. — °) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) हतां (for  
हन्ता). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> यथारिहा; B D अनीकिनी; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M  
यथांसि; T<sub>2</sub> महाहवे; G<sub>1.2</sub> शिरांसि (for यथार्हम्). — °)  
§ K<sub>2</sub> गर्हणां मे; B<sub>2</sub> S 'णाय. Co cites गर्हणां (as in text).  
K<sub>3</sub> om. from मे up to यः (in 77<sup>d</sup>). — °) K<sub>1</sub> निर्व  
(sio); B<sub>1</sub> येन त्वं; T<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वं (for न त्वं). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रक्षसे यः (M<sub>1</sub> वै); D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वक्ष्यसे यः; D<sub>2</sub>  
रक्ष्यते; D<sub>5</sub> वत्स्यसे यः; T<sub>1</sub> रक्ष्यसे वै; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रक्ष (T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष') माणः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> गर्हमाणः (for रक्ष्यसे यः). D<sub>2</sub>  
सुमहद्भिः (for यः सुहृद्भिः).

78 For sequence in T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M, cf. v. l. 74.  
G<sub>2</sub> reads 78 (78<sup>a</sup> twice) after 75. — °) D<sub>2.1</sub>  
नागवरा; T<sub>2</sub> चातिजवान् (for नागवरान्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub>  
(second time) महाबलान्द्विरदान्वात (G<sub>1.2</sub> 'न्भीम') वेगान्;  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (first time). S M महारथा (G<sub>2</sub> 'बला') द्विरदान्बौ-  
लकल्पान्. — T<sub>1</sub> om. 78<sup>b</sup>. — °) T<sub>2</sub> 'संवान् (for  
'मुख्यान्). T<sub>2</sub> प्रसह्य (for प्रमथ्य). T<sub>3</sub> G सहेत कः  
(G<sub>1</sub> 'हेत यः; G<sub>2</sub> पातयः) कुञ्जरान्युध्यमानः; M सहेत कः  
(M<sub>1</sub> यस्माच्छीघ्रं; M<sub>3</sub> सहेत यः) कूजतो (M<sub>4</sub> 'ते') युध्यमानः.  
— °) §<sub>2</sub> एके; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) असौ (for एको). T<sub>2</sub> वीरः  
(for भीमो). D<sub>2.6</sub> धार्तराष्ट्र (D<sub>2</sub> 'द्वे') प्रमाथी. — °)  
B<sub>2</sub> उदालब्धुम्; D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> उपालब्धे; M<sub>3</sub> 'लब्धः; Ca  
'लब्धुम् (as in text). §<sub>2</sub> अरिंदमो. K<sub>4</sub> [S] 'हन्; K<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [S] 'हन्ति.

79 For sequence in T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M, cf. v. l. 74.  
D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 79. — °) G<sub>2.2</sub> 'चकांग- (for  
'चकाङ्ग-). K<sub>4</sub> 'निषाध- G<sub>2</sub> 'मागधा- — °) D<sub>2</sub>  
सदा गजान् (for सदामदान्). B<sub>1</sub> दीन- (for नील-). B<sub>2</sub>  
सदा महाबलीलबलाहकोपरा (marg. 'मा') न्; D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
सदामहानीलबलाहकोपमान्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M 'हासैल'; T<sub>2</sub>  
मुदुर्मेदान्भीमबलान्द्विरोपमान्. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
वै (for यः). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शत्रुगजान्; D<sub>7</sub> 'जनान्. B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub>  
D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अनेकान् (for 'कशः). — °) B<sub>2</sub> [अ]तिवक्तुं;  
D<sub>2</sub> प्रवक्तुं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> M हि वक्तुं; G<sub>1</sub> ह वक्तुं (for  
[अ]भिवक्तुं). V<sub>1</sub> प्रभवत्; Ca 'वति (as in text). Co  
स माभिवक्तुं प्रभवति (as in text). B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> स मामुपालब्धुमरिंदमोऽर्हति (= 78<sup>d</sup>).

80 °) K<sub>3</sub> ययुक्तम्; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>2</sub>



धनुर्विकर्षञ्जरपूर्णमुष्टिः ।

सृजत्यसौ शरवर्षाणि वीरो

महाहवे मेघ इवाम्बुधाराः ॥ ८०

बलं तु वाचि द्विजसत्तमानां

क्षात्रं बुधा बाहुबलं वदन्ति ।

त्वं वाग्बलो भारत निष्ठुरश्च

त्वमेव मां वेत्सि यथाविधोऽहम् ॥ ८१

यतामि नित्यं तव कर्तुमिष्टं

दारैः सुतैर्जीवितेनात्मना च ।

एवं च मां वाग्विशिखैर्निहंसि

त्वत्तः सुखं न वयं विप्र किञ्चित् ॥ ८२

अवामंस्था मां द्रौपदीतल्पसंस्थो

महारथान्प्रतिहन्मि त्वदर्थे ।

तेनातिशङ्की भारत निष्ठुरोऽसि

C. 8. 3503  
B. 8. 70. 14  
K. 8. 73. 29

स युक्तम्; V1 प्रयुक्तम्; T1.3 G1.3 संयुक्तम्. — °) B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.6-8 T1 विधुन्वन्; T2.3 G M विधुन्वन् (for विकर्षन्). T2 शरपूर्णमुष्टिः; T3 G1.3 'मुष्टिभिः. — °) K1 वीर; D1 धीरो (for वीरो). S (except T2) सृजेच्च यो बाणसंधान्परसु. — °) S (except T2) महाबलो. K3 इति (for इव). K3 [अ]बुधारान्. — After 80, N T G M1 ins. :

719\* शतान्यष्टौ वारणानामपश्यं

विशतितैः कुम्भकराग्रहस्तैः ।

[(L. 1) B1 वारणान्यम् (for 'णानाम्). K1 अपव्यं (sio); B1 D2 अवश्यं; T1.3 G2.3 M1 अदर्शयद्; T2 च तेन; G1 अशातयद्. — (L. 2) K1 विशतितैः; V1 B2 Da1 D1.5.6 निपातितैः. T1.3 G कुम्भकराग्रहस्तैः. Co cites करामाणि.]

§ K V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7.8 cont.:

720\* भीमेनाजौ निहतान्यद्य बाणैः

स मां क्रूरं वक्तुमर्हत्यरिज्जः ।

[(L. 1) § K1.2.4 D2 निह(§2 D2 'हि)तानाम्; D1.7.8 'तान् (for निहतानि). § K1.2.4 च (for [अ]द्य. — (L. 2) K4 मा (for मां). B2 [अ]विष्णुः; B3 [अ]रिज्जुः (for [अ]रिज्जः).] while D2 cont. after 719\*:

721\* महारथानामयुतं सुपूर्णं

मथाश्वानामयुतानि षट् ।

पदातिसंघान्बहुशो विमृद्य

वीरान्हत्वा शतशोऽथाप्रमादी ।

प्राणांस्त्यक्त्वा दुस्त्यजानाजिमध्ये

संयुद्धे यो वैरिभिर्भीमसेनः ।

Finally, T2.3 G M1 cont. after 719\*:

722\* यो भीमसेनो निहतारिसंघः

स मासुपालब्धुमर्दिदमोऽहंति ।

[(L. 1) M1 द्वे भीमसेनेन. T2 निहतास्तीक्ष्णबाणैः; T3 G2.3 निहतानि संघे (G2 'वे); M1 हताश्च संघे. — (L. 2) = 78°. T2 स मां वक्तुं भीमसेनः समर्थः.]

T2.3 G M1 ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 21) after 722\*; T1 after 719\*; M2-4 after 80.

81 T1.3 G M repeat 81 after App. I (No. 22).

[ 421 ]

T2 repeats 81 after 723\*. D2 reads from 81<sup>a</sup> up to वेत्सि (in 81<sup>a</sup>) on marg. — °) T1.3 G M (all second time) हि (for तु). § K1.2.4 तु बाजिद्विपस(K4 'श)त्तमानां; T1.3 G2 M1 (all first time) न बाहु(T1 वा नि; M1 वै नि)ष्ठितं सत्त'; T2 G1 M2-4 (all first time) न बाहु(G1 'धि)ष्ठितं सत्त'; G2 (first time) तवानुष्ठितं सत्त'. — °) D2 क्षत्रं बुधा; T1.3 G M (all second time) क्षा(T2 G2 क्ष)त्रं द्विजा; T G (all first time) यत्क्ष(T1 ततः क्ष)त्रियाणां; M1 (first time) ततो क्षयाणं (sio); M2-4 (all first time) क्षत्रियाणां (for क्षात्रं बुधा). § (S<sup>a</sup> sup. lin. as in text) K1.2.4 धर्मबलं; D1\*\*बलं; T2 G1.3 M1 (all first time) बहु(T2 G2 'ह)लं; G2 (first time) बहुलं वै (for बाहुबलं). — °) D2 ते (for त्वं). K1 om. from लो up to स भवान् (in 8. 50. 4<sup>a</sup>). S (except T1) (first time) चा(M1 वा)बलो (for वाग्बलो). B1.2.4 S (both times; but T2 first time): निष्ठुरोऽसि. — °) T2 (first time) मा; M1 (second time) वा (for मां). B Dn1 D2-4.6.7 वेत्थ (for वेत्सि). B1.2.4 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 T1 (first time) यथाबलो (for 'विधो). K3 हरः (for सृष्ट). — After the first occurrence of 81, S ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 22).

82 K1 om. 82 (of. v. l. 81). G2 om. 82<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B1 यते; Dn1 D2.4.7 यते हि; D2 यते हि; D2 यतानि; S (G2 om.) घटामि (for यतामि). §1 K2 बल\*\*\*ष्ट; §2 (sup. lin. as in text) बलविक्रमाभ्यां; K4 बलकर्तुमिष्टं. — °) Dn1 जीवतेन (for जीवि'). T2 G2 वा (for च). — °) K4 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.7 यत्मां; D2 च मा. §2 वाग्विशिखैर्निहंसि (sio); V1 B1.5 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 'शिखैर्बहंसि (D1 'ति); Da1 D1.5 'शैर्निहंसि (D1 'ते); S (G2 om.) वाक्छलाकैर्निहंसि (T2 'मिनसि). — °) V1 हि न (for न). B2 किमु; Dn1 वेद्य; D4 विप्र (sio) (for विप्र). G1.2 नाभिजानामि (for न वयं विप्र).

83 K1 om. 83 (of. v. l. 81). D2 G2 om. 83. T2 reads 83: for the first time after App. I (No. 22);



C. 8. 3505  
B. 8. 70. 14  
K. 8. 73. 29

त्वत्तः सुखं नाभिजानामि किञ्चित् ॥ ८३  
प्रोक्तः स्वयं सत्यसंधेन मृत्यु-  
स्तव प्रियार्थं नरदेव युद्धे ।  
वीरः शिखण्डी द्रौपदोऽसौ महात्मा  
मयाभिगुप्तेन हतश्च तेन ॥ ८४  
न चाभिनन्दामि तवाधिराज्यं

which is followed by 723\*. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अवमंस्था मां; K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (both times) मां मावमंस्था; K<sub>4</sub> अवस्था मां; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> अ(D<sub>8</sub> मा)वमंस्था; D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M मा (D<sub>8</sub> किं) मावमंस्था (for अवमंस्था मां). B<sub>5</sub> om. मां. B<sub>1</sub> द्रौपदी (for 'दी-). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> महारथा. K<sub>2</sub> प्रतिहर्दि (sic). K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वदर्थ. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तेना(D<sub>8</sub> मा मा)भिशंकी; B<sub>2</sub> मामभिकांक्षी; D<sub>8</sub> त्वं मातिशंकी; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सर्वाति (for तेना). D<sub>n1</sub> भारति; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भवसि (for भारत). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रमत्तः (for निष्ठुरोऽसि). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> न हि जानामि; G<sub>1</sub> नाभिजानीमि.

84 K<sub>1</sub> om. 84 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> damaged. M<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तः (for प्रोक्तः). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त्वयं. D<sub>2</sub> भीष्मेन; Ca सत्यसंधेन (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> द्रुपदो. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> शिखंडिना द्रुपदसुतेन (V<sub>1</sub> द्रौपदेयेन; D<sub>2</sub> द्रुपदपुत्रेण) संख्ये; T<sub>1</sub> M शिखंडिनामा प्रमथे त पार्थी (T<sub>1</sub> 'थी); T<sub>2</sub> शिखंडिना तं प्रतिपद्य युद्धे; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> शिखंडिनान्ना प्रथमे तवार्थे; G<sub>2</sub> वीरः शिखंडिनान्ना प्रमदेन पार्थ. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>n1</sub> lacuna for गुप्तेन हतश्च तेन. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स वीरः; B<sub>5</sub> च येन; D<sub>8</sub> तु तेन; S च भीष्मः (for च तेन). — T<sub>1.3</sub> G M ins. after 84: T<sub>2</sub> after the first occurrence of 83:

723\* द्रोणो हतो यः सततोपकारी  
ष्टष्टुश्रेण स्यन्दनाद्विप्रकृष्य ।  
द्रौणिश्च क्रुद्धो सगणो महात्मा  
तथापि ते वै वचनं नृशंसवत् ।

[(L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> वारितो वै (for सगणो). — (L. 4) T<sub>3</sub> G नृप (for वै). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नृशंसवत्.]

— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> repeats 81.

T<sub>1.3</sub> G M cont.:

724\* दुःखं प्रियं ते नरदेव कर्तुं  
यस्य प्रियं ते न करोम्यहं वै ।  
न मुच्यते वै दिवि चेह वा पुमा-  
न्यस्ते मदन्वोऽप्रियमारमेत ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> वक्तुं (for कर्तुं). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>

यतस्त्वमक्षेष्वाहिताय सक्तः ।

स्वयं कृत्वा पापमनार्यजुष्ट-  
मेभियुद्धं तर्तुमिच्छस्यरींस्तु ॥ ८५

अक्षेषु दोषा बहवो विधर्माः  
श्रुतास्त्वया सहदेवोऽब्रवीद्यान् ।  
तानैषि संतर्तुमसाधुजुष्टा-

M<sub>2-4</sub> विद्यते (for मुच्यते). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वै; G<sub>1</sub> यः (for वा). — (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रियम् (for सप्रियम्).]

85 K<sub>1</sub> om. 85 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> चाभिसंधामि. B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> तथा(B<sub>2</sub> 'वा)पि; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तथा हि (G<sub>2</sub> 'थाधि-) (for तवाधि-). T<sub>2</sub> न वधयामस्तव चाधिराज्यं. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> त्वक्षेषु त्वं (for त्वमक्षेषु). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हिताय; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]मिताय (for [अ]हि-). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) दृढं प्रसक्तः (for [अ]हिताय सक्तः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> शक्तः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> युक्तः. — D<sub>1</sub> om. 85<sup>c</sup>-86<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हत्वा (for कृत्वा). B<sub>2</sub> अनार्ययुक्तम्. — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> अस्माभिर्वा (D<sub>2.3.7</sub> 'वै); D<sub>8</sub> महायुद्धे (for एभि-युद्धे). B<sub>2</sub> मर्तुम् (for तर्तुम्). V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अर्हसि (for इच्छसि). V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> त्वं (for तु). S अस्माभिराजौ व्यसनं तितीर्षसि (G<sub>2</sub> 'ति).

86 K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 86 (cf. v. l. 81, 85). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> partly damaged. M विविधा (for बहवो). B<sub>1</sub> विवर्ज्याः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M विधर्म्याः Ca. o 'र्माः (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> श्रुतम्; G<sub>1</sub> श्रिताम्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा. K<sub>3</sub> वचः; B<sub>2</sub> स्नान् (for यान्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> तानैषि; B<sub>5</sub> तन्नपि; Da<sub>1</sub> तां नैषि; D<sub>8</sub> तानैषि (sic); D<sub>8</sub> तानैच्छ. Ca. o oite नैषि (as in text). B<sub>1</sub> तान्वैशंसं बद्धम्; T<sub>2.3</sub> G तान्वै (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'वै)च्छसि त्यक्तम्; M तान्वैषिपस्यक्तम् (for 'वि संतर्तुम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> संतांतुम् (sic); Ś<sub>2</sub> संतस्त्वम्; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> त्वं त्यक्तम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.8</sub> संत्यक्तम्; T<sub>1</sub> त्यक्तम् (for संतर्तुम्). B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अकर्मजुष्टान् (T<sub>2</sub> 'ष्टां); Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> असाधु-जुष्टा; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M अनार्यजुष्टान् (for असाधु-). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> येनास्म; K<sub>3</sub> ये नः स; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5.8</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> तेन स्म; B<sub>2</sub> वै न स्म; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यैर्नः स्म; S यैरा(M<sub>1.3</sub> 'र)स्म (for येन स्म). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S निरये त्वयास्ताः; D<sub>n1</sub> 'यं सपन्नाः. — After 86, N (K<sub>1</sub> om.) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

725\* सुखं त्वत्तो नाभिजानीम किञ्चि-  
द्यतस्त्वमक्षेर्देवितुं संप्रवृत्तः ।  
स्वयं कृत्वा परुषं पाण्डव त्वं  
भूयस्तीक्ष्णाः श्रावयस्वद्य वाचः ।  
शोतेऽस्माभिर्निहता शत्रुसेना

[ 5 ]



न्येन स्म सर्वे निरयं प्रपन्नाः ॥ ८६  
 त्वं देविता त्वत्कृते राज्यनाश-  
 स्त्वत्संभवं व्यसनं नो नरेन्द्र ।  
 मास्मान्कूरैर्विकप्रतोदैस्तुद त्वं

भूयो राजन्कोपयन्नल्पभाग्यान् ॥ ८७  
 एता वाचः परुषाः सव्यसाची  
 स्थिरप्रज्ञं श्रावयित्वा ततश्च ।  
 तदानुतेपे सुरराजपुत्रो

C. 8. 3513  
B. 8. 70. 23  
K. 8. 73. 26

छिन्नैर्गात्रैर्भूमितले नदन्ती ।  
 त्वया हि तत्कर्म कृतं नृशंसं  
 यस्माद्दोषः कौरवाणां वधश्च ।  
 हता उदीच्या निहताः प्रतीच्या  
 नष्टाः प्राच्या दाक्षिणात्या विशस्ताः । [10]  
 कृतं कर्माप्रतिरूपं महन्नि-  
 शेषां योधैरस्मदीयैश्च युद्धे ।

[D1 om. from line 1 up to कृत्वा in line 3. — (L. 1) B3 partly damaged. S K2-4 V1 D1 D5.6.8 T2 वयं; B2 स्वयं (for त्वत्तो). S1 B4 D1 D2 T2 नाभिजानामि; K3 नावसेवाम. — (L. 2) B5 मतश्च; D1 यश्च (for यतश्च). D1 D4.7 संप्रमत्तः. — (L. 3) B1.4 D1 D2-4.7 T2 व्यसनं; D1 पारुष्यं (for प). K4 पांडवेय त्वं; T2 'वास्तान्. — (L. 4) S2 भूयस्तीम्राः; B2 जपस्तीम्राः; D1 D5 भूयस्तीक्ष्णः; D1 D5.4.7 असांस्तीम्राः (D1 'त्रा); T2 तीक्ष्णां वाचं (for भूयस्तीक्ष्णाः). S1 [अ]प्यवाचः; K2 [अ]प्रवाचः; B2 [आ]व वाचः; T2 [अ]व राजन् (for [अ]व वाचः). D1 वाचैः. — (L. 5) T2 येन (for शेते). D3 निहिता; T2 निहतः. T2 शङ्खसेनाः. — (L. 6) B5 छन्नैर्. D5 गात्रे. S K2.4 भूमितलेद्रवीर (K4 'रः); T2 भूमितले-  
 व्यापतति (for 'ले नदन्ती). K3 नरेन्द्राः; V1 B4 D1 D1.5 स्तनंती; B2 तरस्ती; B5 D5.8 स्तनंती (for नदन्ती). — (L. 7) D1 [अ]हितकर्म; T2 हि यत्कर्म. D1 D1.5 नृशंस. — (L. 8) D5 द्रोणः (for दोषः). T2 सीमः कृत्वा पापकं किञ्चिदेव. — T2 om. lines 9-12. With lines 9-10, cf. 96<sup>ab</sup>. — (L. 9) S2 निहिताः. — (L. 10) S1 K2 प्राणा नष्टा; S2 प्राच्या नष्टा (by transp.); V1 B2 D1 D1.5 प्राच्याः प्रनष्टा; B1.4 D5.4.7 तथा कूरा; B5 प्राच्या निरस्ताः. S2 दाक्षिणात्या. S K2.4 D5.8 विनष्टाः (for विशस्ताः). — (L. 11) K3 सत्यरूपं; B [अ]प्रतिमः; B4 D5 प्रतिरूपं (for [अ]प्रति). S K2-4 V1 B2 D1 D1.5.6.8 महात्मसिन्. — (L. 12) D1 योधैः; D5 तैरपि (for योधैर्). V1 योधैः (for युद्धे).]

87 K1 om. 87 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) K3 D1 G1 देवता; T1 देवित्वा (for देविता). K3 राष्ट्रनाशश्च; V1 D5 राज्यनाशः. — <sup>b</sup>) K4 V1 त्वत्संभवं; D4 त्वत्संभवो. S2 K3 V1 B D1 D1 D1.2.4-7 नो व्यसनं (D1 'नो) (by transp.); K4 नो व्यसनमिदं; D5 लोकव्यसनं. K2.4 नरेन्द्रः; K3 'द्राव. — <sup>c</sup>) B1 D1 D1.5 नास्मान् (D1.5 'स्व); D1 D5.8 सो (D1 सा)स्मान्; M1 मा सा. T2 वाक्यतोदैस् (for वाक्प्रतो). K3 V1 B1.2.5 D (except D4.7)

G1.2 M2-4 तुदस्त्वं; T2 तुदस्व. — <sup>d</sup>) G1 partly damaged. K3 V1 B2.3.5 D1.5.6.8 T G2.3 M कोपयसि (T2 'स्व); B1.4 D1 D2.3.7 कोपयेन्; D1 D4 कोपय (D4 'ये) (for 'यन्). S1 K2 D2 अल्पभाग्यात्; S2 'भात्यं; K2.8 D1 स्वल्पभाग्यान्; K4 स्वर्गं; B1.8-9 D1 D1 D2.4.8 त्व (B5.5 D5 अ-; D4 स्व)ल्पभाग्यः; B2 अन्यभाग्यान्; D5 अल्पभाग्यः; S (G1 damaged) अल्पबुद्ध्या (T2 'द्धिः).

88 K1 om. 88 (cf. v. l. 81). Before 88, K4 V1 B D1 D1 D2.4.6.7 T G ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) D1 D1 T1 पुरुषाः; D5 पांडवः; T2 पौरुषाः. — <sup>b</sup>) S2 K3 स्थिरप्रज्ञं; B (except B2) D1 D2-4.6.8 M2-4 स्थिर- (D1 'रः)प्रज्ञः; D1 D1.5 'प्रज्ञे; T1.8 GM1 'प्रतिज्ञः; T2 स्थितः प्राज्ञः (for स्थिरप्रज्ञ). S2 श्रावयत्वा. K3 V1 B1-2.5 D1 D1 D2.4.6.7 तु रुक्षाः; B2 D5.8 [अ]तिरुक्षाः; D1.8 तु रुक्षां (D1 'क्षोः); S नरेन्द्रं (for ततश्च). — After 88<sup>ab</sup>, K4 V1 B D (except D2.8) ins.:

726\* बभूवासौ विमना धर्मसीरः

कृत्वा प्राज्ञः पातकं किञ्चिदेवम् ।

[(L. 1) V1 B (except B2) D1 D1.5 वसौ (V1 ततो) हतोवा (for बभूवासौ). — (L. 2) B (except B4) D1 D1 D1.5.6 किञ्चिदेव.]

— <sup>c</sup>) B2 damaged. D1 D1.5 T1.2 ततो (for तदा). B2 D1 D1.5 T1 [अ]नुतप्यत् (B2 'त; T1 'नृ); B4 'तापे; B5 स राजन्; T2 [अ]न्वतप्यत् (for [अ]नुतेपे). T1 शृशमार्तरूपो; T2 स च राजपुत्रो (for सुररा). — <sup>d</sup>) B1 D1 D2.4.7 चासिमथ (for चाप्यसिन्). V1 B5 चापि कृशानुरूपं; B2.5 चापि विषण्ण (B2 'नु)रूपः; D1 D1.5 चाप्य (D1 'प)कृतानुरूपं; T1 चापि स राजपुत्रः; T2 चापि शृशार्तरूपः (for चाप्यसिमुदबर्ह). B1 उद्धवाह. — T2 G M subst. for 88<sup>cd</sup>. T1.2 ins. after 88<sup>ab</sup>.

727\* विनिश्चसन्त्येष्टमनिष्टमुक्त्वा

ततस्तु कोशादसिमुदबर्ह ।

[(L. 1) T2 विनिश्चस. G2 अनितिस् (for अनिष्टस्). — (L. 2) T1 M [अ]नुतेपे त्वसिन्; G2 विशोकादसिन् (for तु कोशा).]

T1.2 cont.: V1 B2.3.5 D1 D1.5 ins. after 88:

728\* समुद्धारासिमुद्वारकमां

निहन्तुमात्मानमभिज्ञसाहस्य ।



C. 8. 3514  
B. 8. 70. 23  
K. 8. 73. 26

विनिःश्वसंश्चाप्यसिमुद्धवर्ह ॥ ८८  
तमाह कृष्णः किमिदं पुनर्भवा-  
न्विकोशमाकाशनिभं करोत्यसिम् ।  
प्रब्रूहि सत्यं पुनरुत्तरं विधे-  
र्वचः प्रवक्ष्याम्यहमर्थसिद्धये ॥ ८९  
इत्येव पृष्टः पुरुषोत्तमेन

[(L. 1) T1.2 समु(T2 तमु)द्ववर्ह (for 'इषार) V1 D1.5  
[अ]सिमुदारकर्णः; B2 'दप्रकर्मा; T1.2 'वरं महात्मा. — (L. 2)  
B2.5 अभिन्नहंता; B2 'साहः; T1.2 'वाती.]

89 K1 om. 89 (cf. v. l. 81). — " G1 om.  
कृष्णः. — " K4 विशोकम्; B2.5 Dn1 D1.4.5 विकोषम्;  
Da1 निकोषम्; D2 विकोषशस्त्र (for विकोषशस्त्र). D2  
आकोशमिदं. K2 (marg.) करोष्यसि; K2 करोष्यसि  
(sic) (for 'त्यसिम्). — " K3 V1 B D ब्रवीहि. B1.4  
D1-4.7 सां त्वं; G2 नित्यं (for सत्यं). S2 पुनरुत्तरं. S1  
K2 lacuna; S2 K4 D2 मे; Da1 Dn1 D1-7 वचस्; T1 वै;  
G2 सखे (for विधेर्). — " Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7 तथा;  
T1 सोहं (for वचः). S तवार्थसिद्धये.

90 K1 om. 90 (cf. v. l. 81). — " B2 partly  
damaged. K2 इति च; V1 B2 Da1 D1.5.8 T2.8 G1.8  
M1 इतीव; G2 इति स; M2.4 इतीह (for इत्येव). B1.4.5  
Dn1 D2-4.6.7 T1 इत्येवमुक्तः (for 'व पृष्टः). — " G1  
damaged. S2 K2 Dn1 स दुःखितः; D2 सुदुःखितं. B1.4.5  
Dn1 D2.4.6.7 अर्जुनोब्रवीत्; D2 TG2.8 M आह पार्थः.  
— " D2 S एतत् (for एव). — " K4 प्रहृष्ट (for  
प्रसह्य). S K2.4 D2 आचरन्वै; K2 उच्चरं वै; Dn1 आचर  
वै; T1 G2 M 'रं च; T2 अद्य मे कृतं; T2 G2 उक्तवान्गुरुं (for  
आचरं वै).

91 K1 om. 91 (cf. v. l. 81). — " B1 damaged.  
T2 हरिर् (for इव). — " S (except T2) जनार्दनो (for  
धनंजयं). T2 G2 M2.4 वरिष्ठं. — After 91<sup>ab</sup>, K4 V1  
B D (except D2.8) T1.2 ins.:

729\* राजानमेनं त्वमितीदमुक्त्वा  
किं कश्मलं प्राविशः पार्थ घोरम् ।  
त्वं चात्मानं हन्तुमिच्छस्यसि  
नेदं सन्निः सेवितं वै किरीटिन् ।  
धर्मात्मानं आतरं ज्येष्ठमद्य  
खड्गेन चैनं यदि हन्या नृवीर ।  
धर्माद्वीरस्तत्कथं नाम ते स्वा-  
किं चोत्तरं वाकरिष्यस्त्वमेव ।  
सूक्ष्मो धर्मो दुर्विदुषाणि पार्थ

[5]

सुदुःखितः केशवमाह वाक्यम् ।  
अहं हनिष्ये स्वशरीरमेव  
प्रसह्य येनाहितमाचरं वै ॥ ९०  
निशम्य तत्पार्थवचोऽब्रवीदिदं  
धनंजयं धर्मभृतां वरिष्ठः ।  
प्रब्रूहि पार्थ स्वगुणानिहात्मन-

विशेषतोऽज्ञैः प्रोच्यमानं निबोध । [10]  
हत्वात्मानमात्मना प्राप्नुयास्त्वं  
वधाकातुर्नरकं चातिघोरम् ।

[Before line 1, T2 ins. श्रीमगवान्. K4 om. lines  
1-4. — (L. 1) V1 T2 एतत्; B2 Da1 D1.3.5.8 एतं; D2  
एवं (for एतं). V1 इतीवम्; B2-5 D2 अतीदम् (for इतीदम्).  
T1.2 इति प्रयुक्ते (T2 'युंक्ते) (for इतीदमुक्त्वा). Dn1 उक्त  
— (L. 2) T1.2 तत् (for किं). V1 B2 D2 कल्म (V1  
'कल्मा). T1 प्राविशत्. Dn1 घोर. — (L. 3) B2 किं (for त्वं).  
Dn1 वा (for च). T1 इच्छन्. V1 [अ]रिभो; D2.7 [अ]नि (D2  
'रि)न्नन्; T2 [अ]रिभं. — (L. 4) V1 B2.8 Da1 D1.5 सन्निः  
प्रायो गहितं यत्किरीटिन्; B2 सन्निः प्रयोगहि गहितं वै किं (sic);  
T1 बहुष्वपायेषु ततः किं; T2 बहु पापायैव ततः किं. — (L. 5)  
Dn1 om. from आतरं up to the end of line 10. T2  
तत्त्वम्; T2 स त्वम् (for ज्येष्ठम्). — (L. 6) T1 [अ]रिभुं; T1  
[अ]रिभं (for चैनं). V1 D2 यदि हन्यान्; T1.2 परिहन्त्या (T1  
न्या). K4 D2 नृवीरो; V1 हि वीर. — (L. 7) D2 आतुष्ट  
(for भीतस्). Da1 D1.5 कथंचन (for कथं नाम). Da1  
om. ते. D2 [अ]स्मात्. T1 धर्माद्वीरस्तत्कथमद्य मन्यसे; T2 'ह.  
कथमेनं हन्यात्; Cv 'झीतस्त्वं कथं नाम तस्मात्. — (L. 8) B2.8  
च (for वा). K4 करिष्यस्. B (except B4) एवं (for एव).  
T1.2 किं चोत्तरं नाम करिष्यसि त्वं. — (L. 10) B2 निरोध;  
D1 सुबोध (for नि). D2 विद्वद्भ्यः प्रोच्यते चापि दिव्यं; T1.2  
विशेषतः प्रोच्यमाने नृलोके. — (L. 11) D2 [आ]त्मनात्मानं  
(by transp.); T1.2 [आ]त्मानं किं (T2 स) ततः. T1.2  
वै (for त्वं). — (L. 12) T2 यथा आतुष्ट. V1 Da1 D1.5.8  
चापि घोरं; B1 Dn1 वा (B1 या)तिघोरं; B2 चापि रौरवं; T1.2  
घोरकल्पं.]

— Before 91<sup>ab</sup>, T2 G1.8 ins. श्रीकृष्णः. M2 om.  
(hapl.) 91<sup>a</sup>-92<sup>a</sup>. T1 reads 91<sup>a</sup> twice. — " V1  
B1.3.5 Dn1 D2-4.6.8 ब्रवीहि. B1.3.4 Dn1 D2-4.7 वाचाद्य  
(B2 'स्म-)गुणान्; D2 वाचा स्वगुणानि (for पार्थ स्वगुणान्).  
D2 सात्मजस्य; M2.4 इहात्मना. S1 K2 प्रब्रूहि पार्थ 'प्राणा-  
निहात्मनस्य; S2 K4 प्रब्रूहि पार्थ रक्षस्व प्रा (K4 गु)णां; K2  
तं ब्रूहि पार्थ स्वगुणानिहतस्मात् (sic); B2 Da1 D1.5 T1 (also



स्तथा स्वहार्द भवतीह सद्यः ॥ ९१  
 तथास्तु कृष्णेत्यभिनन्द्य वाक्यं  
 धनंजयः प्राह धनुर्विनाम्य ।  
 युधिष्ठिरं धर्मभृतां वरिष्ठं  
 शृणुष्व राजन्निति शक्रधनुः ॥ ९२  
 न मादृशोऽन्यो नरदेव विद्यते  
 धनुर्धरो देवभृते पिनाकिनम् ।  
 अहं हि तेनानुमतो महात्मना  
 क्षणेन हन्यां सचराचरं जगत् ॥ ९३  
 मया हि राजन्सदिगीश्वरा दिशो  
 विजित्य सर्वा भवतः कृता वशे ।  
 स राजसूयश्च समाप्तदक्षिणः

समा च दिव्या भवतो ममौजसा ॥ ९४  
 पाणौ पृषत्का लिखिता ममेमे  
 धनुश्च संख्ये विततं सबाणम् ।  
 पादौ च मे सशरौ सहध्वजौ  
 न मादृशं युद्धगतं जयन्ति ॥ ९५  
 हता उदीच्या निहताः प्रतीच्याः  
 प्राच्या निरस्ता दाक्षिणात्या विशस्ताः ।  
 संशप्तकानां किञ्चिदेवावशिष्टं  
 सर्वस्य सैन्यस्य हतं मयार्धम् ॥ ९६  
 शेते मया निहता भारती च  
 चमू राजन्देवचमूप्रकाशा ।  
 ये नास्त्रज्ञास्तानहं हन्मि शस्त्रै-

C. 8. 3528  
B. 8. 70. 35  
K. 8. 73. 45

as in text). २ तस्माद्भवीत्यात्मगुणानरिह. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S (M<sub>3</sub> om.) ततो (for तथा). K<sub>3</sub> हंसासासो (sic) (for तथा स्वहार्द). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> हार्द; <sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> महात्मा; V<sub>1</sub> B D S (M<sub>3</sub> om.) ह (G<sub>2</sub> म) तात्मा (for स्वहार्द). B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> भवित्तासि; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> भवती (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 'सी'ति (for 'तीह). <sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> सद्याः; B D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>) T<sub>3</sub> पार्थ (D<sub>1</sub> 'र्थः); T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> निश्चयः (for सद्यः).

92 K<sub>1</sub> om. 92 (cf. v. l. 81). M<sub>3</sub> om. 92<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 91). G<sub>2</sub> om. 92. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तथापि; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तथा तु (for तथास्तु). V<sub>1</sub> कृत्य (sic) (for कृष्ण). K<sub>4</sub> [अ]-भिवंद्य. B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> तद्वचो (for वाक्यं). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> तथा तु (T<sub>1</sub> ददातु; M<sub>1</sub> ततोपि) कृष्णस्य निशम्य तद्वचः; T<sub>3</sub> ततः स कृष्णस्य निशम्य वाक्यं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> तथा तु कृष्णस्य वचो निशम्य. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> ततोर्जुनः (for धनंजयः). K<sub>4</sub> विनाम्य; D<sub>2</sub> विनाद्य; T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> प्रगृह्य (for विनाम्य). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M दुर्वचः स्वयं (for शक्रधनुः).

93 K<sub>1</sub> om. 93 (cf. v. l. 81). Before 93, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> ins. अर्जुनः. — <sup>b</sup>) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> धनुर्धरं. D<sub>2</sub> पिनाकिना; M<sub>4</sub> 'किनः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> ते तेनुमितो (for तेनानुमतो). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> महात्मा; V<sub>1</sub> 'त्मन्.

94 K<sub>1</sub> om. 94 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> यथा हि; G<sub>2</sub> मया च. D<sub>3</sub> मया हि राजन्प्रदिशो दिशश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> भवता. B<sub>2</sub> रणे (for वशे). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ममौजसा; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महौजसा.

95 K<sub>1</sub> om. 95 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) T G<sub>2.3</sub> M पाणी; G<sub>1</sub> प्राणी; C<sub>2</sub> पाणौ (as in text). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>

पृषत्का; V<sub>1</sub> 'त्कानि. B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> निश्चिता; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M लिखितौ; T<sub>2</sub> दि\*\*; C<sub>2</sub> लिखिता (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> मम दक्षिणेस्मिन् (B<sub>1</sub> 'जेन) (for लिखिता ममेमे). B<sub>2.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> ममैव; D<sub>1</sub> ममेवं; D<sub>2</sub> ममैष मे; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ममेतौ; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> [इ]मौ पुनः; G<sub>2</sub> ममेपुधी; M<sub>1.2.4</sub> ममेतौ (for ममेमे). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सज्यं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M सख्ये (for संख्ये). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विततं (for विततं). B<sub>3</sub> धनुश्च अन्ये स्थितमाततज्यं; T<sub>2</sub> धनुःशराभ्यामनुलक्षिताविमौ. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सरथौ रथ (D<sub>1</sub> सम) ध्वजौ; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.7.8</sub> सरथौ सध्वजौ; D<sub>3</sub> सुहृदौ खंदनस्थौ; S लक्ष (M<sub>2.4</sub> दक्षि) गतः प्रशस्तौ (for सशरौ सहध्वजौ). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> युद्धगता. K<sub>4</sub> चयेति (sic); B<sub>3</sub> जयंते.

96 K<sub>1</sub> om. 96 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> गता (for हता). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> प्रहताः; D<sub>2</sub> निहिताः; T<sub>1</sub> च हताः (for निहताः). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om. प्राच्या. T<sub>1</sub> हता मया; T<sub>2</sub> नष्टा; T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> हता; M<sub>2.4</sub> गता (for निरस्ता). G<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणात्या. <sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रनष्टाः; S निरस्ताः; C<sub>2</sub> विषस्ताः; C<sub>2</sub> विशस्ताः (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकानां. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]विशिष्टं; B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> [अ]स्ति शिष्टं (for [अ]विशिष्टं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वसैन्यस्य; T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> सर्वस्य लोकस्य.

97 K<sub>1</sub> om. 97 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> निहिता. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6</sub> भारतीयं; B<sub>2.5</sub> 'तीया; S शत्रुसेना. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्राच्या राजन्; D<sub>3</sub> हता चमूर (for चमू राजन्). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशाः (D<sub>1</sub> 'सा). S छि (T<sub>2</sub> मि) बैर्गात्रैर्मुं. मितले खनंति (T<sub>2</sub> लुठंति, also खलंति; M<sub>2</sub> खनंती).



C. 8. 3526  
B. 8. 70. 35  
K. 8. 72. 45

स्तसाल्लोकं नेह करोमि भस्मसात् ॥ ९७

इत्येवमुक्त्वा पुनराह पार्थो

Tabular statement showing sequence of st. 97<sup>a</sup>-100<sup>d</sup> in Ks. 4 V1 B D (except Ds)  
and that of st. 97<sup>a</sup>-101<sup>b</sup> in S.

N. B. The repetitions are marked by "(r)".

| Ks                                         | Ks Dn1 D1                                                     | V1                                                        | B1-4 Da1<br>D1.3-5                                        | Bs                                                                                                 | Ds                                    | Ds                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 97 <sup>ad</sup>                           | 97 <sup>ad</sup><br>730*                                      | 97 <sup>ad</sup><br>730*                                  | 97 <sup>ad</sup><br>730*                                  | 97 <sup>ad</sup><br>730*                                                                           | 97 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 97 <sup>ad</sup><br>730*                     |
| 98 <sup>ab</sup><br>98 <sup>cd</sup>       | 98 <sup>ab</sup><br>98 <sup>cd</sup><br>732*                  | 98 <sup>cd</sup>                                          | 98 <sup>cd</sup><br>732*                                  | 98 <sup>cd</sup><br>732*                                                                           | 98 <sup>ab</sup><br>98 <sup>cd</sup>  | 98 <sup>cd</sup><br>732*                     |
| 98 <sup>ef</sup>                           | संजय उवाच<br>98 <sup>ab</sup> (r)<br>731*<br>98 <sup>ef</sup> | संजय उवाच<br>98 <sup>ab</sup><br>731*<br>98 <sup>ef</sup> | संजय उवाच<br>98 <sup>ab</sup><br>731*<br>98 <sup>ef</sup> | संजय उवाच<br>98 <sup>ab</sup><br>731*<br>98 <sup>ef</sup><br>100 <sup>ab</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup> | 98 <sup>ef</sup>                      | 98 <sup>ab</sup><br>731*<br>98 <sup>ef</sup> |
| 100 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                                              | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                   | 100 <sup>cd</sup><br>99 <sup>ab</sup> | 99 <sup>ab</sup><br>100 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 100 <sup>ef</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup>      | 100 <sup>ef</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 100 <sup>ef</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 100 <sup>ef</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 100 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                                  | 100 <sup>ef</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup> | 99 <sup>cd</sup><br>100 <sup>ef</sup>        |
| 100 <sup>ab</sup><br>100 <sup>cd</sup> (r) | 100 <sup>ab</sup><br>100 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 100 <sup>ab</sup><br>100 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 100 <sup>ab</sup><br>100 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                  | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                            |

| T1 G1 M                                                                        | Ts                                                | Ts Gs                    | Gs                                                                             | T1 G1 M                               | Ts                                                                 | Ts Gs                                 | Gs                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 97 <sup>ad</sup>                                                               | 97 <sup>ad</sup><br>संजय उवाच<br>98 <sup>ab</sup> | 97 <sup>ad</sup>         | 97 <sup>ad</sup>                                                               | 100 <sup>cd</sup><br>99 <sup>ab</sup> | 100 <sup>cd</sup><br>99 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 100 <sup>cd</sup><br>99 <sup>ab</sup> | 100 <sup>cd</sup><br>99 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 98 <sup>ab</sup>                                                               |                                                   | 98 <sup>ab</sup><br>731* | 98 <sup>ab</sup>                                                               |                                       | 100 <sup>ab</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 100 <sup>ab</sup><br>99 <sup>cd</sup> |                                       |
| 99 <sup>cd</sup><br>100 <sup>ab</sup><br>100 <sup>ef</sup><br>98 <sup>cd</sup> |                                                   |                          | 99 <sup>cd</sup><br>100 <sup>ab</sup><br>100 <sup>ef</sup><br>98 <sup>cd</sup> |                                       | 100 <sup>ef</sup><br>98 <sup>cd</sup><br>730*                      | 100 <sup>ef</sup><br>98 <sup>cd</sup> |                                       |
| Colophon                                                                       |                                                   |                          | Colophon<br>संजय उवाच<br>101 <sup>ab</sup><br>98 <sup>ef</sup>                 |                                       | 98 <sup>ab</sup> (r)<br>100 <sup>cd</sup> (r)<br>101 <sup>ab</sup> | Colophon                              |                                       |
| 98 <sup>ef</sup>                                                               | 98 <sup>ef</sup>                                  | 98 <sup>ef</sup>         |                                                                                | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                                                  | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                     |                                       |

— \*) B Dn1 Ds-4.5.7 T2 च (for न). Ks तानमिति (sic) हन्मि; V1 Bs तान निहन्मि; Bs Da1 D1.5.8 T2 तानिहन्मि (for तानहं हन्मि). Ks V1 BDs.3.5-8 T2 चाक्षैस्; Da1 Dn1 D1 चाक्षैस् (for शक्षैस्). S Ks.4 नानाखांसां (Ss 'शक्षंसां'; Ks 'शक्षंसां') निहन्मि चाक्षैस्; T1.3 Gs M अनखज्ञाज्ञै (M1 'ज्ञा नै'; Ms 'नखज्ञा') निहन्मि चाक्षैस्; G1 अनखा \*\*\* हन्मि चाक्षैस्; Gs अनखज्ञा नैव हि हानि चाक्षैस् (sic). — \*) V1 Bs-5 Da1 Dn1 D1.2.3.5 लोकाक्षै (Ds 'क्षि'ह; B1.3 Ds.4.7 लोकानेष (Ds 'ह'); Ds (marg. sec. m. as in text) लोकमहं; T1.3 GM अमस्यैव (for लोकं नेह). Ks भस्मात्; Dn1 Ds.4 T2 भस्म; T1.3 G M लोकात् (for भस्मसात्). — Ks V1 B D (except Ds.8) ins. after 97: T2 after 98<sup>cd</sup>:

730\* जैत्रं रथं भीममास्थाय कृष्ण

प्रयाव शीघ्रं सूतपुत्रं निहन्तुम् ।

राजा भवत्वद्य सुनिर्भृतोऽयं

कर्णं रणे नाशयितास्मि बाणैः ।

[(L. 1) Ds जैत्रं. Bs राजन् (for कृष्ण). — (L. 2)

Ks प्रयाहि; V1 प्रयात्; B1 प्रायाय; Dn1 Ds प्रयावः; D4 यावः. Bs \*\* प्रयातः (for प्रयाव शीघ्रं). — (L. 3) Ks राज्य. B (except Bs) D1 भवत्वद्य. V1 तु निर्भृतोयं; B1.3.4 निवृत्त- (Bs 'रत्त') कोपः; Dn1 T2 सुनि (T2 'स्त्रा') भृतोयं; Ds 'वृते \*'. — (L. 4) Da1 D1.5 कर्णो. B1 वक्षे (for रणे).]

98 For sequence in Ks. 4 V1 B D (except Ds) and S, cf. the above statement. K1



युधिष्ठिरं धर्मभृतां वरिष्ठम् ।  
अप्यपुत्रा तेन राधा भवित्री  
कुन्ती मया वा तद्वत् विद्धि राजन् ।  
प्रसीद राजन्क्षम यन्मयोक्तं  
काले भवान्वेत्सति तन्नमस्ते ॥ ९८  
प्रसाद्य राजानमभिप्रासाहं

स्थितोऽब्रवीच्चैनमभिप्रपन्नः ।  
याम्येष भीमं समरात्प्रमोक्तुं  
सर्वात्मना हतपुत्रं च हन्तुम् ॥ ९९  
तव प्रियार्थं मम जीवितं हि  
ब्रवीमि सत्यं तद्वेहि राजन् ।  
इति प्रायादुपसंगृह्य पादौ

C. 8. 3533  
B. 8. 70. 42  
K. 8. 73. 50

om. 98 (cf. v. 1. 81). K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> read before the repetition of 98<sup>ab</sup>; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> before 98, संजय उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> (first time) इत्येह मुक्त्वा. Dn<sub>1</sub> (second time) उक्ता (for उक्त्वा). K<sub>4</sub> (second time) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> (second time) S (T<sub>2</sub> second time) पुनरेव. D<sub>8</sub> इत्येवमुक्त्वा सव्यसाची तु रोषाद्; T<sub>3</sub> (first time) 'क्त्वा गंतुमिच्छन्नप्राय. — K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins. after the repetition of 98<sup>ab</sup>: V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> after 98<sup>ab</sup>:

731\* विमुक्तशस्त्रास्त्रधनुर्विसृज्य

कोशे च खड्गं विनिधाय तूर्णम् ।

स व्रीडया नम्रशिराः किरीटी

युधिष्ठिरं प्राक्षलिरभ्युवाच ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> om. lines 1 and 2. — (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> विमुक्तशस्त्राणि; B<sub>2.3</sub> 'शस्त्रस्तु (B<sub>2</sub> 'श्च); Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'व्य शस्त्राणि; D<sub>8</sub> 'क्तशस्त्राश्च (for 'काल-). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> विस (D<sub>7</sub> 'प)श्च; B<sub>1</sub> विगृह्य; B<sub>3</sub> विगाह्य (for विसृज्य). — (L. 2) B<sub>2.3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8-5.7</sub> कोपे. D<sub>8</sub> om. च. — (L. 3) B<sub>4</sub> सुव्रीडया. D<sub>1</sub> नम्रशिराः. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सत्रीडमानम्रशिराः किरीटी. — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> अभ्युवाच; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> श्लु. ]

— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> अद्यापुत्रा; K<sub>4</sub> अद्यापि पुत्रा; B<sub>1</sub> आद्यापुत्रा (for अप्यपुत्रा). V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>) सूतमाता (for तेन राधा). T G M<sub>2-4</sub> अद्यापुत्रा (T<sub>1</sub> जननि ह्यपुत्रा; G<sub>2</sub> अद्य ह्य; M<sub>2-4</sub> अद्य त्व) तेन हतेन राधा; M<sub>1</sub> अद्यापुत्रा तेन राधा हतेस्मिन्. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> om. वा. S तद्वत्; S तद्विदं (for तद्वत्). K<sub>8</sub> कुन्ती मया चाद्य कृते विद्धि राजन्; K<sub>4</sub> कुन्ती मया तादृशं बुद्धि रा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कुन्ती वायो त्वत्कृते विद्धि रा; B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कुन्ती वायो मया (B<sub>1</sub> 'म) वा तेन चापि; B<sub>2-4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> कुन्ती वायो मया वा (Dn<sub>1</sub> वा मया) तेन चापि; D<sub>2.3</sub> कुन्ती मया (D<sub>2</sub> 'यो [sic]) त्वत्कृते विद्धि राजन्; D<sub>8</sub> कुन्ती मया तत्कृते चापि रा. — After 98<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>) ins.:

732\* सत्यं वदाम्यद्य न कर्णमाजौ

शरैरहत्वा कवचं विमोक्ष्ये ।

[(L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> विमोक्षे. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शरैर्हत्वा कवचं वै विमोक्ष्ये.]

While D<sub>8</sub> reads 100<sup>af</sup> after 98<sup>ad</sup>.

On the other hand, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ins. after 98<sup>ad</sup> an addl. colophon. [Adhy. name: M<sub>1</sub> अर्जुनपरुषवाक्यं. — Adhy. no.: T<sub>1.3</sub> G 78; M 77.]

— D<sub>8</sub> om. 98<sup>af</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सम; K<sub>2.4</sub> T G<sub>8</sub> M सम; B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> इति (for क्षम). G<sub>1.3</sub> वचनं (for क्षम यन्). D<sub>2</sub> त्वयोक्तं (for मयो). — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> न चाभवान्. B<sub>3</sub> नमोस्तु.

99 For sequence in K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) and S, of. the tabular statements on page 426. K<sub>1</sub> om. 99 (cf. v. 1. 81). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. 99<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अभिप्रसाहः; S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> 'वाली (S<sub>2</sub> 'ते). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> चैव; B<sub>3</sub> स्वेह (for चैनम्). S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अभिप्रतप्तः; B<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अतिप्रतप्तः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> अभिप्रतप्तं. — After 99<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> read 100<sup>af</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> याम्येषु. S K<sub>2.4</sub> प्रमुक्तं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> विमोक्तुं. D<sub>8</sub> सेना-निवेशं सुदृढं च कृत्वा. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> यास्याम्यहं (for सर्वा-त्मना). B<sub>1.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> निहतुं (for च हन्तुम्).

100 For sequence in K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) and S, of. the tabular statements on page 426. K<sub>1</sub> om. 100 (cf. v. 1. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M भवप्रियार्थं; B<sub>3</sub> तव प्रियार्थं. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> ब्रवीहि. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D (except Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तद्वेहि (M<sub>1</sub> 'ति); K<sub>4</sub> तव देहि. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्रियाद्; B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2.1.7</sub> प्रयास्यन्; Dn<sub>1</sub> यास्यन्; D<sub>8</sub> प्रशाम्यन् (for प्रायाद्). B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> उपगृह्य; B<sub>2</sub> तूपसं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> उपसंगृह्य. K<sub>3</sub> (first time) S (T<sub>2</sub> first time) ततः (G<sub>1</sub> प्रसाद्य) पादादुपसंगृह्य (K<sub>3</sub> 'पगृह्य) पार्थः. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दीप्ततेजः. — S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> read 100<sup>af</sup> after 99<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>8</sub> reads it after 98<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> नेदं (for नेदं). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> क्षिप्ततरं. K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-5</sub> भविष्यत् (for 'व्यति). B<sub>2.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नेदं चिरादद्य (B<sub>2</sub> 'नद्य; T<sub>2</sub> 'दाद्यु) भविष्यतीह (B<sub>3</sub> 'ति). — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> न्यवर्तते; B<sub>1</sub> श्वावृत्ते ते; (sic); Dn<sub>1</sub>



C. 8. 3533  
B. 8. 70. 42  
K. 8. 73. 50

समुत्थितो दीप्ततेजाः किरीटी ।  
नेदं चिरात्क्षिप्रमिदं भविष्य-  
त्यावर्ततेऽसावभियामि चैनम् ॥ १००  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा पाण्डवो धर्मराजो  
आतुर्वाक्यं परुषं फल्गुनस्य ।  
उत्थाय तस्माच्छयनादुवाच  
पार्थ ततो दुःखपरीतचेताः ॥ १०१  
कृतं मया पार्थ यथा न साधु  
येन प्राप्तं व्यसनं वः सुघोरम् ।  
तस्माच्छिरश्छिन्धि ममेदमद्य  
कुलान्तकस्याधमपूरुषस्य ॥ १०२  
पापस्य पापव्यसनान्वितस्य  
विमूढबुद्धेरलसस्य मीरोः ।

D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 5 प्रावर्तते; G<sub>2</sub> आवर्तितो; Ca आवर्तते (as in text).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 8 साध्वभियामि; G<sub>2</sub> सवभिरामि (sic) (for  
Sसावभियामि). Ca cites अभियामि (as in text).  
D<sub>2</sub> चैवं; Ca एनम् (as in text). B<sub>2</sub>. 5 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
कृष्ण (T<sub>2</sub> कृद्धे) प्रसादात्तव चैव राजन्.

101 For sequence in S, cf. the tabular state-  
ment on page 426. K<sub>1</sub> om. 101 (cf. v. l. 81).  
Before 101, T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>b</sup>)  
M<sub>1</sub> आतुर्वाक्यं. S<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पुरुषं; T<sub>2</sub>. 8 G<sub>2</sub> पौरुषं. Some  
MSS. फाल्गुनस्य; B<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवस्य; T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M चाञ्चनस्य (for  
फल्गु). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> पार्थे.

102 K<sub>1</sub> om. 102 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृष्णं;  
M<sub>2</sub> कृता (for कृतं). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 न साधु येन; T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> न  
साधु कर्म (for यथा न साधु). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> येनैतस्मात्; T<sub>1</sub>  
प्राप्तं मया; M<sub>2</sub>-4 तेन प्राप्तं (for येन प्राप्तं). K<sub>4</sub> वा; T<sub>2</sub> वै  
(for वः). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>. 2 (sup. lin.) K<sub>2</sub>. 4 D<sub>2</sub> कृद्धि; D<sub>2</sub>  
कुद्धि (sic) (for छिन्धि). S (except G<sub>1</sub>) [प]तद् (for  
[इ]दम्). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> कुलान्तकस्य; D<sub>2</sub> कुलीन (for  
कुलान्त). K<sub>2</sub> पौरुषस्य.

103 K<sub>1</sub> om. 103 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> पापस्य  
पापव्यसनान्वितस्य (sic); S (except T<sub>2</sub>) 'स्य पाप्मो (T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub>. 4 'पो; M<sub>2</sub> 'प्मो) पहतस्य वीर. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> न्यासूढ; M<sub>1</sub>  
स्वं सूढ. D<sub>2</sub> अवधस्य (for अलसस्य). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वीर (for  
मीरोः). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> बुधावसंतुः. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub>-4 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-4. 8-8  
S पुरुषस्य चैव (T<sub>1</sub> निरं); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 प (D<sub>1</sub> पु) रुषाणि सोढुः.

बुद्धावमन्तुः परुषस्य चैव

किं ते चिरं मामनुवृत्त्य रूक्षम् ॥ १०३  
गच्छाम्यहं वनमेवाद्य पापः  
सुखं भवान्वर्ततां मद्विहीनः ।  
योग्यो राजा भीमसेनो महात्मा  
क्लीवस्य वा मम किं राज्यकृत्यम् ॥ १०४  
न चास्मि शक्तः परुषाणि सोढुं  
पुनस्तवेमानि रुषान्वितस्य ।  
भीमोऽस्तु राजा मम जीवितेन  
किं कार्यमद्यावमतस्य वीर ॥ १०५  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा सहसोत्पपात  
राजा ततस्तच्छयनं विहाय ।  
इयेष निर्गन्तुमथो वनाय

— <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वरं; T<sub>1</sub> वीरं (for चिरं). S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.)  
B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M<sub>1</sub> मामनुवृत्त्य रूक्षं; K<sub>2</sub> मा मम राजकृत्यं;  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4. 6. 7 मे ह्यनुवृत्त्य रूक्षं (D<sub>2</sub> पाथ); Ca  
मामनुवृत्त्य रूक्षं (as in text). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 पुनस्तवेमानि रुषा  
न्वितस्य.

104 K<sub>1</sub> om. 104 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वनमद्य;  
S वनमद्यैव (for 'मेवाद्य). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub>. 4 पापी. D<sub>2</sub> गच्छाम्यहं  
च तमेनाच्छ पापं (sic). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुखी.  
V<sub>1</sub> वर्तन्तु. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> योग्या. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> महात्मात्. — <sup>d</sup>)  
K<sub>2</sub> बाह्वीकस्य; Ca क्लीवस्य (as in text). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 8  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 S किं मम (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub>. 8 D<sub>1</sub>. 7 राजकृत्यं;  
D<sub>2</sub> राज्यकृत्यैः.

105 K<sub>1</sub> om. 105 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
चापि (for चास्मि). G<sub>2</sub> पुरुषाणि. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तमेवानि  
(sic); D<sub>2</sub> तथैवास्ति; G<sub>1</sub>. 2 तवैमा (G<sub>1</sub> 'ता) नि (for तवे).  
— D<sub>1</sub> om. from 105<sup>a</sup> up to ततस्तत् (in 106<sup>b</sup>). — <sup>c</sup>)  
K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 6. 7 भीमस्तु. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>1</sub>  
om.) T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>2</sub> M न (for किं). K<sub>2</sub> तथा वत्सस्य; V<sub>1</sub>  
अस्यावमतस्य; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अन्याय (G<sub>2</sub> 'द्य) गतस्य; M अद्या-  
गतमद्य (M<sub>1</sub> 'स्य) (for 'वमतस्य). K<sub>2</sub> वीरे; D<sub>1</sub> वीरः.  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 न कार्यमस्त्यत्र महाबुभाव.

106 K<sub>1</sub> om. 106 (cf. v. l. 81). D<sub>1</sub> om. up to  
ततस्तत् (in 106<sup>b</sup>) (cf. v. l. 105). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>. 8 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
S रुषान्वितस्तत्; B<sub>2</sub> राजा तु तत्. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> इमेपु (sic)  
(for इयेव). D<sub>2</sub> अतो; S इतो (for अथो). D<sub>2</sub> विहाय



तं वासुदेवः प्रणतोऽभ्युवाच ॥ १०६  
 राजन्विदितमेतत्ते यथा गाण्डीवधन्वनः ।  
 प्रतिज्ञा सत्यसंधस्य गाण्डीवं प्रति विश्रुता ॥ १०७  
 ब्रूयाद्य एवं गाण्डीवं देहान्यस्यै त्वमित्युत ।  
 स वध्योऽस्य पुमाँल्लोके त्वया चोक्तोऽयमीदृशम् १०८  
 अतः सत्यां प्रतिज्ञां तां पार्थेन परिरक्षता ।  
 मच्छन्दादवमानोऽयं कृतस्तव महीपते ।  
 गुरुणामवमानो हि वध इत्यभिधीयते ॥ १०९  
 तस्मात्त्वं वै महाबाहो मम पार्थस्य चोभयोः ।  
 व्यतिक्रममिमं राजन् \*संक्षमस्वार्जुनं प्रति ॥ ११०

शरणं त्वां महाराज प्रपन्नौ स्व उभावपि ।  
 क्षन्तुमर्हसि मे राजन्प्रणतस्याभियाचतः ॥ १११  
 राधेयस्याद्य पापस्य भूमिः पात्यति शोणितम् ।  
 सत्यं ते प्रतिजानामि हतं विज्यद्य सूतजम् ।  
 यस्मेच्छसि वधं तस्य गतमेवाद्य जीवितम् ॥ ११२  
 इति कृष्णवचः श्रुत्वा धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 ससंभ्रमं हृषीकेशमुत्थाप्य प्रणतं तदा ।  
 कृताञ्जलिमिदं वाक्यमुवाचानन्तरं वचः ॥ ११३  
 एवमेतद्यथात्थ त्वमस्त्येषोऽतिक्रमो मम ।

C. 8. 354b  
 B. 8. 70. 37  
 K. 8. 74. 15

(for वनाय). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> ते; D<sub>1</sub> न (for तं). D<sub>8</sub> वासुदेव.  
 D<sub>8</sub> (by corr. sec. m.) प्रणयाद् (for प्रणतो).

107 K<sub>1</sub> om. 107 (cf. v. l. 81). Before 107, S  
 K<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins. वासुदेव उवाच; T<sub>2</sub> भगवानुवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 विनितम्; K<sub>4</sub> विदितम्. B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub>. 4. 6. 7 वै (for ते). T G<sub>3</sub>  
 राज्ञ विदितं तत्ते (T<sub>1</sub> यत्ते; T<sub>2</sub> किं ते); G<sub>2</sub> M न राज-  
 न्विदि (G<sub>2</sub> न्पीडि) तं तत्ते. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 गांडीवधन्विनः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> गांजीवं. K<sub>3</sub> प्रति वै श्रुतः.

108 K<sub>1</sub> om. 108 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 3  
 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>2</sub> M पुनः; K<sub>3</sub> पुनर्; V<sub>1</sub> एव (for एवं).  
 D<sub>8</sub> गांजीवं. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्यस्यै देयमित्युत.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> स वध्योस्तु; B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 6. 7 वध्योस्तु स  
 (by transp.); T G<sub>2</sub>. 3 M स वध्यः स्यात्; G<sub>1</sub> स तु वध्यः.  
 — <sup>d</sup>) S ह्युक्तो (for चोक्तो). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ईदृशः.

109 K<sub>1</sub> om. 109 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6. 7 S ततः (for अतः). S<sub>2</sub> सत्यं; D<sub>1</sub> सत्या; D<sub>8</sub> सत्य-  
 ः S<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञातं; D<sub>1</sub> 'ज्ञा तां (for 'ज्ञां तां). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> परि-  
 रक्षतः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 6. 7 प्रतिरक्ष (V<sub>1</sub> 'क्षि)ता; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M<sub>3</sub> परिरक्षिता (G<sub>2</sub> 'तां). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> यच्छन्दाद्; D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> स्वच्छं; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> मच्छन्दाद्; Ca मच्छन्दाद् (as in text).  
 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> एव मानोयं (T<sub>2</sub> 'नो हि). — T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 109<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वृत्तस् (for कृतस्). D<sub>8</sub> तेन (for  
 तव). — <sup>e</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> कुरुणां. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अपमानो. D<sub>8</sub> यो  
 (for हि).

110 K<sub>1</sub> om. 110 (cf. v. l. 81). V<sub>1</sub> reads  
 108<sup>ab</sup> on marg. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> त्वं हि; B<sub>8</sub> पुनः; D<sub>8</sub> त्वेवं;  
 S क्षम (for त्वं वै). S महासत्त्व. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इदं  
 (for इमं). — <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>2</sub>. 4 B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 5 स संरक्ष; K<sub>3</sub> संरक्ष;  
 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 स संक्षाम्य; D<sub>8</sub> संरक्षस्व; D<sub>8</sub> ससंक्ष्य (sio); D<sub>8</sub>  
 (marg. sec. m.) स क्षमयाम् (for \*संक्षमस्व). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>. 4

(marg.) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4. 7 S सत्यसं (T<sub>1</sub> स सत्यं; M<sub>2</sub>. 4 स  
 सत्य) रक्षणं प्रति.

111 K<sub>1</sub> om. 111 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M  
 वा. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 महाबाहो. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> प्रपन्नौ स्व; D<sub>2</sub>  
 'पक्षौ स्व; D<sub>8</sub> प्रणतौ स्वः; T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 3 प्रतिपन्नौ. — K<sub>3</sub> om.  
 111<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मे नाय; D<sub>8</sub> राजेंद्र (for मे राजन्).

112 K<sub>1</sub> om. 112 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
 [अ]ति; K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]य; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G M च (for  
 [अ]द्य). — K<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 112<sup>bcde</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
 पश्यति (for पात्यति). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> प्रतिजानासि. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>  
 क्षयं (for वधं). — <sup>e</sup>) S K<sub>2</sub>. 4 अद्यैव; K<sub>3</sub> B (except  
 B<sub>4</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4. 7 अद्यस्य (for एवाद्य).

113 K<sub>1</sub> om. 113 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> हृषीकेशे.  
 — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रणतस्. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 3 तथा. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>. 4 Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub>-4. 6. 7 कृताञ्जलिस् (D<sub>8</sub> 'लि त)तो; B<sub>2</sub>. 3 'लिरिदं; D<sub>1</sub>  
 कृतांकुतिमिदं (sio) (for 'जलि'). T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 3 उवाचेदं  
 (for इदं वाक्यम्). — K<sub>4</sub> reads 113<sup>f</sup>-114<sup>a</sup> twice.  
 — <sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 M ततः; G<sub>1</sub> गतं (for वचः).  
 K<sub>3</sub> उक्तवानुत्तरं वचः; D<sub>8</sub> उवाच वदतां वरः; T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 3  
 वाक्यं यत्समन्तरं.

114 K<sub>1</sub> om. 114 (cf. v. l. 81). K<sub>4</sub> reads 114<sup>a</sup>  
 twice (cf. v. l. 113). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4 Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub>-4. 7 एव; B<sub>8</sub> एव (for एतद्). T<sub>2</sub> यद्वात्य (for  
 यथात्य). Dn<sub>1</sub> om. आत्य. D<sub>1</sub>. 6. 7 G<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वम् (for [आ]त्य  
 त्वम्). D<sub>8</sub> त्वद् (for त्वम्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>. 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3  
 अस्त्वेषो; B<sub>2</sub> आस्त्वेषो; B<sub>4</sub> आहवेवा (sio) (for अस्त्वेषो).  
 Dn<sub>1</sub> [S]तिष्ठो (for 'क्रमो). T<sub>2</sub> मम त्वेषो क्रम\*\* (sio).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अनुनीते स्. K<sub>4</sub> गोविदं. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मानितम्;  
 T<sub>2</sub> तारिताम्. B<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4. 6-8 T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G M चास्ति;  
 T<sub>2</sub> चास् (for चाद्य). — M<sub>3</sub> om. 114<sup>ef</sup>. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>



C. 8. 3549  
S. 8. 70. 57  
K. 8. 74. 15

अनुनीतोऽसि गोविन्द तारितश्चाद्य माधव ।  
मोक्षिता व्यसनाद्गोरादयमद्य त्वयाच्युत ॥ ११४  
भवन्तं नाथमासाद्य आवां व्यसनसागरात् ।

घोरादद्य समुत्तीणोऽनुभावज्ञानमोहितौ ॥ ११५  
त्वद्दुद्धिप्लवमासाद्य दुःखशोकार्णवाद्वयम् ।  
समुत्तीर्णाः सहामात्याः सनाथाः स त्वयाच्युत ११६

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि एकोनपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ४९ ॥

५०

संजय उवाच ।

इति स कृष्णवचनात्प्रत्युच्चार्य युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
बभूव विमनाः पार्थः किञ्चित्कृत्वेव पातकम् ॥ १  
ततोऽब्रवीद्वासुदेवः प्रहसन्निव पाण्डवम् ।  
कथं नाम भवेदेतद्यदि त्वं पार्थ धर्मजम् ।

असिना तीक्ष्णधारेण हन्या धर्मे व्यवस्थितम् ॥ २  
त्वमित्युक्तवैव राजानमेवं कश्मलमाविशः ।  
हत्वा तु नृपतिं पार्थ अकरिष्यः किमुत्तरम् ।  
एवं सुदुर्विदो धर्मो मन्दप्रज्ञैर्विशेषतः ॥ ३  
स भवान्धर्ममीरुत्वाद्भुवमैष्यन्महत्तमः ।

Dn1 मोक्षिता; D2 s मोक्षितो; T1 ताञ्छ. S (except T2)  
आ (T1 चा; M1 ह्या)पदो (for व्यसनाद्), Ds आपदो  
मोक्षितौ ह्यावां. — <sup>f</sup>) Ds-द्वावप्यथ (for व्यसद्य). K2  
मया (for त्वया). K3 [अ]च्युतः.

115 K1 om. 115 (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) S नावम्  
(for नाथम्). — After 115<sup>a</sup>, Ds M1 read 116<sup>b</sup>;  
while M2 s read 116<sup>b</sup>, repeating it in its proper  
place. B1 om. (hapl.) 115<sup>b</sup>-116<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) S K2-4  
V1 B (B1 om.) Da1 Dn1 D1-3.7 ह्यावां (for आवां).  
— Ds M1 om. 115<sup>a</sup>-116<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S1 K2 समातीर्णाव्.

116 K1 om. 116 (cf. v. l. 81). B1 Ds M1 om.  
116<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 115). — <sup>a</sup>) S Ds-बलम् (for -प्लवम्).  
— M2 s read 116<sup>b</sup> for the first time after 115<sup>a</sup>.  
— <sup>b</sup>) T2 मयं (for वयम्). — <sup>c</sup>) G1 सहामात्यः. — <sup>d</sup>)  
G1 सनराः; Ca सनाथाः (as in text). K1 Dn1 D1 G1  
त्वयाच्युतः.

Colophon om. in K1. — Day of Karṇa's General-  
ship: S1 K1 द्वितीये (S1 'य-) युद्धदिवसे — Adhy.  
name: T1 युधिष्ठिरं प्रति कृष्णसाल्वादः; T2 युधिष्ठिरनिंदा-  
प्रशंसा; M1 युधिष्ठिरप्रवादः. — Adhy. no. (figures,  
words or both): S1 51; B2 63; B3 72; Da1 81; D1  
66; D2 70; D3 71; T1 s 79; T2 77; M 78.

50

1 K1 om. up to स भवान् (in 4<sup>a</sup>) (cf. v. l. 8. 49.  
81). Da1 D1 s om. 1-4. K1 B Dn1 Ds ins. after  
the ref.: Da1 D1 s (which om. 1-4) before 5:

733\* धर्मराजस्य तच्छ्रुत्वा प्रीतियुक्तं वचस्ततः ।

पार्थ प्रोवाच धर्मात्मा गोविन्दो यदुनन्दनः ।

[(L. 1) B2 वचः भवः; B3 इदं वचः (for वचस्ततः).  
— (L. 2) B2 पार्थः. K1 यदुनन्दनः.]

— After the above, K1 B (except B2) Ds read st.  
5 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

— <sup>b</sup>) Ds प्रत्युत्थाय; T2 G2 वाचः; Ca 'चार्य (as  
in text). D2 T2 युधिष्ठिरः. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds पार्थः. — <sup>d</sup>) S1  
T2 कश्चित्; K2 Ds कश्चित्; Dn1 Ds कंचित् (for किं).  
B1 Ds कृत्वेह; T2 G2 'त्वैव.

2 K1 Da1 D1 s om. 2 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) B2 अद्य  
(for एतद्). — <sup>f</sup>) K2-4 V1 Ds s T2 G2 M1 हन्याद्धर्मे;  
T2 हन्यधर्मे (sic). Ms om. from धर्मे up to धर्ममी  
(in 4<sup>a</sup>).

3 K1 Da1 D1 s Ms om. 3 (cf. v. l. 1 and 2). — <sup>a</sup>).  
K1 त्वाम् (for त्वम्). K2 B2 s s Dn1 D2-4.7 [अ]थ;  
V1 B1 s Ds s तु; T1 s G M1 s s हि (for [ए]व).  
T2 महाराज (for [ए]व राजानम्. — <sup>b</sup>) G2 कल्मषम्  
(for कश्मलम्). K2 s B2 आविश (K2 'ष:); B1-4 'शत्  
(for आविशः). — <sup>c</sup>) M1 s s हि (for तु). Ds  
भूपतिं. — <sup>d</sup>) S1 D2 आकरिष्यः; K2 आचरिष्ये; K1  
B1 अकरिष्य (K1 'प्य); Ds अकरिष्यः; S (Ms om.)  
करिष्यसि. K2 उत्तमं; Cc उत्तरम् (as in text). — <sup>e</sup>) K2  
B (except B2) D (Da1 D1 s om.) S (Ms om.) हि; V1  
ह (for सु-). — <sup>f</sup>) D2 संदप्रज्ञे; Ds 'प्राज्ञैर; G2 सद्यः.

4 K1 om. upto स भवान् (in 4<sup>a</sup>); Da1 D1 s om. 4 (for  
both, cf. v. l. 1). Ms om. up to धर्ममी (in 4<sup>a</sup>) (cf. v. l. 2).



नरकं घोररूपं च आतुर्ज्येष्ठस्य वै वधात् ॥ ४  
 स त्वं धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठं राजानं धर्मसंहितम् ।  
 प्रसादय कुरुश्रेष्ठमेतदत्र मतं मम ॥ ५  
 प्रसाद्य भक्त्या राजानं प्रीतं चैव युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
 प्रयामस्त्वरिता योद्धुं सूतपुत्ररथं प्रति ॥ ६  
 हत्वा सुदुर्जयं कर्णं त्वमद्य निशितैः शरैः ।  
 विपुलां प्रीतिमाधत्स्व धर्मपुत्रस्य मानद ॥ ७  
 एतदत्र महाबाहो प्राप्तकालं मतं मम ।  
 एवं कृते कृतं चैव तव कार्यं भविष्यति ॥ ८  
 ततोऽर्जुनो महाराज लज्जया वै समन्वितः ।

धर्मराजस्य चरणौ प्रपेदे शिरसानघ ॥ ९  
 उवाच भरतश्रेष्ठ प्रसीदति पुनः पुनः ।  
 क्षमस्व राजन्यत्प्रोक्तं धर्मकामेन मीरुणा ॥ १०  
 पादयोः पतितं दृष्ट्वा धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 धनंजयमभिन्नघ्नं रुदन्तं भरतर्षभ ॥ ११  
 उत्थाप्य आतरं राजा धर्मराजो धनंजयम् ।  
 समाश्लिष्य च सस्नेहं प्ररुद महौपतिः ॥ १२  
 रुदित्वा तु चिरं कालं आतरौ सुमहाद्युती ।  
 कृतशौचौ नरव्याघ्रौ प्रीतिमन्तौ बभूवतुः ॥ १३  
 तत आश्लिष्य स प्रेम्णा मूर्ध्नि चाग्राय पाण्डवम् ।

C. 8. 3567  
B. 8. 71. 16  
K. 8. 75. 15

— <sup>a</sup>) Ms धर्मभीत्या (submetric); Ms\*\*\* हत्वा (sic).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> Ca एव्यन्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> यायान्;  
 T<sub>2</sub> यया; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> याया; Ms ययान् (sic) (for एव्यन्).  
 S K<sub>1.2</sub> ध्रुवमेव्याम (K<sub>1</sub> न्म) हत्तमः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> तद्  
 (for च). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वधे.

5 K<sub>4</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>6</sub> read 5 for the first time  
 after 733\*. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>6</sub> (all first  
 time) पार्थ; D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पार्थ; D<sub>8</sub> सर्वे; G<sub>1</sub> सत्वं (for स  
 त्वं). D<sub>6</sub> (second time) धर्म भृतां (for धर्मभृतां).  
 S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> (second time) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>6</sub>  
 (first time) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> श्रेष्ठ; M<sub>4</sub> श्रेष्ठो. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> (first  
 time) वचनं (for राजानं). K<sub>4</sub> (first time) धर्मसंभृतं;  
 B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>6</sub> (all first time) संश्रितं; B<sub>1</sub>  
 (second time) संस्थितः; B<sub>5</sub> (second time) मोहितं;  
 S संक्षि (G<sub>2</sub> नृ) तत्तत्. — S K<sub>1.2</sub> om. (hapl.) 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रसादयन्. — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) (all  
 first time) अद्य; B<sub>2</sub> (second time) अनु; D<sub>8</sub> एव; G<sub>1</sub>  
 अद्यं (for अत्र). G<sub>1</sub> इदं (for मतं). K<sub>4</sub> (first time)  
 एतद्यममृतं मम् (sic).

6 Ts om. (hapl.) 6<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> धर्म- (for  
 भक्त्या). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (Ts om.) प्रीते (K<sub>4</sub> ति)  
 चैव युधिष्ठिरे. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>1</sub> प्रयावस्;  
 T<sub>2</sub> प्रयाहि (for मस्). K<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 त्वरितौ; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त्वरितं; D<sub>1</sub> त्वरितो; G M त्वरया.  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> युद्धे (for योद्धुं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 सूतपुत्रं रथं; D<sub>1.5.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> नृवधं.

7 Ts om. 7 (of. v. l. 6). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> तु  
 समरे; T<sub>1</sub> G M [अ]द्य (T<sub>1</sub> थ) समरे (for सुदुर्जयं).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तस् (for त्वम्). T<sub>1</sub> G M पार्थ (T<sub>1</sub> थै) (for  
 अद्य). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> धर्मराजस्य. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> मारिष (for  
 मानद). K<sub>3</sub> धर्मपुत्रसीदतः (sic).

8 B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup> (for T<sub>2</sub>, of. v. l. 6). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तकालः. G<sub>1</sub> कृतं (for मतं). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कृते; D<sub>1</sub>  
 om. (for कृतं). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पार्थ (for चैव). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
 तत्र (for तव).

9 Before 9, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> read संजय उवाच. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
 लज्जयन्; D<sub>6</sub> ब्रीडया (for लज्जया). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>8</sub> तु (for  
 चै). K<sub>1</sub> समन्वितैः; D<sub>8</sub> [अ] समन्वितः. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> चरणं.  
 — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D प्रपद्य; S प्रपीड्य (for प्रपेदे). S<sub>2</sub>  
 K<sub>4</sub> सह; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ततः; B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> नतः;  
 B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [अ] नघः.

10 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B D S भरतश्रेष्ठ. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> मत्प्रोक्तं; T<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रोक्तं यत् (by transp.); T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> यत्प्रोक्तम्. — <sup>d</sup>)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वै मया (for मीरुणा). S त्वं  
 मया (T<sub>2</sub> मयेदं) धर्ममीरुणा.

11 Before 11, B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>)  
 B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> दृष्ट्वा तु (for पादयोः). B (except  
 B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> पत्न्यां (for दृष्ट्वा). — D<sub>8</sub> om.  
 (hapl.) 11<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भरतर्षभः.

12 D<sub>8</sub> om. 12<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
 राजन्; T<sub>2</sub> वीरं. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> धर्मपुत्रो (for राजो).  
 D<sub>1</sub> धनंजय. T<sub>2</sub> प्रणतं आतृवत्सलः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सस्नेहं;  
 Ms सन्देहं. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रारुद; D<sub>8</sub> प्रारुदस् (sic).

13 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> सुचिरं; V<sub>1</sub> चाचिरं; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M  
 च चिरं. — <sup>b</sup>) S तौ महा (G<sub>1</sub> ह) द्युती (M<sub>1</sub> तिः) (for  
 सुम). — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (also as in text) कृतशौचौ (for  
 कृतशौचौ). B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाराज (for  
 नरव्याघ्रौ). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> प्रीतिमन्तौ.

14 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> विनश्य स (sic); K<sub>3</sub> आश्लिष्यसे (for  
 व्यस). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>6.1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> च; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub>  
 तं (for स). S समाश्लिष्य च बाहुभ्यां. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2-4</sub> [उ] पाग्राय. B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> पाण्डवः; D<sub>2.5</sub> पाण्डव.



C. B. 3567  
B. B. 71. 16  
K. B. 75. 15

प्रीत्या परमया युक्तः प्रसन्नश्चाब्रवीजयम् ॥ १४

कर्णेन मे महाबाहो सर्वसैन्यस्य पश्यतः ।

कवचं च ध्वजश्चैव धनुः शक्तिर्हया गदा ।

शरैः कृत्वा महेष्वास यतमानस्य संयुगे ॥ १५

सोऽहं ज्ञात्वा रणे तस्य कर्म दृष्ट्वा च फल्गुन ।

व्यवसीदामि दुःखेन न च मे जीवितं प्रियम् ॥ १६

तमद्य यदि वै वीर न हनिष्यसि स्रुतजम् ।

प्राणानेव परित्यक्ष्ये जीवितार्थो हि को मम ॥ १७

एवमुक्तः प्रत्युवाच विजयो भरतर्षभ ।

सत्येन ते शपे राजन्प्रसादेन तवैव च ।

मीमेन च नरश्रेष्ठ यमाभ्यां च महीपते ॥ १८

यथाद्य समरे कर्णं हनिष्यामि हतोऽथ वा ।

महीतले पतिष्यामि सत्येनायुधमालभे ॥ १९

एवमाभाष्य राजानमब्रवीन्माधवं वचः ।

अद्य कर्णं रणे कृष्णं स्रुतयिष्ये न संशयः ।

तदनुध्याहि भद्रं ते वधं तस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ २०

एवमुक्तोऽब्रवीत्पार्थ केशवो राजसत्तम ।

शक्तोऽसि भरतश्रेष्ठ यत्नं कर्तुं यथाबलम् ॥ २१

एवं चापि हि मे कामो नित्यमेव महारथ ।

— °) D<sub>2</sub> युक्तौ; T<sub>1</sub> युक्तं. — D<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>d</sup>. — °) K<sub>3</sub> प्रसन्नश्च (sic); B<sub>1.3.4</sub> स्पृष्टंश्चापि; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (marg. and also as in text) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विसर्गश्च (for प्रसन्न). K<sub>3</sub> इदं; T<sub>1.3</sub> G वचः (for जयम्). T<sub>2</sub> पुनः पुनः (for [अ]ब्रवीजयम्). — After 14, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

734\* अब्रवीत्तं महेष्वासं धर्मराजो धनंजयम् ।

15 K<sub>3</sub> om. 15-16. — °) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) महाप्राज्ञ. — °) R<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. the first च. V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> ध्वजं; D<sub>3</sub> धनुश्च (for ध्वजश्च). K<sub>4</sub> (also as in text) रथो (for चैव). — °) D<sub>3</sub> ततः (for धनुः). D<sub>3</sub> शक्तोर. S K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> गदाः; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> शराः (for गदा). — For 15<sup>st</sup>, S subst.:

735\* इतः सुतो धनुश्चैव रथः शक्तिर्ध्वजः शराः ।

[T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रथः; M<sub>1</sub> रथाः (for रथः). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> शरो ध्वजः.]

— °) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा; G<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं (for कृत्वा). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महेष्वासो; G<sub>2</sub> महाराज.

16 K<sub>3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v. l. 15). — °) T<sub>1.3</sub> G M दृष्ट्वा (for ज्ञात्वा). G<sub>2</sub> कर्म (for तस्य). T<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा रणे तस्य कर्म. — °) T<sub>2</sub> चित्रं (for कर्म). S कर्णस्य (for दृष्ट्वा च). Some MSS. फाल्गुन. — °) D<sub>3</sub> वा; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M तु; T<sub>2</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>2</sub> जीविते स्पृष्टा (for तं प्रियम्).

17 °) B<sub>2</sub> S त्वम्; D<sub>3</sub> तद् (for तम्). M<sub>1</sub> यमितं (for यदि वै). T<sub>2</sub> मे; G<sub>2</sub> चेद्; M<sub>2-4</sub> तं (for वै). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> वीरं; T<sub>2</sub> शत्रुं. B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> न चेदद्य हि तं (B<sub>1</sub> इतं) वीरं (D<sub>3</sub> र). — °) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> निहनिष्यसि; D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न हनिष्यामि (D<sub>2</sub> न्यसि). V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.3</sub> G M संयुगे (for स्रुतजम्). T<sub>2</sub> राधेयं निहनिष्यसि. — °) D<sub>3</sub> परित्यक्ष्ये. — °) M<sub>3</sub> हितो (for हि को).

18 °) S<sub>2</sub> उक्त्वा; M<sub>1</sub> रक्तः (for उक्तः). — °) K<sub>3.4</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> S भरतर्षभं (K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'भः'). — °) S<sub>2</sub> स तेन (for सत्येन). B<sub>3</sub> om. ते. B<sub>1.4</sub> च (for ते). — °) D<sub>3</sub> om. देन तवै. S स्वत्पादेन; G<sub>2</sub> प्रसा (as in text). S<sub>2</sub> K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.5</sub> D S तवैव च (D<sub>3</sub> चैव च); B<sub>1</sub> च कौरव (for तवैव च). — °) T G नरन्यात्र. — After 18, D<sub>3</sub> reads 20<sup>def</sup>, repeating it in its proper place; while T G ins. after 18:

736\* अहमेतं नरश्रेष्ठ सामास्यं च महीपते ।

19 B<sub>3</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup>. — °) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यथास्य. M<sub>1</sub> कर्ण. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> S [s] पि (for स्य). D<sub>3</sub> यथा कर्णं हनिष्यामि हतो वापि महीतले. — °) D<sub>3</sub> पतिष्याम्यहमचैव. — °) D<sub>1</sub> आहमेत. T<sub>1.3</sub> G M सत्येनैव च ते शपे; T<sub>2</sub> सत्यमेतद्वीमि ते.

20 °) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ततः (for वचः). — D<sub>3</sub> reads 20<sup>def</sup> for the first time after 18. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S त्वमनुध्याहि (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'यि'); B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> तव बु (D<sub>3</sub> भवहु) द्या हि; D<sub>2.3</sub> (both times) तदनुध्याय. D<sub>3</sub> (both times) भव्यं (for भद्रं). — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> वधस्. G<sub>2</sub> अस्य (for तस्य). D<sub>3</sub> (both times) तथाद्य मे (for दुरात्मनः).

21 °) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पार्थ; B<sub>3</sub> वाक्यं. — °) K<sub>1</sub> राजसत्तमं; K<sub>3</sub> सत्तमः. — °) B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शक्तोसि. — °) B<sub>1</sub> कर्णं हंतुं; B<sub>3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> हंतुं कर्णं (for यत्नं कर्तुं). B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> महाबलं; S यथा (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'दा'त्य मां (for यथाबलम्).

22 Before 22, M ins. युधिष्ठिर उवाच. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S एव (for एवं). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वापि. T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> स (for हि). T<sub>1</sub> कामो मे (by transp.). — °) K<sub>4</sub> महारथः; B<sub>2</sub> रथः; S 'बल. — °) B<sub>2</sub> रथः; D<sub>3</sub> यथा (for कथं). — °) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> सत्तमः; T<sub>2</sub> फल्गुन (for मे



कथं भवान्नणे कर्णं निहन्यादिति मे मतिः ॥ २२  
 भूयश्चोवाच मतिमान्माधवो धर्मनन्दनम् ।  
 युधिष्ठिरं वीभत्सुं त्वं सान्त्वयितुमर्हसि ।  
 अनुज्ञातुं च कर्णस्य वधायाद्य दुरात्मनः ॥ २३  
 श्रुत्वा ह्ययमहं चैव त्वां कर्णशरपीडितम् ।  
 प्रवृत्तिं ज्ञातुमायाताविह पाण्डवनन्दन ॥ २४  
 दिष्ट्यासि राजन्निरुजो दिष्ट्या न ग्रहणं गतः ।  
 परिसान्त्वय वीभत्सुं जयमाशाधि चानघ ॥ २५  
 युधिष्ठिर उवाच ।  
 एहोहि पार्थ वीभत्सो मां परिष्वज पाण्डव ।  
 वक्तव्यमुक्तोऽस्म्यहितं त्वया क्षान्तं च तन्मया ॥ २६  
 अहं त्वामनुजानामि जहि कर्णं धनंजय ।

मन्युं च मा कृथाः पार्थ यन्मयोक्तोऽसि दारुणम् ॥ २७  
 संजय उवाच ।  
 ततो धनंजयो राजञ्जिरसा प्रणतस्तदा ।  
 पादौ जग्राह पाणिभ्यां भ्रातुर्ज्येष्ठस्य मारिष ॥ २८  
 समुत्थाप्य ततो राजा परिष्वज्य च पीडितम् ।  
 मूढ्युपाग्राय चैवैनमिदं पुनरुवाच ह ॥ २९  
 धनंजय महाबाहो मानितोऽसि दृढं त्वया ।  
 माहात्म्यं विजयं चैव भूयः प्राप्नुहि शाश्वतम् ॥ ३०  
 अर्जुन उवाच ।  
 अद्य तं पापकर्माणं सानुबन्धं रणे शरैः ।  
 नयाम्यन्तं समासाद्य राधेयं बलगर्वितम् ॥ ३१  
 येन त्वं पीडितो बाणैर्दृढमायम्य कार्मुकम् ।

C. 8. 3588  
B. 8. 71. 35  
K. 8. 75. 39

मतिः). T1.3 G M हन्यादिति तथा (T3 'दा') अर्जुन. — After 22, S (except T2) ins.:

737\* एवमुक्तस्ततो राजन्पार्थो वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ Cf. 35<sup>ab</sup>. T1 M राधा (for राजन्). ]

— After the above, S (except T2) reads 36<sup>a</sup>-40<sup>b</sup> followed by 742\*.

23 °) K3 युधिष्ठिरं. K3 त्वं; T1 [अ]द्य; T2.3 G M [इ]ह (for [इ]मं). K2 भीभत्सुं. — °) B1.2 सान्त्वयितुम्. K3 सान्त्वयितुमिहार्हसि. — °) K1 अनुज्ञातुं (sic); B1-3 Da1 Dn1 D1.5.7 T1 G2 'ज्ञातं' (T1 'तत्'); D6 समुद्युक्तं. K2 D2 तु; D6.3 f (for च). — °) S (except T2) वधायाद्य (T3 'स्य').

24 °) S1 K1 ह्यहमहं; B2 Dn1 D2-4.7 ह्यहमयं; B3 [अ]द्यहमयं (sic) (for ह्ययमहं). K3 D6.3 (marg. sec. m.) श्रुत्वाहमर्जुनश्चैव; S श्रुत्वा ह्यावां महासंख्ये (G2 M 'खे'). — °) S2 आयाते. — °) S2 ताविहं पाण्डुनन्दन (sic); K3 B5 Dn1 D2-1.6.7 इहा (D6 'ह')वां पाण्डुं; V1 इह ते पाण्डुं.

25 °) K2 निरुद्ध (sic); K3 B1.8-9 Dn1 D2-4.7 T2 न हतो; V1 Da1 D1.5 T1.3 G3 M विरुजो; D6 कुशली; G1 विरुजो (for निरुजो). G2 दिष्ट्या राजन्नज्जे (submetric). — °) K1 दिष्ट्यासि. T1 M1 तु; Ca न (as in text). K1 ग्राहणं; Ca ग्रहणं (as in text). B2 ततः; T1 कृतः; Ca गतः (as in text). — °) B1.2 परिशान्तय. K2 T2 भीभत्सुं. — °) K3 आसादि; K4 आसाधि; V1 (marg.) आसाद्य; Da1 D1.5 आसाधि (sic); S (except T1) आशास्त्र (for आशाधि). K3 वा (for च). D6 कर्णस्य निधनोद्यतं.

26 T1 om. 26<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>b</sup> with the ref. — °) K1

एहोति. T2 वीर (for पार्थ). — °) D1 T2 मां परिष्वज्य; T3 G M परिष्वज्य च. T3 G3 पाण्डवः (G3 'वं'). D6 समा-  
 श्लिष्याव पाण्डव (sic). — °) S1 K1.2.4 [S]ति; T2 [S]पि  
 (for Sति). S2 K3 V1 B D M हितं (for [अ]हितं).  
 — °) K3 क्षातुं; D6 ख्यातं (for क्षान्तं). S K2.4  
 तन्मम; K1 तं मम (for तन्मया).

27 T1 om. 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 26). — °) K1 कर्णं.  
 — °) V1 मन्युश्च. K1 पार्थी; D6 वीर (for पार्थ). — °)  
 K1 दारुणान्. — After 27, B2 ins. 738\* and 739\*.

28 T3 G3 om. the ref. — °) G2 राजा. — °)  
 K4 शिरसि. T1.3 G2.3 M पुनः; G1 पुरः (for तदा).  
 — °) G1 स पुनः (for पाणिभ्यां). — °) T2 M3-4  
 भारत (for मारिष).

29 °) K3 V1 B D S समुत्थाप्य. — °) T2 M3  
 पाण्डवं; Ca पीडितम् (as in text). — °) Da1 [अ]पाग्राय;  
 D6 [उ]प; T1 चाग्राय. S K1.2.4 मूढ्येव (S2 'वा')ग्रापय-  
 चैव (K1 'नम्'). — °) T2 ततः (for इदं).

30 °) S K1.2 पा (K1 प)रितो (for मानितो). — °)  
 S K1.2.4 V1 D1.5 विनयं; D7 विजयश्च (for विजयं).  
 S1 K3 B Dn1 D2.3 चैवं; T1.3 G चापि. — °) K1 पुनः  
 (for मूयः).

31 D3 om., with the ref., from 31<sup>a</sup> up to त्वं (in  
 32<sup>a</sup>). M3-4 धनंजय (for अर्जुन). — °) K1 अद्य त्वं;  
 T3 G1.3 तमद्य (by transp.). — °) D2 शितैः (for  
 रणे). — °) D1 समासेन (for 'साध').

32 D3 om. येन त्वं (cf. v. l. 31). — °) V1 B3  
 ताडितो (for पीडितो). — °) S (except T2) मृशस्  
 (for इदम्). K1 अयस्य; D5 आयास्य; Ca आयस्य (as



C. S. 3588  
B. S. 71. 36  
K. S. 75. 39

तस्याद्य कर्मणः कर्णः फलं प्राप्स्यति दारुणम् ॥ ३२  
अद्य त्वामहमेष्ट्यामि कर्णं हत्वा महीपते ।  
समाजयितुमाक्रन्दादिति सत्यं ब्रवीमि ते ॥ ३३  
नाहत्वा विनिवर्तेऽहं कर्णमद्य रणाजिरात् ।  
इति सत्येन ते पादौ स्पृशामि जगतीपते ॥ ३४

संजय उवाच ।

प्रसाद्य धर्मराजानं प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।  
पार्थः प्रोवाच गोविन्दं स्रुतपुत्रवधोद्यतः ॥ ३५  
कल्प्यतां च रथो भूयो युज्यन्तां च हयोत्तमाः ।  
आयुधानि च सर्वाणि सज्यन्तां वै महारथे ॥ ३६

in text). — °) Ks कर्णः; Ds कर्णः; Gs कर्म (for कर्णः).

— °) Ks प्राप्स्यामि; B1.2.4 Dn1 D2.4.7 आप्स्यति.

33 °) Ds यत्सु (for अद्य). M1 त्वम्. Ks B3 Dn1 D2.6.7 अनुपश्यामि; V1 B1.2.4.5 Da1 D1.3.5 अनुयास्यामि; Ds एव यास्यामि; Ds अभियास्यामि; S उपयास्यामि.  
— °) Ds हित्वा. — °) Ks Ds समाजयंतम्; T2.3 G1.3 'ये त्वाम् (for 'यितुम्). Ks आक्रन्दाम्; T2 'दीर्. Ca. c as in text.

34 °) K1.4 विनिवर्तेयं; Ks V1 B D S 'वर्तिष्ये.  
— °) Ds (marg.) राजन् (for अद्य). Ks रणाजिरा;  
V1 B1.2 Da1 D1.5 T1 'जिरे; Bs महारणात्; M1 रणाजरात्. — °) Ss सत्यं न. — Ks V1 B (B2 repeating only lines 7-8 here) D (except Ds) S ins. after 34: B2 (first time) after 27:

738\* संजय उवाच ।

इति श्रुवाणं सुमनाः किरीटिनं  
युधिष्ठिरः प्राह वचो बृहत्तरम् ।  
यशोऽक्षयं जीवितमीप्सितं ते  
जयं सदा वीर्यमरिष्यं तदा ।  
प्रयाहि वृद्धिं च दिशन्तु देवता  
यथाहमिच्छामि तवास्तु तत्तथा ।  
प्रयाहि शीघ्रं जहि कर्णमाहवे  
पुरंदरो वृत्र इवात्मवृद्धये ।

[5]

[(L. 2) B2 युधिष्ठिरः. D2.6 T1.3 G M बृहत्तरम् (D2 'या); T2 [S] वचो (for बृहत्तरम्). — (L. 3) B2 यशो मयं; T2 श्रुतं यशो; G2 यशो जगति (for यशोऽक्षयं). G2 [अ]क्षयम् (for जीवितम्). V1 B2 Da1 D1.5 ईप्सितं च ते; Ds अक्षयं च; S ईप्सितं जयं. — (L. 4) B2 राज्यं सदा; T1.3 G M सदा बलं; T2 बलं सदा (for जयं सदा). Ds तेजः सदैवाग्रम् (for जयं सदा वीर्यम्). B2.5 वैरिपरिष्यं. B2 D2.6 च; B4.5 तथा; Da1 D1.5 S वृद्धिं (for तदा). — (L. 5) B2 प्रियं तु; B2 प्रियाति; Da1 D1.5 T1 G1 M प्रियाभिः; Ds वृद्धिं च (for प्रयाहि). T2 सिद्धिं (for वृद्धिं). Da1 D1.5 तु (for च). — (L. 6) V1 B2.5 Da1 D1.5 तथा तवास्तु तद; B तथा तवास्तु; D2.6 T2.3 G M तथास्तु तच्च (T2 G1.3 'स्व) ते; T1 तथास्तु देव ते. — After line 6, B 2 first time) ins. an

addl. colophon. — (L. 7) V1 B (B2 first time) Da1 D1.5 तूर्णः; B2 (second time) S कर्ण (for शीघ्रं). G1 जय (for जहि). B2 (second time) तूर्णम्; S शीघ्रम् (for कर्णम्). — (L. 8) Da1 Ds पुरंदरे. B2 (second time) अयंसिद्धये; Da1 Ds आत्मसिः.]

B2.5 cont.:

739\* रथे स्थितः फाल्गुन केशवस्ते  
रश्मीन्समादाय रणे प्रयातु ।  
जहि त्वमद्यैव समेत्य कर्णं  
दैत्यं यथा केशवो राजमध्ये ।

[(L. 1) B2 स्थिते. — (L. 4) B2 partly damaged.]

— After the above, Ss K V1 B D S ins. an addl. colophon. [Day of Karna's Generalship: Ss K1 द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: M1 युधिष्ठिरानुज्ञातः. — Adhy. no.: Ss D2 52; B1 71; B2 (second time) D1 64; B2 70; B3 73; Da1 82; Ds 72; T1 83; T2 78; T3 G 80; M 79.]

35 T2 Gs read 35<sup>ab</sup> with the ref. after 742\*.

— °) D2 प्रहृष्टेन. — For S version of 35<sup>cd</sup>, cf. 737\*

36 S (except T2) reads 36<sup>a</sup>-40<sup>b</sup> after 737\*.

— °) K2.4 B (except B2) D (except Da1) कल्पतां; T1 G1 अद्यैव; T2 हन्येत; G2 M हन्यते; G3 अन्येतत् (for कल्प्यतां). Ss K2.4 V1 B D मे (for च). T1 G1 सारथे (G1 'थो); T2 G2 M द्वैरथे (T2 'थो); G3 वै रथो (for च रथो). T2 संनह्यतां रथो भूयो. — °) S K2.4 V1 B1.4.5 Da1 Dn1 D2.6.7 T2.3 G1 M1 युज्यतां. T2 G2 वै (for च). Ds T2 हयोत्तमान् (T2 'म:); T2 रथोत्तमे; G2 हयोत्तमे. — After 36<sup>ab</sup>, T2 Gs read 37. T1 G1.2 M2-4 transp. 36<sup>cd</sup> and 37<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B4 च दिव्यानि; Ds समस्तानि (for च सर्वाणि). — °) K2.4 B1.3.5 Dn1 D2 सज्यतां; D2 युज्यतां; Ds सज्यतो; Ds संमारा; T2 कल्पयतां (hypermetric); T2 G1.3 सज्य (for सज्यन्तां). T1 G2 M सज्यन्तु (for सज्यन्तां वै). Ks V1 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.6-8 मे; T2 च; T2 G1.3 स्वं (for वै). Ss K1.2 Ds महारथाः (D2 'थ:); B2.3 'रणे.



उपावृत्ताश्च तुरगाः शिक्षिताश्चाश्वसादिनः ।  
 रथोपकरणैः सर्वैरुपायान्तु त्वरान्विताः ॥ ३७  
 एवमुक्ते महाराज फल्गुनेन महात्मना ।  
 उवाच दारुकं कृष्णः कुरु सर्वं यथान्वीत् ।  
 अर्जुनो भरतश्रेष्ठः श्रेष्ठः सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ ३८  
 आज्ञप्तस्त्वथ कृष्णेन दारुको राजसत्तम ।  
 योजयामास स रथं वैयाघ्रं शत्रुतापनम् ॥ ३९  
 युक्तं तु रथमास्थाय दारुकेण महात्मना ।  
 आपृच्छधर्मराजानं ब्राह्मणान्स्वस्ति वाच्य च ।

समङ्गलस्वस्त्ययनमारुरोह रथोत्तमम् ॥ ४०  
 तस्य राजा महाप्राज्ञो धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 आशिषोऽयुङ्क्त परमा युक्ताः कर्णवधं प्रति ॥ ४१  
 तं प्रयान्तं महेष्वासं दृष्ट्वा भूतानि भारत ।  
 निहतं मेनिरे कर्णं पाण्डवेन महात्मना ॥ ४२  
 बभूवुर्विमलाः सर्वा दिशो राजन्समन्ततः ।  
 चापाश्च शतपत्राश्च कौश्वाश्चैव जनेश्वर ।  
 प्रदक्षिणमकुर्वन्त तदा वै पाण्डुनन्दनम् ॥ ४३  
 बहवः पक्षिणो राजन्पुनामानः शुभाः शिवाः ।

C. 8. 3604  
B. 8. 72. 12  
K. 8. 76. 5

37 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> transp. 36<sup>ab</sup> and 37<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> read 37 after 36<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>3</sub> reading 37<sup>ab</sup> twice. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उपवृत्ताश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) B D M चाश्च(B<sub>1</sub> 'स्म)सादिभिः; T (T<sub>3</sub> both times) G चापि (T<sub>2</sub> च स्व) सादिभिः. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रणोपकरणैः. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> सजैरु; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.7</sub> सज्जा; D<sub>1</sub> सज्ज (for सर्वैरु). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> उपाया(S<sub>2</sub> 'यं)तु; D<sub>0</sub> अभियांतु; T<sub>2</sub> अनु. B<sub>1</sub> स्वदान्विताः. T<sub>1</sub> सद्यो निर्यातु मे रथः; T<sub>3</sub> G सत्वरं (G<sub>2</sub> सज्जोन्यो) यातु मे रथः; M संचरन्त्या (M<sub>1</sub> also inf. lin. संत्वर या)तु मे रथः (sio). — After 37, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

740\* प्रयातौ स्वोऽथ गोविन्द सुतपुत्रजिघांसया ।

[S<sub>2</sub> प्रयाता स्वथ; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'तौ स्मो(D<sub>8</sub> स्वा)थ; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> 'हि शीत्रं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> 'तोऽस्म्य (V<sub>1</sub> 'तस्मा)थ; B<sub>2</sub> प्रयतस्वाथ; D<sub>2</sub> प्रयतोऽथ; T<sub>2</sub> प्रयतो स्वाथ. D<sub>1</sub> गोविंदं.]

38 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B D T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उक्तो. — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. फल्गुनेन; B<sub>1.4</sub> पाण्डवेन. K<sub>1</sub> महात्मनः. — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin.) घातनं (for दारुकं). D<sub>1</sub> कृष्ण. — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> कुरु. K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for सर्व). B<sub>2</sub> तथा; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) यद् (for यथा). — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भरतश्रेष्ठ. — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वमध्ये (for श्रेष्ठः सर्व). D<sub>5</sub> धनुष्मतः.

39 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> राजसत्तमः; T<sub>2</sub> 'सत्तमं. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M च (for स). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुतापनः; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 'घात(T<sub>1</sub> 'ति)नं; G<sub>1</sub> 'पातनं. — After 39, V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) ins.:

741\* सज्जं निवेदयामास पाण्डवस्य महात्मनः ।

40 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> युक्तं तं; G<sub>2</sub> यत्तं तु (for युक्तं तु). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.6.7</sub> युक्तं तु तं रथं दृष्ट्वा; T<sub>2</sub> सज्जकृतं रथं दृष्ट्वा. — After 40<sup>ab</sup>, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

742\* उपस्थितं रथं दृष्ट्वा पद्मानभो रणान्तकृत् ।

— After the above, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> read 35<sup>ab</sup> with the ref. — <sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> आमंत्र्य; D<sub>1</sub> आमंत्र; D<sub>2.3</sub> अ(D<sub>8</sub> आ)पृच्छद्. S K<sub>1.3.4</sub> धर्मराजं च (for 'राजानं).

S (except T<sub>2</sub>) संपूज्य देवताः सर्वा. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणाः; M<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मणाः. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> स्वस्ति वाच्य(S<sub>2</sub> 'ना)नृ; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अभि(D<sub>8</sub> स्वस्ति)वाच्य च. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.6-8</sub> सु(D<sub>8</sub> स)मंगलं(D<sub>8</sub> 'लः; D<sub>7</sub> 'लः) स्वस्त्ययनम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3.5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कृतमंगलस्वस्त्ययन (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'नम्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'ना) (hypermetrio); T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M कृतमंगलकल्याण (T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'णम्). Ca cites सुमंगलं; Cc मंगलं. — <sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> आरुरोहे. T<sub>3</sub> G रथं तदा (for रथोत्तमम्).

41 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> राजन्; B<sub>2</sub> राजो (for राजा). B<sub>2</sub> महाराजो. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धर्मपुत्रो. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [S]युक्तः; K<sub>4</sub> (sio) [S]युक्तं (for Sयुक्त). B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> सततः; D<sub>1.3</sub> परमो (D<sub>2</sub> 'मां). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) आशिषः (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 'वं) परमा युक्त (G<sub>2</sub> यत्तां; M<sub>1</sub> युक्ता; M<sub>2-4</sub> युक्त). — <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>2.4</sub> युक्तः; B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रायात्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> युक्तः; G<sub>1.2</sub> युक्तां; M<sub>1</sub> युक्त (for युक्ता). B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M कर्णरथं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वर्णवधं (for कर्णं).

42 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5.8</sub> तं (D<sub>5</sub> सं)प्रयातं; B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3.6.7</sub> तमायांतं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संप्रयातं; T<sub>1.3</sub> प्रयातं तं (by transp.). T<sub>2</sub> महाबाहु. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) मेनिरे (for भारत). — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> समरे (for मेनिरे).

43 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> विमनाः. D<sub>2</sub> S राजन् (for सर्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) S (except G<sub>1</sub>) सर्वाः (for राजन्). D<sub>2</sub> दिशोथ विदिशस्तथा. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> चाशाश्च; K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मा(T<sub>2</sub> छा)वाश्च; B<sub>1.2</sub> ता(B<sub>2</sub> चा)साश्च; D<sub>4</sub> (marg.) भासाश्च; D<sub>8</sub> चाषा च (by corr. वाचश्च); G<sub>2</sub> एषाश्च (for चाषाश्च). D<sub>1.3</sub> सि(D<sub>1</sub> स)तपत्राश्च; T<sub>1</sub> शतपु. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> श्रौताश्च; D<sub>8</sub> क्रौचाश्च. D<sub>8</sub> चोच्चैरु; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) चापि (for चैव). K<sub>4</sub> जनेश्वरः; D<sub>8</sub> 'श्वरं. — <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रदक्षिणाम्. G<sub>2</sub> प्रकुर्वत. — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ह्ये (for वै). D<sub>5</sub> (also as in text) पाण्डुनन्दनौ. S पाण्डवं पाण्डुपूर्वज.

44 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> पुष्तामानाः. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>



C. 8. 3805  
D. 8. 72. 13  
K. 8. 71. 5

त्वरयन्तोऽर्जुनं युद्धे हृष्टरूपा ववाशिरे ॥ ४४

कङ्का गृध्रा वडाश्चैव वायसाश्च विशां पते ।

अग्रतस्तस्य गच्छन्ति मक्ष्यहेतोर्मयानकाः ॥ ४५

निमित्तानि च धन्यानि पार्थस्य प्रशंससिरे ।

विनाशमरिसैन्यानां कर्णस्य च वधं तथा ॥ ४६

प्रयातस्याथ पार्थस्य महान्खेदो व्यजायत ।

चिन्ता च विपुला जज्ञे कथं न्वेतद्भविष्यति ॥ ४७

ततो गाण्डीवधन्वानमब्रवीन्मधुसूदनः ।

दृष्ट्वा पार्थं तदायस्तं चिन्तापरिगतं तदा ॥ ४८

G2.3 M शिवाः शुभाः (by transp.). — °) G2 त्वरन्तो.  
T2 [S]र्जुनः. B1 Da1 D1.5 T1.2 G1 संख्ये; T3 G2 संवे;  
G2 ले च; M संखे (for युद्धे). — °) V1 B2 Da1 D1.5  
S संप्रहृष्टा (for हृष्टरूपा). D3 चकासिरे; D2 प्रकाशिरे  
(for ववाशिरे).

45 °) D1 गृध्रकंका; T1 G1.2 कंका गृध्रः. S2 K1.4  
वडाश्चैव; K3 V1 B1-4 Dn1 D3.4.6.7 अ(D3 पि)काः इयेना;  
B3 वडाश्चैव; Da1 D1.5 वलाः इयेना; D2 शिवाश्चैव; S वला  
(for वडा). — °) S अ(G1 आ)गच्छन्तप्रतस्तस्य. — °) K3 B  
(except B3) Dn1 D2-1.2.7 मांसहेतोर्; V1 Da1  
D1.5 G2 M मक्षः. D2 मयानकाः.

46 °) S2 चान्यानि; Co धन्यानि (as in text). D6  
S ध(T1.2 अ-; G1 या)न्यानि च निमित्तानि. — °) K4  
प्रशंससिरे; B3 [अ]भिप्राशंसिरे. K3 B1.5 D4.6.7 S  
पांडवस्य अ(D1 प्र-; T2 च)संसिरे; Dn1 D3 पार्थिवस्य प्रशंसं.  
Ca cites शंससिरे. — °) S (except T2) अरिसेनायाः  
(T1 'यो). — °) K3 निघनं (for च वधं). K3 B1.4  
Dn1 D3.4.6.7 अति; B3 D2.8 तदा (for तथा). — After  
46, G1 M ins.:

743\* निमित्तानि च शुभाणि रुतं च सृगपक्षिणाम् ।

[ G1 नृलं (for रुतं). ]

47 T1 om.) 47-48. T2 G2 om. 47. — °) K3  
[अ]पि; D3 च; T3 G1.8 M हि (for [अ]थ). — °) S  
K2.4 ह्यजायत; K1 T3 G1.8 M1.3 [S]भ्यजा. — °) V1  
यज्ञे; S तीव्रा (for जज्ञे). — °) K1.3.4 Ca त्वेतद्; B1.2.4.5  
Dn1 D2-1.7 चेद् B3 Da1 D1.5.8 T3 G1.8 M Co एतद्  
(for न्वेतद्). K1 भवेदिति.

— After 47, T3 G1.8 ins.:

744\* विषण्णं तु ततो ज्ञात्वा सव्यसाचिनमच्युतः ।

संचोदयति तेजस्वी मधुहा वानरध्वजम् ।

गाण्डीवधन्वन्संग्रामे ये त्वया धनुषा जिताः ।

न तेषां मानुषो जेता त्वदन्य इह विद्यते ॥ ४९

दृष्टा हि बहवः शूराः शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमाः ।

त्वां प्राप्य समरे वीरं ये गताः परमां गतिम् ॥ ५०

को हि द्रोणं च भीष्मं च भगदत्तं च मारिष ।

विन्दानुविन्दावावन्त्यौ काम्बोजं च सुदक्षिणम् ५१

श्रुतायुषं महावीर्यमच्युतायुषमेव च ।

प्रत्युद्गम्य भवेत्क्षेमी यो न स्यात्त्वमिव क्षमी ॥ ५२

तव ह्यस्त्राणि दिव्यानि लाघवं बलमेव च ।

48 T1 om. 48 (cf. v. l. 47). D6 transp. 48<sup>ab</sup> and  
48<sup>cd</sup>. — °) D3 गांजीवधन्वानम्. D3 गांजीवधन्वानमिदम्  
(for 48<sup>a</sup>). G2 धनंजयमथोवाच भगवान्देवकीसुतः. — B2  
T1.2 G2 om. 48<sup>cd</sup>. — °) K3 lacuna for तदायस्तं. Ca  
आपन्नं; Co अपस्तं (for आयस्तं). K3 तथावस्थं; V1 M3-4  
तदा यातं; B (B2 om.) Dn1 D2-1.7 T3 G1.3 M1 तथा  
यातं. D6 तं तु दृष्ट्वा तथा पार्थ. — °) M1 तथा (for तदा).  
D6 चिन्तामुपगतं तथा.

49 Before 49, S K2-4 V1 Da1 D1-3 ins. वासुदेव  
उवाच; K1 श्रीकृष्ण उवाच; Dn1 वासुदेवाय नमः. — °) K3  
धनुषो (for धनुषा). T1 [अ]र्जिताः. — °) S2 मानुषे;  
T2 धनुषा (for मानुषो).

50 °) K3 D3 (before corr.) दृष्ट्वा; S (except T2)  
एते (for दृष्ट्वा). V1 B2 Da1 D1.5 मे (for हि). T2  
वीराः. — °) S2 K4 शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमाः; T1.2 M1 शक्र-  
तुल्या महारथाः. — °) B1 तं; M1 त्वं (for त्वां). K3  
V1 B2 D2.3 शूरं; B1.3-5 Dn1 D3.4.6.7 शूरा; Da1 D1.5  
शूर; S पार्थ (G2 'र्थम्) (for वीरं). — °) T G1.8 M  
प्रयाताः; G2 आगताः (for ये गताः).

51 °) K4 D3 transp. द्रोणं and भीष्मं. B2 बले  
(hypermetric) (for the first च). — °) T1 भगवन्तं.  
D2 च सैधवं; T1.3 G2.3 M जयद्रथं; T2 च भारत (also  
च पांडवं); G1 धनंजयं (for च मारिष). — °) Da1 D1.5  
आवं(Da1 'वां)स्यो. — °) Some MSS. काम्बोजं.

52 °) K4 श्रुतायुषं; B1 Da1 D1.5 श्रुतायुधं. S  
श्रुतायुं चाश्रु(M2-4 'च्यु)तायुं च. — °) Da1 D1.5  
अच्युतायुधम्; D6 'मिषम्. S शतायुं च महारथं. — °) T3  
प्रत्युद्गम्य. — °) M2.4 हि; M3 ह (for न). T1.3 G1.3  
M त्वद्विधः; G2 तु विधिः (for त्वमिव). K3 B D M1  
प्रमो; T G M2-4 प्रभुः (for क्षमी).

53 °) S अस्त्राणि तव दिव्यानि. — °) S2 भयम्; Ca



वेधः पातश्च लक्षश्च योगश्चैव तवार्जुन ।  
असंमोहश्च युद्धेषु विज्ञानस्य च संनतिः ॥ ५३  
भवान्देवासुरान्सर्वान्हन्यात्सहचराचरान् ।  
पृथिव्यां हि रणे पार्थ न योद्धा त्वत्समः पुमान् ॥ ५४  
धनुर्ग्रहा हि ये केचित्क्षत्रिया युद्धदुर्मदाः ।  
आ देवाच्चत्समं तेषां न पश्यामि शृणोमि वा ॥ ५५

ब्रह्मणा च प्रजाः सृष्टा गाण्डीवं च महाद्भुतम् ।  
येन त्वं युध्यसे पार्थ तस्मान्नास्ति त्वया समः ॥ ५६  
अवश्यं तु मया वाच्यं यत्पथ्यं तव पाण्डव ।  
मावमंस्था महाबाहो कर्णमाहवशोभिनम् ॥ ५७  
कर्णो हि बलवान्धृष्टः कृतास्त्रश्च महारथः ।

C. 8. 3619  
B. 8. 72. 26  
K. 8. 76. 20

बलम् (as in text). — B1.4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 transp. 53<sup>ed</sup> and 53<sup>ed</sup>. — °) Ds व्ययः पतश्च (sic); S (except T1) वेधं (T2 G1.3 वेधः; T3 G3 वेधः; M1 वधं) पातं च. Ca. c cite वेधः and पातः. S2 लक्षश्च; K3 D1.2 M लक्षं च; V1 B Dn1 D7 लक्षे (B3 °क्षे) पु; Da1 Ds-5.8 T2.8 G लक्ष्यं (Ds.4 °क्षे) च; Ds लब्धेषु; T1 लक्ष्यस्य (for लक्षश्च). — °) Ds योगश्चैव; T G M1.4 लघुता च. Co cites लक्ष्यं and योगः. K3 V1 B1.3.5 Da1 D1.2.5.8 M1.4 तवार्जुन. M2.3 भारता लघुतार्जुन. — °) M1 रसोर्मोहश्च; Ca. c असंमो (as in text). T1.8 G M तथा युद्धे; T2 च युद्धे तु. — °) T1 G1.3 धनुषश्चै (G1 °स्वे) व (for विज्ञानस्य च). V1 तु (for च). Da1 D1.5 T3 G1 संनतिः. Ca ज्ञानस्य च समुच्चतिः.

54 °) K3 V1 B D S भवान्देवान्सर्वान्. — °) B1 Da1 Ds निह्न्यात्स; Ds हन्याद्वै स; M1 °त्सवान् (for (for °त्सह-). D7 °चरान्वरान् (for °चराचरान्). T G1.3 M2-1 हन्यात्स (T3 G1.3 हन्याः स) वांश्च राक्षसान्; G2 अन्यांश्च सर्वराक्षसान्. — °) Dn1 Ds.4.7 तु (for हि). — °) K3 योधस् (for योद्धा). Ds पुनः (for पुमान्). S स्वत्समो नास्ति (T2 नैव) विक्रमे. — M2-1 ins. after 54: T G after 56:

745\* न चाभिमुखतो वाच्यो भवानेतद्वचो मया ।

मानितस्य महादर्पो भविष्यति रणेऽर्जुन ।

अवश्यमेव वक्तव्यमतस्त्वां प्रव्रीम्यहम् ।

[(L. 1) T1.8 G1.3 प्रमुखतो (for [अ]भिमु°). G2 वाच्य (for वाच्यो). T2 तत्तद् (for एतद्). — (L. 2) T3 G2 महान्दर्पो. G2 मानिनः सुमहादर्पो; M2-1 आहिताः सुमहान्दर्पो (for the prior half). — (L. 3) T3 G1.3 वाच्यं मे (for वक्तव्यम्). T1.2 G1 एतत्त्वां; T3 G1.3 तेन त्वां (for अतस्त्वां).] T2.3 G3 M2-1 cont.: T1 G1.2 ins. after 58:

746\* अतिमानाच्च तेनात्मा मन्तव्यो वै कथंचन ।

जीवमाने रणे कर्णे सूतपुत्रे महारथे ।

[(L. 1) T2 अभिमानाच्च (for अति°).]

T1 G1.2 cont.: N T2.3 G3 M1 ins. after 58:

747\* बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन संक्षेपाच्छृणु पाण्डव ।

स्वत्समं त्वद्विशिष्टं वा कर्णं मन्ये महारथम् ।

परमं यत्नमास्थाय त्वया वच्यो महाहवे ।

[T1.8 G M2 om. line 1. — (L. 1) B5 Da1 D1.5 तु (for [अ]त्र). — (L. 2) S K1 न; K2 नु; K4 च (for वा). K1 कर्णमन्ये; Da1 D1.5 मन्ये कर्णं (by transp.); M1 कर्णीह. V1 B2.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.2.4.5.8 महाबलं; T1.3 G M1 परंतप (for महारथम्). — (L. 3) Dn1 परं (sub-metricio); T1.8 G अवश्यं; M1 स परं (for परमं). T2 परं यत्नं समास्थाय (for the prior half). D2 यथा (for त्वया). K1 वधये. B4 महारणे.]

T3 G cont.: T1.2 M ins. after 62:

748\* न हि कर्णं रणे प्राप्य शक्नो हि स्यात्पुनरंदरः ।

क्षेमी प्रत्यागमेत्यार्थं तादृशोऽस्य पराक्रमः ।

त्वां तु प्राप्य महारथे यत्नवानपि भारत ।

निवर्तेत रणात्कर्ण इति मे धीयते मतिः ।

[(L. 1) T1 G3 समासाच्च (for रणे प्राप्य). M2-1 [S]पि (for the second हि). — (L. 2) G2 प्रत्युद्गमे; M2-1 प्रत्यागमे. — (L. 4) G3 निश्चिता (for धीयते).]

55 °) S2 K1 धनुर्ग्रहा; K3 °वाहां; B Dn1 D1-4.7.8 °ग्रां (D1 °ग्रा) हा; Da1 Ds °ग्राह. Ds S धनुर्गृह्णति (for °ग्राहा हि). Ds च (for हि). — °) S क्षत्रिया भुवि भारत. — °) K3 Ds आ देहात्; B5 आ देयात्; Da1 D1.5.8 आदेवं (Ds °वान्); S आत्मन (M2-1 °नो) स (for आ देवात्). V1 त्वं समं; S तु (M त्व) समं (for स्वत्समं). — °) B1.5 Dn1 D7 T1 च (for वा).

56 °) G1 ब्राह्मणा. S2 K1 यत्; T1 या; T2.3 G M1 हि (for च). K4 स्त्रष्टा. — °) Ds गांजीयं. S2 महायुतिः; B1 °धनुः; B5.4 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 महद्भुतः; S धनुर्वरं. — °) S तेन (for येन). T1.8 G M1 सेनां; M2-4 सेनाम् (for पार्थ). — °) D2 S समस्त्वया (by transp.). — After 56, T1 G1.2 ins. 745\*; T2.3 G3 ins. 745\* and 746\*.

57 T1.8 G M1 om. 57. T2 om. 57<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B5 च; D2 हि (for तु). Da1 D1.5 त्वया. — °) S2 K1 त्वयि (for तव). K4 पांडवं.

58 T1 M read 58 after 62<sup>ab</sup>; T3 G after 63.



Ca. 8. 3620  
B. 8. 72. 27  
K. 8. 76. 20

कृती च चित्रयोधी च देशे काले च कोविदः ॥ ५८  
तेजसा वह्निसदृशो वायुवेगसमो जवे ।  
अन्तकप्रतिमः क्रोधे सिंहसंहननो बली ॥ ५९  
अयोरन्तिर्महाबाहुर्व्यूढोरस्कः सुदुर्जयः ।  
अतिमानी च शूरश्च प्रवीरः प्रियदर्शनः ॥ ६०  
सर्वैर्योग्यैर्युक्तो मित्राणामभयंकरः ।  
सततं पाण्डवद्वेषी धार्तराष्ट्रहिते रतः ॥ ६१  
सर्वैरवध्यो राधेयो देवैरपि सवासवैः ।

— <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>2.4</sub> दृष्टः; K<sub>1</sub> सृष्टः; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D M दृष्टः; T<sub>2</sub> दृष्टः (for दृष्टः). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कृतांशस्य. K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S (except M<sub>1</sub>) महाबलः (K<sub>1</sub> 'ला:); K<sub>4</sub> 'रथ. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कृत्येषु (for कृती च). Ca cites कृती (as in text). D<sub>2</sub> चित्रयोद्धा. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> देशकाले च; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S देशकालस्य. — After 58, N T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins 747\*; T<sub>1</sub> ins. 746\* and 747\*; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins. 747\* and 748\*; G<sub>1.2</sub> ins. 746\*, 747\* and 748\*.

59 <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वह्निसंकाशो; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) हस्मिसदृशो. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.3.5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M कोपे; T<sub>2</sub> युद्धे (for क्रोधे). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> S वज्र- (for सिंह-). Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> जवे; D<sub>2</sub> युवा; D<sub>3</sub> (marg.) S बले (for बली).

60 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> अयोरन्तिर; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> अत्यरन्तिर; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> अष्टः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M अष्टा; T<sub>2</sub> उदारधीर; G<sub>2</sub> अष्टरातिर (for अयोरन्तिर). Ś<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> S अतिमानी. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शुभदर्शनः.

61 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> सर्वैः; K<sub>4</sub> सर्वैः. — <sup>b</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) पाण्डवद्वेषा. — After 61, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

749\* न मीयते त्वां पार्थाहं हर्षं संजनयामि ते ।

62 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स च सर्वैरवध्यो हि. — After 62<sup>a</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> reads 58, followed by 746\* and 747\*; M<sub>1</sub> reads 58, followed by 747\*; M<sub>2-4</sub> read 58. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कृते; G<sub>2</sub> जितस् (for कृते). T<sub>1.3</sub> G त्वयेति. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> S तम्; B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> तद् (for त्वस्). S भारत (for सुतजम्). — After 62, T<sub>1.3</sub> M ins. 748\*; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> read 58, followed by 747\* and 748\*; G<sub>1.2</sub> read 58, followed by 746\*, 747\* and 748\*.

63 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.7</sub> संपन्नैर. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> अशक्तः. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तु रणे; B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> स रथो; B<sub>2</sub> स रणे; D<sub>2</sub> स रथी (for समरे). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> देवैर (for सर्वैर). — For 63, S subst.:

ऋते त्वामिति मे बुद्धिस्त्वमद्य जहि सुतजम् ॥ ६२  
देवैरपि हि संयत्तैर्विभ्रज्जिर्मांसशोणितम् ।

अशक्यः समरे जेतुं सर्वैरपि युयुत्सुभिः ॥ ६३

दुरात्मानं पापमतिं नृशंसं

दुष्टप्रज्ञं पाण्डवेयेषु नित्यम् ।

हीनस्वार्थं पाण्डवेयैर्विरोधे

हत्वा कर्णं धिष्ठितार्थो भवाद्य ॥ ६४

750\* देवैरपि हि संरब्धैः सवलोकेश्वरैरपि ।

अशक्यं तं रणे मन्ये सर्वैरपि युयुत्सुभिः ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>2-4</sub> [३] ह (for हि). G<sub>2</sub> गंधर्वैः (for संरब्धैः). T<sub>1</sub> सर्वलोकेश्वरैः; T<sub>2</sub> 'श्वरैः शरैः (for the posterior half).]

64 <sup>a</sup>) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> S पापवृत्तं (for 'मतिं). B<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्टं; D<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) च क्रूरं (for नृशंसं). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> दुष्टप्रज्ञं; T G<sub>1.3</sub> M दुरात्मानं; G<sub>2</sub> दुष्टात्मनः (for दुष्टप्रज्ञं). D<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवेयु. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हीनप्रज्ञं; D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'प्रतिज्ञं; D<sub>2.1</sub> 'त्वार्थं; D<sub>4</sub> 'श्रायं; S सुयोधनार्थं (for हीनस्वार्थं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पाण्डवानां (for 'देवैर). K<sub>4</sub> विरोधं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विनाशे; S विरुद्धं (for विरोधे). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ca. 0 निश्चितार्थो; D<sub>2</sub> सुखि. — After 64, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

751\* तं सुतपुत्रं रथिनां वरिष्ठं

निष्कालिकं कालवशं नयाद्य ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> वरिष्ठः; B<sub>2</sub> वरिष्ठ. — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> निष्कालिकं; D<sub>2</sub> निष्कालिकं; D<sub>3</sub> निष्काल (marg. 'ली)कं; T<sub>2</sub> वीर्याधिकं; Ca. 0 निष्कालिकं.]

D<sub>2.1</sub> cont.:

752\* तं सुतपुत्रं रथिनां वरिष्ठं

हत्वा प्रीतिं धर्मराजे कुरुष्व ।

जानामि ते पार्थ वीर्यं यथाव-

हुर्वारणीयं च सुरासुरैश्च ।

D<sub>2.1</sub> cont.: Ś K V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 751\*:

753\* सदावजानाति हि पाण्डुपुत्रा-

नसौ दर्पात्सुतपुत्रो दुरात्मा ।

[(L. 1) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> स चापि जानाति; K<sub>3</sub> सदा च जा. D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> om. हि. — (L. 2) Ś K<sub>2</sub> असोदर्यात् (K<sub>2</sub> 'न); K<sub>1.4</sub> असोदर्या (K<sub>4</sub> 'या); D<sub>2</sub> मुजावले; T<sub>2</sub> दर्पान्वितः (for असौ दर्पात्). K<sub>1</sub> सर्वपुत्रो. K<sub>4</sub> महात्मा.]



वीरं मन्यत आत्मानं येन पापः सुयोधनः ।

| तमद्य मूलं पापानां जय सौतिं धनंजय ॥ ६५

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि पञ्चाशत्तमोऽध्यायः ॥ ५० ॥

५१

संजय उवाच ।

ततः पुनरमेयात्मा केशवोऽर्जुनमब्रवीत् ।

कृतसंकल्पमायस्तं वधे कर्णस्य सर्वशः ॥ १

अद्य सप्तदशाहानि वर्तमानस्य भारत ।

विनाशस्यातिघोरस्य नरवारणवाजिनाम् ॥ २

भूत्वा हि विपुला सेना तावकानां परैः सह ।

अन्योन्यं समरे प्राप्य किञ्चिच्छेषा विशां पते ॥ ३

भूत्वा हि कौरवाः पार्थ प्रभूतगजवाजिनः ।

त्वां वै शत्रुं समासाद्य विनष्टा रणमूर्धनि ॥ ४

एते च सर्वे पाञ्चालाः सृञ्जयाश्च सहान्वयाः ।

त्वां समासाद्य दुर्धर्षं पाण्डवाश्च व्यवस्थिताः ॥ ५

पाञ्चालैः पाण्डवैर्मत्स्यैः कारुषैश्चेदिकेकैः ।

C. 8. 3639  
B. 8. 73. 6  
K. 8. 77. 6

65 <sup>a</sup>) Śs वीरो. Ks V1 B1-4 D1.2.5.8 वीरव-  
(D2 'यवा-; Ds 'रव)न्मन्यतेऽत्मानं; Bs Dn1 Ds.4.6.7  
आत्मानं मन्यते वीरं; S अधिकं (T1 कृपार्थं; M1 वीर्याधीकं  
[hypermetrio]) मन्यतेऽत्मानं. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B D जहि  
(for जय). V1 सूतं (for सौतिं). S जहि कर्णमरिदम्  
— After 65, N T2 ins.:

754\* खड्गजिह्वं धनुरास्यं शरदंष्ट्रं तरस्त्रिनम् ।

इत्तं पुरुषशार्दूलं जहि कर्ण धनंजय ।

अहं त्वामनुजावामि वीर्येण च बलेन च ।

जहि कर्ण रणे शूरं मातङ्गमिव केशरी ।

यस्य वीर्येण वीर्यं ते धार्तराष्ट्रोऽवमन्यते । [5]

तमद्य पार्थ संग्रामे कर्णं वैकर्तनं जहि ।

[Ds om. line 1. — (L. 1) T2 धनुर्वक्त्रं (for 'रास्यं). Ś  
K1.2.4 धनुरास्यं खड्गजिह्वं (for the prior half). — (L. 2)  
T2 दुष्टं (for इत्तं). Ds पुरुषशार्दूल. K4 कर्ण धनंजयः.  
— (L. 3) T2 अभि- (for अनु-). — (L. 4) Dn1 मातंगवम्  
(hypermetrio). — (L. 5) V1 Da1 D1.5 ते निलं; Bs  
सौर्येण; T2 वीर्यं हि (for वीर्यं ते). Śs K4 धार्तराष्ट्रे (K4 'द्वौ).  
T2 [S]मिमन्यते. — (L. 6) Ds जहि (for पार्थ).]

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: Śs K4  
द्वितीय (K4 'ये) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhya. name: M1 अर्जुन-  
प्रशंसा. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both):  
Śs 52; B1 72; Bs D1 5; Bs 74; Da1 83; T1.8  
G 81; T2 79; M 80.

51

1 Ds om. from 1<sup>o</sup> up to नरवा (in 2<sup>a</sup>). — <sup>a</sup>) V1  
B Dn1 Dn1 Ds-1.6.7 S आयातं (M1.8 'यत्तं) (for

आयस्तं). — <sup>a</sup>) B1.8-5 Dn1 Ds.4.6.7 S भारत; Bs Ds  
सर्वतः (for सर्वशः).

2 Ds om. up to नरवा (in 2<sup>a</sup>) (of. v. 1. 1). — <sup>b</sup>)  
Bs S निलयः (for भारत). — <sup>c</sup>) S [अ]स्य (for  
[अ]ति).

3 <sup>a</sup>) Śs भूता; G2 भूत्वा (for भूत्वा). S च (for  
हि). K1 T1 विपुला; Bs बहुला; Ds (marg. as in text)  
सकला (for विपुला). T1 शैलां (for सेना). — <sup>b</sup>) G2  
महाचमूं (for परैः सह). — <sup>c</sup>) B (except Bs) Dn1  
Ds-1.6.7 समरं; Ds मरणं (for समरे). — <sup>d</sup>) Śs केचित्  
T2 G1.8 महाहवे; M2-4 महाभये (for विशां पते).

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 D1 वै (for हि). Ds सर्वे (for पार्थ).  
— <sup>b</sup>) Śs त्वं (for त्वां). Śs Ks Bs Ds T2 हि (for  
वै). V1 Bs Da1 D1.5.8 शूरं; Bs पार्थ; Ds शक्तं (for  
शत्रुं). S (except T2) विनष्टास्त्वां स (G1 'स्त्वर)मासाद्य.  
— Ks om. (hapl.) from 4<sup>a</sup> up to समासाद्य (in 5<sup>o</sup>).  
— <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 विनिष्टा; Ds प्रणष्टा (for विनष्टा). S (except  
T2) विक्षिपंतं महद्भुजः.

5 Ks om. up to समासाद्य (in 5<sup>o</sup>) (of. v. 1. 4).  
— <sup>a</sup>) B1.8 एतच्च; G2 कर्णे (for एते). V1 B2.4.5 Da1  
D1.8.5.6.8 M तु; B1.8 Dn1 Ds.4.7 ते (for च). V1 B  
D S पृथिवीपालाः (for सर्वे पाञ्चालाः). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 संज-  
याश्च (for सृञ्ज). Ks T2 Gs सह त्वया; B1.4 Dn1 Ds-1.7  
समागताः; Bs सहायुगाः; Bs Ds G2 महारथाः; T2 G1  
महान्वयाः. — <sup>c</sup>) B1 दुर्धर्षाः. S त्वां समाश्रित्य (G2  
'साद्य) वर्धते.

6 <sup>a</sup>) Śs पंचालैः. Bs मालैः; T2 मद्रैः; T1.8 G2.8  
माल्यैः (for मत्स्यैः). — <sup>b</sup>) Śs B1.4 Da1 D1.3.5.1



C. 8. 3533  
B. 8. 73. 6  
K. 8. 77. 6

त्वया गुप्तैरमित्रघ्न कृतः शत्रुगणक्षयः ॥ ६  
को हि शक्तो रणे जेतुं कौरवांस्तात संगतान् ।  
अन्यत्र पाण्डवान्युद्धे त्वया गुप्तान्महारथान् ॥ ७  
त्वं हि शक्तो रणे जेतुं समुरासुरमानुषान् ।  
त्रील्लोकान्सममुद्युक्तान्कि पुनः कौरवं बलम् ॥ ८  
भगदत्तं हि राजानं कोऽन्यः शक्तस्त्वया विना ।  
जेतुं पुरुषशार्दूल योऽपि स्याद्वासवोपमः ॥ ९  
तथेमां विपुलां सेनां गुप्तां पार्थ त्वयानघ ।  
न शेकुः पार्थिवाः सर्वे चक्षुर्भिरभिवीक्षितुम् ॥ १०

करुषैश्; K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कुरुषैश्; Dn<sub>1</sub> करुषैश्; S कारुषैश्. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> (before corr.) चेदिका (D<sub>2</sub> 'को-  
क्षिकैः; B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> चेदिभिः सह; B<sub>3</sub> S 'काक्षिभिः  
(for 'केकयैः). — After 6<sup>ab</sup>, S (except M<sub>1</sub>) ins.:

755\* मागधैः पारिजातैश्च दाक्षिणात्यैश्च केरलैः ।

[T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पयि (G<sub>1</sub> पाण्डव-) जालैश्च (for पारिजातैश्च). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सकेरलैः.]

— °) K<sub>4</sub> प्रस्तैर; G<sub>1</sub> मित्रैर (for गुप्तैर). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> अमित्रघ्नैः (D<sub>1</sub> 'घ्नः). — °) B<sub>2</sub> शत्रुगणः क्षयः; B<sub>3</sub> 'परिक्षयः.

7 °) V<sub>1</sub> शक्तो वै (for हि शक्तो). — § K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> om. (hapl.) 7<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. — °) S पार्थ (for तात). K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संयुगे (for संगतान्). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6</sub> कौरवांस्तान्समागतान्. — °) S (except T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>) पाण्डवाद्. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महाबलान्; K<sub>4</sub> 'सुरान् (for 'रथान्). S श्वेताश्वद्वानरध्वजान्.

8 § K<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 7). G<sub>2</sub> om. 8-9. — °) K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> शक्तस्त्वं हि (by transp.); T<sub>2</sub> त्वया शक्तो. — °) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>-मानुषं; T<sub>2</sub> M-मानवं (for -मानुषान्). — °) K<sub>3</sub> सममुद्युक्तान्; V<sub>1</sub> अद्य संयुक्तान्; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> समरे युक्तान्; B<sub>2.3</sub> सुसमा-युक्तान्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6.8</sub> सु (D<sub>2.3</sub> स)समुद्युक्तान्. S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) लोकत्रयं समुद्युक्तं.

9 G<sub>2</sub> om. 9 (cf. v. 1. 8). — °) K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-1.6.7</sub> च (for हि). — °) K<sub>3</sub> प्रशक्तस् (for सन्यः शक्तस्). — °) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M भरत- (for पुरुष-). — °) D<sub>1</sub> सोपि (for योऽपि). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वासवो भवेत् (for 'वोपमः).

10 °) D<sub>3</sub> तथैनां. — °) S शक्ताः (for शैकुः).

तथैव सततं पार्थ रक्षिताभ्यां त्वया रणे ।  
धृष्टद्युम्नशिखण्डिभ्यां भीष्मद्रोणौ निपातितौ ॥ ११  
को हि शक्तो रणे पार्थ पाञ्चालानां महारथौ ।  
भीष्मद्रोणौ युधा जेतुं शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमौ ॥ १२  
को हि शान्तनवं संख्ये द्रोणं वैकर्तनं कृपम् ।  
द्रौणिं च सौमदत्तिं च कृतवर्माणमेव च ।  
सैन्धवं मद्रराजं च राजानं च सुयोधनम् ॥ १३  
वीरान्कृतास्त्रान्समरे सर्वानेवानुवर्तिनः ।  
अक्षौहिणीपतीनुग्रान्संरब्धान्युद्धदुर्मदान् ॥ १४

— °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> चक्षुर्भिरपि वीक्षि (B<sub>3</sub> पीडि)तुं; D<sub>3</sub> 'भिश्चाभिवीक्षितुं; T<sub>1</sub> 'भ्यां पाण्डवेक्षितुं; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> 'भ्यामपि वीक्षितुं; G<sub>2</sub> M 'भ्यां सम्प्रगी (G<sub>2</sub> सर्वमी)क्षितुं.

11 °) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नघ (for रणे). — After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

756\* हत्वा तु बलनिष्पिष्टौ भीष्मद्रोणौ महारणे ।

— °) S द्रोणभीष्मौ.

12 °) §<sub>2</sub> का (for को). §<sub>2</sub> शक्ती; Dn<sub>1</sub> शक्तौ. T<sub>1.3</sub> G जेतुं; M<sub>2-4</sub> पार्थ (for पाय). — °) §<sub>2</sub> पञ्चालानां; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.4.6</sub> भरतानां; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भारतानां (for पाञ्चालानां). D<sub>3</sub> पितामहौ; D<sub>3</sub> महारथः; M 'त्सनां (for 'रथौ). T<sub>1.3</sub> G कौरवान्पार्थ संगतान्. — °) D<sub>3</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) रणे (for युधा). — °) D<sub>3</sub> शक्रतुल्यब-लोपि वा.

13 °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S भीष्मं (for संख्ये). — °) T<sub>2</sub> कर्ण (for द्रोणं). K<sub>3</sub> कृतं; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> नृपं (for कृपम्). — °) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सौमदत्तं. — °) T<sub>1</sub> आहवे (for एव च). — °) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मद्रराजानं (for 'राजं च). — °) D<sub>3</sub> वसुषेणं (for राजानं च).

14 °) T<sub>1.3</sub> G राजन् (for वीरान्). — °) K<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिः; V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D S (except G<sub>1</sub>) [अ]नि- (for [अ]नु). — °) T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> अक्षौहिणी. B<sub>2</sub> वीरान्; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) सर्वान् (for उग्रान्). — °) B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-1.7</sub> संह (Dn<sub>1</sub> 'हि)तान्; B<sub>2.3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सरथान्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> संयुद्धे (G<sub>1</sub> 'ध्ये)त्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> संयुगे (for संरब्धान्). — After 14, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

757\* त्वामृते पुरुषव्याघ्र जेतुं शक्तः पुमानिह ।

[Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> त्वमृते.]



श्रेण्यश्च बहुलाः क्षीणाः प्रदीर्णाश्चरथद्विपाः ।  
नानाजनपदाश्चोग्राः क्षत्रियाणाममर्षिणाम् ॥ १५  
गोवासदासमीयानां वसातीनां च भारत ।  
ब्राह्मणानां वाटधानानां भोजानां चापि मानिनाम् १६  
उदीर्णाश्च महासेना ब्रह्मक्षत्रस्य भारत ।  
त्वां समासाद्य निधनं गताः साश्चरथद्विपाः ॥ १७  
उग्राश्च क्रूरकर्माणस्तुखारा यवनाः खशाः ।  
दार्वाभिसारा दरदाः शका रमठतङ्गणाः ॥ १८

अन्ध्रकाश्च पुलिन्दाश्च किराताश्चोग्रविक्रमाः ।  
म्लेच्छाश्च पार्वतीयाश्च सागरानूपवासिनः ।  
संरम्भिणो युद्धशौण्डा बलिनो दृढपाणयः ॥ १९  
एते सुयोधनस्यार्थे संरब्धाः कुरुभिः सह ।  
न शक्या युधि निर्जेतुं त्वदन्येन परंतप ॥ २०  
धार्तराष्ट्रमुदग्रं हि व्यूढं दृष्ट्वा महाबलम् ।  
यस्य त्वं न भवेन्नाता प्रतीयात्को नु मानवः ॥ २१  
तत्सागरमिवोद्धृतं रजसा संवृतं बलम् ।

C. 8. 365  
B. 8. 73. 23  
K. 8. 77. 24

15 °) Ś1 K D8 T8 G8 श्रेणीश्च; G2 श्रेयांसो; T1 सेनाश्च; T2 सेनाः सु- (for श्रेण्यश्च). K1.2 बहुलाः; V1 विपुलाः; T8 G1.8 प्रबलाः; M1 बहुधा (for बहुलाः). B8 द्वीपाः; S राजन् (for क्षीणाः). — °) Ś1 K2 प्रदीर्णाश्च-रथद्विपाः; D81 D1.8 \*श्चरथद्विपाः; T1 उदीर्णाश्चरथ (sio); T2 G1.2 M उदीर्णाश्च (G2 M1.8 \*श्चरथ); T8 G2 प्रदीर्णाश्चरथ-द्विपाश्च. — °) B2 D81 D1.8 -पदाक्षीणाः; B1 -पदाश्चेमाः; T2 -पदाङ्ग्याश्च; T8 G1.8 -पदाङ्ग्याणां. — °) B1 अमर्षिणः; G2 महर्षिणां (for अम").

16 °) K1.2.4 B8 गोवाह (K4 B8 \*स) दासमीयानां; B2 गोवासवासवी; S गणा (G2 \*जां)श्च दासमी. C7 as in text. — °) V1 B1.4.8 Dn1 D7 वसातीनां; B8 T2 वस; D1 वसादीनां; G1 वासतीनां; G2 वस्वादीनां (for वसातीनां). — After 16<sup>ab</sup>, S (except T2) ins.:

758\* नानादेशसमुत्थाश्च नानादेशसमुद्भवाः ।

त्वां समासाद्य बीमत्तो हता नागाश्च संयुगे ।

[(L. 1) T1 नानादेशसमर्थश्च (for the prior half). — G2 om. line 2.]

— °) K8 V1 B (except B8) Dn1 D1-4.8.7 T G प्राच्यानां; M2-4 प्रात्यानां (for ब्राह्मणानां). Dn1 वारिधानां; T8 G1.8 M सागधानां च (for वाटधानानां). — °) Ś K1.2.4 B1.4 Dn1 D8.4.8.7 चाभिमानानां; K8 चाभिमानानां; D8 चाभिभाविनां; T8 G1.8 M2-4 चा (T8 G1.8 अ) निवर्तिनां (for चापि मानिनाम्).

17 T2 G2 om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K8 V1 B1-8.8 D T8 G1.8 M उदीर्णाश्चरजा (B8 D81 D1.8 \*जाः) सेना; B4 उदीर्णां समरे सेना; T1 उदीर्णां गजसेना सा. — °) B1 तं; D8 यं (for त्वां). S (except T2) विलयं (for निधनं). — °) K8 B2.8 M2-4 गताश्चाश्चरथद्विपाः; D81 D1.8 गताः साश्चरथद्विपाः; Dn1 गता भीमं च भारत; T1.8 G M1 गताश्चा (T1 ताः साः; G2 जाश्चा)श्चरथाकुलाः.

18 B8 om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K4 B1.8.4 D (except D2.8) उग्राश्च मी (K4 श) मकर्माणस्य; S \*श्च बहुलाः क्रूराः.

— °) K8 V1 Dn1 D2.4.7 तुषारा; B1 तथा वा; T1 सुहारा; T2.8 G गांधारा; M1 सुहारा (marg. सुहका); M2-4 सुहारा (for तुखारा). K8 वसा; D1.8 खणाः; D2 तथा; D4 असाः; S शकाः (for खशाः). — °) K2 दारामिसारा; B8 दार्वाभिः; D1 दार्वाभिः; D8 M1 दार्वाभिः; T1.8 G1.8 दार्वाभिः; T2 M2-4 सर्वभिः; G2 दार्वाभिसारा; (for दार्वाभिसारा). — °) Ś1 (marg.) शर्करामवर्तगणाः; K8 B1 D8.4.7 शका माठ (B1 D7 \*ट) रतंगणाः; V1 शकाः सवर; B2 सकारुमठतां; B8 शकाः कांबोजवाहिकाः; B4 शका रामठतंगणाः; B8 शकारमच; Dn1 शका माठरतंगणाः; D8 शकमालवतं; D8 शरकारमतंगणाः; T G1.8 M खषाः (T8 G8 M1 कषाः; G1 कर्षाः) परमतंगणाः; G2 मंखणाः परतंगणाः.

19 °) Ś2 K1 D8.8 T8 G1.8 M2-4 अंधकाश्च; V1 B8 D2.8 T1 आंध्र; D81 D1.8 अन्ध (D1 अनु); T2 आंध्र (for अन्ध्र). S (except G2) कुर्णिदाश्च (for पुलिन्दाश्च). — °) K8 B8 पार्वतीयाश्च; K4 पार्वते (for पार्वती). — °) D8 lacuna for संरम्भिणो. Dn1 D8 M1 युद्धशौण्डा. — °) Ś2 K8 V1 B2.8 D81 D1.8 दिग्धपाणयः; K4 B1.4 Dn1 D2.4.7 दंड; B2 D2.8.8 T2 शक्ष; T1 धर्मबा; T8 G2.8 M [S]थाश्मपा; G1 [S]थाश्मपा (for दृढ). — °) D8 वे ते (for एते). — °) Dn1 T8 G शक्ता (for शक्या). Ś2 निर्जितुं.

20 °) D8 वे ते (for एते). — °) Dn1 T8 G शक्ता (for शक्या). Ś2 निर्जितुं.

21 °) D8 lacuna; G2 उवाचेदं (for उदग्रं हि). — °) D81 D1 व्यूहं दृष्ट्वा; T G1.8 M दृष्ट्वा व्यूढं (by transp.); G2 \*द्वीदृष्टं (corrupt). K8 B (except B2) Dn1 D2-4.8.7 S महद्वलं (for महाबलम्). — °) Ś2 K4 B8 D81 D1.8 यदि; Dn1 D8.4.8.7 यत्र (for यस्य). Ś2 D8 T2 G2 M1 भवेन्नाता; K1.8 \*क्राता; K8 \*क्रता; K4 \*स्तात (for \*क्राता). — °) K8 [S]पि (for नु). K2 मानवाः. D8 प्रतरत्को नु मानवः; T1 G2 M कः प्रतीप (G2 दीप) मभिप्रवेत्; T2.8 कः प्रतीपमभिप्रवेत्.

22 °) T2.8 G1.8 M2-4 तं (for तत्). D (except



C. 8. 3657  
B. 8. 73. 74  
K. 8. 77. 24

विदार्य पाण्डवैः क्रुद्धैस्त्वया गुप्तैर्हतं विभो ॥ २२  
मागधानामधिपतिर्जयत्सेनो महाबलः ।  
अद्य सप्तैव चाहानि हतः संख्येऽभिमन्युना ॥ २३  
ततो दश सहस्राणि गजानां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
जघान गदया भीमस्तस्य राज्ञः परिच्छदम् ।  
ततोऽन्येऽपि हता नागा रथाश्च शतशो बलात् ॥ २४  
तदेवं समरे तात वर्तमाने महाभये ।  
भीमसेनं समासाद्य त्वां च पाण्डव कौरवाः ।

सवाजिरथनागाश्च मृत्युलोकमितो गताः ॥ २५  
तथा सेनामुखे तत्र निहते पार्थ पाण्डवैः ।  
भीष्मः प्रासृजदुग्धाणि शरवर्षाणि मारिष ॥ २६  
स चेदिकाशिपाश्चालान्करूषान्मत्स्यकैकयान् ।  
शरैः प्रच्छाद्य निधनमनयत्परुषास्त्रवित् ॥ २७  
तस्य चापच्युतैर्वाणैः परदेहविदारणैः ।  
पूर्णमाकाशमभवद्भुक्मपुङ्खरजिह्वगैः ॥ २८  
गत्या दशम्या ते गत्वा जम्बुर्वाजिरथद्विपान् ।

D<sub>2</sub>. 2. 3 [ठ]द्धतं. — <sup>1</sup>) S सैन्यसागरमुखणं (T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 'मक्षयं). — <sup>2</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> विदास्य (for 'र्य). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सार्धः; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 युद्धे (for क्रुद्धैः). — <sup>3</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2 गुप्तं. B<sub>8</sub> हतं प्रभो; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub> M हताः परे (G<sub>1</sub> 'रैः; G<sub>2</sub> 'रः); T<sub>2</sub> हतं बलं.

23 <sup>1</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>-4 मागधानाम्. — <sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 7 बाहानि; D<sub>8</sub> बांदाणि (sic) (for चाहानि). S अद्य सप्त- (G<sub>2</sub> पंच)दिने नष्टः. — <sup>3</sup>) S स च (for हतः). G<sub>2</sub> M संख्ये (for संख्ये).

24 <sup>1</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततो). D<sub>8</sub> सहस्राणां. — <sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 ग(K<sub>1</sub> गा)णानां (for जघान). — <sup>3</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> परिच्छदान्. — <sup>4</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S तथा (for ततो). B<sub>2</sub>. 3 [S]न्यो. K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [S]भिः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S निः; B<sub>2</sub>. 3 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हि; D<sub>8</sub> च (for स्फि). — <sup>5</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 3 योधाश्च; G<sub>2</sub> M यौधाश्च (for रथाश्च). D<sub>2</sub> बहवो (for शतशो). T<sub>1</sub> [S]नच; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M हताः (for बलात्).

25 <sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 त(K<sub>2</sub> तं)देव. K<sub>8</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4. 6. 7 पार्थ (for तात). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भीमसेनसमाः पार्थः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-3 भीमेन सहसा पार्थः; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 भीमसेनेन सहसा; M<sub>1</sub> भीमसेन सहसा पार्थं (sic). — B<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) from 25<sup>b</sup> up to पार्थ (in 26<sup>b</sup>). — <sup>2</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> भयावहे; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महाह(G<sub>2</sub> 'र)वे (for 'भये). — <sup>3</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्वं. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 B<sub>8</sub> कौरवपाण्डवाः. — <sup>4</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 5 सवाजिरथनागाश्च; B<sub>1</sub>. 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6. 7 'रथमातंगा; M<sub>1</sub> 'नरनागाश्च. — <sup>5</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मृत्युलोकम्.

26 B<sub>8</sub> om. up to पार्थ (in 26<sup>b</sup>) (cf. v. l. 25). — <sup>1</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यथा; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ततः (for तथा). D<sub>8</sub> S तस्मिन् (for तत्र). — <sup>2</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> निहिते; D<sub>1</sub> निहता. K<sub>8</sub> पार्थः; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub> तत्र; M<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for पार्थ). D<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवैः (for पाण्डवैः). T<sub>2</sub> वध्यमानेय पाण्डवैः. — <sup>3</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) K<sub>8</sub> भीष्माः; K<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भीमः (for भीष्मः). S<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रसृजद्; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub> [S]वास्त्र. — <sup>4</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) शरजालानि (for 'वर्षाणि). S सुंघनाः (for मारिष).

27 <sup>1</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> स चेदिकाशपंचालान्; D<sub>8</sub> 'काशिकारूषान्; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) 'कान्सपांचालान्. — <sup>2</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> का(K<sub>4</sub> कु)रूषान्; D<sub>8</sub> पांचालान्; S करूषान् (for 'षान्). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 6. 8 मत्स्यकैकयान्. — <sup>3</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> शरैः (for 'शरैः). D<sub>8</sub> अगमत् (for अनयत्). S<sub>2</sub> पुरुषास्त्रवित्; K<sub>8</sub> पुरुष-शास्त्रवित् (hypermetric); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> परमास्त्रवित् (for परुषा). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) शरैः प्रच्छादयांचके (M 'यक्षत्रे) प्रवरः सर्वं धन्विनां.

28 <sup>1</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> रुमपुंखैर्. D<sub>2</sub> शिलाशितैः (for अजि-ह्वगैः). — After 28, K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (marg.). 7 ins.:

759\* हन्याद्रथसहस्राणि एकेनैव तु मुष्टिना ।

लक्षं नरद्विपान्दत्त्वा समेतान्स महाबलान् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>8</sub> हत्वा (for हन्याद्). B<sub>8</sub> एकेनैव तु; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एकेनैव. — After line 1, K<sub>8</sub> ins.:

760\* हत्वा दशसहस्राणि संनाहं स्वशरीरतः ।

प्रोत्सारयति गणैश्च इति तस्याभवद्व्रतम् ।

निहत्य नानानृपवीनायुधान्याहवे लजेत् ।

— (L. 2) K<sub>8</sub> समहावलः; B<sub>2</sub>. 5 'हवे (for 'वलान्). ]

— While T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 28:

761\* तेन शूरेण बलिना मुक्तास्त्वयुतशः शराः ।

29 K<sub>8</sub> om. 29. — <sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. as in text). 2. K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 M<sub>1</sub> गत्वा; B<sub>8</sub> ततो (for गत्या). B<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दशम्यां; D<sub>1</sub> दशम्य (sic). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तत्र (for गत्वा). — <sup>2</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 जम्बुर् (for जम्बुर्). S (except T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>) -नर-

द्विपान्. — <sup>3</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> छित्वा (for हित्वा). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub>. 4 दुष्टः; S<sub>2</sub> दष्टाः; K<sub>1</sub> मुष्टः (for दुष्टाः). T<sub>1</sub> M हित्वा तव गतिं दुष्टाः (T<sub>1</sub> दष्टः; M<sub>1</sub> दष्टाः); T<sub>2</sub> हित्वा भारगतिं दुष्टाः; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भित्त्वा तव गतिं इ(G<sub>1</sub> द्)ष्टः. — <sup>4</sup>) S बाणैर् (for बाणान्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 व्यायतो; V<sub>1</sub> वाहवे; B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4. 6. 8 आहवे; T<sub>1</sub> वारितो; T<sub>2</sub> व्यधमच्च; G<sub>2</sub> वाहतो; M<sub>2</sub> व्ययतो (for व्यायतो). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6. 7 [S]-लजद्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> लजद्; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub>. 3 [S]चरद्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चरद्.



हित्वा नव गतीर्दुष्टाः स बाणान्व्यापयतोऽमुचत् ॥२९॥  
 दिनानि दश भीष्मेण निम्नता तावकं बलम् ।  
 शून्याः कृता रथोपस्था हताश्च गजवाजिनः ॥ ३० ॥  
 दर्शयित्वात्मनो रूपं रुद्रोपेन्द्रसमं युधि ।  
 पाण्डवानामनीकानि प्रविगाह्य व्यशातयत् ॥ ३१ ॥  
 विनिम्नपृथिवीपालांश्चेदिपाञ्चालकेकयान् ।  
 व्यदहत्पाण्डवीं सेनां नराश्वगजसंकुलाम् ॥ ३२ ॥  
 मञ्जन्तमपुत्रे मन्दमुज्जिहीर्षुः सुयोधनम् ।  
 तथा चरन्तं समरे तपन्तमिव भास्करम् ।  
 न शेकुः सृज्या द्रष्टुं तथैवान्ये महीक्षितः ॥ ३३ ॥  
 विचरन्तं तथा तं तु संग्रामे जितकाशिनम् ।

सवाद्योगेन सहसा पाण्डवाः समुपाद्रवन् ॥ ३४ ॥  
 स तु विद्रान्य समरे पाण्डवान्सृज्यानपि ।  
 एक एव रणे भीष्म एकवीरत्वमागतः ॥ ३५ ॥  
 तं शिखण्डी समासाद्य त्वया गुप्तो महारथम् ।  
 जघान पुरुषव्याघ्रं शैरः संनतपर्वभिः ॥ ३६ ॥  
 स एष पतितः शेते शरतल्पे पितामहः ।  
 त्वां प्राप्य पुरुषव्याघ्रं गृध्रः प्राप्येव वायसम् ॥ ३७ ॥  
 द्रोणः पञ्च दिनान्युग्रो विधम्य रिपुवाहिनीः ।  
 कृत्वा व्यूहं महायुद्धे पातयित्वा महारथान् ॥ ३८ ॥  
 जयद्रथस्य समरे कृत्वा रक्षां महारथः ।

C. 8. 3676  
B. 8. 73. 43  
K. 8. 77. 44

(for समुचत्). B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सु (B<sub>8</sub> यु) कास्तेयुतवाः शराः.  
 30 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> दिनादिनश्च भीष्मेण (sic). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
 निहतं (for निम्नता). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) हतं यौधिष्ठिरं बलं.  
 — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> हताश्च- (for "श्च"). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नरवाजिनः; G<sub>8</sub>  
 रथ" (for गज"). — After 30, S ins.:

761\* दशमेऽहनि संग्रामे कृत्वा घोरं पराक्रमम् ।

[T<sub>1</sub> ततो दशे निमेषाणि (sic); G<sub>8</sub> ततो दशाहनि प्राप्ते; M<sub>1</sub>  
 दशमेहि ततः प्राप्ते (for the prior half).]

31 <sup>a</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) वीर्यं (for रूपं). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 समो. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> युधि (for युधि). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> प्रगुह्यासौ; B<sub>1</sub> प्रविद्यासौ; B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रविद्यासौ;  
 B<sub>8</sub> विगाह्यासौ; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रवि (D<sub>8</sub> om. वि) द्यासु; D<sub>8</sub>  
 अग्राह्यासौ (for प्रविगाह्य). B<sub>1</sub> विशातयत्; D<sub>8</sub> व्यनाशयत्;  
 S (except T<sub>2</sub>) विशां पते (for व्यशातयत्).

32 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> कैकयान्. T<sub>2</sub> भीष्मः शांत-  
 नवो युधि. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> व्यनदत्; K<sub>4</sub> विनदत्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M  
 अहनत्; B<sub>1-3.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7.8</sub> अदहत्; D<sub>2</sub> व्यधमत्;  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> न्यहनत् (for व्यदहत्). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.5</sub> पाण्डवी  
 (for "वी"). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-8</sub> रथाश्वगज-  
 संकुलां (B<sub>2</sub> "लान्"); D<sub>2</sub> नराश्वरथ"; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गजाश्वरथ";  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> गजाश्वरथमापुषां.

33 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वेगम्; G<sub>1</sub> नग्नम्; M<sub>8</sub> मग्नम् (for मन्दम्).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> उज्जिगीषुः (for "हीर्षुः"). — <sup>c</sup>) S संग्रामे (for  
 समरे). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>8</sub> पतंतम् (for तपन्तम्). — After 33<sup>ad</sup>,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> ins.:

762\* पदातिकोटिसाहस्राः प्रवरालुधपाणयः ।

[B<sub>1</sub> प्रवरालुधयोधिनः.]

— <sup>f</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तव (for तथा). S K<sub>1.3</sub> वान्ये; K<sub>4</sub> [अ]न्येवं;  
 T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चान्ये (for [ए]वान्ये).

34 <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> तदा (for तथा). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub>  
 जितकाशिनः; S "साध्वसं (for "काशिनम्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub>  
 तरसा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> महता (for "सहसा"). B<sub>1.5</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> सर्वोद्यमेन महता. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5-8</sub> पाण्डवान् (D<sub>8</sub>  
 "वः). K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>8</sub> समुपाद्रवत्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.8</sub>  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समभिद्र (G<sub>1</sub> "द्रु) वन्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समभिद्रवत्  
 (for समुपाद्रवन्).

35 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्र- (for तु). S<sub>2</sub> विद्राव; K<sub>4</sub> व्यद्रान्य  
 (for वि"). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> संजयैः सह.

36 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> समामन्व्य (for "साद्य). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.5</sub>  
 D (except D<sub>8</sub>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) महावतं (G<sub>1</sub> "तः");  
 B<sub>2</sub> "रथः"; B<sub>8</sub> मया रथः (for महारथम्). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्रे (V<sub>1</sub> "घ्रः"). — For 36<sup>ad</sup>, S subst.:

763 मृत्युर्जातोऽवधीर्भीष्मं शरौघैः पातयन्नयात् ।

[T<sub>2</sub> पावै; M<sub>1</sub> भीष्मः (for भीष्मं). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> पातयद्.  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रयान्.]

37 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2-4</sub> पातितः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> पुरुष-  
 व्याघ्रं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.7.8</sub> S वृत्रः (for  
 गृध्रः). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.7.8</sub> वासवं; S (except  
 T<sub>2</sub>) वज्रिणं (for वायसम्). D<sub>8</sub> वृत्रो देवपति यथा.

38 <sup>a</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) दिनं वीरो (for दिनान्युग्रो).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विधस्य; D<sub>8</sub> विविष्य; D<sub>8</sub> विधस्य; T<sub>1</sub> विमध्य;  
 G<sub>2</sub> निहत्य (for विधम्य). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S रिपु (G<sub>2</sub>  
 पुर) वाहिनीं (K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "नी). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8.4</sub> व्यूहं (for व्यूहं).  
 K<sub>4</sub> महाबुद्धे; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.7</sub> असेद्यं च; B<sub>2</sub> तथा-  
 द्यं च; D<sub>2</sub> महाबोरं; D<sub>8</sub> S तथा युद्धे (for महायुद्धे).  
 — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> घातयित्वा. K<sub>1</sub> महारथं.

39 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समरं; T<sub>2</sub> संग्रामे (for समरे). — <sup>b</sup>)



C. 2. 3677  
B. 2. 72. 44  
K. 2. 77. 44

अन्तकप्रतिमश्रोत्रां रात्रिं युद्धादहत्प्रजाः ॥ ३९  
अथेति द्वे दिने वीरो भारद्वाजः प्रतापवान् ।  
वृष्टयुद्धं समासाद्य स गतः परमां गतिम् ॥ ४०  
यदि चैव परान्युद्धे सप्तपुत्रमुखात्रथान् ।  
नावारयिष्यः संग्रामे न स द्रोणो व्यनङ्ग्यत ॥ ४१  
भवता तु बलं सर्वं धार्तराष्ट्रस्य वारितम् ।  
ततो द्रोणो हतो युद्धे पार्थेन धनंजय ॥ ४२  
क इवान्यो रणे कुर्यात्त्वदन्यः क्षत्रियो युधि ।

यादृशं ते कृतं पार्थ जयद्रथवधं प्रति ॥ ४३  
निवार्य सेनां महतीं हत्वा शूरांश्च पार्थिवान् ।  
निहतः सैन्धवो राजा त्वयास्त्रबलतेजसा ॥ ४४  
आश्चर्यं सिन्धुराजस्य वधं जानन्ति पार्थिवाः ।  
अनाश्चर्यं हि तत्त्वत्तत्त्वं हि पार्थ महारथः ॥ ४५  
त्वां हि प्राप्य रणे क्षत्रमेकाहादिति भारत ।  
तप्यमानमसंयुक्तं न भवेदिति मे मतिः ॥ ४६  
सेयं पार्थ चमूधोरा धार्तराष्ट्रस्य संयुगे ।

Ds रक्षो (for रक्षां). Bs Ds. 3. 8 S महाबलः; Da1 D1. 5 'त्मनः (for 'रथः). — °) Ks Ds अन्तकप्रतिमां. V1 B Dn1 Ds-4. 6. 7 Ts. 3 G1. 8 M चोम्रो; T1 वीरो; Gs घोरो (for चोम्रो). — °) Ks-4 Ds (marg.) युद्धा; Dn1 युद्धं (for युद्धा). K1 [अ]वहन्; Ks [अ]वहत् (for [अ]-दहत्). Ds प्रजां. V1 B Ds-4. 6. 7 T1. 3 G M रात्रियुद्धे-दहत् (V1 B1. 4 Ds G1. 8 'न्य)जाः; Ts रात्रियुद्धे महारथान्. 40 °) K1 अथ (for अथ). S दिनो (for दिने). Ks अथेति द्विदिनं वीरः; Ks अमेत्य द्वैरथे वीरो; V1 B1. 4 अयुष्यकृजिनीं वीरो; Bs Da1 Dn1 D1. 8-5. 7 दग्ध्वा (Bs हत्वा; Dn1 धग्धा) योधाच्छरैर्वीरो; Bs. 5 Ds त्वया गुप्तं रणे वीरं (Bs 'र); Ds अथ षष्ठे दिने वीरो; Ds \* \* \* \* \* योधान्; T1. 3 G M पंचमे दिवसे वीरो; Ts दग्ध्वा योगाच्छरैर्वीरो. — °) Ks S गतः स (by transp.); Bs गताश्च.

41 Ds reads 41 on marg. — °) Ks Ds दैवः; V1 B1 चाद्य; B4 Da1 Dn1 'D1-3. 5. 7 चाद्य; Ds वापि (for चैव). V1 B1-4 D (except Ds) भवान् (for परान्). — °) Bs Ds रणे (for रथान्). — °) Ks. 4 नवारयिष्यः (Ks 'प्य); V1 B1. 3. 4 Da1 D1. 8-5. 7 नावारयिष्यत् (Da1 Ds 'प्यन्; D1 'प्य); Dn1 नावारयिष्यन्; Ds न्यवारयसि; Ds नापारयिष्यन्; T G1. 8 M न (Ts M ना) वारयति (M 'त); Gs सवारयति (sic) (for नावारयिष्यः). B4 समरे (for संग्रामे). — °) K1 न स; Ks Ds नास; Ds तस्माद् (for न स्म). Ks V1 Da1 व्यनङ्ग्यत; Bs व्यनङ्ग्यते; Ts भवेद्धतः (for व्यनङ्ग्यत). T1 M कस्माद्भो (T1 'णो द्रो)णं निमज्जयेत्; Ts Gs कस्माद्भोणमसौ जयेत्; Gs कस्माद्भोणं समाजयेत्; Gs \* \* \* \* \* जयेत्.

42 °) D1 भवतां. Ts तद् (for तु). Bs तुमुलं (for तु बलं). Ks सर्वे. T1. 3 G M भवता तद्वलं तस्य. — °) Ts तत्र (for ततो). V1 Ms. 4 द्रोणे. V1 Ms. 4 हते; Gs गतो (for हतो). — °) Dn1 धनंजयः.

43 °) Ss K1 क इवाद्य (K1 'न्ये); Ks क इहान्यो; B1. 4. 5 D1 क एवान्यो; Bs एतन्नान्यो (sic); Bs एतन्नान्यो;

Dn1 एवं वा को; Ds. 6 एतान (Ds 'जा)न्यो; Ds एवं कान्योः; Ds कस्वेतद्वै (for क इव न्यो). — °) Ks त्वदन्यः (for त्वदन्यः). Bs D1. 5 युधि; Ds [S]र्जुन (for युधि). — For 43<sup>ab</sup>, S subst.:

764\* कश्च शको रणे कर्तुं त्वदन्यः पुरुषबुधः ।

[T1 यश्च; Ts कस्तद; Gs कथं (for कश्च). T1 पुरुष-बुधः; Ts G1 'वंम; Ms-4 'बुवं (for 'बुवः).]

— °) S K1. 2. 4 बलं (for कृतं). Bs Ds Ts कर्म (for पार्थ). — °) Bs. 5 Ds 'रथं (for 'वधं).

44 °) S निवार्य (for निवार्य). Ks सेना. Ds transp. सेनां and महतीं. Dn1 महती.

45 °) Bs पांडवाः (for पार्थिवाः). S मन्यन्ते क्षत्रिया वधं. — °) Ss (also as in text) हि तत्सर्वं; Ks हि वीराणां; V1 हि त्वत्तत्त्वं; Da1 D1. 5 हि त्वत्तत्स्तु; T1 अहं मन्यः; Ts मम विभो; Ts G ऋते त्वत्स्थम्; M1 महत्त्वेतत्; Ms-4 अहं त्वेतत् (for हि तत्त्वत्तत्). — °) T1 M त्वत्तत्; Ts G अहं (for त्वं हि). K1. 4 Dn1 Ts G Ms-4 महारथः (K1 'थाः).

46 °) K1 D1 M1 त्वं (for त्वां). Ds प्राप्तं (for प्राप्य). T1 G1 क्षिप्रम् (for क्षत्रम्). — °) Da1 D1. 8-5 G1. 2 एकाहाद्; T1. 2 M एकाहा (for एकाहाद्). Bs. 4 इह (for इति). T1. 3 G M पुरुषोत्तम (T1 'माः; Gs 'म); Ts पुरुषर्षभ (for इति भारत). — °) Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 Ds-5. 7. 8 S नश्यमानम्; Ds नश्यमासुम् (sic) (for तप्यमानम्). Ks V1 B Dn1 Ds-4. 6-8 अहं (Bs इदं) युक्तं; Da1 D1. 5 अहं युद्धे; T1 Gs M इदं युद्धे; Ts. 8 G1. 6 इदमन्ये (for असंयुक्तं). Ss तप्यमानसमं (by metathesis) युक्तं. — °) Ks V1 B Ds मन्येयम् (for न भवेद्). Ds सर्वशः (for मे मतिः). T1. 3 G M मन्ये (Ts G1. 2 युद्धे जानन्व (G1 'नाब)लं तव; Ts पार्थे राजबलं त्वया.

47 °) Ks Bs Gs M1 चमूधोरा; D1 'धोरा (for 'धोरा). — °) Ss हता ससर्वस्ववीरा हि (hypermetric); Ks V1 B Dn1 Ds. 3. 7. 8 हतसर्वस्ववी'; Da1 D1. 5. 6



हता ससर्ववीरा हि भीष्मद्रोणौ यदा हतौ ॥ ४७  
शीर्णप्रवरयोधाद्य हतवाजिनरद्विपा ।  
हीना सूर्येन्दुनक्षत्रैद्यौरिवाभाति भारती ॥ ४८  
विष्वस्ता हि रणे पार्थ सेनेयं भीमविक्रमात् ।  
आसुरीव पुरा सेना शक्रसेव पराक्रमैः ॥ ४९  
तेषां हतावशिष्टास्तु पञ्च सन्ति महारथाः ।  
अश्वत्थामा कृतवर्मा कर्णो मद्राधिपः कृपः ॥ ५०  
तांस्त्वमद्य नरव्याघ्र हत्वा पञ्च महारथान् ।  
हतामित्रः प्रयच्छोर्वीं राज्ञः सद्दीपपत्तनाम् ॥ ५१

साकाशजलपातालां सपर्वतमहावनाम् ।  
प्राप्नोत्वमितवीर्यश्रीरद्य पार्थो वसुंधराम् ॥ ५२  
एतां पुरा विष्णुरिव हत्वा दैतेयदानवान् ।  
प्रयच्छ मेदिनीं राज्ञे शक्रायेव यथा हरिः ॥ ५३  
अद्य मोदन्तु पाञ्चाला निहतेष्वरिषु त्वया ।  
विष्णुना निहतेष्वेव दानवेयेषु देवताः ॥ ५४  
यदि वा द्विपदां श्रेष्ठ द्रोणं मानयतो गुरुम् ।  
अश्वत्थाम्नि कृपा तेऽस्ति कृपे चाचार्यगौरवात् ॥ ५५  
अत्यन्तोपचितान्वा त्वं मानयन्प्रातृबान्धवान् ।

C. 8. 3698  
B. 8. 73. 60  
K. 8. 77. 61

हतसर्व (D<sub>1</sub> 'र्व' प्रवी'; D<sub>2</sub> हतसर्वसुवी'; S हतसर्वस्वभूयिष्ठा.  
— <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> यथा; S तथा (for यदा). D<sub>8</sub> transp. यदा  
and हतौ.

48 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -योधा च; T<sub>1</sub> -योगाढ्या; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M  
-योधाढ्या; G<sub>1</sub> -योधाद्या; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -योधाढ्या (for -योधाद्य).  
T<sub>2</sub> विशीर्णकवचौ चास्त्र; G<sub>2</sub> शीर्णं तव रथौ याढ्या (sic).  
— <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G -रथद्विपा  
(V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'पा:'); M<sub>1</sub> -नरद्विपा: — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> हीनः. T<sub>1</sub>  
पूर्णेंदु (for सूर्येन्दु). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G भारत (for भारती).

49 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S भीम (M 'ष्म') विक्रमैः; V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -विक्रमा (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'म; D<sub>1</sub> 'म:').  
— T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 49<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> आसुरेव; D<sub>2</sub> 'रेयं;  
D<sub>8</sub> 'री च (for 'रीव). S (T<sub>1</sub> om.) महा- (for पुरा).  
— <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पुरंदर-; T<sub>3</sub> G M देवराज- (for शक्रसेव).

50 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हत (M<sub>2</sub> 'ता') विशिष्टाद्य.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T G transp. पञ्च and सन्ति. M<sub>1</sub>  
हन्ति पंच महारथाः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृपः कर्णः (for कृत-  
वर्मा). S द्रौणिश्च कृतवर्मा च. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृतवर्माथ  
मद्रपः.

51 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो (for नरव्याघ्र). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
वीरान् (for पञ्च). — K<sub>2</sub> om. 51<sup>c</sup>-53<sup>b</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om.  
51<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub>. D<sub>2</sub> हतामित्र; K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M 'मित्रां.  
— <sup>d</sup>) B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 T<sub>2</sub> राज्ञे. D<sub>2</sub>  
सद्विपत्तिनीं; T<sub>2</sub> सद्दीपपत्तनां. — After 51, T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
M ins.:

765\* द्रोणपुत्रं कृपं सत्यं भोजमाधिरथि तथा ।

पुतास्तु वै नरव्याघ्र हत्वा वीरान्महारथान् ।

[(L. 1) Cf. 51<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> आतिरथि (T<sub>2</sub> 'थ); M<sub>1</sub>  
आतिरथि; (for आतिरथि). M<sub>1.3</sub> तदा (for तथा). — (L. 2)  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रथ' (for नर').]

52 K<sub>2</sub> om. 52 (cf. v. l. 51). — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> सकाश-

(for साकाश-). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सपर्वतवनाचितां (B<sub>2</sub>  
'करां). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om. from स्वमित (in 52<sup>a</sup>) up to  
विष्णुरिव (in 53<sup>a</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आप्तोतु; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> प्राप्नोति  
(for प्राप्नोतु). D<sub>2</sub> अयं (for अद्य). D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्नोतु निखिलां  
राजा पृथ्वीं सागरमेखलां; S प्रयच्छामितवीर्यां पार्थोयाद्य  
वसुंधरां.

53 K<sub>2</sub> om. 53<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 51). D<sub>1</sub> om. up to  
विष्णुरिव (cf. v. l. 52). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> एवं; D<sub>2.3</sub>  
पुतान् (for एतां). D<sub>2</sub> इह (for इव). B<sub>2</sub> चासुर- (for  
दैतेय-). S पुतान् हत्वा महाबाहो पुरा विष्णुरिवासुरान्. — K<sub>2</sub>  
om. 53<sup>c</sup>-55<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राज्ञा. — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-3.7.8 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> शक्रायैव; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'यादौ (for  
'येव). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 हरिर्यथा (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> बृहस्पतिः.

54 K<sub>2</sub> om. 54 (cf. v. l. 53). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> मोदन्त  
(for मोदन्तु). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पंचाला. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निहितेषु.  
— <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ] निहितेष्वेव (T<sub>2</sub> 'ज्वाजौ);  
D<sub>2</sub> निहितेष्वजौ. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आजौ (for एव). — <sup>d</sup>)  
K<sub>2</sub> दानवेषु च; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दानवेष्विव (for 'येषु).  
S (except T<sub>2</sub>) दानवेषु दिवौकसः.

55 K<sub>2</sub> om. 55 (cf. v. l. 53). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यमेव (for  
यदि वा). K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) श्रेष्ठ. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> मानयते. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> हते; T<sub>1</sub> सुते; G<sub>2</sub> कृपे (for कृपा).  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन् (for तेऽस्ति). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> lacuna for  
कृपे. K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 वा (for च). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> [आ]-  
चार्यकौरवात्; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 T<sub>2</sub> 'गौरवं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'गौरवान्;  
S (except T<sub>2</sub>) भरतर्षभ (for [आ]चार्यगौरवात्).

56 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.3.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> बंधून् (for वा त्वां). K<sub>2</sub> अत्यन्तो-  
पचितान्बंधून् (sic); V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.5.7  
G<sub>2</sub> M अत्यन्तापचि (V<sub>1</sub> 'पति; D<sub>2</sub> 'नुचि; M<sub>1</sub>  
'नचि) तान्बंधून्; T<sub>1</sub> असत्योपचितान्बंधून्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
अत्यन्तसंमतान्बंधून्. Co oites अपचितान्. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मानयन्



C. 8. 3694  
B. 8. 73. 60  
K. 8. 77. 61

कृतवर्माणमासाद्य न नेष्यसि यमक्षयम् ॥ ५६

आतरं मातुरासाद्य शल्यं मद्रजनाधिपम् ।

यदि त्वमरविन्दाक्ष दयावान्न जिघांससि ॥ ५७

इमं पापमतिं क्षुद्रमत्यन्तं पाण्डवान्प्रति ।

कर्णमद्य नरश्रेष्ठ जह्याशु निशितैः शरैः ॥ ५८

एतत्ते सुकृतं कर्म नात्र किञ्चिन्न युज्यते ।

वयमप्यत्र जानीमो नात्र दोषोऽस्ति कश्चन ॥ ५९

दहने यत्सपुत्राया निशि मातुस्तवानघ ।

V<sub>1</sub> आत्रिबांधवाद्; T<sub>2</sub> मातुरासाद्य (for आतुवान्धवाद्).  
— °) T<sub>2</sub> अद्य त्वं (for आसाद्य). — °) B<sub>2</sub> न नेष्यामि;  
B<sub>2</sub> न नेष्यति; T<sub>1,2</sub> G M प्रेषयैनं (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> 'येन्न'; G<sub>1</sub> 'येन')  
(for न नेष्यसि). T<sub>2</sub> मातुलं शल्यमेव च. — After 56,  
T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

766\* युष्मा याम्यद्य तौ पार्थ संरब्धावाततायिनौ ।

57 T<sub>2</sub> om. 57<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B<sub>2</sub> आतुर (for मातुर).

— °) S न जिघांससि मानयन्.

58 S transp. 58 and 59. — °) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> इदं  
(for इमं). S K<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पापमतिक्षुद्रं. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>  
कुक्ष्य; S दुष्टम् (for क्षुद्रम्). — °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अहितं  
(for अत्यन्तं). — °) D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for अद्य). S युधां (for  
नर-). — °) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4,5,7</sub> जह्याः सु-  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'ह्यद्य') निशितैः शरैः; B<sub>2</sub> निजह्याशु शितैः शरैः; S  
जहि (T<sub>2</sub> युधि) पार्थ शितैः शरैः.

59 S transp. 58 and 59. — °) T<sub>2</sub> G M स्वकृतं.  
T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सर्वं (for कर्म). — °) D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) नान्यत्;  
T<sub>2</sub> G त्व(G<sub>2</sub> त)त्र (for नात्र). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4,5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4,5,7</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>7</sub> किञ्चन (for किञ्चिन्न). B<sub>1</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) विद्यते  
(for युज्यते). — °) T<sub>1,2</sub> अद्य; G<sub>2</sub> अत्र (for अपि).  
K<sub>1,2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S [अ]नु- (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न) (for [अ]त्र). M<sub>1</sub>  
जानीमो. — °) G<sub>2</sub> transp. अत्र and अस्ति. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
किञ्चन (for कश्चन).

60 °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> दहनं; C<sub>7</sub> दहते.  
S यः; K<sub>2</sub> या; K<sub>1</sub> याः; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> हि; M<sub>1</sub> [S]पि; C<sub>7</sub>  
यत् (as in text). D<sub>1</sub> सुपुत्राया; C<sub>7</sub> स (as in text).  
— °) K<sub>4</sub> त्वया; C<sub>7</sub> तया (for तव). — K<sub>2</sub> om. 60<sup>ab</sup>.  
— °) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> द्यूतार्थ. K<sub>1,2</sub> यश्च (for यच्च). S द्यू-  
(G<sub>2</sub> द्यूतं) यच्चैव युष्माकं. — °) K<sub>4</sub> सुयोधनं; S (except  
T<sub>2</sub>) 'धनात्. — S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1,2</sub> om. (hapl.) 60<sup>a</sup>-61<sup>b</sup>.

द्यूतार्थे यच्च युष्मासु प्रावर्तत सुयोधनः ।

तत्र सर्वत्र दुष्टात्मा कर्णो मूलमिहार्जुन ॥ ६०

कर्णाद्धि मन्यते त्राणं नित्यमेव सुयोधनः ।

ततो मामपि संरब्धो निग्रहीतुं प्रचक्रमे ॥ ६१

स्थिरा बुद्धिर्नरेन्द्रस्य धार्तराष्ट्रस्य मानद ।

कर्णः पार्थात्रणे सर्वान्विजेष्यति न संशयः ॥ ६२

कर्णमाश्रित्य कौन्तेय धार्तराष्ट्रेण विग्रहः ।

रोचितो भवता सार्धं जानतापि बलं तव ॥ ६३

कर्णो हि भाषते नित्यमहं पार्थान्समागताम् ।

— °) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4,5,7</sub> तस्य (B<sub>2</sub> 'त्र') सर्वस्य दुष्टात्मा.  
— °) K<sub>2</sub> [अ]च्युत (for [अ]र्जुन). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-5,7,8</sub> कर्णो वै मूलमित्युत (D<sub>2</sub> 'माश्रितः'); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
कर्णो मूलमिदोच्यते; S कर्णः पापकृतां वरः. — After 60,  
S reads 65-66 (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M repeating 65<sup>a</sup>-66<sup>b</sup>; T<sub>2</sub>  
repeating 65-66 and T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> repeating 65<sup>ab</sup> in the  
proper place).

61 S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1,2</sub> om. 61<sup>ab</sup> (of v. l. 60). — °) S कर्ण  
(for कर्णाद्). — °) D<sub>2</sub> संरब्धः; T<sub>2</sub> संकुद्धो (for  
संरब्धो). — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M निग्रहीतुं.  
T<sub>1</sub> उपाक्रमत्; T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1,2</sub> पराक्रमत्; M<sub>2,4</sub> प्रचक्रमत् (for  
प्रचक्रमे). — After 61, K<sub>2</sub> ins.:

767\* न्यनाक्षेय च युष्मासु अचर्मितः सुयोधनः (sic) ।

62 °) S<sub>2</sub> स्थित्वा; K<sub>1,4</sub> T G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> स्थिता (for  
स्थिरा). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> नरश्रेष्ठ; S नरेन्द्राणां (for नरेन्द्रस्य).  
— °) T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M चाभिभो (M<sub>2-4</sub> 'भो:'); T<sub>2</sub> चोभयोः;  
G<sub>1</sub> चाविभो (for मानद). — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1,2,4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पार्थ.  
B<sub>2</sub> रणात्. — °) K<sub>4</sub> विजिष्यन्ति (sic). S नाशयिष्यति  
सायकैः.

63 °) K<sub>2</sub> कर्णमागध- (for 'माश्रित्य'). — °) S  
(except M<sub>1,2</sub>) धार्तराष्ट्रस्य. G<sub>1</sub> विक्रमः; G<sub>2</sub> विग्रहे.  
— °) S K (except K<sub>2</sub>) रोच(S<sub>2</sub> 'च्य')ते; D<sub>2</sub> नोदितो;  
T<sub>1</sub> रोचिते; T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> रुचितो. — °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जानतो;  
T<sub>1</sub> जानात् (for जानता).

64 °) D<sub>2</sub> [S]पि (for हि). S जल्पति वै (for हि  
भाषते). — °) M<sub>2,4</sub> अहत् (for अहं). T<sub>2</sub> सर्वांधवान्  
(for समागताम्). — °) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-5,7</sub>  
S च दाशार्ह; B<sub>2</sub> च राजान्वै; D<sub>2,3</sub> च राजोन्यान् (for स-  
राजानं). — °) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,4,7</sub> M<sub>2,4</sub> महारथं; T<sub>2</sub> G 'ह्वे  
(for 'रणे). D<sub>2</sub> विजेष्यामीति महारणे (hypermetric);



वासुदेवं सराजानं विजेष्यामि महारणे ॥ ६४  
 प्रोत्साहयन्दुरात्मानं धार्तराष्ट्रं सुदुर्मतिः ।  
 समितौ गर्जते कर्णस्तमघ जहि भारत ॥ ६५  
 यच्च युष्मासु पापं वै धार्तराष्ट्रः प्रयुक्तवान् ।  
 तत्र सर्वत्र दुष्टात्मा कर्णः पापमतिर्मुखम् ॥ ६६  
 यच्च तद्धारतराष्ट्राणां क्रूरैः षड्विम्हारथैः ।  
 अपश्यं निहतं वीरं सौमद्रमृषमेक्षणम् ॥ ६७

द्रोणद्रौणिकृपान्वीरान्कम्पयन्तो महारथान् ।  
 निर्मनुष्यांश्च मातङ्गान्विरथांश्च महारथान् ॥ ६८  
 व्यश्वारोहांश्च तुरगान्पत्तीन्यायुधजीवितान् ।  
 कुर्वन्तमृषभस्कन्धं कुरुवृष्णिग्रयशस्करम् ॥ ६९  
 विधमन्तमनीकानि व्यथयन्तं महारथान् ।  
 मनुष्यवाजिमातङ्गान्प्रहिण्वन्तं यमक्षयम् ॥ ७०  
 शरैः सौमद्रमायस्तं दहन्तमिव बाहिनीम् ।

C. 8. 3708  
B. 8. 73. 75  
K. 8. 77. 75

T<sub>2</sub> 'मीति संयुगे.

65 For sequence and repetitions in S, of v. l. 60. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-4</sub> प्रोत्साहयद्; M<sub>1</sub> 'हय. K<sub>1</sub> सुरात्मानं. T<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रोत्साहयति दुष्टात्मा. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.2</sub> (both time) M सुदुर्मति. — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (first time) समितौ. Dn<sub>1</sub> राजते; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-4</sub> (all first time) गदते; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M (all second time) वल्गते; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (both first time) गदते; T<sub>2</sub> G (all first time) नदते (for गर्जते). D<sub>2</sub> पापस् (for कर्णस्). T<sub>2</sub> (second time) गर्जत्येव सदा कर्णस्. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-4</sub> (all first time) त्वस् (for तस्). D<sub>2</sub> पांडव (for भारत). — After the repetition of 65<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1.2</sub> G ins. an addl. colophon [Adhy. no.: 82], followed by 68<sup>ad</sup> in T<sub>2</sub>.

66 For sequence and repetitions in S, of v. l. 60. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> यश्च; D<sub>2</sub> यद्यद्; T<sub>2</sub> (first time) यं च (for यच्च). T<sub>2</sub> (first time) पापो. D<sub>2</sub> च (for वै). D<sub>2</sub> transp. पापं and वै. — <sup>b</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रतापवान्; B<sub>2</sub> पुराकरोद् (for प्रयुक्तवान्). — After the repetition of 66<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M ins.:

768\* सर्वत्रानुचुराजः कर्णमाश्लिष्य वै पुरा ।

[T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वत्रा \*\*\* प्राजं; G<sub>2</sub> सर्वत्रानुचुराजं (for the prior half).]

— After the above, G<sub>2</sub> reads 68<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> transp. तत्र and सर्वत्र. D<sub>2</sub> सर्वस् (for सर्वत्र). K<sub>2</sub> पापमभिर्मुखं; K<sub>4</sub> 'मतिर्मुखं; B<sub>2</sub> 'रतो मुखं. K<sub>2</sub> कर्णयो-धपतिर्मुखं (for <sup>a</sup>). T<sub>1.2</sub> (both times).s G M तस्य सर्वस्य दुर्बुद्धिः कर्णो मूलमिहाजुन (of. 60<sup>cf</sup>).

67 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> read 67<sup>ad</sup> after 769\*. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> यश्च (for यच्च). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तं; D<sub>2</sub> तैर् (for तद्). K<sub>2</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) S षड्विः शरैर्महारथैः. — <sup>ad</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> निहितं. K<sub>2</sub> ऋषमीक्षणं. S पश्यतां संवृतं (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> समरे) वीरं (G<sub>1</sub> पुत्रं) सौमद्रमपराजितं.

68 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> द्रोणद्रौणिकृपान्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> द्रोणं द्रौणि कृपं. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> कंपयंतं; K<sub>2</sub> कालयंतो (for कम्प). V<sub>1</sub> B D कर्षे (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> कंप)यंतं नरवैभान् (D<sub>2.3</sub> 'भं); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M कंपया (M<sub>2</sub> 'मा)नं रयेषुभिः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कंपयानं वरे (G<sub>1</sub> महे)षुभिः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कंपमानं महेषुभिः. — After 68<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> reads 70<sup>ad</sup>; G<sub>1</sub> 70<sup>ad</sup>-71<sup>b</sup>; M 70<sup>ad</sup>-71<sup>b</sup> followed by an addl. colophon. K<sub>2.4</sub> om. (hapl.) 68<sup>ad</sup>. T<sub>1.2</sub> read 68<sup>ad</sup>-69<sup>ad</sup> after 71<sup>ad</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> reads 68<sup>ad</sup> after the addl. colophon; G<sub>2</sub> after 768\*. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G M निर्मनुष्याश्च. T<sub>1.2</sub> G मातंगस्; M<sub>1</sub> 'गाद्; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'गा. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G तुरगाश्च; M<sub>1</sub> द्विरदाश्च; M<sub>2-4</sub> विरयाश्च. T<sub>1.2</sub> G M महारथाः. — After 68, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M ins.:

769\* प्राद्रवन्ति स्म समरे दिशो भीताभिमन्यवे ।

[T<sub>1</sub> भीता दशार्जुन; G<sub>1</sub> भूताभिमन्यवे; G<sub>2</sub> दश समंततः (for भीताभिमन्यवे).]

— After the above, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> read 67<sup>ad</sup>.

69 G<sub>1.2</sub> read 69 after 71<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व्यश्वारोहांश्च; K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> अश्वाः; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) विग (G<sub>1</sub> 'ह)तासूश्च (for व्यश्वारोहांश्च). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पत्तीन्यायुध-; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पत्तीन्यायुध-; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पत्तीनायुध- (for पत्तीन्यायुध-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> जीविनः; D<sub>2</sub> जीविकाश्च (for 'तान्). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कुर्वाणम् (for कुर्वन्तम्). G<sub>2</sub> ऋषभस्कंदं. — After 69, G<sub>1</sub> reads 71<sup>ad</sup>-72<sup>b</sup>.

70 T<sub>1</sub> reads 70<sup>ad</sup>; G<sub>1</sub> M read 70<sup>ad</sup>-71<sup>b</sup> after 68<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व्यथयंतस्; D<sub>2</sub> विव (sio) (for विध). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> बाधयंतं; T<sub>2</sub> प्रमृष्टयंतं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M प्रमदयंतं; G<sub>2</sub> प्रदहंतं (for व्यथयन्तं). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मनुष्यवज्यमातंगान्. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>) प्राहिण्वन्तं; T<sub>1</sub> प्रेषयानं; T<sub>2.3</sub> G M प्रेषयंतं (for प्राहिण्वन्तं).

71 For sequence in G<sub>1</sub> M, of v. l. 70. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> आयास्तं; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1-4</sub> आयातं (for आयास्तं). — <sup>b</sup>) S (except M<sub>2-4</sub>) अरि- (for इव). — After 71<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1.2</sub> read 68<sup>ad</sup>-69<sup>ad</sup>; G<sub>1.2</sub> 69; and



C. 8. 37. 9  
B. 8. 73. 76  
K. 8. 77. 77

तन्मे दहति गात्राणि सखे सत्येन ते शपे ॥ ७१  
यत्तत्रापि च दुष्टात्मा कर्णोऽभ्यद्रुह्यत प्रभो ।  
अशकुवंश्चाभिमन्योः कर्णः स्यातुं रणेऽग्रतः ॥ ७२  
सौमद्रशरनिर्भिन्नो विसंज्ञः शोणितोक्षितः ।  
निःश्वसन्क्रोधसंदीप्तो विमुखः सायकादितः ॥ ७३  
अपयानकृतोत्साहो निराशश्चापि जीविते ।  
तस्यौ सुविह्वलः संख्ये प्रहारजनितश्रमः ॥ ७४  
अथ द्रोणस्य समरे तत्कालसदृशं तदा ।

M ins. an addl. colophon. [Adhy. name: M1 अर्जुन-  
प्रशंसनं. — Adhy. no.: M 81.] G1 reads 71<sup>a</sup>-72<sup>b</sup>  
after 69. — °) B<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्; M1 तन्मा (for तन्मे).  
— °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 2. 3 स वै; S<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः; T<sub>1</sub> 3 संख्ये; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3  
संखे (for सखे). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 3 संख्येन (for सत्येन).

72 °) K<sub>1</sub> येन युवामि (sic); K<sub>4</sub> यत्तत्रापि च; D<sub>1</sub>  
यत्तत्रापि च (sic); D<sub>2</sub> यत्तत्रापि च; T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M यत्तत्रासीत्सु;  
T<sub>2</sub> यत्तत्र तत्र (for यत्तत्रापि च). — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> [S]-  
म्यदह्यत; S<sub>1</sub> [S]स्यदह्यत; K<sub>1</sub> [S]म्यदह्यत; K<sub>2</sub> [S]-  
म्याद्रुह्यत; K<sub>4</sub> [S]पि दहति; D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3 द्रुह्यत; D<sub>2</sub> [S]-  
मिद्रुह्यत; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2. 3 [S]विनिहतः; T<sub>2</sub> [S]मिद्रवते; G<sub>1</sub>  
च समरे; M<sub>1</sub> [S]पि निहतः (for अभ्यद्रुह्यत). T<sub>1</sub> M  
प्रभुः; G<sub>1</sub> विभुः (for प्रभो). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 कर्णो विनिहतप्रभः  
(G<sub>1</sub> 'भुः). — °) S<sub>1</sub> अशकुवर्णाश्च. K<sub>1</sub> चातिमन्योः.  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M न शक्तो ह्यभिमन्योस्तु; T<sub>2</sub> अशकुवर्णावस्थातुम्.  
— °) B<sub>1</sub> कर्णे. D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3 रणे ततः; D<sub>2</sub> तवाग्रतः; D<sub>3</sub>  
रणाजिरे (for रणेऽग्रतः). T<sub>2</sub> अभिमन्युरथाग्रतः.

73 °) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G क्रोधदीप्ताक्षो (for 'संदीप्तो').

74 S transp. 74<sup>ab</sup> and 74<sup>cd</sup>. — °) D<sub>1</sub> (also as  
in text) कृपया नकृतोत्साहं. — °) B<sub>1</sub> निरुत्साहश्च; D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 निराशस्यापि. S (except T<sub>1</sub>) निरुत्साहश्च भारत.  
— After 74<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> 5 (both line 1 only) S ins.:

770\* दुर्योधनं रणे दृष्ट्वा लज्जमानो सुहृर्षुहुः ।

नापयासीत्ततः पार्थः सोऽभिमन्योर्महारणे ।

दृष्ट्वा द्रोणं वधोपायमभिमन्योस्तु पृष्टवान् ।

[(L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> रणे कर्णे (for ततः पार्थः). T<sub>2</sub> महाहवे  
(for 'रणे). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> तथोपायम् (for वधो').]

— °) K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M स(स्व)विह्वलः; G<sub>1</sub> विह्वलितः  
(for सुविह्वलः). G M संखे (G<sub>1</sub> 'वे) (for संख्ये). B<sub>2</sub> 3  
तस्यौ सु(B<sub>1</sub> स)विपुलं कालं; D<sub>2</sub> स्थितः सुविपुलं कालं.  
— °) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) प्रहारजनि(T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'चकि)तच्छविः.

75 For S version of 75<sup>ab</sup>, cf. 770\*. — °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> वचः; B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for तदा). — °) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 कर्णः; T<sub>1</sub> 3

श्रुत्वा कर्णो वचः क्रूरं ततश्चिच्छेद कार्मुकम् ॥ ७५  
ततश्चिच्छायाधुं तेन रणे पञ्च महारथाः ।

स चैव निकृतिप्रज्ञः प्रावधीच्छरवृष्टिभिः ॥ ७६

यच्च कर्णोऽन्नवीत्कृष्णां सभायां परुषं वचः ।

प्रमुखे पाण्डवेयानां कुरूणां च नृशंसवत् ॥ ७७

विनष्टाः पाण्डवाः कृष्णे शाश्वतं नरकं गताः ।

पतिमन्यं पृथुश्रोणि वृणीष्व मितभाषिणि ॥ ७८

लेखाभ्रु घृतराष्ट्रस्य दासी भूत्वा निवेशनम् ।

G M द्रोण- (for कर्णे). K<sub>2</sub> वक्षः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ततः (for वचः).  
B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 क्रूरः; D<sub>1</sub> क्रूरः; D<sub>2</sub> घोरं (for क्रूरं). T<sub>2</sub>  
श्रुत्वा चातिरथिः कर्णः. — °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सोऽयं (for ततश्च).  
T<sub>2</sub> पाप आच्छेद कार्मुकं.

76 °) S K<sub>1</sub> छिन्नायुधात्; D<sub>1</sub> 1 छिन्नायुधं. T<sub>1</sub> त  
छिन्नधनुषं तेन. — °) S दृष्ट्वा (for रणे). — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 1 तं चैव; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे च; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 स चैनं (for स चैव). S  
D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> निकृतिप्रज्ञाः; B<sub>2</sub> छिप्यते प्राज्ञः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 निःकृतिप्रज्ञः;  
G<sub>1</sub> निकृतिः प्रज्ञः. — °) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3. 3 प्राहरन्; B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3. 1 T<sub>2</sub> प्राहरन्; B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 1 प्राहनन्; D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3  
प्राहनन्; T<sub>1</sub> प्राहिणोत्; T<sub>2</sub> G M प्रावृणोत् (for प्रावधीत्).  
B<sub>1</sub> चैव (for क्षरं). — After 76, N T<sub>1</sub> 3 ins.:

771\* तस्मिन्विनिहते वीरे सर्वेषां दुःखमाविशत् ।

[K<sub>1</sub> विनहते. T<sub>2</sub> हरे (for वीरे).]

N T<sub>1</sub> 3 cont.: T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 76:

772\* प्राहसत्स तु दुष्टात्मा कर्णः स च सुयोधनः ।

[K<sub>1</sub> प्राहवं; B<sub>1</sub> प्रहरत् (for प्राहसत्). K<sub>1</sub> 3 सत्; B<sub>2</sub> 3  
स च (for स तु). B<sub>1</sub> दुष्टः; D<sub>1</sub> कर्णे (for कर्णे). T G M<sub>1</sub>  
कर्णे राजा च (G<sub>1</sub> 'जक्ष; M<sub>1</sub> 'जा तु) कौरवः.]

77 °) K<sub>1</sub> 3 यक्ष (for यक्ष). G<sub>1</sub> कृष्णो (for कर्णे).  
K<sub>2</sub> कृष्णः; D<sub>1</sub> 1 कृष्णा. — °) D<sub>1</sub> 1 पुरुषं (for परुषं).  
— °) V<sub>1</sub> परुषे; D<sub>2</sub> प्रमुखः. — °) S<sub>1</sub> क्षराणां (for  
कुरूणां). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3-3. 1 नृशंसवान्; T<sub>2</sub> 'कृत्.  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M कुरूणां चैव पश्यतां.

78 °) K<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for कृष्णे). — D<sub>1</sub> lacuna for 78<sup>b</sup>.  
— °) K<sub>1</sub> शाश्वते. D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3 निरयं (for नरकं). K<sub>2</sub>  
विलयं शाश्वतं गताः. — °) D<sub>2</sub> तु पृथुश्रोणि (for पृथु).  
— °) D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3. 3 वृणीष्व (for वृणीष्व). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3-3. 1 T<sub>2</sub> सृष्टुमाषिणि (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'णी); V<sub>1</sub> [अ]मित-  
भाषिणी; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]सृष्टुमाषिणि; T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M सृष्टुगामिनि  
(T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 'नी) (for मितभाषिणि).

79 °) S K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लेखाभ्रुः; K<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3 पृथा त्वं;  
V<sub>1</sub> निष्पत त्वं (hypermetric); B<sub>1</sub> 3. 3 लेखभ्रुः; B<sub>2</sub> न ह्यत्र;



प्रविशारालपक्षमाक्षि न सन्ति पतयस्तव ॥ ७९

इत्युक्तवानधर्मज्ञस्तदा परमदुर्मतिः ।

पापः पापं वचः कर्णः शृण्वतस्तव भारत ॥ ८०

तस्य पापस्य तद्वाक्यं सुवर्णविकृताः शराः ।

शमयन्तु शिलाधौतास्त्वयास्ता जीवितच्छिदः ॥ ८१

यानि चान्यानि दुष्टात्मा पापानि कृतवांस्त्वयि ।

तान्यद्य जीवितं चास्य शमयन्तु शरास्तव ॥ ८२

गाण्डीवप्रहितान्धोरानद्य गात्रैः स्पृशन्शरान् ।

कर्णः सरतु दुष्टात्मा वचनं द्रोणमीप्सयोः ॥ ८३

सुवर्णपुङ्खा नाराचाः शत्रुघ्ना वैद्युतप्रभाः ।

त्वयास्तास्तस्य मर्माणि भित्त्वा पास्यन्ति शोणितम् ८४

उग्रास्त्वद्भुजनिर्मुक्ता मर्म भित्त्वा शिताः शराः ।

C. 8. 3724  
B. 8. 73. 34  
K. 8. 77. subet.

Bs लिपास्य (sio); Ds प्रेष्याभु (marg. लेखभु); T1 लेखिनी; T2 बलभूत; T3 G3 लेखाभूत (Gs 'भूत'); G2 मेघामं (for लेखाभु). B1.3.5 Da1 Ds.8 S धार्तराष्ट्रस्य. D2 लिगस्याभूतराष्ट्रोस्य (sio). Ca corrupt. ❧ Co: लेखे चित्रनिर्मते सुभ्रुवौ यस्य । ❧ — <sup>a</sup>) K4 V1 B2-5 Dn1 Ds.4.5.7 S (except T2 M1) दासीभूता; D2 दासो भूत्वा. T2 निवेशने. — <sup>a</sup>) S K2 V1 B Da1 D1.2.5-7 T1.3 G1.3-पक्षाक्षि; D4-पक्षमाक्षि (for-पक्षमाक्षि). ❧ Ca: अरालं कुटिलं पक्षम यस्य । ❧ — After 79, B2.4.5 S ins.:

773\* न पाण्डवाः प्रभवन्ति तव कृष्णे कथंचन ।

दासभार्यासि पाञ्चालि स्वयं दासी च शोभने ।

अद्य दुर्योधनो ह्येकः पृथिव्यां नृपतिः स्मृतः ।

सर्वे चास्य महीपाला योगक्षेममुपासते ।

पश्येदानीं यथा भद्रे विनष्टाः पाण्डवाः समम् । [5]

अन्योन्यं समुदीक्षन्ते धार्तराष्ट्रस्य तेजसा ।

अयत्तं षण्डतिला ह्येते नरके च निमज्जिताः ।

प्रेष्यवन्नापि राजानमुपस्थास्यन्ति कौरवम् ।

[(L. 1) G1 तत्र (for तव). B2.4.5 पाण्डवाः प्रभवं (B2 'वद') स्वयं न ते कृष्णे (B2 'ण') कथंचन. — (L. 2) B2.4 दासीति (for दासी च). — (L. 3) T2 पृथिव्याश्च पतिः स्मृतः (for the posterior half). — (L. 4) B2.4 तस्य; T3 G Ms-4 अस्य; M1 विस्य (sio) (for चास्य). — (L. 5) G1 यदा (for यथा). B1 विशिष्टान्पाण्डवानयं; B2 T2 विनष्टान्पाण्डवान्समं (for the posterior half). — (L. 7) B2.4 S (except M1) षण्डतिला. B2.4.5 निरये च; Bom. ed. न पुरेव (for नरके च). — B2 om. line 8. — (L. 8) B2.5 प्रेष्यत्वमपि राजैर्द्रमुपयास्यन्ति कौरवं.]

80 <sup>a</sup>) K3 स धर्मज्ञस्य (for अध). S (except T2) उक्तवान्स च पापात्मा. — <sup>b</sup>) S सदा (T2 तथा) (for तदा). — <sup>c</sup>) K3 पापः; Ds T1 पापं; Ms.4 पापा (for पापः). S2 V1 B (except B1) Ds.5.7 S (except Ms-1) पापः; Ds पापो (for पापं). T3 G1.3-वचाः; G2-वक्षः (for वचः). — <sup>d</sup>) T2 पुण्यतस्य (for शृण्व). T1.3 G M पश्य-तस्ते धर्मज्ञय.

81 <sup>a</sup>) K2 V1 B D T2 अद्य; T1.3 G M अस्य (for तस्य). — <sup>b</sup>) K1 शिलाधौतः. — <sup>c</sup>) T2 त्वयास्ता (for 'स्ता'). Co cites अस्ता (as in text). T1.3 G M नाशयन्तो-

(T1 'यलो'; M2-1 'यस्त्व')स्य जीवितं. — T1.3 G M ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 23) after 81; T2 ins. it after the first occurrence of 82.

82 S (T2 second time) reads 82 after 777\*.

— <sup>a</sup>) B1 यदि (for यानि). T2 (first time) वाक्यानि

(for चान्यानि). — K3 om. 82<sup>b</sup>-83<sup>a</sup>. K2 repeats

82<sup>b</sup> after 83. — <sup>b</sup>) T2 (first time) स्वयं (for त्वयि).

— <sup>c</sup>) K4 D2 T3 G M तानद्य; Da1 D1.3 तान्यस्य (for

तान्यद्य). V1 तस्य (for चास्य). — After the first

occurrence of 82, T2 ins. App. I (No. 23). On the

other hand, T1.3 G M ins. after 82: T2 after the repetition of 82:

774\* शान्तं कुरु परिक्षेपं कृष्णायाः शत्रुतापन ।

इत्वा शत्रुं रणेऽस्त्रायं गर्जन्तमतिपौरुषम् ।

अद्य चाधिरधिर्विद्वस्व बाणैः समन्ततः ।

मन्यतां त्वां नरव्याघ्र प्रवरं सर्वधन्विनाम् ।

गाण्डीवप्रसृतान्धोरानद्य गात्रैः स्पृशन्शरान् । [5]

पशु कर्णो रणे पार्थः श्वाविच्छलितो यथा ।

[(L. 1) Ms परिक्षेपं (sio) (for परि). <sup>a</sup> G1 शत्रुतापन; G2

'कर्णन; M1 'तापनः (for 'तापन). — (L. 2) M1-पौरुषं

(sio) (for-पौरुषम्). — (L. 3) T G चाधिरधिर् (for चाधि).

G2 सुदारुणैः (for समन्ततः). — With line 5, of. 83<sup>ab</sup>.

— (L. 5) T1.3 G2 M गाण्डीवप्रहितान् (T2 'ता'). T3

G2.5 बाणान् (for शोरान्). T1 अद्य गात्रे बहूश्शरान्; T3 G3

अद्य गात्रस्पृशस्तवरन्; G2 अद्य गात्रैस्फुरस्वरन्. — (L. 6) T2

यातु; G1 मातु; Ms प्रेतु (for पशु). T2 श्वाविच्छलितो; G1

'ललितो (for 'ललितो).]

— After the above T1.3 G ins. 779\*.

83 For S, of. 775\*. K3 om. 83<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 82).

— <sup>a</sup>). Ds गाण्डीव (for गाण्डीव). — D2 गाण्डीव-

प्रहितं घोरं. — <sup>b</sup>) Ds अस्य (marg. तव) (for अद्य). Ds

गात्रस्पृशस्तवरन् (for गात्रैः स्पृशन्). — After 83, K2

repeats 82<sup>b</sup>.

84 For S, of. 775\*. — <sup>a</sup>) Da1 D1.5 शत्रुघ्ना;

Dn1 शत्रुघ्नौ (for 'घ्ना). D1.2.3 विद्युतप्रभाः; Co वैद्युत

(as in text). Cv cites वैद्युतः. — <sup>c</sup>) S2 (marg.)

K3 V1 B1.2.4 Dn1 Ds.7 वर्माणि; K4 शर्माणि.

85 For S, of. 775\*. — <sup>a</sup>) S K1.2.4 Ds वर्मे भित्त्वा.



अद्य कर्णं महावेगाः प्रेषयन्तु यमक्षयम् ॥ ८५  
अद्य हाहाकृता दीना विषण्णास्त्वच्छरादिताः ।  
प्रपतन्तं रथात्कर्णं पश्यन्तु वसुधाधिपाः ॥ ८६  
अद्य स्वशोणिते ममं शयानं पतितं भुवि ।

Ks क्षता परा; V1 B1-4 D महाक्षराः (for क्षिताः क्षराः).  
— °) K1 (sup. Vin.) अहिः; D1 अद्य (for अद्य). Dai  
कर्णे. — For 83-85, S (T1.s ins. after 779\*) subst.:

775\* गाण्डीवप्रेषितैर्महैः क्षितैश्छिन्नतनुच्छदः ।  
न चेत्स्मरति राधेयो वचनं द्रोणमीप्सयोः ।  
सुवर्णपुङ्खाः शत्रुणा नाराचा वैद्युतप्रभाः ।  
न चेदाधिरथैर्वै मित्वा पासन्ति शोणितम् ।  
उग्रास्त्वद्वाहुनिर्मुक्ता न चेन्मर्मच्छिदः शराः । [5]  
अद्य कर्णं महावेगाः प्रहिण्वन्ति यमक्षयम् ।

[(L. 1) G1 छन्न- (for छिन्न). G2 तनुलजः (for "च्छदः").  
— (L. 2) M1.s तं (for न). T2 विसरतु; T3 Gs चेत्स्मरतु;  
Ms तु स्मरति (for चेत्स्म). — (L. 3) G1 सौवर्णपुङ्खाः.  
— (L. 4) T1.s G चेतातिरथैर्; T2 वमति (for चेदाधि).  
T3 G1.s M मर्मै (for मर्मै). T2 G1 M पासति. — (L. 5)  
T2 (marg. as in text) त्वद्वाहुनिर्मुक्ता; T3 G2.s त्वद्वाहुनि.  
M1 त्वद्वाहुनि. T3 Gs M1 धर्मच्छिदः (M1 "दा") (for मर्मै).  
T2 न वा मर्मैभिः शराः (for the posterior half). — (L. 6)  
T2 प्रापयंतु; T3 G1.s प्रहिण्वंतु; M1 प्राहिण्वन्ति. G2 प्रहिण्वन्तीयतां  
क्षयं (for the posterior half).]

86 °) D1 अद्य (for अद्य). — °) B1 विषण्वा (for  
विषण्णास्). B1.s त्वच्छरादितां. — For 86<sup>ab</sup>, S subst.:

776\* तं च हाहाकृतं दीनं विषण्णं शरपीडितम् ।  
[T2 अद्य (for तं च). M विषणं (for विषण्णं). T2 M  
त्वच्छरादितां (for शरपीडितम्).]  
— °) Dai D1.s अपतन्तं; D2 प्रपतत (for प्रपतन्तं). M1  
रणात् (for रथात्). S तूर्णं (for कर्णं). — K4 om. (hapl.)  
86<sup>d</sup>-87<sup>e</sup>.

87 K4 om. 87<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 86). — °) S (except  
T2) तं च (for अद्य). B1.s.4 Dm Ds.4.s.7 अद्य शो (B1  
स्) शोणितसंम (B1 "ल") ममं; D2 अद्य ते शोणिते ममं. — °) M1  
पतिते (for "तं"). T1 G2 M भुवि (for भुवि). — °) T1  
अपविद्यायुधं. D2 घोरं (for कर्णं). — °) K1 नृपाः  
(for निजाः). Ks V1 B D T2.s G1.s Ms-4 दीनाः (T2  
G1.s Ms-4 अद्य) पश्यंतु बांधवाः; T1 G2 M1 अद्य पश्यंतु  
बांधवाः (G2 कौरवाः). — After 87, S ins.:

777\* तच्चैवाद्य महद्गमं गाण्डीवप्रेषितैः शरैः ।  
रथोपस्थे विशीर्येत ताराजालमिवाम्बरात् ।  
आधु चाद्य शरास्तस्य संपतन्तो महाहवे ।

अपविद्यायुधं कर्णं पश्यन्तु सुहृदो निजाः ॥ ८७  
हस्तिकक्ष्यो महानस्य भल्लेनोन्मथितस्त्वया ।  
प्रकम्पमानः पततु भूमावाधिरथेध्वजः ॥ ८८  
त्वया शरशतैश्छिन्नं रथं हेमविभूषितम् ।

त्वच्छरैः संनिकृताग्रा विशीर्यन्तां महीतले ।  
त्वया चाद्य हते तस्य विक्रमे भरतर्षभ । [5]  
विमुक्ताः सर्वराजानो भवन्तु गतजीविताः ।  
तथा चाधिरथौ याते प्रयान्तु कुरवो दिशः ।  
मन्वानास्त्वां रथश्रेष्ठं सर्वलोकेषु धन्विनम् ।  
स चैवाद्य भयास्यत्वा धार्तराष्ट्रो महाचमूम् ।  
दुर्योधनो भयोद्दिष्टो द्रवतु स्वपुरं प्रति । [10]  
तथाद्य तं हतं श्रुत्वा धार्तराष्ट्रो जनेश्वरः ।  
मोहेन निपतेद्भूमौ निःसंज्ञो वै महीपतिः ।  
अद्य जानन्तु ते पार्थ विक्रमं सर्वधन्विनः ।  
यानवोचस्तभामध्ये परुषान्भारत त्वधि ।

[(L. 1) T2 G1 M1 [अ]स्य (for [अ]द्य). T2 Gs महत्कर्षं;  
Gs "धर्म" (for "दर्मै"). — (L. 2) T2 Gs ताराजाल (for  
"जालम्"). — (L. 3) T2 G1.s [अ]स्य (for [अ]द्य). Ms  
संपतन्ते. M महामये (for "हवे"). — (L. 5) T2 Gs [अ]स्य  
(for [अ]द्य). M हते (for हते). T2 कर्णे विक्रम्य (for तस्य  
विक्रमे). — (L. 7) T1 G चातिरथौ; M1 चाधिरथे. — (L. 8)  
G1.s M1 मन्वानास्तां (Gs "स्ता"; M1 "स्तं") (for "त्वा").  
— (L. 9) T2 [अ]पि (for [प]द्य). M स चैवाद्य मयं (M1  
also as above) त्वत्वा (for the prior half).  
Ms-4 महाचमूः. — (L. 10) T2 स्वपुरं. — (L. 11) T2  
यथाचाधि; M तथा चाद्य (for तथाद्य तं). — (L. 12) T2  
क्षणेन (for मोहेन). T2 निपतद्; T3 Gs निहतो (for निपतेद्).  
— (L. 13) T2 क्षयंतु (for जानन्तु). — (L. 14) T2 G1.s  
उवाच (for अबोचत्). T2.s G Ms पु (T2 Gs प) रुषान्भारत  
त्वधि.]

— After the above, S (T2 second time) reads 82.

88 <sup>ab</sup>) Ks V1 B D हस्तिकक्षो (Ds "क्षा"). B2  
क्षयानेस्य (sio); T2 महानस्य (for "स्य"). T1.s  
G M हस्तिकक्ष्याद्य (T1 "क्षाद्य"; T2 G1.s "क्षास्य";  
Ms "क्ष्योद्य") भल्लेन न चेदुन्मथितस्त्व (T2 G "ता त्व") या.  
— °) V1 प्रपतद्; T1 पतितं; T2.s G1.s M पतति (T2  
"तां"). — °) Ks भूमावाधिरथो ध्वजः; Dm1 "वपि रथध्वजः";  
Ds "वधिरथेध्वजः"; T1.s G M महानाधि (T2 G "ति") रथे";  
T2 असौ चातिरथे".

89 °) S (except T2) न चेच्छरशतैश्छिन्नं (Ms-4  
"श्छिन्नो"). — °) Ds हेमविभूषणं; S परिष्कृतं (for "विभू-  
षितम्"). — °) K1 हतयोधः; G2 M हत (Gs "तं") योधं.



हतयोधं समुत्सृज्य भीतः शल्यः पलायताम् ८९  
ततः सुयोधनो दृष्ट्वा हतमाधिरथिं त्वया ।  
निराशो जीविते त्वद्य राज्ये चैव धनंजय ॥ ९०  
एते द्रवन्ति पाञ्चाला वध्यमानाः शितैः शरैः ।  
कर्णेन भरतश्रेष्ठ पाण्डवानुजिहीर्षवः ॥ ९१  
पाञ्चालान्द्रौपदेयांश्च धृष्टद्युम्नशिखण्डिनौ ।  
धृष्टद्युम्नतनूजांश्च शतानीकं च नाकुलिम् ॥ ९२

नकुलं सहदेवं च दुर्मुखं जनमेजयम् ।  
सुवर्माणं सात्यकिं च विद्धि कर्णवशं गतान् ॥ ९३  
अभ्याहतानां कर्णेन पाञ्चालानां महारणे ।  
श्रूयते निनदो घोरस्त्वद्वन्धूनां परंतप ॥ ९४  
न त्वेव भीताः पाञ्चालाः कथंचित्स्युः पराङ्मुखाः ।  
न हि मृत्युं महेष्वासा गणयन्ति महारथाः ॥ ९५  
य एकः पाण्डवीं सेनां शरौघैः समवेष्टयत् ।

C. 8. 3735  
B. 8. 73. 107  
K. 8. 77. om.

§ K1.2 समुत्सृज्य (for समु). K2 V1 B Da1 Dn1  
D1.4-7 T2 हतयोधाश्चमुत्सृज्य. — °) D2 शल्यः S  
(except T2) पलायते. — After 89, S Bom. ed.  
ins.:

778\* न चेत्कर्णसुतं पार्थ सुतपुत्रस्य पश्यतः ।  
प्रतिज्ञापालनार्थं निहनिष्यसि सायकैः ।  
[(L. 2) T2 M1 -त्ता(M1 -त्ता)रणार्थं (for -पालना). T2  
G1 निहनिष्यति.]

T2 M cont.: T1.3 G ins. after 774\*:

779\* हतं कर्णः सुतं दृष्ट्वा प्रियं पुत्रं दुरात्मवान् ।  
स्मरतां द्रोणीष्मभ्यां वचः क्षत्तुश्च मानद ।  
[(L. 1) G1 कर्णसुतं; M1 कर्णस्तु तं. T1.3 G2.3 सुतपुत्रो  
(for प्रियं पुत्रं). — (L. 2) T2 G पाण्डव; M1 भारत; M2-4  
मानदं (for मानद).]  
— After the above, T1.3 ins. 775\*.

90 °) S (except T2) न चेत् (for ततः). — °) K4 G1 आधिरथः; T2 G2.3 आतिरथि (G2 'थं). G2 तथा  
(for त्वया). — °) G2 निविशो (for निराशो). S  
(except T2) जीवितादद्य. — °) K2 राज्यं. K2 V1  
B1.3.4 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.1 भवत्वरिः (Da 'त्विह); B2.3  
भविष्यति (for धनंजय). S सातुबंधो भविष्यति. — After  
90, K4 B2-3 Da1 D1.3.3 S (except T2) ins.:

780\* असौ हि तावकान्पार्थ कर्णो निघ्नति संयुगे ।  
शक्रतुल्यबलो वीर्याच्छंकरप्रतिमोऽपि वा ।  
[(L. 1) K4 B2-3 Da1 D1.3.3 एव वै (for असौ हि).  
Da1 D1.3 कर्णः (for पार्थ). M2.3 निघ्नति. K4 B2-3  
D2 कर्णो हंति स सायकैः; Da1 D1.3 पार्थ हंति स्वसायकैः  
(for the posterior half). — (L. 2) T1 G2 वीर्यं (for  
वीर्यात्). K4 B2-3 Da1 D1.3.3 शक्रतुल्यमो वीर्यं (K4 वीर्यं;  
D2 युद्धे) (for the prior half). T1 युवा; G2 यथा (for  
सपि वा). M शंकर(M4 'ल)प्रतिमोपि वा (M1 'मो युवा).]

91 °) §2 B2 पंचाला. — °) G2 transp. शितैः and  
शरैः. — °) T2 G2 भारतश्रेष्ठ. — °) V1 उजिहीर्षतः;  
Da1 D1.3 'र्वैः. D2 पाण्डवांसु जिहीर्षवः; S तान्समुद्धर  
पाण्डव.

92 °) B2 पंचालान्. — °) G2 धृष्टद्युम्नं शिखंडिनं.  
— S transp. 92<sup>nd</sup> and 93<sup>rd</sup>. — °) D2 धृष्टद्युम्नसु. Da1  
D1.3 तु (for च). T2 G धृष्टद्युम्नकुमारंश्च. — °) D2  
नाकुलं; T1 भारत; T2 पाण्डव; G पाण्डव (for नाकुलिम्).

93 S transp. 92<sup>nd</sup> and 93<sup>rd</sup>. — °) D2 दुर्मुखं; D2  
दुर्धर्षः; S दौर्मुखि (T2 G1.3 M1 'खं) (for दुर्मुखं). — °)  
K2 B1.3.3 Dn1 D2-4.7 सुवर्माणं; V1 B2.4 Da1 D1.3  
T1.3 G सुखा; T2 प्रतिविध्यं (for सुवर्माणं).

94 °) B2 अद्याहतानां; B2 प्रत्या (for अभ्या).  
— °) V1 B2.4 D2 पंचालानां. K2 V1 B D S (except  
T2) असौ (for महा). — °) G2 घोरं (for घोरसु).  
— °) D2 विज्ञां पते; T1.3 G2 M अवंधुवत्; T2 G1.3  
अनाथवत् (for परंतप).

95 °) D1 नन्वेव; T1.3 G न चैव (for न त्वेव). D2  
भूताः (for भीताः). §2 B2 D2 M1 पंचालाः. — °) D2  
कथं वा स्युः; T1 केचित्स्युः (sic); G1 कथंचित्स्युः (for  
'स्युः). K1 परंमुखाः. — §2 K2 om. (hapl.) 95<sup>th</sup>-96<sup>th</sup>.  
— °) K2.4 V1 B D महारणे (for 'रथाः). S (except  
T2) जानंति युधि दुर्जयाः. — After 95, M ins. 781\*.

96 §2 K2 om. 96 (of. v. 1. 95). — °) K4  
सरोघैः; Dn1 शरौघैः (for शरौघैः). V1 अपिवेष्टयत्; T1.3  
G समपीडयत् (for 'वेष्टयत्). — °) B4 Dn1 पंचालाः.  
S तमप्यासाद्य समरे. — °) Dn1 D2-4.3.7 T1.3 G2.3  
M2-4 भीष्मान् (for भीष्मं). K1 भीष्मेनासन्पराङ्मुखाः  
(corrupt); K4 भीष्मामसान् (sic). — T G ins. after  
96: M after 95:

781\* ते कथं कर्णमासाद्य विप्रवेयुर्महाबलः ।

यस्त्वेकः सर्वपाञ्चालानहन्त्यहनि नाशयन् ।

कालवच्चरते वीरः पाञ्चालानां रथजने ।

तमप्यासाद्य समरे मित्रार्थे मित्रवत्सलाः ।

[M reads line 1. after line 4. — (L. 1) G2  
विप्रवेयुः T2 महारथाः (for 'वलाः). — (L. 2) T1 यस्त्वेकः  
(for यस्त्वेकः). T1 G2 M1 नाशय(T1 'ये)त्; T2 शतयत्  
(for नाशयत्). — (L. 3) M1 वीरः (for वीरः). T1 रथजने



तं समासाद्य पाञ्चाला भीष्मं नासन्पराबुखाः ॥ ९६  
 तथा ज्वलन्तमस्त्राग्निं गुरुं सर्वधनुष्मताम् ।  
 निर्दहन्तं समारोहन्दुर्ध्वं द्रोणमोजसा ॥ ९७  
 ते नित्यमुदिता जेतुं युद्धे शत्रून्निन्दमाः ।  
 न ज्ञात्वाधिरथेभीताः पाञ्चालाः स्युः पराबुखाः ९८  
 तेषामापततां शूरः पाञ्चालानां तरखिनाम् ।  
 आदत्तेऽसूक्ष्मैः कर्णः पतंगानामिवानलः ॥ ९९  
 तांस्तथाभिमुखान्वीरान्मित्रार्थं त्यक्तजीवितान् ।  
 क्षयं नयति राधेयः पाञ्चालाञ्छतशो रणे ॥ १००

अस्त्रं हि रामात्कर्णेन भार्गवाद्यसिक्तमात् ।  
 यदुपात्तं पुरा घोरं तस्य रूपमुदीर्यते ॥ १०१  
 तापनं सर्वसैन्यानां घोररूपं सुदारुणम् ।  
 समावृत्य महासेनां ज्वलति स्वेन तेजसा ॥ १०२  
 एते चरन्ति संग्रामे कर्णचापच्युताः शराः ।  
 अमराणामिव व्रातास्तापयन्तः स तावकान् ॥ १०३  
 एते चरन्ति पाञ्चाला दिक्षु सर्वासु भारत ।  
 कर्णास्त्रं समरे प्राप्य दुर्निवारमनात्मभिः ॥ १०४

(sic). — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> मित्राणां मित्रवत्सल.]

97 K<sub>4</sub> om. 97<sup>a</sup>-98<sup>b</sup>. M<sub>2-4</sub> om. (hapl.) 97-98.  
 — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> ज्वलन्तुम्; B<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्जुनं तम् (for ज्वलन्तम्). Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 अस्त्राग्निः; T G M<sub>1</sub> अस्त्रेण (for अस्त्राग्निः). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G  
 M<sub>1</sub> शूरं (for गुरुं). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> निर्दहन्तः. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> समारो-  
 हाद्; S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> रोहद्; V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च समरे; Da<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> समारोहं; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 'रूढा' (T<sub>1</sub> 'दान्'; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'ढं')  
 (for 'रोहन्'). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> द्रोणमोजसा; D<sub>3</sub> 'माहवे'  
 (for 'मोजसा').

98 K<sub>4</sub> om. 98<sup>ab</sup>; M<sub>2-4</sub> om. 98 (cf. v. l. 97).  
 — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> तं (for ते). T<sub>2</sub> चिलम् (for नित्यम्). T<sub>1.8</sub>  
 G<sub>2.8</sub> उद्यता; T<sub>2</sub> अद्य तं; G<sub>1</sub> अंजसा (for उद्यता). — <sup>b</sup>)  
 K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> सृष्टे (D<sub>2</sub> 'द्वे'); Da<sub>1</sub> शृष्टे;  
 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युधि (for युद्धे). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G शत्रुम्  
 (for शत्रून्). D<sub>3</sub> शत्रुविमर्दनाः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'नरिन्दम'  
 (T<sub>1</sub> 'मः'). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]धि). B जानतो-  
 विरथि भीताः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> न चेदाति (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'धि' रथेभीता.  
 — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> पंचालाः.

99 <sup>a</sup>) S अपि त (T<sub>2</sub> ग)तः (for आपततां). D<sub>2</sub> शूरः;  
 D<sub>3</sub> वीरः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M शूराः (for शूरः). — <sup>b</sup>) Some  
 MSS पंचालानां. Dn<sub>1</sub> तरखनां. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2-4.7</sub> C<sub>2</sub> आदत्त. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> शरान्; B<sub>2</sub> इषून्; C<sub>2</sub> असून्  
 (for शरेः). S प्राणानभ्या (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'ह्या')ददे वीरः. — After  
 99, S ins.:

782\* एते द्रवन्ति पाञ्चाला द्राव्यन्ते योधिभिर्दुतम् ।

कर्णेन भरतश्रेष्ठ पश्य पश्य तथाकृतान् ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> प्राप्यते (for द्राव्यन्ते). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 योधिभिः. T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> द्रुवं (for द्रुतम्).]

100 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> एवान्; T<sub>2</sub> तांस्तदा (for तांस्तथा). T<sub>1</sub>  
 समरे निहतान्शरान्; T<sub>2</sub> G M तान्समारोहतः शरान्. — <sup>b</sup>)  
 Some MSS. पंचालान्; B<sub>2</sub> पंचानां; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पां (D<sub>1</sub>

पं)चाला. — For 100<sup>ab</sup>, S subst.:

783\* निस्तारय महाबाहो कर्णास्त्रात्पावकोपमात् ।

T<sub>2</sub> cont.: N ins. after 100:

784\* तद्भारत महेष्वासानगाधे मज्जतोऽप्लवे ।

कर्णाण्वे प्लवे भूत्वा पाञ्चालांश्चातुर्महसि ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> तान् (for तद्). D<sub>2</sub> भारतं. K<sub>1</sub> मज्जतां.  
 K<sub>2</sub> [s]प्लवैः; B<sub>2</sub> युधि; D<sub>2</sub> [s]प्लवान् (for प्लवे). — (L. 2)  
 T<sub>2</sub> कर्णप्लवे (for कर्णाण्वे). Some MSS. पंचालांश्च.]

101 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> अपि सत्तमात्; G<sub>2</sub> द्विजसं (for ऋषिसं).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> यदुपात्तं; D<sub>2</sub> S यदवासं (for यदुपात्तं). V<sub>1</sub>  
 B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> महा-; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तथा; T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M तदा  
 (for पुरा).

102 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.8</sub> G -भूतानां (for -सैन्यानां). — <sup>b</sup>) S  
 (except T<sub>2</sub>) भयानकं (for सुदारुणम्). — <sup>c</sup>) S (except  
 T<sub>2</sub>) यमाश्रित्य (for समावृत्य). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> महासेना;  
 M<sub>1</sub> 'सैन्ये. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> ज्वलन्तं; V<sub>1</sub> ज्वालन्तं; B<sub>1.2</sub>  
 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> ज्वलितं; T<sub>1.8</sub> G दहते; M ज्वलते. V<sub>1</sub>  
 श्वेत- (for स्वेन).

103 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ज्वलन्ति; T<sub>2</sub> चलन्ति; M<sub>2-4</sub> द्रवन्ति (for  
 चरन्ति). — <sup>b</sup>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अममाणम् (for 'राणाम्').  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तापयन्ति. K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 च (for स). — For 103<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1.8</sub> G M subst.:

785\* अमरा इव शत्रूणां पातयाना जनान्प्रभो ।

[T<sub>1</sub> पातयानाञ्जितान्; T<sub>2</sub> 'यानाञ्जितान्']

104 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 104<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1.8</sub> एते द्रवन्ति; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ये विद्रवन्ति; M<sub>2.4</sub> एते अमन्ति  
 (for एते चरन्ति). S<sub>2</sub> पंचाला. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M उच्छ-  
 (M<sub>1</sub> 'च्छ')मन्ति च मारिष. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पश्य (for प्राप्य).  
 — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
 दुर्निवार्यम्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> S महात्मभिः (for अना').

105 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> महाक्रोधो; S (except T<sub>1</sub>) दहक्रोधी.



एष भीमो दृढक्रोधो वृतः पार्थ समन्ततः ।  
 सुञ्जयैर्धोयन्कर्णं पीड्यते स शितैः शरैः ॥ १०५  
 पाण्डवान्सुञ्जयांश्चैव पाञ्चालांश्चैव भारत ।  
 हन्यादुपेक्षितः कर्णो रोगो देहमिवाततः ॥ १०६  
 नान्यं त्वत्तोऽभिपश्यामि योधं यौधिष्ठिरे बले ।  
 यः समासाद्य राधेयं स्वस्तिमानाव्रजेद्ब्रह्म ॥ १०७

तमद्य निशितैर्बाणैर्निहत्य भरतर्षभ ।  
 यथाप्रतिज्ञं पार्थ त्वं कृत्वा कीर्तिमवाप्नुहि ॥ १०८  
 त्वं हि शक्तो रणे जेतुं सकर्णानपि कौरवान् ।  
 नान्यो युधि युधां श्रेष्ठ सत्यमेतद्ब्रवीमि ते ॥ १०९  
 एतत्कृत्वा महत्कर्म हत्वा कर्णं महारथम् ।  
 कृतार्थः सफलः पार्थ सुखी भव नरोत्तम ॥ ११०

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि एकपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५१ ॥

५२

संजय उवाच ।

स केशवस्य बीमत्सुः श्रुत्वा भारत भाषितम् ।  
 विशोकः संप्रहृष्टश्च क्षणेन समपद्यत ॥ १

ततो ज्यामनुमृज्याशु व्याक्षिपद्वाण्डिवं धनुः ।  
 दध्रे कर्णविनाशाय केशवं चाभ्यभाषत ॥ २  
 त्वया नाथेन गोविन्द ध्रुव एष जयो मम ।

C. 8. 3753  
B. 8. 74. 3  
K. 8. 78. 3

— <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्रब्रूहि (hypermetric) (for वृतः). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> पार्थः. D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तः पार्थसत्तमः (submetric). — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 योधयः; M<sub>1.3</sub> योधयत्. — <sup>a</sup>) B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.4.6.7</sub> S  
 निशितैः (for स शितैः).

106 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> S (except T<sub>1</sub>) पांचालान् (for पाण्ड-  
 चान्). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> केकयांश्च; Dn<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>8</sub> पंचालांश्च; D<sub>8</sub>  
 कैकयांश्च; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) पाण्डवांश्च (for पाञ्चालांश्च).  
 B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चापि; Dn<sub>1</sub> lacuna (for चैव). — <sup>c</sup>) S  
 उपेक्षितो दहेत्कर्णो. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> देहिस्. K<sub>8.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8.4.6.7</sub> इवागतः; B<sub>8.8</sub> इवातुरं; T G<sub>1.8</sub> इवांतकः; G<sub>2</sub>  
 इवात्ततः (sic).

107 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> नान्यसु; B<sub>8</sub> नाहं (for नान्यं). K<sub>1</sub>  
 [S]मिजानामि; V<sub>1</sub> B D S (except G<sub>1</sub>) हि पश्यामि  
 (for अभिप). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> योधो; G<sub>1.8</sub> M योधं. — <sup>c</sup>)  
 T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> समासाद्य च (for यः समासाद्य). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 आवृजेद्. K<sub>8</sub> B D<sub>8.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> S गृह्ण (D<sub>8.1</sub> ग्रहान्; D<sub>8</sub> ग्रहं  
 (for गृहम्).

108 <sup>a</sup>) तद् (for तम्). — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> निहंतुं (for  
 निहत्य). K<sub>4</sub> भरतर्षभः; M<sub>2-4</sub> युधि भारत (for भरत-  
 र्षभ). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>8.1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-8.7</sub> विनिहत्य  
 नरर्षभ (D<sub>8.1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> परंतप). — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> यथा प्रतिज्ञां (Ś<sub>2</sub> 'ज्ञा'). Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> पार्थस्य; B<sub>8</sub> पार्थस्त्वं;  
 B<sub>8</sub> कृत्वा च (for पार्थ त्वं). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> श्रुत्वा;  
 B<sub>8</sub> पार्थ त्वं (hypermetric); S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तीर्त्वा (for  
 कृत्वा).

109 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> शक्तो (for शक्तो). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> सकर्णाम्.

B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अद्य (for अपि). — D<sub>1</sub> om. 109<sup>a</sup>-110<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>)  
 T<sub>2</sub> नित्यम् (for सत्यम्).

110 D<sub>1</sub> om. 110<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 109). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 श्रुत्वा (for कृत्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स च (for हत्वा). D<sub>8.1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> महाबलं (for 'रथम्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> कृतास्तः. K<sub>1</sub>  
 सफलाः. Ś D<sub>1.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पार्थः. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नरोत्तमः.

Colophon om: in K<sub>8</sub>. — *Day of Karṇa's General-  
 ship*: Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> द्वितीये (K<sub>4</sub> 'य') युद्धदिवसे. — *Adhy. name*:  
 T<sub>2</sub> कृष्णवाक्यं; M<sub>1</sub> भगवद्वाक्यं. — *Adhy. no.* (figures,  
 words or both): Ś<sub>2</sub> 53; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 73; B<sub>4</sub> 72; B<sub>8</sub> 75;  
 D<sub>8.1</sub> 84; D<sub>1</sub> 66; D<sub>8</sub> (sec. m.) 54; T<sub>1</sub> G 83; T<sub>2</sub> 80;  
 T<sub>8</sub> M 82.

52

1 K<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. the ref. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> भीमत्सुः. — <sup>b</sup>)  
 T<sub>1</sub> भरत. — <sup>c</sup>) S च (for सं).

2 G<sub>2</sub> om. 2 — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> माम् (for ज्याम्). Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub>  
 B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> अवसृज्य; Dn<sub>1</sub> Dr (marg. as in text)  
 अमि; D<sub>8</sub> अस्त (for अतु). B<sub>8</sub> स्वां (for [आ]शु).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8.1</sub> D<sub>1.4-8</sub> व्या (D<sub>8</sub> व्य)क्षिपन्; D<sub>8</sub>  
 क्षिपन्वे. T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M गांडीवं व्याक्षिपन् (M<sub>8</sub> 'न्ध)तुः. — <sup>c</sup>)  
 K<sub>8</sub> दध्रे (for दध्रे). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> [अ]भ्यवदत; V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यभाषत; D<sub>8</sub> [इ]दमब्रवीत्. B<sub>1.8.4</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> मतिं कृष्णं च सो (G<sub>1</sub> 'णमथा')ब्रवीत्.

3 Before 3, D<sub>8.1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> ins. अर्जुन उवाच. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8.8</sub>



C. 8. 3753  
B. 8. 74. 3  
K. 8. 78. 3

प्रसन्नो यस्य मेऽद्य त्वं भूतभव्यभवत्प्रभुः ॥ ३  
त्वत्सहायो ह्यहं कृष्ण त्रील्लोकान्वे समागतान् ।  
प्रापयेयं परं लोकं किमु कर्ण महारणे ॥ ४  
पश्यामि द्रवतीं सेनां पाञ्चालानां जनार्दन ।  
पश्यामि कर्णं समरे विचरन्तमभीतवत् ॥ ५  
भार्गवास्त्रं च पश्यामि विचरन्तं समन्ततः ।  
सृष्टं कर्णेन वाष्पेय शक्रेणैव महाशनिम् ॥ ६

अयं खलु स संग्रामो यत्र कृष्ण मया कृतम् ।  
कथयिष्यन्ति भूतानि यावद्भूमिर्धरिष्यति ॥ ७  
अद्य कृष्ण विकर्णा मे कर्णं नेष्यन्ति मृत्यवे ।  
गाण्डीवमुक्ताः क्षिप्यन्तो मम हस्तप्रचोदिताः ॥ ८  
अद्य राजा धृतराष्ट्रः स्वां बुद्धिमवमंस्यते ।  
दुर्योधनमराज्याहं यया राज्येऽभ्यषेचयत् ॥ ९  
अद्य राज्यात्सुखाच्चैव श्रियो राष्ट्रात्तथा पुरात् ।

ध्रुवम्. Ks V1 B D S एव (for एष). — °) Ds यस्य गोविंदो; T1.3 Gs.3 M यस्य (M1 'द्य' हि भवान्; T2 G1 यस्य (G1 'स्य' भवान् (for यस्य मेऽद्य त्वं). — °) Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-1 लोके भूतमविष्यकृ (Ks 'त'; Bs 'वि'त्; Ds S (except T2) भूतभव्यमविष्यकृत्.

4 B2 reads 4-22 for the first time after 8. 48. 7°. — °) B2 (first time) तत् (for त्वत्). Da1 D1.3 ह्यं (for ह्यं). — °) B2 (first time) Da1 D1.3.5 S वै लोकान् (by transp.); Ds वा लोकान्. B2 (first time) सनातनान्. — °) B2 (first time) परलोकं; T2 Gs पराल्लोकान्. — °) B2-3 Dn1 Ds.4.1.3 महाहवे; S (except T2) 'रयं' (for 'रणे). Ds किं पुनः कर्णमाहवे.

5 Ks om. (hapl.) 5<sup>ab</sup>. — °) T2 पश्य मे (for पश्यामि). V1 Da1 D1.3 द्रवतीं (sic) (for द्रवतीं). Ds पश्यामि विद्रुतानां च. — °) Ss B2 Ds.4.1 पंचालानां. — °) V1 G2 transp. कर्णं and समरे.

6 °) B2 (both times) प्र- (for च). — °) T1.2 प्रपतंतं; T2 G2.3 M प्रपतंतं; (for विचरन्तं). B2 Dn1 Ds.4.6.1 ज्वलंतं कृष्ण सर्वशः. — °) Ds समरे (for वाष्पेय). — °) Ds शक्रेण च; T1 M1 'जैव'. V1 B1.4 Dn1 Ds.4.1 यथाशक्ति (D4 'नि:'); T2 महाशनिः.

7 °) Ks खलुश्च; V1 Ds T2 G1.3 स खलु (by transp.). T1 G2 स संग्रामे; T2 सुसंग्रामो. — °) V1 B1.3.4 Da1 Dn1 D1-1 T2 कर्णं; B2 (second time) कर्णो; Ds पूर्वे (for कृष्ण). Ss K [अ]सकृत्; Ss V1 B1.3-3 D (except Ds) T2 हतं; B2 (second time) हतः; T1.3 G1.3 Ms-4 कृतः (for कृतम्). B2 (first time) यत्र कर्णो महाहवेतः (sic). — After 7<sup>ab</sup>, S K1.3.4 ins.:

786\* निर्जिता बहुशो योधाः पलायनपरायणाः ।  
— °) B2 (first time) भविष्यति; Cc चरि' (as in text).

8 °) Cv अय (for अद्य). S K2 विवर्णा; Da1 Ds M विकर्णं; Ds विकीर्णा; Cc.7 विकर्णा (as in text). S K1.3.4 मे (for मे). — °) Ss Ds कर्णं; Ks कर्णं (for कर्णं). B1.3 (both times).3 एष्यन्ति; Ds नेष्यति. — °) Ds

गांजीवमुक्ताः. Da1 D1.3 क्षिप्यन्तो; T2.3 G2.3 क्षिप्यन्तो (for क्षिप्यन्तो). — °) V1 B2 (first time).3 Da1 D1.3 मया (for मम). Ks Ds.3 हस्तप्रचोदिताः (for 'प्रचोदिताः).

9 °) G2 धार्तराष्ट्रः. Ds T2 पार्थिवो धृतराष्ट्रोद्य. — °) T1.3 G स्त्र- (for स्वां). K4 अवमंस्यते; T1 M1 'मन्यते' (for 'मंस्यते). Ds स्वां सुबुद्धिमवमंस्यते (hypermetric). — °) G2 च राज्याहं. V1 दुर्योधनो अराज्याहो (sic). — °) Ks महा-; K4 Ds T1.3 G2.3 यथा; Cc यथा (as in text). Ks B2 S न्य(T2 नि)वेशयत्; Ds.4 [S]भ्यषेचयत्; Ds निषेचयेत् (for Sभ्यषेचयत्). — After 9, S ins.:

787\* गुणवन्तं हि यो हित्वा निगुणं कुरुते प्रभुम् ।  
स शोचति नृपः कृष्ण क्षिप्रमेवागते क्षये ।  
यथा हि पुरुषः कश्चिच्छित्त्वा चाश्रवणं महत् ।  
पलाशसेचने बुद्धिं कृत्वा शोचति मन्दधीः ।  
इष्ट्वा पुष्पं फले गृभुः फलं इष्ट्वा तु शोचति । [5]  
तथेदं धृतराष्ट्रस्य पुष्पलुब्धस्य मानद ।  
फलं इष्ट्वा मृशं दुःखं भविष्यति जनार्दन ।  
सुतपुत्रे हते त्वद्य निराशो भविता प्रभुः ।

[(L. 1) T2 Gs देष्टि (for हित्वा). — (L. 2) Gs रोदति (for शोचति). T2 M नरः; T2 G1.3 चरं (for नृपः). T1 G2 स शोचन्नृपतिः कृष्ण (for the prior half). — (L. 3) T2 च (for हि). Ms-4 हित्वा त्वा (Ms ता) भवनं महत् (for the posterior half). — (L. 4) T2 फलशनेचने (sic); M1 फलाशस्य वने. — (L. 5) G2 फले (for फले). M1 गृभुः (for गृभुः). T1 G2 न; T2 Gs स (for [अ]नु). — (L. 7) T1 दुःखी (for दुःखं). — (L. 8) G2 ग्रहते (for भविता). T2 G1 भविष्यति निराशवत् (G1 'वान्' (for the posterior half).]

10 °) D1 यावत् (for राज्यात्). K1.3 सुखाच्चैव. — °) T2 निराशवान् (for तथा पुरात्). — °) T2 महाराजो (for 'बाहो). — °) V1 Dn1 Ds.4.1 विमोक्षयति; B1 विमोक्षसे; B2 (both times).4.5 Da1 D1.3 विमोक्षयते; Ds विमोक्षयति (for 'क्षयते). — For 10, T1.3



पुत्रेभ्यश्च महाबाहो धृतराष्ट्रो वियोक्ष्यते ॥ १०

अद्य दुर्योधनो राजा जीविताच्च निराशकः ।

भविष्यति हते कर्णे कृष्ण सत्यं ब्रवीमि ते ॥ ११

अद्य दृष्ट्वा मया कर्णं शरैर्विशकलीकृतम् ।

सरतां तव वाक्यानि शमं प्रति जनेश्वरः ॥ १२

अद्यासौ सौबलः कृष्ण ग्लहं जानातु वै शरान् ।

दुरोदरं च गाण्डीवं मण्डलं च रथं मम ॥ १३

योऽसौ रणे नरं नान्यं पृथिव्यामभिमन्यते ।

C. 8. 3769  
B. 8. 74. 21  
K. 8. 78. 23

G M subst.:

788\* अद्य राज्याच्च पुत्राच्च श्रियश्चैव निराशवान् ।

सुखाच्च विपुलात्कृष्ण धृतराष्ट्रो वियोक्ष्यति ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> विनाशनात् (for निराशवान्). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वियोक्ष्यति (for वियो°).]

11 °) V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>) T<sub>1.2</sub> M राज्याञ् (for राजा). — °) K<sub>1.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first time) जीविताच्च; D<sub>2</sub> 'तार्थे'. K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (both times). 4.5 D<sub>2.3</sub> S G<sub>0</sub> निराशवान् (D<sub>2</sub> 'वत्'); V<sub>1</sub> विनाशवान्; D<sub>1.5</sub> विरागवान् (for निराशकः). — After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read 13<sup>cd</sup> followed by 790\*. — °) T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तत्तु; T<sub>2</sub> G तत्तः; M<sub>2.4</sub> तात (for कृष्ण).

12 °) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) अद्य; D<sub>1.1</sub> अयं (for अद्य). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> दिष्ट्या; K<sub>1.4</sub> दिष्ट्या; D<sub>1.5</sub> दृष्ट्या; T<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) हतं (for मया). G<sub>1</sub> कर्णः. — After 12<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both times). 2.4 D<sub>1.2.3.5</sub> ins.:

789\* पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे वृद्धं बलमिदा यथा ।

[V<sub>1</sub> बलमिदो. D<sub>2</sub> पाकमिद्रेण संवृतं (for the posterior half).]

— °) D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> (by corr.) सरता. S<sub>2</sub> वान्यानि; D<sub>1.1</sub> वात्मानि; G<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यामि (for वाक्यानि). — °) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> जनेश्वर (T<sub>1</sub> 'र'); M नरेश्वरः.

13 °) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृष्णो. — °) K<sub>3</sub> ग्रहं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.5-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M G<sub>0</sub> ग्लहान् (D<sub>1.1</sub> 'हा'; G<sub>2</sub> 'हो'); T<sub>2</sub> घोराञ् (for ग्लहं). D<sub>2</sub> गृह्णातु; D<sub>2</sub> ग्रह्णातु (for जानातु). — D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read 13<sup>cd</sup> after 11<sup>ab</sup>. — °) T<sub>2</sub> दुर्योधनञ्; G<sub>0</sub> दुरोदरं (as in text). D<sub>1</sub> गाण्डीवं च (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> च गाण्डीवं. — °) Bom. ed. प्रति (for मम). — After 13, K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

790\* अद्य कुन्तीसुतो राजा हते सुतसुते मया ।

व्यपनेष्यामि गोविन्द हत्वा कर्णं शितैः शरैः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दीर्घं (for हतं). D<sub>2</sub> lacuna; D<sub>2</sub> प्रजापृष्टं. — D<sub>2</sub> om. line 2. — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> व्यपनेष्यामि. K<sub>3</sub> शतैः (for शितैः).]

K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.: S K<sub>1.2</sub> ins. after 13:

791\* अद्य कुन्तीसुतो राजा हते सुतसुते मया ।

सुप्रहृष्टमनाः प्रीतश्चिरं सुखमवाप्स्यति ।

अद्य चाहमनाद्युष्यं केशवाप्रतिमं शरम् ।

उत्तक्ष्यामीह यः कर्णं जीविताङ्गं श्रियिष्यति ।

यस्य चैतद्गतं मह्यं वधे किल दुरात्मनः । [5]

पादौ न धावथे तावद्यावद्धन्यां न फल्गुनम् ।

सृष्ट्वा कृत्वा व्रतं तस्य पापस्य मधुसूदन ।

पातयिष्ये रथात्कार्यं शरैः संनतपर्वभिः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वसेयुतो (for कुन्ती). S K<sub>1.2</sub> सूर्यसुते (for सुत). B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for मया). D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हते सुते मया प्रयो (for the posterior half). — (L. 2) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> सुप्रहृष्टा (K<sub>4</sub> 'हृष्ट') मनाः; T<sub>2</sub> सुप्रहृष्टमनाः. D<sub>2</sub> परं (for चिरं). D<sub>2</sub> राज्यम् (for सुखम्). K<sub>2-4</sub> अवाप्स्यति. — (L. 3) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> वा (for च). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> अनाद्युष्टं. — B<sub>1</sub> om. from the post. half of line 3 up to the prior half of line 5. — (L. 4) S<sub>2</sub> उत्तक्ष्यामि; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> उत्तक्ष्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> उत्तक्ष्यामि. D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ततः (for [इ]ह यः). B<sub>4</sub> जीवितान्तं करिष्यति (for the posterior half). — (L. 5) D<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) पश्य (for यस्य). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both times). 5 D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> तदैः; S<sub>2</sub> यदैः; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [य]तदै (for चैतद्). T<sub>2</sub> व्रतं यत्तस्य वार्ष्णेय (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> व्रते किल; T<sub>2</sub> महधायं (for वधे किल). — (L. 6) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> धावथेद (V<sub>1</sub> 'यत्'). S K B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हन्मि. Some MSS. फाल्गुनं; D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> फाल्गुन. — (L. 7) B<sub>2</sub> कृष्ण; T<sub>2</sub> वृथा (for सृष्ट्वा). B<sub>2</sub> त्वया (for कृत्वा). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वितथं युधि (for मधुसूदन). — (L. 8) B<sub>4</sub> कर्णं; T<sub>2</sub> तूर्णं (for कार्यं).]

14 D<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>a</sup>. — °) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) असौ (for योऽसौ). M<sub>2-4</sub> कर्णो (for रणे). S नरानन्यान्. — °) B<sub>2</sub> (both times) इति; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अति; D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> अजुः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G चावः; T<sub>2</sub> M अवः (for अजि). — °) T<sub>1.2</sub> G [अ]स्य (for [अ]य). — °) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> मही (for भूमिः). G<sub>2</sub> महीपालस्य शोणितं. — After 14<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

792\* अपतिर्हसि कृष्णेति सुतपुत्रो यदब्रवीत् ।

K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both times). 2-3 D<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> cont.:

793\* धृतराष्ट्रमते कर्णेः श्लाघमानः स्वकान्तुणान् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> धृतराष्ट्रमुते; D<sub>2</sub> ... पासते. D<sub>2</sub>



C. B. 3769  
B. B. 74. 21  
K. B. 78. 23

तस्याद्य सप्तपुत्रस्य भूमिः पास्यति शोणितम् ।  
गाण्डीवसृष्टा दास्यन्ति कर्णस्य परमां गतिम् ॥ १४  
अद्य तप्स्यति राघेयः पाञ्चालीं यत्तदाब्रवीत् ।  
सभामध्ये वचः क्रूरं कुत्सयन्पाण्डवान्प्रति ॥ १५  
ये वै षण्ढतिलास्तत्र भवितारोऽद्य ते तिलाः ।  
हते वैकर्तने कर्णे सप्तपुत्रे दुरात्मनि ॥ १६

सयमानः; D<sub>1</sub> श्लाघ्यः.]

K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both times). 3-5 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> cont.: K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ins. after 792\*:

794\* अनृतं तत्करिष्यन्ति मामका निशिताः शराः ।

[K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (both times). 3.4 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.3</sub> निशिता  
मम सायकाः (for the posterior half).]

K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D (D<sub>3</sub> om.) cont.: T<sub>3</sub>  
G ins. after 14<sup>ab</sup>ed:

795\* आशीविषा इव क्रुद्धास्तस्य पास्यन्ति शोणितम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> पिबंतस्तस्य (for तस्य पास्यन्ति).]  
K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> cont.:

796\* मया हस्तवता मुक्ता नाराचा वैद्युतखिषः ।

[K<sub>3</sub> [अ]पहस्तवता (sic). D<sub>3</sub> सृष्टा (for मुक्ता). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
विद्युतखिषः.]

— °) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) गाण्डीवसृष्टा; B<sub>3</sub> 'मुक्तो; D<sub>3</sub>  
गाण्डीवसृष्टा; T<sub>3</sub> गाण्डीवस्तस्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> गाण्डीवमुक्ता.  
— °) B<sub>2</sub> (second time) प्राप्स्यन्ति (for कर्णस्य).

15 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. 15 (for D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 14). — °) V<sub>1</sub>  
तप्स्यसि; B<sub>2</sub> (first time) तद्व्यति; M<sub>1.2</sub> लप्स्यति;  
M<sub>4</sub> मप्स्यति (sic). B<sub>3</sub> (first time) राघेय. — °) K<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3</sub> पांचाली. M<sub>1</sub> तदब्रवीत्. B<sub>2</sub> (first time) पांचालं  
यत्तदाब्रवीत्. — G<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>b</sup>. — °) K<sub>2</sub> सतामये  
(sic). — °) V<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवं. B<sub>2</sub> (both times) इति (for  
प्रति).

16 D<sub>3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v. l. 14). G<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf.  
v. l. 15). — °) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) यो वै; B<sub>3</sub> ये ते; S  
(G<sub>2</sub> om.) एते (for ये वै). S शंढतिला (S<sub>3</sub> 'ल') स; K<sub>1.2</sub>  
शंढ'; K<sub>4</sub> शठ'; T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> शंढ' (for षण्ढ'). B<sub>3-5</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
कृष्ण; T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> कृष्णे (for तत्र). — °) S (G<sub>2</sub> om.)  
निर्वीर्या हृदयहृत् (T<sub>3</sub> हतविक्र) माः — After 16<sup>ab</sup>, the  
sequence in T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> is 17<sup>ab</sup>; 18<sup>cd</sup>; 18<sup>ab</sup>; 17<sup>cd</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup>.  
— °) K<sub>3</sub> विकर्तने. — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> सूर्यपुत्रे; B<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) सूत' (for सूत'). T<sub>3</sub> भूमिः पास्यति शोणितं.

17 For sequence in T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 16. D<sub>3</sub> om.  
17 (cf. v. l. 14). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. — °) V<sub>1</sub> स्वः

अहं वः पाण्डुपुत्रेभ्यस्त्रास्यामीति यदब्रवीत् ।  
अनृतं तत्करिष्यन्ति मामका निशिताः शराः ॥ १७  
हन्ताहं पाण्डवान्सर्वान्सपुत्रानिति योऽब्रवीत् ।  
तमद्य कर्णं हन्तास्मि मिषतां सर्वधन्विनाम् ॥ १८  
यस्य वीर्यं समाश्रय्य धार्तराष्ट्रो बृहन्मनाः ।  
अवामन्यत दुर्बुद्धिर्नित्यमस्मान्दुरात्मवान् ।

(for वः) M पाण्डवेभ्यो (for पाण्डुपुत्रेभ्यस्). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
पाण्डवेभ्यो मयं तीव्रं. — °) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) त्रातासीति.  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> दास्यामीति (for त्रास्यामीति). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> यदाब्रवीत्.  
M मयात्रास्येमब्रवीत्. — After 17<sup>ab</sup>, N (D<sub>3</sub> om.; B<sub>2</sub>  
both times) T<sub>3</sub> ins.:

797\* धृतराष्ट्रसुतान्कर्णः श्लाघमानोऽऽत्मनो गुणान् ।

[Dn<sub>1</sub> धृतराष्ट्रसुता. T<sub>3</sub> सदा चैवाधमः कर्णः (for the prior  
half). D<sub>4.3</sub> श्लाघमानो; T<sub>2</sub> श्लाघते च. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> निजान्  
(for ऽऽत्मनो).]

— °) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) निशितैः. B<sub>3</sub> (both times)  
शरैः. — After 17, T<sub>3</sub> Bom. ed. ins.:

798\* अद्यागः पाण्डुपुत्राणां समासिमुपयास्यति ।

[Bom. ed. उद्योगः (for अद्यागः).]

18 For sequence in T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 16. D<sub>3</sub> om.  
18 (cf. v. l. 14). T<sub>2</sub> om. 18-21. — °) B<sub>2</sub> (both  
times) हन्तानां; D<sub>1</sub> हन्तारं. D<sub>3</sub> अद्य (for सर्वान्). — °)  
B<sub>1</sub> नियतो (for इति यो). S (T<sub>3</sub> om.) भारत (for  
अब्रवीत्). — B<sub>2</sub> (first time) om. 18<sup>cd</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
transp. 18<sup>cd</sup> and 19<sup>ab</sup>. — °) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समरे सूतनन्दनं;  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> समरे मधुसूदन. Cc cites मिषतां (as in text).

19 D<sub>3</sub> om. 19 (cf. v. l. 14). T<sub>2</sub> om. 19 (cf. v. l.  
18). B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> transp. 18<sup>cd</sup> and 19<sup>ab</sup>. — °) D<sub>3</sub> तस्य.  
K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both times). 3-5 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> om.)  
वीर्यं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वीर्यैः (for वीर्यं). S K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> समाश्रय्य; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second  
time). 3-5 D<sub>3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> om.) 'श्रित्य; K<sub>4</sub> 'साद्य (for  
'श्रित्य). — °) V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> second time) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> महामनाः (B<sub>3</sub> 'त्मना; D<sub>4</sub> 'त्मनः); B<sub>2</sub> (first  
times) [S]भ्यमर्षणः; G<sub>1</sub> [S]ब्रवीन्मनः (for बृहन्मनाः).  
— T<sub>1.3</sub> G om. 19<sup>ab</sup>ed. T<sub>3</sub> M om. 19<sup>cd</sup>. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2</sub> (both times). 4 D<sub>4.3-5</sub> अवमन्यत (D<sub>3</sub> 'तु). — °)  
B<sub>3</sub> अनात्मवान् (for दुरा'). — After 19<sup>ab</sup>ed, K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
ins.:

799\* हत्वाहं कर्णमाजौ हि तोषयिष्यामि आत्तम् ।

शराभानां विधान्मुक्त्वा त्रासयिष्यामि शात्रवान् ।



तमद्य कर्णं राधेयं हन्तास्मि मधुसूदन ॥ १९  
 अद्य कर्णे हते कृष्ण धार्तराष्ट्राः सराजकाः ।  
 विद्रवन्तु दिशो भीताः सिंहवस्ता मृगा इव ॥ २०  
 अद्य दुर्योधनो राजा पृथिवीमन्ववेक्षताम् ।  
 हते कर्णे मया संख्ये सपुत्रे समुहजने ॥ २१  
 अद्य कर्णं हतं दृष्ट्वा धार्तराष्ट्रोऽत्यमर्षणः ।  
 जानातु मां रणे कृष्ण प्रवरं सर्वधन्विनाम् ॥ २२

अद्याहमनृणः कृष्ण भविष्यामि धनुर्मृताम् ।  
 क्रोधस्य च कुरूणां च शराणां गाण्डिवस्य च ॥ २३  
 अद्य दुःखमहं मोक्ष्ये त्रयोदशसमार्जितम् ।  
 हत्वा कर्णं रणे कृष्ण शम्बरं भगवानिव ॥ २४  
 अद्य कर्णे हते युद्धे सोमकानां महारथाः ।  
 कृतं कार्यं च मन्यन्तां मित्रकार्येऽसौ युधि ॥ २५  
 न जाने च कथं प्रीतिः शैनेयस्याद्य माधव ।

C. S. 3794  
B. S. 74. 49  
K. S. 78. 48

आकर्णमुक्तैरिषुभिर्यमराष्ट्रविवर्धनैः ।  
 भूमिभोभां करिष्यामि पालितै रथकुञ्जरैः ।  
 तत्राहवे महत्संख्ये संयते युद्धदुर्मदे । [5]

[ (L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> भारतं (for आतरम्). — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> नाना-  
 विधा युक्ता. K<sub>4</sub> नाशयिष्यामि (for नाशं). — After line 2,  
 K<sub>4</sub> ins.:

800\* हनिष्ये तस्य सैन्यं तु रथेभाश्वपदातिमम् ।

— (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> विशिखैर् (for इषुभिर्). — (L. 4)  
 K<sub>4</sub> पतितैः. — (L. 5) T<sub>2</sub> महाघोरे (for महत्संख्ये). T<sub>2</sub>  
 Bom. ed. सपन्नं (Bom. ed. संपन्नं) युद्धदुर्मदं (for the  
 posterior half).]

— 'a) M हन्तास्मि (for राधेयं). K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अद्य कर्णमहं घोरं.  
 — 'f) B<sub>2</sub> (both times) हन्ताद्य; M समरे. K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 सुदयिष्यामि सायकैः.

20 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om. 20 (cf. v. l. 14, 18). — 'a) T<sub>1</sub> कथं  
 (for अद्य). — 'a) K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> om.) विद्रवन्ति; B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> व्यद्रवन्तं (for विद्रवन्तु). B<sub>2</sub> (first time) भीताः  
 (for भीताः). — 'a) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) S (T<sub>2</sub>  
 om.) सिंहं (G<sub>2</sub> व्याघ्रं) दृष्ट्वा; B<sub>2</sub> (first time) सिंहहस्ता  
 (for 'त्रस्ता). T<sub>1</sub> यथा मृगाः (for मृगा इव).

21 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om. 21 (cf. v. l. 14, 18). — 'a) B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> राज्यम्; B<sub>2</sub> (first time) वाद्यम् (for राजा).  
 — 'b) K<sub>1.8</sub> अन्ववेक्षतां (K<sub>3</sub> तु); V<sub>1</sub> अववेक्षतां; D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अन्ववेक्षते; G<sub>1.2</sub> नान्ववेक्षते; M<sub>2-4</sub> अनपेक्षते.  
 B<sub>1.2</sub> (both times). 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आत्मानं चा (B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नमः; B<sub>2</sub> [first time] नं ना)नुक्षोचतां.  
 — 'a) D<sub>1</sub> कर्णं. K<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M संख्ये.

22 D<sub>2</sub> om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 14). — 'a) D<sub>1</sub> हि  
 तं (for हतं). K<sub>3</sub> पश्यन् (for दृष्ट्वा). — 'b) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> (both times) [S]भ्यमर्षणः; D<sub>2</sub> ह्यम् (for स्य).  
 — 'a) B<sub>2</sub> (both times) नरक्षेष्ट (for रणे कृष्ण).  
 — After 22, K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D S ins.:

801\* सपुत्रपुत्रौ सामात्यं सभृत्यं च निराशिषम् ।

[T<sub>1.8</sub> G M सपुत्रपौत्रः सामात्यः (for the prior half).

T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M सभृत्यं (T<sub>1</sub> 'ला)श्व; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सपुत्रं (for सभृत्यं  
 च). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निराश्रयं; B<sub>2</sub> (first time) निराश्रितं;  
 T<sub>1.8</sub> G M निराशिषः.]

— § K<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 22: K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both  
 times) D ins. after 801\* a passage given in App. I  
 (No. 24).

On the other hand, T<sub>1.8</sub> G M cont. after 801\*:

802\* पित्र्ये राज्ये निराश्रयं धार्तराष्ट्रो जनाधिपः ।

[T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वृद्धो; M<sub>1</sub> विद्धि (for पित्र्ये). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धृतराष्ट्रो.  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> निराश्रयः; G<sub>2</sub> नराधिपः (for जना').]

— After 802\*, T<sub>1.8</sub> G M ins. a passage given  
 in App. I (No. 25).

23 'a) G<sub>1</sub> कर्णं (for कृष्ण). — 'b) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M धनु-  
 श्मतां; G<sub>2</sub> 'मृताम् (as in text). — 'c) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कोपस्य (for क्रोधस्य).  
 S रथस्य च शराणां च. — 'd) S धनुषो (for शराणां).  
 D<sub>2</sub> नाजिवस्य. — After 23, D<sub>2</sub> reads 27<sup>ad</sup>.

24 'a) D<sub>2</sub> त्वद्य (for अद्य). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मोक्षे; D<sub>2</sub>  
 मन्थे. S (except T<sub>2</sub>) मोक्ष्याम्यद्य महद्दुः (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 'हाद्दुः)खं. — 'b) B<sub>4</sub> -समा हतं (for -समार्जितम्). — 'c)  
 S रणं. — 'd) § K<sub>2</sub> शम्बरं.

25 'a) D<sub>1</sub> हि ते (for हते). — 'b) § K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सोप-  
 कारं; K<sub>3</sub> मामकानां (for सोम'). — 'c) D<sub>2.4.8-8</sub> कृतकार्यं.  
 T<sub>1</sub> कृतकार्यास्तु मामद्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M कृतकार्याः प्रमोद्वतां;  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> कृतकार्या भविष्यति. — 'd) G<sub>1</sub> मित्रकार्योऽसौ  
 युधि.

26 G<sub>1</sub> reads 26<sup>ab</sup> twice. — 'a) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सम  
 चैव; G<sub>1</sub> (both times) M जानाति (G<sub>1</sub> 'मि) च (for न  
 जाने च). K<sub>4</sub> कृतं (for कथं). V<sub>1</sub> प्रीतिः; G<sub>1</sub> (both  
 times). 2 प्रीतिः. — 'b) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शैनेयस्य. S<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.  
 as in text) [अ]स्य (for [अ]द्य). G<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
 महात्मनः (for [अ]द्य माधव). — D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 26<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> reads 26<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>b</sup> twice. — 'c) S<sub>2</sub> भविष्यते.



C. 8. 3795  
B. 8. 74. 30  
K. 8. 78. om.

भविष्यति हते कर्णे मयि चापि जयाधिके ॥ २६

अहं हत्वा रणे कर्णं पुत्रं चास्य महारथम् ।

प्रीतिं दास्यामि मीमस्य यमयोः सात्यकेरपि ॥ २७

घृष्टद्युम्नशिखण्डिभ्यां पाञ्चालानां च माधव ।

अद्यानृण्यं गमिष्यामि हत्वा कर्णं महारणे ॥ २८

अद्य पश्यन्तु संग्रामे धनंजयममर्षणम् ।

युध्यन्तं कौरवान्संख्ये पातयन्तं च सूतजम् ।

भवत्सकाशे वक्ष्ये च पुनरेवात्मसंस्तवम् ॥ २९

घनुर्वेदे मत्समो नास्ति लोके

पराक्रमे वा मम कोऽस्ति तुल्यः ।

को वाप्यन्यो मत्समोऽस्ति क्षमायां

तथा क्रोधे सदृशोऽन्यो न मेऽस्ति ॥ ३०

अहं घनुष्मानसुरान्सुरांश्च

सर्वाणि भूतानि च संगतानि ।

स्वबाहुवीर्याद्गमये पराभवं

मत्पौरुषं विद्धि परः परेभ्यः ॥ ३१

शरार्चिषा गाण्डिवेनाहमेकः

सर्वान्कुरुवाहिकांश्चाभिपत्य ।

हिमात्यये कक्षगतो यथाग्नि-

स्तथा दहेयं सगणान्प्रसह्य ॥ ३२

— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स्वयि (for मयि). B<sub>2</sub> जयाधिपे.

27 D<sub>8</sub> om. 27 (cf. v. l. 26). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> om.

27<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> वास्य. K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> महाबलं (for 'रथम्'). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M पुत्रांश्चास्य बला (G<sub>1</sub> 'य जया') धिकान्; T<sub>2</sub> पुत्रांश्चास्य महाबलान्. — D<sub>2</sub> reads 27<sup>ab</sup> after 23.

— <sup>c</sup>) M दास्यामि. K<sub>8</sub> प्रीतिं दास्यामि कर्णस्य. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> सात्यकेरपि; B<sub>1</sub> (both times). 3-4 D (D<sub>8</sub> om.) सात्यकस्य च (D<sub>4.7</sub> वा) (for 'केरपि'). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अपि). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M सात्यकेर्यमयोः सखा.

28 D<sub>8</sub> om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 26). — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शिखण्डिभ्यां. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पञ्चालानां. — For 28<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1.8</sub> G M subst.:

803\* घृष्टद्युम्नस्य वीरस्य तथैव च शिखण्डिनः ।

— <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुणं. T<sub>2</sub> करिष्यामि (for गमि'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D T<sub>2.8</sub> G महाहवे (for 'रणे'). — After 28, S ins.:

804\* धर्मराजस्य वार्ष्णेय संख्यस्य शपथं मियः ।

[G<sub>1</sub> संखिल (for वार्ष्णेय). T<sub>2</sub> संख्यतं; G<sub>1</sub> वार्ष्णेय; G<sub>2</sub> संख्यल. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> च वधं (for शपथं). G<sub>2</sub> lacuna for मियः.]

29 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2-4</sub> पश्यतु. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> अहर्षणं; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> अमर्षिणं. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> युद्धे; D<sub>8</sub> सर्वान् (for संख्ये). S युध्यन्तं कौरवैः सार्धं. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> पातयन्तं; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.4</sub> (before corr.) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) घातयन्तं (G<sub>1</sub> 'तु'). — <sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> [S]य (for च). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) भवत्समक्षं वक्ष्यामि. — <sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [आ]त्मसंभवं; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [आ]त्मनः स्तवं;

Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]र्थसंभवं (for [आ]त्मसंस्तवम्). — After 29, S ins.:

805\* इत्यप्यग्निप्रवरमद्याहं हन्मि सूतजम् ।

[T<sub>1</sub> संतप्य; G<sub>2</sub> यद्यपि (for इत्यपि). T<sub>2</sub> [अ]ग्निप्रवरमाय (for 'प्रवरम्').]

30 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> सत्समो. S (except T<sub>2</sub>) को नु (for नास्ति). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om. मम कोऽस्ति तुल्यः. B<sub>5</sub> तुल्योस्ति कोन्यः (for कोऽस्ति तुल्यः). T<sub>2</sub> शौर्येण मे नास्ति तुल्यः कदाचित्. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> न च (for को वा). K<sub>1</sub> स्पंदो; D<sub>8</sub> ह्यन्यो; T<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्त्वन्यो (for [अ]प्यन्यो). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> [S]स्ति क्षमावान्; T<sub>2</sub> नास्ति लोके; G<sub>1</sub> [S]प्यस्ति लक्ष्म्या; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [S]स्ति क्षमाया. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> क्रोधः. S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ममानृशंसे सदृशोस्ति कोन्यः.

31 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> असुरांश्च देवा; D<sub>2.4</sub> असुरासुरांश्च (D<sub>2</sub> 'रास्तु'); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M ससुरासु (D<sub>8</sub> 'न्सु') रांश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> संहितानि (for संगं). — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> गमय. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> विद्धि; K<sub>8</sub> चाति; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विधि; G<sub>1</sub> वापि (for विद्धि). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S परं.

32 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शरार्चिषां. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गांडीवेन. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D चाभिहत्य (D<sub>1</sub> 'त्वा'); S 'पन्नः (M<sub>2-4</sub> 'न्नान्') (for 'पत्य). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> महाहवे; G<sub>1</sub> हिमक्षये (for हिमालये). Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) कक्षगतो; G<sub>2</sub> कक्षमतो. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> तथा दहेहं; T<sub>2</sub> G M स निर्दहेयं. K<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> सगणां; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M सहसा. T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> प्रगृह्य (for प्रसह्य).



पाणौ पृषत्का लिखिता ममैते  
धनुश्च सन्ध्ये निहितं सबाणम् ।

पादौ च मे सरथौ सध्वजौ च  
न मादृशं युद्धगतं जयन्ति ॥ ३३

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि द्विपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५२ ॥

५३

संजय उवाच ।  
तेषामनीकानि बृहद्भुजानि  
रणे समृद्धानि समागतानि ।

गर्जन्ति भेरीनिनदोन्मुखानि  
मेघैर्यथा मेघगणास्तपान्ते ॥ १  
महागजाभ्राकुलमस्तोयं

C. 8. 3806  
B. 8. 75. 2  
K. 8. 75. 2

33 V<sub>1</sub> om. 33. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S पाणौ. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पृषट्का;  
K<sub>1</sub> पृषंका; K<sub>2</sub> पृषत्का; D<sub>8</sub> पृषत्कैर्; T<sub>1</sub> पृषत्कौ; G<sub>2</sub>  
पृषत्कौ (for पृषत्का). G<sub>2</sub> om. लिखिता. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M  
लिखितौ. K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ममैमे; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M ममैमौ  
(D<sub>8</sub> 'तौ'); D<sub>1</sub> ममे; T<sub>2</sub> च मे तौ; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> ममैतौ (for  
ममैते). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> धन्वश्च. K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सर्वे; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> सज्यं;  
B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> दिव्यं; T<sub>2</sub> संख्ये; G<sub>2</sub> संखे (for सज्ये).  
K<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> S विततं (M<sub>1</sub> 'त:'); K<sub>4</sub> निहतं;  
D<sub>8</sub> निहतं (for निहितं). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G M चेमौ (for च  
मे). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> सरथं सध्वजं च; D<sub>8</sub> सध्वजसंदनस्थौ.  
— After 33, N (V<sub>1</sub> after 32) T<sub>1.2</sub> ins.:

806\* इत्येवमुक्त्वाच्युतमेकवीरः

क्षिप्रं रिपुक्षितजोपमाक्षः ।

भीमं मुमुक्षुः समरे प्रयातः ।

कर्णस्य कायाच्च शिरो जिहीर्षुः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> [अ] जुंनम् (D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> 'न') (for  
[अ] च्युतम्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> एकवीरं. — (L. 2) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> निलं;  
B<sub>1.4</sub> कृष्णं (for क्षिप्रं). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रिपुक्षः; K<sub>4</sub>  
रिपुक्षे; V<sub>1</sub> रिपु क्षिपन्; B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> रिपोः स; D<sub>8</sub> lacuna (for  
रिपुक्षित). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> क्षतजोपमाक्षः (K<sub>1</sub> 'तांग:'); D<sub>8</sub> क्षित-  
जोपमाख्यः; T<sub>1</sub> क्षतजोपमोक्षः; T<sub>2</sub> 'पमेक्षणः (for 'पमाक्ष:').  
— (L. 3) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) मुमुक्षुः; K<sub>4</sub> मुमुषोः (for मुमुक्षुः).  
S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> समरात् (for समरे).  
T<sub>1.2</sub> भीमं रणान्नो (T<sub>2</sub> 'जे मो) चयितुं प्रयातः. — (L. 4)  
D<sub>81</sub> कायात्स (for कायाच्च). D<sub>8</sub> शिर उज्जिहीर्षुः.]

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S  
K<sub>1.2.4</sub> द्वितीये (S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> 'य') युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name:  
M<sub>1</sub> अर्जुनवाक्यं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both):  
S<sub>1</sub> 90; S<sub>2</sub> 54; B<sub>1</sub> 74; B<sub>4</sub> 73; B<sub>5</sub> 76; D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 85;  
D<sub>1</sub> 67; D<sub>4</sub> 55; D<sub>8</sub> 74; T<sub>1.2</sub> G 84; T<sub>2</sub> 81; M 83.

53

This adhy. is om. in T<sub>1</sub>.

1 Before 1, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

807\* धृतराष्ट्र उवाच ।

महाभये पाण्डवसृज्जयानां

महाभये मामकानामगाधे ।

धनंजये तात रणाय याते

बभूव तद्युद्धमयो नु कीदृक् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समागमे; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2.5</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub>  
महाभवे; T<sub>2</sub> तथा हते (for महाभये). — (L. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> अघेये (sic) (for अगाधे). B<sub>2.2.5</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
तथावशिष्टस्य बलस्य मक्षं. — D<sub>2</sub> reads from line 3 up  
to st. 3 after line 4 of 809\*. — (L. 3) D<sub>8.3</sub> चापि  
(for तात). — (L. 4) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> कर्णेन (for  
बभूव). D<sub>8</sub> ततोभवद् (for बभूव तद्). B<sub>1.2.5</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub>  
अथोन्न; D<sub>8</sub> अतो नु; T<sub>2</sub> अतीव (for अयो नु). K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कीदृशं.]  
— <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> अनेकानि. B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M महाध्वजानि; D<sub>8</sub>  
महारथानां; D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) बृहद्भुजानि (for 'ध्वजानि).  
— <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सुसंगतानि (for समा). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> गर्जन्ति  
भेरीनिनदोन्मुखानि; D<sub>8</sub> भेरीनिनादान्मुखरं निनादं.  
— <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>81</sub> D<sub>2-5.7.8</sub> नादैर् (for  
मेघैर्). B<sub>5</sub> मेघगतोयमत्ताः (for 'गणास्तपान्ते). D<sub>8</sub>  
मेघा यथा प्रासगणास्तपान्ते. — For 1<sup>st</sup>, S (T<sub>1</sub> om.)  
subst.:

808\* भेरीनिनादैर्मुखराण्यगर्जन्

मेघा यथा प्रावृषि मारुतास्ताः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> M भेरीनिनादोन्मुखराणि (T<sub>2</sub> 'नि). T<sub>2</sub>  
जघ्नुर्; G<sub>1</sub> गर्जन् (for [अ] गर्जन्). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> इव  
(for यथा). T<sub>2</sub> तोयपूर्णाः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संगतास्ताः; G<sub>2</sub> मारुतास्ताः.]

2 For sequence in D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. 1. 1. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>



C. 2. 2006  
B. 2. 75. 3  
K. 2. 79. 3

वादित्रनेमीतलशब्दवच्च ।  
हिरण्यचित्रायुधवैद्युतं च  
महारथैरावृतशब्दवच्च ॥ २  
तद्भीमवेगं रुधिरौघवाहि  
खड्गाकुलं क्षत्रियजीववाहि ।  
अनार्तवं क्रूरमनिष्टवर्षं  
बभूव तत्संहारणं प्रजानाम् ॥ ३

रथान्ससूतान्सहयान्गजांश्च  
सर्वानरीन्मृत्युवशं शरौघैः ।  
निन्ये हयांश्चैव तथा ससादी-  
न्पदातिसंघांश्च तथैव पार्थः ॥ ४  
कृपः शिखण्डी च रणे समेतौ  
दुर्योधनं सात्यकिरभ्यगच्छत ।  
श्रुतश्रवा द्रोणसुतेन सार्धं

K1.2 महागजाभ्र (K1 'म्य') \*\* मस्तोयं; S2 'अञ्जुतशोणितोदं';  
K2 'आकुलमस्तोयं'; K4 'आकुलमस्तुतोया (sic)'; Da1  
D1.5 'आकुलमस्तोयं'; D2 महाजलाभ्याकुलमस्तोयं; T2 G  
M गजाकुलं चाकुलमस्तोयैः (G1 'वाग्द'; M1 'वेगं'). — 2)  
K2 वादित्रनेमीतलशब्दवादि; T2 वाद्यप्रनेमीतलशब्दवच्च; G2  
'नेमितभूः शब्दवच्च (sic). — 3) K2 चर्माणि चित्रायुधवैद्युतं;  
V1 B D (except D2) हिरण्यचित्रायुधवैद्युतं च (V1  
'वर्मचित्रं'; D2 'वर्मचित्रं'); T2.3 G M 'वर्मो (M1 'र्णो') युधवर्म-  
चित्रं (T2 'विद्युतं च; G2 M2.4 'वर्मचित्रं'). — 4) D2  
महारथौघस्त्रान्तः; T2 G M महारथा (G1 'वा') रावित- (for  
महारथैरावृत-). K2 संवृत-; D2 आवितं (for आवृत-).  
K2 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-7 T2 शरा (V1 शिरां) सिनाराच-  
(Da1 D2 'व') महास्त्राचरं.

3 For sequence in D2, cf. v. 1. 1. — 4) D1 ते;  
M2.4 तं (for तद्). G1 भीमवेगो. Dn1 D2 रुधिरौघवाहि;  
T2 G M 'रावुधारं'. — 5) T2 G2.3 समाकुलं; G1 बला';  
M बद्धा' (for खड्गा'). K4 V1 B D (except D2)  
क्षत्रियजीववाहि (D2 'पा') ति; T2 'वीरपाती; M1 'बीजघाती;  
M2-4 'बीजवाहि (for 'जीववाहि). — 6) K2 अनार्तवं;  
K4 V1 D2 अ (K4 आ) नर्तनं; Da1 D2 अनार्तकं; D2  
अनार्तवं; T2 अनार्तं (for 'तवं). K1 D2 T2 अरिष्ट (K1  
'ष्टि) वर्ष; T2 G अनिष्टवर्षं (G2 'ष्टा') (for 'वर्ष'). — 7)  
T2 संहारकरं; T2 G2 संघर्षकरं; G1 संरंभकरं; M  
तदुःखकरं (for तत्संहारणं). G1 जनानां (for प्रजानाम्).  
— After 3, K4 V1 B D (except D2) T2 ins.:

809\* एकं रथं संपरिवार्यं मृत्युं  
नयन्त्यनेके च रथाः समेताः ।  
एकस्तथैकं रथिनं रथाभ्यां-  
स्तथा रथस्यापि रथाननेकान् ।  
रथं ससृतं सहयं च कंचि-  
च्छिद्रथी मृत्युवशं निनाय ।  
निनाय चाप्येकगजेन कश्चि-  
द्रथान्बहून्मृत्युवशं तथाभ्यान् ।

[5]

[T2 om. lines 1-2. — (L. 2) V1 [अ]नेकाश्च.  
— (L. 3) D4.5.7 तथैनं. B1 रथिनां; Dn1 रथिने. B1 D2  
रथाभ्याश्च; B2 नराभ्यं; B3-5 Dn1 D3.4.7 रथाभ्यश्च; Da1  
D1.5 रथाभ्यं; T2 रथाश्च. K4 एकस्तथैनां रथिनां रथाभ्यश्च.  
— (L. 4) V1 परस्यापि; Da1 D1.5 रथस्यापि; T2 रथांश्चापि  
(for रथ'). T2 गजान् (for रथान्). — After line 4,  
D2 reads from line 3 of 807\* up to st. 3. — B2  
reads lines 5-8 twice. — (L. 5) K4 रथः; B1.5 तथा  
(for रथं). D1 स (for च). V1 B1 D4 किञ्चित्; B2.5  
Da1 D1.5.6 T2 कश्चित्. — (L. 6) V1 रथे रथे; Da1  
D1.5 रथे रथे; D2 कियद्रथी; T2 त्वरज्जने (for कश्चिद्रथी).  
— D2 om. lines 7-8. — (L. 7) T2 तथैव चान्येन रथेन  
कश्चित्. — (L. 8) T2 तथा नयन् (for रथान्बहून्). K4  
B1 T2 मृत्युवशं (for 'वशे). B2 तथान्यान्; Da1 D1.5 T2  
रथाभ्यान्; D4 तथा नृपान्.]

4 D2 om. 4. — 5) K4 सूतांश्च (for ससूतान्).  
B2 सनरान्; S (T1 om.) सगणान् (for सहयान्). S2  
गवाभ्यं; T2 ध्वजांश्च; T2 G2.3 सहाभ्यान्; G1 M नराभ्यान्  
(for गजांश्च). — 6) V1 मृत्युवशे. B1.4 शरौघः (B4  
'घान्). T2 हयान्ससादीन्सपदातिसंघान्. — 7) S2 K4  
तथैव सादीन्; B2 ससादिनश्च (for तथा ससादीन्).  
— For 4<sup>th</sup>, S (T1 om.) subst.:

810\* निनाय पार्थो बलगर्विताक्षो

यथान्तकः सर्वहरो महौजाः ।

[(L. 1) T2 [S]पि युषां वरिष्ठः (for बलगर्विताक्षो). — (L. 2)  
M1 [S]मितीजाः (for महौजाः). T2 सर्वानरीन्मृत्युवशं शराभ्यैः  
(cf. 4<sup>th</sup>).]

5 6) D2 कृपं शिखण्डी. B2 D2 समेतौ. — 7) D2  
T2 G M1.8 दुर्योधनः सात्यकिम् (G1 'रु'). V1 B (except  
B1) Dn1 D2.4.7 अभ्यगच्छत्; M1 अभ्यगच्छन् (for  
'गच्छत्). — 8) Dn1 D2 श्रुतस्तथा; D2 श्रुतायुधो; G2  
श्रुतश्रवः; M1 (sup. lin.) श्रुतश्रवा (for श्रुत'). V1 Dn1  
D2-4.7 T2 G2 द्रोणपुत्रेण; D2 T2 द्रौणिमियाय (for द्रोणसु-



युधामन्युश्चित्रसेनेन चापि ॥ ५

कर्णस्य पुत्रस्तु रथी सुषेणं

समागतः सृज्यांश्चोत्तमौजाः ।

गान्धारराजं सहदेवः क्षुधार्तो

महर्षभं सिंह इवाभ्यधावत् ॥ ६

शतानीको नाकुलिः कर्णपुत्रं

युवा युवानं वृषसेनं शरौघैः ।

समार्दयत्कर्णसुतश्च वीरः

पाश्चाल्यं शरवर्षैरनेकैः ॥ ७

रथर्षभः कृतवर्माणमार्च्छ-

न्माद्रीपुत्रो नकुलश्चित्रयोधी ।

पाश्चालानामधिपो याज्ञसेनिः

सेनापतिं कर्णमार्च्छत्सैन्यम् ॥ ८

दुःशासनो भारत भारती च

संशप्तकानां पृतना समृद्धा ।

मीमं रणे शस्त्रभृतां वरिष्ठं

तदा समार्च्छत्तमसहवेगम् ॥ ९

कर्णात्मजं तत्र जघान शूर-

स्तथाच्छिनच्चोत्तमौजाः प्रसह्य ।

तस्योत्तमाङ्गं निपपात भूमौ

निनादयद्गं निनदेन खं च ॥ १०

सुषेणशीर्षं पतितं पृथिव्यां

विलोक्य कर्णोऽथ तदार्तरूपः ।

क्रोधाद्दयांस्तस्य रथं ध्वजं च

C. 8. 3817  
B. 8. 75. 14  
K. 8. 79. 14

तेन). Ds Ts वीरो; Gs पार्थः (for सार्ध). — Ts G M om. 5<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 Ds Ts सार्ध; Ds वापि (for चापि).

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ks कर्णस्तु. Ks.4 V1 Bs.5 D Ts G1.8 Ms-4 पुत्रं तु. Ss रथे; V1 तथा; Ds Ts रणे; Ds (by corr.) रथं (for रथी). Ts Gs सुषेणः. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks समागतः; Ks B1.2 Dn1 Ds.6.7 Ts गतं; Gs M1 गताः (for गतः). Ks.4 V1 B Dn1 Ds-4.6-8 G1 Ms-4 सृज्यश्च; Ds1 D1.5 Gs M1 याश्च; Ts.3 Gs यं. Ts उत्तमौजसं (for चोत्तमौजाः). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds कुम्हो; S (Ts om.) [S] क्षुधार्तं (for क्षुधार्तो). — <sup>d</sup>) Ds व्याघ्र (for सिंह). M1 इह (for इव). Ds [अ]भ्यधावत्; Ds गच्छत्.

7 <sup>b</sup>) Bs Dn1 Ds.6-8 युयुधानं (Bs Ds नो); Ds इवा युवानं; Ts युधां पतिं (for युवा युवानं). Ss Ds Ts G1.8 वृषसेनः. Ss शरौघः. — <sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds समार्दयत्; Ks V1 B Dn1 Ds-4.6.8 Ts G1.2 समार्पयत्; Ts Gs M ह्वयत् (Ms च्) (for दयत्). Ks Ts Ms-4 कर्णपुत्रं (Ks त्रार); Ks सुतं; V1 B Dn1 Ds-4.6-8 Ts G M1 पुत्रश्च (for सुतश्च). Ks V1 B D S (Ts om.) शू (Ts धीरः (for वीरः). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks पांचालयं; Ds1 D1.5 पांचाल्यं; Ts G M1 संछादयत्; Ms-4 संचालयत्. Ss नरेकैः; Ks अनेकैः.

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ds रथर्षभं. — <sup>b</sup>) Bs.4.5 Dn1 Ds.4.7 Ts पांचालानाम्. Ks.4 Ts Gs याज्ञसेनः (for सेनिः). — <sup>c</sup>) K1.8 V1 B D1-5.7.8 Ts G M सेनापतिः; Ks पत्नं. M1 आयात्; Ms अच्छत्. Ds G1 शरौघैः (for ससैन्यम्).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ds भारती च; Ts तीर्य; Ts Gs तं तु; Gs तांतः; M तैस्तु (for ती च). — Ts.8 G M om. 9<sup>b</sup>.

— <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. संसप्तकानां. Dn1 पृतनाः. Dn1 Ds समृद्धाः; D1.6 द्वां. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds शस्त्रभृतां (for शस्त्रं). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks मीमो; V1 Ds1 D1.5 मार्गः; B1-4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 मीमं; Bs मार्गः; Ds सर्वे; Ds भागो (for तदा). Ks Ds1 D1.5.8 महान (Ks Ds ना) छेद्; Ks समार्च्छस्वम्; Bs च्छेतुम्; Ds रुधुरः; Ds नच्छुर (for च्छेतुम्). — For 9<sup>a</sup>, Ts.8 G M subst.:

811\* व्याचाननः कूर इवान्तकामः

समासद्वारात् भीमसेनम् ।

[(L. 1) Ts व्याचाननं क्रमिवांतकं तं. — (L. 2) Ts Gs समादधत्; Gs दयत्. Gs M1 भारतं. Ts भीमवेगं; M1 उत्तमौजाः; Ms-4 भीमसेनः.]

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ds1 Dn1 D1.5.7 वीरस्य; M1 शूरं. — <sup>b</sup>) K1.4 Ds तथाच्छिन्नश्च; Bs भिनत्; Ts तनुच्छिदाद्; Ts G1.8 M तनुच्छिदः (G1 Ms-4 दा); Gs तनुस्त्यजश्च (for तथाच्छिनच्). Bs Ts G1.8 M सो (Bs को) उत्तमौजाः; Ts उत्तमौजाः (for चोत्तं). Bs-5 मस्तकमुत्तमौजाः (for चोत्तमौजाः प्रसह्य). — <sup>c</sup>) M1 तथा (for तस्य). G1 तस्याः द्रयास्तोपि पपात भूमौ. — <sup>d</sup>) Ss Ks.4 V1 Bs Ds.4.6.7 Ts G1.2 Ms-4 निनादयत्; Bs विनादयत्. Bs.3.5 Ds.6 खं; Gs खां (for गां). Bs.2.5 Ds.6 वि (Bs प्र) दिशो दिशश्च; Ds1 D1.5 निनदे रथं च (for देन खं च).

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ts Gs.3 सुतस्य शीर्षं; Gs सुवृत्तस्य शीर्षं; M1.8 सु (M1 पु) रूपशीर्षं. — <sup>b</sup>) Ts तु (for स्य). — <sup>c</sup>) Bs अयेतस्य (sic); M1 हयं तस्य. Ks ध्वजं रथं (by transp.); Dn1 Ds Ms-4 रथध्वजं. — <sup>d</sup>) Ss न्यकृतं; Ks विकृतत्; B (except Bs) Ds1 Dn1 Ds.4.7 Ts G अकृतं; Ds M1



C. 8. 3817  
B. 8. 75. 14  
K. 8. 75. 14

बाणैः सुधारैर्निशितैर्न्यकुन्तत् ॥ ११  
स तूत्तमौजा निशितैः पृषत्कै-  
र्विन्याध खड्गेन च भास्वरेण ।  
पार्ष्णि हयांश्चैव कृपस्य हत्वा  
शिखण्डिबाहं स ततोऽभ्यरोहत् ॥ १२  
कृपं तु दृष्ट्वा विरथं रथस्थो  
नैच्छच्छरैस्ताडयितुं शिखण्डी ।

तं द्रौणिरावार्य रथं कृपं स  
समुज्जहे पङ्कगतां यथा गाम् ॥ १३  
हिरण्यवर्मा निशितैः पृषत्कै-  
स्तवात्मजानामनिलात्मजो वै ।  
अतापयत्सैन्यमतीव भीमः  
काले शुचौ मध्यगतो यथार्कः ॥ १४

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि त्रिपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५३ ॥

निहन्; Ds चकत; M1 न्यकुन्तत्.

12 " Ks Bs Ds चोत्तमौजा; Da1 G1 उत्तमौजा. Ds निशितान्. Ss Ks पृषटैर्; K1 पृषकैर्; Ds पृथकैर्; Da. 5 पृषकैर्; Ds 'त्कान् (for 'त्कैर्). — " B Ds Ts G M दिव्येन; Ts विद्धः स (for विन्याध). Bs Ds भास्वरेण; Bs Ts G1 M सु(Bs नि)स्वनेन; Ds भास्वरेण; Ds निकृष्य वीरः (for भास्वरेण). — " S K1. 2 प्राष्टि; Ks पार्ष्णि; M1 पार्ष्णी; M2-4 क्रोधाद् (for पार्ष्णि). Dn1 D2. 4 Ts G2. 8 पार्ष्णिग्रहांश्चैव; G1 स पार्ष्णिबाहं तु (for पार्ष्णि हयांश्चैव). Bs तस्य; Ts चापि (for चैव). — " M1 शिखण्डिबाहं. Bs Ts त्वरितो; Ds स तदा; Ds Ts G1. 8 च ततो; G2 M1 स ततो; M2-4 स्मरतो (for स ततो). Ks B1-4 Dn1 D2-5. 7. 8 S (T1 om.) [S]ध्य(M1 'प्य)रोहत्; Bs [S]भ्यगच्छत्; Ds रुरोह (for Sभ्यरोहत्). — After 12, Ts ins.:

812\* पाञ्चालराजस्य सुतस्वरस्वी

चक्रे शिखण्डी विरथं कृपं वै ।

13 " Bs Ds. 8 च; G2 M2-4 lacuna (for तु). Ts G1. 8 M1 कृपं दृष्ट्वा विरथं तं रथस्थो (M1 'स्थौ). — " G2 नैच्छत्; M1 नैषत्. Ts G M ता(G2 स्था)पयितुं (for ताड). — " K4 B1. 8 Da1 D1. 5. 7 आचार्य (for आचार्य). Ks V1 B Dn1 D2-4. 6-8 रथं कृपस्य; Da1 D1. 5

वरं कृपं च; Ts G1 M कृपं रथस्थः (M1 'स्थौ); Ts G2. 8 कृपं रथं स्वं (for रथं कृपं स). — " Ds समुद्धरत्; Ts 'जहे; G1 'जहौ (for 'जहे). Ks समुत्सृजेदङ्कगतां यथा गाः; K4 Bs. 5 Da1 D1. 5 समुज्जहे पङ्कगतां (D1 'तां) यथा गजं.

14 " Ds Ts हिरण्यवर्णा (Ts 'र्णान्) (for 'वर्मा). Ts. 3 Gs विकिरन्निशितेपून्; G1. 2 विकिरन्ना(G2 'कृतं श)रौवाच; M [अ]पि महाशितेपून् (M1 'पूः) (for निशितैः पृषत्कैस्). S Ks पृषटैस्; K1 पृषकैस् (sio); K4 पृषकैस्; Ds पृथकैस्. — " Bs. 6 Ds [S]सौ; Ts [S]थ (for वै). Ts G M समार्कैरभ्यनीपवनात्मजोय. — " Ks D1. 5. 8 अपातयत्; K4 आताप; Bs अताड; Bs अवार; Ts. 3 G अघ(Ts 'ह-; G2 'घ)र्ष; M1 अमर्षयन्; M2-4 ववर्ष तत् (for अतापयत्). Ks अभीत- (for अतीव). Ds सर्व (for भीमः). — " Ds Ts G M शुचौ स्थितो (G2 'ते; M1 'तौ) (for काले शुचौ).

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S K1. 2. 4 द्वितीये(Ss K4 'य)युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: Ts द्वंद्वयुद्धं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ss 56; B1 Ds 75; B2 65; B4 78; B5 77; Da1 95; D1 68; D4 56; Ts 82; Ts G 85; M 84.



५४

संजय उवाच ।

अथ त्विदानीं तुमुले विमर्दे

द्विषद्भिरेको बहुभिः समावृतः ।

महाभये सारथिमित्युवाच

भीमश्चमूं वारयन्धारतराष्ट्रीम् ।

त्वं सारथे याहि जवेन वाहै-

नयाम्येतान्धारतराष्ट्रान्यमाय ॥ १

संचोदितो भीमसेनेन चैवं

स सारथिः पुत्रबलं त्वदीयम् ।

प्रायात्ततः सारथिरुग्रवेगो

यतो भीमस्तद्वलं गन्तुमैच्छत् ॥ २

ततोऽपरे नागरथाश्चपत्तिभिः

प्रत्युद्ययुः कुरवस्तं समन्तात् ।

भीमस्य बाहाग्रमुदारवेगं

समन्ततो बाणगणैर्निजघ्नुः ॥ ३

ततः शरानापततो महात्मा

चिच्छेद बाणैस्तपनीयपुङ्खैः ।

ते वै निपेतुस्तपनीयपुङ्खा

द्विधा त्रिधा भीमशरैर्निकृत्ताः ॥ ४

ततो राजन्नागरथाश्चयूनां

भीमाहतानां तव राजमध्ये ।

घोरो निनादः प्रबभौ नरेन्द्र

वज्राहतानामिव पर्वतानाम् ॥ ५

ते वध्यमानाश्च नरेन्द्रमुख्या

निर्मिन्ना वै भीमसेनप्रवेकैः ।

भीमं समन्तात्समरेऽध्यरोह-

C. 8. 3827  
B. 8. 76. 7  
K. 8. 80. 6

54

1 " T1 कथं; M2-4 अथो (for अथ). M2-4 तदानीं (for त्वि). Ks Ds तुमले. — " T1 समर्थैः; T2.8 G1.8 निरुद्धः; G2 M प्ररुद्धः (for समावृतः). — " K4 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.7 Ts G2.8 महारणे; V1 B2 Da1 D1.4 T1.2 हवे; G1 रथे (for भये). M2-4 प्रत्युवाच (for इत्यु). — " Ks V1 B D Co वाहय; T Gs धारयन् (T1 य); G1.2 M दारयन् (M1 य) (for वार). Ds T1 M1 धारतराष्ट्रं. — " S वाहिनीं (for वाहैर). — " S नियम्यतां (T1 नमायतां; T2 नियम्येतां) धारतराष्ट्रीं यमाय.

2 " Da1 D2.8 संचोदितो; S (except T1) स चो (for संचो). Da1 Ds चैव; S राजन् (for चैवं). — " Ds सारथि. T1 तवात्मजानां बलनाशहेतुः; T2.8 G M तवात्म (M1 ह) जानां हि (T2 तु) बलस्य हेतोः. — " Ks V1 B1.8-5 D सत्वरम् (for सारथि). K1 प्रायात्तु तस्सारथिरुग्रवेगो (sic); B2 चतस्रव पुत्रोऽग्रवेगो. — " V1 D1 यतो (for यतो). Bs हंतुम्; Bs Ds तर्तुम् (for गन्तुम्). Da1 D1.5 इच्छेत् (for ऐच्छत्). S यतो यतो भीमसेनोभ्य-गर्जत् (T1 नोभ्यगर्जयत्; T2 नभ्यमैच्छत्; Ts G1.8 नस्त्व-गर्जत्; G2 नस्त्वगच्छत्; M1 नस्य गर्जन्).

3 " S ततः परे (for ततोऽपरे). G1 (sup. lin. as in text) नागरथाश्चपत्तिभिः. — " Ks V1 B D T2 transp. कुरवस् and तं. Ks Ds T2 समेताः (for सम-

न्तात्). T1.8 G M प्रत्युद्ययुः (T1 ययुस्) कुरवो भीमसेनं. — " Bs Ds ते भीम- (for भीमस्य). D2.7 बाहाग्रम्; Co बाहोऽग्रं (sic). S वृकोदरं तप्त (Ts G1.8 र्ण) मुदारवेगं (T2 दग्रवेगाः; Ts G1.8 दारवेगाः). — " Ds बाणक्षतैर (for गणैर). Ds निजघ्नुः; T1.8 G2.8 M2 अविध्यन्; T2 G1 M1-8 अविध्यत् (for निजघ्नुः).

4 " G1 (sup. lin. as in text) महाशरैः (for महात्मा). — " Bs कल्पैः (for पुङ्खैः). T1.8 G M शरैर्विचिच्छेद (G1 [inf. lin.] विचिच्छिदे चैव) सुवर्णपुङ्खैः. — " S तेषां (T2 ते वै) निपेतुः शतधा (G1 शः) शरौघाः. — " K1 om. (hapl.) from शरै up to भीम (in 6<sup>th</sup>). K4 निकृताः (for निकृत्ताः).

5 K1 om. 5 (cf. v. l. 4). — " S ततो (T2 तेषां) गजस्यंदनवाजिनां नृ (T1.8 M2-4 जिन्व)णां. — " S2 Dn1 D2.8.7 वर- (for तव). B2.8.5 Ds T2 M2-4 पततामा-जिमध्ये; Ds तव राजन्यमुख्यं; T1.8 G3 M1 महतामा-जिमध्ये; G1 परमाजि; G2 अहमाजि (for तव राज). — " B2 सुरभौ; B2 प्रवहन्; Ds बभूव; S समभूत् (for प्रवभौ). Ds राजन् (for नरेन्द्र).

6 K1 om. up to भीम (in 6<sup>th</sup>) (cf. v. l. 4). — " Bs नरेन्द्रपुत्रा (for मुख्या). — " Ks V1 B1.8-5 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 निर्भिद्यंतो भीमशरप्रवेकैः (V1 भैः); B2 निर्भिद्यमानैश्च शरैः प्रवेक्षितैः; Ds निर्भिन्नास्ते



C. 8. 3627  
B. 8. 76. 7  
K. 8. 80. 6

न्वृक्षं शकुन्ता इव पुष्पहेतोः ॥ ६  
ततोऽभिपातं तव सैन्यमध्ये  
प्रादुश्चक्रे वेगमिवात्तवेगः ।  
यथान्तकाले क्षपयन्दिधक्षु-  
र्भूतान्तकृत्काल इवात्तदण्डः ॥ ७  
तस्यातिवेगस्य रणेऽतिवेगं  
नाशक्रुवन्धारयितुं त्वदीयाः ।  
व्यात्ताननस्यापततो यथैव  
कालस्य काले हरतः प्रजा वै ॥ ८

भीमशखवेगैः; D<sub>6</sub> निर्मिद्यमानाश्च शितैः पृषक्तैः; D<sub>8</sub> भिन्नाश्च वै भीमशखप्रवेकैः; S निर्विध्य(T<sub>1</sub> 'मिद्य')मानाश्च हि भीमबाणैः. — °) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D [S]म्य(K<sub>8</sub> म्य-; D<sub>4</sub> [S]त्य)रोहन्; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M [S]मिजगुर्; T<sub>8</sub> lacuna; C<sub>6</sub> स्यरोहन् (as in text). G<sub>1</sub> सर्वे च भीमं समरेभिजगुर्. — °) B<sub>1</sub> वृक्षान्. B<sub>2.8</sub> जातपक्षाः (for पुष्पहेतोः).

7 °) K<sub>1.8</sub> [S]मियातं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8.4.7</sub> 'याते (D<sub>1</sub> 'तो); B<sub>2.8</sub> 'जाते; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'घाते; D<sub>2</sub> नियाते; D<sub>6</sub> [S]मियातं; D<sub>8</sub> 'तापं (for 'पातं). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सैन्ये मध्ये; B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.1</sub> सैन्ये स भीमः; D<sub>8</sub> सैन्यमुखं (for 'मध्ये). S ततो भीमस्तव सैन्यप्रवाहे (T<sub>1.8</sub> 'स मध्ये; M<sub>1</sub> 'साहं; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'प्रवाहं). — °) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> इवात्त-वेगः; K<sub>8</sub> एवाति; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub> M अनंत; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> अनुत्तमौजाः; D<sub>8</sub> एवात्तवेगः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> असह; G<sub>1</sub> असह्यरूपः (for इवात्तवेगः). — °) B<sub>2</sub> च जगन् (sic); B<sub>4</sub> क्षमयन्; D<sub>8</sub> क्षिपयन्. D<sub>4</sub> दिधक्षुर्; D<sub>8</sub> दिधक्षन् (for 'क्षुर). D<sub>2</sub> यथांतकाले लोकमिमं दिधि-क्षुर्; D<sub>6</sub> 'ले जगदेकमृतं. — °) D<sub>8</sub> लोकांत (for भूतान्त). K<sub>2</sub> इवात्तदाताः (sic) (for इवात्तदण्डः). S भूतान्तकृत्सर्वभूत (T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'कृत्सर्व)क्षयाय.

8 °) D<sub>1</sub> तस्यातिवेगस्य; D<sub>1.7</sub> तथा (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्या'भि (for तस्याति). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> वारयितुं (for चार). S वेगं हि तस्याप्रतिमं (T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'प्रतिमं; G<sub>2</sub> 'प्रमेय)प्रभावं न शेकुरावारयितुं त्वदीयाः. — °) T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> [आ]द-दतो; T<sub>2</sub> 'दहतो; G<sub>2</sub> 'दयतो; M<sub>8</sub> 'ददते (for 'पततो). — °) D<sub>8</sub> कालश्च (for 'स्य). D<sub>8</sub> रहतः (by meta-thesis) (for हरतः). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M विजिघृक्षया हि (G<sub>2</sub> च); T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> विजिघृक्षतः प्रजाः (for हरतः प्रजा वै).

9 V<sub>1</sub> reads 9<sup>ab</sup> on marg. (sec. m.). — °) T<sub>2</sub> तावकानां (for भारतानां). — °) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.5</sub> प्रमुहमानं; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रसह; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M तद्व्य; T<sub>1</sub>

ततो बलं भारत भारतानां  
प्रदह्यमानं समरे महात्मन् ।  
भीतं दिशोऽकीर्यत भीमनुजं  
महानिलेनाभ्रगणो यथैव ॥ ९  
ततो धीमान्सारथिमब्रवीद्वली  
स भीमसेनः पुनरेव हृष्टः ।  
सुताभिजानीहि परान्स्वकान्वा  
रथान्ध्वजांश्चापततः समेतान् ।  
युध्यन्नहं नाभिजानामि किञ्चि-

विद्राव्य' (for प्रदह्य'). B<sub>4</sub> समरं. Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> माहात्मा; K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> महात्मनां; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'स्मना; B<sub>8</sub> विमृष्टं; D<sub>8</sub> विमूलं (for महात्मन्). — °) B<sub>1</sub> भीतो; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भीमं (for भीतं). T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> [S]दीर्यत (for 'की'). B<sub>1</sub> भीममर्थ; T<sub>1</sub> 'नुत्तं (for 'नुजं). B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> भीतं दिशो विद्रवते (D<sub>8</sub> व्यद्रवत) स की (T<sub>8</sub> क)र्ण. — °) D<sub>8</sub> महानिले; G<sub>2</sub> 'बलेन (for 'निलेन). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> [अ]भ्रगणा; B<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्रा\*णां; B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्रवृद्धं; B<sub>4</sub> 'गणं; D<sub>8</sub> वाभ्रगणो; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्रवनं; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'वनं (for 'गणो). — After 9, S ins.:

813\* तद्विप्रकीर्णं त्वय भारतं बलं  
पुनश्च भीमं परिवारयद्गणे ।

[T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तव (for त्वय).]

10 °) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> भीमः (for धीमान्). B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> वचः (for बली). S भीमोब्रवीत्सारथिमय (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'म्य-; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'त्र) याहि. — °) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स सर्वमावृत्य पुनः प्रहृष्टः; T<sub>1</sub> हृष्टेषु सर्वेष्वहमस्म्यशोकः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हृष्टेष्वेषु भवितास्मि ह्यशोकः; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M हृष्टेष्वेषु भवितास्म्यशोकः. — After 10<sup>ab</sup>, S ins.:

814\* त्वर त्वर ह्यथ विशोक शीघ्र-  
मेतान्ध्वजाग्रोश्च रथांश्च पश्य ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> ह्यत्र; M<sub>2-4</sub> त्वय (for ह्यय). — (L. 2) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पतद् (for पतान्). T<sub>2</sub> ध्वजाग्र्यांश्च; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> ध्वजांश्च; M ध्वजाग्रस्तु. T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> ह्यांश्च; M रथांस्तु (for 'श्च).]

— °) Ś<sub>2</sub> सूतौभिजानीहि; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सूतात्र जा; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> सूतात्र जानामि. K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D (except D<sub>8.8</sub>) transp. परान् and स्वकान्. B<sub>8</sub> नरान् (for परान्). T<sub>2</sub> शकान्; G<sub>2</sub> सकामान् (for स्वकान्). G<sub>2</sub> सूताभिजानामि परात्रथान्स्व-



न्मा सैन्यं खं छादयिष्ये पृषत्कैः ॥ १०  
अरीन्विशोकाभिनिरीक्ष्य सर्वतो  
मनस्तु चिन्ता प्रदुनोति मे भृशम् ।  
राजातुरो नागमद्यत्किरीटी  
बहूनि दुःखान्यभिजातोऽसि सत ॥ ११  
एतदुःखं सारथे धर्मराजो  
यन्मां हित्वा यातवाञ्छाश्रुमध्ये ।  
नैनं जीवन्नापि जानाम्यजीव-

न्वीमत्सुं वा तन्ममाद्यातिदुःखम् ॥ १२  
सोऽहं द्विपत्सैन्यमुदग्रकरुणं  
विनाशयिष्ये परमप्रतीतः ।  
एतान्निहत्याजिमध्ये समेता-  
न्प्रीतो भविष्यामि सह त्वयाद्य ॥ १३  
सर्वास्तूणीरान्मार्गणान्वान्ववेक्ष्य  
किं शिष्टं स्यात्सायकानां रथे मे ।  
का वा जातिः किं प्रमाणं च तेषां

C. 8. 2835  
B. 8. 76. 15  
K. 8. 80. 15

कान्. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks रथव्रजानापततः; V1 Ds T2.8  
G1.8 M2 रथान्ध्वजानां; Ds ध्वजात्रयांश्चा; T1 G2  
ध्वजान्ध्वजानां; M2-1 नरान्ध्वजानां (for रथान्ध्वजानां).  
T2 समंतात्. — <sup>c</sup>) S2 युध्यन्नाहं; V1 B1-8 Dn1 D2-5.7  
T1 न्द्वहं; Da1 D1 न्द्वह्यं; T2 G2.8 संयुध्यतो; G2  
M संयुध्यतोहं (for युध्यन्नहं). B2 नास्ति जानाति; G2  
याहि जानामि (for नाभिजा). — <sup>f</sup>) Ks स (for मा).  
Ds मा सैन्यं खं सूदयिष्ये प्रषत्कैः; T1.8 G M महत्सैन्यं  
रथिष्येप्रमत्तः; T2 महत्सैन्यं शातयिष्ये पृषत्कैः.

11 <sup>a</sup>) S K1.2.4 विशोकाह्नि निरीक्ष्य; T2.8 G1.8  
'भिसमीक्ष्य; M2 नभिवीक्ष्य (for भिनिरीक्ष्य). Ks  
अरीन्विशोक समभिनिरीक्ष्य; B2.4 अरीन्विशोकाभिनि-  
लोकायाप्रतो. — <sup>b</sup>) Ds.8 च (for तु). S2 K4 प्रदुनोति; K1  
प्रदुनोमि (for प्रदुनोति). V1 B1.4.5 D1.5 रथान्ध्व(B1  
'थे ध्व)जाप्राणि दुनोमि वै (B1 ते) भृशं; B2.8 Da1  
रथो ध्वजाप्रा(B2 'ड्या)णि धु(Da1 दु)नोमि वै भृशं; Dn1  
D2-4.7 रथो ध्वजाप्राणि धुनोति मे भृशं; T G M2-4 महांश्च  
मन्युः पुनरेति मा (M2-4 मे) भृशं; M1 रथे ध्वजाप्राणपुनरेति  
मा भृशं. — <sup>c</sup>) D1 नागमद्यत्; T1.8 G M नागमद्वै (for  
'मद्यत्). B2 राजानुगो नाप्यगमत्किरीटी; T2 रोषादेवो  
ह्यगमद्वै किरीटी. — <sup>d</sup>) K4 V1 B2.8.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.5.8  
[अ]भियातोसि सत (Dn1 'तः); D2 'जातोसि सत; Ds  
'पन्नोसि सत; S [अ]नुचितयामि (for [अ]भिजातोऽसि  
सत).

12 <sup>b</sup>) G1 यो मां (for यन्मां). Ks B2 T2 M ग(B2  
जा)तवाञ् (for यात). — <sup>c</sup>) V1 B2.8 Ds T2 नैवं; B2  
नैवं; Da1 D1.5 नैमं (for नैनं). Ks S नाभि-; B2 वापि;  
Dn1 D2-4.7 नाद्य; Ds नैव (for नापि). Ds चाप्यजीवन्  
(for जानाम्यजीवन्). — <sup>d</sup>) T2 भीमत्सुद (for बीमत्सुं).  
Ks ममातीव दुःखं; B2 D2 T2.8 G1.8 'द्यापि दुःखं; M1 'द्या  
हि दुःखं (for द्यातिदुःखम्).

13 <sup>a</sup>) V1 उदारकरुणं; B2 Ds उदग्रमेतद्; B2 'वीर्यं;  
B2 T2 'वेगं (for 'करुणं). T1.8 G M सोहं बलं

ह्येतदुदग्रधौ (T1.8 G2.8 'जो)धं. — <sup>b</sup>) T2 G2 [S]प्रति(G2  
'थि)मप्रतीतः; Ca. c परम (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1  
B2-4 D2.8.8 एतन्; B1 D2.4.7 पुनं; B2 Da1 D1.5  
पुनं; Dn1 एतं (for एतान्). K2.8 V1 B D Ca. c समेतं  
(for 'तान्). — <sup>d</sup>) B2 प्रीत्या समेप्यामि त्वया सहाद्य.

14. <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B2 Dn1 D2-4.7 सर्वास्तूणान्सायकानाम-  
वेक्ष्य; B1.2.4 Da1 D1.5 'णीरान्सायकानाम(B2 'नान-; B2  
'नप्य)वेक्ष्य; B2 'णान्मार्गणानप्यवेक्ष्य; Ds.8 'णीरान्मार्गणा-  
नामवेक्ष्य; T1.2 'णी(T1 'णीर)मार्गणानप्यवेक्ष्य. Co cites  
अवेक्ष्य (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds शेषं; Co शिष्टं (as in  
text). T1 विशोक (for रथे मे). — After 14<sup>ab</sup>, T1 ins.:

815\* कियन्तो मे इषवः सद्य एव  
while, T2 G M subst. for 14<sup>ab</sup>:

816\* अवेक्षस्व मे इषुषी विशोक  
कियन्तो वा इषवो मेऽवशिष्टाः ।

[(L. 1) G2 अवेक्षस्व. G2 M transp. मे and इषुषी.  
G1 इषुषीर्. — (L. 2) Cf. 815\*. G2 मे (for वा). M2-4  
नो (for मे). G1 M विशिष्टाः; G2 lacuna (for अवशिष्टाः).]  
— <sup>c</sup>) T2.8 G1.8 M के वा जितः (for का वा जातिः). T1  
मानाजिताः किं प्रमाणाश्च तेषां; G2 कियन्तो मे आयुधाः किं  
प्रमाणं. Co cites प्रमाणं (as in text). — <sup>d</sup>) V1 ज्ञात्वा  
युक्तं; Ds ज्ञात्वोक्तं (for ज्ञात्वा व्यक्तं). B1.3.5 Dn1 Ds. 4.7  
तत्समाचक्ष्व; G2 \* \* आचक्ष्व (for तन्ममा). Ds वीर  
(for सत). — After 14, S (M1 om. lines 3-11) ins.:

817\* कति वा सहस्राणि कति वा शतानि  
ह्याचक्ष्व मे सारथे क्षिप्रमेव ।

विशोक उवाच ।

सर्वं विदित्वैवमहं वदामि  
तवार्थसिद्धिप्रदमद्य वीर ।

कैकेयकाम्भोजसुराह्वाहिका

[ 5 ]

श्लेच्छाश्च सुहृदाः परतङ्गणाश्च ।

मद्राश्च वज्रा मगाधाः कुणिन्दा  
आनर्तकावर्तकाः पार्वतीयाः ।



C. B. 3835  
B. B. 76. 15  
K. B. 80. 15

ज्ञात्वा व्यक्तं तन्ममाचक्ष्व सत ॥ १४

विशोक उवाच ।

षण्मार्गणानामयुतानि वीर

क्षुराश्च भल्लाश्च तथायुताख्याः ।

नाराचानां द्वे सहस्रे तु वीर

त्रीण्येव च प्रदराणां च पार्थ ॥ १५

अस्त्यायुधं पाण्डवेयावशिष्टं

न यद्वहेच्छकटं पद्मवीयम् ।

एतद्विद्वन्मुञ्च सहस्रशोऽपि

गदासिबाहुद्रविणं च तेऽस्ति ॥ १६

भीम उवाच ।

सूताद्येभं पश्य भीमप्रभुक्तैः

संभिन्दद्भिः पार्थिवानाशुवेगैः ।

उग्रैर्बाणैराहवं घोररूपं

सर्वे गृहीतप्रवरायुधास्तान्

संवेष्ट्य संवेष्ट्य ततो विनेदुः ।

[10]

रथे तवास्मिन्निति ताः सुपीता-

स्ततो भल्ला द्वादश वै सहस्राः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub>: G<sub>1</sub> M om. the first वा. T<sub>2</sub> जितानि (for श). G<sub>2</sub> सहस्राणि वा शतानि व्याचक्ष्व. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 आचक्ष्व (for क्षा). T<sub>2</sub> एतं (for एव). G<sub>2</sub> ये सारथे क्षिप्रवेवाविशोकः. — G<sub>2</sub> om. the ref. M<sub>1</sub> om. lines 3-11. — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 [इ]त्यम् (for [य]त्रम्). T<sub>2</sub> ददामि; M<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रवीमि (for वदामि). — (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> तवार्थ-सिद्धिं च वदामि वीर; G<sub>2</sub> सिध्ये शृणु पाण्डुपुत्र. — (L. 5) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 कैकेयकानोज- (for 'भोज-'). — (L. 6) T<sub>1</sub> सिद्धाः (for सुद्धाः). — (L. 7) T<sub>1</sub>-2 M<sub>2</sub>-4 सिद्धुः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 वंका (for वज्रा). T<sub>2</sub> पुलिंदाः (for कुणिन्दाः). — (L. 8) G<sub>2</sub> पचकाः (for वर्तकाः). T<sub>2</sub> आनर्तकाः पर्ववीयाः सयेताः. — (L. 9) G<sub>2</sub> प्रवरायुधं च. — (L. 10) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 संवेष्ट्य (for the first संवेष्ट्य). G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततो). T<sub>2</sub> विनेदुः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विनेदुः (for वि). — M<sub>2</sub>-4 om. line 11. — (L. 11) T<sub>1</sub> सुवेतास् (for सुपीतास्). — (L. 12) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> भल्लान्. G<sub>2</sub> सहस्रशः (for सहस्राः).]

15 S om. the ref. S<sub>2</sub> अशोक (for विशोक). — " B<sub>2</sub> अमुतानि (for अयु). S षण्मार्गणानां दश च क्षुरा (T<sub>1</sub> 'का')णां. Co cites मार्गणानां (as in text). — S om. 15<sup>b</sup>. — " B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क्षुराश्च भल्लाश्च. Co cites क्षुराः and भल्लाः. K<sub>1</sub> [आ]युताख्याः (sio) (for 'ख्याः'). — " B<sub>2</sub> द्वे (for द्वे). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D च (D<sub>2</sub> [S]य) (for तु). S पार्थ (for वीर). — After 15<sup>a</sup>, S ins.:

818\* वत्सदन्तानां दश कर्णिनां च ।

अर्धचन्द्रा द्वादश षट्शतं च

विपाठानां प्रवरणां च सप्त ।

शिखीमुखानां दश च त्रिशतं च

अयोमुखानां क्षुद्रकाणां च त्रिशत् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> दश कर्णिकानां. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 अर्ध-चन्द्राणां दश; G<sub>1</sub> अर्धचन्द्राणां द्वादश. — (L. 3) M प्रदराणां

(for प्रव). — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from दश च up to अयोमुखानां (in line 5). M त्रिशतानि. — (L. 5) M क्षयोमुखानां.]

— S om. 15<sup>a</sup>. — " B<sub>2</sub> 5 षट्साहस्राः; D<sub>2</sub> षट्साहस्राणां; D<sub>2</sub> षट्साहस्राणि (for त्रीण्येव च). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub>-4. 7. 3 प्रदराणां स्म; B<sub>2</sub> 5 प्रदराश्चापि (for 'णां च). Co cites प्रदराः; Co प्रदराणां (as in text).

16 " D<sub>2</sub> अस्त्रायुधं (for अस्त्या). V<sub>1</sub> [अ]विशिष्टं (for [अ]व). — " D<sub>2</sub> पद्मवार्य; D<sub>2</sub> षडवीर्य; D<sub>2</sub> षट्दुरीपं (for पद्मवीयम्). — For 16<sup>a</sup>, S subst.:

819\* अस्त्रायुधं पाण्डव तेऽवशिष्ट-

मेतद्वहेच्छकटं पद्मचं यत् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> M अस्त्रायुधं (for 'युतं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M [अ]-विशिष्टं (T<sub>2</sub> 'ष्टः). — T<sub>1</sub> om. line 2. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> न यत्; M<sub>1</sub> चैनं; M<sub>2</sub>-4 चेदं (for एतद्). T<sub>2</sub> षट्दयं यत्; G<sub>1</sub> 2 पात्रं यत्.]

— After 16<sup>a</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> ins. 821\*. T<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>a</sup>. — " T<sub>2</sub> G M एवं (for एतद्). B<sub>2</sub> विमुच्यापि; D<sub>2</sub> चान्यन्मुच; T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 विद्वान्मुच; G<sub>2</sub> द्विषंतश्च (for विद्वन्मुच). D<sub>2</sub> [S]न्ये (for Sपि). — After 16<sup>a</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> G ins.:

820\* शत्रुक्षयस्त्राशुसहस्रवीर ।

[G<sub>1</sub> वीरान्; G<sub>2</sub> वीर्यं (for वीर).]

— " D<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>2</sub>-4 गदा च; D<sub>2</sub> गदाश्च; D<sub>4</sub> गदान्; T<sub>2</sub> गदास्त्र; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गदास्त्र; G<sub>2</sub> गतास्त्रि; M<sub>1</sub> गदां च (for गदास्त्रि). K<sub>2</sub> द्वि; T<sub>2</sub> यत्; G<sub>1</sub> यच्च (for च). — B<sub>2</sub> 5 D (except D<sub>2</sub>) ins. after 16: T<sub>1</sub> after line 1 of 819\*: T<sub>2</sub> after 16<sup>a</sup>:

821\* प्रासाश्च सुद्राः शक्यस्तोमराश्च

मा भैषीस्त्वं संक्षयादायुधानाम् ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> 5 प्रासाश्च खड्गाश्च; D<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>2</sub> प्रासाः खड्गाः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रासाश्च खड्गाः; T<sub>1</sub> प्रासां खड्गां. B<sub>2</sub> संकुततोमरा\* (for शक्यस्तोमराश्च). T<sub>2</sub> transp. शक्यस् and तोमराश्च:



नष्टादित्यं मृत्युलोकेन तुल्यम् ॥ १७  
अथैव तद्विदितं पार्थिवानां  
भविष्यति आकुमारं च सूत ।  
निमग्नो वा समरे भीमसेन  
एकः कुरुन्वा समरे विजेता ॥ १८  
सर्वे संख्ये कुरवो निष्पतन्तु

मां वा लोकाः कीर्तयन्त्वाकुमारम् ।  
सर्वानेकस्तानहं पातयिष्ये  
ते वा सर्वे भीमसेनं तुदन्तु ॥ १९  
आशास्तारः कर्म चाप्युत्तमं वा  
तन्मे देवाः केवलं साधयन्तु ।  
आयात्विहाद्यार्जुनः शत्रुघाती

C. 8. 2842  
B. 8. 76. 22  
K. 8. 80. 23

— (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> मम प्रतिज्ञां सर्वलोके विशोक; T<sub>2</sub> मा भीमीम  
प्राक्ष्यश्वायुधानां (for the posterior half).]

17 T G<sub>2.3</sub> M ins. after the ref.: G<sub>1</sub> ins. after 16:

822\* अथैव नूनं कथयन्तु सिद्धां

मम प्रतिज्ञां सर्वलोके विशोक ।

न मोक्षयते वा समरे भीमसेन

एकः शत्रून्समरे वाप्यजैषीत् ।

आशंसितानामिदमेकमस्तु

तन्मे देवाः सकलं साधयन्तु ।

[T<sub>1</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अथ वै. M क्षत्तः  
(for नूनं). G<sub>2</sub> कथयति सिद्धा. T<sub>2</sub> अथैतत्ते कथयंतु मत्यां.

— (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञाः. — With lines 3 and 4, of. 18<sup>ab</sup>.

— (L. 3) G<sub>2</sub> मोक्षयते. G<sub>1</sub> om. वा. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M समरे.

— (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> एकः कुरुन्वा समरेप्यजैषीत्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M एकः कुरुन्वा

(M<sub>1</sub> 'न्वः) समरे व्य(G<sub>2</sub> वि)जैषीत्. — (L. 5) T<sub>1</sub> आशंसितानाम्.

M<sub>2-4</sub> एवम् (for एकम्). G<sub>2</sub> आशंसितानामिदमेकमस्तु.

— (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> तन्मे देवाः सर्वे सकलं धारयंतु.]

— T<sub>2</sub> om. 17<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>)

K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुताद्यैः; K<sub>4</sub> 'द्येनं; B<sub>2</sub> 'श्रैमां; B<sub>4</sub> 'द्यैमं; Dn<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>7</sub> 'द्येनं (for 'द्यैमं). K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub>

भीमप्रयुक्तैः (for 'मुक्तैः). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> सूताद्य त्वं पश्य

मद्वाहुमुक्तैः; G<sub>1.3</sub> सूताद्य मद्वाहुयु(G<sub>2</sub> 'मु)क्तैः समन्तात्;

M सूता(M<sub>1</sub> 'नो)द्य मद्वाहुमुक्तैः समस्तैः. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>

K<sub>2-4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संछिदद्भिः; B<sub>2.8</sub>

संछिदद्भिः; Dn<sub>1</sub> संछिदद्भिः; D<sub>7</sub> 'नद्भिः; T<sub>1</sub> संछिदद्भिः; G<sub>1</sub>

समाहनद्भिः; G<sub>2.8</sub> संभिदद्भिः; M<sub>1</sub> संभिदद्भिः; M<sub>2-4</sub> समं भि-

नद्भिः (for संभिदद्भिः). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> पार्थिवानां

सुवेगैः; V<sub>1</sub> पार्थिवानामंशुवेगैः; B<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवानां सुवेगैः (for पार्थि-

वानां सुवेगैः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>2</sub> om.) छ(B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

छि)दं (for उडैर). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आहवे; G M<sub>1</sub> आहतं (for

आहवं). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> मृत्युलोक(M<sub>2.4</sub> 'कं)प्रकारं;

T<sub>2</sub> 'कप्रकारं; M<sub>1</sub> 'कप्रवीरं (for 'केन तुल्यम्).

18 T<sub>2</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 17). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>5</sub> अथैतद्; B (except B<sub>1</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> अथैतद्दे (for

'तद्). T<sub>2</sub> पांडवानां (for पार्थि). T<sub>1</sub> अथैव कर्म विदितं

भविष्यति; G M. अथैव त(G<sub>1.3</sub> म)कर्म विदितं भवि-

ष्यति. — D<sub>5</sub> om. 18<sup>b</sup>-24<sup>c</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) N (D<sub>5</sub> om.) T<sub>2</sub>  
ह्य(B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ह्य)कुमारं (for आकुमारं). T<sub>2</sub> विशोक  
(for च सूत). T<sub>1</sub> G M आकुमारं (T<sub>1</sub> आकुमाराणां; G<sub>2</sub>  
\*\* मारा) सर्वलोके विशोक (G<sub>2</sub> 'कं). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ह्येकः  
(for एकः). D<sub>5</sub> वै (for वा). K<sub>1</sub> निजेता; K<sub>2</sub> [S]य  
जेष्ठः; K<sub>4</sub> विजेता; V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>5</sub> om.) व्यजैषीत् (for  
विजेता). S एकः शत्रू(T<sub>2</sub> कुरा)न्समरे वाप्यजैषीत्.

19 D<sub>5</sub> om. 19 (of. v. l. 18). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
सर्वः. B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>5</sub> कामं; G<sub>1</sub> लोके; G<sub>2.3</sub> M संख्ये (G<sub>2</sub> 'द्ये)  
(for संख्ये). B<sub>2</sub> निष्यंतु मां; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> निष्पतन्ति; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
M 'ततो; Ca निःपतंतु. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> वै (for वा). D<sub>5</sub> लोके.  
B<sub>2</sub> शशलाकाः (sio); T<sub>1.2</sub> G ह्यसालोकः (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'काः); M  
मासालोकात् (M<sub>1</sub> 'कात्) (for मां वा लोकाः). B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
S (except T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>) कीर्तयन्ति. D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आकुमाराः.  
— <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> ससैनिकात् (for सर्वानेकस्). T<sub>1</sub> पोषयिष्ये  
(for पातं). V<sub>1</sub> सर्वानहं तानेकः पातयिष्ये. — <sup>d</sup>)  
T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M ते सर्वे वा (by transp.); G<sub>1</sub> सर्वे वा ते.  
T<sub>1</sub> नयंतु; T<sub>2</sub> नमंतु; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> पतंतु; G<sub>2</sub> M नयन्ति  
(for तुदन्तु).

20 D<sub>5</sub> om. 20 (of. v. l. 18). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
G<sub>2.3</sub> वा (for च). B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]व्युत्तमं मे; D<sub>1</sub> व्युत्तमसे (sio)  
(for [अ]व्युत्तमं वा). K<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S मे; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> दे (for वा). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> ते मे; B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
तद्दे; D<sub>5</sub> ते वै (for तन्मे). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सफलं; Ca केवलं  
(as in text). B<sub>2</sub> साधयन्ति; Ca 'यन्तु (as in text).  
— <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> आयात्विह ह्यर्जुनः; K<sub>2</sub> 'ह्यवर्जुनः; B<sub>4</sub>  
'विहाद्यर्जुनः; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'विहाद्यर्जुनः; T<sub>2</sub> 'विहाद्यर्जुनः. S<sub>2</sub>  
K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> शत्रुघाती. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> एव; D<sub>4.7</sub> इह (for  
इव). D<sub>5</sub> शत्रून्स्वर्णं शक्रसुतोपहृतः. — For 20<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1.3</sub>  
G M subst.:

823\* आयातीह कैशवसारथी रथ

इन्द्रो यजे सहसेवोपहृतः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> आयातिहा; G<sub>2</sub> आयातीह. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
रथी (for रथ). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सहसे (G<sub>2</sub> 'दे)वोपहृतः;  
G<sub>1</sub> 'सैवोपहृतः.]

; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M cont.; T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 20:



C. 8. 2842  
B. 8. 76. 22  
K. 8. 80. 23

शक्रस्तूर्णं यज्ञ इवोपहृतः ॥ २०  
ईक्षस्वैतां भारती दीर्यमाणा-  
मेते कस्माद्विद्रवन्ते नरेन्द्राः ।  
व्यक्तं धीमान्सव्यसाची नराग्र्यः  
सैन्यं ह्येतच्छादयत्याशु बाणैः ॥ २१  
पश्य ध्वजांश्च द्रवतो विशोक  
नागान्हयान्पत्तिसंघांश्च संख्ये ।  
रथान्विशीर्णाञ्चरशक्तिताडिता-  
न्पश्यस्वैतान्प्रथिनश्चैव स्रुत ॥ २२

824\* पश्यस्व पश्यस्व विशोक मे बलं  
बलं परेषामभितश्च निद्रम् ।  
नानास्वरान्पश्य विमुच्य सर्वे  
तथा द्रवन्ते बलिनो धार्तराष्ट्राः ।

[ Gs om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> विकीर्णमेतद्; T<sub>2</sub>, s  
G<sub>1</sub>, s विशोक मे त्वं (T<sub>2</sub> 'क चैतद्; G<sub>1</sub> 'कमेवं) (for विशोक मे  
बलं). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अभिधातः; M<sub>2</sub>-4 'पात- (for 'तश्च).  
— (L. 3) G<sub>1</sub> 'स्वकान् (for 'स्वरान्). — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> तदा  
(for तथा). G<sub>1</sub>, s M<sub>1</sub> द्रवतो (M<sub>1</sub> 'ति). ]

21 Ds om. 21 (cf. v. l. 18). — " K<sub>4</sub> निरीक्ष-  
स्वैतां; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मे (B<sub>1</sub> वी) क्षस्वैतां; D<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्यस्वैतां; T<sub>2</sub>  
G M अवेक्ष (T<sub>2</sub> 'क्ष्य) स्व (for ईक्षस्वैतां). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भारती.  
— " D<sub>2</sub> कस्मात्वेते (for एते कस्मात्). B<sub>1</sub> महेंद्राः; D<sub>2</sub>  
क्षितीयाः (for नरेन्द्राः). T G<sub>2</sub>, s M नै (M<sub>2</sub>-4 ए) ते रथा  
अकृतश्चिद्रजंति (T<sub>2</sub> 'द्रवन्ति); G<sub>1</sub> नैते रथानारुहद्रजंति.  
— " D<sub>1</sub> त्यक्तं (for व्यक्तं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>, s B<sub>1</sub> रथाग्र्यः; B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> नरेन्द्राः; D<sub>2</sub> शरावैः (for नराग्र्यः). — " B<sub>1</sub>, 4  
छादयित्वा (for 'यति). B<sub>1</sub> [आ]श्रुवेगैः (for [आ]श्रु  
बाणैः). B<sub>1</sub> संदत्तेतांश्छादयत्याशु बाणैः; D<sub>2</sub> सैन्यानेताम्छा-  
दयत्याशुबाणैः. — For 21<sup>st</sup>, S subst.:

825\* धनंजयो नूनमायाति स्रुत  
तस्मादेषा दीर्यते भारती चमूः ।

[(L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> transp. दीर्यते and भारती. T<sub>2</sub> तस्मात्सेना  
दीर्यते भारतीयः.]

22 Ds om. 22 (cf. v. l. 18). — " B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ध्वजा-  
न्विद्रवतो; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'श्चाद्रवतो (T<sub>2</sub> 'रां; G<sub>1</sub> 'तां). K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub>, s M<sub>2</sub>-4 द्रवतां; B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्ये (for द्रवतो). B<sub>1</sub> परश्वधांश्च  
\*द्रवतो विशोक. — " S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, s नागा हयान्; K<sub>2</sub>  
नागा हयान्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M हयान्निद्रपान्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, s हयान्नाजान्  
(for नागान्हयान्). K<sub>2</sub> सादिसंघांश्च; K<sub>4</sub> पत्तिसंघाश्च. B<sub>1</sub>  
मध्ये; G M संख्ये (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'वे) (for संख्ये). — " T<sub>1</sub>, s  
G<sub>2</sub>, s त (G<sub>2</sub> अ) या (for रथान्). V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>;

आपूर्यते कौरवी चाप्यभीक्ष्णं  
सेना ह्यसौ सुभृशं हन्यमाना ।  
धनंजयस्याशनितुल्यवेगै-  
र्ग्रस्ता शरैर्वर्हिषुवर्णवाजैः ॥ २३  
एते द्रवन्ति स्म रथाश्च नागाः  
पदातिसंघानवमर्दयन्तः ।  
संघुह्यमानाः कौरवाः सर्वे एव  
द्रवन्ति नागा इव दावभीताः ।  
हाहाकृताश्चैव रणे विशोक

Ds om.) G<sub>1</sub> विकी (B<sub>1</sub> 'दी) र्णान् (for विशीर्णान्). S<sub>1</sub>  
K<sub>1</sub>, 2.4 नरशक्तिः; T<sub>1</sub>, s G<sub>2</sub>, s शरवृष्टि- (for शरशक्ति-).  
M 'तापितान् (for 'ताडि). — " S<sub>2</sub> पश्यैस्वैतान् (sic);  
B<sub>2</sub> पश्यैतान् (sic); B<sub>2</sub> 'क्षेकान्; D<sub>2</sub> पश्यादितान् (for  
पश्यैस्वैतान्). T<sub>1</sub>, s G पश्यस्व भग्नान् रथान्वि (T<sub>1</sub> तथा  
वि) शोक; T<sub>2</sub> व्यश्नान्कृताप्रथिनश्चापि स्रुत; M पश्यस्व चान्यांश्च  
रथांश्च (M<sub>2</sub> 'स्तु) स्रुत.

23 Ds om. 23 (cf. v. l. 18). — " B<sub>1</sub> आपूर्णि-  
तेव; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, s आप्रतु ते; D<sub>2</sub> आपूर्णा ते; T<sub>1</sub>, s आदीर्यते;  
T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>, 2.4 आपूर्यते (for 'र्यते). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, s कौरवीं; T<sub>2</sub>  
G M कौरवाश्च. B<sub>1</sub> om. च. — S (except T<sub>2</sub>) om.  
23<sup>rd</sup>. — " D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, s ह्यसौ; D<sub>2</sub> ह्येषा (for ह्यसौ).  
B<sub>1</sub> सदृशं (for सुभृशं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, s हन्यमानः. — " T<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]निल- (for [अ]नित-). — G<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>rd</sup>. — " D<sub>1</sub>  
(sup. lin. as in text) ह्यस्ता (for ग्रस्ता). S<sub>2</sub> (sup.  
lin. as in text) वर्हिषुवर्णपक्षैः; K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-8, s D<sub>2</sub> कांचन-  
वर्हिषा (K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'वा) जैः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, s कांचनवर्हिषाजितैः;  
B<sub>1</sub> कांचनगृध्रराजैः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 4.7 कांचनवर्हिषाजैः; D<sub>2</sub>  
कांचनवर्हिषाजैः; T<sub>1</sub>, s G<sub>1</sub>, s M मारुततुल्यवेगैः; T<sub>2</sub> वर्हिषक-  
कजलैः (for वर्हिषुवर्णवाजैः).

24 Ds om. 24 (cf. v. l. 18). — " S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>, 2.4 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रथाः स (K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'थाः स; D<sub>1</sub> 'थाश्च) नागाः; T<sub>1</sub>  
यथाश्च (for रथाश्च). — " K<sub>1</sub>, 2 अवमर्दयन्तः; V<sub>1</sub>  
इव मर्दं; B<sub>1</sub>, s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 6.7 अतिमर्दं (for अवं). — " B<sub>2</sub>  
संनह्यमानाः; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुहः; D<sub>2</sub> संयुध्यः; T<sub>2</sub> G  
समुहः (for संयुहः). G<sub>2</sub> कुरवः (for कौरवाः). — " S<sub>1</sub>  
K<sub>2</sub>, 4 चावभीताः; K<sub>1</sub> दावः; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-8 D (except  
D<sub>2</sub>; Ds om.) दाहं (for दावं). T<sub>1</sub>, s G M द्रवन्ति  
दावादि (M<sub>1</sub> 'द) व नागसंघाः (T<sub>2</sub> दाहभीताः); T<sub>2</sub>  
विष्णोर्मयातां इव दैत्यसंघाः. — " B<sub>2</sub> हाहाकृताश्चापि; D<sub>1</sub>  
हता हमाश्चैव (for हाहाकृताः). V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विशोका (M<sub>2</sub>  
'को). — Before 24<sup>th</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>, s M<sub>1</sub> ins. विशोकः;



मुञ्चन्ति नादान्विपुलान्गजेन्द्राः ॥ २४

विशोक उवाच ।

सर्वे कामाः पाण्डव ते समृद्धाः

कपिध्वजो दृश्यते हस्तिसेन्ये ।

नीलाद्वनाद्रिद्युतमुच्चरन्ती

तथापश्यं विस्फुरद् धनुस्तत् ॥ २५

कपिर्हसौ वीक्ष्यते सर्वतो वै

ध्वजाग्रमारुह्य धनंजयस्य ।

दिवाकरामो मणिरेश दिव्यो

विभ्राजते चैव किरीटसंस्थः ॥ २६

पार्श्वे भीमं पाण्डुराभ्रप्रकाशं

पश्येमं त्वं देवदत्तं सुघोषम् ।

C. 2. 2022  
B. 2. 76. 22  
K. 2. 80. 35

M<sub>1</sub>-1 सूतः. — G<sub>2</sub> om. 24'. — 1) K<sub>2</sub> विमदा; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विमुखा (for विपुला). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नरेन्द्राः (for गजेन्द्राः). —

. 25 After the ref., K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>2</sub> partly damaged) T<sub>1</sub> ins.:

826\* किं भीम नैनं त्वमिहाशृणोषि

विस्फारितं गाण्डिवस्यातिघोरम् ।

क्रुद्धेन पार्श्वेन विकृष्यतोऽथ

कश्चिन्मौ तव कर्णौ विनष्टौ ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> किं भीमसेनं; B<sub>2</sub> किं भीम नैनं; B<sub>2</sub> न भीम नैन (sio); D<sub>2</sub> न भीमसेन; T<sub>1</sub> न भीम रावं; T<sub>2</sub> न भीम नैनं (for किं भीम नैनं). K<sub>4</sub> त्वमिह शृणोषि; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4-7 त्वमिह शृणोषि. — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 विस्फारितो; B<sub>2</sub> विस्फुरिते; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 विस्फार्य ते; D<sub>2</sub>-6 T<sub>1</sub>-2 विस्फुरितो (T<sub>1</sub> 'तो'); D<sub>2</sub> विस्फार्य यो (for 'रितं'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 [अ]तिघोरं (for 'रम्'). — (L. 3) V<sub>1</sub> विकृष्य चाथ; B<sub>2</sub> विकर्षतोय; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-6 विकृष्यतेथ; T<sub>1</sub> 'ता ज्यं; T<sub>2</sub> 'ता ज्यां (for 'तोऽथ'). — (L. 4) D<sub>2</sub> कर्णे (for कर्णौ). Dn<sub>1</sub> निविष्टः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टः (for विनष्टौ). K<sub>4</sub> किं सिन्धुसौ तव कर्णे अक्रुष्टः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिन्मौ तव कर्णौ विनष्टः; B<sub>2</sub> कश्चिन्मौ तव [सौत] कर्णप्रविष्टः; B<sub>2</sub>-5 T<sub>1</sub>-2 कश्चिन्मौ तव कर्णौ (T<sub>1</sub> तव कर्णे; T<sub>2</sub> भवत्कर्णे) प्रविष्टः.]

— " D<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवतः; T<sub>1</sub> 'वाले; T<sub>2</sub> 'वानां (for 'व ते). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वैरैतैः पाण्डवाले समृद्धैः; G<sub>1</sub> सर्वै रथैः पाण्डवाले समेताः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वैरैतैः पाण्डवाले (M<sub>1</sub> 'व ते) समृद्धाः; M<sub>1</sub>-4 सर्वैरैतैः पाण्डवालेः सुविद्धाः. — D<sub>2</sub> om. 25<sup>b</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>. — " K<sub>1</sub> कपिध्वसौ; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.1 कपि (B<sub>2</sub> 'लि) हसौ; D<sub>2</sub> कपिदेशे हसौ (for कपिध्वजो). D<sub>2</sub> हस्तिमये; T<sub>2</sub> हस्तिनीके (for हस्तिसेन्ये). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) असौ कपिर्दृश्यते हस्तिनीके (T<sub>1</sub> 'कैः). — " B<sub>2</sub> मानाद् (for नीलाद्). K<sub>4</sub> विद्युत्सुचरंति (sio); B<sub>1</sub>-5 विद्युदिवो चरंती (for विद्युत्सुच). D<sub>2</sub> नीलाद्वनाद्रिद्युत्सुचसंती; S नीलाद्वना (M<sub>1</sub> 'लाण्डुदा) दुत्पतंतीव विद्युत्. — T<sub>2</sub> G om. 25<sup>d</sup>. — " K<sub>2</sub>-3 V<sub>1</sub> B D तथा पश्य. K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विस्फुरन्वै; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5.1 'रंती; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'रंती; D<sub>2</sub> विस्फुरद् (for विस्फुरद्). S<sub>2</sub> धनुस्तं; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub>-5.1 'नुर्ज्या; B<sub>2</sub> 'नुश्च (for 'नुस्तत्). T<sub>1</sub>-3 M पश्यामं वै धनुषो गाण्डिवस्य. — After 25, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

828\* दोष्यमानस्य धनंजयेन

26 D<sub>2</sub> om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 25). — " K<sub>2</sub> कपिध्वसौ (sio); B<sub>2</sub> कलिहसौ; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 कपि हसौ. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub>-4 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> वीक्षते; B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दृश्यते (for वीक्ष्यते). T<sub>1</sub>-3 G M कपिर्हसौ वीक्ष्यते (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>-3 वीक्षते; M<sub>1</sub> दृवन्ते) वै समंतात्. — " B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ध्वजाग्रमारुह्य (for 'मारुह्य). K<sub>4</sub> कपिध्वजस्य (for धनंजयस्य). — After 26<sup>a</sup>, N (except K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>) ins.:

828\* विभ्रासयन्दिपसंघान्निर्मदं

विभेन्म्यसादात्मनैवामिबीक्ष्य ।

विभ्राजते चातिमात्रं किरीटं

विचित्रमेतच्च धनंजयस्य ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> विनाशयद् (for विभ्रासयन्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रिपु-संघान्; K<sub>4</sub> द्विषं; V<sub>1</sub> द्विषत्सेन्यान्; B<sub>1</sub> द्वीपसंघान्; B<sub>2</sub> शत्रुसं; B<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.1 द्विषत्सं; D<sub>2</sub> अरिषं; D<sub>2</sub> द्विषदत् (for द्विषत्सं). K<sub>4</sub> विमर्दं. — (L. 2) K<sub>1</sub> विभेति; K<sub>4</sub> विन्म्यमि (sio); D<sub>2</sub> विभेत् (for विभेति). D<sub>2</sub> तस्माद् (for [अ]साद्). K<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिबीक्ष्यः. — (L. 3) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>-2 नत्वमात्रं (for चाति). D<sub>2</sub> किरीटी. — (L. 4) D<sub>2</sub> पवित्रम् (for विचित्रम्). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पतश्च (B<sub>2</sub> 'स्य) (for पतश्च). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> धनुर्जयस्य.]

— " S<sub>2</sub> शिवाकरामो; K<sub>4</sub> दिना (for दिवा). — " T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-2.4 दिद्युः; M<sub>2</sub> विष्णु- (for चैव). T<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>1</sub>-3 किरीटसंस्थो ज्वलते (T<sub>1</sub> 'तो) पश्य भीम (T<sub>1</sub> यस्य भीम; G<sub>2</sub> न पश्य).

27 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> read 27<sup>a</sup> after 831<sup>a</sup>. G<sub>1</sub> repeats it after 830<sup>a</sup>. — " D<sub>2</sub> भीमं (for भीमं). T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डुवर्ण- (for पाण्डुराभ्र). B<sub>2</sub> महास्वनं भीम विराजमानं; T<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>1</sub> (second time). 3 पार्श्वे स्थितं विमलाभ्रप्रकाशं; G<sub>1</sub> (first time) पश्यत्सेनं वै धनुषो गाण्डिवस्य; G<sub>2</sub> lacuna; M पार्श्वे भी (M<sub>1</sub> ही) मममलाभ्रप्रकाशं. — " K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पश्येनं त्वं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.1 पश्यस्व शंसं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पार्यस्यंतं; B<sub>4</sub> पार्यस्य शंसं; B<sub>2</sub> पश्यत्सेनं त्वं; T<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 पश्येनं वै; T<sub>2</sub> पश्येनं; G<sub>2</sub> वश्येनं वै (for पश्येनं त्वं). M<sub>1</sub> देवदत्ता. S K<sub>1</sub>-2.4 सुघोरं; B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च शंसं (for सुघोषम्). B<sub>2</sub>



C. 8. 3852  
B. 8. 76. 32  
K. 8. 80. 35

अभीशुहस्तस्य जनार्दनस्य

विगाहमानस्य चमूं परेषाम् ॥ २७

रविप्रभं वज्रनाभं क्षुरान्तं

पार्श्वे स्थितं पश्य जनार्दनस्य ।

चक्रं यशो वर्धयत्केशवस्य

सदार्चितं यदुभिः पश्य वीर ॥ २८

भीम उवाच ।

ददामि ते ग्रामवरांश्चतुर्दश

प्रियाख्याने सारथे सुप्रसन्नः ।

दासीशतं चापि रथांश्च विंशतिं

यदर्जुनं वेदयसे विशोक ॥ २९

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि चतुःपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५४ ॥

पश्यस्य संख्ये द्विषतां निहंतुः; M<sub>4</sub> पश्यै \*\*\*\*\*.

— After 27<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3-5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

829\* महाबलं भीम विराजमानं

पश्यस्य संख्ये द्विषतां निहंतुः ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाबलं (for 'बलं'). T<sub>2</sub> हेम- (for भीम).

— (L. 2) B<sub>3-5</sub> पश्य\*; D<sub>8</sub> पश्याय (for पश्यस्य). D<sub>8</sub> दिव्यं (for संख्ये). B<sub>4-5</sub> निहंताः (B<sub>5</sub> 'तु').]

On the other hand, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> M ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup>:

830\* पार्श्वे स्थितं पार्थ धनंजयस्य

दिव्यं शङ्खं पाञ्चजन्यं च पश्य ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>2-4</sub> पार्श्वे स्थितं पावकाचिः प्रकाशः — (L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> lacuna for दिव्यं शङ्खं.]

— After the above, G<sub>1</sub> repeats 27<sup>a</sup>. — \*) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अभीशुहस्तस्य. G<sub>1-2</sub> रथांगपाणेर् (for जनार्दनस्य). — T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 27<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>. — \*) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>8-9</sub> विगाहमानस्य.

28 T<sub>2</sub> om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 27). — \*) D<sub>8</sub> वज्रनिभं. B<sub>1-3-4</sub> क्षुराभं; B<sub>5</sub> स्फुरंतं (for क्षुरान्तं). — B<sub>5</sub> om. 28<sup>b</sup>. — \*) V<sub>1</sub> पार्श्वस्थितं. D<sub>8</sub> चापि (for पश्य). — For 28<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1-3</sub> G M subst.:

831\* चक्रं च पश्य ज्वलनप्रकाशं

पार्श्वे स्थितं पार्थ धनंजयस्य ।

[T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> om. line 2.]

— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> read 27<sup>a</sup>. — \*) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) रौद्रं (for चक्रं). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> वर्धयन्; K<sub>1</sub> 'यत्'; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2-8</sub> M वर्धनं (D<sub>8</sub> 'या'; M 'ते') (for 'यत्'). T<sub>2</sub> एतदस्य (for केशवस्य). — D<sub>8</sub> reads 28<sup>a</sup> twice. — \*) G<sub>1</sub> om. यदुभिः. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पश्य वीरः; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) उपेय वीरैः (for पश्य वीर). D<sub>8</sub> (second time) सदार्चितो यदुभिर्यस्य शब्दः. — After 28, S K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> D<sub>1-5-7-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 26); B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins. it

after 832\*; while B<sub>5</sub> (om. lines 2 and 5) D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 28:

832\* तथैव कृष्णस्य च पाञ्चजन्यं

महाहर्षमेतद्विजमाजवर्णम् (?) ।

कौन्तेय पश्योरसि कौस्तुभं च

जाज्वल्यमानां विजयस्रजं च ।

कृष्णस्येमां पश्य च भीमसेन

On the other hand, T<sub>1-3</sub> G M ins. after 28: T<sub>2</sub> after App. I (No. 26):

833\* सविद्युतश्चैव धनस्य शब्दं

विष्कार्यतो धनुषो गाण्डिवस्य ।

धनंजयेनामिपन्नस्य काले

शब्दो धोरः श्रूयते तस्य नास्मिन् ।

कच्चिच्छ्रोताहो बधिरोऽसि पार्थ

[5]

[T<sub>2</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) M<sub>2-4</sub> [इ]व (for [ए]व). M<sub>1</sub> शब्दो. — (L. 3) M<sub>2-4</sub> धनंजयस्य (for 'जयेन'). M<sub>1</sub> om. काले and line 4. — (L. 5) M<sub>1-3</sub> कच्चिच्छ्रोताहो.]

29 \*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3-5</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-3-5-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> वदानि; T<sub>2</sub> वदामि (for वदानि). — \*) D<sub>8-9</sub> प्रियाख्याते; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1-3</sub> M 'ख्यानात्'; G<sub>2</sub> 'ख्यानस्य ते' (for 'ख्याने'). — \*) K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दासीशतां वा (for 'तं च'). S [अ]श्वतरीश्च (T<sub>1-2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'रीं च') (for [अ]पि रथांश्च). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> विंशतिर. — \*) S<sub>2</sub> यदार्जुनं; D<sub>8</sub> यन्मे; T<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2-8</sub> यो मे; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यो वा; M<sub>2-4</sub> योया (for यद्). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वे(B<sub>2</sub> वि)दयते (for 'से'). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विशोकः (M<sub>4</sub> 'क').

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1-4</sub> द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>2</sub> भीमसारथि-संवादः; M<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनवाक्यं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> 94; S<sub>2</sub> 56; B<sub>1-4</sub> 76; B<sub>5</sub> 78; D<sub>1-2</sub> 87; D<sub>1</sub> 69; D<sub>4</sub> 57; T<sub>1-3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 86; T<sub>2</sub> 83; M<sub>2-4</sub> 85.



५५

संजय उवाच ।

श्रुत्वा च रथनिर्घोषं सिंहनादं च संयुगे ।

अर्जुनः प्राह गोविन्दं शीघ्रं चोदय वाजिनः ॥ १

अर्जुनस्य वचः श्रुत्वा गोविन्दोऽर्जुनमब्रवीत् ।

एष गच्छामि सुक्षिप्रं यत्र भीमो व्यवस्थितः ॥ २

आयान्तमश्वैर्हिमशङ्खवर्णैः

सुवर्णमुक्तामणिजालनदैः ।

जम्भं जिघांसुं प्रगृहीतवज्रं

जयाय देवेन्द्रमिवोग्रमन्युम् ॥ ३

रथाश्वमातङ्गपदातिसंधा

बाणस्वनैर्नेमिसुरस्वनैश्च ।

संनादयन्तो वसुधां दिशश्च

क्रुद्धा नृसिंहा जयमभ्युदीयुः ॥ ४

तेषां च पार्थस्य महत्तदासी-

देहासुपाप्मक्षपणं सुयुद्धम् ।

त्रैलोक्यहेतोरसुरैर्यथासी-

देवस्य विष्णोर्जयतां वरस्य ॥ ५

तैस्तप्तुच्चावचमायुधौघ-

मेकः प्रचिच्छेद किरीटमाली ।

क्षुरार्धचन्द्रैर्निशितैश्च बाणैः

C. 8. 3866  
B. 8. 77. 6  
K. 8. 61. 6

55

1 <sup>a</sup>) Śs Ks V1 B Dn1 Ds. 4. 6. 7 T2. 8 G1. 8 तु; G2 [अ]थ (for च). — Ks om. (hapl.) 1<sup>st</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) V1 Ds G1 वाहय; Dn1 Ds. 4. 7 नोदय (for चोदय). D2 सीमं दर्शय मेच्युत. — After 1, M2-4 ins.:

834\* जयतु भुवनमर्ता धर्मविद्धर्मराजो

दिशतु शिवमिदानीं केशवः पाण्डवेभ्यः ।

विपुलविजयवाजी जुम्भतां वै किरीटी

रिपुकुलवनदाहौ माद्रिपुत्रौ भवेताम् ।

2 <sup>b</sup>) B5 Ds गोविन्दस्वभाषत. — <sup>c</sup>) B5 अवगच्छामि; T2 एहि न (for एष न). T1. 8 G2. 8 तु क्षिप्रं; T2 G1 स (G1 सं) क्षिप्रं (for सु).

3 Before 3, D2. 8 ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B D S तं यातम् (for आयान्तम्). T2. 8 G अश्व (for अश्वैः). S (except T1) हिमशङ्खशुभ्राः (T2 G2. 8 'ङ्काः; M 'ङ्कैः) (for 'वर्णैः). — <sup>b</sup>) T1 -जालनदाः; T2 -जालचित्राः (for -जालनदैः). T2 G M सुवर्णजालवन (M 'त) ताव- (G2 'ता पि) नदाः. — <sup>c</sup>) B2 यातं; G2 राजं (for जम्भं). — <sup>d</sup>) Śs K4 [उ]ग्रमच्युतं; B1 'वेगं (for 'मन्युम्). Ds जयाय निन्ये भगवान्नातमन्युः; T G M3 हया (T1 'रिं) यथा तत्र तथावहंसदा (T1 'स्त्रया); M1. 2. 4 हया यथा तत्र वहंसदा रथं (M4 रथा वहज्रयं).

4 Before 4, M1 ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) K4 तत्राश्व- (for रथाश्व-). Ś Ks M1 -पदातिसंधान्. — <sup>b</sup>) B1. 2 नेमिरथ (B2 'थुन) स्वनैश्च (for 'सुरस्वनैश्च). Ś1 K1. 2 बाणस्व- (K2 'सु) रैर्नेमिसुरस्वरैश्च. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds संस्त्रानयंतो; T1 G1 M1. 2. 4 तदा (T1 'था) स्वनंतो; T2 G2. 8 तथा नदंतो;

M2 तदा स्वनको (for संनादयन्तो). Da1 D1. 5 G1. 2 M2 वसुधा. B2 दिवांश्च; B3 दिवं च; G1 दिशं च. Ds संताडया- मास दिशोदिशश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) T2 G2 ते क्रुद्धाः सर्वेर्जुनम्; G1 क्रुद्धा हि वै फल्गुनम्; M1 धनंजयं जेतुमय; M2-4 लोक- प्रवीरार्जुनम् (for क्रुद्धा नृसिंहा जयम्). V1 B1 Dn1 Ds. 4. 7 अभ्युदीरयन्; B1 'दीरन्; B2 Da1 D1. 5 'दैरयन्; Ds अभ्युदीयुः; T1 अभ्युदीयुः (for 'दीयुः). G2 ते क्रुद्धाः सर्वे हर्जुनमभ्युदीयुः.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ds तैस्तस्य (for तेषां च). V1 B1. 2. 4 Dn1 Ds. 4. 7 च मारिषासीद्; B2 महांसदासीद्; Da1 D1. 5 च मा विषादीद्; D2. 8 च (Ds तु) युद्धमासीद्; T1. 8 G M2-4 च तत्र युद्धं (G2 'द्धे); T2 समागमेभ्यः; M1 तदा हि युद्धं (for महत्तदासीद्). — S (except T2) om. 5<sup>th</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K1 देहास्वपाप्माक्षपणं; K2 देहानुपापं; V1 देहेसुपापं; B1. 3-5 Da1 Ds देहासुपाप्मक्षपणं; B2 Dn1 Ds. 4 'पापक्षपणं; Ds 'पापक्षयदं; Ds 'नामक्षपया (sic); T2 महानुपापक्षपणं (for देहासुपाप्मक्षपणं). Ds सुघोरं (for सुयुद्धम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds हसुरैः. Ds तथा हि (for यथासीद्). — <sup>d</sup>) S एकस्य (for देवस्य). G1 जिष्णोर्. Ds चयस्य (for वरस्य). — After 5, M2-4 ins.:

835\* त्रैलोकनाथस्य च चक्रपाणेः

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 K1. 2 B2. 4 D1. 7 अस्त्रम्; B1 अस्तुम्; Ca. 0 अस्त्रम् (as in text). V1 B1. 3-5 Da1 Dn1 D1-7 S आयुधं तद् (Da1 D1. 5 तु); B2 'धांश्च (for 'धौघम्). Ds गांजीवमुक्तेश्च तवायुधौघमे. — <sup>b</sup>) K2 B2 तदे (B2 'दै) कः (for एकः). — <sup>c</sup>) Śs निशितैश्च. Ks V1 B D S भङ्गैः (for बाणैः). — <sup>d</sup>) Ds जंघा (for तेषां). G1 विबाहून्



C. 8. 2866  
B. 8. 77. 6  
K. 8. 81. 6

शिरांसि तेषां बहुधा च बाहून् ॥ ६  
छत्राणि बालव्यजनानि केतू-  
नश्चात्रथान्पत्तिगणान्द्विपांश्च ।  
ते पेतुरुर्वा बहुधा विरूपा  
वातप्रभञ्जानि यथा वनानि ॥ ७  
सुवर्णजालावतता महागजाः  
सवैजयन्तीध्वजयोधकल्पिताः ।  
सुवर्णपुङ्खैरिषुभिः समाचिता-  
श्चाशिरे प्रज्वलिता यथाचलाः ॥ ८  
विदार्य नागांश्च रथांश्च वाजिनः  
शरोचमैर्वासववज्रसंनिभैः ।

द्रुतं ययौ कर्णजिघांसया तथा  
यथा मरुत्वान्वलभेदने पुरा ॥ ९  
ततः स पुरुषव्याघ्रः क्षतसैन्यमरिंदम ।  
प्रविवेश महाबाहुर्मकरः सागरं यथा ॥ १०  
तं दृष्ट्वा तावका राजत्रथपत्तिसमन्विताः ।  
गजाश्चसादिवहुलाः पाण्डवं समुपाद्रवन् ॥ ११  
तत्राभिद्रवतां पार्थमारावः सुमहानभूत् ।  
सागरस्येव मत्स्य यथा स्यात्सलिलस्वनः ॥ १२  
ते तु तं पुरुषव्याघ्रं व्याघ्रा इव महारथाः ।  
अभ्यद्रवन्त संग्रामे त्यक्त्वा प्राणकृतं भयम् ॥ १३  
तेषामापततां तत्र शरवर्षाणि मुञ्चताम् ।

(for च वा').

7 °) B<sub>2</sub> चूहाणि; G<sub>2</sub> चित्राणि (for छत्राणि). K<sub>4</sub> चापांश्च ध्वजांश्च (for बालव्यजनानि). — °) D<sub>8</sub> तथा; M<sub>2-4</sub> द्विपाद् (for रथाद्). S K<sub>2.4</sub> पत्तिगणान्; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> पत्तिगणाश्च (for 'गणान्'). D<sub>2</sub> च नागान्; D<sub>8</sub> अनेकान्; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> च ते तदा; M<sub>2-4</sub> रथांश्च (for द्विपांश्च). — °) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> निपेतुर् (for ते पेतुर्). B<sub>2</sub> विरूपा; B<sub>4</sub> द्विरूपा; B<sub>5</sub> [अ]वरूपा; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]वरूपा; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> विकृता; M<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) निकृता; M<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]वरूपा (for विरूपा). — °) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> प्ररूपाणि; B<sub>2</sub> प्रमुञ्चानि; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> प्रमुञ्चानि (for प्रभञ्जानि). M<sub>8</sub> वनानि (for वनानि).

8 °) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> G सुवर्णजालावन (B<sub>4</sub> 'मित-; T<sub>2</sub> 'वित-  
ता (for 'वतता). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाद्विपाः; D<sub>8</sub> 'ध्वजाः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M महाक्षौः (M<sub>1</sub> 'हांतैः) (for 'गजाः). — °) D<sub>1</sub>  
सविजयन्ती. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> योधकल्पिताः (for योधकल्पिताः). T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> स्वनन्ति (M<sub>2-4</sub> ध्वजैश्च) नागा (M<sub>4</sub> 'न-  
ध्वज-  
कल्पिताः; T<sub>2</sub> सवैजयन्तीश्च जयेवकल्पिताः; G<sub>1</sub> नागाः पतंतो  
ध्वजरज्जुकल्पिताः; M<sub>1</sub> नदन्ति नानाध्वजकल्पिताः. — °)  
S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> समापिताश्च; B<sub>2</sub> प्रचोदिताश्च; D<sub>2</sub> समाहताश्च; T<sub>2</sub>  
'भिताश्च; G<sub>2</sub> 'चिताश्च (for 'विताश्च). — °) B<sub>2</sub> ययानलः;  
B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> M द्वाचलाः; G<sub>1</sub> द्वाग्निना (for यथाचलाः).

— After 8, T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> ins.:

836\* विदीयेमाणा वलिनात्र नागाः  
while, M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 8:

837\* द्वाग्निदग्धैरिव वंशदग्धैः

9 °) K<sub>2</sub> निदार्य (for विदार्य). V<sub>1</sub> घनंजयः (for च  
वाजिनः). K<sub>2</sub> B D T G<sub>2.8</sub> M विदार्य नागा (D<sub>8</sub> ताम-)

शरयान्धनंजयः; G<sub>1</sub> 'यैमाणा इव पर्वतैर्द्राः. — °) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>1.8</sub> G M तदा; T<sub>2</sub> वली (for तथा). — °) D<sub>8</sub>  
सरुद्रान् (for मरुत्वान्). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> वलिभेदने पुरे; B<sub>5</sub> क्षुर-  
शत्रुहिंसया (sic); T<sub>2</sub> वलिनं यथा पुरा. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> पुरे (for  
पुरा). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M प्रवृद्धकोपो बलगर्विताक्षः.

10 °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> गतः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M तथा (for ततः).  
D<sub>8</sub> ततः स च महाबाहुः. — °) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except  
D<sub>8</sub>) तव (for सूत-). K<sub>8</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D (except  
D<sub>8</sub>) T G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> अरिंदमः.

11 °) B<sub>5</sub> दृष्टास् (for दृष्ट्वा). — °) V<sub>1</sub> रथाः (for  
रथ-). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> समन्विताः. — °) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> गजाश्च-  
वाजिवहुलाः; B<sub>4</sub> सादिवहुलाः; M<sub>8</sub> गजाश्च वातिवहुलाः.  
— °) T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवाः. D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुपाद्रवन्.

12 °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> तेषामाद्रवतां; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.4.7</sub> तेषामापततां (for तत्राभिद्रवतां). T<sub>2</sub> [अ]वि (for  
[अ]भि-). B<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for पार्थम्). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M तत्र नादो  
महानासीत्. — °) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) आरवः; B<sub>2</sub> ससार.  
D<sub>1</sub> स महान्. T<sub>1.8</sub> G M पत (G<sub>1</sub> M द्रव) तामेकमर्जुनं.  
— °) D<sub>8</sub> च (for [ए]व). V<sub>1</sub> B D (except. D<sub>8</sub>)  
क्षुब्धस्य (for मत्स्य). S<sub>2</sub> क्षुब्धस्य सागरस्येव (T<sub>1.8</sub> 'स्योच्चैर्).  
— °) D<sub>8</sub> सलिलं घनः; D<sub>8</sub> 'लोद्गमः; G<sub>1</sub> 'लनिस्वनः  
(hypermetric) (for 'लस्वनः).

13 °) T<sub>2</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्रा. — °) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> महागजं (for  
'रथाः). D<sub>2</sub> व्याघ्रमिव वने मृगाः. — After 13<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1.8</sub>  
G<sub>2.8</sub> read 18<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it  
in its proper place. — °) G<sub>2</sub> अभ्यवर्तत (for  
'द्रवन्त). — °) M<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) प्राणकृतं (for 'कृतं).

14 °) S<sub>2</sub> संपततां (for आप-). — °) D<sub>8</sub> मुञ्चतां.



अर्जुनो व्यधमत्सैन्यं महावातो घनानिव ॥ १४  
 तेऽर्जुनं सहिता भूत्वा रथवंशैः प्रहारिणः ।  
 अभियाय महेष्वासा विव्यधुर्निशितैः शरैः ॥ १५  
 ततोऽर्जुनः सहस्राणि रथवारणवाजिनाम् ।  
 प्रेषयामास विशिखैर्यमस्य सदनं प्रति ॥ १६  
 ते वध्यमानाः समरे पार्थचापच्युतैः शरैः ।  
 तत्र तत्र स लीयन्ते भये जाते महारथाः ॥ १७  
 तेषां चतुःशतान्वीरान्यतमानान्महारथान् ।  
 अर्जुनो निशितैर्बाणैरनयद्यमसादनम् ॥ १८

ते वध्यमानाः समरे नानालिङ्गैः शितैः शरैः ।  
 अर्जुनं सममित्यज्य दुद्रुधुर्वै दिशो भयात् ॥ १९  
 तेषां शब्दो महानासीद्वतं वाहिनीमुखे ।  
 महौघस्येव भद्रं ते गिरिमासाद्य दीर्यतः ॥ २०  
 तां तु सेनां भृशं विद्धा द्रावयित्वाऽर्जुनः शरैः ।  
 प्रायादभिमुखः पार्थः सूतानीकानि मारिष ॥ २१  
 तस्य शब्दो महानासीत्परानभिमुखस्य वै ।  
 गरुडस्येव पततः पन्नगार्थे यथा पुरा ॥ २२  
 तं तु शब्दमभिश्चुत्य भीमसेनो महाबलः ।

C. 8. 3683  
B. 8. 77. 23  
K. 8. 61. 23

— °) B<sub>2</sub> [S] व्यधमत् (for व्यध").

15 °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) शरवैः (for रथ").  
 Co cites वंशैः. — °) S K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 B<sub>2</sub> अभिगम्य; D<sub>0</sub> जगमुर;  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अपिघाय; G<sub>1</sub> अभ्यधावन् (for अभियाय). B<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> 2 महेष्वासं. — °) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विविधुर; G<sub>2</sub> विव्यधुर.  
 D<sub>0</sub> विमुचंतं शिलीमुखान्. — After 15, K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

838\* शक्तिभिस्तोमैर्बाणैः कुणपैः कुरमुद्गरैः ।  
 झलैस्त्रिमूलैः परिवैर्मिण्डपालैः परश्वधैः ।  
 करनालैर्गंडैः खड्गैरिष्टिभिर्मुशलैस्तथा ।  
 परिवैः पट्टिशैश्चैव गदाभिश्च परश्वधैः ।  
 महायोधनरैः क्षितैः सशर्करजपांशुभिः । [5]  
 सशक्राशनिसंपातं जालैः पाशैः कडंगरैः ।  
 प्रदीप्तशिखरावधैः शिलाभिः काष्ठशङ्कुभिः ।  
 महार्थिकाभिः कान्ताभिरयस्कान्तैर्विनाशनैः ।  
 प्रदुष्टचक्रेमहवैः ससंवेगैर्महामायुधैः ।  
 शिबिरादेकमायान्तमर्जुनं सहकेशवम् । [10]  
 नानादेइया नृपवरा स्लेच्छाश्चायुतशोऽभ्ययुः ।

[ (L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> कुणपैः (for कुणपैः). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> त्रिमुलैः  
 (for त्रिमूलैः). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> करवालैर्महदंडैर्मिष्टिभिर्मुशलैर्हवैः.  
 — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> पट्टिशैश्च (for पट्टिशैश्च). — (L. 5) T<sub>2</sub>  
 महायुधवैः (for योधनरैः). T<sub>2</sub> ससंवेगं पांशुभिः (for the  
 posterior half). — (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> प्रातैः कडंगरैः (for  
 पाशैः कडंगरैः). — (L. 7) T<sub>2</sub> प्रदीप्तशीकराविष्टैः (for the  
 prior half). — (L. 8) T<sub>2</sub> महोष्टकाभिः कुंताभिरयस्कान्तैर्विनाशनैः.  
 — (L. 9) T<sub>2</sub> प्रदुष्टाश्चक्रिरे पार्थ (for the prior half).  
 T<sub>2</sub> गूढम् (for गाढम्). ]

16 °) D<sub>0</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S (except T<sub>1</sub> 2) नर- (for रथ-).  
 — °) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समरे (for विशिखैर). S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
 प्रे (M<sub>2</sub> प्रै) षयच्छरसंघातैर.

17 M<sub>2</sub> 4 om. (hapl.) 17-18. — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> संग्रामे  
 (for समरे). — °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> नानालिङ्गैः शितैः; B<sub>2</sub> पार्थ-

बाणच्युतैः; D<sub>2</sub> पार्थस्य निशितैः (for 'चापच्युतैः'). — °)  
 B<sub>2</sub> च; T G M<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for स). B<sub>2</sub> सुलीयन्ते; D<sub>2</sub> 2  
 व्यलीयंत (D<sub>2</sub> 'ते') (for स लीयन्ते).

18 M<sub>2</sub> 4 om. 18 (cf. v. 1. 17). T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 2 read 18<sup>ab</sup>  
 for the first time after 13<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K<sub>2</sub> चतुःपथान्;  
 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 2 (all first time) 'शता (for 'शतान्). D<sub>2</sub> वीरः;  
 T<sub>1</sub> 2 (both both times) G<sub>1</sub> 2 2 (both both times)  
 M<sub>1</sub> राजन् (for वीरान्). — °) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पतमानान्; T<sub>2</sub>  
 पातयन्तैः. T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 2 (all first time) यतमाना महारथाः.

19 S<sub>1</sub> om. 19. — °) D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 हन्यमानाः (for  
 वध्य"). — °) D<sub>2</sub> सुतेजनैः; D<sub>0</sub> S शरोत्तमैः (for शितैः  
 शरैः). — °) D<sub>0</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>1</sub> सममिद्रुत्य (for 'त्यज्य').  
 — °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वि; D<sub>0</sub> च (for वै). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 दश (for भयात्). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) समंताद्विप्रदुद्रुतः.

20 °) D<sub>2</sub> द्रवतो. — °) B<sub>2</sub> मेघो यत्सेव; D<sub>2</sub> महस्येव;  
 D<sub>0</sub> महौघस्येव; T<sub>2</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> मेघौघस्येव. K<sub>1</sub> भद्रस्य;  
 V<sub>1</sub> वर्धते; D<sub>0</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 जलघेर (for भद्रं ते). — °) K<sub>4</sub>  
 दीर्यते; D<sub>0</sub> दुर्मिदं; T<sub>2</sub> मिद्यतः (for दीर्यतः).

21 °) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>0</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 2 S त्रस्तां; D<sub>2</sub>  
 विष्टां (for विद्धा). — °) B<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for [अ]र्जुनः).  
 — °) D<sub>0</sub> प्रागाद् (for प्रायाद्). K<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अभिमुखा (G<sub>2</sub>  
 'खं). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> पार्थ; D<sub>0</sub> पार्थ. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>0</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 2 Co सूतानीकाय; D<sub>0</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 'नीकं हि (for  
 'नीकानि). D<sub>2</sub> मारिषः. S सूता (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 2 कर्ण) नीकाय भारत.

22 °) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). — For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S subst.:

839\* तस्याभिद्रवतः कर्ण रथघोषो महानसूत ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). ]

— °) K<sub>4</sub> गरुडस्येव. B<sub>2</sub> परतः (for पततः). — °) S  
 पन्नगार्थः. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यथासुखं; T<sub>2</sub> M यथांबरे; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महांबरे;  
 G<sub>2</sub> इवांबरे (for यथा पुरा).

23 °) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तदा (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'था) शुत्वा



C. E. 2883  
B. 8. 77. 23  
K. 8. 81. 23

वभूव परमप्रीतः पार्थदर्शनलालसः ॥ २३  
श्रुत्वैव पार्थमायान्तं भीमसेनः प्रतापवान् ।  
त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्महाराज सेनां तव समर्द्ध ह ॥ २४  
स वायुवेगप्रतिमो वायुवेगसमो जवे ।  
वायुवच्चरन्द्भीमो वायुपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ॥ २५  
तेनार्धमाना राजेन्द्र सेना तव विशां पते ।  
व्यभ्राम्यत महाराज भिन्ना नौरिव सागरे ॥ २६  
तां तु सेनां तदा भीमो दर्शयन्पाणिनाघवम् ।  
शरैरवचकर्तोऽग्रेः प्रेषयिष्यन्मक्षयम् ॥ २७

तत्र भारत भीमस्य बलं दृष्ट्वातिमानुषम् ।  
व्यत्रस्यन्त रणे योधाः कालस्येव युगक्षये ॥ २८  
तथादितान्भीमबलान्भीमसेनेन भारत ।  
दृष्ट्वा दुर्योधनो राजा इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
सैनिकान्स महेश्वासो योधांश्च भरतर्षभ ।  
समादिशद्रणे सर्वान्हत भीममिति स्म ह ।  
तस्मिन्हते हतं मन्ये सर्वसैन्यमशेषतः ॥ ३०  
प्रतिगृह्य च तामाज्ञां तव पुत्रस्य पार्थिवाः ।  
भीमं प्रच्छादयामासुः शरवर्षैः समन्ततः ॥ ३१

(for अभिश्रुत्य). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मानसः; C<sub>2</sub> लालसः (as in text). C<sub>2</sub> cites लालसा. T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> तव सेनाप्रघ-  
(T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'व')र्षणः; M<sub>2-4</sub> तव सेनां प्रघर्षयन्.

24 <sup>a</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तु (for [ए]व). — <sup>c</sup>) S  
त्यक्त्वा प्राणभयं राजन्. — <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>1</sub> तत्र; T<sub>2</sub> अथ (for  
तव). T<sub>2</sub> वे (for ह). T<sub>1.3</sub> G M सेनां तामवसृजति (T<sub>1</sub>  
'सृजतः'; G<sub>1</sub> 'मर्द्धति').

25 <sup>a</sup>) B Dm D<sub>1-4.7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M वायुवीर्यप्रतिमो  
(for वायुवेग). — B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> om. (hapl.) 25<sup>b</sup>.  
— <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वायुवीर्यसमो; M<sub>2</sub> 'वेगसमा'; C<sub>2</sub> 'वेगसमो  
(as in text). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> बले (for जवे). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>  
व्याचरद्; T<sub>2</sub> चारयन्; M व्यचलद् (for 'रद्'). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
वायुवेगः (for 'पुत्रः').

26 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्धमाना; T<sub>2</sub> वच्य; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्धमानो  
(for 'माना'). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]तीव (for तव). D<sub>2</sub>  
महात्मना (for विशां पते). — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.3</sub> व्यद्राव्यत;  
K<sub>2</sub> Dm D<sub>1</sub> व्यभ्रम्यत; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> व्यभ्रामत; B<sub>2</sub>  
व्यद्रवत्सा; D<sub>2</sub> व्यभ्रजत (for 'म्यत'). S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
व्यशीर्यत नरश्रेष्ठ. — <sup>d</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) नौरिवासाय  
पर्वतः.

27 Dm om. 27. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तदा).  
— After 27<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

840<sup>a</sup> रथं रथेनाभ्यहनत्तुरगांस्तुरगैस्तथा ।  
गजान्गजैर्नरवराश्ररैरेवानयत्क्षयम् ।  
कंचिद्रजं समुत्क्षिप्य गजं भीमोऽभ्यधावत ।  
महोषधिसमायुक्तं हनुमानिव पर्वतम् ।  
स तु तेनाहनत्कुदो गिरिणेव महागिरिम् । [5]  
कस्यचिद्वन्तमुत्पाद्य दन्तेनैवाहनद्रजम् ।  
यथैरावतमासाद्य कुम्भकर्णः पुरा रणे ।  
गजौ संगृह्य पाणिभ्यां संनिपातैरमारयत् ।  
रथान्दयादृपवरानाविष्ट इव पाण्डवः ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> [अ]भ्यहनत्. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> वधं (for  
क्षयम्). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> व्यपातयत् (for अभ्यधावत). — (L. 8)  
K<sub>4</sub> अजः (for गजैः). T<sub>2</sub> संनिपातेन पातयत् (for the  
posterior half). — (L. 9) K<sub>4</sub> पाण्डव.]

— <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> अथ; T<sub>2.3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> एव (for अव-). D<sub>2.3.3</sub>  
अवचकर्तोऽग्रेः (D<sub>2</sub> 'अग्रेः') (for 'कर्तोऽग्रेः'). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निन्ये  
चान्यान्; C<sub>2</sub> प्रेषयिष्यन् (as in text). S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
प्रे (M<sub>2</sub> 'प्रे')पयद्य (G M<sub>2.4</sub> 'न्य')मसादनं.

28 Dm om. 28<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2</sub> व्यवसं (S<sub>2</sub> 'सं')त;  
K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Dm D<sub>2.4.7</sub> व्यभ्रमंत; B<sub>2.3</sub> M व्यत्रसंत; D<sub>2</sub>  
व्यभ्राम्यत; T<sub>1</sub> हतसंघा; G<sub>2</sub> नासहंत (for व्यत्रस्यन्त). G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M योधाः. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> युगात्यये; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M जिघृक्षत;  
G<sub>1</sub> जिहीर्षत; C<sub>2</sub> युगक्षये (as in text).

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> तदा; T<sub>1</sub> तेन (for तथा). K<sub>2</sub> तथादितं  
भीमबलं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथादितं तु तां सेनां. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
मारिष (for भारत). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M राजन् (for  
राजा). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वचनमिदम् (by transp.). D<sub>2</sub>  
तत्कालसदृशं वचः.

30 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D (except D<sub>2</sub>) च; B<sub>2</sub> तान्  
(for स). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D S महेश्वासान्.  
— <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> योधांश्च. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समादिशन्. — <sup>d</sup>)  
K<sub>1</sub> पूत (sic); D<sub>2</sub> हंत; D<sub>1</sub> हंत; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हत (for हत).  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G M भीमं नि (G<sub>2</sub> ज)हंतु संगताः. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
S अक्षिन्. T G M<sub>1</sub> सर्व; M<sub>2-4</sub> सैन्यं (for मन्ये).  
— <sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2</sub> Dm D<sub>1.2.3-4.7</sub> पाण्डु-;  
D<sub>2</sub> सर्व; T<sub>2</sub> इदं (for सर्व-). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> मन्ये सैन्यं  
(M<sub>2-4</sub> सर्व) विशेषतः; G<sub>1.2</sub> अरिसैन्यं विशेषतः; M<sub>1</sub>  
शत्रुसैन्यं विवेशतः.

31 <sup>a</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तु (for च). T<sub>1</sub> वाचं (for आज्ञां).  
— <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> पुत्राश्च (for पुत्रस्य). B<sub>2</sub> मारिष (for पार्थिवाः).  
— <sup>c</sup>) S समंताक्षितैः शरैः. — After 31, G<sub>2</sub> ins.:



गजाश्च बहुला राजन्नराश्च जयगृद्धिनः ।  
 रथा हयाश्च राजेन्द्र परिववृष्टकोदरम् ॥ ३२  
 स तैः परिवृतः शूरैः शूरो राजन्समन्ततः ।  
 शुशुभे भरतश्रेष्ठ नक्षत्रैरिव चन्द्रमाः ॥ ३३  
 स रराज तथा संख्ये दर्शनीयो नरोत्तमः ।  
 निर्विशेषं महाराज यथा हि विजयस्तथा ॥ ३४  
 तत्र ते पार्थिवाः सर्वे शरवृष्टीः समासृजन् ।  
 क्रोधरक्तक्षणाः क्रूरा हन्तुकामा वृकोदरम् ॥ ३५  
 स विदार्य महासेनां शूरैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
 निश्चक्राम रणाङ्गीमो मत्स्यो जालादिवाग्भसि ॥ ३६

हत्वा दश सहस्राणि गजानामनिवर्तिनाम् ।  
 नृणां शतसहस्रे द्वे द्वे शते चैव भारत ॥ ३७  
 पञ्च चाश्वसहस्राणि रथानां शतमेव च ।  
 हत्वा प्रास्यन्दयङ्गीमो नदीं शोणितकर्दमाम् ॥ ३८  
 शोणितोदां रथावर्ता हस्तिग्राहसमाकुलाम् ।  
 नरमीनामश्वनकां केशशैवलशाद्वलाम् ॥ ३९  
 संछिन्नभुजनागेन्द्रां बहुरत्नापहारिणीम् ।  
 ऊरुग्राहां मज्जपङ्कां शीर्षोपलसमाकुलाम् ॥ ४०  
 धनुष्काशां शरावापां गदापरिघकेतनाम् ।  
 योधव्रातवतीं संख्ये वहन्तीं यमसादनम् ॥ ४१

C. 8. 2974  
B. 8. 77. 41  
K. 8. 81. 44

841\* तस्मिन्नेष महाराज महेष्वासा नरास्तथा ।

32 Ks om. 32-33. — " Ds T2 गजाश्च (T2 'श्वा) (for गजाश्च). Ds बहुधा; T G1.8 M बहुवो (for बहुला). Gs गजा हया रथेन्द्राश्च. — T1 Gs om. 32<sup>6</sup>. — " Ss Ks जयगृद्धिनः; Ds T2 'गृद्धिनः (for 'गृद्धिनः). T3 G1.8 हयाश्च जयगार्धि (G1 'गृद्धि)नः. — " Ds यथा (for रथा). Ds.1 रथे स्थिताश्च (for रथा हयाश्च). T3 G1.8 नराश्च (for हयाश्च). Da1 D1.8 नागेन्द्र (for राजेन्द्र).

33 Ks om. 33 (cf. v. l. 32). — " B1.4 शतैः (for स तैः). Bs परिवृतैः. — Ds om. 33<sup>2</sup>. — " Ks V1 B Dn1 D1-1.6.7 T2 भरतश्रेष्ठो. T1.8 G M अशोभत नरश्रेष्ठो. — After 33, N (except Ds) T2 ins.:

842\* परिवेष्टी यथा सोमः परिपूर्णो विराजते ।

[Ds om. परिवेष्टी. Some MSS. परिवेष्टी.]

34 " Ss स च राज; Bs महाराज; Ds प्ररराज (for स र). Da1 D1 यथा (for तथा). S स चचार महासंख्ये (G1.8 M 'खे; Gs 'वे). — " Ds नरोत्तम. — " Ks Gs निर्विशेष (Gs 'षो). — " Ds विजये; Ca विजयः (as in text). S विजयेनैव (M 'नेह) संयुगे.

35 " N (except Ds) T1 तस्य (for तत्र). — " Ks B1 Dn1 Ds S शरवृष्टि (T3 Gs 'ष्टी) (for 'वृष्टी). Ds समासृजन्; S अवासृजन्. — " B (except Bs) Dm Ds शूरा; S (except T2) क्रूरा (for क्रूरा).

36 " Ks V1 B D S तां (for स). — " B2.8 Ds रणे (for रणाद्). — B1 om. (hapl.) 36<sup>2</sup>-38<sup>2</sup>. — " M1 जालाम्. — After 36, S (except T2) ins. an addl. colophon. [Adhy. name: M1 अर्जुनपुनर्युद्धावतरणः. — Adhy. no.: T1.8 G M1 87; M2-4 86.]

37 B1 om. 37 (cf. v. l. 36). Before 37, S (except T2) ins. संजयः. — " T1 Gs शतः; T3 Gs शतं (for दश). Ds सहस्राणां. Gs स हत्वा दशसाहस्रं. — "

Ds T1.8 G2.8 M शते द्वे (by transp.); Ds द्वे च; G1 दश द्वे (for चैव).

38 B1 om. 38<sup>2</sup> (cf. v. l. 36). — " Dn1 Ds वा (for च). — " Ds वा (for च). — " Ds T2 ततः (for हत्वा). Ks Ds प्रावर्तयद्; Gs प्रास्यन्दयन्. — " Ss नदीं; Gs महीं (for नदीं). Ss (sup. lin.) V1 B D (except Ds) T2 शोणितवाहिनीं (for 'कर्दमाम्).

39 " Da1 D1.8 शोणितोदां (for 'तोदां). G1 महावर्ता (for रथा). — " Ds हस्तिग्राह- (sic) (for हस्तिग्राह). — " T3 Gs नरमत्स्याम् (for 'मीनाम्). M1 अश्वचक्रां (for 'नकां). S K1.2.4 नवमीना (K1.4 'मेवा)- अश्वचक्रां तां; Ks V1 B D T1 नरमीनाश्वनकां तां (Ds T1 च); G1 'मीनाश्वनकायां; Gs नरमत्स्याश्च नकां (submetric). — " S K1.2 केशशैव (Ss 'वा)लः; Ds T2 'शैवाल- (for 'शैवल). Da1 D1.8 T1 G1.8 M 'शाद्वलां; Ds 'शाद्वलं (for 'शाद्वलाम्).

40 " Ds संछिन्न- (for संछिन्न). S (except T2) 'बाहुभुजगां (T1 G1.8 M1 'गान्) (for 'भुजनागेन्द्रां). Ds हस्त्यग्राहयो यत्र (submetric). — " Ds बाहुसर्पाप- हारिणीं; Ds बहुरूपापः; Ds बहुरत्नापचारिणीं; T1.8 G M नानारत्नविभूषितां; T2 वज्ररत्नापहारिणीं. — G1.8 om. 40<sup>2</sup>. — " B2.4 Ms उरु (B2 'र)ग्राहां; B3 उग्रग्राहां; Da1 D1.8 उरुग्राहां; Ds कुलगाहां (for ऊरु). Ss K1.2 lacuna; Ss V1 तथैवोग्रां; B1 महापंकां; T1 वसापंकां (for मज्जपङ्कां). — " Ks V1 B (except Bs) Da1 Dn1 D1-7 T2 'समावृतां (Dn1 'तं); Ds 'समन्वितां; T1.8 Gs M 'निवेष्टितां (for 'समाकुलाम्).

41 V1 repeats 41<sup>2</sup> after 843\*; Ds repeats it after 42<sup>2</sup>. — " V1 (second time) B1.2.4 D2.4 धनुष्कर्षां; Da1 Dn1 D1.8 'वक्रो (Dn1 'वके)शां; Ds 'वक्राशां (for 'वक्राशां). B2 शरावापां; B3 शरकाशः; Cv



C. 8. 1904  
B. 8. 77. 44  
K. 8. 81. 44

क्षणेन पुरुषव्याघ्रः प्रावर्तयत निम्नगाम् ।  
यथा वैतरणीमुग्रां दुस्तरामकृतात्मभिः ॥ ४२  
यतो यतः पाण्डवेयः प्रवृत्तो रथसत्तमः ।  
ततस्ततोऽपातयत योधाञ्शतसहस्रशः ॥ ४३  
एवं दृष्ट्वा कृतं कर्म भीमसेनेन संयुगे ।  
दुर्योधनो महाराज शकुनिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४४  
जय मातुल संग्रामे भीमसेनं महाबलम् ।

शरावापां (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>8</sub> शरकाशवनां (D<sub>8</sub> 'तीं') भीमां; B<sub>8.5</sub> शरचापप्लवां भीमां; D<sub>2</sub> (first time) शरजालाविलो भीमां (sic); S (except T<sub>2</sub>) धनुष्काशशराकारां (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'घाटां'; G<sub>1</sub> 'घटां'). — <sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> बलां (for गदा). V<sub>1</sub> (both times) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (both times). <sup>c</sup> पद्मगां; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M 'केविलां'; G<sub>2</sub> 'मेखलां' (for 'केतनाम्'). T<sub>2</sub> मांसशोणितकर्ममां. — After 41<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 42<sup>ab</sup>, followed by the repetition of 41<sup>ab</sup>. After 41<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

843\* हंसच्छत्रध्वजोपेतामुष्णीषवरफेनिलाम् ।  
हारपद्माकरां चैव भूमिरेणूमिमालिनीम् ।  
आर्यवृत्तवतीं संख्ये सुतरां भीरुदुस्तराम् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> शुभ्रहंस- (for हंसच्छत्र-). B<sub>1</sub> पत्तिल- (sic) (for उष्णीष-). — (L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> हारपद्माकरां; B<sub>2</sub> 'रत्नाकरां'; T<sub>2</sub> 'पद्माकरां'. D<sub>8</sub> भूमि- (for चैव). D<sub>8</sub> रेणुकेसरमालिनीं. — (L. 3) B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> आर्यवृत्तवतां; D<sub>8</sub> इत्यवृत्तवतीं (for आर्यवृत्त-).]

— After the above, V<sub>1</sub> repeats 41<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> योधग्राहवतीं (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 'तां'); D<sub>8</sub> 'प्रांतवतीं'; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'वेन्नवतीं' (for 'प्रातवतीं'). D<sub>2</sub> संख्ये; T<sub>2</sub> संखे (for संख्ये). G<sub>2</sub> यौधपत्तिसंख्ये च (sic); M<sub>1</sub> यौधप्रातवतीं संख्ये; M<sub>2-4</sub> यौधपत्तिसंख्ये संख्ये. — <sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> बह्वतीं; T<sub>1</sub> वर्धतीं; T<sub>2</sub> दहति; G<sub>2</sub> वर्धती. K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पितृसादनं (for यम').

42 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>8.8</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्रं (D<sub>8</sub> 'ग्रां'). — <sup>b</sup> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तां नदीं (for निम्नगाम्). D<sub>8</sub> न्यावर्तयद- निम्नगाः. — D<sub>2</sub> reads 42<sup>ab</sup> after the first occurrence of 41<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> उग्रा. — <sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> प्राकृतात्मभिः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> उग्रकर्मभिः (for अकृता'). — After 42, V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) ins.:

844\* तथा दुस्तरणीं घोरां भीरुणां भयवर्धनीम् ।

[B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> भयवर्धनीं; D<sub>1</sub> 'वर्धनां']

while, T<sub>1.8</sub> ins. after 42:

अस्मिञ्जिते जितं मन्ये पाण्डवेयं महाबलम् ॥ ४५  
ततः प्रायान्महाराज सौवलेयः प्रतापवान् ।  
रणाय महते युक्तो भ्रातृभिः परिवारितः ॥ ४६  
स समासाद्य संग्रामे भीमं भीमपराक्रमम् ।  
वारयामास तं वीरो वेलेव मकरालयम् ।  
स न्यवर्तत तं भीमो वार्यमाणः शितैः शैरैः ॥ ४७  
शकुनिस्तस्य राजेन्द्र वामे पार्श्वे स्तनान्तरे ।

845\* तथा प्रावर्तयद्भीमो वीरयोधापहारिणीम् ।

43 <sup>a</sup> S K<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवीयः. — <sup>b</sup> K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D प्रविष्टो; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M ग्रा(M<sub>2</sub> प्र)तिष्ठद्; T<sub>2</sub> प्राविष्टद् (for प्रवृत्तो). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> रथसत्तमः; D<sub>8</sub> रथिसत्तमः; D<sub>8</sub> [S]थ समंततः (for रथसत्तमः). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रातिष्ठद्दृढसत्तमः. — G<sub>2</sub> om. 43<sup>c</sup>-44<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> [S]घातयत; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M पा(M<sub>2</sub> प)तयन्वै; Dn<sub>1</sub> घातयतो; D<sub>8</sub>[S]घातयद्; D<sub>7.8</sub> पातयतो (D<sub>8</sub> 'ते'); T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> प्रापतन्वै (for Sपातयत). T<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> योधाः; G<sub>1</sub> यौधाः; M यौधान्.

44 G<sub>2</sub> om. 44 (cf. v. l. 43). — <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M एतद् (for एवं). G<sub>1</sub> द्रुतं (for कृतं). — <sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> महाराजा. — After 44<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>8</sub> reads 46<sup>bd</sup>. K<sub>8</sub> om. 44<sup>d</sup>-45<sup>b</sup>.

45 K<sub>8</sub> om. 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 44). — <sup>a</sup> B D<sub>2.8</sub> S जहि (for जय). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> जय मत्तेन संग्रामं. — <sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> भीमं भीमं (for भीमसेनं). — S (except T<sub>2</sub>) om. 45<sup>c</sup>-47<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> जितजिते (for जिते जितं). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> जितान् (for जितं). D<sub>2</sub> सर्व (for मन्ये). — <sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> महद्वलं (for महाबलम्). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पाण्डवेयान्महाबलान्; D<sub>8</sub> पाण्डवानां महद्वलं.

46 S (except T<sub>2</sub>) om. 46 (cf. v. l. 45). K<sub>8</sub> reads 46<sup>bd</sup> after 44<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> सुबलस्यात्मजो बली. — <sup>c</sup> B<sub>2.8</sub> बलाय (for रणाय). V<sub>1</sub> महतो (for महते).

47 S (except T<sub>2</sub>) om. 47<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 45). — <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> समसाद्य (for स समा). — <sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> भीमसेनं महाबलं. — After 47<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>c</sup> B<sub>2</sub> तं वीरं; D<sub>8</sub> तं भीमो; T<sub>2</sub> बलवान् (for तं वीरो). — D<sub>8</sub> reads 47<sup>d</sup>-48<sup>c</sup> twice. — <sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> बलेन (for वेलेव). K<sub>8</sub> om. 47<sup>c</sup>-48<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.8.7.8</sub> (both times) संन्यवर्तत; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नाभ्यं; B<sub>2.8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अभ्यं; D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) संग्रं; T<sub>2</sub> नाभ्यं (for स न्यं). K<sub>1</sub> संवीरो; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तं वीरो (for तं भीमो). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M नातिवर्तत भीमो हि. — After 47, T<sub>1.8</sub> G ins.:

846\* भागिनेयवचः श्रुत्वा शकुनिः शठकृतमः ।



प्रेपयामास नाराचात्रुकमपुङ्खाविशलाशितान् ॥ ४८  
 वर्म भित्त्वा तु सौवर्णं वाणास्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
 न्यमज्जन्त महाराज कङ्कवर्हिणवाससः ॥ ४९  
 सोऽतिविद्धो रणे भीमः शरं हेमविभूषितम् ।  
 प्रेपयामास सहसा सौवलं प्रति भारत ॥ ५०  
 तमायान्तं शरं घोरं शकुनिः शत्रुतापनः ।  
 चिच्छेद शतधा राजन्कृतहस्तो महाबलः ॥ ५१  
 तस्मिन्निपतिते भूमौ भीमः क्रुद्धो विशां पते ।  
 धनुश्चिच्छेद भस्त्रेण सौवलस्य हसन्निव ॥ ५२  
 तदपास्य धनुश्छिन्नं सौवलेयः प्रतापवान् ।

अन्यदादत्त वेगेन धनुर्मच्छांश्च षोडश ॥ ५३  
 तैस्तस्य तु महाराज भस्त्रैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
 चतुर्भिः सारथिं ह्यार्च्छद्भीमं पञ्चभिरेव च ॥ ५४  
 ध्वजमेकेन चिच्छेद छत्रं द्वाभ्यां विशां पते ।  
 चतुर्भिश्चतुरो बाहान्विन्याध सुबलात्मजः ॥ ५५  
 ततः क्रुद्धो महाराज भीमसेनः प्रतापवान् ।  
 शक्तिं चिक्षेप समरे रुक्मदण्डामयस्त्रीम् ॥ ५६  
 सा भीमभुजनिर्मुक्ता नागजिह्वेव चञ्चला ।  
 निपपात रथे तूर्णं सौवलस्य महात्मनः ॥ ५७  
 ततस्तामेव संगृह्य शक्तिं कनकभूषणाम् ।

C. 8. 3921  
 B. 8. 77. 61  
 K. 8. 81. 60

48 For the repetition in Ds, cf. v. l. 47. Ks om. 48<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 47). — °) T<sub>1</sub> भीमस्य च महाबाहो; T<sub>2</sub>. 8 G<sub>2</sub>. 8 M भीमस्य शकुनिस्तत्र; G<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनस्य शकुनिः. — °) K<sub>4</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> वामः; T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M सत्ये (G<sub>2</sub> न्य-) (for वामे). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2 पारे; S<sub>2</sub> सारे; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पार्श्व (G<sub>1</sub> श्व-) (for पार्श्वे). D<sub>8</sub> महारथः (for स्तनान्तरे). — T<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> after 47<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K<sub>1</sub> नाराचं; V<sub>1</sub> विशिखान्. — °) M<sub>1</sub> रुक्मपुङ्खाम् (for रुक्म").

49 °) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S ते घोराः (M<sub>2</sub> रं) (for सौवर्णं). — °) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S पाण्डवस्य (for वाणास्तस्य). — K<sub>8</sub> om. 47<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> नि (V<sub>1</sub> न्य) मज्जन्त; D<sub>8</sub> अमज्जन्त; M<sub>8</sub> न्यमज्जन्त (for 'जन्त'). — °) D<sub>8</sub> कंकवर्हिणः. V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वासवः (for वाससः).

50 °) D<sub>8</sub> सोभिविद्धो (for सोऽति). — °) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रुक्मविभूषितं; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 रत्नं (for हेम"). T<sub>2</sub> सायकं कनकप्रभं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 शरं रुक्मविभूषितः. — °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 7 स रूपा (for सहसा). — °) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 सायकं; M<sub>2</sub>-4 मारिष (for भारत).

51 °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 आपतन्तं; M<sub>1</sub> तमायास्तं (for 'यान्तं'). B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> महाघोरं; G<sub>2</sub> च राजेन्द्र (for शरं घोरं). — °) B<sub>8</sub> शत्रुतापनं. — °) D<sub>8</sub> विभेद (for चिच्छेद). K<sub>1</sub> शतशोः; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G<sub>2</sub>. 8 M सप्तधा; T<sub>2</sub> सहसा; G<sub>1</sub> सुदृढं (for शतधा). K<sub>1</sub> राजा. — °) K<sub>1</sub> प्रतापवान् (for महाबलः).

52 °) S K<sub>1</sub>. 2 निपातिते (for निप"). — °) S K<sub>1</sub>. 2 भीमः क्रोधसमन्वितः.

53 °) S K<sub>2</sub>. 4 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-5 D (except D<sub>8</sub>. 8) आदाय (for आदत्त). G<sub>2</sub> अथान्यददत्त वेगेन (sio).

54 °) G<sub>1</sub> क्षितैस्तस्य (for तैस्तस्य तु). B<sub>8</sub> च (for तु). T<sub>2</sub> स तस्य समरे राजन्. — °) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्षरैः (for

भस्त्रैः). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 च नत- (for संनत-). — °) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5-7. 8 द्वाभ्यां (D<sub>1</sub> 'भ्यां) स (for चतुर्भिः). B<sub>8</sub> सारथिः. B<sub>2</sub> हर्च्छद्; B<sub>8</sub> भीमः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 7 हर्च्छद्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M चास्य; T<sub>2</sub> विष्ठा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 चैव (for ह्यार्च्छद्). D<sub>8</sub> जंघान सारथिं द्वाभ्यां. — °) B<sub>8</sub> प्रार्च्छद् (for सीमं). V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) सप्तभिः (for पञ्चभिः). K<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनं च पंचभिः.

55 °) B<sub>2</sub>. 8 D<sub>8</sub> S धनुर् (for ध्वजम्). — °) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 4. 7 द्वाभ्यां छत्रं (by transp.); D<sub>8</sub> S ध्वजं द्वाभ्यां. — °) D<sub>8</sub> सुमहात्मनः (for सुबलात्मजः). — After 55, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

847\* ततो हृष्टो महाराज तव पुत्रो महीपतिः ।

साधु साधु महाबाहो जहि भीमं क्षितैः शरैः ।

अथमेव सुदृष्टात्मा सर्वदास्मान्प्रबाधते ।

मर्दयेन महाबाहो विनिहस्य सुखी भव ।

56 °) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) महाबलः (for प्रतापवान्). — °) D<sub>8</sub> अयस्त्रयां (for 'स्त्रीम्'). K<sub>8</sub> रुक्मदण्डं महायस्त्रीः; T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G M भीमां (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'मः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'मः) कोप (M<sub>2</sub>-4 क्रोध) समन्वितः.

57 °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 भीमसेन- (for 'भुज-'). B<sub>2</sub> सा भीमसेनसमरे. — °) B<sub>1</sub> नागजिह्वेन; T<sub>1</sub> अजिह्वेव च; G<sub>2</sub> M भीमजिह्वेव (for नाग"). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 भीमवेग (G<sub>1</sub> 'गा') दुरासदा. — °) K<sub>8</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 7 रणे; G<sub>2</sub> रथात् (for रथे). — °) M<sub>2</sub>. 8 दुरात्मनः (for महा").

58 S K<sub>1</sub>-8 D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) 58<sup>a</sup>-59<sup>b</sup>. — °) T<sub>1</sub> भीमस्य (for संगृह्य). — °) V<sub>1</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) कनकभूषितां (for 'भूषणाम्'). — °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 कूरूपो (for क्रुद्ध"). — After 58, G<sub>2</sub> ins.:

848\* भीमोऽपि परमार्थी तां शक्तिं संनिवार्य च ।

सुमोच शरवर्षाणि शकुनेः सर्वमर्सेषु ।



C. 8. 3922  
B. 8. 77. 62  
K. 8. 81. 60

भीमसेनाय चिक्षेप क्रुद्धरूपो विशां पते ॥ ५८  
सा निर्भिद्य भुजं सव्यं पाण्डवस्य महात्मनः ।  
पपात च ततो भूमौ यथा विद्युन्नभश्च्युता ॥ ५९  
अथोत्क्रुष्टं महाराज धार्तराष्ट्रैः समन्ततः ।  
न तु तं ममृषे भीमः सिंहनादं तरस्विनाम् ॥ ६०  
स संगृह्य धनुः सज्यं त्वरमाणो महारथः ।  
मुहूर्तादिव राजेन्द्र छादयामास सायकैः ।  
सौबलस्य बलं संख्ये त्यक्त्वात्मानं महाबलः ॥ ६१  
तस्याश्वाश्चतुरो हत्वा स्रुतं चैव विशां पते ।  
ध्वजं चिच्छेद मल्लेन त्वरमाणः पराक्रमी ॥ ६२  
हताश्वं रथमुत्सृज्य त्वरमाणो नरोत्तमः ।  
तस्यौ विस्फारयन्श्वापं क्रोधरक्तेक्षणः श्वसन् ।

शरैश्च बहुधा राजन्भीममाच्छत्समन्ततः ॥ ६३  
प्रतिहत्य तु वेगेन भीमसेनः प्रतापवान् ।  
धनुश्चिच्छेद संक्रुद्धो विव्याध च शितैः शरैः ॥ ६४  
सोऽतिविद्धो बलवता शत्रुणा शत्रुकर्शनः ।  
निपपात ततो भूमौ किञ्चित्प्राणो नराधिप ॥ ६५  
ततस्तं विह्वलं ज्ञात्वा पुत्रस्तव विशां पते ।  
अपोवाह रथेनाजौ भीमसेनस्य पयशतः ॥ ६६  
रथस्ये तु नरव्याघ्रे धार्तराष्ट्राः पराङ्मुखाः ।  
प्रदुद्रुवुर्दिशो भीता भीमाज्जाते महाभये ॥ ६७  
सौबले निर्जिते राजन्भीमसेनेन धन्विना ।  
भयेन महता भयः पुत्रो दुर्योधनस्तव ।  
अपायाज्जवनैरश्वैः सापेक्षो मातुलं प्रति ॥ ६८

सौबलः सोऽपि दुष्टात्मा भीमसेनशरादितः ।

पपात च रथोपस्थे पश्यतां सर्वभूतताम् ।

59 § K1-3 D8 om. 59<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 58). G2 om. 59<sup>a</sup>-66<sup>b</sup>. — °) Da1 D5 स्त्रा; G1 M1 स (for सा). — °) D5 T2 महौजसः (for महात्मनः). — °) K2 V1 B D (except D2.8) S (G2 om.) नि(T1 सं)-पपात (for पपात च). K2 V1 B D T1.2 तदा; T2 G1.3 M तथा (for ततो).

60 G2 om. 60 (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) Da1 D1.3.4 जयो(D1 'या'; D4 'य')क्रुष्टं (for 'क्रुष्टं'). — °) §2 धार्तराष्ट्रः; T1 'राष्ट्राः'. — °) K2 तुमलं; D5 T2 G1 M न (T2 स) नु तन्; T1 न तु स (for न तु तं). §2 ममृषी; B2 ममृजे. T2 वीर (for भीमः).

61 G2 om. 61 (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) §2 V1 B (except B5) Da1 Dn1 D1.3-3.7 अन्यदृष्टा (for स संगृह्य). § K1.2.4 D5 सज्जं; B5 श्रेष्ठं; G1 सज्यो (for सज्यं). — °) §2 त्वरमाणो; G1 भीमसेनो. V1 B (except B5) D T2 महाबलः (for 'रथः'). — °) § K1.2.4 समंताद् (for मुहूर्ताद्). V1 Da1 D1.5 एव (for इव). — °) D5 सारथि (for सायकैः). — °) G1 M1.3.4 संख्ये; G2 M2 संखे (for संख्ये). — °) G1 त्यक्त्वा नादे (for त्यक्त्वात्मानं). T2 सर्वमेव महात्मनः.

62 G2 om. 62 (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) B1 तथा (for तस्य).

63 G2 om. 63 (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) D5 हताश्वः; M1 हत्वाश्वं. — °) K1 B5 S (G2 om.) महारथः; V1

रथोत्तमः; B2 पराक्रमी; D5 [S]य सौबलः (for नरोत्तमः). — § K1.2.4 om. 63<sup>adef</sup>. — °) S (G2 om.) विस्फारयन्श्च. — °) B5 D5 S परंतपः; Da1 D1.5 समेततः (for समन्ततः). 64 G2 om. 64 (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) Da1 D5 T2 G1.3 प्रतिगृह्य (for 'हत्वा'). T1 वेशं वै (for वेगेन). — °) D5 मल्लेन (for संक्रुद्धो). — °) Da1 D1.6 S (G2 om.) निशितैः (for च शितैः).

65 G2 om. 65 (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) T G1.3 M1.3 स तु (for सोऽति). — °) D1.5 शत्रूणां; D5 शत्रुणा. § K1.2.4 V1 B2.3 शत्रुकर्शनः (§2 'ण'); D5 M1 'कर्शनं'; T2.3 G3 'तापनः'; G1 'पातनः' (for 'कर्शनः'). — °) K2 B Dn1 D2.4.6-8 T2 तदा (for ततो). — °) K2 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-7 नराधिपः; D2 जनाधिपः; D5 नरेश्वर.

66 G2 om. 66<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 59). — °) D2.6 विह्वलं (for विह्वलं). — °) M1 रणेन (for रथेन). — °) D5 S (except T2) भीमसेनशरातुरं (D5 'दितं').

67 °) §2 रथस्ते. S शकुनिं विह्वलं दृष्ट्वा. — After 67<sup>ab</sup>, B2 reads 70<sup>a</sup>-71<sup>b</sup>. — °) T2 G2 प्रादुद्रुवुः. — °) V1 भीता (for जाते). K2 महाभयाः. D5 S भीमसेनभयात्समो.

68 °) K1 सामले (for सौबले). — M1 repeats 68<sup>a</sup>-69<sup>a</sup> after 69<sup>ab</sup>. — °) V1 D (except D2) [आ]विष्टः (for भयः). T1.3 G M (M1 both times) पुत्रो दुर्योधनस्तुभ्यं. — °) T1 दृष्ट्वा तु शकुनिं जितं; T2 G M (M2 both times) दृष्ट्वा तं निर्जितं रणे. — °) K1 सौपक्षो (sic); B1-3 साक्षेपो; C2 सापेक्षः (as in text).



पराञ्छुखं तु राजानं दृष्ट्वा सैन्यानि भारत ।  
 विप्रजग्मुः समुत्सृज्य द्वैरथानि समन्ततः ॥ ६९  
 तान्दृष्ट्वातिरथान्सर्वान्धारतराष्ट्रान्पराञ्छुखान् ।  
 जवेनाभ्यपतद्भीमः किरञ्शरशतान्वहून् ॥ ७०  
 ते वध्यमाना भीमेन धार्तराष्ट्राः पराञ्छुखाः ।  
 कर्णमासाद्य समरे स्थिता राजन्समन्ततः ।

स हि तेषां महावीर्यो द्वीपोऽभूत्सुमहाबलः ॥ ७१  
 भिन्ननौका यथा राजन्द्वीपमासाद्य निर्वृताः ।  
 भवन्ति पुरुषव्याघ्र नाविकाः कालपर्यये ॥ ७२  
 तथा कर्णं समासाद्य तावका भरतर्षभ ।  
 समाश्रुताः स्थिता राजन्संग्रहृष्टाः परस्परम् ।  
 समाजग्मुश्च युद्धाय मृत्युं कृत्वा निवर्तनम् ॥ ७३

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि पञ्चपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५५ ॥

५६

धृतराष्ट्र उवाच ।  
 ततो मग्नेषु सैन्येषु भीमसेनेन संयुगे ।  
 दुर्योधनोऽब्रवीत्किं नु सौबलो वापि संजय ॥ १

कर्णो वा जयतां श्रेष्ठो योधा वा मामका युधि ।  
 कृपो वा कृतवर्मा च द्रौणिर्दुःशासनोऽपि वा ॥ २  
 अत्यद्भुतमिदं मन्ये पाण्डवेयस्य विक्रमम् ।

C. 8. 3942  
B. 8. 78. 3  
K. 8. 82. 3

69 For the repetition in M<sub>4</sub>, of. v. l. 68. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> प्राञ्छुखं तं (for पराञ्छुखं तु). K<sub>3</sub> स राजा निहतं दृष्ट्वा. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तव (for दृष्ट्वा). S<sub>2</sub> सैन्यानि (sio) (for सैन्यानि). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मारिष (for भारत). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिजग्मुः (for विप्र<sup>o</sup>). K<sub>1</sub> महाराज (for समुत्सृज्य). S उत्सृज्योत्सृज्य गच्छति.

70 G<sub>1</sub> om. 70. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) विदुतान्; D<sub>8</sub> विरथान् (for [अ]ति<sup>o</sup>). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> 2 om. (hapl.) 70<sup>o</sup>-71<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 70<sup>o</sup>-71<sup>b</sup> after 67<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B D<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यपतद्. G<sub>2</sub> भूमौ (for भीमः). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शरगणान्; D<sub>4</sub> शतशतान् (for शर<sup>o</sup>). S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) सर्वानिव महाबलः.

71 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, of. v. l. 70. S K<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 71<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 70). — <sup>a</sup>) S हन्यमाना (for वध्य<sup>o</sup>). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> स्थिरा (for स्थिता). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु (for हि). D<sub>3</sub> महाकर्णो; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> राज (for वीर्यो). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> स्वः; B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4.7 स (for सु). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 ह्यसीन् (for अभूत्सु). T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M द्वीपो ह्यसीन्महारथः. Ca cites द्वीपः (as in text).

72 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भिन्ना नावो; T G M<sub>2</sub>-4 भिन्ननावो (G<sub>2</sub> वा) (for नौका). B<sub>2</sub> महा (for यथा). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> निर्वृत्तः; T<sub>2</sub> निर्वृत्तिं. — B<sub>2</sub> om. 72<sup>o</sup>-73<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> कालपर्ययोः (sio).

73 B<sub>2</sub> om. 73<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 72). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 1 यथा (for तथा). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 कर्ण. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4.5 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4.7

पुरुषर्षभ (for भरत<sup>o</sup>). — After 73<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

849\* अगाधे मज्जतां तेषां कर्णो द्वीपोऽभवत्तदा ।  
 — T<sub>2</sub> G M om. (hapl.) 73<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 तथा (for स्थिता). — <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>2</sub> निवर्तनं (K<sub>3</sub> नां) (for तनम्).

Colophon. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> द्वितीये (K<sub>4</sub> य) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शकुनिपराजयः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> 53 (?); S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 58; B<sub>4</sub> 76; B<sub>5</sub> 79; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 88; D<sub>1</sub> 70; D<sub>8</sub> 77; T<sub>2</sub> 84; M<sub>2</sub>-4 87.

56

1 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S एवं (for ततो). T<sub>1</sub> हतेषु; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> गतेषु (for मग्नेषु). T<sub>1</sub> सर्वेषु (for सैन्येषु). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M संजय (for संयुगे). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> किंचित्; D<sub>4</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> किं तु (for किं तु). T<sub>2</sub> दुर्योधनः किमकरोत्. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सौबलेयोपि (for लो वापि). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M सांप्रतं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संवृत्तं; T<sub>2</sub> दुर्मतिः (for संजय). G<sub>1</sub> सौबलो वा स सांप्रतं.

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> यजतां (for जयतां). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> नृपा; M<sub>2</sub> 4 नृपो (for योधा). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> कृतो (for कृपो). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (except T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>) वा (for च).

3 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> 3 V<sub>1</sub> B D S अहं (for इदं). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> 3 विक्रमां (K<sub>3</sub> मे). — After 3<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>1</sub> 3 ins.:



C. 8. 3943  
B. 8. 78. 4  
K. 8. 82. 4

यथाप्रतिज्ञं योधानां राधेयः कृतवानपि ॥ ३  
कुरुणामपि सर्वेषां कर्णः शत्रुनिषूदनः ।  
शर्म वर्म प्रतिष्ठा च जीविताशा च संजय ॥ ४  
तत्प्रभयं बलं दृष्ट्वा कौन्तेयेनामितौजसा ।  
राधेयानामधिरथः कर्णः किमकरोद्युधि ॥ ५  
पुत्रा वा मम दुर्धर्षा राजानो वा महारथाः ।  
एतन्मे सर्वमाचक्ष्व कुशलो ह्यसि संजय ॥ ६  
संजय उवाच ।

अपराह्णे महाराज सुतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
जघान सोमकान्सर्वान्भीमसेनस्य पश्यतः ।

850\* यदेकः समरे सर्वान्योधमायास मामकान् ।  
[ V1 (marg.) D2.8 योधान् (for सर्वान्). B2.8 सायकैः  
(for मामकान्). ]  
— B2 om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. — °) S1 यथा प्रतिज्ञा; K1.2.4 B1  
D2.8 T1.2 यथा प्रतिज्ञा; K3 सद्यः प्रतिज्ञां. G2 M1.2.4  
योधानां. — °) B5 D6 असौ (for अपि).  
4 <sup>ab</sup>) K3 V1 B Dn1 D1-5.1 अथ (for अपि). S  
K1.2.4 B (except B1) D4 -निसूदनः; D5 -निषूदन.  
— For 4<sup>ab</sup>, D6 S subst.:

851\* सर्वेषां कुरुयोधानां कर्णो वै शत्रुसूदनः ।  
[ T1 M1 शत्रुयो(T1 'यो)धानां; T2 G1 कुरुयोधानां; G2  
'सेनानां (for 'योधानां). T3 G1 वा (for वै). ]  
— °) S K1 कृतवर्म; K2 कृतवर्मा; K4 कृतकर्म (for शर्म  
वर्म). T2 विहित्वासौ (for जीविताशा). D6 S (except  
T2) प्रतिष्ठा जीविताशा च शर्म वर्म च संजय.

5 °) D6 तद्वशं स्वबलं दृष्ट्वा. — °) K3 अधिरथिः  
(for 'रथः). K3 राधेयो नामाधिरथिः; V1 B1.2.4 Dn1 Dn1  
D1-5.1 राधेयो वाप्या(V1 Dn1 'प्य)धिरथिः; B2.8 D6  
स राधेयो ह्यधिरथिः (D3 ह्यधिरथः); D6 S धनुर्वराणां प्रवरः.  
6 °) T2 पुत्रो वा मम दुर्धर्षो. — °) K3 D3 T2  
महाबलाः (for 'रथाः).

7 °) D6 T1.8 G1 संख्ये; G2 M संखे; G3 संखे (for  
सर्वान्). — Dn1 om. (hapl.) 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup>. — °) भीमो  
भीमस्य (for भीमसेनस्य). — °) K3 Dn1 D1.5 [S]  
प्रतिबलः; B4.8 D2.7 T3 G3 [S]प्य(G3 'त्य)तिबलं; M  
ह्यतिबलं (for Sप्यतिबलः). T1.8 G2.8 सेनां (for सैन्यं).  
T2 भीमश्चापि महाबाहुः. — °) T2.8 G2.8 M1 धार्तराष्ट्रीं  
(T2 M1 'द्र). D6 अपोथयत्; T3 व्योधयत् (for व्यपो-  
थयत्). T1 धार्तराष्ट्रस्य पोथयत्. — After 7, N  
(except B4.8 Dn1 D6) ins.:

भीमोऽप्यतिबलः सैन्यं धार्तराष्ट्रं व्यपोथयत् ॥ ७  
द्राव्यमाणं बलं दृष्ट्वा भीमसेनेन धीमता ।  
यन्तारमब्रवीत्कर्णः पाञ्चालानेव मा वह ॥ ८  
मद्रराजस्ततः शल्यः श्वेतानश्चान्महाजवान् ।  
प्राहिणोच्चेदिपाञ्चालान्करुपांश्च महाबलः ॥ ९  
प्रविश्य च स तां सेनां शल्यः परबलार्दनः ।  
न्ययच्छतुरगान्हृष्टो यत्र यत्रैच्छदग्रणीः ॥ १०  
तं रथं मेघसंकाशं वैयाघ्रपरिवारणम् ।  
संदृश्य पाण्डुपाञ्चालास्त्रस्ता आसन्विशां पते ॥ ११  
ततो रथस्य निनदः प्रादुरासीन्महारणे ।

852\* अथ कर्णोऽब्रवीच्छल्यं पाञ्चालान्प्रापयस्व माम् ।  
[ V1 पंचालान्. ]

8 Dn1 om. 8<sup>th</sup> (cf. v. 1. 7). — °) S K1.2 D4.8  
द्राव्यमानं; K3 द्रव्यमाणः; D2 T1 द्रवमाणं (for द्राव्य\*).  
— °) B5 D6 S धन्विना (for धीमता). — D2 om.  
8<sup>th</sup>. — °) Dn1 यातारं; G2 यत्तारं (for यन्तारं). — °)  
Some MSS. पंचालान्. S2 माहवः; V1 B D (D2 om.) S  
(except G2) मां (for मा ).

9 °) B2.8 D6 S मनोजवान् (for महा\*). — °) D2  
S पांचाल. — °) B5 D6 कारुपांश्च; S -क(G2 -का)-  
रुष्टो (for करुपांश्च). S2 महाबलाः; B5 'रथाः; D5 'बलं  
(for 'बलः).

10 °) D6 स प्रविश्य (for प्रविश्य च). B1.4 Dn1  
D2.4.7 महस्सैन्यं (for स तां सेनां). K3 स च (by transp.);  
G2 चैव. D2 प्रविश्य तां तदां सेनां. — °) G2 M1  
नियच्छत् (M1 'न्). G2 हृष्टो. B2 न्यायच्छतुवाणान्हृष्टो  
(sic.). — °) K4 Dn1 D6 अग्रणी (D6 'र्णी); Co अग्रणीः  
(as in text). D6 T1 यत्र यत्र च ते रथाः (T1 'थे); T3 यत्र  
यत्रैच्छति रथी; G M यत्र यत्रैच्छते (G2.8 'ती) रथी.

11 °) K3 ते (for तं). K4 भीमसंकाशं; S (except  
T2) हेम\* (for मेघ\*). — °) D1.5 द्वैयाघ्रः; M2.4 वय्याघ्र-  
(for वैयाघ्र). D2.8 चारिणं; T G चारितं (G1 'र्णी) (for  
चारणं). — °) K1 संमृश्य; K3 Dn1 D1.5 संदृष्ट्वा (for  
संदृश्य). D1 om. पाण्डु. S2 पंचालस्. — °) S K1-8  
B Dn1 D2-7 T G1.8 M2-4 ह्यासन् (for आसन्). D6  
यचाश्चासन्; G2 त्रस्तास्यासीत्; M1 'स्ता ह्यासीत् (for 'स्ता  
आसन्).

12 T1 om. (? hapl.) 12<sup>th</sup>. — °) S (T1 om.)  
तस्य शब्दो रथस्याथ. — °) D6 महात्मनः; S (T1 om.)  
विशां पते (for महारणे). — °) S2 Dn1 पर्जन्ये समः



पर्जन्यसमनिर्घोषः पर्वतस्येव दीर्यतः ॥ १२  
 ततः शरशतैस्तीक्ष्णैः कर्णोऽप्याकर्णनिःसृतैः ।  
 जघान पाण्डवबलं शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ॥ १३  
 तं तथा समरे कर्म कुर्वाणमतिमानुषम् ।  
 परिवव्रुर्महेष्वासाः पाण्डवानां महारथाः ॥ १४  
 तं शिखण्डी च भीमश्च धृष्टद्युम्नश्च पार्षतः ।  
 नकुलः सहदेवश्च द्रौपदेयाः ससाल्यकाः ।  
 परिवव्रुर्जिघांसन्तो राधेयं शरवृष्टिभिः ॥ १५  
 साल्यकिस्तु ततः कर्णं विंशत्या निशितैः शरैः ।  
 अताडयद्रणे शूरो जनुदेशे नरोत्तमः ॥ १६  
 शिखण्डी पञ्चविंशत्या धृष्टद्युम्नश्च पञ्चभिः ।  
 द्रौपदेयाश्चतुःषष्ट्या सहदेवश्च सप्तभिः ।

नकुलश्च शतेनाजौ कर्णं विव्याध सायकैः ॥ १७  
 भीमसेनस्तु राधेयं नवत्या नतपर्वणाम् ।  
 विव्याध समरे क्रुद्धो जनुदेशे महाबलः ॥ १८  
 ततः प्रहस्याधिरथिर्विक्षिपन्धनुरुत्तमम् ।  
 मुमोच निशितान्वाणान्पीडयन्सुमहाबलः ।  
 तान्प्रत्यविध्यद्राधेयः पञ्चभिः पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ १९  
 साल्यकेस्तु धनुश्छित्त्वा ध्वजं च पुरुषर्षभः ।  
 अथैनं नवभिर्बाणैराजघान स्तनान्तरे ॥ २०  
 भीमसेनस्तु तं क्रुद्धो विव्याध त्रिंशता शरैः ।  
 सारथिं च त्रिभिर्बाणैराजघान परंतपः ॥ २१  
 विरथान्द्रौपदेयांश्च चकार पुरुषर्षभः ।  
 अक्ष्णोर्निमेषमात्रेण तदद्भुतमिवामवत् ॥ २२

C. 8. 3964  
B. 8. 578. 25  
K. 8. 122. 25

निर्घोषः; V1 पर्जन्यमिव नि'; B2 पर्जन्यसमनि'; Ds सिद्धि-  
 न्दिशां मुखानीव. — <sup>a</sup>) B2 च (for [इ]व). K2  
 दीर्यतः; K4 दीर्यते (for 'तः'). S (except T2) प्रास्वन्येन  
 मेदिनी.

13 <sup>b</sup>) K2.4 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7 कर्णं (K4 'र्णो')  
 आकर्णनिःसृतैः; V1 Ds.8 S आकर्णात्कर्ण'. — <sup>c</sup>) T1.8  
 G M हन्यते पाण्डवं सैन्यं; T2 अवध्यत महाराज. — <sup>d</sup>) T2  
 पाण्डवानां महाबलं.

14 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 Dn1 Ds.4.7 M1 तत् (for तं). Ks  
 D1.7 कर्णं (for कर्म). — <sup>b</sup>) K1 अतिमधुषं (sio); Ks  
 V1 B D T1.8 G M अपराजितं; T2 अपलायिनं (for अति-  
 मानुषम्). — <sup>c</sup>) T2 पांचालानां (for पाण्डवानां).

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ks ससोमकः; V1 B (except B2) Da1 Dn1  
 D1-5.7 च साल्यकिः; Ds G2 च सत्वतः; T Gs M2-4 स-  
 सत्वताः (M2 'तः'); G1 च सत्वताः (for ससाल्यकाः).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) D2 महेश्वासं (for जिघांसन्तो).

16 B2 om. 16<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Ds च (for तु). Ks  
 V1 B (B2 om.) D (except Ds.8) G1 तदा (for ततः).  
 Ds क्रुद्धो (for कर्णं). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds वृषं च (for विंशत्या).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) T2 राजवृ (for शूरो). — <sup>d</sup>) D2 यत्तुदेशे (for  
 जनु'). V1 T1.8 G2.8 नरोत्तमः; B2.5 Ds 'त्तमः; T2  
 महारथं (for नरोत्तमः).

17 B2 om. 17<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 16). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds तु (for च).  
 Ks V1 B (B2 om.) D S सप्तभिः (for पञ्चभिः). — S  
 K1.2.4 Ds om. (hapl.) 17<sup>a</sup>. G2 om. 17<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>. T1.8  
 G1.8 M transp. 17<sup>a</sup> and 17<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) T2 पंचभिः  
 (for सप्तभिः). — <sup>c</sup>) D1 नकुलस्य.

18 G2 om. 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 17). — <sup>a</sup>) B2 Ds S  
 (G2 om.) च (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds S (G2 om.) नत-  
 पर्वभिः. — <sup>c</sup>) D2 यत्तुदेशे (for जनु'). B2 T1 महारथः  
 (for 'बलः).

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B D S अथ (for ततः). T1.8 G [अ]-  
 तिरथिद् (for [आ]धि'). — <sup>b</sup>) S2 M1 विक्षिपद्; V1  
 B D (except Ds) T1.8 G व्या (T1 प्रा) क्षिपद् (Da1 D1  
 'द्') (for विक्षिपद्). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1 G2 स (for सु-). Ks  
 B2 Ds सुमहाबलान्; Ds 'बलाः; Ds.8 T1.8 G1.8 M स  
 महारथः (Ds.8 'थान्') (for सुमहाबलः).

20 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 साल्यकिस्. K4 Ds.8.8 च (for तु).  
 S1 K1.8 transp. धनुः and ध्वजं. Ks.4 B (except B2)  
 Da1 Dn1 Ds-4.8-8 S भरतर्षभ (K4 'भः'); D1.8 पुरुषर्षभ.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K2 तथैनं; K4 Ds तथैव; B1 Dn1 Ds.7 तं तथा  
 (for अथैनं). — <sup>d</sup>) D2 परंतपः (for स्तनान्तरे).

21 D2 T1.8 G2 M2-4 om. 21. Ds reads 21<sup>a</sup>  
 after 22<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks.4 V1 B D (D2 om.) Ts G1.8  
 M1 भीमसेनं ततः क्रुद्धो. — <sup>b</sup>) K1 Ts G1.8 निशितैः  
 (for त्रिंशता). — After 21<sup>a</sup>, Ks.4 V1 B D (except  
 D2) Ts G1.8 M1 ins.:

853\* सहदेवस्य मध्येन ध्वजं चिच्छेद मारिष ।

[K4 B2 मारिषः; Ts G1.8 M1 संयुगे (for मारिष).]

— <sup>a</sup>) Ks B2 Ts G1.8 M1 स्तनान्तरे; V1 Ds परंतप (for  
 परंतपः).

22 <sup>b</sup>) Ks V1 B1-4 D T1.8 G M भरतर्षभ (G1  
 'भः'); B2 निशितैः शरैः; T2 [अ]मितविक्रमः (for  
 पुरुषर्षभः). — After 22<sup>a</sup>, Ds reads 21<sup>a</sup>.



C. 8. 3965  
B. 8. 78. 26  
K. 8. 82. 26

विमुखीकृत्य तान्सर्वाञ्शरैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
पाञ्चालानहनच्छरश्चेदीनां च महारथान् ॥ २३  
ते वध्यमानाः समरे चेदिमत्स्या विशां पते ।  
कर्णमैकमभिद्रुत्य शरसंघैः समार्दयन् ।  
ताञ्जघान शितैर्बाणैः स्रुतपुत्रो महारथः ॥ २४  
एतदत्यद्भुतं कर्णे दृष्टवानस्मि भारत ।  
यदेकः समरे शूरान्स्रुतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ॥ २५  
यतमानान्परं शक्त्यायोधयत्तांश्च धन्विनः ।

पाण्डवेयान्महाराज शरैर्वारितवाज्रणे ॥ २६  
तत्र भारत कर्णस्य लाघवेन महात्मनः ।  
तुतुषुर्देवताः सर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ॥ २७  
अपूजयन्महेष्वासा धार्तराष्ट्रा नरोत्तमम् ।  
कर्णं रथवरश्रेष्ठं श्रेष्ठं सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ २८  
ततः कर्णो महाराज ददाह रिपुवाहिनीम् ।  
कक्षमिद्धो यथा वह्निर्निदाघे ज्वलितो महान् ॥ २९  
ते वध्यमानाः कर्णेन पाण्डवेयास्ततस्ततः ।

23 °) B<sub>2</sub> विरथीकृत्य (for विमुखी). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1.1.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.1</sub> M शूरान्; B<sub>1</sub> वीरान् (for सर्वां).  
— D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 23<sup>ab</sup>. — °) V<sub>1</sub> अदहत्; B<sub>2</sub>  
अवधीत् (for अहनत्). S K B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.4.5-7</sub> T G<sub>2.1</sub>  
शूरान्; B<sub>2</sub> सर्वां (for शूरान्). — °) K<sub>2</sub> चेदीनां (for  
चेदीनां). K<sub>2</sub> चैव भारत; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> च महारथाः; T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2.1</sub> M चैव ये रथाः; G<sub>1</sub> ईश्वराश्च ये (for च महारथान्).  
T<sub>1</sub> चेदीनां ये महारथाः; T<sub>2</sub> चेदिकान्जयांस्तथा.

24 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 24<sup>ab</sup> after 24<sup>cf</sup>. — °) B<sub>2</sub> हन्य-  
माना (for वध्य). — °) T<sub>1</sub> चेदिमुख्या (for 'मत्स्या').  
— °) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कर्णमेवामिद्रुत्य. — °) S<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> समार्दयन्; K<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>. G M समर्पयन्; K<sub>4</sub> समार्दयत्;  
B<sub>1.1.1</sub> D<sub>2.1.1</sub> 'पर्यन्. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> शरवधैः समार्पयत्.  
— °) K<sub>2</sub> ततो (for तान्). K<sub>2</sub> शितान् (for शितैर्).  
D<sub>2</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तान्दृष्ट्वा विविधैर्बाणैः. — °) K<sub>2</sub>  
महाबलः; D<sub>1</sub> 'रथि; G<sub>2</sub> 'रथाः. — K<sub>2</sub> ins. after 24 :  
T<sub>2</sub> after the repetition of 24<sup>ab</sup>:

854\* प्राद्रवन्त रणे मीताः सिंहवत्सला मृगा इव ।

On the other hand, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. G M ins. after 24:

855\* ततस्त्रान्प्रहसन्वीरो विजिग्ये पाण्डवान्नणे ।

25 °) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-1.1.1</sub> कर्म (for कर्णे).  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. G M अत्य (D<sub>2</sub> तद्) द्रुतं रणे कर्म (G<sub>1</sub> 'र्णे); T<sub>2</sub>  
तत्रान्द्रुततमं कर्म. — °) S<sub>2</sub> शूराः; D<sub>2</sub> शूरः. D<sub>2</sub> S  
योधयामास समरे. — After 25°, D<sub>2</sub> S ins.:

856\* यतमानान्महाराथान् ।

योधयामास समरे.

[ Cf 26<sup>ab</sup>. (L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> यतमानो. ]

— °) D<sub>2</sub> अवधीत्संयुगे वृषः.

26 °) D<sub>2</sub> यतमानः. V<sub>1</sub> शरं (for परं). — °) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> योधयानांश्च; K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.1</sub> [अ]योधयतांश्च;  
K<sub>2</sub>. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> योधयंतश्च; V<sub>1</sub> योधयंतश्च; B<sub>1-2.1</sub> D<sub>2.4.1</sub>

[अ]योधयतांश्च (for 'यत्तांश्च). V<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for च).  
D<sub>2</sub> पंचधा (for धन्विनः). — T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 26<sup>a</sup>—29<sup>a</sup>.  
— °) T<sub>2</sub> शरैरावारयद्रणे; G<sub>2.1</sub> ददाह समरे रिपून्.

27 T<sub>1</sub> om. 27 (of. v. l. 26). — °) G<sub>2</sub> वीरस्य  
(for कर्णस्य). — °) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1-1.1</sub> S (T<sub>1</sub> om.)  
तुतुषुर् (for तुतुषुर्). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.1</sub> देवगंधर्वाः (for देवताः  
सर्वाः). — °) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2.1</sub> G<sub>1.1</sub> M सिद्धाश्च  
सहचारणैः (K<sub>2</sub> 'चारणाः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'सैनिकैः); G<sub>2</sub> ससिद्धाः  
सहसैनिकाः.

28 T<sub>1</sub> om. 28 (of. v. l. 26). — °) D<sub>2</sub> महेष्वासं.  
B<sub>2</sub>. अपूजयन्त समरे; M<sub>1</sub> 'यंश्च महेष्वासा (hypermetric).  
— °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रान् (G<sub>2</sub> 'द्रो). D<sub>2</sub> महौजसः;  
D<sub>2</sub> नरेश्वरं; G<sub>1</sub> महारथं (for नरोत्तमम्). — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रथिवरश्रेष्ठं; M<sub>2-4</sub> नरवरं (for रथवरं). — °)  
D<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्ष्य ते (hypermetric) (for श्रेष्ठं).

29 T<sub>1</sub> om. 29<sup>a</sup> (of. v. l. 26). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. lacuna up  
to रि (in 29<sup>b</sup>). — °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. G M ददाह समरे  
रिपून्. — For 29<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> subst.:

857\* एकवीरो महेष्वासो विप्रस्तापरिवाहिणम् (sic) ।  
while, K<sub>4</sub> subst. for 29<sup>ab</sup>:

858\* समर्दयन्छरैस्तीक्ष्णैः पाञ्चालानां प्रवाहिनीम् ।

— °) S K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 कक्षमिद्धो; D<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>1.1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कक्षं शुष्कं;  
D<sub>2</sub> कक्षमिद्धे (sic); G<sub>2</sub> कक्षं वृक्षं; M<sub>2.4</sub> शुष्कं कक्षं (for  
कक्षमिद्धो). Co cites इक्षुः (as in text). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
महाः; G<sub>2</sub> यदा (for यथा). — °) D<sub>1</sub> निदाघः; D<sub>1</sub>  
निदग्धे (sic) (for निदाघे). K<sub>2</sub> ज्वलनो (for ज्वलितो).  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. G M दहेत् (for महान्). T<sub>2</sub> निदाघे वायुनेरितः.

30 °) K<sub>1</sub> प्रावर्तत; K<sub>2</sub> प्रावर्तन्तु; B<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्तन्ति; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
प्रावर्तन्ति (T<sub>1</sub> 'ते); M<sub>1</sub> 'वत्तु (for 'वन्त). S<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.  
as in text) K<sub>2</sub> रणे वीराः; B<sub>2</sub>. रणाङ्गीताः. — °) D<sub>1</sub>  
कर्णे. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S महारथं (for 'बलम्).



प्राद्रवन्त रणे भीताः कर्णं दृष्ट्वा महाबलम् ॥ ३०  
 तत्राक्रन्दो महानासीत्पाञ्चालानां महारणे ।  
 वध्यतां सायकैस्तीक्ष्णैः कर्णचापवरच्युतैः ॥ ३१  
 तेन शब्देन वित्रस्ता पाण्डवानां महाचमूः ।  
 कर्णमेकं रणे योधं मेनिरे तत्र शत्रवाः ॥ ३२  
 तत्राद्भुतं परं चक्रे राधेयः शत्रुकर्षणः ।  
 यदेकं पाण्डवाः सर्वे न शेकुरभिर्वीक्षितुम् ॥ ३३  
 यथौघः पर्वतश्रेष्ठमासाद्याभिप्रदीर्यते ।  
 तथा तत्पाण्डवं सैन्यं कर्णमासाद्य दीर्यते ॥ ३४  
 कर्णोऽपि समरे राजन्निधूमोऽग्निरिव ज्वलन् ।  
 दहंस्तस्यौ महाबाहुः पाण्डवानां महाचमूम् ॥ ३५

शिरांसि च महाराज कर्णाश्चलकुण्डलान् ।  
 बाहूश्च वीरो वीराणां चिच्छेद लघु चेपुभिः ॥ ३६  
 हस्तिदन्तान्तरून्खड्गान्ध्वजाञ्चशक्तीर्हयान्गजान् ।  
 रथाश्च विविधान् राजन्यताका व्यजनानि च ॥ ३७  
 अक्षेपायुगयोक्त्राणि चक्राणि विविधानि च ।  
 चिच्छेद शतधा कर्णो योधव्रतमनुष्ठितः ॥ ३८  
 तत्र भारत कर्णेन निहतैर्गजवाजिभिः ।  
 अगम्यरूपा पृथिवी मांसशोणितकर्ममा ॥ ३९  
 विषमं च समं चैव हतैरश्वपदातिभिः ।  
 रथैश्च कुञ्जरैश्चैव न प्राज्ञायत किञ्चन ॥ ४०  
 नापि स्त्रे न परे योधाः प्राज्ञायन्त परस्परम् ।

C. 8. 3983  
B. 8. 78. 45  
K. 8. 82. 45

31 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> क्रन्दो; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> नादो (for [आ]-  
 क्रन्दो). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> पंचालानां; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G M पाण्डवानां  
 (for पाञ्चालानां). D<sub>8.8</sub> S विशां पते (for महारणे).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> सायकैस् (for सायकैस्). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S उग्रैः  
 (M<sub>1</sub> 'ग्र-) कर्णघनुश्च्युतैः; D<sub>1</sub> कर्णचापच्युतैः शरैः; D<sub>8</sub>  
 'च्युतैरपि.

32 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पांचालानां (for पाण्डवानां). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G M  
 महारथाः (for 'चमूः). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M योधं. — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
 सर्व- (for तत्र). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M भारत (for शत्रवाः).  
 B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मेने भरतसत्तम; T<sub>2</sub> मन्यमाना विशां पते.

33 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> परशू; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.8 पुनश्च;  
 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M महश्च (for परं). T<sub>2</sub> तत्राद्भुततमं चक्रे.  
 — <sup>b</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-8 शत्रुकर्षणः; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (except  
 T<sub>2</sub>) 'तापनः (for 'कर्षणः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> तमेकं; V<sub>1</sub> B D  
 (except D<sub>8</sub>) S (except G<sub>2</sub>) यदे (T<sub>1</sub> 'दै)नं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>  
 शक्रे (for शेकुर).

34 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S जलौघः (for यथौघः). M<sub>8</sub> पर्वतं  
 (for पर्वत-). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> [अ]भिप्रदीयते. K<sub>8</sub> समा-  
 साद्यभिप्रदीयते; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समासाद्य प्र (D<sub>8</sub> 'द्याभि)दीर्यते; D<sub>8</sub> S  
 यथासाद्य (M<sub>1</sub> यथा सद्यः) प्रभिद्यते. Ca cites दीर्यते. — <sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> तत्पाण्डवं महासैन्यं. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> भिद्यते; M<sub>8</sub> निर्यते (for  
 दीर्यते). B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कर्णं प्राप्य व्यदीर्यत.

35 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> एको (for कर्णो). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दहन्तस्यौ  
 (sio); D<sub>2</sub> तदा तस्यौ (for दहंस्तस्यौ). B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ददाह  
 पुरुषन्याग्रः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M दहंस्ततो नरन्याग्रः. — <sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>1.4.8</sub> महाचमूः; D<sub>8.8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M अनीकिनीं (for  
 महाचमूम्).

36 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> महाभाग (for 'राज). D<sub>8</sub> शिरांश्चैव  
 महाबाहुः; T<sub>2</sub> शिरांसि समरे राजन्. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4

D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.8 कर्णां (D<sub>8.8</sub> 'र्ण)श्चैव सकुण्डलान्; K<sub>1</sub>  
 कर्णश्च चलकुण्डलं; B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कुण्डलालंकृतानि च; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M  
 यो (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.8</sub> यौ)धानां कुण्डलानि च. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S बाहू-  
 नृकुंसा (D<sub>8</sub> 'रूश्च त)था जंघांश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S परमेपुभिः  
 (for लघु चेपुभिः).

37 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1.8</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M हस्ति-  
 दंतस्तरून्; B<sub>2</sub> 'दंतं स'; D<sub>8</sub> 'दंतं'. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> शंखाश्च (for  
 ध्वजाश्च). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शक्तिः; D<sub>8</sub> शक्तीन्. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ध्वजांश्च विवि-  
 धानि च. — T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> om. 37<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विविधा  
 राजन्; T<sub>2</sub> 'धाकरान् (for 'धात्राजन्). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पताकारन्.

38 B<sub>8</sub> om. 38<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7  
 अक्षं च युग-; B<sub>8</sub> आक्रम्य युं; B<sub>8</sub> अक्षांश्च युं; T<sub>2</sub> अक्षेषु युं.  
 K<sub>2.4</sub> -योक्त्राणि; B<sub>1</sub> -योक्त्राणि (for -योक्त्राणि). D<sub>8</sub>  
 T<sub>1.8</sub> G M ईषान (G<sub>2</sub> 'म)क्षान्युगांश्चैव. — G<sub>1</sub> om.  
 38<sup>b</sup>-40<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वीरोः; T<sub>2</sub> छत्राणि (for चक्राणि).  
 D<sub>1</sub> विविधानि महानि च; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M चित्रांश्च र (M<sub>1</sub>  
 विचित्रांश्च)यक्त्रवरान् (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> 'र). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S  
 (G<sub>1</sub> om.) बहुधा (for शतधा). D<sub>8</sub> राजन् (for कर्णो).  
 — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> योधव्रतम्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M योधवृत्तिम्.

39 G<sub>1</sub> om. 39 (of. v. l. 38). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 निहितैः. D<sub>8</sub> रथवाजिभिः; D<sub>8</sub> गजसादिभिः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
 अगम्यमाना; G<sub>2</sub> 'रूपां. G<sub>2</sub> पृथिवीं. — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कर्ममां.

40 G<sub>1</sub> om. 40<sup>ad</sup> (of. v. l. 38). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> समं च  
 विषमं चैव; B<sub>2</sub> विषमा च समा चैव; B<sub>8</sub> विसमश्च समश्चैव;  
 D<sub>2</sub> विषमे च समे चैव. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8  
 T<sub>2</sub> M अश्वैः (for अश्व-). T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> निहतैरश्वसादिभिः.  
 — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M रथै रथगतैश्चैव (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-4 'श्रापि).  
 — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रज्ञायत; G<sub>2</sub> M व्य (M<sub>1</sub>  
 वि)ज्ञायत.



C. 8. 3984  
B. 8. 78. 46  
K. 8. 82. 45

घोरे शरान्धकारे तु कर्णस्त्रि च विजृम्भिते ॥ ४१  
 राधेयचापनिर्मुक्तैः शरैः काञ्चनभूषितैः ।  
 संछादिता महाराज यतमाना महारथाः ॥ ४२  
 ते पाण्डवेयाः समरे कर्णेन स पुनः पुनः ।  
 अभज्यन्त महाराज यतमाना महारथाः ॥ ४३  
 मृगसंधान्यथा क्रुद्धः सिंहो द्रावयते वने ।  
 कर्णस्तु समरे योधास्तत्र तत्र महायशाः ।  
 कालयामास तत्सैन्यं यथा पशुगणान्वृकः ॥ ४४  
 दृष्ट्वा तु पाण्डवीं सेनां धार्तराष्ट्राः पराञ्छुस्मीम् ।

अभिजग्मुर्महेष्वासा रुवन्तो भैरवान्नवान् ॥ ४५  
 दुर्योधनो हि राजेन्द्र मुदा परमया युतः ।  
 वादयामास संहृष्टो नानावाद्यानि सर्वशः ॥ ४६  
 पाञ्चालापि महेष्वासा भग्ना भग्ना नरोत्तमाः ।  
 न्यवर्तन्त यथा शूरा मृत्युं कृत्वा निवर्तनम् ॥ ४७  
 तान्निवृत्तात्रणे शूरात्राधेयः शत्रुतापनः ।  
 अनेकशो महाराज वभञ्ज पुरुषर्षभः ॥ ४८  
 तत्र भारत कर्णेन पाञ्चाला विशती रथाः ।  
 निहताः सादयः क्रोधाच्चेदयश्च परःशताः ॥ ४९

41 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> परेणाय; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> परे योधाः. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 प्र(T<sub>2</sub> व्य)ज्ञायंत. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M व्याज्ञायंत (M<sub>1</sub> विज्ञायंत;  
 M<sub>2-4</sub> व्याज्ञायंत) विशां पते. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for  
 तु). D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> घोरेण बांधकारे तु. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
 कर्णस्त्रि; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M शस्त्रास्त्रे च; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> शस्त्रास्त्रैश्च;  
 G<sub>1</sub> शरशस्त्रश्च (hypermetric). B<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). K<sub>4</sub>  
 विजृम्भिते; D<sub>2</sub> विजृम्भिते; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विजृम्भितैः; C<sub>2</sub> भिता.

42 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> S राधेयघनुषा मु (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'घोन्मु'; G<sub>1</sub> 'घो  
 मु)कैः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1.2</sub>) कांचन-  
 मूषणैः; D<sub>6</sub> S (except G<sub>2</sub>) कनकमूषणैः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 S संछादितं. D<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl.) महाराज यतमाना. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D (D<sub>5</sub> om.) S पाण्डवानां (for यतमाना). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 महाबलं; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M महदलं (for महारथाः).

43 <sup>b</sup>) B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5-3</sub> राधेयेन  
 (for कर्णेन स). K<sub>3</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> तु (for स). D<sub>6</sub> समंततः  
 (for पुनः पुनः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> अभिघंत; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अभज्यत;  
 D<sub>5</sub> आरुष्यत (for अभज्यन्त). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5-3</sub> तदा  
 राजन् (for महाराज). D<sub>6</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) मज्यन्ते समरे  
 राजन्. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> मज्यमाना (for यत). G<sub>2</sub> महाबलाः  
 (for रथाः).

44 <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दापयते (for द्राव). D<sub>21</sub> नमः; D<sub>6</sub>  
 तदा; D<sub>5</sub> वनात्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M तथा; T<sub>2</sub> बली (for वने).  
 — After 43<sup>ab</sup>, N (except D<sub>6</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

859\* पाञ्चालानां रथश्रेष्ठान्द्रावयञ्छात्रवांस्तथा ।

[Some MSS. पंचालानां. B<sub>5</sub> नरश्रेष्ठान्; T<sub>2</sub> रथवातात् (for  
 'श्रेष्ठान्). D<sub>5</sub> यतथा (for शात्रवांस). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> तदा (for  
 तथा). B<sub>5</sub> अद्रावयत पाण्डवान्; T<sub>2</sub> कर्णो द्रावयते तथा (for the  
 posterior half).]

— <sup>c</sup>) S योधास; K<sub>2.4</sub> योधस; D<sub>5</sub> योद्धा; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M  
 योधांस. D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तथा कर्णस्तु समरे. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> यत्र यत्र;  
 B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> त्रासयन्तु; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> योधांस्तत्र (for तत्र

तत्र). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महारथः (for 'यथाः) — <sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवान्; D<sub>6</sub> समरे; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M संकुद्धो  
 (for तत्सैन्यं). — <sup>f</sup>) M पशुगणं. B<sub>5</sub> हरिः; T<sub>2</sub> वृषः  
 (for वृकः).

45 <sup>c</sup>) B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>7</sub> तत्राजग्मुर्; D<sub>21</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रति; D<sub>6</sub> अनु (for अभि). B<sub>2.5</sub> महेष्वासान्  
 (B<sub>2</sub> 'श्च). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> चरन्तो; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> S नदन्तो;  
 D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> रवन्तो (for रुवन्तो).

46 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5.3</sub> S [S]पि (for हि). D<sub>5</sub>  
 संहृष्टो (for राजेन्द्र). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> पुनः (for युतः).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> छादयामास संकुद्धो (for '). D<sub>6</sub> S (except  
 T<sub>2</sub>) नानावाद्यानि संहृष्टो वादयामास भारत.

47 <sup>a</sup>) S पां(सं पं)चालेषु; K<sub>3</sub> पंचापि च; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 पंचालापि; B<sub>5</sub> पांचाला हि; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> S पां(B<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub>  
 पं)चालाश्च (T<sub>2</sub> 'लाः स). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महावीरा (for  
 महेष्वासा) — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> भग्नास्तत्र.  
 K<sub>1</sub> महारणे; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>5</sub> महारथाः; D<sub>6</sub> S पुनः पुनः (for  
 नरोत्तमाः). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संग्रभग्ना नरो(B<sub>5</sub> नृपो)त्तम.  
 — G<sub>2</sub> om. 47<sup>c</sup>—48<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> निवर्तत; M<sub>1</sub>  
 व्यव. T<sub>1</sub> ततः; T<sub>2</sub> रणे; G<sub>1</sub> तथा (for यथा). K<sub>3</sub> B  
 (except B<sub>4</sub>) D (except D<sub>6</sub>) शूरं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> मृत्युर्यत्वा.  
 S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>21</sub> निवर्तिनं.

48 G<sub>2</sub> om. 48 (cf. v. 1. 47). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 G<sub>1.3</sub> M ते (for तान्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> निवृत्ता. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> शूरा (for शूरान्). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M  
 राधेयेन ततस्ततः — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुरुषर्षभ. D<sub>6</sub> S (G<sub>2</sub>  
 om.) प्रभग्नाश्च (T<sub>2</sub> वभञ्ज च; M<sub>2-4</sub> भग्नास्तत्र) पुनः पुनः.

49 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> आमत (sio) (for भारत). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> पंचाला (V<sub>1</sub> 'लं); K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पांचालान्. K<sub>4</sub> विंशति.  
 K<sub>3</sub> रथान्; D<sub>5</sub> हताः (for रथाः). D<sub>6</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
 पांचालाः पंचविंशतिः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निहता. S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.)



कृत्वा शून्यात्रयोपस्थान्वाजिपृष्ठांश्च भारत ।  
निर्मनुष्यान्गजस्कन्धान्पादातांश्चैव विद्रुतान् ॥ ५०  
आदित्य इव मध्याह्ने दुर्निरीक्ष्यः परंतपः ।  
कालान्तकवपुः क्रूरः स्रुतपुत्रश्चचार ह ॥ ५१  
एवमेतान्महाराज नरवाजिरथद्विपान् ।  
हत्वा तस्यौ महेष्वासः कर्णोऽरिगणसूदनः ॥ ५२  
यथा भूतगणान्हत्वा कालस्तिष्ठेन्महाबलः ।  
तथा स सोमकान्हत्वा तस्यावेको महारथः ॥ ५३  
तत्राद्भुतमपश्याम पाञ्चालानां पराक्रमम् ।

वध्यमानापि कर्णेन नाजहू रणमूर्धनि ॥ ५४  
राजा दुःशासनश्चैव कृपः शारद्वतस्तथा ।  
अश्वत्थामा कृतवर्मा शकुनिश्चापि सौबलः ।  
न्यहनन्पाण्डवीं सेनां शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ॥ ५५  
कर्णपुत्रौ च राजेन्द्र भ्रातरौ सत्यविक्रमौ ।  
अनाशयेतां बलिनः पाञ्चालान्वै ततस्ततः ।  
तत्र युद्धं तदा ह्यासीत्क्रूरं विशसनं महत् ॥ ५६  
तथैव पाण्डवाः शूरा धृष्टद्युम्नशिखण्डिनौ ।  
द्रौपदेयाश्च संकुद्धा अभ्यघ्नंस्तावकं बलम् ॥ ५७

C. 8. 4002  
B. 8. 78. 64  
K. 8. 62. 63

सादिनः; Ks V1 B D S सायकैः (for सादयः). K1.2.4  
क्रोधाश्च; V1 क्रुद्धा. — <sup>a</sup>) K1 चेदयाश्च; Ds रथाश्चैव;  
Ds S भेदयंत; (for चेदयश्च). S K1.2.4 समंततः; Ks  
परंतपः; V1 B1.4 Dn1 Ds-1.7.3 परं शताः; Bs चतुःशताः;  
T1 परःशतं; Ts Gs पराजिताः; Gs परं स्थिताः (for परः-  
शताः).

50 <sup>a</sup>) S1.2 (sup. lin.) K1.2.4 श्रुत्वा; Ss द्रुता  
(for कृत्वा). Ds.8 शूरान् (for शून्यान्). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds  
शून्यांश्च (for -पृष्ठांश्च). — <sup>c</sup>) K4 Ds S प (M1.8 पा)-  
दातींश्च; Dn1 Dn1 Ds पदातांश्च (for पा). V1 च निपीडि-  
तान्; B1 चैव विद्रुतान्; T2 चापि विद्रुतान्; G1 चैव श्रुताः.

51 <sup>b</sup>) S K1.2.4 Ds दुर्निरीक्षः. Bs परंतपः; Bs शरै-  
स्तथा; Ds S परैस्तथा (T2 G1 M 'दा' (for परंतपः).  
— <sup>c</sup>) Ds S इव (for -वपुः). K1 क्रूरः; Ks Bs Ds.8.8 S  
क्रुद्धः; V1 B1-4 Dn1 Dn1 Ds-1.7.3 क्रूरः (for क्रूरः).  
— <sup>d</sup>) Ss K4 Ds.8 चकार ह; V1 Dn1 Ds.8 व्यराजत;  
B1.2.4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 [S] व्यराजत; Bs.8 बभूव ह; Ds S  
प्रकाशते (for चचार ह).

52 <sup>a</sup>) K4 V1 Dn1 Dn1 Ds-1.7 पृतन्; Ds पृष; S पृव;  
(for पृतान्). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds S (except T2) नरन्याघ्नः (Ts  
Gs 'घ्न' (for महेष्वासः). — <sup>c</sup>) G1 -मर्दनः (for  
-सूदनः).

53 <sup>b</sup>) T1 कालस्तिष्ठणो; T2.8 G1.8 M 'स्तस्यौ; Gs तथा  
नैको (for कालस्तिष्ठेन्). Bs महारथः (for 'बलः). — B2  
om. (hapl.) 53<sup>ab</sup>. M2-4 om. (hapl.) 53<sup>a</sup>-55<sup>a</sup>.  
— <sup>c</sup>) T G [अ]सौ (for स). — <sup>d</sup>) G1.2 तथा  
नैकान् (Gs 'को' (for तस्यावेको). K1.2 महारथाः; Bs  
Ts G M1 'बलः (for 'रथः).

54 M2-4 om. 54 (of. v. l. 53). — <sup>a</sup>) Ds  
तदद्भुतम्. Ds M1 अपश्यामः. — <sup>b</sup>) Some MSS. पंचालानां.  
— <sup>c</sup>) K4 Ds हि; Ds.8 तु; T G च (for [अ]पि). K1

कर्णः; V1 B1-4 Dn1 Dn1 Ds-1.7 T G यत्कर्णः; Ds  
यत्कर्णः; Ds ये कर्ण (for कर्णेन). — <sup>a</sup>) Ss K4 Ds T  
G1.8 M1 न जहू (K4 'हु; G1 'हु; Gs न जाग (slo) (for  
नाजहू). Bs यस्यजंति न संगरं.

55 M2-4 om. 55<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 53). — <sup>a</sup>) Ds.4  
राजन्. Bs दुर्योधनश्च (for दुःशासनश्च). Ds ततो दुर्योधनो  
राजा; T G M1 दुर्योधनः स्वयं राजा. — <sup>b</sup>) B2 Ds T G  
M1 दुःशासनश्च (for शारद्वतश्च). T2 G1 M1 तदा (for  
तथा). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds अश्वत्थामाश्चाधिरथिः; Ds T1.8 G M1  
द्रौणिश्च कृतवर्मा च; T2 कृतवर्मा च शकुनिश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) B2.8  
चैव (for चापि). B1.4 Dn1 Ds.4.7 शकुनिश्च महाबलः; Ds  
हार्दिक्यः शकुनिलया; T2 अश्वत्थामा च वीर्यवान्. — <sup>e</sup>)  
Ks D1 Gs M1 न्यहनन्; T2 व्यघ्नम् (for न्यहनन्).

56 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B D तु (for च). Ts G2.8 महाराज (for  
च राजेन्द्र). — <sup>b</sup>) Ks निवारयेतां; Bs आजगमुसौ (for  
अनाशयेतां). Ks.4 Bs Ds.8 बलिनौ. V1 B1-4 Dn1  
Dn1 Ds-1.7 निजघाते बलं क्रुद्धौ; Ds S बलं नाशयतस्त्वा-  
(Ds 'यतश्चा; T1 'यते ह्या; T2 'यितुं चा; M1 'यतान्वा;  
M2-4 'यतः स्मा)जौ. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds S पांचालानां (for 'न्यै).  
Ds.8 समंततः (for ततस्ततः). V1 B1-4 Dn1 Dn1 Ds-1.7  
पाण्डवानामितस्ततः. — T2 om. (hapl.) 56<sup>a</sup>-58<sup>b</sup>. K4  
Ds repeat 56<sup>a</sup>-57<sup>a</sup> after 8. 57. 6. — <sup>e</sup>) Ks  
तव (for तत्र). K4 (second time) तदा च; V1 B  
(except Bs) Dn1 Dn1 Ds-1.7 महत् (for तदा हि).  
Ds T1.8 G M1 पुनस्तत्राभवयुद्धं; M2-4 तावकानां च  
भूयिष्ठं. — <sup>f</sup>) K4 (first time) व्यसनं; Co विशसनं  
(as in text). Dn1 Ds.8 तदा; Ds तथा (for महत्).

57 For the repetition in K4 Ds, of. v. l. 56.  
Ts om. 57 (of. v. l. 56). — <sup>a</sup>) Ts Gs तथा च (for  
तथैव). — <sup>b</sup>) Bs संरुद्धा (for संकुद्धा). — <sup>c</sup>) S  
(Ts om.) न्य (Gs अ)हनन् (for अभ्यघ्नन्). K4 Ds (both



C. 8. 4002  
B. 8. 78. 64  
K. 8. 82. 64

एवमेष क्षयो वृत्तः पाण्डवानां ततस्ततः ।

| तावकानामपि रणे भीमं प्राप्य महाबलम् ॥ ५८

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि षट्षांशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५६ ॥

५७

संजय उवाच ।

अर्जुनस्तु महाराज कृत्वा सैन्यं पृथग्विधम् ।

सूतपुत्रं सुसंरब्धं दृष्ट्वा चैव महारणे ॥ १

शोणितोदां महीं कृत्वा मांसमज्जास्थिवाहिनीम् ।

वासुदेवमिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत्पुरुषर्षभ ॥ २

एष केतू रणे कृष्ण सूतपुत्रस्य दृश्यते ।

भीमसेनादयश्चैते योधयन्ति महारथान् ।

एते द्रवन्ति पाञ्चालाः कर्णात्रस्ता जनार्दन ॥ ३

second time) कौरवं (for तावकं).

58 T<sub>2</sub> om. 58<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 56). — " G<sub>1.2</sub> एव (for एष). — " T<sub>1</sub> पांचालानां (for पाण्डवानां). B<sub>4</sub> समंततः (for ततस्ततः). — " B<sub>5</sub> च समरे; D<sub>8</sub> च मृषिहं; D<sub>8</sub> रणे राजन् (for अपि रणे).

Colophon. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> द्वितीये (K<sub>4</sub> 'च') युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ś<sub>1</sub> 74 (1); Ś<sub>2</sub> 58; B<sub>1</sub> 72; B<sub>4</sub> 77; B<sub>5</sub> 80; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G 89; D<sub>1</sub> 71; D<sub>4</sub> 59; D<sub>8</sub> 78; T<sub>2</sub> 85; M 88.

57

1 " D<sub>8</sub> महाभाग. — " K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D हत्वा (for कृत्वा). K<sub>1</sub> पृथग्विधं; V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3.7</sub> चतुर्विधं. — " B<sub>1-2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> च (B<sub>5</sub> स्य) संरब्धं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च संक्रुधं. — " B<sub>2</sub> सैन्यं (for चैव). — For 1, S subst.:

860\* हत्वा तु फल्गुनः सैन्यं कौरवाणां पृथक्पृथक् ।

सूतपुत्रस्य संरम्भं दृष्ट्वा चापि महाहवे ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवः सेनां (for फल्गुनः सैन्यं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> नर्यम (G<sub>8</sub> 'मः') (for पृथक्पृथक्). — (L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> चैव (for चापि).]

2 " K<sub>3</sub> शोणितौदां; D<sub>8</sub> 'तोदा. Ś<sub>2</sub> मही; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> S नदीं (for महीं). — " B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मांसशोणित- (for 'मज्जास्थि-). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> -पंकिनीं; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> -पंकलां; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'कर्दमां; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M 'शैवलां (for 'वाहिनीम्). — K<sub>4</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 2<sup>ab</sup>: V<sub>1</sub> after 2:

861\* मनुष्यशीर्षपाषाणां हस्त्यश्चक्ररोधसम् ।

शरास्थिचयसंकीर्णां काकगृध्राणुनादिताम् ।

छत्रहंसप्लवोपेतां वीरवृक्षापहारिणीम् ।

हारपद्माकरवतीमुष्णीषवरफेनिलाम् ।

धनुःशरध्वजोपेतां नरक्षुद्रकपालिनीम् । [5]

चर्मवर्मभ्रमोपेतां रथोद्धुपसमाकुलाम् ।

जयैषिणां च सुतरां भीरूणां च सुदुस्तराम् ।

तां नदीं प्रापयित्वा तु भीमस्तुः परवीरहा ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> 'कृतरोधनां; D<sub>2</sub> 'रोधसां. — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> शरास्थिचय-; D<sub>8</sub> शरावयव- (for शरास्थिचय-). K<sub>4</sub> संकीर्ण- T<sub>2</sub> शरास्थिवसा कीर्णा (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> कंक- K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> -नादितं (B<sub>5</sub> 'नीं); D<sub>1</sub> मोदितं (for -नादिताम्). T<sub>2</sub> काकगृध्राधिना- दितं. — (L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 'छत्रं हंस-; T<sub>2</sub> छत्रमांस- T<sub>2</sub> नरतीरापहा- रिणीं (for the posterior half). — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> हारपद्मा- करवती; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 'पद्मोत्पलवतीम्. — (L. 5) B<sub>8</sub> धनुः सरसिजोपेतां; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 'शरजवो'; D<sub>8</sub> 'गजो'; D<sub>8</sub> 'कृष्णो'; T<sub>2</sub> 'गृहो' (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> 'क्षत्र' (for 'क्षुद्र-). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 'कपालिनी' (V<sub>1</sub> 'नां). — (L. 6) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'वर्मचर्म- (for चर्मवर्म-). D<sub>1</sub> 'समाकुले-'. — (L. 7) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> तु (for the first च). B<sub>2</sub> दुस्तरामपि (hypermetric) (for सुदुस्तराम्). — (L. 8) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> पारयित्वा (for प्राप-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वै; B<sub>8</sub> च (for तु). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> नदीं प्र(D<sub>2</sub> प्रा)वर्तयित्वा च (D<sub>8</sub> तु); B<sub>5</sub> प्रापयित्वा नदीं चैव (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> परवाहिनीं.]

— " Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2.3.4.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ-; B<sub>5</sub> परवीरहा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> भरतर्षभ.

3 Before 3, N ins. अर्जुन उवाच. — " D<sub>1</sub> रसः (for रणे). G<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for कृष्ण). — " K<sub>1</sub> -सेनात्रयश्च (sio). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S चैव (for चैते). — " K<sub>4</sub> योधयन्तो-



एष दुर्योधनो राजा श्वेतच्छत्रेण भासता ।  
 कर्णेन भग्नान्पाञ्चालान्द्रावयन्बहु शोभते ॥ ४  
 कृपश्च कृतवर्मा च द्रौणिश्चैव महाबलः ।  
 एते रक्षन्ति राजानं स्रुतपुत्रेण रक्षिताः ।  
 अवध्यमानास्तेऽस्माभिर्घातयिष्यन्ति सोमकान् ॥ ५  
 एष शल्यो रथोपस्थे रश्मिसंचारकोविदः ।  
 स्रुतपुत्ररथं कृष्ण वाहयन्बहु शोभते ॥ ६  
 तत्र मे बुद्धिरुत्पन्ना वाहयात्र महारथम् ।  
 नाहत्वा समरे कर्णं निवर्तिष्ये कथंचन ॥ ७  
 राधेयोऽप्यन्यथा पार्थान्सृज्यांश्च महारथान् ।

निःशेषान्समरे कुर्यात्पश्यतो नौ जनार्दन ॥ ८  
 ततः प्रायाद्रथेनाशु केशवस्तव वाहिनीम् ।  
 कर्णं प्रति महेष्वासं द्वैरथे सन्यसाचिना ॥ ९  
 प्रयातश्च महाबाहुः पाण्डवानुज्ञया हरिः ।  
 आश्वासयन्नथेनैव पाण्डुसैन्यानि सर्वशः ॥ १०  
 रथघोषः स संग्रामे पाण्डवेयस्य संबभौ ।  
 वासवाशनिमुल्यस्य महौघस्येव मारिष ॥ ११  
 महता रथघोषेण पाण्डवः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 अभ्ययादप्रमेयात्मा विजयस्तव वाहिनीम् ॥ १२  
 तमायान्तं समीक्ष्यैव श्वेताश्वं कृष्णसारथिम् ।

C. 8. 4021  
B. 8. 79. 18  
K. 8. 83. 18

K1 Dn1 Ds. 4. 6. 7 T2 M महारथः; Ks. 4 V1 B2. 8 Da1 D1. 5. 8 T1. 8 G रथाः; B2 बलं. — ५) B2 राजानं (for पाञ्चालाः). — ७) K1 कर्णान्त्रस्ता; Ks. 4 V1 B1. 8-5 D S कर्णत्रस्ता. B2 स्रुतपुत्रेण रक्षिताः.

4 Ks om. 4. — ५) V1 B1. 2. 4. 5 Dn1 Ds. 4. 7 M धार्यता (D2 'तां'); B2 Ds. 8 T G धार्यते; Da1 D1. 2. 5 राजता (D2 'ते') (for भासता). — Da1 D1. 5 om. 4<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. — ५) B (except B2) T1. 8 G2. 8 M बह्व (B2. 4 'हु')-शोभत; D2 बहुशो रणे.

5 Da1 D1. 5 om. 5 (cf. v. 1. 4). T2 om. (hapl.) 5-6. Ks transp. 5 and 6. — ५) K4 कृतश्च. — ५) Ks V1 B1 Dn1 Ds-4. 7. 8 महारथः; B2. 8. 5 रथाः; B4 बल. Ds S (T2 om.) मारद्वाजश्च वीर्यवान्. — ५) S2 रक्षताः. — ५) D4 अवध्यमानास्; M1 अयुष्य. Ds S (T2 om.) ते चापि (for तेऽस्माभिर्). — ७) Ks वारयिष्यन्ति; B2 पातयि; Ds S (T2 om.) यो (M4 यौ)ययि.

6 Da1 D1. 5 om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 4). T2 om. 6 (cf. v. 1. 5). Ks transp. 5 and 6. — ५) T1 G1 M1 रश्मिसंचारः; T2 G2. 8 M2-4 संचारः (for संचार). — ५) B2 तूर्णं (for कृष्ण). — ५) B1. 2. 4 Da1 D1. 5 S (T2 om.) बह्व (B2. 4 G2. 8 'हु')शोभत. — After 6, K4 Ds repeat 8. 56. 56<sup>a</sup>-57<sup>a</sup>.

7 ५) B2 अत्र (for तत्र). — ५) D2 महाबल; Ds S रथं सम (for महारथम्).

8 ५) S2 Ks V1 B2. 8 Dn1 Ds. 8 हि (for डपि). D4 यथा (for [अ]न्यथा). K1 पार्थ. Ds S मा स (M1 हि) कर्णो रणे पार्थान् (G2 'थं'). — ५) Da1 D1. 8 निःशेषं. Ds T G M2-4 हन्यात्; M1 हत्वा (for कुर्यात्). — ५) S1 पश्यतो नौ; Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 Ds-8. 5-7 T2 G1. 8 M 'तां नो; D4 'तां नो; Ds पश्येतां नो; T1 पश्यंतो नौ; T2 G2

पश्यतो मे (for 'तो नौ'). — After 8, D2 ins.:

862\* एवमुक्तस्तु पार्थेन कृष्णो राजन्स्वरान्वितः ।

9 Before 9, Ds T2 G1. 8 M2-4 ins. संजयः. — ५) Ds G1 जनेन; M1 रणेन (for रथेन). T1 एवमुक्तस्तुः प्रायात्. — ५) T1 कर्णमग्नौ; G2 प्रति मद्रान् (for कर्णं प्रति). D1 M1 महेष्वासा; Ds T2 G1. 8 महाराज; T1 G2 महेष्वासो (T1 'सौ'). — ५) Ks सरथे; D1. 5 द्वैरथे; M1 द्वैरथं. S K1. 2. 4 D2-4 T2 सन्यसाचिनं; Ds G M 'साचिनः.

10 ५) K4 प्रयाताश्च; B1 तस्तु; Ds प्रायातश्च. — ५) Ds पाण्डवानुग्रहो. — For 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ds S subst.:

863\* स प्रयातो रथेनाशु कृष्णो राजन्महाहवे ।

[M1 संप्रयातो. G2 कृपो; M1 शुष्को; M4 कर्णो (for कृष्णो). T1 कृष्णे मंत्रिमहाहवे.]

— ५) S2 आश्वासयन्; V1 B2. 4 T2 G2 आश्वासयद्. S2 रथेनैव; Ds T1 G1. 8 रणेनाशु; T2 अमेयात्मा; T2 G2 रणे चाशु; M1 रथेनाशु; M2-4 रथेनाशु (for रथेनैव). — ५) T1 सर्वतः (for सर्वशः).

11 ५) B2 च; Ds T2 तु (for स). — ५) Ks संनतौ; B2 निर्वभौ; T2 मारिष (for संबभौ). — ५) T2 पातेन (for तुल्यस्य). — ५) V1 D2 मेघौघस्य; D4 रथो; T2 पर्वतस्य. B2 [ए]व (for [ह]व). T2 दीर्यतः (for मारिष). — For 11, Ds S (except T2) subst.:

864\* रथघोषस्तत्सत्य पाण्डवस्य बभूव ह ।

वासवाशनिपातेन पर्वतेष्विव मारिष ।

[(L. 2) T1 वज्रेण धार्यमाणेषु; G2 वासवस्याशनिपातेन (for the prior half). T1 मारत (for मारिष).]

12 ५) B2 रथवंशेन; D2 'वोरेण. — ५) M2 पाण्डवाः. — ५) Ds S ता (T1 G1 त) अमेयात्मा (for अग्रमे). V1 अभ्ययावाद् अमेयात्मा. — ५) V1 B Da1 Dn1 Ds-8. 7 निर्जेयस्य; Ds तर्जेयस्य (for विजय).



G. 8. 4021  
B. 8. 79. 18  
K. 8. 83. 18

मद्रराजोऽब्रवीत्कर्णं केतुं दृष्ट्वा महात्मनः ॥ १३  
अयं स रथ आयाति श्वेताश्वः कृष्णसारथिः ।  
निम्नन्नमित्रान्समरे यं कर्णं परिपृच्छसि ॥ १४  
एष तिष्ठति कौन्तेयः संस्पृशन्गाण्डिवं धनुः ।  
तं हनिष्यसि चेदद्य तन्नः श्रेयो भविष्यति ॥ १५  
एषा विदीर्यते सेना धार्तराष्ट्री समन्ततः ।  
अर्जुनस्य भयात्तूर्णं निम्नतः शात्रवान्वहून् ॥ १६

13 °) K<sub>1</sub> समेक्ष्यैव; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1.2</sub> निरी°; D<sub>2</sub> समीक्षैव.  
— °) K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कृष्णसारथिः. — °) D<sub>6</sub> तत्र राजा (for  
मद्रराजो). — °) D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा कर्म; S दृष्ट्वा केतुं (by transp.).

14 °) V<sub>1</sub> रथम्. D<sub>2</sub> आयातः. — °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.2</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> M संग्रामे (for समरे). — °) V<sub>1</sub> कर्णं यं (by  
transp.). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> परिपृच्छति.

15 D<sub>6</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) repeat 15 after App. I  
(No. 26). — °) T<sub>1</sub> (second time) संस्पृशन्; G<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) स स्पृशन्. — °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (both both times).s  
(first time) G<sub>1</sub> (both times).s.s M<sub>1</sub> (all first time).  
s-s (all both times) तं चेदनिष्यसि ह्यद्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
(all second time) तं (G<sub>2</sub> किं) चेदनिष्यसि त्वद्य. — °) K<sub>2</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> (S MSS. first time) तन्नः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ततः;  
Da<sub>1</sub> तं नः; D<sub>1</sub> तं नः; G<sub>1</sub> (first time) तं च (for तन्नः). B<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> (second time) भविष्यति. — K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-s.1.2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 15: D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M after the  
second occurrence of 15:

865\* स्वामभिप्रेसुरायाति कर्णं निम्नन्वरात्रयान् ।

असज्जमानो राधेय तं याहि प्रति भारतम् ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>6</sub> माम् (for त्वाम्) D<sub>1</sub> अभिरिप्सुर्. K<sub>2</sub>  
चराचरान्; V<sub>1</sub> रथान्वहून्; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरान्वरान्; B<sub>2</sub> वरा\*;  
B<sub>2</sub> अरीन्परान्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> परान्वहून्; D<sub>6</sub> पराक्रमात्; T<sub>1</sub>  
वहून्परान्; T<sub>2.2</sub> G M परान्वरान् (for वरात्रयान्). — D<sub>1</sub>  
repeats line 2 after st. 16. — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.4</sub> असज्जमानो; B<sub>2</sub> स सज्ज°; D<sub>6</sub> संस्तूय°; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
असज्ज°; M<sub>2</sub> असज्ज°. K<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for तं). K<sub>4</sub> पाहि. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times).s.s प्रति भारत. D<sub>6</sub> S तं प्र (G<sub>2</sub> त्वां  
प्र; M<sub>1</sub> तान्प्र) याही (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> °ती) ति मे मतिः (for the  
posterior half).]

K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

866\* धृणां त्यक्त्वा प्रसादं च भृगोरखं च संस्मरन् ।

इष्टिं मुष्टिं च संधानं स्मृत्वा रामोपदेशजम् ।

धनंजयं जये प्रेप्सुः प्रत्युद्गम्य महारथान् ।

वर्जयन्सर्वसैन्यानि त्वरते हि धनंजयः ।  
त्वदर्थमिति मन्येऽहं यथास्योदीर्यते वपुः ॥ १७  
न ह्यवस्थाप्यते पार्थो युयुत्सुः केनचित्सह ।  
त्वामृते क्रोधदीप्तो हि पीड्यमाने वृकोदरे ॥ १८  
विरथं धर्मराजं च दृष्ट्वा सुदृढविक्षतम् ।  
शिखण्डिनं सात्यकिं च धृष्टद्युम्नं च पार्षतम् ॥ १९  
द्रौपदेयान्युधामन्युमुत्तमौजसमेव च ।

वाजिविद्यापरिज्ञाने न मे युद्धे बले हरिः ।

न मां विजेष्यते कर्णं गदायुद्धे विशेषतः । [5]

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> प्रसादं (for प्रसादं). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> धृष्ट्युद्धे  
संधानं (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा (for स्मृत्वा).  
— (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> धनंजयः. T<sub>2</sub> प्रत्युद्गम्य महारथं. — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub>  
राजा- (sic) (for वाजि-). K<sub>4</sub> जयवृद्धौ (for न मे युद्धे).]

On the other hand, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M ins. after 15, a  
passage given in App. I (No. 26) followed by the  
repetition of 15.

16 D<sub>1</sub> reads 16 twice (see below). — °) D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> ते दीर्यते; T<sub>2</sub> संदी°; M<sub>1</sub> दीर्यति ते (for  
विदीर्यते). — °) T<sub>1</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रैः; G<sub>2</sub> °राष्ट्र. — °) D<sub>6</sub>  
S कर्णं (for तूर्णं). — °) K<sub>2</sub> निघातः; D<sub>1</sub> (both times)  
निम्नतः. D<sub>2</sub> रणे; M बहु (for बहून्). D<sub>6</sub> दीर्यते हि समन्ततः.  
— After 16, D<sub>1</sub> repeats line 2 of 865\* followed by  
the repetition of st. 16.

17 °) D<sub>6</sub> स्वरतो; D<sub>2</sub> स्वरति; S (except T<sub>2</sub>)  
स्वरितो. D<sub>2</sub> न; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [S]पि (for हि). — °) D<sub>6</sub>  
तथा (for यथा). K<sub>2</sub> सोदीर्यते; K<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य दी°; B<sub>2</sub> [अ]-  
स्योदीर्यते (sic); Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> स्वादीर्यते.

18 °) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अवस्थास्यति.  
— °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वदर्थं (G<sub>1</sub> °र्थः); T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> M त्वदते  
(M<sub>1</sub> °तः) (for त्वामृते). K<sub>1.2</sub> क्रोधदृष्टो; V<sub>1</sub> °दीपं; G<sub>2</sub>  
क्रोशमानो.

19 °) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> आतरं (for विरथं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub>  
धर्मराजं तु; D<sub>2</sub> °राजानं. — °) D<sub>1.2</sub> सुदृढविक्ष (D<sub>2</sub>  
°क्षि)तं; D<sub>2</sub> °विक्रमं; D<sub>6</sub> तं भृशविक्षतं; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु (T<sub>1</sub>  
सं; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]त्र) भृशवीक्षितं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> M सुभृशविक्ष (G<sub>2</sub>  
°पीडि)तं (for सुदृढविक्षतम्). — °) B<sub>2</sub> विखंडितं. S<sub>2</sub>  
सात्यकिं. — °) B<sub>2</sub> पार्षतं; D<sub>6</sub> पार्थिवं (for पार्षतम्).

20 D<sub>6</sub> reads 20°-21° on marg. — °) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
द्रौपदेया. — B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 20°. — °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G  
M वशगांस्ते (for आतरौ द्वौ). T<sub>2</sub> प्रसमीक्ष्य तु (for द्वौ



नकुलं सहदेवं च भ्रातरौ द्वौ समीक्ष्य च ॥ २०  
 सहसैकरथः पार्थस्त्वामभ्येति परंतप ।  
 क्रोधरक्तेक्षणः क्रुद्धो जिघांसुः सर्वधन्विनाम् ॥ २१  
 त्वरितोऽभिपतत्यस्मास्त्यक्त्वा सैन्यान्यसंशयम् ।  
 त्वं कर्णं प्रतिग्राह्येन नास्त्यन्यो हि धनुर्धरः ॥ २२  
 न तं पश्यामि लोकेऽस्मिंस्त्वत्तोऽप्यन्यं धनुर्धरम् ।  
 अर्जुनं समरे क्रुद्धं यो वेलामिव धारयेत् ॥ २३  
 न चास्य रक्षां पश्यामि पृष्ठतो न च पार्श्वतः ।

एक एवाभियाति त्वां पश्य साफल्यमात्मनः ॥ २४  
 त्वं हि कृष्णौ रणे शक्तः संसाधयितुमाहवे ।  
 तवैव भारो राधेय प्रत्युद्याहि धनंजयम् ॥ २५  
 त्वं कृतो ह्येव भीष्मेण द्रोणद्रौणिकृपैरपि ।  
 सव्यसाचिप्रतिरथस्तं निवर्तय पाण्डवम् ॥ २६  
 लेलिहानं यथा सर्पं गर्जन्तमृषमं यथा ।  
 लयस्थितं यथा व्याघ्रं जहि कर्णं धनंजयम् ॥ २७  
 एते द्रवन्ति समरे धार्तराष्ट्रा महारथाः ।

C. 8. 4037  
B. 8. 79. 44  
K. 8. 83. 44

समीक्ष्य च). Ds Ts G1.8 M तु (for च). G2 वशांस्तु  
 वीक्ष्य तु.

21 " Ds T1.8 G1.8 [ए]करथः. — " Ks क्षम्येत्  
 (sio) (for अभ्येति). Ks परस्परं; Ks V1 B Dn1 D1-4.7  
 S (except G1) परंतपः. — B2 om. 21<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>b</sup>. — " T2  
 कर्णं (for क्रुद्धो). Ds T1.8 G M क्रोधसंरक्तनयनो. — " Ks  
 V1 B (B2 om.) D S सर्वं (Ks स च) पार्थिवान् (for  
 (for "धन्विनाम्).

22 B2 om. 22 (of. v. l. 21). — " S Ks.4  
 त्वरतो. Ks Ds [S]भ्यपतति; Da1 D1.8 न्यप"; T1 G2  
 हि प"; M1 निप" (for Sनिप"). Ds [ए]ष; Ds T1  
 G1.8 [अ]स्मात् (for [अ]स्मात्). K1 त्वरतेभिपतयस्मात्.  
 — " Ks Dn1 ल्यक्ता. Ds T2 [अ]संशयः. Ds G1 पार्थः  
 (G1 हत्वा) सैन्यं पृथक्पृथक्; T1.8 G2.8 M हत्वा सैन्यं  
 पृथग्विधं. — " T2 तत्कर्णः. D1 प्रतिपाद्येन. — " B2.8  
 Ds T2 पार्थं समरदुर्मदं.

23 B2 om. 23 (of. v. l. 21). T2 transp. 23<sup>ab</sup>  
 and 23<sup>cd</sup>. — " B2 तु (for तं). — " Ks V1 B  
 (B2 om.) D T1.8 G2 M2-4 ह्यन्यं; T2 ह्येनं; G1  
 ह्यस्मिन्; G2 ह्यन्यः; M1 ह्यद्य (for Sन्यन्यं). Ds S  
 कथंचन (for धनुर्धरम्). — " Ds बलाद् (for  
 वेलात्). Ks B1.8 धारयेत् (for धार"). — For 23<sup>cd</sup>,  
 Ds S subst.:

867\* योऽर्जुनं सागरौघां क्रुद्धं वेलेव धारयेत् ।

[T2 सागरौघं तं (for "घां"). Ds यो अर्जुनं गतारोहं (for  
 the prior half). T2 धारयेत्.]

24 B2 om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 21). — " M1 लक्षं  
 (for रक्षां). T1 G2 न च रक्षां च पश्यामि. — " Ks V1  
 B (B2 om.) D S पार्श्वं (B1 "वै") तो न च (Ks नाव-) पृष्ठतः.  
 — " T2 [अ]भियातस्. B2 त्वं.

25 " S (except G1) transp. कृष्णौ and शक्तः.  
 B2.8 Dn1 Ds कृष्णो; B2 कृष्णं. B2 महेश्वासः (for रणे

शक्तः). — " Ks सोसाधयितुम्; Ds स सा" (for संसा").  
 B2 शक्तो वागयितुं रणे; Ds S योद्धुमेतो परंतपौ. — " S  
 K V1 B1.4 Dn1 D2-4.7 तवैव (for तवैव). D1 भागा;  
 G2 भाति (for भारो). Ds राधेयं. — " M1 धनंजयः.

26 " Ds ह्येष. V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 T2  
 समानो (T2 त्वं समो) ह्यसि भीष्मेण; D2 त्वं समानोसि  
 भी"; Ds Ts G1.8 त्वं मतो ह्यसि (Ds G1 "स्य") भी"; T1 M1  
 त्वं ह (M1 म) तो ह्येष भी"; G2 त्वमतो न हतो ह्येष; M2-4  
 न धार्यो ह्येष भीष्मेण. — " K1 द्रौणि- (for द्रोण-).  
 V1 कृपैरिव; B1 Dn1 D2.4.7 कृपेण च; Ds S (except  
 T2) कृपादिभिः; Ds कृतैरपि (for कृपै"). — B2 om.  
 26<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>d</sup>. — " Ks T2 सव्यसाची; G1.8 M "साचि".  
 Ds प्रतिरथिस्; T2 G M "रथं" (G2 "थी"). — " T2.8 G  
 M तं निवा (G2 M2-4 संनिवा; M1 संनिवा) रथ भारतं (T2  
 पाण्डवं; G1 भारत). — For 26<sup>cd</sup>, V1 B (B2 om.) D T2  
 subst.:

868\* सव्यसाचिनमायान्तं निवारय महारणे ।

[Ds निवर्तय महारणं; T1 संनिवारय भारतं (for the  
 posterior half).]

27 B2 om. 27 (of. v. l. 26). — " Ds तथा  
 (for यथा). — " S2 B2 Ds S वृषमं (for ऋषमं).  
 Ks V1 तथा (for यथा). — " Ks अवस्थितं; B2.8 नय";  
 Dn1 D2.8.7 वन"; D4 जय"; Ds भय"; T1 गुहा"; G1 M4  
 विल"; G2 मार्गे स्थितं; G3 लयस्थिति. Dn1 व्याघ्री; G2  
 व्यालं. — " B2 कालं; B4 कर्णं (for कर्णं).

28 B2 om. 28 (of. v. l. 26). — " Ds S (except  
 G2) समरात्; Ds पांचाला (for समरे). — Ds S transp.  
 28<sup>b</sup> and 28<sup>d</sup>. — " Ds G1 महाबलाः (for "रथाः").  
 — " G1 भयत्रस्ता (for भयार्त्ता). — " S1 K1.8  
 निराक्षेपा; K4 नरापेक्षा; D1 निरपेक्ष्य; T2 G2 "पेक्षं" (for  
 "पेक्षा"). V1 B1.2.4 Da1 D1.2.4.5 T1.8 नराधिपाः (B2



C. 2. 4027  
B. 2. 79. 44  
K. 2. 83. 44

अर्जुनस्य भयात्तूर्णं निरपेक्षा जनाधिपाः ॥ २८  
द्रवतामथ तेषां तु युधि नान्योऽस्ति मानवः ।  
भयहा यो भवेद्दीर त्वामृते स्रुतनन्दन ॥ २९  
एते त्वां कुरवः सर्वे द्वीपमासाद्य संयुगे ।  
विष्टिताः पुरुषव्याघ्र त्वत्तः शरणकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ ३०  
वैदेहाम्बष्ठकाम्बोजास्तथा नम्रजितस्त्वया ।  
गान्धाराश्च यया धृत्या जिताः संख्ये सुदुर्जयाः ॥ ३१  
तां धृतिं कुरु राधेय ततः प्रत्येहि पाण्डवम् ।  
वासुदेवं च वाष्ण्येयं प्रीयमाणं किरीटिना ॥ ३२

D<sub>1</sub> 'पः'; D<sub>1</sub> महारथाः. — After 28, B<sub>3</sub> reads 32, repeating it in its proper place.

29 " T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वै तेषां; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> चैतेषां (for तेषां तु). T<sub>2</sub> एषां तु द्रवतां संघे. — " K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> नान्योस्ति युधि (by transp.). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> माधव; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मानवः; D<sub>5</sub> मानव. T<sub>1.3</sub> G M नान्योस्ति (M<sub>2-4</sub> 'स्त्वयो') युधि मारिष. — " D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M भयाप (T<sub>1</sub> 'व') हो (for भयहा यो). B<sub>1</sub> सृष्टे; D<sub>5</sub> भये (for भवेद्). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> वीरसु; B<sub>1</sub> वीरासु (for वीर). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मयं यो ना (T<sub>2</sub> अं) राधेदीर (D<sub>5</sub> 'रस'). — " T<sub>1</sub> त्वद्वते. G<sub>2</sub> स्रुतनन्दनं.

30 " D<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठत (for संयुगे). — " Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वेष्टिताः; K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> विष्टिताः (for विष्टिताः). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M पुरुषव्याघ्रास (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'घ्रस').

31 " D<sub>5</sub> विदेहाम्बष्ठ. Some MSS. -काम्बोजास. — " K<sub>1</sub> नम्रजितास; K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>5.3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नम्रजितास; T<sub>1</sub> नाम्रजितास; G<sub>2</sub> नम्रजितास; M<sub>2-4</sub> नम्रजितस (sic). T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for त्वया). — " Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यया; D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for यया). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> जिताः संख्ये (G<sub>1</sub> 'खे; G<sub>2</sub> 'वे) (for यया धृत्या). Ś<sub>2</sub> नृत्वा; K<sub>2</sub> इत्वा; T<sub>2</sub> धृष्टा (for धृत्या). — " D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> यया (D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'या) धृत्या (for जिताः संख्ये). G<sub>2</sub> संघे; M संखे.

32 B<sub>3</sub> reads 32 for the first time after 28. T<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>b</sup> after 44<sup>ab</sup>. — " K<sub>2</sub> हतिं; B<sub>2</sub> (both times) धृतिं; M<sub>3</sub> कृतिं (for धृतिं). D<sub>5</sub> राधेये. — " D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डव. — " G<sub>1</sub> द्वीयमानं (for प्रीयमाणं). Ś<sub>2</sub> किरीटिना. — After 32, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.6</sub> ins.:

869\* प्रायुषाहि महाबाहो पौरुषे महति स्थितः ।

[B<sub>3</sub> समर (for महति).]

कर्ण उवाच ।

प्रकृतिस्यो हि मे शल्य इदानीं संमतस्तथा ।  
प्रतिभासि महाबाहो विभीश्वैव धनंजयात् ॥ ३३  
पश्य बाहोर्बलं मेऽद्य शिक्षितस्य च पश्य मे ।  
एकोऽद्य निहनिष्यामि पाण्डवानां महाचमूम् ॥ ३४  
कृष्णौ च पुरुषव्याघ्रौ तच्च सत्यं ब्रवीमि ते ।  
नाहत्वा युधि तौ वीरावपयास्ये कथंचन ॥ ३५  
स्वप्न्ये वा निहतस्ताभ्यामसत्यो हि रणे जयः ।

On the other hand, T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 32:

870\* यथैकेन त्वया पूर्वं कृतो दिग्विजयो महान् ।  
कलिङ्गाधिपतिं जित्वा तवानीता तदन्तरे ।  
दुर्योधनस्य महिषी जरासंधं विजित्य च ।  
तदेव सत्त्वमालम्ब्य जहि पार्थ धनंजयम् ।

— T<sub>2</sub> ins. after the above; T<sub>1.3</sub> G M after 32, an addl. colophon. [Adhy. name: T<sub>2</sub> शल्यवाक्यं; M<sub>1</sub> कर्णप्रस्तावनं. — Adhy. no.: T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 90; T<sub>2</sub> 86; M<sub>2-4</sub> 89.]

33 For sequence in T<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 32. — " K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D (except D<sub>5</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> [S] सि मे; B<sub>2</sub> यमे (sic) (for हि मे). — " B<sub>1</sub> संक्षतसु (for संम). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> त्वया (for तथा). — " M<sub>1</sub> प्रतियाहि (for 'भासि). — " K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> मा मैषीस्त्वं; D<sub>2</sub> विभीश्वपि; D<sub>5</sub> भीतिश्वैव; T G M<sub>1</sub> अ (T<sub>1</sub> ह्य) भीतश्च; M<sub>2-4</sub> अभितश्च (for विभीश्वैव). M धनंजयं (M<sub>1</sub> 'यः). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> यथा पार्थस्य केशवः.

34 For sequence in T<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 32. — " K<sub>4</sub> बाहोर्. — " D<sub>5</sub> शिक्षितं चैव (for 'तस्य च). B<sub>1</sub> मानद् (for पश्य मे). D<sub>5</sub> S धनुषः शिक्षितस्य च. — G<sub>2</sub> om. 34<sup>a</sup>-36<sup>b</sup>. — " T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डुसैन्यमनेकदाः.

35 For sequence in T<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 32. G<sub>2</sub> om. 35 (cf. v. l. 34). — " Bom. ed. पुरुषव्याघ्र. — " Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ततः B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> एतत्; D<sub>5</sub> मद्रः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तव (for तच्च). K<sub>4</sub> तत्सत्यं च (for तच्च सत्यं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> भो; M<sub>1</sub> वै (for ते). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.5</sub> तत्सत्यं प्रब्रवीमि ते. — " K<sub>2</sub> न हत्वा. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> समरं (for युधि तौ). — " V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> व्यपयास्ये; D<sub>5</sub> निवर्तित्ये; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) प्रतियास्ये (for अप).

36 For sequence in T<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 32. G<sub>2</sub> om.



कृतार्थो वा भविष्यामि हत्वा तावथ वा हतः ॥ ३६

नैतादृशो जातु बभूव लोके

रथोत्तमो यावद्\*अनुश्रुतं नः ।

तमीदृशं प्रतियोत्स्यामि पार्थ

महाहवे पश्य च पौरुषं मे ॥ ३७

रथे चरत्येष रथप्रवीरः

36<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 34). — <sup>a</sup>) Śs स्वमे; Ks Da1 D1.5.7 शोभ्ये; V1 B2-4 Dn1 शिष्ये; B1 D4.8 शिष्ये; B2 शोभ्ये (for स्वप्न्ये). — <sup>b</sup>) Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7.8 T2 अनित्यो; K2 असित्यो (for असत्यो). K1 वा (for हि). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7.8 T2 [S]व (for वा). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7.8 T2 चाप्यथ (for तावथ). — For 36, Ds S (except T2) subst.:

871\* निहतो वा गमिष्यामि नैकान्तोऽस्ति रणे जयः ।

कृतार्थो वा गमिष्यामि हतो वा स्वगमामुयास् ।

[T1 transp. the prior half of line 1 and that of line 2. — (L. 1) G2 om. the prior half. T1 अथ वा युधि पार्थेन (for the prior half). Ds M1 [S]सि (for स्ति). — (L. 2) T2 G2 [S]वागमिष्यामि (for वा गमि). Ds आप्नुयात्.]

— After 36, K4 V1 B D (except D2.8) T2 ins.:

872\* शक्य उवाच ।

अजयमेनं प्रवदन्ति युद्धे

महारथाः कर्ण रथप्रवीरम् ।

एकाकिनं किमु कृष्णाभिगुप्तं

विजेतुमेनं क इहोत्सहेव ।

[(L. 1) K4 B2 Ds T2 अज(Ds T2 'जे)यम् (for अज-यम्). B2 Da1 D1.5 पतं; T2 पतं (for पतं). V1 Ds T2 संख्ये; B2 लोके (for युद्धे). — (L. 2) T2 धनंजयं (for महारथाः). V1 कुरु (for रथ). — (L. 3) Da1 D1.5 किं नु (for किमु). Ds कृष्णानुगुप्तं. — (L. 4) T2 जेतुं सहायं (for विजेतुमेनं). Dn1 इहोत्सहेव.]

37 For sequence in T2, cf. v. l. 32. Before 37, K4 V1 B D (except D2) ins. कर्ण उवाच. T2 reads 37<sup>ab</sup> twice. — <sup>a</sup>) K4 जात (for जातु). S (except T2) रणो (T1 'थे; G2 M1 'जे) बभूव (for बभूव लोके). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 महाबलो; B2 रथोत्तमं; D2 'त्तमो; Ds धनुर्धरो (for रथोत्तमो). Ds यावद् (sio); T2 (both times) यादृशम् (for यावद्). Śs K1.3 \*\*\*दुतं; Śs Ks V1 B D उपश्रुतं (Śs 'तो); K4 अनुदुतं; T2 (both times) नु श्रुतो (for \*अनुश्रुतं). K4 न; D2 वः (for नः).

शीघ्रैर्हयैः कौरवराजपुत्रः ।

स चाद्य मां नेष्यति कृच्छ्रमेत-

त्कर्णस्यान्तादेतदन्ताः स्य सर्वे ॥ ३८

अस्वेदिनौ राजपुत्रस्य हस्ता-

ववेपिनौ जातकिणौ बृहन्तौ ।

दृढायुधः कृतिमान्क्षिप्रहस्तो

C. 8. 4250  
B. 8. 79. 56  
K. 8. 83. 56

T1.3 G M1-3 अस्मिन्लोके यादृशस्तु (T1 'शोस्तु; M1 'शं नु; M2.3 'शं न) श्रुतो (M1-3 'तं) नः; M2 अस्मिन्लोके यादृशं \*\*\*. — After 37<sup>ab</sup>, Ds S ins.:

873\* अद्याहं तं निहनिष्यामि संख्ये

धनंजयं पश्यतस्ते समृद्धम् ।

[(L. 1) T1 अद्यैवाहं; T2 तमीदृशं (for अद्याहं तं). Ds om. तं. T2 ह्यप्रतिमं च (for निहनिष्यामि). Ds M संखे. — (L. 2) T2 G2 समृद्धः. T2 धनंजयं शत्रुभिरप्रभृष्यं.] Ds T2 G M read 37<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>a</sup> after 876\*. T1 reads 37<sup>ab</sup> after 876\*. T2 transp. 37<sup>ab</sup> and 38<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K4 पार्थ. — M1 om. 37<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) M1 पश्यसि (for पश्य च). K1 वा (for च). K2 कौरवं (for पौरुषं). Ds T1.3 G M1-3 महाहवे त्वं म (Ds तं म; T1 तन्म)म पश्य पौरुषं.

38 For sequence in Ds T2 G M, cf. v. l. 37. T1 om. 38. M1 om. 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 37). T2 transp. 37<sup>ab</sup> and 38<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B Da1 Da1 D1.5-8.7 रणे (for रथे). K1-प्रवीराः. — <sup>b</sup>) B1-4 Dn1 D2-4.7 सितैर् (for शीघ्रैर्). K4-राजपुत्र. — T2 om. 38<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś K D1.8 चाद्य (for चाद्य). K4 मा. K2 Ds पश्यति. V1 Da1 D1.5 अंतं; B2.8 अतकं (for एतद्). — <sup>d</sup>) V1 D2 स्युः; Dn1 D2 तु (for स्य). — For 38, Ds T1.3 G M subst.:

874\* रथान्वरानेति रथप्रवीरः

शीघ्रैर्हयैः कौरवराजपुत्रः ।

स चाद्य मां नेष्यति क्षिप्रमन्तं

कर्णोऽस्यान्तेऽप्यत्र भवेत्समर्थः ।

[(L. 1) M2.3 रथाद्वराहं. G1.3 रथप्रवीर (G2 'र). Ds रणे चरत्त्रेय रथप्रवीरः; M1 रथावरी देववरप्रवीरः. — (L. 2) G1 M2.3 कौरवरा (G1 'वान्वा)जपुत्र (G1 'त्रः). — (L. 3) M सं चाद्य (M1 'द्यम्). M1 [आ]नेष्यति (for मां ने). M कृच्छ्रमेतं (M1 'मंततः). Ds स पालमानो क्षेप वै क्षिप्रमन्तः; G1.3 संपाल (G2 स पार्थ)मानेष्यति (G2 'व्यति) क्षिप्रमंतं (G1 'ती). — (L. 4) Ds कर्णोऽन्ते; G2 M कर्णो (M1 'र्ण)ऽन्ते. Ds तत्र; G1 पुत्र; G2 वान (for स्यत्र). Ds समृद्धः; G1 समृद्धः; M1 समंततः (for समर्थः).]

39 D1 om. 39. T2 om. 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 38). — <sup>a</sup>)



C. 8. 4030  
B. 8. 78. 36  
E. 8. 88. 38

न पाण्डवेयेन समोऽस्ति योधः ॥ ३९.

गृह्णात्यनेकानपि कङ्कपत्रा-

नेकं यथा तान्क्षितिपान्प्रमथ्य ।

ते क्रोशमात्रं निपतन्त्यमोघाः

कस्तेन योधोऽस्ति समः पृथिव्याम् ॥ ४०

अतोषयत्पाण्डवेयो हुताशं

कृष्णद्वितीयोऽतिरथस्तरस्त्री ।

लेभे चक्रं यत्र कृष्णो महात्मा

धनुर्गाण्डीवं पाण्डवः सव्यसाची ॥ ४१

Ks अवेदिने (sic); Bs अवेदनौ; Ds G1 अस्तौ (G1 'स्ते' द्वितौ; T1 अस्तेदतौ; M 'दनौ. G1 राजसुतस्य (for 'पुत्रस्य). T1 G1 Ms-4 पाणी; Ts Gs पाणि; Gs पाणीन्; M1 पाणी (for हस्तात्). — <sup>a</sup>) Ks Ms-4 अवेपनौ (Ks 'जौ); V1 B Da1 Dn1 Ds-5.7.8 Ts G अवेपमानौ (Dn1 'जौ); T1 अपापिनौ; M1 हवेपेनौ (for अवेपिनौ). Ks जातकिनौ; T1.8 Gs.8 'वणौ (for 'किणौ). Ds S (Ts om.) महातौ. — <sup>c</sup>) K1 दहयुधः. S K1.2.4 Gs क्षितिपा (Gs 'मा'न् (for कृतिमान्). T1 Gs M क्षिप्रकारी; Ts Gs.8 'योधी (for 'हस्तो). — <sup>d</sup>) Ss पाण्डवेयेन; Dn1 पाण्डवेन; T1.8 Gs.8 M 'वस्य; G1 'वेयस्य. S (except Ts) सहस्रो (for समो). Ms-4 यौधः.

40 <sup>a</sup>) Ds कंकपत्र. — <sup>b</sup>) Ds निन्ये (for एकं). Ds तथा (for यथा). Ds पयानान् (sic) (for यथा तान्). Da1 D1.5 तत् (for तान्). Ks Bs.8 Da1 D1.5.6.8 T2 प्रहिणोति चाक्षु (T2 वीरः); V1 B1.4.5 Dn1 D2-4.7 प्रतिधोन्त्य (Ds 'क्ष्य) चाक्षु (for क्षितिपान्प्रमथ्य). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks तत् (for ते). Ks V1 B D क्रोशमात्रे. Ks निपतन्त्यमोघाः. — <sup>d</sup>) Bs तस्य (for तेन). Ks योधा; Ds योद्धा. — For 40, T1.8 G M subst.:

875\* गृह्णन्विमुञ्चन्स निमेषमात्रा-

सुरंदरस्तेव च तुल्यवीर्यैः ।

ते क्रोशमात्रे निपतन्त्यमोघा

न पाण्डवस्य सहस्रोऽस्ति कश्चित् ।

[(L. 1) M1 मुञ्चान् (for विमुञ्चन्). Ms.8 निमेषमात्रान्].

T1.8 G M cont.: Ds ins. after 40:

876\* अतीवान्यान्धनुषा राजपुत्र-

स्वतीवान्यान्केशवश्चक्रयुद्धे ।

[(L. 1) Ts Gs अतीवायं. G1.8 धनुषो; M धनुषी. T1 Ms राजपुत्र; Ts Gs 'पुत्रेषु. — Ms om. line 2. — (L. 2) Ts Gs अतीव (for त्वतीव). Ds G1 केशवं चा (G1 'वज्रा) पि बुद्धे.]

श्वेताश्वयुक्तं च सुधोषमग्र्यं

रथं महाबाहुरदीनसत्त्वः ।

महेषुधी चाक्षयौ दिव्यरूपौ

शस्त्राणि दिव्यानि च हव्यवाहात् ॥ ४२

तथेन्द्रलोके निजघान दैत्या-

नसंख्येयान्कालकेयांश्च सर्वान् ।

लेभे शङ्खं देवदत्तं स तत्र

को नाम तेनाभ्यधिकः पृथिव्याम् ॥ ४३

महादेवं तोषयामास चैव

— After the above, Ds Ts G M read 37<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>a</sup>; T1 reads 37<sup>a</sup>.

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ks आतो (Ks अथो)षयत्; Bs अतपं; Ds Ms अतोषयन्. Ss K1 V1 B D (except Ds.8) S खाण्डवेयो (for पाण्डव). V1 M1 हुताशनं. — <sup>b</sup>) Ss हि रथस्य; Ks हि रथं; Da1 D1.8 [S] तिबलस्य (for 'रथस्य). Ds S (except Ts) कृष्णो हि कृष्णेन (Ds G1 कृष्णेन कृष्णो हि) युतस्तरस्त्री. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds S (except Ts) तत्र (for यत्र). — <sup>d</sup>) Ds गांजीवं. Ks सव्यसाची. Bs Ts दिव्यं धनुर्गाण्डी (Bs 'डी)व सव्यसाची; Ds T1.8 G M धनुर्वरं गाण्डी (Ts 'डी)वं सव्यसाची.

42 <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.8 च सुधोषमग्र्यं (Ds 'मग्रे); Ds बहुधोषमग्र्यं; S (except Ts) च महौघधोषं (Ms 'घो) (for च सुधोषमग्र्यं). — <sup>b</sup>) S K1.2.4 यथा (for रथं). G1 महाबुद्धिर् (for 'बाहुर). — <sup>c</sup>) Gs वक्षयौ (sic) (for चाक्षयौ). Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7.8 M1 चा (Dn1 वा)क्षये दिव्यरूपे. Ds T1.8 G Ms-4 विद्युदा (Ms 'ता)मौ; T2 वीर्यरूपौ (for दिव्य). — <sup>d</sup>) Ds दिव्याणि; Ds Ts G M चाक्ष्यानि; T1 चास्त्राणि (for दिव्यानि). T1.8 Gs.8 M तु (for च). Ks बहूनि हुताशात्; Bs Ds च हव्यवाहः (Ds 'हान्).

43 Ds om. 43. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 Bs अ (V1 र)थेन्द्रलोके; Ds Ts G M यस्त्विन्द्र; T1 यस्त्विन्द्रादीन् (for तथेन्द्रलोके). S (except Ts) संघस्रो (for दैत्यान्). — <sup>b</sup>) K1 संख्ये (for सवान्). T1.8 G M यः कालकेयानपरांश्च दैत्यान्; T2 शरैरुग्रैः परिभूयाति तेजाः. — T2 om. 43<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Bs Da1 D1.5 T1 च; Ts Gs.8 तु (for स). — <sup>d</sup>) Ms-4 के (for को). T1.8 Gs.8 M तस्य; G1 लोके (for तेन). B4 [अ]द्यधिकः (sic); Ds [अ]भ्यां. Ds च तत्र (for पृथिव्याम्).

44 <sup>a</sup>) Bs महेश्वरं (for महादेवं). T2 रोषयामास. Ks तत्र; V1 B1-8.8 Da1 D1.8.5.6.8 यो वै; B4 धौरैः



साक्षात्सुयुद्धेन महानुभावः ।  
 लेभे ततः पाशुपतं सुघोरं  
 त्रैलोक्यसंहारकरं महास्रम् ॥ ४४  
 पृथक्पृथक्लोकपालाः समेता  
 ददुर्घस्त्राण्यप्रमेयाणि यस्य ।  
 यैस्ताञ्जघानाशु रणे नृसिंहा-  
 न्स कालखञ्जानसुरान्समेतान् ॥ ४५  
 तथा विराटस्य पुरे समेता-  
 न्सर्वानस्त्रानेकरथेन जित्वा ।  
 जहार तद्गोधनमाजिमध्ये

वस्त्राणि चादत्त महारथेभ्यः ॥ ४६  
 तमीदृशं वीर्यगुणोपपन्नं  
 कृष्णद्वितीयं वरये रणाय ।  
 अनन्तवीर्येण च केशवेन  
 नारायणेनाप्रतिमेन गुप्तम् ॥ ४७  
 वर्षाद्युतैर्यस्य गुणा न शक्या  
 वक्तुं समेतैरपि सर्वलोकैः ।  
 महात्मनः शङ्खचक्रासिपाणे-  
 विष्णोर्जिष्णोर्वसुदेवात्मजस्य ।  
 भयं मे वै जायते साध्वसं च

C. 8. 4060  
B. 8. 79. 68  
K. 8. 83. 66

Dn1 D7 योद्धैः; D2 संख्ये; D3 योद्धैः (for चैव). — °) D8 समर्थश्च; G1 स्वयुद्धेन (for सुयु). B2 तवानुभाव.  
 — After. 44<sup>ab</sup>, T2 reads 32<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>b</sup>. — °) K4 तथा (for ततः). T2 च घोरं. — °) K4 सघोरं (for संहार).

45 °) Dn1 लोकपालः. M3 सेमलता (sic) (for समेता). — °) K4 ददुर्घः; D1 ददुर्घः; D8 ददुर्घः; G1 दद्यः (for ददुर्घः). Dn1 D7 महास्त्राणि; T1 चास्त्राणि; G1 शस्त्राणि (for ददुर्घः). B1 lacuna; T2 G1 [अ]प्रमेयाय. K3 V1 B Da1 D1-3.5.7.8 यस्यै; Dn1 D4 संख्ये; S तस्यै (for यस्य). — After 45<sup>ab</sup>, D8 S (except T2) read 47<sup>ab</sup>. T2 M2.4 om. 45<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-3.5.7.8 नृसिंहः. D8 T1.3 G M1.3 अस्त्रैर्महोद्यान् (D8 M3 'महोद्यान्'; T2 G1.3 'जघानाश्च'; G2 'गंजोद्यान्')-रथप्रवीरान्. — °) V1 B Da1 D1-3.5.7 कालखञ्जान्; Dn1 D8 T1.3 G M1.3 'केयान्'; D8 'जघान् (for 'खञ्जान्).

46 °) B2 यथा; T2 तदा (for तथा). T2 G3 पुरा (for पुरे). — °) T2 सर्वान्कुरुन्; M2-4 अस्त्रान्सर्वान् (by transp.). — °) T1 [ए]तद् (for तद्). G2 (sup. lin. as in text) नो धनं (for गोधनम्). D8 S (except T2) राजमध्ये. — °) K1 वसुणि (sic) (for वस्त्राणि). D8 S महारथानां.

47 °) B2 वीर्यगुहं शृशं च; D8 सबगुणोपपन्नं. — °) N T1.3 M1 परमं नृपाणां (S2 'ना')म् (for वरये रणाय). — After 47<sup>ab</sup>, N T2 ins.:

877\* तमाह्वयन्साहसमुत्तमं वै

जाने स्वयं सर्वलोकस्य शल्य ।

[(L. 1) S K समाहितः (K4 'तं'); B1-4 D2-3.5.7.8 समाह्वयन्; B5 Da1 D1.3 समाह्वये (Da1 'यत्'; D1 'यं'). V1 D8 उद्ग्रहं (D8 'हन्') (for उत्तमं). — (L. 2) Da1 D1.3

पश्य; Dn1 शल्यः (for शल्य). D8 समन्वितं लोकनाथेन शल्यः; T2 करोपि कर्णोच्च सुवैरिसदनं.]

— D8 S (except T2) read 47<sup>ab</sup> after 45<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B2 अंत- (for अनन्त-). B3 स (for च). S K V1 B1-3.5 D T1.3 G M1.3 गुप्तः (for गुप्तम्).

48 °) G2 गुणो. B2 शक्यो; B3 वक्तुं (for शक्या). — °) B3 शक्या (for वक्तुं). — °) K3 पाणैः; G2 पाणि- — °) K4 Dn1 D1 विष्णो (for विष्णोर्). G2 जिष्णो (for जिष्णोर्). — °) K3 B1.3-5 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 T1.3 M भयं च मे (M वै); V1 न मे भयं; B2 भय च; D2 हर्षश्च मे; D8.8 T2 G भयं न मे (for भयं मे वै). B2 जप्यति (for जायते). — °) M2-4 ins. तु after ददुर्घः. Dn1 om. कृष्णो. — After 48, K4 V1 B D (except D8.8) T2 ins.:

878\* अतीव पार्थो युधि कार्मुकिभ्यो

नारायणश्चाप्रति चक्रयुद्धे ।

[(L. 1) B1 Da1 D1.3 कार्मु (B1 'मुकिभ्यो'. — (L. 2) V1 B2.5 T2 चाप्रतिमश्च (V1 'जेष्ठ') युद्धे; B1 Da1 D1.3 चाप्यति-चक्रः.]

K4 V1 B D (except D8.8) cont.:

879\* एवंविधौ पाण्डववासुदेवौ

चलेत्स्वदेशादि भवाच्च कृष्णौ ।

[(L. 2) K4 स्वदेशादि; Da1 D1.3 हि स्वानादि (for स्वदेशादि).]

while, T2 cont. after 878\*:

880\*

कर्णः ।

किं मद्राजार्जुनवर्णेनेन

मां भीषयस्वयं रणेऽप्रमत्तम् ।

नाहं स्वया भीषयितुं हि शक्यो

बन्दीव तस्यैव गुणाश्च स्तोषि ।

वीर्येण युक्तो युधि फल्गुनोऽसौ

[5]



दृष्ट्वा कृष्णावेकरथे समेतौ ॥ ४८  
उभौ हि शूरो कृतिनौ दृढास्त्रौ  
महारथौ संहननोपपन्नौ ।  
एतादृशौ फल्गुनवासुदेवौ

शुभो यथा केशवेनाद्य संख्ये ।  
तथापि ते पश्यतस्त्वं निहन्मि  
तूर्णीं स्थितश्चोदय तावदश्वात् ।  
दृष्ट्वा कृष्णावेकरथे समेता-  
वतीव हर्षो मम जायतेऽद्य ।

[ 10 ]

49 " B1.4.5 T3 च; T1 तु (for हि). D6 वीरौ  
(for शूरो). B5 Dn1 Ds.4.1 बलिनौ (for कृतिनौ). S2  
दृढास्त्रौ; B2 Dn1 Ds.4.1 दृढायुधौ; D6 S कृतास्त्रौ (for  
दृढास्त्रौ). — " K4 महारथं. Dn1 T3 संहननोप- (for  
संहननोप-). — After 49<sup>ad</sup>, D6 S ins.:

881\* एतादृशौ नरवीरौ समेतौ  
स्थानाच्युता देवकुमाररूपौ ।  
अभ्यनिलाचिन्द्रबृहस्पती वा  
यमान्तकौ वा शशिपूषणौ वा ।  
भगांशमित्रावरुणाश्विनौ वा  
मरुद्गणा वा वसवः सहेन्द्राः ।  
न्यस्ताः समस्ताश्च युधा न शक्ता  
जेतुं प्रसङ्गाज्जैनमच्युतं च ।

[ 5 ]

[(L. 1) D6 G1 M1 एतौ वीरौ; T1 एतौ रथे (for एतादृशौ).  
T1 रथवीरौ. — (L. 2) D6 T3 G3 स्थानच्युतौ; T3 पार्श्वौ.  
T3 G3 चर्चसौ (for रूपौ). — (L. 3) D6 अभ्यादित्वात्;  
T1 G1 M2-4 अभ्यानित्वात्. — (L. 5) D6 T2.3 G3 भगांशु-;  
G1 मृगां- (for भगांश-). D6 अरुणावधामिनौ; T3 G3 वश्विनौ  
वा. — (L. 6) D6 T3 G3 मरुद्गणौ. M4 om. वा. D6 T2  
G1 समेताः (for सहेन्द्राः). — (L. 7) D6 पुमान्; T3 G3  
युवा; G2 यथा (for युधा). — (L. 8) G2 ग्रहस्य (for प्रसङ्ग).  
D6 G1 [अ]र्जुनं चाच्युतं च; T3 [अ]च्युतमर्जुनं च (by transp.).  
— " D6 S एतौ हि ता (T1 'को हि ता; T3 'तौ सुरा;  
G1 'ते हि ता) (M3 'न)र्जुनवासुदेवौ. — " M3 प्रदीपान्  
(for प्रती). K1 V1 B1.3-5 Da1 D1.3-5 T3 G M  
तु; K3 चात्र; K4 नैव; B2 च; Dn1 तौ तु; D2 तन;  
T1.3 [S]द्य (for तु). K1 G1 शल्यः D2 तुल्यः (for  
शल्य). — After 49, N T3 ins.:

882\* मनोरथो यस्तु ममाद्य शल्य  
मद्रेक्ष युद्धं प्रति पाण्डवस्य ।  
नेदं चिरादाशु भविष्यतीद-  
मत्यजुतं चित्रमतुल्यरूपम् ।

कोऽन्यः प्रतीयान्मद्वते नु शल्य ॥ ४९  
एतावहं युधि वा पातयिष्ये  
मां वा कृष्णौ निहनिष्यतोऽद्य ।  
इति ब्रुवन्शल्यमभिग्रहन्ता

[(L. 1) D1.5 योच (for यस्तु). K2 ममाद्य; B5 D2.6  
मनेह (for ममाद्य). K3 V1 B1.3.4 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8  
तस्य; B2.3 D2.6 T3 नित्यं (for शल्य). — (L. 2) K4  
युद्धे; B1 युक्तं; D6 योद्धं (for युद्धं). D2.6 सह; D8 युधि  
(for प्रति). D2.6 T3 पाण्डवेन. — (L. 3) V1 B3.5 Da1  
D1.2.5 नैवं; B1.3 Dn1 D6.7 नैतच्च; B4 वैरं; D8 नैतं; D4 नैनं  
(for नेदं). D8 अद्य (for आशु). K3 T3 [इ]ह (for  
[इ]दम्). — (L. 4) Da1 अत्यजुतं; D1.5 इत्यजुतं (for अत्य-);  
V1 B5 D6 सीमम् (for चित्रम्).]

D6 T3 cont.: T1.3 G M ins. after 49:

883\* सर्वेषां वृष्णिवीराणां कृष्णे लक्ष्मीः प्रतिष्ठिता ।  
सर्वेषां पाण्डुपुत्राणां जयः पार्थे प्रतिष्ठितः ।  
तावुभौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ समाने स्यन्दने स्थितौ ।  
मामेकमभियोद्धारौ सुजातं बत शल्य मे ।

[(L. 1) T1.3 G2.3 एव देवानां (for वृष्णिवीराणां) and  
लक्ष्मीः कृष्णे (by transp.). — (L. 2) T1 G2 M2-4  
राजपुत्राणां (for पाण्डु-). — (L. 3) T1.3 G2.3 समान-; G1  
एकस्मिन् (for समाने). — (L. 4) T1.3 G2.3 अपि (for  
अभि-). T3 G3 सुजातौ (for सुजातं). D6 ते (for मे).]  
S cont.:

884\* नैतच्चिरात्क्षिप्रमिमं रथं मे  
प्रवर्तयैतावभियामि चैव ।

[(L. 1) T3 नेदं; M2-4 नैतं. T3 द्वातं (for चिरात्).  
— (L. 2) M1 प्रावर्तते. G1 [ए]नात् (for [ए]तात्).]  
T3 cont.:

885\* अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते निहतौ पश्य कृष्णौ  
ताभ्यां हतं वा युधि मां रिपुभ्याम् ।

50 " B Da1 D1.3.6 T2 वा युधि (by transp.)  
V1 om. वा. Dn1 Ds.4.1 एतौ च हत्वा युधि पातयिष्ये.  
— " D6 मा. K3 V1 B D T3 वापि (for वा). D6  
निहनिष्यते. — " S2 इवानुनाद. — For 50, T1.3 G M  
subst.:

886\* अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते निहतौ पश्य कृष्णौ  
मया हतं वा युधि मामरिभ्याम् ।  
एवं ब्रुवाणः सहसा महारथ-  
स्त्वभ्यद्रवत्पाण्डवं सूतपुत्रः ।



**कर्णो रणे मेघ इवोन्ननाद ॥ ५०.**

अभ्येत्य पुत्रेण तवाभिनन्दितः

समेत्य चोवाच कुरुप्रवीरान् ।

कृपं च भोजं च महाभुजाबुभौ

तथैव गान्धारनृपं सहानुजम् ।

**गुरोः सुतं चावरजं तथात्मनः**

**पदातिनोऽथ द्विपसादिनोऽन्यान् ॥ ५१**

निरुन्धताभिद्रवताच्युतार्जुनौ

**श्रमेण संयोजयताशु सर्वतः ।**

यथा भवद्भिर्भृशविक्षतावुभौ

सुखेन हन्यामहमद्य भूमिपाः ॥ ५२

तथेति चोक्त्वा त्वरिताः स्म तेऽर्जुनं

जिघांसवो वीरतमाः समभ्ययुः ।

नदीनदान्भूरिजलो महार्णवो

यथा तथा तान्समरेऽर्जुनोऽग्रसत् ॥ ५३

न संदधानो न तथा शरोत्तमा-

**नृप्रमुञ्चमानो रिपुभिः प्रदृश्यते ।**

धनंजयस्तस्य शरैश्च दारिता

[For lines 1-2, cf. 885\*. (L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> निहत्ते. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कृष्णो. — (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> ताभ्यां (for मया). T<sub>1</sub> हतौ. M<sub>2-4</sub> मा (for मास). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रिपुभ्यां (for अरिभ्याम्).]

51 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> अश्येति; G<sub>1</sub> अन्ये च (for अश्येल). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> तथा (for तव). T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>1</sub>.s [अ]भिनिदिताः. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सम्यक्तथोवाच (for समेल चोवाच). T<sub>1</sub>.s G M<sub>2-4</sub> चोक्ताः; M<sub>1</sub> चोक्त (for चोवाच). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>3</sub>.s) कुरुपवीरं; T<sub>1</sub>.s G M 'वीरसत्तमाः' (M<sub>1</sub> 'मैः'). — T<sub>2</sub> repeats 51<sup>def</sup> after 52. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> (both times).s G M कृपश्च भोजश्च. D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (both times).s G M महारथाबुधौ; T<sub>1</sub> 'बुभावं' (for 'बुजाबुधौ'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तथा च (for तथैव). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.s-7 गांधारपति. K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>.s D<sub>2</sub>.s.s सहात्मजं; B<sub>3</sub> 'बुगं' (for 'बुजम्'). T<sub>1</sub> (both times).s G M स चापि राजा शकुनिः सहात्मजैः. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वावरजं. D<sub>3</sub> महात्मनः (for तथा<sup>e</sup>). — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> [S]पि; T<sub>2</sub> च (for स्य). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D च तान् (D<sub>2</sub> तौ); T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for सन्यान्). — For 51<sup>ef</sup>, T<sub>1</sub>.s G M subst.:

887\* गुरोः सुतस्तत्र तवात्मजस्तथा

पदातिसादिद्विरदा रथास्तथा ।

[(L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> (both times) तथा रथाः (by transp.).  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> पदातिसंघाद्विरदास्तथा.]

52 G<sub>2</sub> om. 52. Before 52, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ins.  
 दुर्योधनः. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नि(D<sub>1</sub> वि)रुद्धत;  
 K<sub>2</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निरुद्धत; T<sub>2</sub> निरंघत; G<sub>1</sub>  
 निरंघ्यात; M<sub>1</sub> रैरुद्धत; M<sub>2-4</sub> ते रंघत (for निरुद्धत). D<sub>8</sub>  
 [अ]भिद्रुचतौ (for ॥ द्रुचत). K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]र्जुनाभ्युतौ.  
 — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> ग्रामेण (for श्रमेण). M<sub>1</sub> संयोजयित. T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>1.2</sub> [अ]पि (for [आ]शु). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> सर्वशः; D<sub>8</sub> सर्वान्. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
 यथा). Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6-8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शृशवि(T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>n1</sub> ॥ वी-  
 T<sub>2</sub> ॥ मी)क्षिताव्. — <sup>d</sup>) S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) सुखेन हन्या (G<sub>1</sub>

**M<sub>2</sub>-4 जङ्घा)न्मम वाहिनीपति: (T<sub>1</sub> ते:)** — After 52, T<sub>2</sub> repeats 51<sup>edaf</sup>.

53 " S (except T<sub>1</sub>) चोक्तास् (for चोक्त्वा). T  
G M<sub>1</sub> तथा; M<sub>2-4</sub> तदा (for स ते). — " D<sub>8</sub>  
जिघांसतो; T<sub>1,3</sub> G M समाना; T<sub>2</sub> जिघांसया (for  
सतो). B<sub>1,4</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,7</sub> वीरतरा; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वीरभया;  
D<sub>8</sub> वीरवसा; T<sub>1,3</sub> G M समरे (for वीरतमा). B<sub>4</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
समाययु; B<sub>5</sub> समभ्ययु; (for भ्ययु). — After 53<sup>ab</sup>, N  
T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

888\* शरैश्च जघ्न्युधि तं महारथा

धनंजयं कर्णनिदेशकारिणः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> शनैश्च. D<sub>1</sub> ते (for तं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
महारथं. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> धनंजयं सर्वत एव पार्थिवाः.]

— °) Ś B<sub>1</sub> नदीनदा; K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> 'नदा'; K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'रयान्'; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7</sub> 'नदं (for 'नदान्). Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>8.5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3-4</sub> मूरिजलान् (Ś<sub>2</sub> 'लौ); K<sub>1</sub> मूमिजलो; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पूर्ण(M<sub>1</sub> शूर)जलान्; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> शून्यजलान्; G<sub>2</sub> शून्यजवान् (for मूरिजलो). Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> यथाणवो; K<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> महाणवे (G<sub>8</sub> 'वान्). — °) D<sub>8</sub> om. तथा. D<sub>7</sub> तत् (for तान्). K<sub>8</sub> [Sग्रहीत्; T<sub>1</sub> ग्रसन् (for Sग्रसत्).

54 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स (for the first न). K<sub>4</sub> सुरोत्तमान्.  
— <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> व्यदश्यत (for प्रदश्यते). — For 54<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> S  
subst.:

889\* न संदधन्नैव समुद्धरन्शरा-

न चाभिमुञ्चन्नरिभिः स दृश्यते ।

— (L. 2) Ds T1.3 G1 चापि (for चाभि). T2 न्यवृक्ष्यत.  
— \*) K3 धनंजयस्यैव; V1 B D (except Ds) \*जयाज्ञेस्तु  
(Bs: \*ज्ञैश्च; Da1 Ds: \*ज्ञैस्तु); T1.3 G M तथा(M  
दा)जुनाज्ञे(Ms: \*ज्ञै)स्तु (for धनंजयस्यस्य). T1 शितैद  
(for श्रैश्च). Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-7 T1.3 G M

C. 8. 4069  
B. 8. 79. 75  
K. 8. 83. 79



C. 8. 4069  
B. 8. 79. 75  
S. 8. 83. 76

हताश्च पेतुर्नरवाजिकुञ्जराः ॥ ५४  
शरार्चिषं गाण्डिवचारुमण्डलं  
युगान्तसूर्यप्रतिमानतेजसम् ।  
न कौरवाः शेकुर्दीक्षितुं जयं  
यथा रविं व्याधितचक्षुषो जनाः ॥ ५५  
तमभ्यधावद्विमृज्यशरान्कृप-  
स्तथैव भोजस्तव चात्मजः स्वयम् ।  
जिघांसुभिस्तान्कुशलैः शरोत्तमा-  
न्महाहवे संजवितान्प्रयत्नतः ।

शरैः प्रचिच्छेद च पाण्डवस्त्वर-  
न्परामिनद्वक्षसि च त्रिभिक्षिभिः ॥ ५६  
स गाण्डिवाभ्यायतपूर्णमण्डल-  
स्तपत्रिपूनर्जुनभास्करो बभौ ।  
शरोग्ररश्मिः शुचिशुक्रमध्यगो  
यथैव सूर्यः परिवेषगस्तथा ॥ ५७  
अथाभ्यवाणैर्दशभिर्धनंजयं  
परामिनद्रोणसुतोऽच्युतं त्रिभिः ।  
चतुर्भिरश्वान्श्चतुरः कपिं तथा

वि(Ks Bs तु)दारिता; Ds सुता (for च दा). T<sub>2</sub> तथाङ्गनाक्षैर्विशितैर्विदारिता. — <sup>a</sup>) B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.8.7 S निपेतुर (for च पेतुर). K<sub>1</sub> नव-; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> गज-; T<sub>2</sub> हत- (for नर-). V<sub>1</sub> नरराजकुञ्जराः; M<sub>8</sub> वाजिकुञ्जराः.  
55 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरार्चिषां. K<sub>1</sub> गाण्डिव-; K<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> गाण्डिवं; Dn<sub>1</sub> गाण्डिव-; D<sub>8</sub> गाण्डिवम् (for गाण्डिव-). K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> चारुकुं (K<sub>1</sub> मां) डलं; D<sub>8</sub> चानुमंडलं; D<sub>8</sub> आजिं.  
— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> उदीक्षितुं; K<sub>2</sub> अवेक्षितं. D<sub>8</sub> S तदा (for जयं). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> तथा रविं; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रविं यथा (by transp.). D<sub>8</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तथा (for जनाः).  
— After 55, Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

890\* शरोत्तमान्स प्रहितान्महारथै-  
श्चिच्छेद पार्थः प्रहसन्शरौघैः ।  
भूयश्च तानहनद्वाणसंघा-  
न्गाण्डीवधन्वायतपूर्णमण्डलम् ।  
यथोग्ररश्मिः शुचिशुक्रमध्यगः [5]  
सुखं विवस्वान्हरते जलोघान् ।  
तथाङ्गुनो बाणगणाक्षिरस्य  
ददाह सेनां तव पार्थिवेन्द्र ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> तां (for स). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> अहरद्वाणसंघैर्  
— (L. 4) Cf. 57<sup>a</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> संडलः. — (L. 5) (= 57<sup>a</sup>). T<sub>2</sub>  
यथोग्ररश्मिः किरणान्त्समग्रान्. — (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> गुञ्जन् (for सुखं).]  
— After 55, G<sub>2</sub> ins. an addl. colophon.

56 Before 56, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> अभ्यधावन्. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 कृपः शरांस (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> कृपः शरांस; D<sub>8</sub> नृपः शरांस. T G<sub>1.8</sub> तमभ्यधावद्वि (T<sub>1</sub> न्द्रि) जपुंगवः (T<sub>2</sub> ऋषभः) कृपस् (T<sub>1</sub> तदा). — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> भोजं; T<sub>1</sub> भोजास्. M<sub>2</sub>-4 transp. तव and च. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चात्मनः (for चात्मजः). T<sub>2</sub> च (for स्वयम्). — After 56<sup>a</sup>, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

891\* महारथो द्रोणसुतश्च सायकै-  
रवाकिरंशोयधरा यथाचलम् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> द्रोणसुतश्च; V<sub>1</sub> द्रोणपुत्रश्च. — (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> अवाकिरस्. D<sub>8</sub> तोयधरो. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इवाचलं (for यथा).]  
while, T<sub>1</sub> ins. after 56<sup>a</sup>:

892\* जिघांसवः पाथमसह्यविक्रमं  
यथैव वाह्निं शलभा महार्चिषम् ।

T<sub>1</sub> ins.: after the above; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M ins. after 56<sup>a</sup>;  
G<sub>2</sub> after 55, an addl. colophon. [Adhy. name.: M<sub>1</sub> कर्णवाक्यं. — Adhy. no.: T<sub>1.8</sub> G 91; M<sub>1</sub> 89; M<sub>2</sub>-4 90.]

— Before 56<sup>a</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कुशलः. B<sub>8</sub> शरोत्तमैर्. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महारथैः; D<sub>2</sub> भये; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M स्मभिः (for हवे). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> संज (K<sub>2</sub> सज्ज) नितान्; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> सं (M<sub>1</sub> सां) प्रहिं; M<sub>2</sub>-4 संप्रतं (for संजविं). G<sub>1</sub> नरोत्तमः (for प्रयत्नतः). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> शशैः (for शरैः). K<sub>2</sub> om. च. B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स (for च). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पत्रिभिक्षिभिः; Bn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> चेषुभिं (for च त्रिभिं). B<sub>8</sub> परामिनचास्य पुनस्त्रिभिक्षिभिः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M प (M<sub>2</sub> च) रान्विनिर्मिथ च तांश्चिं; T<sub>2</sub> रथांश्च निर्मिथ च तांश्चिं.

57 K<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 57<sup>a</sup>-58<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 गाण्डिव्या (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वस्य -; M<sub>2</sub>-4 वश्वा) यतः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गाण्डिव्या (M<sub>1</sub> श्वा) यत- (for गाण्डिवाभ्यां). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पूर्व- (for पूर्ण-). G<sub>2</sub> कुंडलस् (for मण्डलस्). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> स गाण्डिवाभ्या (K<sub>2.4</sub> त्या) यतमंडलस्त्वरन्. — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> तरन् (for तपन्). T<sub>2</sub> हपून् (for रिपून्). D<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) यथा; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M स्वयं (for बभौ). — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> शराग्रः; D<sub>8</sub> यथोग्र- (for शरोग्र-). S<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> शुक्ल- (for शुक्र-). Dn<sub>1</sub> मध्यगा. — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> परिवेषगस्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2.8</sub> वेष्टवांस (B<sub>2</sub> शनं); B<sub>1.8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub>-8 S वेष्टव स् (for वगस्).  
58. K<sub>2</sub> om. 58<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 57). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> अथाभ्य -



शरैः स नाराचवरैरवाकिरत् ॥ ५८  
 तथा तु तत्स्फुरदात्तकार्मुकं  
 त्रिभिः शरैर्यन्तुशिरः क्षुरेण ।  
 हयांश्चतुर्भिश्चतुरस्त्रिभिर्ध्वजं  
 धनंजयो द्रौणिरथाव्यपातयत् ॥ ५९  
 स रोषपूर्णोऽशनिवज्रहाटकै-  
 रलंकृतं तक्षकभोगवर्चसम् ।  
 सुवन्धनं कार्मुकमन्यदाददे

यथा महाहिप्रवरं गिरेस्तथा ॥ ६०  
 स्वमायुधं चोपविकीर्य भूतले  
 धनुश्च कृत्वा सगुणं गुणाधिकः ।  
 समानयानावजितौ नरोत्तमौ  
 शरोत्तमैर्द्रौणिरविध्यदन्तिकात् ॥ ६१  
 कृपश्च भोजश्च तथात्मजश्च ते  
 तमोजुदं वारिधरा इवापतत् ।  
 कृपस्य पार्थः सशरं शरासनं

C. 8. 4081  
 B. 8. 79. 87  
 K. 8. 63. 90

V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अथोग्र- (D<sub>1</sub> 'इय-); D<sub>2.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अथाग्र-  
 — <sup>१</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पराभिभद् (for 'मिनद्). S<sub>2</sub> [S] युतं त्रिभिः;  
 D<sub>2</sub> [S] स्वमर्षणः (for 'स्वयुतं त्रिभिः). D<sub>2</sub> S (except  
 T<sub>2</sub>) गुरोस्त्वजः स तदा (D<sub>2</sub> सहितो; G<sub>1</sub> स ततो; M स  
 तथा) च्युतं त्रिभिः. — <sup>२</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ईषांश्च (for अश्वांश्च). D<sub>2</sub>  
 T G<sub>1.8</sub> च कर्पि (for चतुरः). B<sub>2</sub> om. from ततः up  
 to चतुरस् (in 59°). G<sub>2</sub> च कर्पिध्वजं (for चतुरः कर्पि).  
 K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> कर्पि ततः; D<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिः  
 शरैः; T G<sub>1.8</sub> M ततस्त्रिभिः (for कर्पि तथा). G<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिः  
 (for तथा). — <sup>३</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> शरैश्च; B<sub>2.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्षतेन; D<sub>1.5.8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 क्षितैश्च (for शरैः स). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नाराचवरैर; D<sub>2</sub> 'गणैर-  
 K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अवाकिरन्.

59 B<sub>2</sub> om. up to चतुरस् (in 59°) (cf. v. l. 58).  
 D<sub>1</sub> om. from 59° up to शरैर (in 59°). — <sup>४</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>  
 तथा तु तत्स्फुरदात्तकार्मुकं; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा तु तत्स्फुरदात्तकां;  
 K<sub>4</sub> तथा तु तत्स्फुरदात्तकां; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> तथापि  
 तु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> तं) प्रस्फुरदात्त (D<sub>1</sub> 'तं'कां; B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 तथाच्छिनत्स्फुरदात्त (B<sub>1.5</sub> 'दस्य'कां; D<sub>2</sub> स्थित्वा ततः स  
 प्रदहच्च कां; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ततोर्ध्वः (G<sub>2</sub> 'नं') प्रस्फुरदर्शि-  
 (T<sub>1</sub> 'दस्य; G<sub>2</sub> 'दास्य'कां; T<sub>2</sub> अथार्जुनो द्रोणमुत्तस्य कां;  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा ततः (G<sub>1</sub> 'था') प्रस्फुरदस्य कां. — <sup>५</sup>)  
 क्षुरैर (for शरैर). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> क्षणेन; B<sub>1.8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> क्षुरेण  
 च (B<sub>1.8</sub> ह); D<sub>2</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) चकर्त ह (for क्षुरेण).  
 — <sup>६</sup>) B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> च पुनस्त्रिभिर्; T<sub>2</sub> च तथा ध्वजं  
 (for चतुरस्त्रिभिर्). — <sup>७</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> धनंजयं (for 'जयो). K<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D S अपातयत् (for न्यपा). — After 59, B<sub>4</sub> ins.:

893\* स द्रोणपुत्रस्य शरासनं बली

मलेन संछिद्य च तद्व्यपातयत् ।

60 <sup>८</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मणिवज्र-; D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> मणिहेम-; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M ह्यतिवज्र- (for 'अशनिवज्र-).  
 — <sup>९</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> असंकृतं (for अलं). D<sub>2</sub> भोज- (for भोग-).  
 B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संनिभं (for वर्चसम्). — <sup>१०</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाधनं; B<sub>2</sub> महावरं; D<sub>2</sub> सनिस्वनं;  
 T<sub>1.8</sub> G M स तद्वचे (for सुवन्धनं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अन्यस् (for  
 अन्यद्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> आदधे; K<sub>2</sub> आदहं (for आददे).  
 — B<sub>2</sub> om. 60°. — <sup>४</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> यदा (for यथा). K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 महाहिं (M<sub>1</sub> 'भि-); T<sub>2</sub> अग्रहिं (for महाहि-). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 प्रवरे; G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिमं; M<sub>1</sub> प्रवरस् (for प्रवरं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 गिरिस्तथा (D<sub>2</sub> 'तदात्); B<sub>1.8.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.7</sub> गिरेस्तदात्  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 'न्'); D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तथैव; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M तथैव च; T<sub>2</sub>  
 महत्तदा (for गिरेस्तथा).

61 <sup>५</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-8</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> चोपनि (D<sub>4</sub> 'रि') कीर्यै;  
 B<sub>2</sub> चोपपरि; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> चापरि; D<sub>1</sub> चापनि; D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> चापि वि; T<sub>1</sub> M चाय (M<sub>1</sub> 'ह') वि; G<sub>2</sub> चाय  
 विकृष्य (for चोपविकीर्य). — <sup>६</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सुगुणं. K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M  
 गुणाधिकं (for 'धिकः). — B<sub>2</sub> om. 61°. — <sup>७</sup>) B<sub>1-4</sub>  
 D<sub>2-4</sub> समादयत्ताव; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 'द्वै' (D<sub>1</sub> 'दि') यंताव; D<sub>2</sub> T G  
 M<sub>2-4</sub> 'नयंस्ता' (T<sub>1</sub> 'यत्ता'व; M<sub>1</sub> समानयंताव (for समा-  
 नयानाव). B<sub>1</sub> शरोत्तमै; B<sub>4</sub> (marg.) शरोत्तमै (for नरो-  
 त्तमौ). — <sup>८</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> द्रोणिर. K<sub>1.4</sub> अविध्यदन्तिकात्; B<sub>2</sub>  
 अमित्रतापनः. — After 61, B<sub>2</sub> ins. 894\*.

62 <sup>९</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. भोजश्च. K<sub>1.8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.8-8</sub> S तव (for तथा). B<sub>2</sub> om. ते. D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]नुजले; D<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्मजाश्च ते (for 'जश्च ते).  
 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G तथा; M<sub>2-4</sub> शरैः (for च ते). — V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8.4</sub> (marg.). 5.7 ins. after  
 62° : B<sub>2</sub> after 61:

894\* शरैरनेकैर्युधि पाण्डवर्षभम् ।

महारथाः संयुगामूर्धनि स्थिताः

[B<sub>2</sub> om. line 1 — (L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवर्षभ-]

— <sup>१</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तमोजुदा (D<sub>1</sub> 'दे'); K<sub>2</sub> तमो जुदन्; B<sub>2</sub>  
 नृपोत्तमा (for तमोजुदं). K<sub>2</sub> वारिधयो. B<sub>2</sub> इवामवनः;  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'किरन्; D<sub>2.8.8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M 'वृणोत् (for  
 'पतन्). — After 62°, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

895\* महाबला वीतभया रणाजिरे ।



C. 8. 4061  
B. 8. 79. 67  
K. 8. 63. 90

हयान्ध्वजं सारथिमेव पत्रिभिः ॥ ६२  
शरैः प्रविच्छेद तवात्मजस्य  
ध्वजं धनुश्च प्रचक्रे नर्दतः ।  
जघान चाश्वान्कुतवर्मणः शुभा-  
न्ध्वजं च विच्छेद ततः प्रतापवान् ॥ ६३  
सवाजिघ्रतेष्वसनान्तकेतना-  
ञ्जघान नागाश्वरथांस्त्वरंश्च सः ।  
ततः प्रकीर्णं सुमहद्वलं तव

प्रदारितं सेतुरिवाम्भसा यथा ।  
ततोऽर्जुनस्याशु रथेन केशव-  
श्चकार शत्रूनपसव्यमातुरान् ॥ ६४  
ततः प्रयान्तं त्वरितं धनंजयं  
शतक्रतुं वृत्रनिजघ्नं यथा ।  
समन्वधावन्पुनरुच्छितैर्ध्वजैः  
रथैः सुयुक्तैरपरे युयुत्सवः ॥ ६५  
अथाभिमृत्य प्रतिवार्य तानरी-

— °) B<sub>2</sub> शरणं; M<sub>1.2.4</sub> तु शरं (for सशरं). B<sub>2</sub> हयान्ध्वजं (for शरासनं). — °) B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D (except D<sub>8.8</sub>) ध्वजान् (for ध्वजं). V<sub>1</sub> सारथिमे (sic) (for 'मेव'). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अष्टभिः शरैः (for एव पत्रिभिः). V<sub>1</sub> पत्रिभिः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M चाष्टभिः (for पत्रिभिः). B<sub>2</sub> शरासनं सारथिमष्टभिः शरैः. — After 62, N (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

896\* समार्षयद्वाहुसहस्रविक्रम-

स्तथा यथा वज्रधरः पुरा बलेः ।

स पार्थेबाणैर्विनिपातितायुधो

ध्वजावमर्दे च कृते महाहवे ।

कृतः कृपो बाणसहस्रयन्त्रितो

यथापरोक्षः प्रथमं किरीटिना ।

[5]

[(L. 1) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समा(S<sub>4</sub> K<sub>4</sub> 'म'र्दयद्; T<sub>2</sub> न्यपात'. — D<sub>1</sub> om. lines 2-5. — (L. 2) K<sub>1</sub> om. यथा. S<sub>4</sub> परा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पुनर्; D<sub>2</sub> यथा; D<sub>8</sub> पुरो (for पुरा). B<sub>2</sub> पुनर्दरः (for पुरा बलेः). S K<sub>2</sub> बलेः; K<sub>8</sub> बलं K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> बले; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]सुरान् (for बलेः). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डेनाथ (for पार्थेबाणैर्). K<sub>4</sub> विनिपातितायुधो; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विनिपातितो युधो; T<sub>2</sub> निपातितायुधो. — (L. 4) K<sub>8</sub> यथावजामर्दे (sic); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ध्वजावमर्दे (D<sub>2</sub> 'वमर्दे' च. V<sub>1</sub> om. कृते. D<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य सर्वशः (for कृते महाहवे). B<sub>2</sub> महार्णवे (for महाहवे). — (L. 5) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कृपः कृतो (by transp.); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> कृपः कृपो. V<sub>1</sub> यंचतुतो; B<sub>2</sub> विक्रमो (for यन्त्रितो). T<sub>2</sub> ततः कृपो बाणसहस्रमाविशद्. — (L. 6) D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for यथा).]

63 °) D<sub>1</sub> प्रविच्छेद. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> तवात्मजस्य च. — K<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 63°. — °) S<sub>4</sub> ध्वजे. S K<sub>1.2</sub> नर्दतः; K<sub>8</sub> मर्दनः; D<sub>2</sub> सारथिं (for नर्दतः). — °) K<sub>8</sub> om. च. M<sub>2-4</sub> पार्थान् (for चाश्वान्). T<sub>2</sub> रुषा and also रथा (for शुभान्). — °) D<sub>1</sub> च विच्छेद; D<sub>8</sub> प्रचि' (for च चि'). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> चिच्छेदतः (for 'द ततः'). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for ततः). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G तवात्मजस्य (T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> 'जांश्च'); M तवात्मजांश्च (M<sub>1</sub> 'स्तु' वद् (for ततः प्रतापवान्).

64 °) V<sub>1</sub> -सूतेष्वश्वरान् (sic) (for 'सनान्'). B<sub>2</sub>

सकेतान् (for 'तनान्'). K<sub>8</sub> सवाजिघ्रतेष्वसकेतुमानान्; T<sub>2</sub> सवाजिघ्रतिध्वजसूतकेतनान्. — °) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> नागांश्च (for नागाश्व-). T<sub>1.2</sub> गांडीवधरस्य; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नागाश्ववरांश्च (for 'रथांश्च'). B<sub>2</sub> -रथास्य (for -रथांश्च). K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.8</sub> च सत्वरं (G<sub>1</sub> 'रः'); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub> च (T<sub>1</sub> स) सत्वरन्; T<sub>2</sub> च सात्वतः; G<sub>2</sub> च सत्त्वान् (for त्वरंश्च सः). V<sub>1</sub> जघान नागांश्चतुरांस्त्वरिंश्च. — °) V<sub>1</sub> तु (for तव). — °) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रदारितः; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रसारि(B<sub>2</sub> 'दि')तं (for प्रदा'). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सेतुम्; T<sub>2</sub> सेतु (for सेतुर्). K<sub>4</sub> [अं]मसायका (sic); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अं]मसो (D<sub>1</sub> 'सं') यथा; D<sub>8</sub> [अं]मसा यतः. B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G M प्रतापि(B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'पीडि')तं सवितुरिवौजसा मृशं (B<sub>2</sub> 'सः श्रियं'). — °) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> अथ; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M तथा (for ततो). B<sub>2</sub> समीक्ष्य दृष्टोय; B<sub>2</sub> ततः समीक्ष्याथ (for ततो. ऽर्जुनस्याशु). D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भिरथैश्च; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति(T<sub>1</sub> 'धि')रथेन; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ रथंश्च; G<sub>1.2</sub> M [अ]थ रथेन (for [आ]शु र'). — °) T<sub>2</sub> सन्यान् (for शत्रून्). B<sub>4</sub> परिसन्ध्यम्; G<sub>2</sub> अपि सन्ध्यम्. B<sub>2</sub> आतुलान्; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> आदरात् (for आतुरान्).

65 °) S V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रयातं. — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> lacuna for 'क्रतुं वृत्र-'. G<sub>2</sub> शक्रक्रतुं. S<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for वृत्र-). K<sub>8</sub> वृत्रजिघांसया पुरा; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वृत्र निजघ्नपुं (D<sub>8</sub> 'घ्नवं') यथा; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वृत्रहनं (D<sub>8</sub> 'हणं'; T<sub>2</sub> 'वधे') यथा सुराः (B<sub>2</sub> पुरा) (for 'निजघ्नं यथा'). S<sub>1.2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) K<sub>1.2</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तथा (for यथा). — °) V<sub>1</sub> समन्वधावयन्; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'म्यधावन्'; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M तमन्वधां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> तमभ्य' (for समन्व'). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> पुनरुच्छितैर्ध्वजैः; D<sub>8</sub> युधि मूर्च्छितध्वजैः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M पुनरुच्छि(T<sub>1</sub> 'न')तध्वजाः. — °) T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रथेषु (for रथैः सु-). K<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> सयुक्तैर; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रयुक्तैर; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रमुक्तैर; G<sub>8</sub> च युक्तैर (for सुयु'). B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> अपरैर.

66 °) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यथा (for अथ). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुसृत्य; G<sub>2</sub>



न्धनंजयस्याभि रथं महारथाः ।  
 शिखण्डिशैनेययमाः शितैः शरै-  
 विदारयन्तो व्यनदन्मुमैरवम् ॥ ६६  
 ततोऽभिजघ्नुः क्रुपिताः परस्परं  
 शरैस्तदाज्जोगतिभिः सुतेजनैः ।  
 कुरुप्रवीराः सह सृञ्जयैर्यथा-  
 मुराः पुरा देववरैरयोधयन् ॥ ६७  
 जयेप्सवः स्वर्गमनाय चोत्सुकाः

पतन्ति नागाश्चरथाः परंतप ।  
 जगर्जुरुच्चैर्बलवच्च विव्यधुः  
 शरैः समुत्कैरितरेतरं पृथक् ॥ ६८  
 शरान्धकारे तु महात्मभिः कृते  
 महामृधे योधवरैः परस्परम् ।  
 बभ्रुर्दशाशा न दिवं च पार्थिव  
 प्रभा च सूर्यस्य तमोवृताभवत् ॥ ६९

C. S. 4080  
 B. S. 79. 95  
 K. S. 63. 95

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि सप्तपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५७ ॥

[अ]मिद्वय (for 'स्य'). V<sub>1</sub> प्रविचार्य; G<sub>2</sub> 'वाध्य' (for 'वार्य'). Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रतिवार्यता नरो (for 'वार्यं तानरीन्'). V<sub>1</sub> चारीन्; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> चाहितान्; T<sub>8</sub> G चाहितां (G<sub>1.2</sub> 'तान्'); M<sub>1</sub> चाहितं; M<sub>3</sub> चापि तान् (for 'तानरीन्'). — <sup>१</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> [अ]तिरथान्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]तिरथं; B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> [अ]मिमुखं (B<sub>4.5</sub> 'स्त्रा'); T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]नु(T<sub>1</sub> 'मि')चरा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> [अ]मिचरान्; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]दिशरान् (for [अ]मि रथं). D<sub>8</sub> महारथः; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'रथान्'. D<sub>2.8</sub> धनं-जयस्याथ (D<sub>8</sub> 'स्य') पुरःसरा रथाः. — <sup>२</sup>) D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'मुखाः' (for 'यमाः'). D<sub>2</sub> पुनः; D<sub>8</sub> सितैः (for 'शितैः'). — <sup>३</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विनादयन्तो; T<sub>2</sub> अवाकिरन्तो (for 'विदारयन्तो'). K<sub>8</sub> सुमैरवः; B<sub>5</sub> च भैरवं. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M अवा(M<sub>1</sub> रणे)किरन्तः प्रणदन्ति मौरवं.

67 <sup>१</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M [S]मिजगमुः. — <sup>२</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तदाज्जोगतिभिः; V<sub>1</sub> तमंजौ; T<sub>1</sub> तदाज्या; T<sub>3</sub> तदाज्जौ; M<sub>2.4</sub> तदंजौ (for 'तदाज्जौ'). K<sub>8</sub> सुतेजनैः; B<sub>2</sub> 'जवैः'; D<sub>8</sub> 'जितैः'. — <sup>३</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> सुरेतरा; B<sub>1.3</sub> यथासुरा; D<sub>8</sub> S सुरारयो (G<sub>8</sub> 'सुरो') (for [अ]सुराः पुरा). B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> देवगणैर्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> 'पति'. K<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.3</sub> तपो(K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'थो')पमं; K<sub>4</sub> अयोधयत्; V<sub>1</sub> तयोधमं; B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> तथाहवे; B<sub>2</sub> यथोपमं; B<sub>2.5</sub> परंतपाः; D<sub>8</sub> S यथा तथा (D<sub>8</sub> पुरा) (for 'अयोधयन्').

68 <sup>१</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> स्वर्गमनापुरुसुकाः; B<sub>3</sub> 'मनाषचोत्सुकाः' (sio); D<sub>8</sub> 'मताय चो'; T<sub>2</sub> 'मना यशो'; M<sub>1</sub> 'मताय को'.

— <sup>१</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> S सपत्तिनागाश्चरथाः (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> 'रथैः'; G<sub>2</sub> 'वरैः'; M<sub>1</sub> 'वराः') (for 'पतन्ति नागा'). B<sub>3</sub> नराधिपाः; B<sub>5</sub> परंतपाः; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समेताः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M समंततः (for 'परंतप'). — <sup>२</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> बलवच्च. D<sub>8</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) तथैव सर्वे बलवच्च विव्यधुः. — <sup>३</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> समुत्कैर्; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रसु; D<sub>8</sub> अनेकैर्; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> स्वमुत्कैर् (for 'सुसु'). D<sub>8</sub> इतरेतरः (for 'तरं'). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> हृदि (for 'पृथक्'). T<sub>1</sub> इतरेतरेतरं (for 'तरं पृथक्').

69 <sup>१</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> च (for तु), and transp. महात्मभिः and कृते. K<sub>8</sub> कृतं. — <sup>२</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महाहवे (for 'मृधे'). — <sup>३</sup>) K<sub>8.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D चतुर्दिशो वै विदि(K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> न प्रदि)शश्च पार्थिव. — <sup>४</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> भवेदिति (for [अ]भवत्). — For 69, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) subst.:

897\* शरान्धकारं च कृतं महात्मभि-

स्तदा दिशो न प्रबभुः शरार्दिताः ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>2-4</sub> तु कृते (for 'च कृतं'). — (L. 2) M<sub>1</sub> प्रबभुः. M शरावृताः. T<sub>1</sub> तदादिदेशं न बभुः शरावृताः; G<sub>1</sub> तदा दिशो न प्रबभुश्च पार्थिवाः; G<sub>2</sub> तदा दिशो वा न बभुः शरावृताः.]

Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S K<sub>2.8</sub> द्वितीय(Ś<sub>1</sub> 'वे')युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ś<sub>1</sub> 75 (?); Ś<sub>2</sub> 59; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 79; B<sub>4</sub> 75; B<sub>5</sub> 81; Dn<sub>1</sub> 90; D<sub>1</sub> 72; D<sub>4</sub> 60; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 92; T<sub>2</sub> 87; M<sub>2-4</sub> 91.



५८

C. 8. 4081  
B. 8. 80. 1  
K. 8. 84. 1

संजय उवाच ।

राजन्कुरुणां प्रवरैर्वैर्भीममभिद्रुतम् ।

मज्जन्तमिव कौन्तेयमुज्जिहीर्षुर्धनंजयः ॥ १

विमृद्य सूपुत्रस्य सेनां भारत सायकैः ।

प्राहिणोन्मृत्युलोकाय परवीरान्धनंजयः ॥ २

ततोऽस्याम्बरमावृत्य शरजालानि भागशः ।

अदृश्यन्त तथान्ये च निम्नन्तस्तव वाहिनीम् ॥ ३

स पक्षिसंघाचरितमाकाशं पूरयञ्चरैः ।

58

1 G<sub>2</sub> om. the ref. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> एतद्; T<sub>2</sub> ततः (for राजन्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> प्रवरा. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> बाणैर्; S (except T<sub>2</sub>) भल्लैर् (for बल्लैर्). D<sub>2</sub> भीमसेनम् (for बल्लैर्भीमम्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अभिद्रुतम् (for 'द्रुतम्). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> गर्जतम्; D<sub>2</sub> कथं तम् (for मज्जन्तम्). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> एव (for इव). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> धनंजयं.

2 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विमृज्य; B<sub>2</sub> विमृज्य; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रमृद्य (for विमृद्य). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सैन्यं; M<sub>1</sub> सेना. D<sub>2</sub> सेनां भरतसत्तम. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K B<sub>2</sub> नरवीरान् (for पर").

3 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> हि (for ऽस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) आश्रित्य (for आवृत्य). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भारत (for भागशः). — <sup>c</sup>) S ततो (for तथा). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्यानि; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> [अ]न्योन्यं (for [अ]न्ये च). B<sub>2</sub> ह (for च). D<sub>2</sub> अदृश्यतां ततो नित्ये. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निम्नतस्; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> निम्नतस्; G<sub>1</sub> निम्नतस् (for निम्नतस्). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सर्व-; G<sub>2</sub> इव (for तव).

4 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> स पक्षिसंघः (S<sub>2</sub> 'घं') चरितम्. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पूरयत्. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ततो जयो (for धनंजयो). B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> S महाबाहुः (for 'राज). — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अंतकोपमः (for 'कोऽभवत्).

5 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> क्षुरग्रैश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> निद्रुलैर् (sic); K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विमलैर् (for निर्मलैर्). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M क्षुरैर्जलिकैरपि. — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> शत्रूणां (for गात्राणि). K<sub>1</sub> प्राक्षिपत्; B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> प्राच्छिनत्; D<sub>2</sub> प्राच्छिनोत्; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रहरत्; T<sub>1</sub> पूरयत्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M प्राहिणोत्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रावृणोत् (for प्राक्षिणोत्). — <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>1.2</sub> च

धनंजयो महाराज कुरुणामन्तकोऽभवत् ॥ ४

ततो भल्लैः क्षुरग्रैश्च नाराचैर्निर्मलैरपि ।

गात्राणि प्राक्षिणोत्पार्थः शिरांसि च चकर्त ह ॥ ५

छिन्नगात्रैर्विक्रवचैर्विशिरस्कैः समन्ततः ।

पतितैश्च पतद्भिश्च योधैरासीत्समावृतम् ॥ ६

धनंजयशराभ्यस्तैः स्यन्दनाश्चनरद्विपैः ।

रणभूमिरभूद्राजन्महावैतरणी यथा ॥ ७

ईषाचक्राक्षमग्नैश्च व्यथैः साधैश्च युध्यताम् ।

ननर्तः; K<sub>2</sub> विचकर्तः; K<sub>4</sub> न्वचकर्त (sic); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M निच" (for च च").

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) भिन्न- (for छिन्न-). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> शिरस्कैः; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विशिरक्षैः; G<sub>2</sub> विशिरस्कैः. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M सहस्रशः (for समन्ततः). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.8</sub> पतितैश्च; B<sub>2</sub> ताडितैश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वम्; G<sub>2</sub> M योधैर्. B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M समावृता (M<sub>2</sub> 'तः'); D<sub>2</sub> यथावृतं; T<sub>2</sub> घरावृता (for समावृतम्).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) K<sub>2</sub> शरान्यस्तैः; K<sub>4</sub> शरान्यस्तैः; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> शर(B<sub>2</sub> 'रा')ध्वस्तैः (for शरान्यस्तैः). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रथद्विपैः (for नरद्विपैः). — After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

898\* संछिन्नभिन्नविध्वस्तैर्व्यङ्गाङ्गावयवैः स्तृता ।

सुदुर्गमा सुविषमा घोरालयं सुदुर्दशा ।

[(L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> -छिन्नविध्वस्तैः (for -भिन्नविध्वस्तैः). B<sub>2</sub> शरनिर्भिन्नविध्वस्तैर्; D<sub>2</sub> संछिन्नभिन्नावयवैर् (for the prior half). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> स्तृता; K<sub>2</sub> पृथक्; D<sub>1</sub> स्तृता; D<sub>2</sub> कृता; D<sub>2</sub> स्तृता; T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for स्तृता). — K<sub>2</sub> reads line 2 and 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> after 10<sup>a</sup>. — (L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> सुदुर्दशा (sic). D<sub>2</sub> घोरा बन्तसुदारणाः (for the posterior half).] — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> बभौ (for अभूत्). — For 7<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M subst.:

899\* गतसत्त्वैः ससत्त्वैश्च संबृतासीद्वसुंधरा ।

[T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> गतप्राणैः सदसत्त्वैश्च (for the prior half).]

8 For sequence in K<sub>2</sub>, of. v. 1. 7. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> ईषाचक्राक्षमग्नैः(K<sub>2</sub> 'भंगै')श्च; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> ईषाचक्राक्षमग्नैश्च; K<sub>4</sub> ईषाचक्राक्षमग्नैश्च; B<sub>2</sub> ईषाभद्रक्षिचक्रैश्च (sic); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> ईषा(D<sub>2</sub> 'शा')चक्राक्षमग्नैश्च; B<sub>2</sub> लेखाचक्रैश्च भद्राक्षैर् (sic); T<sub>2</sub> ईषाचक्रैश्च भद्रैश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> न सैः (sic) (for इयसैः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> असूतैर्. B<sub>2</sub> युतसूतैश्च (for



ससूतैर्हतसूतैश्च रथैः स्तीर्णामवन्मही ॥ ८  
 सुवर्णवर्मसंनाहैर्यौधैः कनकभूषणैः ।  
 आस्थिताः कृतवर्माणो भद्रा नित्यमदा द्विपाः ।  
 क्रुद्धाः क्रुद्धैर्महामात्रैः प्रेषितार्जुनमभ्ययुः ॥ ९  
 चतुःशताः शरवर्षैर्हताः पेतुः किरीटिना ।  
 पर्यस्तानीव शृङ्गाणि ससत्त्वानि महागिरेः ॥ १०  
 धनंजयशराम्यस्तैः स्तीर्णा भूर्वरवारणैः ।

अभिपेदेऽर्जुनरथो घनान्मिन्दभिर्वांशुमान् ॥ ११  
 हतैर्गजमनुष्याश्चैर्मयैश्च बहुधा रथैः ।  
 विशस्त्रपत्रकवचैर्युद्धशौण्डैर्गतासुभिः ।  
 अपविद्रायुधैर्मार्गः स्तीर्णोऽभूत्फल्गुनेन वै ॥ १२  
 व्यस्फूर्जयच्च गाण्डीवं सुमहद्वैरवस्त्रनम् ।  
 घोरो वज्रविनिष्पेषः स्तनयित्तोरिवाम्बरे ॥ १३  
 ततः प्रादीर्यत चमूर्धनंजयशराहता ।

C. S. 4106  
B. S. 80. 16  
K. S. 84. 16

हत"). — <sup>a</sup>) Ks कीर्णा; Ds छिन्ना (for स्तीर्णा). — For 8, Ds T1.3 G M subst.:

900\* ससूतैर्हतसूतैश्च साविहीनैश्च वाजिभिः ।  
 ईषाचक्राक्षमस्रैश्च रथैः स्तीर्णा वसुंधरा ।

[(L. 1) Ds Ts G1 साविहीनैश्च वाजिभिः (for the posterior half). — (L. 2) T1 मल्लैश्च (for मस्रैश्च). Ds ईषा-  
 चक्रैश्च मल्लैश्च (for the prior half). T1 G1.2 कीर्णा  
 (for स्तीर्णा).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B Dn1 Ds-4.7.8 T1 -वर्णसंनाहैर् (Bs  
 'संनाहैः; T1 'संनहैः) (for 'वर्मसंनाहैर्). — <sup>b</sup>) G1  
 M1.2.4 यौधैः. Ds S (except Ts) कनकमालि (G1 मौलि)-  
 मिः (for 'भूषणैः). — <sup>c</sup>) Ss आस्थिताः; Ts आस्तुता (for  
 आस्थिताः). V1 B1.3-5 Ds कृतवर्माणो; Bs व्यास'; Da1  
 D1.5 छिन्न'; Dn1 Ds कृष्ण'; Ds क्रिस्'; Ds Ts.2 G1.3  
 द्रुत'; Gs कृत' (for कृत'). — <sup>d</sup>) Dn1 D1 Gs नित्यमहा-  
 (Gs 'द')द्विपाः. S K1.2.4 रुद्धादित्यमदान्विताः. — <sup>e</sup>) Ss  
 क्रुद्धः. B1.3.4 Dn1 Ds-4.7 क्रुद्धैर् (for क्रुद्धैर्). — <sup>f</sup>) Ks  
 प्रेषिता; T1 प्रहिता (for प्रेषिता). Ts पार्थम् (for [अ]र्जुनम्).  
 V1 B2.5 Ds प्रेषि (Bs 'रि')ताः फाल्गुनं प्रति; B1.3.4 Da1  
 D1.5 प्रेषिता (Da1 D1.5 'तो')गुह्यचोदिताः; Dn1 Ds-4.7.8  
 पाण्ड्यगुह्यचोदिताः.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ds.8 चतुःशतं (Ds 'तां'). K1 शरशतैर्;  
 Ks B1.3.5 D T1.2 G1 M 'वरैर्; Ts G2.8 रथवरा (for  
 शरवर्षैर्). — After 10<sup>a</sup>, Ks reads line 2 of 898\*  
 and 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) S K1 किरीटिनः. — <sup>c</sup>) Ks  
 पयस्त्रातां च (sio); Bs पार्वतानीव (for पर्यस्ता').  
 — <sup>d</sup>) V1 सरत्त्वानि; B2.5 Da1 Dn1 Ds-4.7 ससत्त्वानि (for  
 ससत्त्वानि).

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ks शराम्यस्तैः; Ds शरध्वस्तैः; T1 शराम्यैः  
 (sio) (for शराम्यस्तैः). T1 G1.2 कीर्णा गौरैः; Ts Gs कीर्णा  
 भूर (for स्तीर्णा भूर). M गौर (for भूर). Ts धनंजय-  
 शरमस्तस्तीर्णैश्च नरवारणैः. — After 11<sup>a</sup>, V1 B D  
 (except Ds) ins.:

901\* समन्ताज्जलदप्र ख्यान्वारणान्मदवर्षिणः ।

[Bs D2.8 स तु ताव; Da1 D1.5 स (D1 सं)ततां (for  
 समन्ताज्).]

<sup>a</sup>) S K1.2 Ds अभिपेदे (S1 'तैर्' (for 'वेदे). Ks [S]र्जु-  
 नरथौ; Ts 'नः सोय. — <sup>d</sup>) Ts घनं. Bs मिन्दान् (for  
 मिन्दन्). T1.3 G2.8 M घनं मिन्वा (Ts हिन्वा) यथांशुमान्;  
 G1 घनं मिन्वां \*\*\*\*.

12 K1 om. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. G1 om. from 12<sup>a</sup> up to  
 सुमहद् (in 13<sup>b</sup>). — <sup>a</sup>) Ts गजमनुष्यैश्च. — <sup>b</sup>) Ss B4  
 Dn1 Ds-6.7 मिश्रैश्च; Ds मल्लैश्च (for मस्रैश्च). V1 नृपैः  
 (for रथैः). Ks मल्लैश्चैवधा रथैः (sio). — <sup>c</sup>) B Da1  
 Dn1 Ds-4.6.7 विशस्त्रयंत्र (Bs.5 'वर्म'; Ds 'वर्म')कवचैर्; Ds  
 'पत्रभवनैर्; T1.3 G2.8 'व' (Gs 'व')स्त्रकवचैर्. — <sup>d</sup>) Bs  
 हतासुभिः. — <sup>e</sup>) Ss मार्गैश्च; Ks मग्ना; B1 मार्गाव; Ds  
 T Gs M स्तीर्णो; Gs कीर्णो. Ds अपविद्रायुधसुरिम (sio).  
 — <sup>f</sup>) Ss Bs स्तीर्णो; Bs Dn1 Ds-7 तीक्ष्णो; Ds स्तीर्णो  
 (for स्तीर्णो). Ds S (G1 om.) मार्ग आसीत्किरीटिना  
 (Ts M 'नः).

13 K1 om. 13; G1 om. up. to सुमहद् (in 13<sup>b</sup>)  
 (of. v. l. 12). — <sup>a</sup>) Ks व्यस्फूर्जयच्च; Ks विस्फारययच्च;  
 Ks विस्फूर्जयच्च; B1 विस्फूर्जययच्च; B2.4 Da1 D1.2.5.7 व्यस्फा-  
 रयद्वै (Da1 D1.5 'व'); Dn1 Ds विस्फारययच्च; Ds विस्फा-  
 रयच्च; Ds Ts विस्फा (Ts 'व')रययच्च; Ds विस्फूर्जययच्च;  
 T1 विस्फारितयच्च; Ts G2.8 M विस्फारितं च (for व्यस्फूर्ज-  
 यच्च). Ds गांजीवं. — <sup>b</sup>) T1.3 G2.8 M अ (T1 Gs  
 इ)त्यासीद्; Ts अत्यासीद् (for सुमहद्). Ss Ks Ds शैरवं  
 स्वनं; V1 B Dn1 Ds-4.7 शैरवं रवं; T1 शैरवस्त्रनैः; Bom. ed.  
 शैरवारवं (for 'वस्त्रनम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Ss B1 Dn1 Ds-4.7 घोरो; Ds  
 घोरो (for घोरो). V1 Bs Ds.8 घोरो वज्रविनिष्पेषः; Bs-4  
 घोरोवज्रविनिष्पेषं (Bs 'वज्र'); T1 G1 M सुघोरं (T1 G1 'वं')  
 वज्रविनिष्पेषं; Ts सुघोवं वज्रनिर्घोषः; Ts G2.8 सुघोरं वज्रनि-  
 ष्पेषैः. — <sup>d</sup>) Ss Ks स्तनयित्तोरः; Bs 'यित्तोर; Co 'यित्तोर  
 (as in text). Ks अंबरैः. T G M-4 स्तनयित्तव तोयदः;  
 M1 स्तनयित्तव च तोयदः.

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ts G1.3 तव (for ततः). Ks V1 M1 प्रदीर्यत;  
 Ds Gs प्रकीर्यत; Ts व्यदी'; Ts G1.3 प्राकी' (for प्रादी').



C. 8. 4107  
B. 8. 80. 17  
K. 8. 84. 16

महावातसमाविद्धा महानौरिव सागरे ॥ १४  
नानारूपाः प्रहरणाः शरा गाण्डीवचोदिताः ।  
अलातोल्काशनिप्रख्यास्तव सैन्यं विनिर्देहन् ॥ १५  
महागिरौ वेणुवनं निशि प्रज्वलितं यथा ।  
तथा तव महत्सैन्यं प्रास्फुरच्छरपीडितम् ॥ १६  
संपिष्टदग्धविध्वस्तं तव सैन्यं किरीटिना ।  
हतं प्रविहतं बाणैः सर्वतः प्रद्रुतं दिशः ॥ १७  
महावने मृगगणा दावाग्रिमसिता यथा ।  
कुरवः पर्यवर्तन्त निर्दग्धाः सव्यसाचिना ॥ १८  
उत्सृज्य हि महाबाहुं भीमसेनं तदा रणे ।

बलं कुरुणामुद्विग्नं सर्वमासीत्पराङ्मुखम् ॥ १९  
ततः कुरुषु भग्नेषु वीभत्सुरपराजितः ।  
भीमसेनं समासाद्य मुहूर्तं सोऽभ्यवर्तत ॥ २०  
समागम्य स भीमेन मन्त्रयित्वा च फल्गुनः ।  
विश्वयमरुजं चासौ कथयित्वा युधिष्ठिरम् ॥ २१  
भीमसेनाभ्यनुज्ञातस्ततः प्रायाद्धनंजयः ।  
नादयत्रथघोषेण पृथिवीं द्यां च भारत ॥ २२  
ततः परिवृतो भीमैर्दशभिः शत्रुपुंगवैः ।  
दुःशासनादवरजैस्तव पुत्रैर्धनंजयः ॥ २३  
ते तमभ्यर्दयन्बाणैरुल्काभिरिव कुञ्जरम् ।

— १) Ds शरादिता; Gs M1.4 शराहताः. — ०) Ks  
महावातेन संविद्धा.

15 ०) Ks V1 B D T1.2 प्राणहराः (for प्रहरणाः).  
— १) Ks गाण्डीवचोदिताः; Ds गाण्डीवनिर्गताः. — ०) S2 V1  
Dai Ds आला(Ss 'ल')तोल्काशनिः; Ds अलातोर्का; T3 G  
अकालोल्का (for अलातोल्का). Co cites अलातम् and  
उल्काशनी. S1 K1.2.4 प्रख्यैस् (for प्रख्यास्). — ०) S  
K2.4 T2 M1.8 व्यनिर्देहन्; K1 व्यमर्दयत्; B2.5 व्यदी-  
दहन्; Ds विनिर्देहत् (for 'देहन्'). Gs तव सैन्यस्य निदहन्.

16 ०) Ds महागिरौ. — १) Ds T1.2 Gs M अग्निः;  
T3 G1.2 अग्निः (for निशि). G1 M1 प्रज्वलितो (M1 'ता').  
— Ks reads 16<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>b</sup> twice. — ०) V1 B1-3 Dn1  
D2.4.7.8 T1 M4 महासैन्यं. — ०) K1 प्रास्फुटत्; K4  
D6.8 T1.8 G M1 प्रस्फुरत्; B1 m.2.4.5 D2.4.7 M2-4  
प्रा(M2.8 प्रस्फुटत् (for प्रास्फुरत्).

17 For the repetition in K2, cf. v. l. 16. — ०)  
Bs संदिष्ट- (for संपिष्ट-). S2 विश्वस्तं (for विध्वस्तं).  
Ds तद्विनष्टं सुविध्वस्तं; T G2.8 M तत्पिष्ट(T1 'ष्टं)नष्ट-  
विध्वस्तं (Gs 'ध्वस्तस्य; Ms.4 'ष्टं तु). — ०) S1 B1.4  
Dn1 D2.4.7 कृतं प्रविहतं; K2.4 हत(K4 'तं)प्रति; V1  
Ds कृतं प्रति; B2.8 Dai D1.5 कृतं प्रति; Bs  
कृतप्रविहतं; Ds T2 Gs M2-4 हतविप्रहतं; Ds हत-  
विप्रद्रुतं; T1.8 Gs हतं विप्रहतं (T1 'हता); G1 हता\*प्रहता;  
M1 एवं प्रविहतं; Co हतं प्रतिहतं (for हतं प्रवि). — ०) K4  
यथा (for दिशः). Ks अर्जुनेन गदं त्रिशः (sic); Ds Ts G M  
अर्जुनेन गता (Ds हता; Ts G2.8 गतं) दिशः; T1.2 प्रायाज्ञीतं  
दिशो दश.

18 For the repetition in K2, cf. v. l. 16. — ०)  
Dn1 महावनं. Ds S सन्नापदा (for मृगगणा). — १)  
K2.4 V1 B D S दा(Ds Ts G2.8 M द)वाग्रिमसिता (for

'प्रसिता). K1 तथा; Bs Ds S हव (for यथा). — ०) T2  
पर्यवर्तत (for 'वर्तन्त). M1 पर्यवर्तत कुरवो.

19 ०) B (except Bs) Dn1 D2.7.8 T1.8 G च (for  
हि). Bs महाबाहो. — १) Ks रणांतरे; B1 Ds M1  
महारणे; B4 Dn1 D4.7 तथा रणे; Dai D1.5.6 T1.8 G M2-4  
महाहवे; Ds तथेतरे (for तदा रणे). — ०) T1 G1 आच्छिन्नं;  
Ts G2.8 उच्छिन्नं (for उद्विग्नं). — ०) S (except T2)  
transp. सर्वम् and आसीत्. K4 पुरांमुखं (for पराङ्मुखम्).

20 १) Ks भीमसुर. Bs अपलायितः; M1 अपराजितं.  
— ०) Bs T2 स व्यतिष्ठत (for सोऽभ्यवर्तत). T1.8 G M  
मुहूर्तादभ्यवर्तत.

21 ०) K1.8 V1 B D (except Ds) T G M1 च;  
M2-4 तु (for स). — १) Ks V1 तु (for च). Some  
MSS. फाल्गुनः. Ds धनंजयः (for च फल्गुनः). S  
जल्पित्वा च (Ts G2.8 'त्वाय) धनंजयः. — V1 om.  
21<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>d</sup> — ०) Dn1 अनुजं (for अरुजं). — ०) Gs  
कथयित्वा (for कथं).

22 V1 om. 22 (cf. v. l. 21). — १) Ks ततस्त-  
धनंजयः (sic). — T2 om. from. 22<sup>a</sup> up to the end of  
this adhy. — ०) K4 च भारतः; S (T2 om.) इवारिहा.

23 V1 T2 om. 23 (cf. v. l. 21, 22). Ks repeats  
23<sup>ab</sup> after 24. — ०) Ks (both times). V1 D S (Ts  
om.) वी(D1 घो)रैर् (for भीमैर्). — १) S2 K1 शत्रुपुंगवः;  
Ks (second time) स धनंजयः; K4 B Dai Dn1 D1.8-5.7  
योधपुंगवैः; Ds S (T2 om.) शत्रुतापनः (M1 'न); Ds  
कुरुपुंगवैः (for शत्रु). — ०) G1 दुःशासनाय त्वरजैस् (sic).  
— ०) K4 पुत्रौ (for पुत्रैर्). Dai धनंजय.

24 T2 om. 24 (cf. v. l. 22). — ०) S1 Ks अभ्या-  
र्दयन्. — ०) V1 व्यातते ते नराः (sic); B2 अग्रतत्त्वसनाः;  
(sic); D1 आसतेत्वसनाः; T1 आसन्त्वस्वः; G2 आतते-



आततेष्वसनाः क्रूरा नृत्यन्त इव भारत ॥ २४  
अपसव्यास्तु तांश्चक्रे रथेन मधुसूदनः ।  
ततस्ते प्राद्रवञ्चूराः पराङ्मुखरथेऽर्जुने ॥ २५  
तेषामापततां केतुत्रथांश्चापानि सायकान् ।  
नाराचैरर्धचन्द्रैश्च क्षिप्रं पार्थो न्यपातयत् ॥ २६

अथान्यैर्दशभिर्मल्लैः शिरांस्तेषां न्यपातयत् ।  
रोषसंरक्तनेत्राणि संदद्यौष्ठानि भूतले ।  
तानि वक्त्राणि विवभुर्व्योमि तारागणा इव ॥ २७  
तांस्तु मल्लैर्महावेगैर्दशभिर्दश कौरवान् ।  
रुक्माङ्गदानुक्रमपुङ्खैर्विद्धा प्रायादमित्रहा ॥ २८

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि अष्टपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥ ५८ ॥

५९

संजय उवाच ।

तं तु यान्तं महावेगैरथैः कपिवरध्वजम् ।

युद्धायाभ्यद्रवन्वीराः कुरूणां नवती रथाः ।  
परिवन्तुर्नरव्याघ्रा नरव्याघ्रं रणेऽर्जुनम् ॥ १

C. 8. 4124  
B. 8. 81. 2  
K. 8. 85. 2

व्वासना (for 'वसनाः'). Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3.7 T1.3  
G3 चूरा; Ds G1.2 M वीरा (for क्रूरा). — <sup>a</sup>) B2 कौरवान्;  
D2 दृश्यते (for भारत). — After 24, Ks repeats  
23<sup>ab</sup>.

25 T2 om. 25 (cf. v. 1. 22). — <sup>a</sup>) Ds S (T2  
om.) अपसव्यं (for 'सव्यांस्'). Ks M2.1 ततश्च; B2 च  
तांश्च (for तु तांश्च). — After 25<sup>ab</sup>, N (Ds marg. sec.  
m.) T1 ins.:

902\* नियुक्तान् हि स तान्मेने यमायाञ्चु किरीटिना ।

[<sup>1</sup>2 (sup. lin.) Ks Ds (sup. lin. as in text)  
वियुक्तान् हि; B2 वियुक्तान् हि; B2 न युक्तान् हि  
स (for नियुक्तान् हि स). Ks नियुक्तानसतात्मानो; D2 रिपून्  
भित्तान्मेने (for the prior half). Ks यमायास्तु (sic);  
Ks यतताञ्चु (for यमायाञ्चु).]

— <sup>a</sup>) Ds S (T2 om.) तथान्ये प्राणद (Ds प्रणम) न्मूढाः.  
— <sup>a</sup>) Ds T2 G पराङ्मुखमिवाञ्जुर्न (G2 'नात्'); T1  
पराङ्मुखा रणेऽर्जुनात्; M1 पराङ्मुखरणेऽर्जुनात्.

26 T2 om. 26 (cf. v. 1. 22). — <sup>a</sup>) <sup>1</sup>2 समाततां  
(for आपततां). T1.3 G2.3 M तेषां नानद (G2 'दय') तामे-  
श्चान्; G1 तेषां तु नर्दतामश्चान्. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks V1 B D अश्वांश्च  
(for रथांश्च). T1 M केतुत्रथांगानि सारथी (T1 'यका') न्; T2  
G केतुत्रथापानि सारथीन्. — <sup>a</sup>) Ds न्यपातयत्; T1.3 G M  
ह्य (G1 M न्य) कृतत (for न्यपातयत्).

27 <sup>1</sup> K1.2 T2 om. 27 (for T2, cf. v. 1. 22). — <sup>a</sup>)  
Ds अन्येषां. Ks Ds बहुमिर (for दशमिर). B2 बाणैः  
(for मल्लैः). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds आञ्चु (for एषाम्). B1.4 Dn1  
D2.4.6.7 S (T2 om.) अपातयत्; Ds न्यपा (for न्यपा).  
— <sup>c</sup>) Ks रोषैः; Ds रोषं; Ds रोषात् (for रोष). S (T2  
om.) रोषरक्तांतनेत्राणि. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks Dn1 संदद्यौष्ठानि;  
Ds S (T2 om.) संदद्यौष्ठानि. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks Ds समं; V1  
B2.5 D2.6 S (T2 om.) तेषां (for तानि). Ks transp.  
तानि and वक्त्राणि. B2 वक्त्राणि (for वक्त्राणि). Dn1  
विवभुद (sic); Ds ववभुद; T1 च विभुद (for विवभुद).

— <sup>f</sup>) Ks V1 B1.2.4 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 कमलानीच  
सूरिशः.

28 T2 om. 27 (cf. v. 1. 22). — <sup>a</sup>) S (T2 om.)  
तान्स (for तांस्तु). T1.3 G2.3 महेश्वासो (T1 'सान्') (for  
महावेगेद्). — <sup>b</sup>) T1 M भारतान्; T2 G भारत (for  
कौरवान्). — <sup>c</sup>) T1.3 G2.3 रुक्माङ्गा (T1 'कमाङ्गा') न्क्रमपुं-  
लैश्च. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B D S (T2 om.) हत्वा (for विद्धा).

Colophon om. in S. — Day of Karṇa's General-  
ship: <sup>1</sup> K1.2.4 द्वितीय (S1 K4 'वे') युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. no.  
(figures, words or both): <sup>1</sup> 76 (1); <sup>1</sup> 60; B4 D1  
73; B5 82; Da1 91; D4 61.

59

1 S om. the ref. B2 reads 1<sup>ab</sup> after 2. Sequence  
of Ds T2 after the ref. is: 2, 1<sup>ab</sup>, 3<sup>ab</sup>, 1<sup>cd</sup>, 903\*, 1<sup>ef</sup>.  
— <sup>a</sup>) G1 ततो (for तं तु). Ks Da1 Dn1 D1 प्रयातं;  
V1 B D2.3 T G2.3 M प्रयातं (for तु यान्तं). — After  
1<sup>ab</sup>, Ds T2 read 3<sup>ab</sup>, T2 repeating it in its proper  
place. B2 om. 1<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B1.4 Da1 D1.5  
अभिद्रवन्; B2 अभिमुखं (for अभ्यद्रवन्). Ks वीरान्;  
Ks वीरं; V1 B2 भीमः; B1 भीमाः; Da1 D1.5 भीमं (for  
वीराः). — <sup>a</sup>) Da1 नवभी; T2 G1.3 नृपते; M1 तावको  
(for नवती). — After 1<sup>cd</sup>, N (except B2) T2 ins.:

903\* कृत्वा संशसका घोरांश्चपथान्ब्राह्मलौकिकान् ।

[Some MSS. संसत्का; <sup>1</sup> K2.4 T2 संशसकान्. Ks V1  
B (except B2) Da1 Dn1 D1-3.7.8 घोर्. Ds कृत्वा  
संसत्कगणाः (for the prior half). K1.2.4 ब्रह्म- (for  
ब्राह्म). Ks शपथं ब्राह्मलौकिकं; V1 B (except B2) D शपथं  
पार (B1 परि) लौकिकं (for the posterior half).]

— <sup>a</sup>) K1 Da1 D1.5 नरव्याघ्रं; S (except T2) महात्मानं  
(T1 'नो'). — <sup>f</sup>) Da1 D1.5 नरव्याघ्रो. K1 धनंजयं (for  
रणेऽर्जुनम्).



C. 8. 4125  
B. 8. 81. 3  
K. 8. 85. 3

कृष्णः श्वेतान्महावेगानश्चान्कनकभूषणान् ।  
मुक्ताजालप्रतिच्छिन्नान्प्रीतीकर्णरथं प्रति ॥ २  
ततः कर्णरथं यान्तमरीन्घ्नन्तं घनंजयम् ।  
बाणवैरभिघ्नन्तः संशप्तकरथा ययुः ॥ ३  
त्वरमाणांस्तु तान्सर्वान्ससृतेष्वसनध्वजान् ।  
जघान नवतिं वीरानर्जुनो निशितैः शरैः ॥ ४  
तेऽपतन्त हता बाणैर्नानारूपैः किरीटिना ।  
सविमाना यथा सिद्धाः स्वर्गात्पुण्यक्षये तथा ॥ ५  
ततः सरथनागाश्वाः कुरवः कुरुसत्तम ।

2 For sequence in Ds Tz, cf. v. 1. 1. — <sup>a</sup>) Bz Ds. Tz ततः कृष्णो; Ds कृष्णश्च तान् (for कृष्णः श्वेतान्). — <sup>b</sup>) Kz B (except Bz) D (except Ds) कांचन-भूषणान्; Tz. Gz. Mz कनकभूषितान् (for 'भूषणान्'). — <sup>c</sup>) Sz मुक्ताजालः; Ms मुक्ताजाल- (for मुक्ताजाल-). Kz Ds प्रतिच्छिन्नान्; S (except Tz) परिच्छिन्नान् (for 'प्रति'). — After 2, Bz reads 1<sup>ab</sup>.

3 For sequence in Ds Tz, cf. v. 1. 1. Bz om. 3. — <sup>a</sup>) Tz प्रोच्यत् (sic); Tz. Gz. Mz प्रेक्ष्य; Gz प्रेक्ष्यत् (for ततः). Kz कर्णरथे; Ds वधे (for 'रथं'). Bz Ds Tz (first time) कर्णायामिमुखं वीरान्. — <sup>b</sup>) Kz परिसंतं (sic); Vz B Dn1 Ds. 3. 3 Tz G M अरिघ्नं तं; Da1 D1. 6 अनिघ्नं (for अरीन्घ्नन्तं). Bz यथा ययुः (for घनंजयम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Sz Kz. 2 Tz अभिघ्नं; Kz अभिघ्नं. — <sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. संशप्तकरथा; Kz तं संशप्तकरथा (hypermetric); Ds. S संशप्तकरथा (for 'रथा'). Ds तदा (for ययुः).

4 <sup>a</sup>) Sz D1 त्वरमाणसु; Kz. 2. 4. Ds. 8 Gz M 'माणसु. Kz झरान् (for सर्वान्). — <sup>b</sup>) Tz Gz ससृतेष्वसनध्वजान्. — <sup>c</sup>) Kz सवतो; Kz V1 Mz नवतीं; Gz नवति; Mz नवतान् (for नवतिं). Gz वीरो. — <sup>d</sup>) Mz नवभिः (for निशितैः). Tz Gz Mz-4 नवत्या फल्गुनः शरैः.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Vz Gz Mz पतति (for स्पतन्त). Bz. 4 D7 हतैर् (for हता). Bz Mz. 8 तेपतन्निहता बाणैर्; Ds ते पेतु-निहिता बाणैर्; Ds Tz Gz. 8 Mz ते पतति (Mz 'तं') महा-बाणैर्; Tz ते एवं निहता बाणैर्; Tz तेपतन्वै महाबाणैर्. — <sup>c</sup>) Bz. 8 Da1 D1. 5 सुकृतिनः; Bz यदा सिद्धाः (for यथा सिद्धाः). Ds S विमानेभ्यः सुकृतिनः. — <sup>d</sup>) Kz पुण्यक्षयं. Kz गताः; Vz Bz. 3. 5 Da1 D1. 2. 4-5 S यथा; Ds भुवि (for तथा).

6 <sup>a</sup>) Tz नागाश्वाः (for 'नागाश्वाः'). — <sup>b</sup>) Sz K B (except Bz) Dn1 Ds. 5. 7 कुरुसत्तमं. — After 6<sup>ab</sup>, Bz ins.:

निर्भया भरतश्रेष्ठमभ्यवर्तन्त फल्गुनम् ॥ ६  
तदायस्तममुक्तास्त्रमुदीर्णवरवारणम् ।  
पुत्राणां ते महत्सैन्यं समरौत्सीद्वनंजयः ॥ ७  
शक्त्युष्टितोमरप्रासैर्गदानिस्त्रिंशसायकैः ।  
प्राच्छादयन्महेष्वासाः कुरवः कुरुनन्दनम् ॥ ८  
तां कुरुणां प्रविततां शस्त्रवृष्टिं समुद्यताम् ।  
व्यधमत्पाण्डवो बाणैस्तमः सूर्य इवांशुभिः ॥ ९  
ततो म्लेच्छाः स्थितैर्मत्स्ययोदशशतैर्गजैः ।  
पार्थतोऽभ्यहनन्पार्थ तव पुत्रस्य शासनात् ॥ १०

904\* क्षिप्रमेवाभिसंकुद्धाः समरेऽरिजिघांसया ।  
Kz om. 6<sup>ab</sup>. Ds damaged. — <sup>c</sup>) Tz भरतश्रेष्ठा. — <sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. फल्गुनं; Da1 D1. 5 फल्गुनः.

7 <sup>a</sup>) Vz Bz आयास्तम्; Bz आयातं; Bz. 4 Ds. 6. 7 Tz आयात्; Ds आयास्तं; Gz यथा (for आयस्तम्). Kz अमुक्तास्तु; Vz अमुक्यास्तम्; Bz Da1 Dn1 Ds. 5. 7. 8 Tz. 2 मनुष्याश्च; Ds Tz G M मनुष्यं च (for अमुक्यास्तम्). Bz Tz रथवारणं; Ds Tz G M रथवाजिमत् (Gz 'नं') (for चरवारणम्). In dissolving the comp. Co cites: आयस्ताः, मनुष्याः, अश्वाः, उदीर्णाः and चरवारणाः. — <sup>c</sup>) Bz D (except Ds. 8) महासैन्यं. — <sup>d</sup>) Kz समरौत्सीद्; Ds S (Tz damaged) तदा (Gz 'था') रौत्सीद्; (for समरौत्सीद्). Kz Vz B D S (except Tz) घनंजयं.

8 <sup>a</sup>) Kz Tz Gz. 3 शक्त्युष्टिः; Kz शक्त्युष्टि- (for शक्त्युष्टि-). Kz शक्तितोमरप्रासासि. — <sup>b</sup>) Tz निस्तृश- (for निस्त्रिंश-). — <sup>c</sup>) Kz Bz Ds Gz Mz प्रच्छादयन्. — <sup>d</sup>) Ds S कुरुसत्तमं (Tz. 8 Gz 'म') (for 'नन्दनम्').

9 <sup>a</sup>) Kz Vz B D S तामंतरि (Vz Bz. 3. 5 Ds 'री') क्षे-चिततां. — <sup>b</sup>) Kz अस्त्रवृष्टिः; Ds शर- (for शस्त्र-). Bz. 4 Dn1 Ds. 4. 7 समंततः; S (except Tz Gz) समुत्थितां (for समुद्यताम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Gz तिग्मैः (for तमः). Ds सूर्यम्. Kz सूर्यात्तवांशुभिः (sic).

10 Gz om. 10. — <sup>a</sup>) S (except Tz; Gz om.) तथा (Mz 'दा') (for ततो). Bz म्लेच्छाश्चितैर्; Bz. 8. 5 Da1 Ds. 5 Tz म्लेच्छाः स्थिताः; Bz D1. 7. 8 Gz. 8 Mz म्लेच्छास्थितैर् (Dz 'ता'); Mz म्लेच्छैः स्थितैर्; Mz. 4 म्लेच्छान्वितैर्. Co cites स्थिताः. Kz दातैर्; Tz वृत्तैर् (for मत्तैर्). Ds तथास्थितैर्मदोद्विक्तैर्. — <sup>b</sup>) Da1 D1. 5 त्रयोदशशतैर् (for 'शतैर्'). — <sup>c</sup>) Kz B (except Bz) Dn1 Ds. 4. 7. 8 व्यहनन् (Dz 'त्'); Vz Ds Gz Mz [S] व्यहनन्; Da1 D1. 5 Tz Gz व्यधमन्; Tz न्यहनन् (for व्यहनन्). — <sup>d</sup>) Sz शासनं.



कर्णिनालीकनाराचैस्तोमैः प्रासशक्तिभिः ।  
 कम्पनैर्मिण्डिपालैश्च रथस्थं पार्थमार्दयन् ॥ ११  
 तामस्रवृष्टिं प्रहितां द्विपथैर्यवनैः सयन् ।  
 चिच्छेद निशितैर्मल्लैर्ध्वचन्द्रैश्च फल्गुनः ॥ १२  
 अथ तान्द्विरदान्सर्वाभानालिङ्गैर्महाशरैः ।  
 सपताकान्सहारोहान्गिरीन्वज्रैरिवाभिनत् ॥ १३  
 ते हेमपुङ्खैरिषुभिराचिता हेममालिनः ।  
 हताः पेतुर्महानागाः सायिज्वाला इवाद्रयः ॥ १४  
 ततो गाण्डीवनिर्घोषो महानासीद्विशां पते ।

स्तनतां कूजतां चैव मनुष्यगजवाजिनाम् ॥ १५  
 कुञ्जराश्च हता राजन्प्राद्रवंते समन्ततः ।  
 अश्वाश्च पर्यधावन्त हतारोहा दिशो दश ॥ १६  
 रथा हीना महाराज रथिभिर्वाजिभिस्तथा ।  
 गन्धर्वनगराकारा दृश्यन्ते स सहस्रशः ॥ १७  
 अश्वारोहा महाराज धावमानास्ततस्ततः ।  
 तत्र तत्रैव दृश्यन्ते पतिताः पार्थसायकैः ॥ १८  
 तस्मिन्क्षणे पाण्डवस्य बाह्वोर्वलमदृश्यत ।  
 यत्सादिनो वारणांश्च रथांश्चैकोऽजयद्युधि ॥ १९

C. B. 4142  
 B. G. 81-20  
 K. S. 85-27

11 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> कर्णनालीकः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कर्णि(G<sub>1</sub> 'णीं)नालिक-  
 (for कर्णिनालीकः). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T G M<sub>1</sub> तोमर-  
 (for तोमरैः). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-4.7</sub> मुसलैर्; D<sub>6</sub> S कर्णैः (T<sub>2</sub>  
 'रै)र् (for कम्पनैर्). V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> मिदिपालैश्च.  
 — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> आर्दयन्; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> S अर्दयन्.

12 G<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> प्रहतां (for प्रहितां).  
 K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.5</sub> D T G<sub>3</sub> M तां शस्त्र(K<sub>3</sub> 'र)वृष्टिमनुलां; B<sub>1</sub>  
 तां शस्त्रवृष्टिं बहुलां; G<sub>2</sub> ताः शस्त्रवृष्टीस्तुमुला. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.3</sub>  
 lacuna; Ś<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) परितः; B<sub>2.3.5</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> प्रहितां (D<sub>2.3</sub>  
 'ता) (for यवनैः). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M प्रेषितां प्रभुः; T<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रहितां जयः (for यवनैः सयन्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-4.7</sub>  
 द्विपथैः प्रवेरितां. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>; G<sub>1</sub>  
 om.) बाणैर् (for मल्लैर्). — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> अर्धचन्द्रश्च. Some  
 MSS. फल्गुनः.

13 G<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 12). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ततस्  
 (for अथ). B<sub>2</sub> [ए]तात्; G<sub>2</sub> ता. — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> नानालिङ्गान्.  
 K<sub>3</sub> (marg.) पतत्रिभिः; V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शरोत्तमैः (for महाशरैः). — K<sub>3</sub> om.  
 13<sup>a</sup>-14<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D S सपताकश्च (T<sub>2</sub> 'कान्ध्व)  
 जारोहा (B<sub>5</sub> 'जोपेता)र्. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> इन्द्र; D<sub>6</sub> वज्रिर्; S वज्र  
 (for वज्रैर्). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> अहनत्  
 T<sub>2</sub> अच्छिनत् (for अभिनत्).

14 K<sub>3</sub> om. 14<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 13). — <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> तैर्  
 (for ते). G<sub>1</sub> भीमपुङ्खैर् (for हेम). D<sub>6</sub> विविधैर् (for  
 इषुभिर्). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>6</sub>) S अर्दिता  
 (for आचिता). M<sub>1</sub> हेममालिनं. — K<sub>3</sub> reads 14<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>a</sup>  
 twice. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> महानागाः; K<sub>1</sub> 'रागाः; T<sub>2</sub> 'वेगाः; T<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>1.3</sub> 'राज; G<sub>2</sub> 'मगाः (for 'नागाः). — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>  
 इवाद्रयः. — After 14, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ins. an addl.  
 colophon. [Adhy. no.: T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 93; G<sub>1</sub> M 92.]

15 Before 15, T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 गांजीवनिर्घोषो. — <sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) कुजतां; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>

स्वनतां; G<sub>0</sub> स्वनतां (as in text). K<sub>3</sub> व्रजतां; B<sub>3</sub> क्रूरतां;  
 T<sub>2</sub> गर्जतां; G<sub>2</sub> कूजितां; G<sub>0</sub> कूजतां (as in text).  
 — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.4</sub> मनुष्या- (for मनुष्य-). B<sub>2</sub> मनुष्याणां च  
 वाजिनां.

16 <sup>b</sup>) B D<sub>7</sub> कुञ्जराश्च- (for कुञ्जराश्च). G<sub>1.3</sub> महा-  
 राज (G<sub>2</sub> 'जर्); M<sub>2-4</sub> [आ]हता राजर्. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D S दुद्रुवुस् (for प्राद्रवंस्). — <sup>c</sup>) B D<sub>1.3-7</sub> अश्वांश्च.  
 K<sub>3</sub> पर्यवर्तत (for 'धावन्त. — <sup>d</sup>) S (except T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>)  
 साश्वारोहा (for हता).

17 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> रथा भीता; G<sub>2</sub> रथहीनार् (for रथा हीना ).  
 — T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 17<sup>b</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> वाजिनस्  
 (for 'भिस्). — <sup>d</sup>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ते; T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> च  
 (for स). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समन्ततः (for सहस्रशः).

18 T<sub>1</sub> om. 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 17). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 धावमानांस् (M<sub>1</sub> 'मानः). B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समन्ततः; B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>  
 हतस्ततः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M सहस्रशः (for ततस्ततः). — After  
 18<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

905\* नर्दन्तः कूजमानाश्च मनुष्यगजवाजिनः ।

[Cf. 15<sup>a</sup>.]

— <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्म; T<sub>1</sub> च (for [ए]व). V<sub>1</sub> पश्यन्ते  
 (for दृश्यन्ते). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पतिताः; V<sub>1</sub> B  
 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> निहताः; D<sub>6</sub> पदाताः (for पतिताः).  
 G<sub>2</sub> पाण्डुसायकैः (for पार्थ).

19 <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सादिना. D<sub>2.3</sub> वारणाश्च; D<sub>6</sub> वारणाश्च-  
 — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> यथा (for रथांश्च). B<sub>3</sub> सृवे (for युधि).  
 — After 19, S ins.:

906\* असंयुक्ताश्च ते राजन्परिवृत्ता रणे प्रति ।

नरा नागा रथाश्चैव नदन्तोऽर्जुनसम्ययुः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> असंयुक्ताश्च; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'युताश्च (for 'युक्ताश्च).  
 — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> नर्- (for नरा). M<sub>2-4</sub> हयाश्चैव (for रथा).  
 M<sub>1</sub> नर्दन्तो (for नदन्तो).]



C. 8. 4143  
B. 8. 81. 21  
K. 8. 85. 22

तत्तुयङ्गेण महता बलेन भरतर्षभ ।  
दृष्ट्वा परिवृत्तं राजन्मीमसेनः किरीटिनम् ॥ २०  
हतावशेषानुत्सृज्य त्वदीयान्कतिचिद्रथान् ।  
जवेनाभ्यद्रवद्राजन्धनंजयरथं प्रति ॥ २१  
ततस्तत्प्राद्वत्सैन्यं हतभूयिष्ठमातुरम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा यदर्जुनं भीमो जगाम भ्रातरं प्रति ॥ २२  
हतावशिष्टांस्तुरगानर्जुनेन महाजवान् ।

20 " ) Ds T2.8 G M1 तत्र; M2-4 तं तु (for तत्तु).  
S K1.2.4 तुंगेन; Ks Da1 D1.5 T2.8 G M व्यंगेन; Ds T1  
व्यंगेन (for व्यङ्गेण). — " ) M4 भरतर्षभः. — " ) Ks  
परिवृत्तं; T1 'वृत्तः S क्रुद्धो (for राजन्). — " ) K4  
Da1 D1.5 किरीटिना (for 'टिनम्).

21 " ) Ds S हताव (Gs 'वि') शिष्टान् (for 'वशेषान्').  
M1 उत्सृज्य (for उत्सृज्य). — " ) S तावकान् (for त्वदी-  
यान्). — " ) V1 वेगेन (for जवेन). V1 [अ]भ्यहनद्;  
Ds S 'पतद् (for 'द्रवद्). Ds S (except T2) भीमो  
(for राजन्).

22 V1 om. (hapl.) 22. Ds om. 22<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>b</sup>. — " ) Ks  
B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7 [अ]र्जुनं त (Ks Da1 D1.5 य) दा (for  
यदर्जुनं). Ds T1.8 G M दृष्ट्वार्जुनं (T1 G1 'नो) रणे भीमम्;  
T2 दृष्ट्वार्जुनं समीपं तम्. — " ) Ds Ts G आगतं; T1  
आतुरं; M आगतं (for जगाम). T2 आगच्छतं वृकोदरं.

23 Ds om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. 1. 22). — " ) Dn1  
हतावशिष्टं. — " ) V1 B1-4 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-5.7 महा-  
बलान्; Bs Ds T2.8 Gs M 'बलः; Ds 'रथान्; T1 G2 'रथः;  
G1 'बलं (for 'जवान्). — " ) K2 न्यदसद्. B Dn1  
D2-4.7 अभातो; Ds अभातेर (for अभ्रान्तो). V1 भीमो  
मर्दनसंभातो; Ds S भीमोभ्यधावत्संकुद्धो (Ds T2 G1 M  
'हृष्टो). — After 23, S ins.:

907\* गदापाणिं तदा भीमं दृष्ट्वा भारत भारताः ।

मेनिरे तमनुप्राप्तं दण्डहस्तमिवान्तकम् ।

[Of. lines 7-8 of 911\*. — (L. 1) M2-4 ततो (for  
तदा). G1 M1 transp. भीमं and दृष्ट्वा. — (L. 2) G2  
समनुप्राप्तं (for तमनु). G1 M2-4 दण्डपाणिम् (for 'हस्तम्).]

24 " ) Bs [अ]स्तुग्रं; Da1 D1 [अ]स्तुग्रं. — " ) V1  
T1 -भोजिनां; B2 -वाजिनां; Ds -भोजिनीं; Gs -भेदिनीं  
(for -भोजनाम्). — " ) Ks प्राकाराक्षिः; Ds प्राकाराङ्-  
(for प्राकारह). G1.2 -पुरद्वारां (for -पुरद्वार). — " ) S1  
K2-4 G1 -दारुणीम्; B2 -दारुणाम्; T2 -वारणाम् (for  
-दारणीम्). Ks अतिदारुणीं.

25 Ds repeats 25<sup>ab</sup> after 25. — " ) Ks om. from  
गदां up to प्वाङ्गु (in 25<sup>b</sup>). B2.2.5 D2.8 (second time)

भीमो व्यधमदभ्रान्तो गदापाणिर्महाहवे ॥ २३  
कालरात्रिमिवात्युग्रां नरनागाश्चभोजनाम् ।  
प्राकाराङ्पुरद्वारदारणीमतिदारुणाम् ॥ २४  
ततो गदां नृनागाश्चेष्वाशु भीमो व्यवासृजत् ।  
सा जघान बहून्धानश्चारोहांश्च मारिष ॥ २५  
कांस्यायसतनुत्रांस्तान्नरानश्चांश्च पाण्डवः ।

T2 गदामादाय वेगेन; T1.8 Gs M2-4 गदां तुरगना-  
शाय; G1.2 M1 गदां तु नरनागा (G1 'शा) य. — " ) B2  
पुनर; T1.8 G M त्वरन् (for आशु). Ds T1.8 G1.8  
व्यपासृजत्; G2 M1 [S] 'ज्यवा' (for 'व्यवा'). B2.5 D2.8  
(second time) T2 पुनः पुनरवासृजत्. — After 25<sup>ab</sup>,  
B2.5 T2 ins.:

908\* गजानश्चान्हयारोहानुद्दिश्योद्दिश्य भारत ।

— T2 om. 25<sup>ab</sup> — " ) Ks सो जघान; B2 आज<sup>a</sup>  
(for सा ज<sup>a</sup>).

26 " ) Ks B2.2.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.8-8 कांस्यायस-  
(for कांस्या). Ks B1.8-8 Dn1 D2.4.7 T1.2  
-तनुत्राणान्; Ds Ts G M 'त्रांश्च (for 'त्रांस्तान्). D2  
कर्णायसतनुत्रस्तान्. — " ) B2 रथान् (for नरान्). T1.8 G  
M नागांश्च (for अश्वांश्च). Ds नरनागांश्च मारिष; T2  
नरानश्चात्रयान्नाजान्. — " ) Ks T2 पातयामास (for  
पोय<sup>a</sup>). — " ) K4 सशब्दास्. V1 अपतन्हयात्; D2 ते  
परंतप (for तेऽपतन्हताः). — For 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ds T1.8 G M  
subst.:

909\* क्षणेन भीमः संकुद्धस्तान्निन्ये वै यमक्षयम् ।

[Of. line 12 of 911\*. T1 तान्निन्ये (for निन्ये वै).]

Ds T1.8 G M cont.: T2 ins. after 26:

910\* ततः स समरश्चाधी गजानीकमपातयत् ।

गदया व्यधमत्संख्ये दण्डपाणिरिवान्तकः ।

गजान्सकङ्कटान्मत्तान्सारोहान्सपताकिनः ।

न्यहनल्लीलया राजञ्चिक्षया च बलेन च ।

ते राजा बहूशोभन्त हन्यमाना महारणे । [5]

विनदन्तो यथा तूष्णपक्षवन्त इवाद्रयः ।

निपेतुर्कुर्या समरे भीमसेनेन पीडिताः ।

छिन्नपक्षा यथा कलि वज्ररुणा इवाद्रयः ।

[(L. 1) T1 G2 गजानीकानि (for 'नीकम्). T2 M2-4  
निपातयत् (for अपा<sup>a</sup>). M1 ततोनीकस्य पातयत् (for the post-  
half). — (L. 2) T2 व्यचरत् (for व्यधयत्). Ds Ts Gs  
M संखे. — (L. 3) T1 सकर्णकान्; T2 G2 सकं (G2 'क).  
टकान् (for सकङ्क<sup>a</sup>). G1 सारोहाः. — (L. 4) T1 G2



पोथयामास गदया सशब्दं तेऽपतन्हताः ॥ २६  
हत्वा तु तद्गजानीकं भीमसेनो महाबलः ।  
पुनः स्वरथमास्थाय पृष्ठतोऽर्जुनमन्वगात् ॥ २७  
हतं पराङ्मुखप्रायं निरुत्साहं परं बलम् ।

व्यालम्बत महाराज प्रायशः शस्त्रवेष्टितम् ॥ २८  
विलम्बमानं तत्सैन्यमप्रगल्भमवस्थितम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा प्राच्छादयद्ग्राणैरर्जुनः प्राणतापनैः ॥ २९  
ततः कुरुणामभवदार्तनादो महामृधे ।

C. 8. 4161  
B. 8. 81. 39  
K. 8. 83. 41

अहनल (for न्यह°). Ds गदया (for शिक्षया). — (L. 5)  
Ds Ts Gs बहु शोभत. Ts Gs महाहवे (for 'रणे). — (L. 6)  
T1 M2-4 निन्दतो; M1 विन्दते. Ds Ts तथा तूर्ण; G1 तथा-  
भूतन् (for यथा तूर्ण). M1 पक्षयंत. Ds T1.3 G1 यथा (for  
इव). — (L. 7) Ds T1.2 G1 ताडिताः; M1 पातिताः; M2-4  
तापिताः (for पीडिताः). — (L. 8) T1 इवाकाशे (for यथा  
काले). T1 G1 यथा (for इव).]

T2 cont.: N (except Ds) ins. after 26:

911\* दन्तैर्दशन्तो वसुधां शेरते क्षतजोक्षिताः ।  
भममूर्धास्थिचरणाः क्रव्यादगणभोजनाः ।  
असृङ्गांसवसामिभ्र त्सा मांसवसाशनाः ।  
अस्थीन्यप्यश्वती तस्थौ कालरात्रीव दुर्दशा ।  
सहस्राणि दशाश्वानां हत्वा पर्त्तींश्च भूयसा । [5]  
भीमोऽभ्यधावत्संकुद्धो गदापाणिरितस्ततः ।  
गदापाणिं ततो भीमं दृष्ट्वा भारत तावकाः ।  
मेनिरे समनुप्राप्तं कालं दण्डोद्यतं यथा ।  
स मत्त इव मातङ्गः संकुद्धः पाण्डुनन्दनः ।  
प्रविवेश गजानीकं मकरः सागरं यथा । [10]  
विगाह्य च गजानीकं प्रगृह्य महतीं गदाम् ।  
क्षणेन भीमः संकुद्धस्ताश्चिन्ये यमसादनम् ।  
गजान्सकङ्कटान्मत्तान्सरोहान्सपताकिनः ।  
पततः समपश्याम सपक्षान्पर्वतानिव ।

[(L. 1) Ks शरस्ते; K4 शरते; Dn1 D1 शेरते. K4 क्षतजो-  
क्षिता; Dn1 क्षततताक्षिताः (sic). — (L. 2) S K1.2.4 रुग्ण-  
(for मद्). Ds चरणैः (for चरणाः). V1 मम्राक्षिचरणास्ते वै  
(for the prior half). S K Bs D2.8 मोदनाः (K1 'नः);  
Dai भोजनः. — (L. 3) Ds असृङ्गोम- (for असृङ्गांस-). V1  
B2.5 Dai D1.5 तूर्ति चावाप्य (Bs 'प') सा गदा; B1.4 Dn1  
D2-4.7 तृप्तिमप्यागता गदा; B3 तृप्तिमप्यायसी गदा; T2 तृप्तिमाप-  
दि सा गदा (for the posterior half). — (L. 4) S K V1  
Bs Dai D1.5.8 [उ]द्विरी (for [अ]व्यश्वती). K2.4 दुर्दशा.  
— (L. 5) Ks Ds भूरिशः; Bs.5 D4 T2 भूयशः; Ds  
भूयात (sic) (for भूयसा). — (L. 6) B1 व्यधावद; D1.5  
[S]न्व; T2 [S]ल (for स्म). T2 इवांतकः (for इतस्ततः).  
— With lines 7-8, cf. 907\*. — (L. 7) S K1.2.4  
B4 तदा (for ततो). S2 भरत. Ks Bs Ds T2 मारताः;  
Dn1 तावकः. — (L. 8) T2 तमनु- (for समनु). K2.4  
B D (except Ds) कालः; V1 कालो. T2 प्राप्तं कालोद्यतं  
(for कालदण्डो). B1.2.4 Dn1 D2-4.7 यमं (for यथा). K1  
कालदंडधरं यथा (for the posterior half). — (L. 10)

Bs गदापाणि (for गजानीक). K1 तथा (for यथा). Bs भीमसेन-  
महाबलः (for the posterior half). — Bs reads lines  
11-14 and 27<sup>ab</sup> after 912\*. — (L. 11) Bs T2 स  
(for च). T2 मकरः सागरं यथा (for the posterior half).  
— (L. 12) Cf. 909\*. S2 Bs Dn1 Ds.4.7 तन्; T2 स  
(for तान्). D2 यमक्षयं (for 'सादनम्'). B1 तानि निन्ये यम-  
क्षयं (for the posterior half). — (L. 13) K4 B  
D2.7 सकंठकान्; Dai D1 सकंठकान्; Ds ससकटान् (for  
सकङ्कटान्). Bs सपदानुगान् (for 'ताकिनः'). — K2 T2  
om. line 14. — (L. 14) Ds सारोहान् (for सपक्षान्).  
S2 पर्वतानि च (for 'निव').]

27 °) G1 स हत्वा (for हत्वा तु). Dai D1.5 T2  
M1 तं (for तद्). — °) Ds भीमसेनं. Bs मकरः सागरं  
यथा. — °) Ks V1 B D (except Ds) S अभ्ययात्  
(for अन्वगात्).

28 °) Bs दृष्ट्वा (for हतं). Ks हतं पराङ्मुखं  
प्रायात्; B1.4 निहतं प्राङ्मुखप्रायं; Ds S (except T2) ततः  
पराङ्मुखीभूतं (Ds 'खमभूत'; T1 'खं भीतं; M 'खमुत्तं').  
— °) Ks बलं परं (by transp.); B2.5.5 Dai D1.2.5.5  
S बलं तव; Ds परंतप. — °) K1.3 B2.5.5 T Gs M1  
व्य(Ts वि)लंबत; Ds G1 तदानीं तु. — °) B2 Ds  
शस्त्रविक्ष(Ds 'क्षि)तं; Ds G1 शस्त्र(G1 'र)पीडितं; T1  
'वेधितं; Ts G1.3 M शरवेधि(G1 'नि; M4 'पि)तं (for  
शस्त्रवेष्टितम्). Ks प्रायः शस्त्रविवेष्टितं.

29 °) Ks अप्रगर्भम्; B2 Dai D1.5 'शस्त्रम्; G1  
अप्रगल्भम्; G2 'वल्गम् (for 'गल्भम्). S K2.4 Ds इव  
स्थितं (for अवस्थितम्). Ts Gs प्रासजलस्समवस्थितं.  
— °) K1 Dai प्राच्छादयन्; K2.3 T2 प्रच्छादयद्. Ds  
T1.3 G M दृष्ट्वा प्रच्छादयामास. — °) V1 प्राणतापनैः;  
T2 'नाशनैः (for 'तापनैः). Ds T1.3 G M फल्युनः  
शरवृष्टिभिः. — After 29, N (except Ds) T2 ins.:

912\* नराश्वरथमातङ्गा युधि गाण्डीवधन्वना ।

शरवातैश्चिता रेडुः कदम्बा इव केतुरैः ।

[(L. 1) Ds रथमातंगं (for रथमातङ्गा). K1 गाण्डीवधन्वनः;  
K2.4 B1 'धन्विना. — (L. 2) Ks विरै; D2.7 च्युता (for  
त्रिता). S K2.4 कदंभा (K2 'ध') (for कदम्बा). Ks B1.4  
Ds केतुरैः (Ks 'रा).]

— After the above, Bs reads lines 11-14 of 911\*  
and 27<sup>ab</sup>.

30 °) S2 आर्तनादो. Ks V1 B Dai Dn1 D1-5.7.8



C. 2. 4161  
B. 2. 51. 39  
K. 2. 55. 41

रथाश्वनागासुहृदैर्वध्यतामर्जुनेषुभिः ॥ ३०

हाहाकृतं मृशं तस्यौ लीयमानं परस्परम् ।

अलातचक्रवत्सैन्यं तदाभ्रमत तावकम् ॥ ३१

आदीप्तं तव तत्सैन्यं शरैश्छिन्नतनुच्छदम् ।

आसीत्स्वशोषितक्लिन्नं फुल्लाशोकवनं यथा ॥ ३२

तद्दृष्ट्वा कुरवस्तत्र विक्रान्तं सव्यसाचिनः ।

T<sub>2</sub> महाकृप (for 'मृधे'). — D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 30<sup>ab</sup>: D<sub>6</sub> after 914\*:

913\* शतशो वध्यमानानां निशितैरर्जुनेषुभिः ।

— D<sub>2</sub> om. 30<sup>ad</sup>. — °) K<sub>2</sub> नराश्वरथमातंगैर्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> नराश्वनागासु (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'सु') हृदैर्; B<sub>2</sub> शतशो नरसिंहानां; D<sub>6</sub> नराश्वनागास्तु हृदैर् (sic). — °) B<sub>2</sub> युध्यताम्; D<sub>6</sub> वध्यताम्; C<sub>6</sub> वध्यताम् (as in text). — For 30, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M subst.:

914\* कुरूणां तु महाराज आसीदार्तस्वरो महान् ।

नराश्वनागासुहरान्दृष्ट्वा बाणान्किरीटिनः ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> तं (for तु). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> आर्तस्वनो (for 'स्वरो'). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> नगासुहृताम् (for 'हरान्').]

31 °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> हाहाकारं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'मृतं' (for 'कृतं'). T<sub>2</sub> भयत्रस्तं; G<sub>1</sub> बलं त्रस्तं; M<sub>1.3</sub> मृशत्रस्तं (for 'मृशं तस्यौ'). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> त्रस्तं (for 'तस्यौ'). — °) D<sub>6</sub> नीयमानं (for 'लीय'). — °) T<sub>2</sub> कुलाल- (for 'अलात-'). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> राजन् (for 'सैन्य'). — D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 31<sup>d</sup>-32<sup>a</sup>. — °) D<sub>6</sub> सैन्यं; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for 'तदा'). V<sub>1</sub> भ्रमति; D<sub>6</sub> S बभ्राम (for '[अ]भ्रमत'). G<sub>1</sub> तद्वलं (for 'तावकम्'). — After 31, S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

915\* ततस्तद्युद्धमभवत्कुरूणां सुमहद्वलम् ।

न ह्यत्रासीदनिर्मिच्छो रथः सादी हयो गजः ।

[(L. 1) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च्वलम्; V<sub>1</sub> अलम्; D<sub>1</sub> सव्यम् (for युद्धम्). B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> सुमहद्वलैः; D<sub>6</sub> 'हावलं' (for 'हद्वलम्'). — (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> तत्र (for 'ह्यत्र').] while S ins.:

916\* ततः शरध्वस्तमभूत्कुरूणां सुमहद्वलम् ।

न तत्रासीदनिर्मिच्छो रथो वाजी नरो गजः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततोर्जुनशरध्वस्तं (G<sub>1</sub> 'स्कन्नं') (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> अभवद् (for 'सुमहद्'). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> ह्यत्र (for 'तत्र'). T<sub>2</sub> G M अनिर्मिच्छो. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गजो (for 'नरो'). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नरो वाजि गजो रथः; G<sub>1</sub> नरवाजिगजा रथाः (for the posterior half).]

32 D<sub>2</sub> om. 32<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 31). — °) B<sub>1</sub> आदीप्तम् (for 'हं'). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) S हव (for 'तव').

निराशाः समपद्यन्त सर्वे कर्णस्य जीविते ॥ ३३

अविषह्यं तु पार्थस्य शरसंपातमाहवे ।

मत्वा न्यवर्तन्कुरवो जिता गाण्डीवधन्वना ॥ ३४

ते हित्वा समरे पार्थं वध्यमानाश्च सायकैः ।

प्रदुदुबुर्दिशो भीताश्चकुशुश्चापि सूतजम् ॥ ३५

अभ्यद्रवत तान्पार्थः किरञ्शरशतान्बहून् ।

— °) B<sub>2</sub> शनैश्च (for 'शरैश्च'). D<sub>3</sub> शरैश्छिन्न-; T<sub>2</sub> शर-भिन्न- (for 'शरैश्छिन्न-'). D<sub>6</sub> शरैश्छिन्नतनुत्वचं; G<sub>2</sub> 'श्छिन्नं' तु नश्वरं. — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सु-; T<sub>2</sub> च; G<sub>1</sub> स- (for 'स्व-') — °) K<sub>2</sub> क्लेशशोक' (for 'फुल्लाशोक'). S (except T<sub>2</sub>) रौद्रं दष्टं (G<sub>1</sub> कष्टं; M<sub>1-4</sub> दष्टं) विशां पते. — After 32, D<sub>6</sub> S ins.:

917\* तत्सैन्यं भरतश्रेष्ठ वध्यमानं शितैः शरैः ।

न जहौ समरं प्राप्य फल्गुनं शत्रुतापनम् ।

तत्राद्भुतमपश्याम कौरवाणां पराक्रमम् ।

वध्यमानापि यत्पार्थ न जहुः समरे प्रभो ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हतभूयिष्ठं (for 'भरतश्रेष्ठ'). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आहतं निशितैः शरैः (for the posterior half). — (L. 2) M<sub>1</sub> जहुः (for 'जहौ'). — (L. 4) D<sub>6</sub> वध्यमानाश्च; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 'नोपि; G<sub>1</sub> पीड्यमानापि (for 'वध्य'). T<sub>1</sub> च; T<sub>2</sub> तु (for '[अ]पि'). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> न जहौ म (G<sub>1</sub> 'हुर्भ') रतपेन (for the posterior half).]

°) K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7.8</sub> तं (for 'तद्'). D<sub>6</sub> S तं दृष्ट्वा विक्रमं तस्य. — °) D<sub>6</sub> S कुरवः (for 'विक्रान्तं'). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D (except D<sub>6</sub>) सव्यसाचिनं. — °) S<sub>2</sub> समदृश्यन्त; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'पश्यन्त' (for 'पद्यन्त').

34 °) B (except B<sub>1</sub>) अविषह्यं तु (B<sub>2</sub> च); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> 'षह्यन्त; D<sub>2</sub> 'शह्यं' तु. D<sub>6</sub> च (for 'तु'). S<sub>1.2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> कर्णस्य (for 'पार्थस्य'). — °) K<sub>2</sub> शरसंपातम्; T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 'संस्पशं' (for 'संपातम्'). G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शरस्पर्शं महाहवे. — °) B<sub>2</sub> युद्धा; B<sub>2</sub> युद्धा (for 'मत्वा'). S<sub>2</sub> न्यवर्तत्; D<sub>6</sub> व्यसर्पान् (sic). B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मत्वा न्यवर्तत् तदा; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M कुरवः पर्यवर्त- (T<sub>1</sub> 'तप्यं')त. — °) S K<sub>2.4</sub> जितं (for 'जिता'). D<sub>2.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गाण्डीवधन्वना (D<sub>2</sub> 'नः').

35 D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 35-38. — °) G<sub>1</sub> मित्वा; G<sub>2</sub> हया (for 'हित्वा'). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> कर्ण (for 'पार्थ'). — °) D<sub>6</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) विदुदुबुर्दिशः (for 'प्रदु'). B<sub>2</sub> चापि (for 'भीताश्च'). — °) D<sub>1</sub> चकुशुश्च; T<sub>2</sub> चक्रुशुश्च.

36 D<sub>2</sub> om. 36 (cf. v. l. 35). — °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>



हृष्यन्पाण्डवान्योधान्भीमसेनपुरोगमान् ॥ ३६

पुत्रास्तु ते महाराज जग्मुः कर्णरथं प्रति ।

अगाधे मज्जतां तेषां द्वीपः कर्णोऽभवत्तदा ॥ ३७

कुरवो हि महाराज निर्विषाः पन्नगा इव ।

कर्णमेवोपलीयन्त भयाद्गण्डीवधन्वनः ॥ ३८

यथा सर्वाणि भूतानि मृत्योर्भीतानि भारत ।

धर्ममेवोपलीयन्ते कर्मवन्ति हि यानि च ॥ ३९

तथा कर्णं महेश्वासं पुत्रास्तव नराधिप ।

उपालीयन्त संत्रासात्पाण्डवस्य महात्मनः ॥ ४०

ताञ्छोणितपरिक्लिन्नान्विषमस्याञ्शरातुरान् ।

मा भैद्येत्यब्रवीत्कर्णो ह्यभितो मामितेति च ॥ ४१

संभयं हि बलं दृष्ट्वा बलात्पार्थेन तावकम् ।

धनुर्विस्फारयन्कर्णस्तस्यौ शत्रुजिघांसया ।

पाञ्चालान्पुनराधावत्पश्यतः सन्वसाचिनः ॥ ४२

ततः क्षणेन क्षितिपाः क्षतजप्रतिमेक्षणाः ।

कर्णं ववर्षुर्वाणौधैर्यया मेघा महीधरम् ॥ ४३

C. S. 4177  
B. S. 51. 55  
K. S. 55. subet.

G1.8 तान्विद्वावथे पार्थः; T1 G2 M तानभिद्रवतः पार्थः.  
— <sup>b</sup>) D8 वाणगणान् (for शरशतान्). D8 S शितान् (for  
चद्वन्). — <sup>c</sup>) B8 पाण्डवान्सर्वान्; D8 S पां(T2 गां)डवीं  
सेनां (for पाण्डवान्योधान्). — <sup>d</sup>) V1 -पुरोमहान् (sic)  
(for -पुरोगमान्). D8 T1.2 G1 राजेस्ते च वृकोदरं; T8 G2.8  
M राजानं च युधिष्ठिरं.

37 D8 om. 37 (cf. v. l. 35). — <sup>a</sup>) D8 S तव  
(for तु ते). — <sup>d</sup>) K8 द्वीपं कर्णो; D8 G1 कर्णो द्वीपः  
(by transp.). T1 तथा (for तदा).

38 D8 om. 38 (cf. v. l. 35). — <sup>a</sup>) D8 S [S]पि  
(for हि). V1 महातोपि (for महाराज). — <sup>b</sup>) S transp.  
पन्नगा and इव. — <sup>c</sup>) S K2-4 D1.8 [उ]पलीयन्ते; B8  
[अ]वनिन्दुस्ते; D8 [अ]भिलीयन्ते; T1 M2-4 [अ]वलीयन्त;  
T8 G2 व्यली (for [उ]प). — <sup>d</sup>) K4 D8 T8 G1.8  
गाण्डीवधन्वनः; D8 गांजीवधन्वनः.

39 <sup>a</sup>) S यथा भूतानि सर्वाणि. — <sup>b</sup>) D8 मृत्यु-  
त्रस्तानि. S1 K8 V1 B1-4 Dमारिष (for भारत). — M1 om.  
39<sup>a</sup>-40<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B8 [उ]पनीयन्ते. D8 T1 G2 M2-4 उपा-  
(T1 G2 'प')लीयन्त संत्रासाद्; T8 G1.8 उपलीयन्ति संत्रासाद्.  
— <sup>d</sup>) S1 K1.8 कर्णः; S2 (sup. lin. as in text)  
कर्णयन्ति; K4 कर्मवन्ती; V1 B2 D2 T2 धर्मवन्ति; D8 कर्णः;  
C8 कर्म (as in text). S2 Dn1 D1.8 ह (for हि). B2.8  
D81 D1.2.5 चै; D8 तु (for च). D8 यमं धर्मपरायणं; T1.8  
G M2-4 धर्मं लोकपरायणं.

40 M1 om. 40<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 39). — <sup>b</sup>) K8 ते च  
(for तव). T1.8 G M2-4 जनाधिप (for नरा). — <sup>c</sup>)  
B8 D2 T2 G1.8 उपली (B2 'नी')यन्त (for उपा). K4 D2  
T2 संत्रास्ताः (for संत्रासात्).

41 <sup>b</sup>) K8 श्रमातुरान्; D8 शराहतान् (for 'तुरान्').  
— <sup>c</sup>) T1 मैषि. — <sup>d</sup>) K8 D2.4-6.8 T2 ह्यभीतो (T2

'ता). V1 मामितेपि; D81 D1.5 'हेति; Dn1 समितेति  
(for मामि). C8 मामती (corrupt). T1.8 G M  
भीतानाविष्टचेतसः.

42 <sup>a</sup>) B1.4 प्रभयं हि; D2-4.6.7 G1 M2-4 स (D8  
सु) भयं हि; T2 सप्रभयं; G2 संभयं हि (for संसभं हि).  
T1 G1 M महद् (for बलं). — <sup>b</sup>) D2 बलात्पार्थो हि; D8  
महत्पार्थिव; T1 G1 M बलं पार्थिव; T2 महत्पार्थेन; T8 G2.8  
पाण्डुपूर्वज (for बलात्पार्थेन). — <sup>c</sup>) T2 विस्फारयन्. — <sup>d</sup>)  
T2 पार्थ- (for शत्रु). — For 42<sup>a</sup>, D8 S (except  
T2) subst.:

918\* विस्फारयित्वा दुर्धर्षश्चापमाधिरथिर्महत् ।

[D2 स्वशत्रुः; T8 G2 दुर्धर्ष. D8 T8 G आतिरथि (G1 'थि).]

— After 42<sup>a</sup>, N (except D8) T2 ins.:

919\* तान्विद्रुतान्कुरुदृष्ट्वा कर्णः शस्त्रमृतां वरः ।

[B2 Dn1 D2.1 प्रभुतान्; D8 विद्रुतान् (for विद्रुतान्).]

K4 V1 B2-5 Dn1 D2.4 (marg.). rcont.:

920\* संचिन्तयित्वा पार्थस्य वधे दग्धे मनः खलन् ।

विस्फार्य सुमहद्भापं ततश्चाधिरथिर्वृषः ।

[(L. 1) K4 V1 स (for सं). — (L. 2) V2 B1 om.  
च. B2 वृत्तः (for वृषः).]

— <sup>c</sup>) S1 D81 D1.4.5 पंचालान्. D8 T1.8 G M1.4  
स (M4 त)मभ्यधातवत्पांचालान्; M2.8 तमभ्यधातवत्पांचालाः.

43 <sup>a</sup>) B8 T8 G2 क्षितिपान्; D81 D1.5 'जान्; M 'प.

— <sup>b</sup>) K1 B8 D81 D1.5 T8 G3 M क्षतजप्रतिमेक्षणाः.

— <sup>c</sup>) B1.4 कर्णं ववर्षुर्; D81 D1.5 कर्णो ववर्ष. — <sup>d</sup>)

B8 मेघो. B8 D81 D1.5 महीधरान् (for 'धरम्'). — For

43<sup>a</sup>, D8 S (except T2) subst.:

921\* शरौघैश्छादयामास महामेघ इवाचलम् ।

[G1 छादयामास G1.2 महामेघाः T2 G3 [अ]चलान्]



C. 2. 4178  
B. 2. 51. 56  
K. 2. 55. 60

ततः शरसहस्राणि कर्णमुक्तानि मारिष ।

व्ययोजयन्त पाञ्चालान्प्राणैः प्राणभृतां वर ॥ ४४

ततो रणो महानासीत्पाञ्चालानां विशां पते ।

वध्यतां सूतपुत्रेण मित्रार्थेऽमित्रघातिनाम् ॥ ४५

इति श्री महाभारते कर्णपर्वणि एकोनषष्टितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ५९ ॥

६०

संजय उवाच ।

ततः कर्णः कुरुषु प्रदुतेषु

वरुथिना श्वेतहयेन राजन् ।

पाञ्चालपुत्रान्व्यधमत्सूतपुत्रो

महेषुभिर्वात इवाभ्रसंधान् ॥ १

सूतं रथादञ्जलिकेन पात्य

जघान चाश्वाञ्जनमेजयस्य ।

शतानीकं सुतसोमं च मल्लै-

रवाकिरद्वनुषी चाप्यकृन्तत् ॥ २

धृष्टद्युम्नं निर्विमेदाथ षड्भि-

र्जघान चाश्वं दक्षिणं तस्य संख्ये ।

हत्वा चाश्वान्सात्यकेः सूतपुत्रः

कैकेयपुत्रं न्यवधीद्विशोकम् ॥ ३

तमभ्यधावभिहते कुमारे

44 K<sub>1</sub> om. 44-45. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भारत (for मारिष). — K<sub>4</sub> om. 44<sup>a</sup>-45<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> व्ययोवायंत (sic). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> पंचालान्; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पांचालाः. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रमृतां. K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरः. — For 44<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) subst.:

922<sup>a</sup> पाञ्चालानां हरत्पाणांस्तमांसीव तमोनुदः ।

[T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 हरन्.]

45 K<sub>1</sub> om. 45; K<sub>4</sub> om. 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 44). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> ततो रौद्रो; V<sub>1</sub> B D तत्र (D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'तः') शब्दो (for 'ततो रणो'). T<sub>1.8</sub> G M महदासीत्तदा (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'तो') युद्धं; T<sub>2</sub> युद्धमासीत्ततो घोरं. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.8</sub> पंचालानां. B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> महामते; D<sub>2</sub> महीपते (for विशां पते). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> वध्यतां. D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सूतपुत्रेति (for 'त्रेण). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> [S] मित्रघातिनं; K<sub>2</sub> D 'गृद्धिना (D<sub>21</sub> 'ना'); V<sub>1</sub> B 'गृद्धिनः; T<sub>1.8</sub> G M 'भीरुणा (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'णां); T<sub>2</sub> जयगृद्धिनां (for S मित्रघातिनाम्).

. Colophon. — Day of Karṇa's Generalship: S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> द्वितीय (S<sub>1</sub> 'ये') युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>2</sub> सीमार्जुनकौरवयुद्धं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> 77; S<sub>2</sub> 61; B<sub>1</sub> 80; B<sub>4</sub> 76; B<sub>5</sub> 83; D<sub>21</sub> 92; D<sub>1</sub> 74; D<sub>4</sub> 62; T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> 94; T<sub>2</sub> 88; G<sub>1</sub> M 93.

60

1 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>-4 द्रावितेषु (for प्रदुतेषु). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> ततः (K<sub>1</sub> 'तः') कर्णं मयदुतेषु; S<sub>2</sub> ततश्च कर्णं प्रति (sup.

lin. मय) विदुतेषु; K<sub>4</sub> ततः कर्णः कुरुषु मयदुतेषु. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वरुथिनां; D<sub>2</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>) सेनापतिः (for वरुथिना). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS. पंचालपुत्रान्. V<sub>1</sub> अवधीत् (for व्यध-मत्). — <sup>d</sup>) S रथेषुभिर् (for महे). S<sub>2</sub> [अ] भ्रसंधावः; V<sub>1</sub> 'संधं; D<sub>2</sub> 'संधान्.

2 K<sub>2</sub> om. 2. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हत्वा (for पात्य). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>4</sub> सूतं रथाश्वाञ्जलिकैर्निपात्य; S<sub>2</sub> सूतं प (sup. lin. र)-थाश्वाञ्जलिकेन पत्य; K<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> सूतं रथादंजलिकैर्निपा (K<sub>1</sub> 'प') त्य; K<sub>2</sub> सूतं रथा-श्वाञ्जनैर्निपात्य; D<sub>2</sub> 'दाञ्जलिके निपात्य. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> सुतसोमं (for सुत). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अवाकिरं; M<sub>1</sub> अवासजद् (for 'किरद्). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M चाम्यकृन्तत्.

3 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.8</sub> [अ] ङ्गु (for [अ] थ). B<sub>5</sub> शीघ्रं (for षड्भिर्). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नं निशितैराजघान- — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> चाश्वे. K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-8 [अ] श्वांस्तरसा; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चाम्वांस्तरसा; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चाम्वांन्दक्षिणां (for चाश्वं दक्षिणं). T<sub>1.2</sub> जघान चाश्वान्परवीरहंता; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> ष-ड्भिर्वाहुर्दं (G<sub>2</sub> 'हुं द') क्षिणं तस्य संख्ये; M<sub>1.8</sub> न पार्श्वं दक्षिणं तस्य संख्ये; M<sub>4</sub> \*\*\*\*\* संख्ये. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>21</sub> सात्यकिः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सूतपुत्र. — <sup>d</sup>) S (except T<sub>2</sub>) अवधीत् (for न्यव).

4 M<sub>1</sub> om. 4. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> दग्धघन्वा; K<sub>1</sub> दग्धपत्रा; V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) उग्रकर्मा (D<sub>21</sub> 'र्मा') (for 'घन्वा). K<sub>2</sub> कैकेयसेनाधिपतिस्तरस्त्री; S (M<sub>1</sub> om.) सेनापति (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'तिः') कैकेयो मित्रवर्मा (T<sub>1</sub> 'हंता; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> 'धर्मा; M<sub>2</sub> 'कर्मा). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7 T<sub>2</sub> विधुन्वन्;



कैकेयसेनापतिरुग्रधन्वा ।  
शरैर्विभिन्नं शृगमुग्रवेगैः  
कर्णात्मजं सोऽभ्यहनत्सुषेणम् ॥ ४  
तस्यार्धचन्द्रैस्त्रिभिरुच्चकर्त  
प्रसह्य बाहू च शिरश्च कर्णः ।  
स स्यन्दनाद्रामपतद्गतासुः  
परश्वधैः शाल इवावरुणः ॥ ५  
हताश्वमञ्जोगतिभिः सुषेणः  
शिनिप्रवीरं निशितैः पृषत्कैः ।  
प्रच्छाद्य नृत्यन्निव सौतिपुत्रः

शैनेयवाणाभिहतः पपात ॥ ६  
पुत्रे हते क्रोधपरीतचेताः  
कर्णः शिनीनामृषमं जिघांसुः ।  
हतोऽसि शैनेय इति ब्रुवन्स  
व्यवासृजद्वाणमभिन्नसाहम् ॥ ७  
स तस्य चिच्छेद शरं शिखण्डी  
त्रिभिस्त्रिभिश्च प्रतुतोद कर्णम् ।  
शिखण्डिनः कर्णुकं स ध्वजं च  
च्छित्त्वा शराभ्यामहनत्सुजातम् ॥ ८  
शिखण्डिनं पङ्क्तिरविष्यद्युगो

C. 8. 4188  
B. 8. 82. 9  
K. 8. 86. 9

B<sub>1</sub>.s वितुन्वन्; B<sub>2</sub> वितुन्नन्; Ds विभिदन्; T<sub>1</sub> वितुन्वन्;  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s वितुन्नं; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> वितुन्नं (for विभिन्नं). K<sub>1</sub>  
उप्रवीर्यैः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s अग्निवेगाः (for उग्र). — " [Ks V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> T<sub>2</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>.s M (M<sub>1</sub> om.) चाभ्यहनन्; B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>21</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चाप्य (for सोम्य). V<sub>1</sub> B D (except  
D<sub>2</sub>.s.s) प्रसेनं; S (except T<sub>2</sub>; M<sub>1</sub> om.) सुदेवं (for  
सुषेणम्).

5 " ) Gs एव कर्तो (sic) (for उचकर्त). — <sup>5</sup>) Ms lacuna up to शिरश्च. Ks V1 B D (except Ds) Ts G1.2 प्रहस्य (for प्रसह्य). Ds बाहुंश्च. K1 शिरैश्च; Dm1 शरश्च. Ks चकर्त; K4 Dm1 च कर्ण (for च कर्णः). — <sup>6</sup>) Ds स्यंदनांगद् (for 'नाङ्गाय्). Ks V1 B D (except Ds) अगमद् (for अपतद्). — <sup>7</sup>) K1.2.4 Ds T2.3 G M साल; T1 ताल (for शाल). Co cites शालः. Ks [अ]पतन्मही; Ds S [अ]वकृत्तः; Ds 'रुमः (for 'रुणः).

6 °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आजौ (T<sub>1</sub> 'जो) गतिभिः; G<sub>2</sub> अजोगं (as in text). K<sub>3</sub> सुसुखेणं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8-5 प्रतेनः; D<sub>2</sub> सुखेणं; T<sub>1</sub>. 8 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुषेणं; T<sub>2</sub> सुदेवः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 सुदेवं (for सुषेणः). — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 3 M<sub>2</sub>-4 शिनि-प्रवीरो (V<sub>1</sub> 'रेरु; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 'रसु; G<sub>2</sub> 'रासु); G<sub>3</sub> निशि-प्रवीरो; M<sub>1</sub> हतप्रवीरं (for शिनि'). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M त्रिश- (M<sub>1</sub> 'शि'तैः (for निशितैः). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पृषटैः; K<sub>4</sub> प्रषक्तैः (for पृषक्तैः). — °) D<sub>2</sub> पृच्छाय; S जघान (for प्रच्छाय). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सूतपुत्रः; B<sub>2</sub>. 8 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub>. 8 G<sub>1</sub>. 8 कर्णपुत्रः (G<sub>2</sub> 'त्रं); D<sub>2</sub> सौतिपुत्रः; T<sub>1</sub> सौतपुत्रं; M सौत- (M<sub>1</sub> 'म'पुत्रिः (for सौतिपुत्रः). — °) G<sub>2</sub> शिनेह्यु (for शिनेय-). B<sub>2</sub> प्रपात (for पपात).

7<sup>a</sup>). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कोष- (for कोव-). — Ms' lacuna

for 7<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> शनीनां. D<sub>8</sub>: S (M<sub>3</sub> launa) प्रवरं  
(for ऋषभं). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> भुवंसदा (for इति भुवन्स).  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>:<sup>s</sup> हतोसि हे सालके (G<sub>1</sub> 'क' इत्युदीर्य; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M  
हतोसि वै सा (M<sub>3</sub>-4 स)त्यक इत्युदीर्य (M<sub>1</sub> 'दित्वा'). — <sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub>: K<sub>4</sub> न्यवास्जन्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> न्यपास्जद्; T<sub>2</sub> न्यपातयद्  
(for न्यवस्जद्). K<sub>8</sub> बाणान्. D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अमित्रहासः (T<sub>1</sub>  
'साह:); G<sub>1</sub> अनीकसाहं (for अमित्र').

8 <sup>a</sup>) . Ks V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D S तमस्य (for स तस्य). V<sub>1</sub> शिरं; Dn<sub>1</sub> शौरैः (for शरं). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> कर्णे. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> शिखंडिनं. V<sub>1</sub> हि; B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> S च (for स). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D S क्षुरान्यां (for शरान्याम्). V<sub>1</sub> न्यपतत्सु-  
तेजाः; B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न्यधनत्सुजातः; B<sub>2</sub> न्यपतत्सुतजातः;  
B<sub>2.5</sub> Ds T<sub>2</sub> न्यहनत्सुतेजाः; Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds-s.7 न्यपतत्सुजातः  
(Dn<sub>1</sub> ताः); D<sub>2</sub> न्यवधीत्स्वयं च; Ds न्यहनत्सुतेजा; T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> M न्यहनत्सुजातः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> न्यहनत्सु (G<sub>3</sub> च) सूतं  
(for न्यहनत्सुजातम्). Co cites सुजातः.

9 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अवध्यद्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अभिद्यद् (for अवि-  
ध्यद्). K<sub>3</sub> उग्रतेजा; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.8</sub> उग्रैर्; B<sub>5</sub> आजौ (for  
उग्रौ). — M<sub>3</sub> lacuna for 9<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> \*\*\*\* स  
(K<sub>3</sub> स) शिरश्चकर्त; Ś<sub>3</sub> दांतो घाट्टद्युन्नः सशिरश्चकर्ता (sio);  
K<sub>3</sub> घट्टद्युन्नशिरः सोचकर्त; K<sub>4</sub> घाट्टद्युन्नेः सशिरश्चकर्त; V<sub>1</sub>-B  
D S (M<sub>3</sub> lacuna) घाट्ट (Da<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> घाट्टै-; D<sub>1</sub> घाट्टी-; G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> घट्ट)द्युन्नेः स शिरश्चो (D<sub>1</sub> 'सो)चकर्त. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2.5</sub>  
D (except D<sub>2</sub>) तथा; S (M<sub>3</sub> lacuna) ततो (for अथ).  
V<sub>1</sub> [अ]च्छिन्नत्; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]हन्त् (for [अ]भि'). T<sub>2</sub>  
सुतसेनं (for 'सोमं). Ś<sub>3</sub> गुरेण; K<sub>3</sub> चरेण; G<sub>1</sub> क्षणेन; G<sub>3</sub>  
क्षुरेण (for क्षरेण). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>3</sub> K<sub>1</sub> समंक्षितेन; K<sub>3</sub> सुसंक्षि';  
K<sub>4</sub> स संक्ष'; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-3.8 सुसंक्षि'; B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6.7</sub> S  
सुसंक्षि' (T<sub>1</sub> 'सि') (for स संक्षि'). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिरथिद्  
(for [अ]धि'). — After 9, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ins.:



C. 8. 4188  
D. 8. 82. 9  
K. 8. 86. 9

दान्तो धार्ष्ट्युन्नशिरश्चकर्त ।  
अथाभिनत्सुतसोमं शरेण  
स संशितेनाधिरथिर्महात्मा ॥ ९  
अथाक्रन्दे तुमुले वर्तमाने  
धार्ष्ट्युन्ने निहते तत्र कृष्णः ।  
अपाञ्चाल्यं क्रियते याहि पार्थ  
कर्णं जहीत्यब्रवीद्राजसिंह ॥ १०  
ततः प्रहस्याशु नरप्रवीरो  
रथं रथेनाधिरथेर्जगाम ।  
भये तेषां त्राणमिच्छन्सुबाहु-

रभ्याहतानां रथयूथपेन ॥ ११  
विस्फार्य गाण्डीवमथोग्रघोषं  
ज्यया समाहत्य तले भृशं च ।  
बाणान्धकारं सहमेव कृत्वा  
जघान नागाश्चरथान्नरांश्च ॥ १२  
तं भीमसेनोऽनु ययौ रथेन  
पृष्ठे रक्षन्पाण्डवमेकवीरम् ।  
तौ राजपुत्रौ त्वरितौ रथाभ्यां  
कर्णाय यातावरिभिर्विमुक्तौ ॥ १३  
अत्रान्तरे सुमहत्सुतपुत्र-

923\* ततोऽपरे भारत दुष्प्रकम्प्याः  
पाञ्चालानां रथसंघाः समेताः ।  
प्रतिश्रुता ह्यन्तरिक्षे गतामा  
धनुःप्रवीरास्तु रथप्रवीराः ।

[(L. 3) G<sub>1</sub> प्रतिश्रुता (for 'श्रुता'). T<sub>1</sub> [s]ग्रहारा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ग्रहामा; G<sub>3</sub> गृहाना (for गतामा). M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिश्रुताप्यंतक-  
संनिकाशा; M<sub>2.4</sub> 'ताप्यंत'रिक्षे गृहेव.]

10 T<sub>3</sub> G M om. (1hapl.) 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> तत्क्रांन्दे; D<sub>3</sub> तथा; T<sub>1.2</sub> जना (for अथा). Ca cites आक्रन्दे (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> धातुधुंने; K<sub>3</sub> धातं; K<sub>3</sub> घट्ट; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> धार्ष्ट्युन्नौ (for 'धुंने'). K<sub>4</sub> कर्णः (for कृष्णः). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> अपांचालान्. T<sub>1</sub> यो हि. K<sub>1</sub> कर्ण (for पार्थ). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> पार्थ (for कर्ण). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> राजसिंहः (V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'हं').

11 T<sub>3</sub> G M om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 10). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> प्रहस्याशु (for प्रहस्याशु). K<sub>3</sub> नरप्रवीर; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> रथप्रवीरो. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [आ]धिरथं; T<sub>3.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> [आ]तिरथेर्; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिरथेर् (for [आ]धिरथेर्). G<sub>1</sub> रथं रथेनातिरथे-  
भिर्जगाम. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भयेन; G<sub>1</sub> जगाम (for भये). K<sub>3</sub> इच्छत्. K<sub>1</sub> सुबाहुर् (sic); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वबाहुर्. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अभ्यार्दितानां; V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अभ्यागतानां; G<sub>1</sub> अभ्याहतानां; M<sub>3</sub> damaged (for अभ्याहतानां). S (M<sub>3</sub> damaged) रथयूथपानं.

12 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> M (M<sub>3</sub> damaged) विस्फार्य. B<sub>3</sub> अथोग्रघोरे; D<sub>3</sub> अथोग्रघोषं; T<sub>3</sub> उदग्र (for अथोग्र). G<sub>2</sub> विस्फारयन्गाण्डीवमथोग्रघोषं. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> S ज्यां वै (for ज्यया). K<sub>3</sub> समारुहः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'हल्य (for 'हल्य). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तले (for तले). — D<sub>3</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup> twice. — <sup>c</sup>) S (except T<sub>3</sub>) सहसा चकार (for 'सैव कृत्वा). — <sup>d</sup>) T G नागांश्च (for नागाश्च). K<sub>1</sub> ह्यान्नरांश्च; T<sub>1</sub> नरांश्च; T<sub>3</sub>

T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रथान्धारांश्च (for रथान्नरांश्च). B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> (both times). 3-3 जघान नागाश्चरथध्वजां (B<sub>3</sub> 'द्विपां'श्च; B<sub>3</sub> 'न पत्यश्चरथद्विपांश्च; T<sub>3</sub> 'न तानश्चरथद्विपांश्च; G<sub>1</sub> 'न चाश्चा'स गजान्नरांश्च. — After 12, N T<sub>3</sub> ins.:

924\* प्रीताः शुकाः प्राद्वचन्तरिक्षे  
गुहा गिरीणामपतन्वयांसि ।  
यन्मण्डलज्येन विजृम्भमाणो  
रौद्रे मुहुर्तेऽभ्यपतत्किरीटी ।

[(L. 1) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) प्रावधन् (for प्राद्वन्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> प्रतिश्रुतिः (V<sub>1</sub> 'ध्वनिः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> 'श्रुतः) प्राचरदंतति (B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 'री'क्षे; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.3.8</sub> प्रतिध्वनिः (B<sub>3</sub> 'स्वनं) प्रापतदंतति (B<sub>2</sub> 'री'क्षं; B<sub>3</sub> 'री'क्षे); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रतिश्रुत्काः प्रावदन्तरिक्षे; D<sub>1</sub> प्रतिश्रुतः प्राचरन्तरिक्षे; T<sub>3</sub> प्रतिश्रुतः प्रावदन्तरिक्षे. Ca. c. cite प्रतिश्रुतीः; Ca. प्रावदन् अंतरिक्षे. — (L. 2) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गुहा. B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> गुहासु सीमासु तथा (T<sub>3</sub> 'मा हि यथा) गिरीणां. Ca. cites गुहा, गिरीणां. — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> यन्मण्डलज्येन; B<sub>3</sub> यत्पिगलज्येन; T<sub>3</sub> सर्पिगलज्येन (for यन्मण्डलज्येन). Co. cites मण्डलज्येन. K<sub>3.4</sub> विजृं (K<sub>4</sub> 'जं') ममाणो (for विजृम्भ). D<sub>3</sub> यन्मण्डलज्येन विजृम्भमाणो (sic). — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> मुहुर्ते. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> न्य (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सु) पतत्; D<sub>1</sub> ससुपतत् (for सभ्य).]

13 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तद् (for तं). B<sub>3</sub> [s]भि- (for Sनु). K<sub>1</sub> यथेन (for रथेन). — S (except T<sub>3</sub>) om. 13<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पृष्ठेन (for पृष्ठे). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> एकवीरः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> कर्णाय याते; D<sub>3</sub> 'भियाताव्; T<sub>1.2</sub> कर्णं हि यातां; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> कर्णं तु याताव् (G<sub>2</sub> 'ताम्); G<sub>1</sub> कर्णे यतेताम्; M कर्णं यया (M<sub>1</sub> 'यां) त (for कर्णाय याताव्). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> S Co वि (V<sub>1</sub> नि) वक्तौ (for विमुक्तौ). D<sub>3</sub> कर्णाय जातौ सुमहाप्रवीरौ.

14 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> तत्र (for अत्र).



श्रुते युद्धं सोमकान्संप्रमुद्रन् ।

रथाश्वमातङ्गगणाञ्जघान

प्रच्छादयामास दिशः शरैश्च ॥ १४

तमुत्तमौजा जनमेजयश्च

कुद्धौ युधामन्युशि खण्डिनौ च ।

कर्णं विनेदुः सहिताः पृषत्कैः

संमर्दमानाः सह पार्षतेन ॥ १५

ते पञ्च पाञ्चालरथाः सुरूपै-

वैकर्तनं कर्णमभिद्रवन्तः ।

तस्माद्रथाञ्च्यावयितुं न शोक्-

धैर्यात्कुतात्मानमिवेन्द्रियाणि ॥ १६

तेषां धनूंषि ध्वजवाजिसृतांस-

\*तूर्णं पताकाश्च निकृत्य बाणैः ।

तान्पञ्चभिः स त्वहनत्पृषत्कैः

कर्णस्ततः सिंह इवोचनाद ॥ १७

तस्यास्यतस्तानभिनिघ्नतश्च

ज्याबाणहस्तस्य धनुःस्वनेन ।

साद्रिद्रुमा स्यात्पृथिवी विशीर्णा

\*इत्येव मत्वा जनता व्यषीदत् ॥ १८

स शक्रचापप्रतिमेन धन्वना

भृशततेनाधिरथिः शरान्मुजन् ।

बभौ रणे दीप्तमरीचिमण्डलो

C. 8. 4199  
B. 8. 82. 20  
K. 8. 86. 21

K1 D1 सुमहन्; Dn1 D4.5 सुमहान् (for सुमहन्). D5 तत्रांतरे सुपुत्रश्च कर्णश्च. — °) Dn1 D1 युद्धे. S1 K1.5 सोमपान् (for 'कान्'). D5 G1 सोमकानां प्रमथ्य (for 'कान्संप्रगृह्य'). K3 संप्रमुद्रं; V1 Dn1 Dn1 D1.5.7 'गृह्य'; B1 'सृष्ट्य'; B2 प्रगृह्य च; B3 संप्रमर्दयन्; B4 संप्रसृष्ट्य; B5 संवि-  
मुद्रन्; T1 संप्रमत्तान्; T2 'मुद्रन्'; T3 G1.5 'वृत्तान्'; M1 'यत्तान्'; M2-4 'मुद्रन्' (for 'मुद्रन्'). — °) D5 तथाश्च-  
(for रथाश्च). B3 -गणांश्च सख्ये; D5 T1 G1 -रथाश्चि (T1 'न्वि') जज्ञे; T2 -नरानभिघ्नन्; T3 G2.5 M -नराभिजज्ञे (for -गणाञ्जघान). — °) B5 Dn1 D5.4.6-8 S शरैर्दिशश्च; D3 दिशश्च बाणैः (for दिशः शरैश्च).

15 °) M1 जनमेजयस्य. — °) K3 विवेहः; V1 विभिदुः; B2 विवेतुः; B3 Dn1 D2-4.5.7 Co विभेदुः; B5 विवेधुः (sic); D1 विरेधुः (sic); D5 विरेधुः; T1 चवर्षः; T3 G2 M2-4 विरेधुः (for विवेदुः). B3 D5 S सहसा (for सहिताः). S1 K2 पृषट्टैः; K1 पृषकैः; K4 प्रषकैः; D1.5 पृषकैः (for पृषकैः). — °) S1 संमर्दमानाः; K2 समर्दं; K3 संदर्शं; K4 संमर्थं (sic); V1 सनर्दं; B1-3 D2.4 संमर्दं; B4 संमर्दयामास D5.8 संमर्दयंतः; S संतर्जया (T2 'मा') नाः (for संमर्दमानाः).

16 °) Some MSS. पंचाल. B1.2.4 Dn1 Dn1 D1.5.5.7 T2 -रथप्रवीरा (for -रथाः सुरूपैर). V1 B2.5 D2 प्र (B2.5 सु) वीरा; D5 G1 समेता; T1.5 G2.5 M समग्रा (for सुरूपैर). — °) D5 वैकर्तने. D5 G1 अभिद्रवन्ति. — °) S2 रथां; K1.2 रथाश्च; D5 T2.5 G रणाश्च (for रथाश्च). K1 द्यावयितुं (sic); K3 चावः; V1 चरः; B2 रथाश्च; K1 द्यावयितुं (sic); K3 चावः; V1 चरः; B2 रथाश्च; D1 द्यावः; D5 S चालः (for द्यावः). — °) K1 द्यावः (sic); D5 T3 G M नरं; Ca धैर्यात् (as in text).

B5 जितात्मानम्; Ca कृता (as in text). V1 B Dn1 Dn1-  
D1-5.7.8 G1 Ca. c. v [इं] द्रियार्थाः (for 'याणि').

17 °) K3 चैतांस (for 'सृतांस'). — °) N तूर्णं (for 'तूर्णं'). K3 निकृत्य; D2 निहृत्य (for निकृत्य). — For 17<sup>ab</sup>, S subst.:

925\* तेषां ध्वजान्वाजिसृतान्पताका-

स्तूणीर्धनूंषि प्रचकर्त बाणैः ।

[(L. 1) T1 G1 वाजिसृतान्; T3 G2 अनुकथान् (for वाजिसृतान्). T1 G1 पताकान्. — (L. 2) T1 G2 शरांश्च सृताः; M तूर्णां च (M2-4 'णान्') नूंषि (for तूर्णीं).]

— °) S (except T2) पांचालान् (T1 G2 'ला') (for पञ्चभिः). K1.5 V1 B D T2 त्वम्यहनत्; T1 G2 न्यहनत्; T3 G1.5 M अभ्यहं (for सत्वहं). S1 K2 पृषट्टैः; K1 पृषकैः; Dn1 पृषत्कैः. — T1 om. 17<sup>d</sup>. — °) S1 कर्णैस्.

18 °) Dn1 D1 [अ]स्तत्स् T2 [अ]तत्स् (for [अ]-  
स्). T1 G2 M अहेतान्घ्नतश्च; T3 G1.5 अहितान्वै घ्नतश्च (for अभिनिघ्नतश्च). — °) S K2 M1 -हस्तस्य- (M1 'घ्न') (for -हस्तस्य). K1 धन्वः स्वनेन; K2 धनुः स्वघनेन (sic) (for धनुःस्वनेन). — °) Dn1 साद्रिद्रुमा (for 'द्रुमा'). K3 सा; S [आ]सीत् (for स्यात्). T3 G1.5 वसुधा (for पृथिवी). — °) S K1.2 [इ]तीलेव; K2 V1 B D [इ]तीलेव; K4 [इ]वातीव (for 'इत्येव'). K4 विषीदतु; V1 B Dn1 Dn1 D1.5-7 व्यसीदत्; Co व्यषी (as in text). T1 G2 M [इ]तीव मत्वा तु (T1 'त्वातु'; G2 'चास्तु') जना विषेदुः; T2.5 G1.5 इति प्रमत्तास्तु (T2 'जाः सु') जना विषेदुः.

19 °) K2 B (except B5) Dn1 D1 स चक्रः; K3 सशक्रः; S (except T2) स चैत्र- (for स शक्रः). D2 T1 G2 धन्विना; Ca. c धन्वना (as in text). — °) K1.5 V1 B1-4 Dn1



यथांशुमाली परिवेषवांस्तथा ॥ १९  
 शिखण्डिनं द्वादशभिः परामिन-  
 च्छितैः शरैः पङ्क्तिरथोत्तमौजसम् ।  
 त्रिभिर्धुधामन्युमविध्यदाशुगै-  
 स्त्रिभिस्त्रिभिः सोमकर्पास्तत्तमजौ ॥ २०  
 पराजिताः पञ्च महारथास्तु ते  
 महाहवे स्रुतसुतेन मारिष ।  
 निरुद्यमास्तस्थुरभिन्नमर्दना  
 यथेन्द्रियार्थात्मवता पराजिताः ॥ २१  
 निमज्जतस्तानथ कर्णसागरे  
 विपन्ननावो वणिजो यथार्णवे ।  
 उद्गिरे नौभिरिवार्णवाद्रथैः

सुकल्पितैर्द्रौपदिजाः स्वमातुलान् ॥ २२  
 ततः शिनीनामृषभः शितैः शरै-  
 निंकृत्य कर्णप्रहितानिघृन्वहन् ।  
 विदार्य कर्णं निशितैरयस्मयै-  
 स्तवात्मजं ज्येष्ठमविध्यदष्टभिः ॥ २३  
 कृपोऽथ भोजश्च तवात्मजस्तथा  
 स्वयं च कर्णो निशितैस्ताडयत् ।  
 स तैश्चतुर्भिर्धुधुधे यदूचमो  
 दिगीश्वरैर्देवपतिर्यथा तथा ॥ २४  
 समानतेनेष्वसनेन कूजता  
 भृशानतेनामितबाणवर्षिणा ।  
 बभूव दुर्धर्षतरः स सात्यकिः

Dn1 D1-5.7 Ts G3 मृशायतेन; D5 (also as in text).s  
 T1.2 नतेन; G1.2 मृशं तते (G2 'तो)न (for मृशायतेन).  
 T2.2 G [अ]तिरथिः. Ks B1 D5 सृजन्शरान् (by transp.);  
 Ts G3 शिताम्बरान्. — °) Ts G3 सृजन्वमौ (for बमौ  
 रणे). Ks दीक्षि. — °) D5 यथा हि सूर्यः (for  
 यथांशुमाली). S K2.4 B5-D5 परिवेषवांसु; S (except  
 Ts) वैषकस् (T1 G1 'गस्; G3 'कृत्).

20 Ts om. 20-21. — °) Ks पृषकैः (for  
 परामिनत्). — °) Ks अभिनत् (for शितैः). — °) Da1  
 D1 अभिष्य (D1 'द्यद् (for अवि). T1 G2 M आयसैस्  
 (for आशुगैस्). G1 त्रिभिर्धुधामन्युमुदायुधं तत्. — °)  
 Da1 D1 om. one त्रिभिः. Ks त्रिभिश्च तं (for त्रिभिस्त्रिभिः).  
 Ks Da1 D1 पापतसोमकात्मजौ (Ks 'जं); B5 D5 G1  
 पार्षतसात्वतौ तथा (B5 'सोमकाशुमौ); T1.2 G2.2 M  
 सोमकर्पास्तौ तथा. Co cites सोमकानुजं.

21 Ts om. 21 (cf. v. 1. 20). — °) M1 तैर् (for  
 ते). — °) G1 महासुते (for 'हवे). — °) K2.4  
 निरुध्य (K2 'ह्य)मास्. Ks V1 B D T1.2 G2.2 M2-4  
 अभिन्नमर्दना (for 'मर्दना). G1 निषिध्यमानास्युरभिन्नदर्शनं;  
 M1 निरुद्यमा\* \* अभिन्ननिदिता (sio). — °) S  
 K1.2.4 [इ]न्द्रियार्था वणिना; Da1 Dn1 D1.4 'ण्या (Dn1  
 'थो)स्मवता (for 'थो)स्मवता). Ca cites आत्मवता (as in  
 text). D5 [अ]मर्दयथा (for पराजिताः). S (Ts  
 om.) य (G2 र)येंद्रियार्था (G1 M1 'ण्या; G2 M2-4  
 'ह्य)स्मवता जितास्तथा.

22 °) D1 कर्मसागरे. — °) V1 विपन्ननावो; D5.2

'नौका (for 'नावो). — °) S1 K2.2 D5 उद्गिरे; K1.4  
 विद'; B1 तद्; Da1 तद्; S समुद्धरन् (for उद्गिरे).  
 Ks नौरिव. G2 हवैः (for रथैः). — °) S K1.2 सु (K1 स्व)-  
 कल्पजा; G2 संकल्पितैर्. T2 द्रौपदिजान्. Ks D5 तु;  
 Ts स- (for स्व). D2 सुकल्पिते नौभिरिवार्णवाद्रथैः.

23 °) S (except T2) अधिपः (for ऋषभः). Ks  
 शतैः (for शितैः). D5 ततः शिनीनामधिपः शतैः शरैर्.  
 — °) D2 निहृत्य (for निकृत्य). K4 रिपून् (for हपून्).  
 — °) Ks अताडयत्; K4 अयिस्मयैस्; G1 अयस्मरैस् (for  
 'यैस्). — °) K2 D1 अष्टभिः. Ks तवात्मजं चाष्टभिर्मानवैर्.  
 24 °) Ks D5 कृपश्च भोजौ च (D5 द्रोणिश्च). — °)  
 D5 Ts G M कर्णश्च बाणैर् (for स्वयं च कर्णो). — °)  
 D5 युयुधर (for युयुधे). S Ks यद् (K2 'दु)त्तमैर्;  
 K4 यदूचमौ. — °) Ks D2 देवपतिर् (for दैव).

25 °) K1 V1 B1.2 Dn1 D5-5.7.8 T G1 M  
 समाततेने (V1 'नि)ष्वसनेन कूज (T2 G1 'जि)ता; Ks  
 समारुतोनेष्वसनेन कू; K4 समानतेनेष्वसनेन कू; B2.4.5  
 Da1 D1.2 G2.2 समातता (B2 D1 'सते; D5 'यते)नेष्वसनेन  
 कू; D2 समाततोनेषु वरेण कू. Co cites समातलेन. — °)  
 K4 V1 B1-4 Dn1 D5-5.7.8 मृशाय (D5 'न)तेन; B5  
 D5 महास्वनेन; Da1 D1.2 मृशं तु (D2 च) तेन (for  
 मृशायतेन). K4 बागवर्धता; D5 वर्षिणा च (for बाण-  
 वर्षिणा). Ks भृशानतेनासितपाणिर्जिना; S महास्वनेना-  
 क्षनिबाण (G1 'पात)दीधितिः (T1 G2 'दीधिभिः; T2  
 'वर्षिणा; M2.4 'दीपितः; M5 'पीडितः). — °) D5  
 T2.2 G2 M बमौ सु- (for बभूव). G1.2 बमौ समुद्धर्षतरः  
 (for बभूव दुर्धर्षतरः). T1.2 G1.2 M तु (for स). — °)



शरन्नभोमध्यगतो यथा रविः ॥ २५  
 पुनः समासाद्य रथान्मुदं शिताः  
 शिनिप्रवीरं जुगुपुः परंतपाः ।  
 समेत्य पाञ्चालरथा महारणे  
 मरुद्गणाः शक्रमिवारिनिग्रहे ॥ २६  
 ततोऽभवद्युद्धमतीव दारुणं  
 तवाहितानां तव सैनिकैः सह ।  
 रथाश्चमातङ्गविनाशनं तथा  
 यथा सुराणामसुरैः पुरामवत् ॥ २७  
 रथद्विपा वाजिपदातयोऽपि वा  
 भ्रमन्ति नानाविधशस्त्रवेष्टिताः ।  
 परस्परेणाभिहताश्च चस्खलु-  
 विनेदुरार्ता व्यसवोऽपतन्त च ॥ २८

तथा गते भीममभीस्तवात्मजः  
 ससार राजावरजः किरञ्चरैः ।  
 तमभ्यधावत्त्वरितो वृकोदरो  
 महारुरुं सिंह इवामिपेतिवान् ॥ २९  
 ततस्तयोर्युद्धम्\*अतीतमानुषं  
 प्रदीव्यतोः प्राणदुरोदरेऽभवत् ।  
 परस्परेणाभिनिविष्टरोषयो-  
 रुदग्रयोः शम्बरशक्रयोर्यथा ॥ ३०  
 शरैः शरीरान्तकैः सुतेजनै-  
 निजघ्नतुस्तावितरेतरं भृशम् ।  
 सकृत्प्रभिन्नाविव वाशितान्तरे  
 महागजौ मन्मथसक्तचेतसौ ॥ ३१  
 तवात्मजस्याथ वृकोदरस्त्वर-

C. 8. 4212  
B. 8. 82. 33  
K. 8. 86. 42

३२ शरानभोमध्य-; Ks Ds. 8 चरन्नभो; V1 B1. 2. 4 S शरचहर्मध्य- (for शरन्नभोमध्य-).

26 " T1. 3 G ततः (for पुनः); ३२ समासाद्य; Ks V1 B D T G2. 3 M समासाद्य; G1 समासायास्थाय (for समासाद्य). B2 रथं. Ks B1. 4. 5 Da1 D1. 5 Ts G1. 2 मुदं शिताम् (for "शिताः"). — " ३२ Ks G1 शनिप्रवीरं; K1. 2 कुरुम्; Ks यदुम्; V1 निशि प्र; Da1 शिनि प्र (for शिनिप्र). T1 जुहुवुः; G1 जुहुपुः (for जुगुपुः). K1 Ds परंतपां (K1 पा). — " Some MSS. पंचाल-. K1. 8 V1 BD पांचालमहारथा रणे (Ks थो). S महाहवे (for रणे).

27 " K1-8 B (except B2) नराश्च- (for रथाश्च-). B2 -विनीशिनं (for -विनाशनं). T1 तदा (for तथा). — " Ts Gs अधिपैः (for असुरैः).

28 " ३१ Ks B Ds-7 रथा; V1 यथा (for रथ-). V1 B D तथा (for सपि वा). T1. 3 G M र- (G1 त) तथाश्चमातङ्गपदातयश्च (T1 Gs om. च); T2 तथाश्चमातङ्गरथाश्च पत्तयो. — " B (except B3) Da1 Dn1 Ds-5. 7 भवन्ति (for भ्रमन्ति). Ks नाना- विधमस्त्रिवेष्टिताः. — " Ds G1 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-). Ds चक्रुश्च (for चस्खलुः). — " Ks आत्ता; Bs आर्तौ (for आर्ता). Ks पदातयः; Ks पतंतयो; V1 Ds S पतन्ति च; B1. 3-5 Dn1 Ds-4. 7. 8 [S]पतंतया; B2 Da1 D1. 5 [S]पतन्मुवि (for सपतन्त च).

29 " K1 तथागतं; Ds तथागतैर्. Ks तवात्मजं. — " B2 S शरान्; Da1 शनैः (for शरैः). — " ३१ K1. 2. 4 वृकोदरं. — " ३१ K1. 2. 4 महीरुहं; B2 D1 यथा रुहं (for महारुहं). Ks सिद्ध (for सिंह). V1 B1. 4 Dn1

Ds-4. 6-8 S [अ]भिपेदिवान्; B2 "दिमान्; Da1 D1. 5 [अ]भिपेदिवान् (for [अ]भिपेति').

30 " ३१ K V1 B1-4 Da1 Dn1 D1-7 S अतीव दारुणं (३१ Ks "व \* \* \*"; ३२ Ks "व भीषणं; Ks V1 "व मानुषं); B2 Ds अभूद् (Ds "तीत्य)मानुषं (for "अतीत"). — " Da1 D1 G2 प्रतीच्छतोः; M1 प्रदीव्यतोः (for "व्यतोः). Ks प्राणदुरोदरे भवेत्; V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1. 3-8 Ts "दरं (Ds "दरे) द्वयोः; Ds "दरोभवत्; T1 "दरं तयोः; T2 "दरोदरं द्वयोः; G1. 3 "द्व (Gs "दु)रोदरैस्त्रया (G1 "यथा); M "दरो दरे (M2. 4 om. दरे) तदा. Ca cites प्राणदुरोदरं. — " T G2. 3 M परस्पराभावनिविष्ट (Ts "निबद्ध-; Ts Gs "विबद्ध-; G2 "विरुद्ध)रोषयोर्; G1 परस्पराभावविवर्धयोस्त्रयोर्. — " Ks तदग्रयोः; T1 Gs उदारयोः; T2 युदग्रयोः (sic) (for उद) Ds T G2. 3 M इव (for यथा). G1 उदारयोस्त्रयोः शंबरयोर्विच (sic).

31 " Ks V1 B1-4 D (except Ds) Ts Gs शरीरान्तकैः; Ks "तांतकैः; G1 M1. 2. 4 "राति (M1 "ति)- गतेः; Ms "रातिदरैः (for "रान्तकैः). Ks सुतेजसेर् (for "जनैर्). — " Ks विनिघ्नतुः; Ts बिभेद"; G1. 2 M1 विरेज"; Gs Ms-4 विरेद (for निजघ्न). Ks B1 हृतेतरे. — " T2 -प्रभिन्ना इव. Ca cites सकृत्प्रभिन्नौ. Ks वाशिताकृते; Ca वाशितांतरे. — " Gs महामुजौ (for "गजौ). B2 तावय (for मन्मथ-). Ks Ts Gs M महागजौ दोर्मि- (Ks दन्नि)रदीनघातिनौ; Ds G1. 2 "जौ दोर्मिरतीव घातिनौ (Ds पालितौ). — After 31, Ds S ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 28).

32 In Ts, the portion from st. 32 up to the end



C. 8. 4212  
B. 8. 82. 33  
K. 8. 86. 42

न्धनुः क्षुराभ्यां ध्वजमेव चाच्छिनत् ।  
ललाटमप्यस्य विभेद पत्रिणा  
शिरश्च कायात्प्रजहार सारथेः ॥ ३२  
स राजपुत्रोऽन्यदवाप्य कार्मुकं

वृकोदरं द्वादशभिः पराभिनत् ।  
स्वयं नियच्छंस्तुरगानजिह्वगैः  
शरैश्च भीमं पुनरभ्यवीवृषत् ॥ ३३

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि षष्ठितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६० ॥

६१

संजय उवाच ।  
तत्राकरोदुष्करं राजपुत्रो

दुःशासनस्तुमुले युध्यमानः ।  
चिच्छेद भीमस्य धनुः क्षुरेण

of the Parvan is lost on missing folios. — "a) Ds  
T1 G M मृगं (for त्वरन्). — "b) Ks तीव्रः; T2  
(also as in text) रथं (for धनुः). — "c) M1 अभ्यस्य  
(for अप्यस्य).

33 T2 missing (cf. v. l. 32). — "a) Ds  
दुःशासनोपि (for स राजपुत्रो). Ks [S]पि विनम्य (for  
अन्यदवाप्य). — "b) T1 G2 व्य (G2 अ)वाकिरत्;  
G2 अवाभिनत् (for परा). — "c) K1 अजिह्वैः (sic)  
(for अजिह्वैः). Ds (sup. lin. as in text) स्वयं  
निरच्छस्तरसा न जिह्वैः. — "d) T1 G M स्वयं च (for  
शरैश्च). S2 अभ्यवीवृषं; B Dn1 D2-3 T1.2 G1.2  
M1 अभ्यवीवृष (Ds 'च')त् (for अभ्यवीवृषत्). — After  
33, Dn1 T1.2 ins.:

926\* ततः शरं सूर्यमरीचिसप्रभं  
सुवर्णवज्रोत्तमरत्नसूषितम् ।  
महेन्द्रवज्राशनिपातदुःसहं  
सुमोच भीमाङ्गविदारणक्षमम् ।

[(L. 1) T2 शरोत्तमं (for ततः शरं). — (L. 3) T1  
निलिनं (for दुःसहं).]

Dn1 T1.2 cont.: D2 ins. after 33:

927\* स तेन निर्मिषतनुर्वृकोदरो  
निपातितः क्षततनुर्गतासुवत् ।  
प्रसार्य बाहू रथवर्यमाश्रितः  
पुनश्च संज्ञासुपलभ्य चानदत् ।

[(L. 1) Dn1 D2 निर्मिषतनुर् (for निर्मिष). — (L. 3)  
T1.2 आश्रितः (for आश्रितः). — (L. 4) T2 पुनः स.]

Colophon om. in Ks; T2 missing. — *Day of Karna's  
Generalship*: S K2.2 द्वितीय (S1 'ये')युद्धदिवसे. — *Adhy.  
names*: Dn1 D1.2 दुःशासनवधः; T1.2 भीमदुःशासन-  
युद्धं (T2 'नसमागतः'). — *Adhy. no.* (figures, words  
or both): S1 78 (1); S2 62; B1 81; B2 90; B3 84;  
Dn1 93; D1 75; D2 63; D3 82; T1 G2.2 M1 95; T2  
79; G1 M2-4 94.

61

This adhy. is missing in T2 (cf. v. l. 8.  
60. 32).

1 Ks om. the ref. — After the ref., Ds S (T2  
missing) ins.:

928\* स राजपुत्रेण समाच्छेदुग्रं

दुःशासनेन निकृतो निकृत्य ।

[G1 समक्षम् (for समाच्छेद्).]

— "a) G2 दुष्कृतं (for दुष्करं). T2 दुष्करकर्म युद्धे (for  
दुष्करं राजपुत्रो). — "b) V1 B Dn1 D2-4.6.7 तुमुले  
(Dn1 'ले'); D2 तुमुले. B2 वध्यमानः (for युध्य). S  
(T2 missing) दुःशासनः कुस्वीरो महाभा. — After  
1<sup>st</sup>, Ds S (T2 missing) ins.:

929\* यस्मीमसेनं प्रतियोधयद्रणे

जम्भो यथा शक्रमुदारवीर्यम् ।

[(L. 1) T1 M1.4 प्रतियोधयन्.]

— After the above, G2 ins. App. I (No. 30).  
G2 om. 1<sup>st</sup>-6<sup>th</sup>. — "c) V1 B1.2.4 D शरेण (for  
क्षुरेण). T1 G1.2 M धनुश्छित्त्वा भीमसेनस्य संखे (T1 G1  
'खे'). — "d) B1.4 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 षष्ठ्या शरैः; B2 शरैः



पङ्क्तिः शरैः सारथिमप्यविध्यत् ॥ १  
ततोऽभिनद्बहुभिः क्षिप्रमेव  
वरेषुभिर्भीमसेनं महात्मा ।  
स विश्वरत्नाग इव प्रभिन्नो  
गदामसै तुमुले प्राहिणोद्वै ॥ २  
तथाहरदश धन्वन्तराणि  
दुःशासनं भीमसेनः प्रसह्य ।

तथा हतः पतितो वेपमानो  
दुःशासनो गदया वेगवत्या ॥ ३  
हयाः सस्रताश्च हता नरेन्द्र  
चूर्णीकृतश्चास्य रथः पतन्त्या ।  
विध्वस्तवर्माभरणाम्बरस-  
न्निवेष्टमानो भृशवेदनातः ॥ ४  
ततः स्मृत्वा भीमसेनस्तरस्वी

C. 8. 422a  
B. 8. 63. 13  
K. 8. 67. om.

पङ्क्तिः (by transp.). Ds अप्यपातयत्; T1.2 G1.2 M  
अन्यविध्यत् (for अप्य). — N ins. after 1: T1.2  
after 2<sup>ab</sup>:

930\* स तत्कृत्वा राजपुत्रस्तरस्वी

विन्याध भीमं नवभिः पृषत्कैः ।

[L. 1) T1 तं (for तत्). — (L. 2) T1.2 भूयो (for  
भीमं). Ds दशभिः (for नवभिः). Ss Ks पृषत्कैः.]  
— T1.2 ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 29)  
after the above; Dn1 ins. it after 2<sup>ab</sup>.

2 Gs om. 2 (of. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) Ds क्षिप्रहस्तो (for  
मेव). T1.2 G1.2 M ततोविध्यत्त्रिंशता भीमसेनं. — <sup>b</sup>)  
Ks परेषुभिर्. Ss K1.2 भीमसेनो महात्मा; T1.2 G1.2 M  
चन्यमिव द्विषेन्न. — After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Dn1 ins. App. I (No.  
29). On the other hand, G1.2 M ins. a passage given  
in App. I (No. 30) after 2<sup>ab</sup>; T1 after line 8 of App.  
I (No. 29); T2 ins. lines 1-4 after line 8 of App. I  
(No. 29) and lines 17-24 after line 16 of App. I  
(No. 29); Gs ins. after 929\*. T1 G1.2 M om.  
(? hapl.) 2<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Bs क्षितिं विशन् (for स विश्वरत्नं).  
— <sup>d</sup>) Ks Ds तुमुले.

3 T1 G M om. 3 (of. v. l. 2, 1). Ds om. 3<sup>ab</sup>.  
— <sup>a</sup>) Ks तथा (for तया). V1 B2-4 Dn1 D1.2  
[अ]हनद्; Bs [अ]वधीद् (for [अ]हरद्). — <sup>b</sup>) Bs  
भीमसेनं. K1 तरस्वी; Ks Bs प्रगृह्य (for प्रसह्य). — <sup>c</sup>)  
Ks तथा (for तया). V1 पतितो (for पतितो).

4 T1 G M om. 4 (of. v. l. 2, 1). — <sup>a</sup>) Ks हताश्चसूता;  
Ds हयाश्च सूताश्च; T2 हयश्च वेगेन (for हयाः सस्रताश्च).  
V1 B1-4 Dn1 D1.2-5.7 समग्राश्च; Bs Ds समस्ताश्च (for  
सस्रताश्च). Dn1 Ds. 4. 8. 7 निहता (for च हता). — <sup>b</sup>) Ks  
चापि (for चास्य). Ks रथाः पतन्ती; Bs रथः शतह्या. Ds  
T2 चूर्णीकृताश्चापि तथापि (T2 रथास्य) तस्या (T2 'तः'). — <sup>c</sup>)  
Bs विध्वस्त (for विध्वस्त) T2 चर्माभरणोरुमस्तको (for  
भरणाम्बरसन्निवेष्ट). — <sup>d</sup>) Ss Ks विवेष्टमानो (for विवेष्ट).  
K1 भृशवेदनातः; V1 B (except Bs) Dn1 Dn1 D1.2-7  
नातुरः (for 'नातः'). — After 4, Ks. 4 Dn1 Ds ins.:

931\* दुःशासनं पाण्डवाः प्रेक्ष्य सर्वे

दृष्ट्वाः पाञ्चालाः सिंहनादानमुच्चरन् ।

[(L. 2) Ks पंचालाः; K4 पंचालैः.]

— On the other hand, T2 ins. after 4: K4 after  
934\*:

932\* तं पातयित्वाथ वृकोदरोऽयं

जगज्ज हर्षेण विनादयन्निदृशः ।

नादेन तेनाखिलपार्श्ववर्तिनो

मूर्छाकुलाः पतितास्त्वाममीढ ।

स समीपस्थितो भीमो विसर्जं वीक्ष्य ते सुतम् । [5]

चकार खेदं मनसा चिन्तां च परमां ययौ ।

अचेतनस्य रुधिरं कथं पास्याम्यहं रिपोः ।

अजानतोऽस्य पापस्य दुर्मतेर्मित्रघातिनः ।

पुनं विचिन्तयन्भीमो दृढशायं विचेतनम् ।

वक्षेणावीजयच्चैनं तेन संजामवाप ह । [10]

दृष्ट्वा ससंज्ञं सावज्ञं पादेनाक्रम्य वक्षसि ।

प्रहृष्टरूपो भीमस्तु सासीः प्रोवाच तं तदा ।

[L. 1) T2 अपि (for स्यं). — (L. 4) T2 मूर्छानुकुलाः  
(for मूर्छाकुलाः). T2 त्वाजिमध्ये (for त्वाजमीढ). — After  
line 4, T2 ins.:

933\* भीमोऽपि वेगादवतीर्य याना-

दुःशासनं वेगवानन्यथावत् ।

— (L. 5) T2 समीपस्थितं (for 'स्थितो'). — (L. 6) T2 मेदं.

— (L. 8) T2 मित्रघातिनः (for 'घातिनः'). — (L. 9) T2

विधितयद्. — (L. 10) T2 [अ]वीजयच्चैव (for [अ]वीजय-

चैनं). T2 सः (for ह). — (L. 11) T2 स संज्ञासंपन्नं (for

ससंज्ञं सावज्ञं). — (L. 12) T2 निमीः (for सासीः).]

5 T1 G M om. 5 (of. v. l. 2, 1). — After

5<sup>ab</sup>, Ks V1 B D (except Ds. 3) ins. a passage

given in App. I (No. 31). — <sup>a</sup>) K1 सः; Ds. 3 सु-

(for स). V1 भूमि. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks यत्नेन. Bs तत्र (for

तस्मिन्). Ks Ds transp. तस्मिन् and चक्षुः. — After

5, Ks ins.:

934\* ततो भीमस्तमब्रवीन्महात्मा

कथं द्रौपदीं केशपक्षे प्रचर्षीः ।



C. 8. 4220  
B. 8. 83. 13  
K. 8. 87. om.

सापत्नकं यत्प्रयुक्तं सुतैस्ते ।  
रथादवपुत्य गतः स भूमौ  
यत्नेन तस्मिन्प्रणिधाय चक्षुः ॥ ५  
असिं समुद्धृत्य श्रितं सुधारं  
कण्ठे समाक्रम्य च वेपमानम् ।  
उत्कृत्य वक्षः पतितस्य भूमा-  
वथापिबच्छोणितमस्य कोष्णम् ।

वदाशु यद्वौरिति तद्बुवाणो

दृष्टः समं कर्णसुयोधनाभ्याम् ।

तेषां समीक्ष्यापचिते (sic) दुरात्मन्

गच्छामि येनाद्य कुलप्रधानः ।

श्रुत्वा तु तद्भीमवचः सुघोरं

दुःशासनो भीममिदं निरीक्ष्य ।

उवाच भीमं स तदा क्षितेन

संपश्यतां कौरवलोमकानाम् ।

स एष मे बाहुवरोऽस्तु भूय

एष त्वया राज्यहरः समीक्ष्य ।

धूतच्छलाद्वञ्चयिता समेतां

क्षिप्रामार्यां पश्यतस्ते त्वनेन ।

असौ करो गोधनवान्समर्थो

विषस्य दाता भुजगेन्द्रकल्पः ।

मिक्षाभुजो येन कृताः समस्ता

अष्टादश द्वा च कुरुष्व यत्नम् ।

— After the above, K<sub>4</sub> ins 932\*. On the other hand, D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 5:

935\* भीमः ।

द्रौपद्यास्तु कचग्राहे यः प्रयुक्तस्त्वया करः ।

दिश्यातां च स मे पापिन्कं तमुत्पादयाम्यहम् ।

दुःशासनः ।

अयं करिकराकारः कामिनीकुचमर्दनः ।

गोसहस्रप्रदाता च क्षत्रियान्तकरः करः ।

संजयः ।

एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनं भीमसेनोऽत्यमर्षणः ।

उत्पादयामास भुजं बाभेतरमारिंदम ।

6 T<sub>1</sub> G M om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 2, 1). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8 समुद्धृत्य; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 4. 8-8 'द्वय' (for 'द्वय'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कंठे. V<sub>1</sub> पराक्रम्य; B D (except D<sub>1</sub>) पदा (for समा). K<sub>8</sub> च वेपमानं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 च वेपमानः (D<sub>1</sub> 'नी'); D<sub>1</sub> स रोपमाण. — After 6<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 32). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 M उद्धृत्य (for उत्कृत्य). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 अपाययत्;

आखाद्य चाखाद्य च वीक्षमाणः

कुद्वोऽतिवेलं प्रजगाद वाक्यम् ॥ ६

स्तन्यस्य मातुर्मधुसर्पिषो वा

माध्वीकपानस्य च संस्कृतस्य ।

दिव्यस्य वा तोयरसस्य पाना-

त्पयोदधिभ्यां मथिताच्च मुख्यात् ।

सर्वेभ्य एवाभ्यधिको रसोऽयं

Ś<sub>1</sub> अपाययत्; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तथापिबत्; T<sub>2</sub> G M ततोपिबत् (for अथापिबत्). K<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चोष्णं; M कोष्ठजं; G<sub>1</sub>. 7 कोष्णं (as in text). — After 6<sup>ab</sup>, N ins.:

936\* ततो निपात्यास्य शिरोऽपहृत्य

तेनासिना तव पुत्रस्य राजन् ।

सत्यां विकीर्णमतिमन्प्रतिज्ञां

भीमोऽपिबच्छोणितमस्य कोष्णम् ।

[(L. 1) Ś K<sub>1</sub> निपत्य; K<sub>8</sub> निहत्य; D<sub>8</sub> [S] निपत्य (for निपात्य). K<sub>8</sub> [अ] शु (for [अ] ल्य). V<sub>1</sub> प्रकृत्य; B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5. 7 [S] प्रकृत्य; D<sub>2</sub> प्रकृत्य (for स्पहृत्य). — (L. 2) K<sub>1</sub> [अ] तिमयी (for [अ] सिना). — (L. 3) K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सत्यं. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 5. 8 विकीर्णम् (for 'धुर'). — (L. 4) Ś K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 कंठात्; D<sub>8</sub> कंठ्य (for कोष्णम्). K<sub>8</sub> असौ पितं छोणितकं पमस्य (sic).] — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> आसाद्य. D<sub>8</sub> om. the first च. Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 3 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8-5. 8 T<sub>1</sub> च वीक्षमाणः; D<sub>2</sub> समीक्ष' (for च वीक्ष'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 4. 5. 7 [S] ति चैनं; V<sub>1</sub> [S] तिवैरं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> द्वि चैनं; D<sub>2</sub> [S] भिवेलं; T<sub>1</sub> G M प्रहृत्यो; T<sub>2</sub> [S] तिहृत्यो (for स्तिवेलं). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D (except D<sub>2</sub>. 8) .S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) निजगाद (for प्रज').

7 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> स्तनस्य. Ś<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8-7 T<sub>2</sub> मधुसर्पि-  
योर्वा; K<sub>8</sub> 'सर्पिषोढ (sic); T<sub>1</sub> G पयसोमृतस्य; M पयसो  
धृतस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> माध्वीकपानस्य; K<sub>2</sub>. 8 मादी (K<sub>8</sub> 'धिव-  
क'; K<sub>4</sub> मध्वेक' (for माध्वीक'). G<sub>1</sub> cites माध्वीका. D<sub>8</sub>  
च संस्कृतस्य; T<sub>2</sub> सुसंस्कृतस्य (for च संस्कृतस्य) T<sub>1</sub> माध्वीक-  
जस्यैव रसस्य चैव; G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M 'जस्यैव रस (G<sub>2</sub> वर)स्य तस्य;  
G<sub>8</sub> 'जस्यैव रसस्य तस्य. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> तोय ममस्य (sic); T<sub>2</sub>  
तोयधरस्य (for 'रसस्य). T<sub>1</sub> G मधोश्च पानाद्यवक (G<sub>8</sub> 'दिव  
त)स्य पानात्; M<sub>1</sub> मधोश्च आदाय परस्य पानात्; M<sub>2</sub>-4 मधो-  
श्च पानीयवरस्य पानात्. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub>. 4 G<sub>1</sub>. 2 मथिताश्च; K<sub>8</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मथितस्य; T<sub>2</sub> रुधिराच्च (for मथिताच्च). Ś K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4  
मुख्यं; B<sub>1</sub> मोहात्; D<sub>1</sub> मुखं. D<sub>1</sub> पयोदधिभ्योन्मथिताच्च  
मुख्यात्. ✽ G<sub>1</sub> पयसा दध्ना च मथितस्य मुख्यात् तक्रश्रेष्ठत् । ✽  
— After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:



मतो ममाद्याहितलोहितस्य ॥ ७  
 एवं भुवाणं पुनराद्रवन्त-  
 मास्वाद्य वल्गन्तमतिप्रहृष्टम् ।  
 ये भीमसेनं ददृशुस्तदानीं  
 भयेन तेऽपि व्यथिता निपेतुः ॥ ८  
 ये चापि तत्रापतिता मनुष्या-  
 स्तेषां करेभ्यः पतितं च शस्त्रम् ।

भयाच्च संचुक्रुशुर्चकैस्ते  
 निमीलिताश्चा ददृशुश्च \*तत्र ॥ ९  
 ये तत्र भीमं ददृशुः समन्ता-  
 द्दौःशासनं तद्भुधिरं पिबन्तम् ।  
 सर्वे पलायन्त भयाभिपन्ना  
 नायं मनुष्य इति भाषमाणाः ॥ १०  
 शृण्वतां लोकवीराणामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

C. 8. 4249  
B. 8. 43. 42  
K. 8. 48. subst

937\* अन्यानि पानानि च यानि लोके  
 सुधामृतस्वादुरसानि तेभ्यः ।  
 [(L. 2) Śs सुधामृताः; Ds स्वधामृतः; Ds सुधामृतः; Ds सुधारस- (for सुधामृत-). V1 सुधारसस्वादुरसानि तेभ्यः; T2 सुधा-  
 रसस्वादुरसाधिमुख्यात्. Ca cites सुधा and अमृत-]  
 while, G ins. after 7<sup>abst</sup>:

938\* तथेष्टुसारस्य मनोहरस्य ।  
 — T1 om. 7<sup>a</sup>. — °) B1 सर्वस्य. T2 ह्यधिको (for [अ]-  
 न्यधिको). G1.8 M रसोस्य; G2 रसस्य (for रसोऽयं). — °) Ds ततो (for मतो). Da1 मात्याहितः; D1 महात्माहित-  
 (for ममाद्याहित-). G1-रिहितस्य (for लोहितस्य) Ks मनो-  
 नमस्याहितलोहितस्य; B2 मते ममाहितलोकहितस्य (sic); Dn1 D2 ममाद्य चास्वाहितलोहितस्य; Ds महामात्याहितः; T1  
 रसोधिको मे तव लोहितस्य; T2 मतो ममाद्याहितलोहितस्य.  
 Ca cites अहितलोहितस्य. — After 7, V1 B D (except  
 D2.8) ins.:

939\* अथाह भीमः पुनरुपक्रमं  
 दुःशासनं क्रोधपरीतचेता ।  
 गताधुमालोक्य विहस्य सुखरं  
 किं वा कुर्यात्पुनरा रक्षितोऽसि ।  
 [(L. 3) V1 B2 Da1 Ds सुखरं; B2 सुखनं; D1 सुखरं (for  
 सुखरं). — (L. 4) Da1 D1 किं ते (for किं वा). Cv as  
 above.]

8 °) Ks च तथा हसन्तम्; S (T2 missing) पुनरुत्थितं  
 तम् (for 'राद्रवन्तम्'). — °) Śs आस्वाद्य; B2 Ds T1 G M  
 आस्फोट्य; D2.4 आसाद्य (for आस्वाद्य). Ks वल्पांतम्  
 (sic); K4 Ds वल्पांतम् (sic); B2 G1 वल्कन्तम्; D1 वल्पांतम्;  
 Ds मल्पांतम्; Ds बालांतम्; T1 वल्गन्तम् (for वल्गन्तम्).  
 K1 अतिप्रहृष्टवत्; T2 अतीव हृष्टः M अभिप्रहृष्टं (for अति).  
 B2 Dn1 D2 आस्वाद्यमानं तमतिप्रहृष्टं. — °) B2 om.  
 (hapl.) from तदानीं up to ददृशुश्च (in 9<sup>a</sup>). — °) S  
 (T2 missing) प्रायेण (for भयेन). V1 तेन (for तेऽपि).  
 G2 अन्यथिता; M1 विव्यं. Śs (marg. as in text) वमूजुः  
 (for निपेतुः).

9 B2 om. 9 (of. v. l. 8). — °) B2 ते (for ये).  
 Ks यत्राप्यहिता; B2 S (T2 missing) ना(B2 चा)सन्प-  
 तिता; Dn1 D2.4.8.7 नासन्पथिता (for तत्रापतिता).  
 — °) T2 [S]पि पपात (for पतितं च). Ks V1 B Da1  
 Dn1 D1-5.7 हि; T1 G M तु (for च). — °) Ks  
 तथा (for भयाच्च). K4 D1 संचक्रुशुः. Ks B1-8 Dn1  
 D2.8.7.8 अस्त्रैस्ते; V1 Da1 D1.8 अस्त्रैस्ते; B2 om.; B2 आर्त-  
 नादं; D2.8 आर्तनादं; T1 G M अस्त्रैस्ते; T2 विस्त्रास्ते (for  
 उच्चकैस्ते). — °) T1 G2 M ममदुश्च; G1.8 सुमुदुश्च  
 (for ददृशुश्च). Ś K1.2.4 च तच्च; Ks च सत्तम; V1 Dn1  
 समंततः; B1.4 D2.1.7 च तं ततः; B2 Ds ततस्ततः; Da1 D1.8  
 च तत्तत्; B2 च तं ते; D2 च ते च तं; Ds T1 G M1 च तत्र;  
 T2 च तं तु; M2.4 च तत्र ये; M3 च तत्र वै (for च \*तत्र).

10 D2 om 10<sup>ab</sup>. — °) Śs D2 तं; B1.2.4 Dn1 D1  
 ते (for ये). G1.8 M रुधिरं पिबन्तं (for ददृशुः समन्ताद्).  
 T1 G2 ये भीमसेनं रुधिरं पिबन्तं. — °) S (T2 missing)  
 दुःशासनस्य ददृशुः प्रपन्नाः. — T1 G M transp. 10<sup>a</sup>  
 and 10<sup>d</sup>. — °) Ds भयाद्विपन्ना; T1 भियाभिपन्ना; T2  
 भये निपन्ना. — °) K1 B1.2 न वै (for नायं). B2 समुप्येति  
 च (for मनुष्य इति). D2 त्वति; T1.2 G M त्विति ((for  
 इति). Ks भाषमाणः. Dn1 D2.4.8.7 न वै मनुष्योपमिति  
 भुवाणाः. — N ins. a passage given in App. I (No.  
 33) after 10; T2 after 952\*. On the other hand,  
 after 10, T1 G M ins. an addl. colophon [Adhy.  
 name: T1 दुःशासनवधः; T2 दुःशासनपातनं. — Adhy.  
 no.: T1 G 96; M1 97; M2-4 95.], which is  
 followed by:

940\*

संजयः ।

स पोत्वा रुधिरं तस्य चरणौ गृह्य भारत ।

11 T1 M om 11<sup>ab</sup>. — °) Ks शृणुतां. T2 सर्ववी-  
 राणाम् (for लोकं). — °) Ks पुनर्वाक्यमयाब्रवीत्.  
 — For 11<sup>ab</sup>, G subst.:

941\* हृद्युच्चैर्वचनं प्राह प्रतिनृत्य वृकोदरः ।

[Gs प्रतिनृत्यन्.]



C. 2. 42. 9  
B. 2. 83. 2  
K. 2. 88. 2

एष ते रुधिरं कण्ठात्पिबामि पुरुषाधम ।  
ब्रूहीदानीं सुसंरब्धः पुनर्गौरिति गौरिति ॥ ११  
प्रमाणकोट्यां शयनं कालकूटस्य भोजनम् ।  
दशनं चाहिभिः कष्टं दाहं च जतुवेदमनि ॥ १२  
घूतेन राज्यहरणमरण्ये वसतिश्च या ।

इष्वस्त्राणि च संग्रामेष्वसुखानि च वेदमनि ॥ १३  
दुःस्वान्येतानि जानीमो न सुखानि कदाचन ।  
धृतराष्ट्रस्य दौरात्म्यात्सपुत्रस्य सदा वयम् ॥ १४  
इत्युक्त्वा वचनं राजञ्जयं प्राप्य वृकोदरः ।

— °) K<sub>3</sub> स्नाहुः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तीव्रं (for कण्ठात्).  
— °) K<sub>3</sub> पुरुषाधमं; T<sub>1</sub> G M 'दवत्. — °) T<sub>1</sub> G M  
वद (for ब्रूहि). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> तु संरब्धः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> तु  
संहृष्टः; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.6</sub> सुसंहृष्टः (for 'रब्धः). — °) T<sub>1</sub>  
मारत (for the second गौरिति). ☞ Co गौगौरिति-  
देशमाषाणुरणम् । ☞ — After 11, V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>)  
D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

942\* ये तदास्मान्प्रनृत्यन्ति पुनर्गौरिति गौरिति ।  
तान्वयं प्रतिनृत्यामः पुनर्गौरिति गौरिति ।

[B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) line 1. — (L. 1) B<sub>4</sub> प्रनृत्यन्त. T<sub>1.2</sub>  
G M ये चास्मान्प्रति (T<sub>2</sub> 'ल) नृत्यन्ति (T<sub>2</sub> 'त) (for the prior  
half). B<sub>4</sub> मृदा; G<sub>2.8</sub> M तदा (for पुनर्). — B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> om.  
(hapl.) line 2. — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तान्वयं प्रति  
प्रनृत्यामः (for the prior half.)]

12 °) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शयने; G<sub>2.8</sub> शनकैः. — °) T<sub>1</sub> G  
M कालकूटकः; T<sub>2</sub> कालकूटेन (for 'कूटस्य). — °) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>8.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> दशनं; B<sub>3</sub> दर्शनं. S<sub>2</sub> जहिभिः  
(sic) (for चाहिभिः). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2.3.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> कृष्णैर्;  
V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> दुष्टैर्; B<sub>1.4</sub> गुप्तैर्; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तीक्ष्णैर्  
(for कष्टं). — °) D<sub>2</sub> दाहं तु; D<sub>8</sub> दहनं. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M दाहं  
ज (G<sub>2</sub> जा) तुगृहे च यत् (M<sub>2.8</sub> वयं; M<sub>4</sub> च यं); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दाहो  
जतुगृहे च यः. — After 12, K<sub>4</sub> ins. 944\* and 945\*.

13 S<sub>1</sub> K om. (hapl.) 13. — °) S<sub>2</sub> घूतेन. V<sub>1</sub> राज्या-  
हरणम्. T<sub>1</sub> G M घूते च (G<sub>2</sub> 'तेव्) दोषभूयस्त्वम्. — °) B<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> अरण्य- (for अरण्ये). D<sub>2</sub> वसतिः; M<sub>1.3</sub> वसतीश्च.  
D<sub>2.8</sub> तथा; M च याः. — After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub>  
ins.:

943\* द्रौपद्याः केशपक्षस्य ग्रहणं च सुदारुणम् ।

[Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> द्रौपदी- (for द्रौपद्याः). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> केशपाशस्य  
(for 'पक्षस्य).]

— °) T<sub>2</sub> महाक्षयश्च (for इष्वस्त्राणि). B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
संग्रामे. T<sub>1</sub> इष्वस्त्राणां सहस्त्राणि. — °) B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
सुसु (B<sub>3</sub> 'सु) खानि. S<sub>2</sub> वेदमसु; B<sub>4</sub> वेदमानं (for वेदमनि).  
D<sub>2</sub> असुखानि च गुहाणि च; T<sub>1</sub> G M अनिलानिलवेदमसु  
(T<sub>1</sub> 'नि); T<sub>2</sub> अस्त्राद्यैर्नोचवेदमनि. — V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 13: K<sub>4</sub> ins. after 12:

944\* विराटमवने यश्च क्लेशोऽस्माकं पृथग्विधः ।

K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

945\* शकुनेर्घातैराष्ट्रस्य राधेयस्य च मञ्जिते ।

अनुभूतानि दुःखानि तेषां हेतुस्त्वमेव हि ।

[K<sub>4</sub> अनुभूयानि.]

14 °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> दुःखाती (S<sub>2</sub> 'नी) तानि (for 'न्येतानि)  
G<sub>1.3</sub> M [ए]वाभिः; G<sub>2</sub> [ए]व हि (for [ए]त्तानि). T<sub>1</sub>  
दुःस्वान्येवाभिजातानि. — °) T<sub>1</sub> मा (for न). — °) D<sub>8</sub>  
वधं सदा; T<sub>1</sub> वयं हताः; G<sub>1.2</sub> M वयं सदा (by  
transp.); G<sub>2</sub> वयं तदा. — After 14, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

946\* सुस्वान्येतानि जानीमो लब्धवन्तो न संशयः ।

15 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 15, after 951\*. — °) S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing; T<sub>2</sub> first time) इत्युच्चैर्वचनं प्रोच्य. — D<sub>8</sub>  
repeats 15<sup>ed</sup> after line 12 of 948\*. — °) D<sub>8</sub> (both  
times) T<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) G M एव; T<sub>2</sub> (second time)  
आच्छेद् (for आह). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (second time) महाबाहुः  
(for 'राज). — °) K Dn<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> G M स्वयंतौ  
(for स्वयंतौ). D<sub>8</sub> (both times) T<sub>1.2</sub> (first time)  
तव सैन्यमभिद्रवत्. — After 15, N (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>2</sub>  
(after the first occurrence) ins.:

947\* असृग्दिग्धो विस्त्रवहोहितासः

क्रुद्धोऽत्यर्थं भीमसेनस्तरस्त्री ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> असृग्दिग्धो. K<sub>3</sub> त्वतिश्च (sic); D<sub>2</sub> गुणवत्  
(for विस्त्र).]

On the other hand, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M ins. after 15 :  
T<sub>2</sub> after the second occurrence of 15:

948\* रक्ताग्रगात्रस्तु ततो महात्मा

गदापाणिः काल इवान्तकाले ।

विभीषयानस्तव पुत्रसैन्य-

मितस्ततो धावति बाहिनीं ते ।

ततः क्षणाद्भारत शून्यमासी-

दायोधनं घोरतरं क्रूरणाम् ।

यत्राजिमध्ये प्रापिवद्भीमसेनो

दुःशासनस्य रुधिरं क्रोधदीप्तः ।

स हत्वा समरे राजप्राजपुत्रं महाबलम् ।

पूर्णकामो मदोदग्रः सिंहो रुधिरवोल्कटम् ।

रुधिराद्रौ महाराज अशोभत परंतपः ।

सपुण्यः किंशुक इव रक्ताग्रकतरो बभौ ।



पुनराह महाराज स्मरंस्तौ केशवाङ्मुनौ ॥ १५

दुःशासने यद्वणे संश्रुतं मे  
तद्वै सर्वं कृतमद्येह वीरौ ।

अद्यैव दास्याम्यपरं द्वितीयं  
दुर्योधनं यज्ञपशुं विशस्य ।

शिरो मृदित्वा च पदा दुरात्मनः

शान्तिं लप्स्ये कौरवाणां समक्षम् ॥ १६

एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं प्रहृष्टो

ननाद चोच्चै रधिरार्द्रगात्रः ।

ननर्त चैवातिबलो महात्मा

वृत्रं निहत्येव सहस्रनेत्रः ॥ १७

C. 8. 4280  
B. 8. 83-82  
K. 8. 88-16

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि एकषष्टितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६१ ॥

रुधिरार्द्रवपुर्वोरः क्रुद्धो राजन्वचोऽब्रवीत् ।

[Ds om. lines 1-8. — (L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> इत्यार्द्रपाणिषः;  
G<sub>2</sub> रत्नार्द्रकायस् (for "गात्रस्"). — (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> तव (for ते).  
— (L. 5) T<sub>2</sub> M शून्यरूपम् (for "भासीद्"). — (L. 6)  
G<sub>2</sub> कूर्तरं (for वोरं). — (L. 7) T<sub>1</sub> यद्राजमध्ये (for  
यत्राजि). G<sub>2</sub> प्रपिबन्. — Ds reads lines 9-10 after  
line 12. — (L. 9) T<sub>2</sub> महाबलः. — T<sub>2</sub> M read  
line 10 after line 12. — (L. 10) T<sub>1</sub> यथोदयः (for  
मदो). M पूर्णकाममनोदयः (for the prior half). G<sub>2</sub>  
उत्कटः. — (L. 11) Ds सशोभत (for ह्यशो). — (L. 12)  
M<sub>2-4</sub> सुपुष्पः. Ds तवः (for इव). Ds यथा; T<sub>2</sub> परं; M<sub>1</sub> रक्तो;  
M<sub>2-4</sub> रक्त (for रत्नद्). — After line 12, Ds repeats  
15<sup>th</sup>. — Ds om. line 13. — (L. 13) T<sub>2</sub> रुधिराक्तो वोर-  
वेषः; M रुधिराक्तवेषो घोषामः (for the prior half).]  
T<sub>1</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> cont.:

949\* ब्रह्मीदानीं पापमते नृशंस पतितो ह्यसि ।

[T<sub>2</sub> ह्यपतिर् (for पतितो).]

For 949\*, M subst.:

950\* ब्रह्मीदानीं पापमते नृशंस

अपतिर्हसि द्वपदस्यात्मजा त्वम् ।

[(L. 2) M<sub>1</sub> पुरा पांचालीमपति हसीति.]

16 G<sub>1</sub> om. from 16 up to चिच्छेद (in 8. 62. 19<sup>th</sup>).

— "a) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुःशासनो; G<sub>2</sub> सनाद्. K<sub>2</sub> यद्राजः; B<sub>1</sub> s. s  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M यादशः; B<sub>2</sub> यद्राजं (for यद्राजे). D<sub>2</sub>  
वै; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वसः; M<sub>2-4</sub> नस् (for मे). — "b) K<sub>2</sub> तद्वो;  
B<sub>1</sub> सखं; D<sub>2</sub> तद्वः (for तद्वै). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D सखं (for  
सर्व). V<sub>1</sub> सकृतम् (for कृतम्). S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) अद्यैव  
वीरौ; B<sub>2</sub> महाप्रवीरौ; D<sub>2</sub> अद्यैव वीर. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> s M तदवासं  
पांडवैः सर्वमेतत् (G<sub>2</sub> "मेव"); T<sub>2</sub> सर्वं कृतं तन्मयाद्येह वीरौ.  
— "c) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अत्रैव; K<sub>2</sub> अस्त्येव;  
G<sub>2</sub> s M<sub>2-4</sub> अत्रैवम् (for अद्यैव). D<sub>2</sub> मां पश्य; T<sub>2</sub> वदामि;  
G<sub>2</sub> s M<sub>2-4</sub> क्षाप्यामि (for दास्यामि). K<sub>2</sub> परं; D<sub>2</sub> रणे; D<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]ध्वरं च (for [अ]परं). T<sub>2</sub> चाहमद्य (for द्वितीयं). D<sub>2</sub>  
अत्रैवमाप्त्यां परमं द्वितीयं; T<sub>1</sub> अत्रावप्याम्यपरं वै द्वितीयं.  
— "d) D<sub>2</sub> यच्च पशुं; T<sub>2</sub> सातुबंधं (for यज्ञपशुं). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
विशम्य; T<sub>2</sub> निहत्य; G<sub>2</sub> o विशस्य (as in text). — "e) D<sub>2</sub>  
विशस्य; T<sub>2</sub> निहत्य; G<sub>2</sub> o विशस्य (as in text). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> s M [अ]स्य  
[अ]स्य (for च). K<sub>2</sub> परं (for पदा). — "f) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> s M  
पुनश्च शान्तिं (for च पदा दुरात्मनः). — "g) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> s M  
यास्याम्यहं (for शान्तिं लप्स्ये). K<sub>2</sub> गता; D<sub>2</sub> लिप्स्ये; D<sub>2</sub>

लमे (for लप्स्ये). — After 16, T<sub>1</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> s M ins.:

951\* या चापतिः सा सपतिर्हि जाता  
यास्ताः सपतयोऽपतयस्तु जाताः ।  
पश्यन्तु चित्रं विविचं हि लोके  
ये वै तिलाः षण्डतिला बभूवुः ।  
ते चेत्सिद्धा निधनं गताः परे  
किं चित्ररूपं वत जीवलोके ।

[5]

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>2-4</sub> या सा (T<sub>2</sub> यासां)पतिः (for या चा").  
M<sub>1</sub> या \*\*\*सावपतिर्हि जाता. — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> यास्ता  
सपतयस्तु; T<sub>2</sub> यास्तास्तु वै पतयो; G<sub>2</sub> यास्ताः सपतो; M यास्ता  
(M<sub>1</sub> यास्ता) सपतयस्ता (for यास्ताः सपतयो). — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub>  
विविचस्य; G<sub>2</sub> "वे तु (for "विचं हि). — (L. 4) M<sub>2-4</sub>  
षण्डतिला. — (L. 5) T<sub>1</sub> ते चेत्सिद्धा; T<sub>2</sub> ते वै सुविदा; G<sub>2</sub> ये  
चेत्सिद्धा; M<sub>2-4</sub> ते चेत्सिद्धा (for ते चेत्सिद्धा). — (L. 6)  
G<sub>2</sub> चात्ररूपं (for चित्र").]

— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> repeats 15.

17 G<sub>1</sub> om. 17 (of. v. 1. 16). D<sub>2</sub> reads  
from 17 up to एते समे (in 8. 62. 3<sup>rd</sup>) after  
line 12 of App. I (No. 32). — "a) V<sub>1</sub> एतद्  
(for एतावद्). — "b) K<sub>2</sub> रुधिरार्द्रगात्रः; V<sub>1</sub> रार्द्र-  
चक्षुः; D<sub>2</sub> रार्द्रार्द्रगात्रः (for "रार्द्रगात्रः). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> s M  
प्राक्कोशदुच्चैः (M<sub>2-4</sub> "ग्रे)रुधिरार्द्रवक्षः (G<sub>2</sub> s "वक्षः). — "c)  
K<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s. s. 1 G<sub>2</sub> ननर्त; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ननर्त; D<sub>2</sub>  
ननाद् (for ननर्त). — "d) K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निहत्येव. — After  
17, Ds T<sub>1</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> s M ins.:

952\* इष्ट्वा तु नृत्यन्तसुदग्ररूपं  
कालं यथा त्वन्तकाले प्रजानाम् ।  
महन्नयं चाधिरथिं विवेश  
जये निराशाश्च सुवास्त्वदीयाः ।

[(L. 2) M<sub>2-4</sub> यथैव (for यथा तु). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> महन्नीमं  
(for "न्नयं). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चाधिरथं; T<sub>2</sub> स्वाधिरथिं; G<sub>2</sub> चाधिरथिं (for  
"रथं).]

— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> ins. App. I (No. 33).

Colophon om. in T<sub>1</sub> G M; T<sub>2</sub> missing — Day of  
Karna's Generalship: K<sub>1</sub> & द्वितीययुद्धदिवसे. — Adhy.  
name: S K B<sub>2</sub> s. s. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s. s. दुःशासनवधः;  
T<sub>2</sub> चित्रसेनवधः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or  
both): S<sub>1</sub> 79 (1); S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 64; B<sub>1</sub> 82; B<sub>2</sub> 85; D<sub>2</sub>  
94; D<sub>1</sub> 76; D<sub>2</sub> 83; T<sub>2</sub> 90.



६२

संजय उवाच ।

दुःशासने तु निहते पुत्रास्तव महारथाः ।  
महाक्रोधविषा वीराः समरेष्वपलायिनः ।  
दश राजन्महावीर्या भीमं प्राच्छादयन्शरैः ॥ १  
कवची निषङ्गी पाशी दण्डधारो धनुर्धरः ।  
अलोलुपः शूलः संघो वातवेगसुवर्चसौ ॥ २  
एते समेत्य सहिता आतुव्यसनकर्षिताः ।

भीमसेनं महाबाहुं मार्गणैः समवारयन् ॥ ३  
स वार्यमाणो विशिखैः समन्तात्तैर्महारथैः ।  
भीमः क्रोधाभिरक्ताक्षः क्रुद्धः काल इवावभौ ॥ ४  
तांस्तु भल्लैर्महावेगैर्दशभिर्दशभिः शितैः ।  
रुक्माङ्गदो रुक्मपुङ्खैः पार्थो निन्ये यमक्षयम् ॥ ५  
हतेषु तेषु वीरेषु प्रदुद्राव बलं तव ।  
पश्यतः स्रुतपुत्रस्य पाण्डवस्य भयार्दितम् ॥ ६

62

 This adhy. is missing in Ts (cf. v. l. 8. 60. 32).

1 For sequence in Dm, cf. v. l. 8. 61. 17. G<sub>1</sub> om. up to चिच्छेद (in 19<sup>b</sup>) (cf. v. l. 8. 61. 16). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M om. the ref. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.5</sub> Dm D<sub>7</sub> तव पुत्रा (by transp.). D<sub>8</sub> महारथ. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वीर (for वीराः). K<sub>2</sub> महाक्रोधविषा वीराः; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'कवचा वीराः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M महत्क्रो (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> 'हाक्रो) धविषं वीराः; G<sub>2</sub> महत्क्रोचं महावीराः. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> संग्रामेषु; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) धारयंतो (for समरेषु). T<sub>2</sub> [अ] पलायिताः; G<sub>2</sub> महाबलाः (for [अ] पलायिनः). — <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) ते तु (for दश). K<sub>1</sub> महावीर्यः; D<sub>8</sub> 'वीर्य. — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> प्रच्छादयन्.

2 For sequence in Dm, cf. v. l. 1. G<sub>1</sub> om. 2 (cf. v. l. 1). G<sub>2</sub> om. 2-3. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dm D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> transp. कवची. and निषङ्गी. K<sub>2</sub> transp. कवची and पाशी. K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M शङ्खी (K<sub>2</sub> शङ्खी; B<sub>2.3</sub> पाशी) च (hypermetric); D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> खङ्गी (for पाशी). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) धनुर्धरः (for 'धरः). — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सहस्रसंघो; K<sub>2</sub> सत्यसंघो; V<sub>1</sub> B Dm सहः पंडो (B<sub>1.4</sub> पंडो; B<sub>2</sub> संघो) (for शूलः संघो). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M अलंघुर्ज (M<sub>1</sub> 'वं) लसंधश्च (T<sub>2</sub> 'धौ च); Cop सत्यसंधः सहः सलः. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> तरुवेदासु वर्चसौ; V<sub>1</sub> वायुवेगसु; Dm D<sub>8</sub> वातवेगः सु.

3 For sequence in Dm, cf. v. l. 1. G<sub>1.2</sub> om. 3 (cf. v. l. 1, 2). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> द्रवति; T<sub>2</sub> न चेदे [?] (for समेत्य). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आतुर् (for आतु). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> Dm D<sub>2.4.7</sub> क (S<sub>2</sub>

च) वितः. — K<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> महावीर्यं (for 'बाहुं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) मार्गणैः (hypermetric) (for मार्गणैः). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> समवाकिरन् (for 'रयन्). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M पीडयामासुरंजसा.

4 G<sub>1</sub> om. 4 (cf. v. l. 1). K<sub>2</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 3). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M वार्यमाणो (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'नो); G<sub>2</sub> पीडयमानो (for वार्यमाणो). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वै (for तैर्). B<sub>1</sub> महारथाः. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D (except D<sub>2</sub>) क्रोधाभिः (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'ति) रक्ताक्षः; B<sub>2</sub> 'भिरुणाक्षः; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'भित्तान्नाक्षः (for 'भिरक्ताक्षः). — After 4, T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M ins.:

953\* ततः परिवृतो राजन्नवभिः शत्रुतापनैः ।

दुःशासनादवरजैः पुनैस्त्व वृकोदरः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> राजा (for राजन्).]

5 G<sub>1</sub> om. 5 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> स. (for तु). S<sub>2</sub> फलैर् (for मलैर्). M<sub>2.4</sub> महाराज (for 'वैरैर्). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> शतैः; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शरैः (for शितैः). K<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Dm D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दशभिर्दश भारतान्; V<sub>1</sub> 'दश वेगितैः; D<sub>8</sub> 'दश वीर्यवान्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M नवभिर्नव भारतान्. — K<sub>2</sub> repeats 5<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>b</sup> after 42<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> (first time) V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>2</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) रुक्मांगदान् (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'दाद्). D<sub>8</sub> (marg.) रुक्मपुङ्खैः शिताग्रैश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> (second time) यथा; D<sub>8</sub> (marg.) T<sub>2</sub> भीमो (for पार्थो).

6 G<sub>1</sub> om. 6 (cf. v. l. 1). For the repetition in K<sub>2</sub>, cf. v. l. 5. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> हतेष्वेतेषु. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M ह (G<sub>2</sub> ए) तेषु तव पुत्रेषु. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> (second time) दुद्राव च (for प्रदुद्राव). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> बलं तद्विप्रदुद्रावैः; T<sub>2</sub> प्राद्रवत्तावकं बलं. — M<sub>1</sub> om. 6<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पाण्डवेषः; T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डुपुत्रः; M<sub>2</sub> भीमसेन- (for पाण्डवस्य). D<sub>2</sub> भयार्दितैः.



ततः कर्णो महाराज प्रविवेश महारणम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा भीमस्य विक्रान्तमन्तकस्य प्रजास्त्रिव ॥ ७  
 तस्य त्वाकारभावज्ञः शल्यः समितिशोभनः ।  
 उवाच वचनं कर्णं प्राप्तकालमरिंदम ।  
 मा व्यथां कुरु राधेय नैतच्चव्युपपद्यते ॥ ८  
 एते द्रवन्ति राजानो भीमसेनभयादिताः ।  
 दुर्योधनश्च संभूदो भ्रातृव्यसनदुःखितः ॥ ९  
 दुःशासनस्य रुचिरे पीयमाने महात्मना ।  
 व्यापन्नचेतसश्चैव शोकोपहतमन्यवः ॥ १०  
 दुर्योधनमुपासन्ते परिवार्य समन्ततः ।  
 कृपप्रभृतयः कर्णं हतशेषाश्च सोदराः ॥ ११

पाण्डवा लब्धलक्षाश्च धनंजयपुरोगमाः ।  
 त्वामेवाभिमुखः शूरा युद्धाय समुपास्थिताः ॥ १२  
 स त्वं पुरुषशार्दूल पौरुषे महति स्थितः ।  
 क्षत्रधर्मे पुरस्कृत्य प्रत्युद्याहि धनंजयम् ॥ १३  
 भारो हि धार्तराष्ट्रेण त्वयि सर्वः समर्पितः ।  
 तमुद्रह महाबाहो यथाशक्ति यथाबलम् ।  
 जये स्याद्विपुला क्रीर्तिर्ध्रुवः स्वर्गः पराजये ॥ १४  
 वृषसेनश्च राधेय संक्रुद्धस्तनयस्तव ।  
 त्वयि मोहसमापन्ने पाण्डवानभिघ्रावति ॥ १५  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनं शल्यस्यामिततेजसः ।

C. 8. 4277  
B. 8. 84. 17  
K. 8. 88. 35

7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 7 (cf. v. l. 1, 6). M<sub>2</sub> partly damaged. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> कर्ण (for कर्णो). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> महद्भयं (B<sub>1</sub> 'द्वयं'; D<sub>8</sub> 'तमः') (for महारणम्). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> प्रजेन्धर (for प्रजास्त्रिव). K<sub>8</sub> अंतकप्रतिमं तदा.

8 G<sub>1</sub> om. 8 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तस्य त्वाकार-  
 तत्त्वज्ञः. Ca oites आकारभावौ, while Co आकारः and  
 भावः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> शमितसोमनः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> कवचं (for  
 वचनं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रमुहंतम् (for प्राप्तकालम्). K<sub>1</sub>  
 अरिंक्रमः (sic); V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) अरिंदमं (Da<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> 'मः'); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M हितं तदा; T<sub>3</sub> हि तद्यथा (for  
 अरिंदमः). — After 8<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M ins. an addl.  
 colophon. [Adhy. name: G<sub>2</sub> दुःशासनवधः. — Adhy.  
 no.: T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 97; M<sub>1</sub> 98; M<sub>2-4</sub> 96.]

— Before 8<sup>af</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M ins. शल्यः. — <sup>e</sup>) S  
 K<sub>1.2.4</sub> राजेंद्र; D<sub>8</sub> राधेये (for राधेय). — <sup>f</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2.4.7</sub> नैवं (for नैतत्).

9 G<sub>1</sub> om. 9 (cf. v. l. 1). M<sub>1</sub> partly damaged.  
 — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>4</sub> भृशं मूढो (for च  
 संभूदो). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भ्रातुर् (for भ्रातृ). B<sub>1.4.5</sub>  
 कर्षितः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> कर्षितः (for दुःखितः).

10 G<sub>1</sub> om. 10 (cf. v. l. 1). K<sub>8</sub> om. 10. B<sub>8</sub> om.  
 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> व्यापन्नचेतसश्च (for व्यापन्नं).  
 B<sub>8-9</sub> [ए]ति (for [ए]व). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.)  
 व्यापन्नचेताः सहसा. Co oites व्यापन्नं (sic). Ca व्यापन्नं  
 नष्टं चेतो येषाम्. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> (before  
 corr.) T<sub>3</sub> कोपेन हतचेतसः (K<sub>4</sub> 'मन्यवः'); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 M शोकोपहतचेतनः (D<sub>8</sub> 'नाः'). Ca.o oite मन्युः.

11 G<sub>1</sub> om. 11 (cf. v. l. 1). B<sub>8</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf.

v. l. 10). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) from धनमुपासन्ते up  
 to लक्षाश्च (in 12<sup>a</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> उपासंत. D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub>  
 missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) उपासते त्वा (G<sub>2</sub> 'त इ' मते हि. — <sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) महारथाः (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'थं') (for  
 समन्ततः). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कृपः. Dn<sub>1</sub> चैते; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 चैव (for कर्णं). — <sup>d</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> सहोदराः; D<sub>2</sub> च बांधवाः;  
 D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) च भारताः (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 'त') (for च सोदराः).

12 G<sub>1</sub> om. 12 (cf. v. l. 1). D<sub>8</sub> om. 12<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.  
 l. 11). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> लब्धलक्ष्याश्च; Co 'क्षाश्च' (as  
 in text). D<sub>2</sub> पांडव्यालाश्च दुर्धर्षा (sic). — <sup>b</sup>) Da<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.8</sub> समवस्थिताः (for समुप').

13 G<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> पौरुषेण  
 समास्थितः; D<sub>2</sub> किं विषादे हि संस्थितः. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्ष्य;  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> युद्धः; M<sub>1</sub> यत्र (for क्षत्रः).

14 G<sub>1</sub> om. 14 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M  
 सर्वं. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) समाहितं (Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 'तः') (for समर्पितः). — <sup>b</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समुद्रह  
 (K<sub>4</sub> 'द्धर'); D<sub>2.4.7</sub> तमुद्धर (for तमुद्रह). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> यथाशक्ति; Ca.o 'शक्ति' (as in text). D<sub>8</sub> महाबलं  
 (for यथा'). Ca oites बलं. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> प्रत्युद्याहि यथाबलं  
 (G<sub>2</sub> धनंजयं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.8</sub> विपुलां (D<sub>8</sub> 'लं'). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 कीर्ति. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-2.7.8</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ध्रुवं  
 (for ध्रुवः). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गं. B<sub>1</sub> पराजयात्.

15 G<sub>1</sub> om. 15 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 राजेंद्र (for राधेय). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सन्नद्धस्य (for संकुं).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> मोहं (for मोहः).  
 K<sub>8</sub> त्वयि मोहत्वमापन्नः. — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अपि (for अस्मि-).  
 B<sub>8</sub> कर्णं ते पांडवान्प्रति.

16 G<sub>1</sub> om. 16 (cf. v. l. 1). Before 16, T<sub>1.8</sub>



C. 8. 4278  
B. 8. 84. 17  
K. 8. 88. 35

हृदि मानुष्यकं भावं चक्रे युद्धाय सुखिरम् ॥ १६

ततः क्रुद्धो वृषसेनोऽभ्यधाव-

दातस्थिवांसं स्वरथं हतारिम् ।<sup>१</sup>

वृकोदरं कालमिवात्तदण्डं

गदाहस्तं पोथमानं त्वदीयान् ॥ १७

तमभ्यधावन्नकुलः प्रवीरो

रोषादमित्रं प्रतुदन्पृषत्कैः ।

कर्णस्य पुत्रं समरे प्रहृष्टं

जिष्णुजिघांसुर्मघवेव जन्मम् ॥ १८

ततो ध्वजं स्फाटिकचित्रकम्बुं

चिच्छेद वीरो नकुलः क्षुरेण ।

कर्णात्मजस्येवसनं च चित्रं

भल्लेन जाम्बूनदपट्टनद्धम् ॥ १९

अथान्यदादाय धनुः सुशीघ्रं

कर्णात्मजः पाण्डवमभ्यविध्यत् ।

दिन्यैर्महासैनैर्नकुलं महास्रो

दुःशासनस्यापचितिं यियासुः ॥ २०

ततः क्रुद्धो नकुलस्तं महात्मा

शरैर्महोल्काप्रतिभैरविध्यत् ।

दिन्यैरसैनैरभ्यविध्यच्च सोऽपि

G<sub>3</sub> ins. संजयः. — <sup>१</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अय (for हृदि). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> मानुषकं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चावश्यकं; T<sub>1</sub> धैर्ययुतं; T<sub>2</sub> चावस्थितं; C<sub>2</sub> मानुष्यकं (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in text) हृदिकान्वश्यकं भावं. Co मानुष्यं मनुष्वजेतव्यं मर्त्यम् ।<sup>२</sup> — <sup>३</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> त्यक्त्वा; G<sub>2.3</sub> M कृत्वा (for चक्रे). B<sub>1.4</sub> संस्थितः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> तस्थिवान्; T<sub>1</sub> सोद्ववत्; G<sub>2.3</sub> M सोत्वरत् (for सुखिरम्).

17 G<sub>1</sub> om. 17 (cf. v. l. 1). Before 17<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2.3</sub> ins. संजयः. — <sup>४</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> [S]भ्यधावन्; T<sub>2</sub> [S]न्वधावद् (for Sभ्य). — <sup>५</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> आतस्थिवांसं; C<sub>2</sub> 'वांसं (as in text). S K<sub>2.4</sub> आतस्थिवान्स (K<sub>4</sub> न्स-) रथं पांडवस्य; K<sub>1</sub> यातस्थिवां स रथं पांडव तं (sic); K<sub>8</sub> अंते स्थिरं वा संस्वयहतारिं (sic); K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> अवस्थितं प्रमुखे (B<sub>2</sub> सुरयं; B<sub>4</sub> स्वरयं) पांडवं तं (B<sub>2</sub> यं; B<sub>3</sub> च); B<sub>5</sub> आतस्थिवांसं स्वरथे पांडवं च; T<sub>2</sub> भीमं स्थितं ह्याजिमध्ये सुघोरं. Co cites हतारिं (as in text). — <sup>६</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> [अ]तद्वदं (sic); D<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्तं (sic). — <sup>७</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पोथयानं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> 'यंतं; B<sub>1.2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> योधयंतं (B<sub>2</sub> 'मानं; T<sub>2</sub> 'यानं) (for पोथमानं). — For 17<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M subst.:

954\* भीमं समायान्तममित्रसाहस्यं ।

बाणैः किरन्तं प्रतिपाल्य चोत्रं

व्यात्ताननं कालमिवापतन्तम् ।

[(L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपद्य; G<sub>2.3</sub> 'याति (for 'पाल्य).]

18 G<sub>1</sub> om. 18 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>८</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> अय (for तम्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M प्रवीरम्. — <sup>९</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M आराद् (for रोषाद्). T<sub>2</sub> अमित्रान्. D<sub>2</sub> प्रणुदन्; T<sub>1</sub> प्रणं; T<sub>2</sub> प्रमं (for प्रतुं). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पृषट्टैः; K<sub>1</sub> पृषकैः (for पृषत्कैः). — <sup>१०</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टैः. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M तं कर्णपुत्रं परम (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

'मं)प्रहृष्टो. — <sup>११</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जिष्णुं; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुरा; T<sub>1</sub> जिष्णुं; Co जिष्णुर (as in text). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> जिघांसुं. K<sub>4</sub> जंभं; D<sub>1</sub> जंभं (for जन्मम्). K<sub>8</sub> जिष्णुं जित्वा स मघवेव जंभं; D<sub>2</sub> जिघांसुमेवं मघवेव जंभं; M<sub>2-4</sub> जंभं जिघांसुं मघवानिवेद्रः.

19 G<sub>1</sub> om. up to चिच्छेद (in 19<sup>b</sup>) (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>१२</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्फाटिकं. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> -चित्रकंबं; K<sub>8</sub> -केतुचित्रं; K<sub>4</sub> -चित्रविंदुः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> -विंदुचित्रं; B<sub>2.5</sub> -चित्रकंबुकं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> इंदुचित्रं; D<sub>1</sub> -चित्रकंबुकं; D<sub>2</sub> -रत्नचित्रं; D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) -हेमचित्रं (for -चित्रकम्बुं). — <sup>१३</sup>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) धैर्यान् (for वीरो). D<sub>8</sub> क्षणेन (for क्षुरेण). — <sup>१४</sup>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) क्षुरेण (for भल्लेन). K<sub>1</sub> -पटचित्रं; K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पट्टबंधं; V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 'वद्धं; B<sub>2</sub> 'रुद्धं; B<sub>5</sub> -पट्टिनद्धं; D<sub>1</sub> -चित्रनद्धं; T<sub>1</sub> -पट्टवद्धं; G<sub>2</sub> -चित्रपट्टं (for -पट्टनद्धम्).

20 <sup>१५</sup>) K<sub>1.3.4</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M स शीघ्रं (for सुशीघ्रं). — <sup>१६</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अप्यविध्यत् (for अभ्य). K<sub>8</sub> कर्णात्मजस्तं विशिखैरविध्यत्. — B<sub>1.5</sub> om. hapl.) 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> G M om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>१७</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कृतास्त्रो; D<sub>4</sub> महास्रं; D<sub>8</sub> सोप्यविध्यत् (for महास्रो). — D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>१८</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [अ]पचितिं; D<sub>2</sub> 'चर्ति; C<sub>2.6</sub> 'चितिं (as in text). D<sub>1.4</sub> ययासुः; D<sub>2</sub> जिज्ञासोः (for यियासुः).

21 B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 20). T<sub>1</sub> G M transp. 21<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>१९</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.7</sub> ततः स (V<sub>1</sub> om. स; B<sub>2</sub> सं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च) क्रुद्धो नकुलो महात्मा; T<sub>1</sub> G M ततः क्रुद्धो (T<sub>1</sub> कर्णो) नकुलः कर्णपुत्रं. — <sup>२०</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वरैर् (for शरैर्). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> महोल्कः; D<sub>1</sub> महोल्का- (for महोल्का). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) शरैर्महोल्का-



कर्णस्य पुत्रो नकुलं कृतास्त्रः ॥ २१  
 कर्णस्य पुत्रो नकुलस्य राज-  
 न्सर्वानश्चानक्षिणोदुत्तमास्त्रैः ।  
 वनायुजान्सुकुमारस्य शुभ्रा-  
 नलंकृताञ्जातरूपेण शीघ्रान् ॥ २२  
 ततो हताश्वादवरुह याना-  
 दादाय चर्मं रुचिरं चाष्टचन्द्रम् ।

आकाशसंकाशमसिं गृहीत्वा  
 पोष्यमानः खगवच्चचार ॥ २३  
 ततोऽन्तरिक्षे नृवराश्चनागां-  
 श्चिच्छेद मार्गान्विचरन्विचित्रान् ।  
 ते प्रापतन्नसिना गां विशस्ता  
 यथाश्वमेधे पशवः शमित्रा ॥ २४  
 द्विसाहस्रा विदिता युद्धशौण्डा

C. 8. 4288  
 B. 8. 84. 28  
 K. 8. 88. 45

भिरिवाभ्यपीडयत् (T<sub>2</sub> 'वाभ्यपीडयत्'; M<sub>1</sub> 'व प्रदीप्तैः').  
 — T<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>st</sup>. — \*) B<sub>2</sub> अक्षैर्दिव्यैर् (by transp.); B<sub>3</sub>  
 दिव्यैर्महाक्षैर्. K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> s-s D अभ्यवर्षय (for  
 'विष्यय'). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing; T<sub>2</sub> om.) तदै (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'जै') नं  
 (for च सोऽपि). B<sub>2</sub> ततः कृतास्त्रः ससज्जमानः. — \*)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रं. B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M कृतास्त्रं. — After  
 21, N ins.:

955\* शरामिघाताच्च रुपा च राज-  
 न्स्त्रयं च भासास्त्रसमीरणाच्च ।  
 जज्वाल कर्णस्य सुतोऽतिमात्र-  
 मिद्धो यथा ज्याहुतिभिर्हुताशः ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> शरामिघाताश्च. K<sub>2</sub> om. रुपा च राजन्. Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2</sub> रुपाच्च. — (L. 2) K<sub>2</sub> भासास्त्रसमीरणात् (s'c). K<sub>2</sub> स्वयमेव  
 भासा सुसमीरणाच्च; V<sub>1</sub> B D स्त्र(Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्व)या च भासास्त्र-  
 (D<sub>2.2</sub> 'च')समीरणाच्च (B<sub>2</sub> 'जेन'); T<sub>2</sub> स वैमनाः शस्त्रसं (sio).  
 Co cites स्वया. — (L. 4) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सिद्धो (for इद्धो). S K  
 D<sub>2</sub> ज्याहुतिभिर् (for ज्या). K<sub>2</sub> हुताशनः. T<sub>2</sub> विद्धो यथास्त्राच्च  
 निवहिताशः (sio).]

22 \*) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) स कर्ण- (for कर्णस्य).  
 — \*) D<sub>2.7</sub> अस्त्रान् (for अस्त्रान्). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing)  
 सर्वानश्चा(T<sub>1</sub> 'न्सुखा')न्वारयदुत्तमास्त्रैः. — After 22<sup>nd</sup>,  
 S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins.:

956\* आसीत्सुषोरे भरतप्रवीर  
 युद्धं तदा कर्णजपाण्डवाभ्याम् ।

— \*) K<sub>2</sub> वरायुजान्; K<sub>2</sub> वाणायुक्ते; B<sub>1.2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>2-4</sub> C<sub>7</sub> वानायुजान्; B<sub>2</sub> वाणास्त्रजान्; D<sub>2</sub> वानायुजान्;  
 D<sub>2</sub> वानायुजान्; Ca वना (as in text). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>  
 सुकुमारानस्य; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वै नकुलस्य; T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 सुकुमारान्सु; C<sub>7</sub> सुकुमारस्य (as in text). B<sub>2.2</sub> शुभ्रान्;  
 C<sub>7</sub> शुभ्रान् (as in text). D<sub>2</sub> वनायुजान्सौकिकामान्सु-  
 युक्ताश्च; T<sub>2</sub> वनायुजाश्चाष्टकुलस्य शुभ्रान्. — \*) B<sub>2</sub>  
 सुसज्जताश्च; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> सुसंस्कृ; M स्वलंकृ (for अलंकृ).  
 S<sub>2</sub> शुभ्रान्; K<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रं; K<sub>2</sub> सद्यः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G M चित्रान् (for शीघ्रान्). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उदग्रगा(T<sub>2</sub>  
 अलंकृता)न्वेसजालावनन्दान्. — After 22, D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub>  
 missing) ins.:

957\* जघान चाश्वाष्टकुलस्य वीरो  
 रणाजिरे सुतपुत्रस्य पुत्रः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> जघान शस्त्रैश्च ततोऽस्य वीरो. — (L. 2)  
 T<sub>1</sub> महाजवान्; T<sub>2</sub> कर्णाजिरे (for रणा). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M बहुपुत्रं (G<sub>2</sub>  
 'सेन')स्य (for सुतपुत्रस्य).]

23 B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 23<sup>rd</sup>-24<sup>th</sup>. — \*) B<sub>2.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2-5.7</sub> अवप्लु (B<sub>2</sub> 'च')स्य (for 'रुह'). — \*) S<sub>1</sub> (marg.  
 as in text) बर्म (for चर्म). D<sub>2</sub> om. चाष्ट. K<sub>2</sub> सुचित्रं;  
 D<sub>2</sub> पंचचंद्रं (for चाष्ट). V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>1</sub> om.) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7</sub>  
 आदाय चर्मा (Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> चंद्रा; Dn<sub>1</sub> चर्मा)मलरुक्मचंद्रं;  
 D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) चर्माददे रुचिरं पंचचंद्रं (D<sub>2</sub> बंधचित्रं;  
 G<sub>1</sub> बद्धचित्रं; G<sub>2</sub> पञ्चचित्रं). — \*) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> प्रगृह्य;  
 D<sub>2</sub> G M च गृह्य (for गृहीत्वा). — \*) S K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 पोष्यमाणः; K<sub>2</sub> दुष्यमानः (sio); V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> दोष्य; B<sub>2</sub>  
 Ca पोष्यमाणः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रोष्यमाणः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रोष्यमाणः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 M प्राक्कोशमानः (M<sub>1</sub> 'णः'); D<sub>2</sub> पाण्ड्यमाणः; G<sub>1</sub> प्रकाश-  
 मानः; G<sub>2</sub> पृषट्; G<sub>2</sub> प्राकाशमानं (for पोष्यमाणः). D<sub>2</sub>  
 चकाशे; D<sub>2</sub> (marg. as in text) स्वधावत् (for चचार).

24 B<sub>1</sub> om 24<sup>th</sup> (cf. v. l. 23). — \*) K<sub>2</sub> तातस्य  
 रक्षा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> ततोऽन्तरिक्षे; D<sub>2</sub> ततो रक्षान् (for ततोऽन्त-  
 रिक्षे). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृवराश्च नागांश्च; B<sub>2.2</sub> सरथाश्च (B<sub>2</sub>  
 'श्च') नागांश्च; Dn<sub>1</sub> च रथाश्चना; D<sub>2</sub> नृथाश्च (for नृवरा).  
 — \*) S<sub>2</sub> बाणान् (for मार्गान्). B<sub>2</sub> विद्रावयन् (for  
 विचित्रान्). Dn<sub>1</sub> चिच्छेद तूर्णं नकुलक्षित्रयोधी. — For  
 24<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) subst.:

958\* ततोऽस्य पक्षाननयद्यमाय  
 द्विसाहस्राष्टकुलः क्षिप्रकारी ।

— \*) K<sub>2</sub> प्रेषापतन्नसिना; T<sub>2</sub> ते प्रासेनासिना. S (T<sub>2</sub>  
 missing) वै; Co गां (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> विशस्त्रान्; S<sub>2</sub> विश्वा  
 (sio); K<sub>1.2</sub> विशस्त्रा. — \*) T<sub>2</sub> पशवो वै; C<sub>7</sub> पशवः (as in  
 text). S K<sub>1.2</sub> च चित्रा; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> ससिन्नाः; K<sub>2</sub> सचित्रा;  
 B<sub>1</sub> ससिन्नाः; B<sub>2.4</sub> (marg.) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> विशस्त्राः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शसिन्नाः; D<sub>2</sub> विशस्त्राः; C<sub>7</sub> शसिन्ना (as in text).

25 \*) D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ततस्ततो (for द्विसाहस्रा).  
 S<sub>2</sub> विचिता; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पालिता; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विजिता;



C. 8. 4288  
B. 8. 84. 25  
K. 8. 88. 45

नानादेश्याः सुभृताः सत्यसंधाः ।  
एकेन शीघ्रं नकुलेन कृत्वाः  
सारेप्सुनेवोत्तमचन्दनास्ते ॥ २५  
तमापतन्तं नकुलं सोऽभिपत्य  
समन्ततः सायकैरभ्यविध्यत् ।  
स तुद्यमानो नकुलः पृषत्कै-  
र्विव्याध वीरं स चुकोप विद्धः ॥ २६  
तं कर्णपुत्रो विधमन्तमेकं

नराश्वमातङ्गरथप्रवेकान् ।  
क्रीडन्तमष्टादशभिः पृषत्कै-  
र्विव्याध वीरं स चुकोप विद्धः ॥ २७  
ततोऽभ्यधावत्समरे जिघांसुः  
कर्णात्मजं पाण्डुसुतो नृवीरः ।  
तस्येषुभिर्व्यधमत्कर्णपुत्रो  
महारणे चर्म सहस्रतारम् ॥ २८  
तस्यायसं निशितं तीक्ष्णधार-

G<sub>2</sub> विविधा; M<sub>2-4</sub> विधिता (for विदिता). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> नानादिश्याः. B<sub>2</sub> Ca. संभृताः; D<sub>2.4</sub> सुभृताः; T<sub>1</sub> G सुभृताः; T<sub>2</sub> संभृताः; Co सुभृताः (as in text). G<sub>2.8</sub> सत्यवद्धाः (for 'संधाः'). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> एतेन (for एकेन). B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> संख्ये (for शीघ्रं). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा; K<sub>2</sub> कृता; Dn<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) नुत्वाः (for कृत्वाः). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> सरेसुजेव; Dn<sub>1</sub> जयेप्सुना; D<sub>2</sub> विरेसुजेव; D<sub>2.4</sub> सारेप्सुना (D<sub>4</sub> 'प्सव')श्च; D<sub>2</sub> 'पुणेव; D<sub>7</sub> सारेप्सुना च T<sub>1</sub> जयेप्सनिव; T<sub>2</sub> जयेप्सवो (for सारेप्सुनेव). Ca oites सारो. K<sub>4</sub> om. इव. B<sub>1</sub> उत्तमचंदनां मे (sio); Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> 'नांगाः; D<sub>2</sub> G M 'नस्य (for 'नास्ते).

26 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> जवेन (for सोऽभिपत्य). — After 26<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

959\* कर्णस्य पुत्रः सहसामिपत्य च ।

रणे जिघांसुं निशितैरेकैः

— <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सायकल[त्र ?]जैः (for सायकैर). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D प्रत्यविध्यत् (B<sub>2</sub> 'ध्यत' (for अभ्य'). — For 26<sup>ab</sup>, S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) subst.:

960\* मूमौ चरन्तं नकुलं रथस्थाः

समन्ततः सायकैः प्रत्यगृह्णन् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> रथाध्या; G<sub>1</sub> रथीषाः (for रथस्थाः). — (L. 2)

G<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यविध्यन् (for 'गृह्णन्').]

— <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> नकुलं. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पृषट्टैर; D<sub>2</sub> 'कौ; D<sub>2</sub> 'कैर; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) विह्वै (M<sub>1</sub> 'गमै'श्च (for पृषत्कैर). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2.8</sub> समाचरन्पृ (B<sub>2</sub> तदाचरन्पृ)तनाया विघातं; D<sub>2</sub> जघान नागांश्च रथान्सपत्नीन्; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) चचार संख्ये द्वि (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'खे द्वि; G<sub>2</sub> 'वे द्वि; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'खेद्वि')षतो विनिघ्नन्. — After 26, S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-5</sub> D (except D<sub>2.6</sub>) ins.:

961\* महाभये रक्ष्यमाणो महात्मा

आत्रा भीमेनाकरोत्तत्र भीमम् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7.8</sub> रक्षमाणो.]

27 S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> om. (hapl.) 27. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> व्यधमन्तम्; B<sub>1</sub> 'मत्तम्; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing)

विचरन्तम् (for विधमन्तम्). S<sub>2</sub> पुनः; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) आजौ (G<sub>2</sub> आजौ) (for पुनः). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> रथाश्व- (for नराश्व-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> रथप्रवेकं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M रथ (G<sub>2</sub> नर)प्रवीरान्; G<sub>2</sub> रथान्विनिघ्नन् (for रथप्रवेकान्). — <sup>c</sup>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) निघ्नन्तम् (for क्रीडन्तम्). S<sub>2</sub> पृषट्टैर. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G M वीरः. Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.8</sub> नकुलं सरोषः; G<sub>1</sub> स तु कोपविद्धः; G<sub>2</sub> स चुकोप युद्धे (for स चुकोप विद्धः). — After 27, Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

962\* स तेन विद्धोऽतिमृशं तरस्वी

महाहवे वृषसेनेन राजन् ।

28 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.8</sub> ततोभ्यधावन्; Dn<sub>1</sub> क्रुद्धेन धावन्; G<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) ततोन्वधावन्; G<sub>2</sub> ततो यथावत् (for ततोऽभ्यधावत्). K<sub>2</sub> नकुलो; B<sub>2</sub> सुकुमारं (for समरे). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> [S]ति (B<sub>1</sub> 'थ)- वीरः; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> नृवीर (T<sub>1</sub> G 'रं) (for नृवीरः) — After 28<sup>ab</sup>, Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

963\* वितत्य पक्षौ सहसा पतन्तं

इयेनं यथैवामिषलुब्धमाजौ ।

अवाकिरद्वृषसेनस्तत्सं

शितैः शरैर्नकुलमुदारवीर्यम् ।

स तान्मोघांस्तस्य कुर्वन्शरौघा-

श्चचार मार्गाच्चकुलश्चित्ररूपान् ।

अथास्य तूर्णं चरतो नरेन्द्र

खड्गेन चित्रं नकुलस्य तस्य ।

[(L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> अवाकिरन्. — (L. 4) Dn<sub>1</sub> शितैः (for शितैः). Dn<sub>1</sub> उदारवीर्यं. — (L. 8) T<sub>2</sub> विध्यन् (for चित्रं).]

— <sup>c</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महेषुभिर् (for तले). D<sub>2</sub> विधमत्- K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M सूतपुत्रो (for कर्ण). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाहवे; G<sub>1</sub> M महद्रणे (for महारणे). S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) K<sub>2</sub> चर्म; D<sub>2</sub> चर्म (for चर्म). K<sub>2</sub> सहस्रधारं; V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 'भारं; T<sub>1</sub> 'तारकं (for 'तारम्).

29 K<sub>2</sub> om. 29<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तं च (for



मासिं विकोशं गुरुभारसाहम् ।  
 द्विषच्छरीरापहरं सुधोर-  
 माधुन्वतः सर्पमिवोग्ररूपम् ॥ २९  
 क्षिप्रं शरैः पङ्क्तिरमित्रसाह-  
 श्रकर्त खङ्गं निशितैः सुधारैः ।  
 पुनश्च पीतैर्निशितैः पृषत्कैः  
 स्तनान्तरे गाढमथाभ्यविध्यत् ॥ ३०  
 स भीमसेनस्य रथं हताश्वो  
 माद्रीसुतः कर्णसुताभितप्तः ।

आपुपुवे सिंह इवाचलाग्रं

संप्रेक्षमाणस्य धनंजयस्य ॥ ३१

नकुलमथ विदित्वा छिन्नबाणासनार्सिं

विरथमरिशरार्तं कर्णपुत्रास्त्रभग्नम् ।

पवनधुतपताका हादिनो वल्लिताश्वो

वरपुरुषनियत्तास्ते रथाः शीघ्रमीयुः ॥ ३२

हुपदसुतवरिष्ठाः पञ्च शैनेयषष्ठा

हुपददुहितपुत्राः पञ्च चामित्रसाहाः ।

द्विरदरथनराश्वान्मृदयन्तस्त्वदीया-

C. 8. 4306  
B. 8. 85. 2  
K. 8. 88. 53

तस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [आ]यतं सं(V<sub>1</sub> तं)निशितं; T<sub>2</sub> [आ]यतं सुशितं. T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> तं सायकास्यास्तु(T<sub>1</sub> 'भ्यां' दु)-  
 शितं सुपीतम्; G<sub>1</sub> तत्सायकास्यं सुशितं सुपीतम्; G<sub>2.8</sub> तत्साय  
 कास्यं सुशितं सुपीतम्; M<sub>1</sub> तं सायकास्यं सुशितं सुपीतम्. — <sup>6</sup>)  
 K<sub>8</sub> अस्ति विशोकं; B<sub>1</sub> अस्ति संकोषं; B<sub>2.8.5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2-5</sub>  
 अस्ति विकोषं; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विकोशसुग्नं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> असिप्रवीरं;  
 G<sub>1</sub> असिप्रवर्षं; M असिप्रवर्षं (for असिं विकोशं). T<sub>1</sub>  
 गुरुभूतवाहं (for 'भारसाहम्'). — <sup>7</sup>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> द्विष-  
 च्छरीरांतकरं (for 'रापहरं'). — <sup>8</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 आधुन्वतः; K<sub>8</sub> अधुन्वतः; K<sub>4</sub> आतन्वतः (for आधु). G M  
 इवास्तकोशं (for इवोग्ररूपम्).

30 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> अमित्रसाहैश; G<sub>1</sub> 'साहं'; G<sub>2</sub> 'सिंहश्' (for  
 'साहश्'). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in text) चकर्षं (for  
 चकर्त). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>21</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सुधोरैः; B<sub>1</sub> पृषत्कैः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> क्षुराग्रैः;  
 D<sub>2</sub> सुधोरैः (for सुधारैः). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub>  
 दीप्तैर; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पातैर; D<sub>8</sub> G M पार्थं; D<sub>8</sub> पूतैर (for  
 पीतैर). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पृषटैः; K<sub>1</sub> पृषकैः (sio); K<sub>4</sub> पृषत्कैः; B<sub>1</sub>  
 क्षुराग्रैः (for पृषत्कैः). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> क्षिप्रम्; G<sub>1</sub> M  
 वृक्षम् (for गाढम्). B<sub>1</sub> अथाप्यविध्यत; D<sub>8</sub> अथाप्यं;  
 T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इवाम्यं; G<sub>1.8</sub> M इवास्' (for अथाम्यं).  
 — After 30, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

964\* कृत्वा तु तदुष्करमार्यजुष्टं

नरैरन्यैः कर्म रणे महात्मा ।

ययौ रथं भीमसेनस्य राज-

अश्वरामित्तो नकुलो महात्मा ।

[T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) lines 1-2. — (L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>21</sub>  
 D<sub>1.4-8</sub> च (for दु). D<sub>8</sub> तं (for तद्). B<sub>2</sub> तस्य दुष्करम्  
 (for दु तद्). K<sub>4</sub> आर्तजुष्टं; D<sub>2</sub> आर्ज्युष्टं (sio); G<sub>0</sub> आर्ज्युष्टं  
 (as above). — (L. 2) K<sub>8</sub> शरैरन्यैः; B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>21</sub> अन्यैरनैः  
 (by transp.). K<sub>8</sub> कर्णरणे; B<sub>2</sub> यत्कृतं (for कर्म रणे). B<sub>2.8</sub>  
 महात्मन्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नरैरन्यैर्यत्कृतं तन्महात्मा. — B<sub>2.8</sub>

read lines 3-4 twice. — (L. 4) D<sub>21</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नकुलस्त्व-  
 रावान् (for 'लो महात्मा').]

31 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> रथे (for रथं). K<sub>8</sub> हतरथाश्वो (for रथं  
 हता). B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> महात्मा; D<sub>8</sub> च गत्वा (for हताश्वो).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> माद्रीपुत्रः (for 'सुतः'). S<sub>2</sub> कर्ण-  
 सुताभितप्तः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>21</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'शराभितप्तः'; B<sub>8</sub> 'सुताभिपीडितः';  
 D<sub>2</sub> 'सुताभियातः' (for 'सुताभितप्तः'). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 स प्रेक्षमाण(S<sub>2</sub> 'न')स्य; K<sub>1.8</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D संप्रेक्ष्य. — For  
 31, T<sub>1</sub> G M subst.:

965\* स भीमसेनस्य रथं च हत्वा

ववर्ष वै शरवर्षं सुधोरम् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> हित्वा; G<sub>2</sub> गत्वा (for हत्वा).]

— After 31, N T<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage and colophon given  
 in App. I (No. 34).

32 Before 32, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins. संजयः.  
 — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> मथित्वा (for विदित्वा). B<sub>2</sub> छिन्नबाणासिपार्णि  
 (for 'बाणासनार्सिं'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> अरिशरार्तं; K<sub>8</sub> 'मूर्तिः'; V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अथ शरार्तं; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (also as in text) 2.8  
 अरिमिरार्तं; M<sub>2.8</sub> (also as in text) अरिनरार्तं (for  
 'शरार्तं'). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M सूत- (for कर्ण). D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तप्तं;  
 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मग्नं (for -भग्नम्). G<sub>2</sub> विरथमरिमरात्तं सूतपुत्रास्त्रभुक्तं  
 (sio). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> पवनधुतपताका; T<sub>2</sub> G M 'वल्लि-  
 पताका (G<sub>2</sub> 'को). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G ह्वा(G<sub>2</sub> वा)दिनो (for  
 हादिनो). S<sub>2</sub> वल्लिताश्वो; B<sub>2</sub> वल्लिताश्वो; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वलिं  
 (for 'ताश्वो'). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> व(G<sub>2.8</sub> प)रपुरुष-  
 नियंतास्य; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1</sub> वरपुरुष(D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> पुरुषवर-  
 नियुक्तास्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M G<sub>0</sub> परपुरुषनियत्ता(T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>0</sub> 'युक्ता')-  
 स; Ca cites पुरुषवरः. K<sub>1</sub> ते नराः; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ते रथैः; D<sub>2</sub> ते  
 शराः; T<sub>1</sub> चेतरे; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> स्वैरथैः; G<sub>2</sub> स्वेतरे; M स्वे रथाः  
 (for ते रथाः). T<sub>1</sub> पयुः (for हंयुः).

33 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> हुपददुहितपुत्राः; G<sub>0</sub> 'सुतवरिष्ठाः' (as in



C. 8. 4306  
B. 8. 88. 2  
K. 8. 88. 53

न्भुजगपतिनिकाशैर्मार्गैरात्तशस्त्राः ॥ ३३

अथ तव रथमुख्यास्तान्प्रतीयुस्त्वरन्तो

हृदिकसुतकृपौ च द्रौणिदुर्योधनौ च ।

शकुनिशुकवृकाश्च क्राथदेवावृधौ च

द्विरदजलदघोषैः स्यन्दनैः कार्मुकैश्च ॥ ३४

तव नरवरवर्यास्तान्दशैकं च वीरा-

न्प्रवरशरवराग्र्यैस्ताडयन्तोऽभ्यरुन्धन् ।

नवजलदसवर्णैर्हस्तिभिस्तानुदीयु-

गिरिशिखरनिकाशैर्भीमवैः कुणिन्दाः ॥ ३५

सुकल्पिता हैमवता मदोत्कटा

रणाभिकामैः कृतिभिः समास्थिताः ।

सुवर्णजालावतता वभृग्जा-

स्तथा यथा वै जलदाः सविद्युतः ॥ ३६

कुणिन्दपुत्रो दशभिर्महायसैः

कृपं ससृताश्चमपीडयद्भृशम् ।

ततः शरद्वत्सुतसायकैर्हतः

सहैव नागेन पपात भूतले ॥ ३७

text). V<sub>1</sub> सैन्यजुष्टा (for सैन्यषष्ठा). — <sup>6</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> हुपदसुतवरिष्ठाः (for 'दुहितुपुत्राः'). K<sub>2</sub> शामित्रसाहाः; K<sub>3</sub> चारित्र'; D<sub>2</sub> वामित्र' (for चामित्र'). — <sup>7</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> द्विरद-  
रथनागाश्च; B<sub>2</sub> 'रथनराग्र्यः'; T<sub>2</sub> 'नररथाश्चान्'; G<sub>1</sub> सपदि  
गजरथाश्चान् (for द्विरदरथनरा'). B<sub>2</sub> सुदया \*\*\*\*\* S<sub>1</sub>  
K<sub>2</sub> त्वदीया. — <sup>8</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> उरगपति- (for भुजगपति-). K<sub>2</sub>  
-विकाशैर् (for -नि'). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> आत्तशस्त्राः; K<sub>2</sub> आतुशस्त्राः.  
S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) भगवत इव रुद्राः संख्यया हेतिमंतः.

34 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> नरवर-; D<sub>2</sub> तव वर- (for तव रथ-). D<sub>2</sub>  
त्वरंतः प्रतीयुः (by transp.); G<sub>2</sub> प्रतीयुद्धनिंदा (sio). K<sub>2</sub>  
प्रतीयसु. D<sub>2</sub> स्मरंतो; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M ध्वजिन्या (for स्वरन्तो).  
— <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृपदहृदिकसुतौ; D<sub>2</sub> कृपदहृदिसुतकृपौ (sio);  
M<sub>1</sub> हृदिककृपसुतौ (for 'सुतकृपौ'). D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). K<sub>2</sub>  
-दुर्योधनस्य. D<sub>2</sub> तु (for the second च). — <sup>c</sup>) S  
K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शकुनिसुतवृकाश्च; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D 'सुतवृकौ' (D<sub>2</sub>  
'कृपौ') च. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> क्राथदेव \*\* च; S<sub>2</sub> 'देवग्रदौ च; K<sub>1</sub>  
'द्वः \*\* च; K<sub>2</sub> 'देवावृकश्च; K<sub>4</sub> 'देवस्तयैव; B<sub>2</sub> चक्रे  
दवातिदेवौ; D<sub>1</sub> 2.3 कान्य (D<sub>2</sub> काथि) देवावृधौ (D<sub>2</sub> 'तौ')  
च; T<sub>2</sub> \*\*\* वा वृधौ च; G क्राथ (G<sub>2</sub> क्रोच) देवावृधौ  
च; M<sub>2</sub> 4 क्राथदेवा प्रयू च (for 'वावृधौ च). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
-घोषैः; M -घोषैः (for -घोषैः). B<sub>2</sub> कार्मुकैश्च नरैर्द्र  
(for स्यन्दनैः कार्मुकैश्च).

35 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> तव नरवरवर्यासु; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-1  
नरवररथव (D<sub>1</sub> 'च') र्यां (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'र्यां') स (for तव  
नरवर'). K<sub>1</sub> 4 स- (for च). S K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 V<sub>1</sub> वीराः (for  
वीरान्). K<sub>2</sub> नवनररथवाधौर्यास्तादृशैकं च वीरान् (sio);  
D<sub>2</sub> तव नृप रथिवीरास्ते दशैकं च वीरान्; D<sub>2</sub> तव  
रथनरवाहास्तान्महैशैकां वीरान् (sio); T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 8 M  
तव रथवर (G<sub>2</sub> अथ तव रथ) वर्यां (T<sub>1</sub> 'मुख्या') स्तान्दशैक (T<sub>1</sub>  
'कः'; M<sub>2</sub> 4 कं) प्रवीरान्; G<sub>2</sub> 'तव हि रथवरीच्यास्तान्द-  
शैकप्रवीरान्. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> प्रहर-; K<sub>2</sub> नृवर-; K<sub>4</sub> प्रचर- (for

प्रवर-). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 नृवर शर (V<sub>1</sub> 'त') वराग्रै (D<sub>2</sub> 8  
'ग्रै') स; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृवर वरशराग्र्यैस् (for प्रवरशरवरा').  
K<sub>1</sub> -वराग्रैस्. K<sub>1</sub> [S] भ्यधावन्; K<sub>2</sub> [S] भ्ययुद्धैः; B<sub>2</sub>  
[S] भिरक्षन्; B<sub>2</sub> [S] भ्यनन्दन् (for अभ्यरुन्धन्). T<sub>1</sub>  
इष्टुभिरशनिकल्पैस्तोमैस्तान्मृष्टन्; T<sub>2</sub> G M इष्टुभि (G<sub>1</sub> 'चि')-  
रशनिकल्पैस्ताडयंतो न्यरुन्धन् (G<sub>2</sub> 'रुन्धन्'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub>  
उदीर्य; V<sub>1</sub> उदीर्यद्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नदीयुर् (sio) (for उदीयुर्).  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 नवजलधरवर्णैर्हस्तिभिस्तांश्च (T<sub>2</sub> 'स्तान्म') वन्; G<sub>1</sub> 2 M  
नव नव च विभागान्सह (G<sub>2</sub> नगगोपा ह-; M<sub>1</sub> नगभा-  
माह-; M<sub>2</sub> 4 नमगामाह-; M<sub>3</sub> नभृगादौ ह) स्तिभिस्तान्स्य  
वन्; (G<sub>2</sub> वन्); G<sub>2</sub> तपनभगयमामान्हस्तिभिस्तान्विवन्-  
— <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 दिवि शिखरविकाशैर्. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 कुर्विदाः;  
S<sub>2</sub> कुर्विदाः; V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) कुर्विदाः (for कुणिन्दाः).  
— After 35, T<sub>1</sub> G M ins. an addl. colophon. [Adhy-  
no.: T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 98; G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 4 97; M<sub>1</sub> 99.]

36 Before 35, T<sub>1</sub> G M ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
हैमवता; Ca.c हैम' (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> रणाभि-  
रामैः (for 'कामैः'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> वसुर्णजालावतववेष्टुर् (sio);  
K<sub>2</sub> 'तालावतता; D<sub>2</sub> 'जालैर्वितता; T<sub>1</sub> 'मालावतता;  
T<sub>2</sub> 'जालावतता; G 'जालावतता; M<sub>1</sub> 'जालाः पतताश्च; M<sub>2</sub>  
'जालापतता. V<sub>1</sub> चतुर्गजाश्च; D<sub>1</sub> वभृग्; M<sub>1</sub> चतुर्ग' (sio).  
— <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रथाः (for यथा). V<sub>1</sub> B D खे (for वै).  
D<sub>1</sub> जवदाः; D<sub>1</sub> जयदाः (for जलदाः). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सविद्युताः.

37 <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>2</sub> शिखंडिपुत्रो; K<sub>2</sub> विमर्द'; V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 5.6.8 विषर्दि'; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) कुर्विद'; B<sub>2</sub>  
वेत्यांग'; B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> Co विखर्दि' (Co 'र्दि'); D<sub>2</sub> विखर्गि';  
D<sub>1</sub> 1 निषाद'; D<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) विखर्दि'; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4  
कुर्णिदराजो (T<sub>2</sub> 'जा'); M<sub>1</sub> विकंदपुत्रो; M<sub>2</sub> कुर्णिदराजो. G<sub>2</sub> 3  
महाशरैः (for 'यसैः'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> 4 अपीडयन्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M अताडयद् (for अपीड'). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ततः स शरद्वत्साय-  
कैर्हतः. — <sup>d</sup>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) च भूतलेपतत् (for  
पपात भूतले).



कुणिन्दपुत्रावरजस्तु तोमरै-  
 दिवाकरांशुप्रतिमैरयस्सयैः ।  
 रथं च विश्वोभ्य ननाद नर्दत-  
स्ततोऽस्य गान्धारपतिः शिरोऽहरत् ॥ ३८  
 ततः कुणिन्देषु हतेषु तेष्वथ  
 ग्रहृष्टरूपास्तव ते महारथाः ।  
 मृशं प्रदध्मुर्लवणाम्बुसंभवा-  
 न्परंश्च बाणासनपाणयोऽभ्ययुः ॥ ३९  
 अथाभवद्युद्धमतीव दारुणं  
 पुनः कुरूणां सह पाण्डुसृज्यैः ।  
 शरासिंशक्त्यष्टिगदापरश्वधै-

नराश्वनागासुहरं मृशकुलम् ॥ ४०  
 रथाश्वमातङ्गपदातिभिस्ततः  
 परस्परं विप्रहतापतन्क्षितौ ।  
 यथा सविद्युत्स्तनिता बलाहकाः  
 समास्थिता दिग्भ्य इवोग्रमारुतैः ॥ ४१  
 ततः शतानीकहतान्महागजां-  
स्तथा रथान्पत्तिगणांश्च तावकान् ।  
 जघान भोजश्च हयानथापत-  
 न्विशस्त्रकृत्ताः कृतवर्मणा द्विपाः ॥ ४२  
 अथापरे द्रौणिशराहता द्विपा-  
 स्त्रयः ससर्वायुधयोधकेतवः ।

C. 8. 4316  
B. 8. 85. 12  
K. 8. 89. 4

38 <sup>a)</sup>  $\S$  K1.2.4 D2 शिखंडिपुत्रावरजस्तु; K8 विमर्द-  
 पुत्रा; V1 D2.8 विपदि (D8 'द') पुत्रा; B1.2.4 विखडि; B3  
 D2.1 विखदि; D2.1 कुलिंद; D8 विखंगि; D4 निषाद; D7  
 विश्वंगि; T2 G1 M2-4 कुणिंदराजा; M1 विकुंदपुत्रा (for  
 कुणिन्द). B2 T2 च (for तु). — S (T3 missing) om.  
 38<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>o)</sup> K1.2.4 नंदतस्तु; K8 मर्द; V1 नर्दि (for  
 नर्द). — <sup>a)</sup> = 50<sup>a</sup>. K3 गांधारप्रतिविरोहरत् (sic); D2  
 'शिरोहरजस्तु' (for 'पतिः शिरोऽहरत्').

39 D2.1 repeats and S (T3 missing) reads 39-41  
 after 50 (T1 reading 39<sup>a</sup> twice). — <sup>a)</sup>  $\S$  K1.2.4  
 कुविंदेषु; V1 B D (except D8; D2.1 both times)  
 कुलिंदेषु (for कुणिन्देषु).  $\S$  K1.2.4 D8 तेषु (sic) (for  
 तेष्वथ). T1 (second time) G1 om. [अ]थ. T1 (first  
 time) ततः कुणिंदा निहताश्च सर्वे. — <sup>o)</sup> K1 प्रदांसुं  
 (sic) (for प्रदध्मुर्).  $\S$  K1.2 संभवाः. — <sup>a)</sup> D1  
 पुरांश्च. K8 बाणासनयाचूपा (sic) (for 'सनपाणयो').  $\S$  2  
 K8.4 B1 ययुः (for 'भ्ययुः').

40 For the repetition in D2.1 and sequence in  
 S (T3 missing), cf. v. l. 39. — <sup>a)</sup> G1 यथा (for अथ).  
 — <sup>b)</sup> G1 तदा (for पुनः). — <sup>o)</sup> D2.1 (second time)  
 T1 G2 शक्त्यष्टि- (for शक्त्यष्टि-). T1 महा- (for गदा-).  
 — <sup>a)</sup> D2.1 (second time) रथाश्च- (for नराश्व-).

41 For the repetition in D2.1 and sequence in  
 S (T3 missing), cf. v. l. 39. — <sup>a)</sup>  $\S$  K D8 नराश्व-;  
 D1 तथाश्च- (for रथाश्च-). D2.1 (second time) T1.2 G  
 पदातयस् (for 'तिभिस्'). — <sup>b)</sup> G2 M3 परस्परैर्.  $\S$   
 K1.2.4 V1 D2 गताः क्षितिः; D8 पुरः क्षितौ; G1 क्षितौ पतन्  
 (for स्पतन्क्षितौ). — <sup>o)</sup> G1.2 M-तदितो (for स्तनिता).  
 T1.2 G1.2 M जलप्रदाः (for बलाहकाः). B2 यथा प्रमथा

गगने बलाहकाः; G2 यदासिविद्युत्स्तनिता जलप्रदाः. — <sup>a)</sup>  
 V1 समागता; B D2.1 D2.1 (both times) D1-7 हता;  
 D8 'स्थितैर्'; T1 समुत्क्षितौ; T2 G M समुत्क्षितैर् (for  
 समास्थिता). G1 दिग्भ्य इव; G8 अग्निमिर् (for दिग्भ्य इव).  
 D2 इवांसुः; G2 M इवांसु- (for इवोग्र-).

42 S (T3 missing) om. 42<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>a)</sup>  $\S$  K D2.1  
 D2 शतानीकहता; V1 'महान्'  $\S$  K2-4 D2 महाग ( $\S$  2 'र')-  
 जास्. — <sup>b)</sup>  $\S$  K2-4 रथाः (for रथान्). D8 न्यस्तगणांश्च  
 (for पत्ति).  $\S$  K D2 पत्तिगणाश्च तावकाः; D7  
 'गणांश्चरन्वहून्' (for 'श्च तावकान्'). — D2 om. 42<sup>ad</sup>.  
 — <sup>o)</sup> K8 D8 S (T3 missing) भोजस्य; V1 B D2.1  
 D2.1 D1.2-7 भोजस्तु.  $\S$  K1.2.4 रथान् (for हयान्). K8  
 अपातयन्; B8 तथापतन्; S (T3 missing) अनेकशः (for  
 अथापतन्). — <sup>a)</sup> K1 निशस्त्रकृत्ता; K8 V1 B D2.1 D1.2-7  
 विशस्त्रकृत्ताः (K8 'ता'; D1 'त्वा'); D2.1 D4.8 क्षणाद्विशस्त्रा  
 (D8 'निष्कृत्ताः') (for विशस्त्रकृत्ताः). Co cites विशस्त्राः and  
 कृत्ताः. K8 कृतकर्मणा; V1 B2 D2.1 D1.2 'वर्मणाः'. V1 B  
 D (D2 om.) शरैः (for द्विपाः). T1.2 G M1 क्षुरैर्विशस्त्राः  
 (G1 'कृत्ताः') कृतवर्मणा (M1 'णो') गजाः; M2-3 क्षुरैर्विशस्त्राः  
 कृतवर्मणा हतः.

43 <sup>a)</sup> B1 द्रौणिशराहता; D2.1 'हता महा'; S (T3  
 missing) 'शराहता' (for 'शराहता'). V1 D8 lacuna; S  
 (T3 missing) गजास् (for द्विपास्). — <sup>b)</sup> K8 चूपास्तु;  
 G2 सयंत्र- (for त्रयः स-).  $\S$  K2.4 T1 G3 तु; M1 स्व-  
 (for स-). V1 B1-4 D2.1 D1.2-7 तु सज्जायुध-; D8 सयं-  
 त्रायुध-; T2 सहस्राहत-; G1 सहस्रा युधि (for ससर्वायुध-).  
 D1-योधकेतवैः; D2.2 T2 'केतनाः'; G1 योधकेतवः; G2 M2-4  
 योधकेतवः (for 'योध-'). — <sup>o)</sup> B8 व्यसन्- (for व्यसवः).  
 $\S$  K1.2.4 D2 पिपासितासः; K8 प्रतापितासः; D2.1 निपाति-



C. B. 4316  
B. B. 65. 12  
K. B. 89. 4

निपेतुरुर्व्या व्यसवः प्रपातिता-  
स्तथा यथा वज्रहता महाचलाः ॥ ४३  
कुणिन्दराजावरजादनन्तरः  
स्तनान्तरे पत्रिवैरताडयत् ।  
तवात्मजं तस्य तवात्मजः शरैः  
शितैः शरीरं विभिदे द्विपं च तम् ॥ ४४  
स नागराजः सह राजसूनुना  
पपात रक्तं बहु सर्वतः क्षरन् ।  
शचीश्वजप्रहतोऽम्बुदागमे  
यथा जलं गैरिकपर्वतस्तथा ॥ ४५

कुणिन्दपुत्रप्रहितोऽपरद्विपः  
शुकं ससूताश्वरथं व्यपोथयत् ।  
ततोऽपतत्क्राथशराभिदारितः  
सहेश्वरो वज्रहतो यथा गिरिः ॥ ४६  
रथी द्विपस्थेन हतोऽपतच्छरैः  
क्राथाधिपः पर्वतजेन दुर्जयः ।  
स वाजिसूतेष्वसनस्तथापत-  
द्यथा महावातहतो महाद्रुमः ॥ ४७  
वृको द्विपस्थं गिरिराजवासिनं  
भृशं शरैर्द्वादशभिः पराभिनत् ।

तासु; T<sub>1</sub> विचेतनासु; T<sub>2</sub> विचेतससु; G नि(G<sub>1</sub> वि)केतनासु;  
M विकेतवसु (for प्रपातितासु). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ततायुधा; G<sub>2</sub> तथा  
हता (for तथा यथा). S<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) K<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
महाबलाः; S<sub>2</sub> मथाचलाः (sic); K<sub>3</sub> बलाचलाः (sic); B<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> G इवाचलाः; D<sub>2</sub> बलाहकाः (for महाचलाः).

44 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> कुलिन्द- (for कुणिन्द-).  
K<sub>3</sub> -राजावरजाद् (for 'वरजाद्'). K<sub>3</sub> अनन्तरं; Co 'रः (as  
in text). D<sub>1</sub> कुलिन्दराजादनन्तरस्ततः (sic); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
कुणिन्दराजस्य सुतोपरस्तदा. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रवैरैः; M<sub>1</sub>  
वज्रि (for पत्रि). B<sub>2</sub> अपाडयत् (sic). T<sub>1</sub> द्विपेन देवा  
प्रथमं व्यताडयत्. — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> तदा-  
त्मजं (for तवा). G<sub>2</sub> [आ]त्मजस्याथ (for [आ]त्मजं तस्य).  
D<sub>5</sub> तं तु (for तस्य). D<sub>6.7</sub> तदात्मजः (for तवा). K<sub>1</sub>  
शितैः; Da<sub>1</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> G M (M<sub>3</sub> damaged) ततः (for  
शरैः). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M शरैः; K<sub>3</sub> शरैः (for शितैः).  
D<sub>3</sub> शरीरैः. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> व्यहनद्; G<sub>1</sub> विरथं (for  
विभिदे). S<sub>2</sub> द्विपं शतं; K<sub>1</sub> च तं द्विपं (by transp.);  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M द्विपंचभिः; G<sub>1</sub> व्यपोथयत्. — After 44, G<sub>1</sub>  
ins. 967\*.

45 G<sub>1</sub> om. 45<sup>a</sup>-49<sup>c</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नागराजः. K<sub>3</sub>  
Da<sub>1.6</sub> नागसूनुना (for राज). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> स शक्रः; Dn<sub>1</sub>  
महेंद्रः; D<sub>2</sub> सुसुच; T<sub>1</sub> शचीव (for शचीश). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> -प्रहतो  
घनागमे; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> -प्रहितोऽम्बुदागमे; B<sub>1</sub> -प्रहतोऽम्बुदागमे (sic);  
D<sub>3</sub> 'तो ह्यथागमे; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रहतोऽम्बुदा (for 'तोऽम्बुदा').  
— D<sub>2</sub> om. 45<sup>d</sup>-46<sup>e</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.)  
पुरा (for जलं). S<sub>2</sub> गैरिकसर्वतसु (for 'पर्वतसु').

46 G<sub>1</sub> om. 46; D<sub>2</sub> om. 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 45). T<sub>1</sub>  
reads 46 twice. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3-7</sub> कुलिन्द- (for कुणिन्द-). G<sub>2</sub> -प्रहतो. K<sub>3.4</sub> B D  
(D<sub>2</sub> om.) [S]परो (D<sub>5</sub> रथे; D<sub>7</sub> [S]पि स; D<sub>8</sub> सितो)  
द्विपः; T<sub>1</sub> (first time) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> [S]परो गजः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>

वरो गजः (for उपरद्विपः). T<sub>1</sub> (second time).  
कुणिन्दपुत्रस्त्वपरो द्विपेन. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (second time) शकं; K<sub>2</sub> चकं; K<sub>3</sub> वृकं; K<sub>4</sub>  
कथं; V<sub>1</sub> सकं; B<sub>1</sub> स तं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> Cv क्रार्थं; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> क्रार्थं; D<sub>3</sub>  
चक्रं; T<sub>1</sub> (first time) ध्वजं; T<sub>1</sub> (second time).<sup>2</sup> क्रोधं;  
M<sub>1</sub> शुकसु; M<sub>2</sub> सूतं (for शुकं). D<sub>5</sub> ससूतनागाश्व- (for  
शुकं ससूताश्व-). T<sub>1</sub> (first time) G<sub>2.3</sub> M तु (T<sub>1</sub> च) सार्थं  
स- (for स सूताश्व-). — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged. Cv काय- (for  
क्राथ-). B<sub>5</sub> -शरावदारितः (for -शराभि). K<sub>3</sub> -दानित-  
Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-8</sub> -ताडितः; Dn<sub>1</sub> -घातितः (for -दारितः).  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ततोपतत्तस्य शरादितो गजो; T<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
ततोपतद्गौणिशरादितो गजो; T<sub>2</sub> 'क्रोधशरादितो गजान्;  
M<sub>1.2.4</sub> 'सशरव(M<sub>2</sub> 'श)रादितो गजो. — <sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> सहेश्वरैः; K<sub>3</sub> महेश्वरो; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सकेश्वरो;  
B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.6.7</sub> शकेश्वरो; D<sub>4</sub> सकेश्वरो (for  
सहेश्वरो). D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> यथाचलः (for यथा गिरिः). T<sub>1</sub>  
(both times).<sup>2</sup> G<sub>2.3</sub> M महेंद्रवज्राभिह(M<sub>3</sub> 'ग)तो यथा  
गिरिः.

47 G<sub>1</sub> om. 47 (cf. v. l. 45). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> रथे; D<sub>8</sub>  
रथा; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रथो; T<sub>2</sub> अथ; M<sub>1</sub> रथान् (for रथी).  
— <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्राथाद्विपः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्राथोधिपः; D<sub>2</sub> नृपां;  
T<sub>1.2</sub> क्रोधां; G<sub>2</sub> क्रोधास्थितः; G<sub>3</sub> क्षताधिपः; M कृतां; Co  
क्रथां (for क्राथां). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M पर्वतराजदुर्जयः (G<sub>2</sub>  
'सूनुनां); B<sub>2</sub> पर्वतेन दुर्जयः सः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> सर्वजनेन दुर्जयः.  
— <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> राज- (for वाजि-). K<sub>3</sub> ध्वजां शरैः (sic);  
V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M ध्वजस्तथा (for तथापतद्). — After  
47<sup>c</sup>, K<sub>3</sub> repeats 5<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तथा (for यथा).  
G<sub>2</sub> महीवात- (for महा). Dn<sub>1</sub> -हता (for -हतो). D<sub>2</sub>  
जलाशयः (for महाद्रुमः).

48 G<sub>1</sub> om. 48 (cf. v. l. 45). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वृको (for  
वृको). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; G<sub>1</sub> om.) गजस्थं (for द्विपस्थं)-



ततो वृकं साश्वरथं महाजवं  
त्वरंश्चतुर्भिश्चरणे व्यपोथयत् ॥ ४८  
स नागराजः सनियन्तृकोऽपत-  
त्पराहतो बभ्रुसुतेषुभिभृशम् ।  
स चापि देवावृधसूनुरदितः  
पपात नुन्नः सहदेवसूनुना ॥ ४९  
विषाणपोत्रापरगात्रघातिना  
गजेन हन्तुं शकुनेः कुणिन्दजः ।

जगाम वेगेन भृशार्दयंश्च तं  
ततोऽस्य गान्धारपतिः शिरोऽहरत् ॥ ५०  
ततः शतानीकहता महागजा  
हया रथाः पत्तिगणाश्च तावकाः ।  
सुपर्णवातप्रहता यथा नगा-  
स्तथा गता गामवशा विचूर्णिताः ॥ ५१  
ततोऽस्य विध्यद्बहुभिः शितैः शरैः  
कुणिन्दपुत्रो नकुलात्मजं सयन् ।

C. 8. 4328  
B. 8. 85. 21  
K. 8. 89. 17

Ś1 K1.2 वर \*\*\* वासिनं; Ś2 गिरिराजवासनं; K4 धरराजवा-  
सिनं. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś2 परावृतं (for 'भिनत्'. — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1 महा-  
द्विपो; D8 S (T3 missing; G1 om.) 'गजस्' (for 'जवं').  
— <sup>d</sup>) Dn1 D2 वृत्तं (for त्वरंश्च). T1 तथा वै (for चतुर्भिः).  
Ś2 (sup. lin. as in text) D2 G3 च शरैः; K1 B Dn1 Dn1  
D1.3-7 G2.3 M चरणैः (for चरणे). D2 न्यपातयत्; D8  
G2.3 M क्षपोथयत् (for व्यपो).

49 G1 om. 49<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 45). — <sup>a</sup>) D2 पतनः  
(sic) (for सपतत्). — After 49<sup>a</sup>, D2 ins.:

966\* समागतो यत्र वृको महाबलः ।

— <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 तथा हतो; K3 पुराहतः; B1 Dn1 शराहतो (for  
परा). B1 वज्र- (for बभ्रु-). K3 सुतेषुना. D8 हतः  
(for भृशम्). — T1.2 G2.3 M subst. for 49<sup>ab</sup>; G1 ins  
after 44:

967\* स पोथितो नागवरेण वीर्यवा-

न्पराभिनद्वादशभिः शिलीमुखैः ।

वृकेण चाणामिहतोऽपतस्क्षितौ

स वारणो बभ्रुसुतेन सार्धम् ।

[(L. 4) G3 सार्क (for सार्धम्).]

T1 G2.3 M2.3 (damaged). 4 cont.:

968\* कुणिन्दराजस्य सुतोऽपरस्तदा

द्विपेन देवावृधु[देवावृध?]मभ्यपीडयत् ।

[(L. 1) M2.4 ततोपरस्तदा (M2 'स्ताद्'). — T1 G3 om.  
line 2. — (L. 2) G2 द्विपेन देवा व्यधमस्य पीडयत् (sic).]

— <sup>c</sup>) Ś K1.2.4 स सां(K1 सां)गदो मागधसूनुरदितः;  
K3 स चांगदो माधवसूनुरदितः; V1 B Dn1 D1.3-7 स चां-  
(B1 चक्रां)गदो मागधसूनुरदितः; D2 स चांगदो माधव-  
सूनुरदितः; D8 स चांगदो माधवसूड; S (T3 missing)  
स चापि शूरः सहसा (M1 समरे) समर्पितः. ✽ Co मागधस्य  
सुतोऽहः । ✽ — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K V1 B2.5 Dn1 D1.2.6-8 S  
(T3 missing) बाणैः; B1 भूमौ (for नुन्नः). G3 सुबलस्य  
(for सहदेव-).

50 <sup>a</sup>) K1.2.4 विषाणपोत्रा(K1 'वेत्वा [sic]; K3  
'पत्रो')परगात्रघातिना; K3 विशन्पुच्छापरगात्र; V1 B2.3 Dn1

D1.5 Cv विषाणपुच्छाव (Cv 'प')रगात्रघातिना (Dn1 D5 'नां');  
B1.4.5 D2.4.7 विशालपुच्छावर; Dn1 विषाणगात्रावरयोध;  
D2.3.8 T1.2 G1.2 'पुच्छापरगात्रघा'(G1 'पा')तिना. — <sup>b</sup>)  
D1 जवेन (for गजेन). Ś K1.2 बाहः; K3.4 V1 B2-5 D  
(except Dn1) बाहाः; S (T3 missing) बाहान् (G2 'हं')  
(for हन्तुं). Ś K1-3 शकुनिः; Dn1 'नि-; D1.7 'ने. Ś2  
K4 V1 B1.2.4 Dn1 Dn1 D1.3-7 कुलिंदाः (Ś2 V1 Dn1  
Dn1 'ज); K3 कुणिंदाः; B3.5 च पोथिताः; D2 कलिंजा;  
D8 कुनिंदाः; Co कुलिंदाः (for कुणिन्दजः). — After  
50<sup>ab</sup>, G3 ins.:

969\* निनाय वैवस्वतमन्दिरं रणे.

— N (except Dn1) om. 50<sup>a</sup>-51<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Cf. 38<sup>a</sup>.  
T1 G1 रथं च संक्षुभ्य ननाद नर्दि(G1 रणे निनर्द)नस्य; T2  
G2.3 M रथं च संक्षुभ्य (G2 M2.4 'स्य) ननर्द (T3 रणे न-;  
G3 Ms ननाद) नर्दनस्य. — <sup>a</sup>)=38<sup>a</sup>. G1 तत्तस्य (for  
ततोऽस्य). — After 50, Dn1 repeats and S (T3  
missing) reads 39-41.

51 N (except Dn1) om. 51<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 50). With  
51<sup>ab</sup>, cf. 42<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) T2 G1.2 M -शरा (for -हता).  
T1.2 G1.2 M हता (T1 'या) गजाः; G3 गजा हयाः (for  
महागजाः). — <sup>b</sup>) T1 G3 रथाः पुनः; G1 हया वराः  
(for हया रथाः). S (T3 missing) पत्तिवराश्च (for  
'गणाश्च). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1 D1.3.3 सुवर्ण- (for सुपर्ण-). B5  
-राजः; T2 -वेग- (for -वात-). K4 T2 -प्रहिता. V1 Dn1  
D1.5 T1.2 G यथोरगास; B4 नगास्तथा; D1 हता यथा; D2  
यथा हयास (for यथा नगास). Co oites नगाः. — <sup>a</sup>)  
B4 D1 यथा (for तथा). G3 हता (for गता). D4 गा;  
T2 नागा (for गाम्). Ś K D2 मगधा; Dn1 विवशा; T1  
अविशान्; T2 अविशा; G3 अगमन् (for अवशा). B5 T2 G1  
M2-4 विचूर्णिताः; Dn1 विचूर्णिताः.

52 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 D1.5 [S]त्यविध्यद्; D8 [S]भिः; G3 श्वा  
(for स्य). K1.3 शितैः शरैः; D8 शरैः शितैः (by transp.).  
— <sup>b</sup>) Ś K1.2 B2.3 D2.3 T1 G M सविदपुत्रो; K4 V1  
B4 Dn1 Dn1 D1.3.5-7 कुलिंद; B1.5 D4 कुलिंग; T2



C. 8. 4328  
B. 8. 95. 21  
K. 8. 89. 17

ततोऽस्य कायान्निचकर्त नाकुलिः  
शिरः क्षुरेणाम्बुजसंनिमाननम् ॥ ५२  
ततः शतानीकमविध्यदाशुगै-  
स्त्रिभिः शितैः कर्णमुतोऽर्जुनं त्रिभिः ।  
त्रिभिश्च भीमं नकुलं च सप्तभि-  
र्जनार्दनं द्वादशभिश्च सायकैः ॥ ५३  
तदस्य कर्मातिमनुष्यकर्मणः  
समीक्ष्य हृष्टाः कुरवोऽभ्यपूजयन् ।  
पराक्रमज्ञास्तु धनंजयस्य ते  
हुतोऽयमग्नाविति तं तु मेनिरे ॥ ५४

ततः किरीटी परवीरघाती  
हताश्वमालोक्य नरप्रवीरम् ।  
तमभ्यधावद्दृषेनमाहवे  
स स्रुतजस्य प्रमुखे स्थितं तदा ॥ ५५  
तमापतन्तं नरवीरमुग्रं  
महाहवे बाणसहस्रधारिणम् ।  
अभ्यापतत्कर्णमुतो महारथो  
यथैव चेन्द्रं नमुचिः पुरातने ॥ ५६  
ततोऽद्भुतेनैकशतेन पार्थ  
शरैर्विद्धा स्रुतपुत्रस्य पुत्रः ।

वृक्षस्य पुत्रो; Cv कुणिन्दपुत्रो (as in text). Ks सयत्;  
Ds Ts स्वयं; Gs स्वरन् (for सयन्). Ks सविंदपुत्रं  
नकुलाम्बुजः सयात्. — °) Ds कोपाद् (for कायान्).  
K1s V1 B D T1.2 विचकर्त (for निच). — °) T2  
शरः (for शिरः). Dn1 सुरेण (sic) (for क्षुरेण). T1 G  
M [अं] बुजतुस्यवर्चसं (for 'संनिमाननम्').

53 °) Da1 Ds अभिद्यद् (for अविध्यद्). Ks V1  
B D S (Ts missing) आयसैस् (for आशुगैस्). — Ks  
om. 47<sup>62</sup>. — °) K1 V1 B D T2 G1.2 शरैः; K2 शतैः  
(for शितैः). B2 [S] र्जुनस्य. Ds प्रति (for त्रिभिः). — °)  
Śs K2.4 स (for च). — °) Dn1 जनार्दने. T1 Gs  
पृथक्कैः (for च सायकैः).

54 °) Ds Ms.4 तदास्य; T1.2 Gs M1 ततोस्य; G1.2  
अथास्य (for तदस्य). — °) T2 कर्ण (for हृष्टाः). Śs  
व्यपूजयन्; T1 ह्य (for सभ्य). — °) Ds Ts च (for  
तु). Ks धनंजयश्च; B1 ततोर्जुनस्य (for धनंजयस्य).  
B2-4 Da1 D1-4.7 T1.2 G2.8 M ये; Ds यस्य; G1 om.  
(for ते). — °) Ks om. सयम्. Ś K1.2.4 विदितं;  
B2-5 Dn1 D2.4.6.7 इति ते तु; Da1 D1.5 इति तेषु; D2  
विततं (for इति तं). T1 हुताशमस्त्विति मे रेते (sic); T2  
हुताशमश्च त्विति मेनिरे तु तं; G1 हुताशमन्त्विति मेनिरे ते;  
G2 हुताशमस्त्विति ते तु मेनिरे; G3 हुतं तमग्नाविति मेनिरे च  
ते; M हुताशमश्च (M1 'क्षि') त्विति तं (M1 ते) तु मेनिरे.  
— After 54, T1 G M ins. an addl. colophon.  
[Adhy. name: M1 कुणिन्दवधः. — Adhy. no.: T1 G2.8  
99; G1 Ms-4 98; M1 89.]

55 Before 55, T1 G M ins. संजयः. — °) Śs  
परिवीर (for पर). T2 -हंता (for -घाती). — °) Gs  
हवं समालोक्य (for हताश्व). Ds आरोप्य (for आलोक्य).

Dn1 D2 Gs नरप्रवीरः; T1.2 G1.2 M कुरप्रवीरं (M4 'र').  
— After 55<sup>62</sup>, N T1.2 ins.:

970\* माद्रीसुतं नकुलं लोकमध्ये  
समीक्ष्य कृष्णं शृश्विक्षतं च ।

[(L. 1) T1 राजमध्ये (for लोक). — (L. 2) S Ks T2  
कर्ण; Ks कृष्णे; T1 बाणैर् (for कृष्ण). Śs Ks.4 B1.4 Ds  
शृश्वी (Śs 'व'; Ks B1.4 'वि') क्षितं च; Ds च शरादितं शृश्वं  
(for शृश्विक्षतं च).]

— °) B1 Dn1 D2.4.6.7 तमभ्य- (for तमभ्य-). Ks  
महाहवे; S (Ts missing) उग्रो (for आहवे). — °) Ds.6  
स्रुतपुत्रप्र (Ds 'त्रं' प्र) मुखे. Dn1 स्थितस्तदा. S (Ts missing)  
राधासुतस्य प्रमुखे (T1 'स्त्रे' स्य; T2 Gs 'स्य' पुत्रं).

56 °) B2 नरवीरमुख्यं. — For 56<sup>62</sup>, T1.2 G M  
subst.:

971\* तमापतन्तं तरसोग्ररूपं  
कुरुत्तमं बाणसहस्रधारम् ।

[(L. 2) G1.8 M -धारिणं (for -धारम्).]  
— °) Dn1 D2 महारथं (D2 'थे'); S (Ts missing)  
महात्मा (for महारथो). — °) Ks यथैव चंद्रं; B1.3-5  
Dn1 D2-4.6.7 यथा महेन्द्रं; T2 यथामरेन्द्रं (for यथैव चेन्द्रं).  
V1 B1 Da1 D1.6 तथैव; B2 तथैव तं; B2-5 Dn1 D1-4.6.7  
T2 G2 M1 पुरा तथा; T1 G1.8 पुरा रणे (for पुरातने).  
— After 56, S (Ts missing) ins.:

972\* तौ तत्र शरौ रथकुञ्जरो रणे  
परस्परस्याभिमुखौ महारथौ ।

ससर्जतुः शरसंधाननेका-  
न्संभ्रान्तरूपौ सुभृशं तदानीम् ।

[(L. 2) T2 महारणे (for 'रथौ'). — (L. 3) G1 अभोधानः  
G2 अनेकशः (for अनेकान्).]

57 °) Ks तदद्भुतेन (for ततोऽद्भुतेन). Ks [प]-



ननाद नादं सुमहानुभावो

विद्धेव शक्रं नमुचिः पुरा वै ॥ ५७

पुनः स पार्थ वृषसेन उग्रै-

र्वाणैरविध्यद्भुजमूलमध्ये ।

तथैव कृष्णं नवभिः समार्दय-

त्पुनश्च पार्थ दशभिः शिताग्रैः ॥ ५८

ततः किरीटी रणमूर्ध्नि कोपा-

त्कृत्वा त्रिशखां भ्रुकुटिं ललाटे ।

मुमोच बाणान्विशिखान्महात्मा

वधाय राजन्सूतपुत्रस्य संख्ये ॥ ५९

विव्याध चैनं दशभिः पृषत्कै-

र्ममस्वसक्तं प्रसमं किरीटी ।

चिच्छेद चास्येवमनं भुजौ च

क्षुरैश्चतुर्भिः शिर एव चोग्रैः ॥ ६०

स पार्थबाणाभिहतः पपात

रथाद्विबाहुर्विशिरा धरायाम् ।

C. 8. 434A  
B. 8. 62. 37  
K. 8. 90. 14

कश्यपः; T1.2 शरेण; G M रथेन (for शतेन). G1 पांडवं (for पार्थ). K4 ततो द्रुतं नैकशतेन पार्थ; V1 B Da1 D1.1. 6.7 ततो द्रु (D3.0 तोद्रु)तं चैकरथेन (B5 चैकतुयेन; Da1 D1 चैकशतेन; D2 शरेण) पार्थ; Dn1 ततो द्रुतोनेकशरेण पार्थ; D5.3 ततो द्रुतं चैकशतेन तेन (D3 पार्थ). — 6) K3 V1 B Da1 D1.3-8 G M शरेण; Dn1 D2 T1.2 शितेन (for शरैः). B2.3.6 Dn1 T2 युधि कर्ण- (for सूतपुत्रस्य). K3 सूतः; K4 सूतः (for पुत्रः). — 7) T2 G M नादान् (for नादं). — 8) Dn1 शक्रः. K3 D2 G1 पुरा वने (D2 यथा; G1 रणे); K3 सुपुंखैः; Da1 D1.5 पुरैव; Dn1 स वीरः (for पुरा वै).

58 G3 om. 58. — 9) D3 ततः (for पुनः). B1.3 च (for स). S2 Dn1 D3 वृषसेनम्. B5 उच्चैर् (for उग्रैर्). T1 G1.2 M ततोर्जुनं वृषसेनो मुजाग्रै (G1 महात्मा). — 10) S अवध्यद्. V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-8 सुजमूले तु सख्ये; D2 अजयोश्च मूले (for सुजमूलमध्ये). K3 अस्या- हनमृकुटिमध्ये च सख्ये; T1 G1.2 M शरैरविध्यद्दशभिश्चित्र- पुंखैः (T1 भिः सुपुंखैः). — 11) S कृष्णो; K1.2 कृष्णौ. K3 T1.2 समर्पयन् (T2 त्); V1 B1.2.4 Da1 D3.5-7 समर्पयत्; B5 शिताग्रैः; D1 सपार्थयन् (sic); D2.3 समर्दयत् (for समार्दयत्). G1.2 M स वासुदेवं नवभिः पृषत्कैः. — 12) D3 स (for च). G1.2 M नवभिः (for दशभिः). K3 शताग्रैः; B2 शिताग्रैः; B3 शराग्रैः; B5 समर्पयत्; Dn1 T1.2 जघान; D2 G1 M पृषत्कैः; D3 शिताग्रैः; G2 शिलीमुखैः (for शिताग्रैः). — After 58, K4 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-7 T1.2 ins.:

973\* पूर्व तथा वृषसेनेन विद्धो

महाजयैः श्वेतद्वयः शरैः सैः ।

संरम्भसीषद्भूमितो वधाय

कर्णात्मजस्य मनः प्रदग्धे ।

[(L. 1) B5 Da1 Dn1 यथा; T1 तदा (for तथा). V1 वृषसेनेन सिद्धो; Dn1 T1.2 सेनप्रयुक्तैः. — (L. 2) K4 महा- जयः; Dn1 T1.2 अस्याहतः (T2 ताः) (for महाजयैः). B2 D1 T2 श्वेतद्वयैः (T2 ताः). Dn1 D3 शरस्य (for शरैः).

— (L. 3) B2 कुपितो (for गमितो). Da1 D1.5 महाहवे (for वधाय). — (L. 4) T1 [अ]नुमतिः; T2 [अ]वपतेः (for [अ]थ मनः). T1 हि दग्धे (for प्रदग्धे).]

59 9) S (T2 missing) स रथो (M2 रथी) (for किरीटी). T2 रथमूर्ध्नि. S (T2 missing) पार्थः (for कोपात्). — 10) S2 त्रिशखौ; S2 (sup. lin.) त्रिमंग; B1 त्रिशखां; T2 [अ]त्रिशखां; C3 त्रिशखां (as in text). S2 V1 B1 Da1 D2 T2 G2.3 M1-3 भ्रुकुटीं (S2 रं). — After 59<sup>ab</sup>, K4 Dn1 D2 (marg.). 6-8 ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 35). K3 om. 59<sup>cd</sup>. — 11) V1 B D (except D2) ससज्जं (for मुमोच). B2.5 Dn1 D2 T1 तूर्णं; T2 GM राजन् (for बाणान्). K3 सविषान्; B4 D2 निशितान् (for विशिखान्). — D3 om. 59<sup>d</sup>. — 12) G2 रथाय (for वधाय). B5 Dn1 T2 वधे च (Dn1 मृ)तः (for वधाय राजन्). S2 T1 G M तूर्णं; K3 वै (for राजन्). S2 K1.3.4 V1 B D (D3 om.) T2 G3 कर्णमुत्तस्य (for सूतपुत्रस्य). G1 M1.2.4 संख्ये; G3 युद्धे; M3 संख्ये (for संख्ये).

60 9) D3 निशितैः; D3 नवभिः (for दशभिः). S2 K2.4 पृषटैर् (K4 कैर्); K1 पृषकैर्; D2 किरीटी (for पृषत्कैर्). — 10) K3 मर्मस्वसक्तैः; B1 मर्मसु सक्तं; Dn1 मर्मस्वसक्तं (for सक्तं). C3 cites अशक्तं (sic). Dn1 T2 प्रहसन् (for प्रसमं). B5 T1 G M किरीटमाली वृषसेनमुग्रैः (G1 ग्रः); D2 तमस्वसक्तं प्रसमं पृषत्कैः. — 11) G1 वा (for च). G1 [इ]ज्वसनौ; M3 सङ्गं (for सनं). S1 K3 om. च. D2 चिच्छेद चापं शरसंभुजौ च (sic). — 12) T1.2 G M2-3 क्षुरेण वीरः (G2 रं) (for क्षुरैश्चतुर्भिः). S2 K1.2 शिल्लरेषु; M1 शित एव (for शिर एव). B2.5 निशितैः शिरश्च; D2 शितचारुवेगैः; D3 च शिरस्तयोग्रैः (for शिर एव चोग्रैः). D3 राजन्; T1.2 G2 M2-4 चोग्रः; G1 चाग्रैः (for चोग्रैः).

61 K2 reads 61<sup>a</sup> twice. — 11) T1 G1.3 नदन्; G2 M स्तनन् (for रथाद्). K3 विशरा; D3 G2 विशिरो



C. 2. 4845  
B. 8. 85. 28  
K. 8. 90. 14

सुपुष्पितः पर्णधरोऽतिकायो

वातेरितः शाल इवाद्रिशृङ्गात् ॥ ६१

तं प्रेक्ष्य बाणाभिहतं पतन्तं

रथात्सुतं सूतजः क्षिप्रकारी ।

रथं रथेनाशु जगाम वेगा-

त्किरीटिनः पुत्रवधाभितप्तः ॥ ६२

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि द्विषष्टितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६२ ॥

६३

संजय उवाच ।

वृषसेनं हतं दृष्ट्वा शोकामर्षसमन्वितः ।

मुक्त्वा शोकोद्भवं वारि नेत्राभ्यां सहसा वृषः ॥ १

रथेन कर्णस्तेजस्वी जगामाभिमुखो रिपून् ।

युद्धायामर्षताम्राक्षः समाहूय धनंजयम् ॥ २

तौ रथौ सूर्यसंकाशौ वैयाघ्रपरिवारणौ ।

समेतौ ददृशुस्तत्र द्वाविवाकौ समागतौ ॥ ३

श्वेताश्वौ पुरुषादित्यावास्थितावरिमर्दनौ ।

(for विशिरा). — K<sub>2</sub> om. 61<sup>st</sup>. — °) Ś K B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 D<sub>4</sub>. 7. 8 वर्णधरो; D<sub>n1</sub> वृक्षवरो (for पर्णधरो). D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) सुपुष्पितो वज्रहतोत्तिमात्रो (D<sub>6</sub> 'मात्रं; T<sub>3</sub> 'मात्रो). — °) Ś K<sub>1</sub> साल; T<sub>2</sub> वृक्ष (for शाल). K<sub>4</sub> [अ]द्रिशृङ्गं. D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 8 M ममो यथा साल इवावकृतः (D<sub>6</sub> 'द्रिशृङ्गात्); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ममो महासाल इवापकृतः.

62 °) V<sub>1</sub> तं प्रेक्ष्य; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6. 7 संप्रेक्ष्य; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तं पार्थ- (for तं प्रेक्ष्य). K<sub>3</sub> तं प्रेक्ष्यमाणाभिहतं पतन्तं (sic); D<sub>1</sub>. 5 'क्ष्यमाणो नि (D<sub>5</sub> 'णोभि)हतं पतन्तं. — °) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रथात्सुतं; K<sub>3</sub> रथात्थामूतं (sic) (for रथात्सुतं). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) संप्रे (G<sub>2</sub> समी)क्ष्य कर्णः सुतमाशुकारी. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s रोषात्; D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कोपात् (for वेगात्). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) रथं रथेनाधि (T<sub>3</sub> G 'ति)रथिजगाम. — °) D<sub>2</sub>. 6. 8 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किरीटिनः. — After 62, D<sub>n1</sub> ins.:

974\* ततः समक्षं स्वसुतं विलोक्य

कर्णो हतं श्वेतहयेन संख्ये ।

संरम्भमागम्य परं महात्मा

कृष्णार्जुनौ सहसैवाभ्यधावत् ।

while T<sub>2</sub> G M ins.:

975\* शिरः करौ चैव धनुश्च पार्थ

एकेषुणा वृषसेनस्य संख्ये ।

विच्छेद पार्थो ह्यङ्गराजस्य सैन्यं

कोपाग्निना चतुरङ्गं ददाह ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> शरी; G<sub>1</sub>. 2 करं; M<sub>1</sub> शरं (for करौ). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>

शरासनं च; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शरेण (M<sub>1</sub> 'रांश्च) पार्थ (for धनुश्च पार्थ).

— (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> एकेषुणा. M संखे (for संख्ये). — (L. 3)

T<sub>2</sub> गजराज-; M] अंगराजस्य (for ह्यङ्गं). G<sub>2</sub> भित्ताय पार्थो गद-

राजसैन्यं. — (L. 3) M चातुरङ्गं.]

Colophon (T<sub>3</sub> missing). — Day of Karna's Generalship: Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> द्वितीय (K<sub>4</sub> 'ये)युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: Ś K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 4. 5 D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4. 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M वृषसेनवधः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): Ś<sub>1</sub> 80 (?); Ś<sub>2</sub> 64, B<sub>1</sub> 83; B<sub>2</sub> 86; D<sub>4</sub> 95; D<sub>1</sub> 78; D<sub>4</sub> 65; D<sub>6</sub> 84; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 M<sub>1</sub> 100; T<sub>2</sub> 92; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 99. — After the colophon, K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3-7 ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 36). T<sub>2</sub> ins. it after 8. 63. 2.

63

☞ This adhy. is missing in T<sub>3</sub> (cf. v. 1. 8. 60. 32).

1 °) T<sub>1</sub>. 2 रोषामर्ष-; G<sub>1</sub> क्रोधामर्ष-; G<sub>2</sub>. 8 M कोपामर्ष- (for शोकामर्ष-). — °) B<sub>2</sub> मुक्त-; D<sub>n1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुत्र-; T<sub>1</sub> G M दुःख- (for मुक्त्वा). — °) D<sub>n1</sub> समवासृजत् (for सहसा वृषः). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) [अ]सृजत् (for वृषः).

2 °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G M<sub>2</sub>-4 रिपून् (for रिपून्). — °) K<sub>2</sub> वृद्धाय (for युद्धाय). — After 2, T<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 36).

3 Before 3, T<sub>2</sub> ins. संजयः. — °) G<sub>2</sub> वैयाघ्र-; M<sub>2</sub>. 5 वय्याघ्र- (for वैयाघ्र-). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>2</sub> -परिवारितौ; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>. 8 -परिवारिणौ (for -परिवारणौ). — T<sub>2</sub> om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. — °) K<sub>3</sub> ससेनौ; D<sub>8</sub> समेतौ; D<sub>8</sub> समेतौ. — °) K<sub>3</sub> प्रलयाकं (for द्वाविवाकौ). D<sub>n1</sub> समुद्रतौ; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समाहितौ; M<sub>1</sub> 'गनुः (for 'गतौ).

4 S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) transp. 4<sup>th</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup>. — °) K<sub>4</sub> श्वेताश्वौ; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) श्वेताश्वैः. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>



शुशुभाते महात्मानौ चन्द्रादित्यौ यथा दिवि ॥ ४  
 तौ दृष्ट्वा विस्मयं जग्मुः सर्वभूतानि मारिष ।  
 त्रैलोक्यविजये यत्ताविन्द्रवैरोचनाविष ॥ ५  
 रथज्यातलनिर्हार्दैर्वाणशङ्करवैरपि ।  
 तौ रथावभिधावन्तौ समालोक्य महीक्षिताम् ॥ ६  
 ध्वजौ च दृष्ट्वा संसक्तौ विस्मयः समपद्यत ।  
 हस्तिकक्ष्यां च कर्णस्य वानरं च किरीटिनः ॥ ७  
 तौ रथौ संप्रसक्तौ च दृष्ट्वा भारत पार्थिवाः ।

सिंहनादरवांश्चक्रुः साधुवादांश्च पुष्कलान् ॥ ८  
 श्रुत्वा तु द्वैरथं ताम्भ्यां तत्र योधाः समन्ततः ।  
 चक्रुर्बाहु\*वलं चैव तथा चेलवलं महत् ॥ ९  
 आजग्मुः कुरवस्तत्र वादित्रानुगतास्तदा ।  
 कर्णं प्रहर्षयन्तश्च शङ्खान्दध्मुश्च पुष्कलान् ॥ १०  
 तथैव पाण्डवाः सर्वे हर्षयन्तो धनंजयम् ।  
 तुर्यशङ्खनिनादेन दिशः सर्वा व्यनादयन् ॥ ११  
 श्वेदितास्फोटितोत्क्रुष्टैस्तुमुलं सर्वतोऽभवत् ।

C. 8. 4383  
B. 8. 87. 12  
K. 8. 91. 12

पुरुषौ (T<sub>1</sub> 'वा' दिव्यान् (for 'वादित्यान्'. — <sup>6</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> सुस्थितान् (for आस्थितान्). Cc cites आस्थितौ (as  
 in text). M<sub>1</sub> परिमर्दनौ (for अरि'). — After 4<sup>ab</sup>, S  
 (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

976\* रथौ चतुर्भिर्जलदैर्भगमित्रादिवान्वरे ।

[G<sub>3</sub> अथो (for रथौ). M यथा चतुर्भिर्जल(M<sub>1</sub> 'दं)ल्यौ  
 भगमित्रांश्वासवैः.]

— <sup>9</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) महैष्वासौ (for महात्मानौ).  
 — <sup>4</sup>) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) द्वावादित्यौ (for चन्द्रा').

5 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> दृष्टौ (for दृष्ट्वा). — <sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वसैन्यानि  
 (for 'भूतानि). G<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) सहितौ तौ निरक्षयौ. — <sup>9</sup>)  
 B<sub>2</sub> त्रैलोक्यविजयो. B<sub>3</sub> मत्ताव; D<sub>8</sub> प्राप्ताव (for यत्ताव).

6 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> रथाक्ष (hypermetric); G<sub>1</sub> अथ (for  
 रथ-). Some MSS. -निहार्दैर; B<sub>1</sub> 3 -निर्वावैर. — <sup>6</sup>)  
 K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5. 6. 3 G<sub>1</sub> बाणसंघरवैर; B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4. 7 बाणसिंह; D<sub>2</sub> बाणपुंख (for बाणशङ्ख). D<sub>1</sub>  
 तथा (for अपि). — <sup>9</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 6. 8 अभ्य-  
 धावन्तौ (K<sub>3</sub> 'तां'); S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) अभ्यवर्तत (for अभि-  
 धावन्तौ). B<sub>3</sub> ताडुभावपि धावन्तौ. — <sup>4</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> समीक्षितौ;  
 B<sub>2</sub> महीक्षिता; D<sub>3</sub> 'विता; D<sub>4</sub> समाक्षितां (for मही'). S  
 (T<sub>3</sub> missing) क्षत्रियाः सर्वे एव हि (M ह).

7 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ध्वजं (for ध्वजौ). D<sub>2</sub> transp. च and  
 दृष्ट्वा. B<sub>1</sub> 3. 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3. 6. 7 संयुक्तौ (for संसक्तौ). S (T<sub>3</sub>  
 missing) ध्वजावालोक्य वीराणां. — <sup>6</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> विस्मया; K<sub>4</sub>  
 विस्मयं. T<sub>1</sub> समजायत (for 'पद्यत). — <sup>9</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 (except B<sub>8</sub>) D (except D<sub>4</sub>) हस्तिकक्षां (D<sub>1</sub> 'क्षं'); T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> 'कक्ष्यं (for 'कक्ष्यां). — <sup>4</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वानरस्य (for  
 'रं च).

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2</sub> 4. 6. 7 संप्रयुक्तौ;  
 M<sub>1</sub> 'सुक्तौ (for 'सक्तौ). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4. 6. 8 तु; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 वै (for च). — <sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सत्तमाः  
 (for पार्थिवाः).

9 D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) 9-10. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा च (for श्रुत्वा  
 तु). D<sub>2</sub> भाव्यं (for ताम्भ्यां). K<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा तद्वै रथाभ्यां तु; S

(T<sub>3</sub> missing) श्रुत्वा तयोर्द्वैरथं च. — <sup>6</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> चित्रं (for  
 तत्र). G<sub>2</sub> M योधाः. B<sub>2</sub> 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 सहस्रशः (for  
 समन्ततः). — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 om. 9<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 9<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>.  
 — <sup>9</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 D<sub>8</sub> बाहुवनं; S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.) K<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M बाहु-  
 रवं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2. 5 D<sub>2</sub> 4. 7 'वलं; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'स्वनांश; B<sub>4</sub> 'स्वनं;  
 T<sub>2</sub> 'रवांश; G<sub>1</sub> 'वरं (for बाहु\*वलं). Cc cites 'चक्रुर्बाहु-  
 वलं; C<sub>7</sub> चक्रुर्बाहुवरं चैव. — <sup>4</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> चेलवनं; K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 वै (D<sub>8</sub> वै)लवनं; K<sub>2</sub> चेलवणं; V<sub>1</sub> चेलस्वनं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> Cc  
 दैवबलं; B<sub>2</sub> 5 चेलस्वनं; B<sub>3</sub> चैव स्वनं; B<sub>4</sub> चैव सुनं (sio);  
 D<sub>2</sub> चास्त्रवलं; D<sub>4</sub> चैलवलं; G<sub>1</sub> 3 M बाणरवं (for चेलवलं).  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (marg.) T<sub>2</sub> तथा चैवा (T<sub>3</sub> चेला)वधूननं; C<sub>7</sub>  
 तथा चेलवलं महत्. S<sub>2</sub> C<sub>7</sub> चेलानां वस्त्राणां वलं धूननम् । वल-  
 परिवर्तन इति धातुः । S<sub>2</sub>

10 D<sub>8</sub> om. 10; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (of. v. l. 9).  
 — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>4</sub>) D (except D<sub>8</sub>; D<sub>8</sub> om.)  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M आजगुः (for आजग्मुः). — <sup>6</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तथा (for  
 तदा). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5. 6. 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M वादित्राणि  
 समन्ततः; D<sub>2</sub> 'त्राणि बहुनि च. — <sup>9</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>8</sub>  
 om.) प्र (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 च)हर्षयिष्यन्तः (for 'यन्तश्च). — <sup>4</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> च सर्वशः; T<sub>2</sub> सहस्रशः (for च पुष्कलान्). — For  
 10<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G M subst.:

977\* राधेयमभितो दध्मुः शङ्खान्नादसहस्रशः ।

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्व. — <sup>6</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नन्दयतो (for हर्षं).  
 — <sup>9</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 तुर्यशङ्खः; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तूर्ण (D<sub>8</sub> 'र्ण)शङ्खः;  
 B<sub>1</sub> शङ्खतुर्य- (for तुर्यशङ्ख). — <sup>4</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> पूर्वा (for सर्वा).  
 K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 6. 7 G<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यनादयन्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5  
 च नादयन्; D<sub>8</sub> व्यनादयन्; G<sub>1</sub> ह्यनादयन्.

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> श्वेदितास्फोटितोत्क्रुष्टैः; K<sub>3</sub> श्वेदितां स्फो-  
 टः श्वेदितास्फो; D<sub>2</sub> श्वेदितास्फोटितास्फु; D<sub>8</sub> 3 'स्फोटि-  
 तोत्क्रुष्टैः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M श्वेदितास्फोटितोत्क्रुष्टैः; T<sub>2</sub> श्वेदिता-  
 स्फोटिताङ्कः; G<sub>1</sub> श्वेदितास्फोटनोत्क्रुष्टैः. — <sup>6</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 तुमलं; T<sub>1</sub> तुमुलैः; G M तुमुलः. G<sub>1</sub> सखनो (for सर्वतो).  
 — <sup>9</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> बाहुघोषाच; K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 'घोषशः



C. 8. 4383  
B. 8. 87. 12  
K. 8. 91. 12

बाहुधोपाश्च वीराणां कर्णार्जुनसमागमे ॥ १२  
तौ दृष्ट्वा पुरुषव्याघ्रौ रथस्थौ रथिनां वरौ ।  
प्रगृहीतमहाचापौ शरशक्तिगदायुधौ ॥ १३  
वर्मिणौ बद्धनिस्त्रिशौ श्वेताश्वौ शङ्खशोभिनी ।  
तूणीरवरसंपन्नौ द्वावपि स्म सुदर्शनौ ॥ १४

K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'बोषाङ्ग; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'शब्दैश्च; D<sub>3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
'बोषैश्च (for 'बोषाङ्ग). Dn<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) शूराणां  
(for वीराणां). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> -समागते; D<sub>3</sub> -समागतौ (for  
-समागमे).

13 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M समान (T<sub>2</sub> M 'ने'स्यंदने स्थितौ;  
G<sub>1</sub> विस्मितौ स्यंदने स्थितौ. — G<sub>2</sub> om. 13<sup>a</sup>-14<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>)  
K<sub>4</sub> -महाबायौ (for -महाचापौ). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>-4.7.8 T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M -ध्वजायुतौ; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -ध्वजायुधौ;  
B<sub>2.3.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> -ध्वजायुधौ (for -गदायुधौ).

14 G<sub>2</sub> om. 14 (cf. v. 1. 13). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> चर्मणौ;  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चर्मिणौ (for चर्मिणौ). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> बद्धनिस्त्रिशौ.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D T<sub>2</sub> शंखशोभितौ  
(for 'शोभिनी). — After 14<sup>ab</sup>, N (except B<sub>1</sub>) T<sub>2</sub>  
ins.:

978\* कृष्णशल्करथोपेतौ तुल्यरूपौ महारथौ ।  
सिंहस्कन्धौ सिंहभुजौ रक्ताक्षौ हेममालिनौ ।  
चापविद्युच्चजोपेतौ शस्त्रसंपत्तिशोभिनी ।  
चमरव्यजनोपेतौ श्वेतच्छत्राभिशोभिनी ।

[T<sub>2</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> -समायुक्तौ; D<sub>1</sub> -रथोपेतौ  
(for -रथोपेतौ). B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from the posterior  
half of line 1 up to the prior half of line 4.  
B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महाबलौ (for 'रथौ). — T<sub>2</sub> reads line 2  
after line 4. — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D (except D<sub>3</sub>)  
दीर्घभुजौ (for सिंह). — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
(marg. as above). 4.6.7 -लतोपेतौ (for -ध्वजोपेतौ). S<sub>2</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -योधिनी; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.7</sub> -शोभितौ (for -शोभिनी).  
K<sub>3</sub> शस्त्रशक्त्युष्टिशोभिनी; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शरसंपत्ति. — B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om.  
line 4. — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> om. the prior half. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> श्वेतच्छत्रोपशोभितौ (B<sub>5</sub> 'नौ); V<sub>1</sub> 'छत्रादिशोभितौ; D<sub>2</sub>  
रथौ राधेयफाल्गुनौ (for the posterior half).]

— B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> अज्येतौ; G<sub>3</sub> अतीव (for अपि स्म). K<sub>3</sub> स्म सुदर्शनौ;  
V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स्मर (T<sub>2</sub> 'य'दर्शनौ; M<sub>1</sub> स्म सुदर्शिनौ (for स्म  
सुदर्शनौ). B<sub>5</sub> द्वावपि प्रियदर्शनौ; D<sub>2</sub> द्वावप्यन्योन्यमुद्यतौ;  
D<sub>3</sub> चापवर्मसुदर्शितौ; G<sub>1</sub> द्वावपीड्यौ सुदर्शितौ.

15 B<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 14). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> -दिग्धाक्तौ  
(for -दिग्धाङ्गौ). — G<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> समघौ

रक्तचन्दनदिग्धाङ्गौ समदौ वृषभाविच ।  
आशीविषसमप्रख्यौ यमकालान्तकोपमौ ॥ १५  
इन्द्रवृत्राविच क्रुद्धौ सूर्याचन्द्रमसप्रभौ ।  
महाग्रहाविच क्रूरौ युगान्ते समुपस्थितौ ॥ १६  
देवगर्भौ देवसमौ देवतुल्यौ च रूपतः ।

(for समदौ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> इव कुंजरौ; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> गोवृषाविच (for वृषभाविच). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M संरब्धाविच  
चानलौ. — S K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3-5</sub> D T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 15<sup>ab</sup>: B<sub>1</sub>  
after 14<sup>a</sup>:

979\* सिंहस्कन्धप्रतीकाशौ व्यूढोरस्कौ महाबलौ ।  
अन्योन्यस्पर्धिनौ राजन्नन्योन्यस्य वधैषिणौ ।  
अन्योन्यमभिधावन्तौ गोष्ठेष्विव महर्षभौ ।  
प्रभिन्नाविच मातङ्गौ संरब्धाविच चाचलौ ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> om. the prior half. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> महाभुजौ;  
S<sub>2</sub> 'वज्रौ (for 'वलौ). — After line 1, K<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>a</sup>. K<sub>4</sub>  
om. line 2. — (L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्यवधमिच्छन्तावन्योन्यजय-  
कांक्षिणौ. — D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सिंहाविच  
(for गोष्ठेष्विव). K<sub>3</sub> गोमघ्ये वृषभाविच; Dn<sub>1</sub> गोष्ठे गोवृषभाविच (for  
the posterior half). — (L. 4) B<sub>2</sub> om. from मातङ्गौ up  
to महाग्रहाविच (in st. 16<sup>a</sup>). D<sub>1</sub> चापलौ (for चाचलौ). V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सुसंरब्धाविवाचलौ (for the posterior half).]  
— D<sub>2</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. K<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>ab</sup> after line 1 of  
979\*. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3-5</sub> D<sub>3.4.6-8</sub> -समस्पर्शौ; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
-शिशुप्रख्यौ (for -समप्रख्यौ). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G समेतौ  
कर्णपाण्डवौ.

16 B<sub>2</sub> om. up to महाग्रहाविच in 16<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 979\*).  
— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रदैत्याविच. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>3.4.5.8</sub>  
सूर्यचंद्रसम (K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 'मस'प्रभौ; B<sub>1.3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> सूर्या-  
चंद्रसमप्रभौ; D<sub>1.2</sub> सूर्यचंद्रमसाविच; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) चंद्र-  
सूर्यसमप्रभौ. — D<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3-8</sub> क्रुद्धौ; D<sub>2</sub> क्रूरौ (for क्रूरौ). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.5-8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) युगान्ताय समुपस्थितौ (Dn<sub>1</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 'द्वि'तौ; D<sub>2</sub> 'तायोपसंगतौ; D<sub>4</sub> 'ताय समुपस्थितौ  
(hypermetrio).

17 D<sub>1</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 16). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> देवगर्भौ  
(for 'गर्भौ). B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> देवबलौ (for 'समौ). D<sub>2</sub>  
देवगर्भसमौ वीरौ. — <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> देवरूपौ (for 'तुल्यौ). T<sub>1</sub>  
रूपतौ; G<sub>1</sub> रूपितः; M<sub>1</sub> तुल्यतः (for रूपतः). — After  
17<sup>ab</sup>, N (except D<sub>3</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

980\* यदृच्छया समेयातां सूर्याचन्द्रमसाविच ।  
बलिनौ समरे रथौ नानाशस्त्रधरौ युधि ।



समेतौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ प्रेक्ष्य कर्णघ्ननंजयौ ॥ १७  
 उभौ वरायुधधरावुभौ रणकृतश्रमौ ।  
 उभौ च बाहुशब्देन नादयन्तौ नमस्तलम् ॥ १८  
 उभौ विश्रुतकर्माणौ पौरुषेण बलेन च ।  
 उभौ च सदृशौ युद्धे शम्बरामरराजयोः ॥ १९  
 कार्तवीर्यसमौ युद्धे तथा दाशरथेः समौ ।  
 विष्णुवीर्यसमौ वीर्ये तथा भवसमौ युधि ॥ २०  
 उभौ श्वेतहयौ राजत्रयप्रवरवाहिनौ ।

सारथी प्रवरौ चैव तयोरास्तां महाबलौ ॥ २१  
 तौ तु दृष्ट्वा महाराज राजमानौ महारथौ ।  
 सिद्धचारणसंघानां विस्मयः समपद्यत ॥ २२  
 धार्तराष्ट्रास्ततः कर्णं सबलां भरतर्षभ ।  
 परिवव्रुर्महात्मानं क्षिप्रमाहवशोभिनम् ॥ २३  
 तथैव पाण्डवा हृष्टा घृष्टद्युम्नपुरोगमाः ।  
 परिवव्रुर्महात्मानं पार्थमप्रतिमं युधि ॥ २४  
 तावकानां रणे कर्णो ग्लह आसीद्विशं पते ।

C. 8. 4402  
B. 8. 87. 31  
K. 8. 91. 34

[D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 5. 8 समा-  
 (D<sub>3</sub> 'मे')यातौ (for समेयातां). K<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4 सूर्यचंद्रमसाविव; D<sub>1</sub>  
 सूर्यचंद्रमतौ यथा. — (L. 2) S K संगरे (for समरे). B<sub>5</sub>  
 तथा (for युधि).]

K<sub>3</sub>. 4 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5. 7. 8 T<sub>2</sub> cont.: D<sub>6</sub> ins.  
 after 17<sup>ab</sup>:

981\* तौ दृष्ट्वा पुरुषव्याघ्रौ शार्दूलाविव वेगितौ ।

बभूव परमो हर्षस्तावकानां विशां पते ।

संशयः सर्वभूतानां विजये समपद्यत ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>6</sub> समेतौ (for तौ दृष्ट्वा). K<sub>3</sub> बलिनौ; D<sub>1</sub>  
 विष्टितौ; D<sub>2</sub> वेगितौ (for वेगितौ). — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> संतयः  
 (for संशयः). K<sub>4</sub> विजयं; D<sub>6</sub> विजयः.]

— °) S K<sub>1</sub>. 3 तौ दृष्ट्वा (for समेतौ). — °) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्षः;  
 K<sub>4</sub> श्रेष्ठ (for प्रेक्ष्य).

18 °) B<sub>1</sub> ततो (for उभौ). — D<sub>1</sub> reads from  
 कृतश्रमौ (in 18<sup>b</sup>) up to सारथी (in 21<sup>a</sup>; but om. 19) after  
 23<sup>ab</sup>. — T<sub>1</sub> G M subst. for 18<sup>ab</sup>: T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 18<sup>ab</sup>:

982\* उभावस्मृतौ श्रेष्ठौभौ सिंहपराक्रमौ ।

[T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अस्मृतां; M<sub>1</sub> वज्रभूतां (for अस्मृतौ). T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> तीव्रपराक्रमौ; G उग्र (for सिंह).]

— °) G<sub>1</sub> जयशब्देन (for बाहु). — °) V<sub>1</sub> क्षोभयंतौ (for  
 नादं). B<sub>5</sub> भुवस्तलं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 नमस्तलौ; T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G स्थलं.

19 D<sub>1</sub> om. 19 (cf. v. l. 18). — °) D<sub>2</sub> विक्रमेण  
 (for पौरुषेण). — °) G<sub>2</sub> उभावसदृशौ. — °) K<sub>1</sub>  
 शम्बरामरः; V<sub>1</sub> शम्बरामरः (for शम्बरामरः).

20 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 18. G<sub>1</sub> om.  
 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8  
 M चोभौ (for युद्धे). — °) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 3 M उभौ (for  
 तथा). K<sub>3</sub> यथा दशरथात्मजौ. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D  
 T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>2</sub>. 3 M चोभौ (for वीर्ये). — °) T<sub>1</sub> damaged.  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 3 M<sub>2</sub>-4 उभौ (for तथा).

21 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 18. G<sub>1</sub> om.  
 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 20). — °) B<sub>2</sub> M रथ (M<sub>2</sub>-4 'थौ')प्रवरवा-  
 जिनौ; B<sub>5</sub> 'प्रवीरवाहिनौ; D<sub>6</sub> 'प्रवरशोभिनौ; G<sub>2</sub>. 8 'प्रवरमा-  
 स्थितौ. — °) K<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4 B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M

सारथि- V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3-7 S (T<sub>2</sub>  
 missing) चापि (for चैव). — °) K<sub>1</sub> तथैवास्तां; D<sub>2</sub>  
 तयोदास्तौ (sic) (for तयोरास्तां). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D महारणे  
 (for 'बलौ). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) उभौ मद्र (M<sub>1</sub> [inf. lin.]  
 मित्र)जनार्दनौ.

22 °) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ततो; B<sub>2</sub>. 5 तौ च (for तौ तु).  
 G<sub>2</sub> तौ दृष्ट्वा तु महाराज. — °) D<sub>2</sub> राजमानौ; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 आजमानौ; G<sub>2</sub> नदं (for राज). T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G<sub>1</sub>. 3 M वृषाविव;  
 G<sub>2</sub> प्रहाविव (for महारथौ). — °) B<sub>2</sub> सिंह- (for सिद्ध-).  
 — °) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समपद्यतः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G समजायत.

23 °) M<sub>3</sub> partly damaged. B<sub>5</sub>. 5 D<sub>1</sub> तव पुत्रास्  
 (for धार्तराष्ट्रास्). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कर्णे; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तूर्ण (for कर्ण).  
 — °) B<sub>2</sub> सबलां; D<sub>6</sub> सबलो. — After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>  
 reads from कृतश्रमौ (in 18<sup>b</sup>) up to सारथी (in 21<sup>a</sup>;  
 but om. 19). — °) K<sub>4</sub> यदि (for परि). — B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 23<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>. — °) T<sub>1</sub> शूरस्; T<sub>2</sub> G M कर्णस् (for क्षिप्रस्).

24 B<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 23). — °) B<sub>5</sub> तत्र चै  
 (for तथैव). G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for हृष्टा). — T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 from 24<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of line 3 of 983\*. T<sub>1</sub>  
 G M ins. after 24<sup>ab</sup>: T<sub>2</sub> after 24<sup>a</sup>:

983\* यमौ च चेकितानश्च प्रहृष्टाश्च प्रभद्रकाः ।

नानादेशाश्च ये शूराः शिष्टा युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।

ते सर्वे सहिता हृष्टाः परिवव्रुर्धनंजयम् ।

रिरक्षिषन्तः शत्रुघ्नाः पलश्वरथकुञ्जरेः ।

धनंजयस्य विजये धृताः कर्णवधेऽपि च । [5]

तथैव तावकाः सर्वे यत्ताः सेनाप्रहारिणः ।

दुर्योधनमुखा राजन्कर्णं क्षुरगुराहवे ।

[(L. 4) M<sub>3</sub> om. रिरक्षिषन्तः. T<sub>1</sub> परिक्षिपन्तः. G<sub>3</sub> शत्रुघ्न-  
 G<sub>1</sub> रथकुञ्जराः (for 'कुञ्जरेः). — (L. 5) G<sub>2</sub> हृष्टाः (for  
 धृताः). — (L. 6) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 यत्तसेनाः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यत्ताः सेनाः  
 (for यत्ताः सेनाः).]  
 — T<sub>1</sub> G M om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. — °) S K<sub>2</sub>. 4 महात्मानः (for  
 'स्मानं).

25 B<sub>2</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 25<sup>ab</sup>. — °)



C. 8. 4403  
B. 8. 87. 31  
K. 8. 91. 24

तथैव पाण्डवेयानां ग्लहः पार्थोऽभवद्युधि ॥ २५  
त एव सभ्यास्तत्रासन्प्रेक्षकाश्चाभवन्स ते ।  
तत्रैषां ग्लहमानानां ध्रुवौ जयपराजयौ ॥ २६  
ताभ्यां द्यूतं समायत्तं विजयायेतराय वा ।  
अस्माकं पाण्डवानां च स्थितानां रणमूर्धनि ॥ २७  
तौ तु स्थितौ महाराज समरे युद्धशालिनौ ।  
अन्योन्यं प्रतिसंरब्धावन्योन्यस्य जयैषिणौ ॥ २८  
तावुभौ प्रजिहीर्षेतामिन्द्रवृत्राविवाभितः ।

B<sub>1</sub> ग्रहः; D<sub>8</sub> गृहा; T<sub>3</sub> गृह (for ग्लह). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> आसीद् (for आसीद्). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> ग्रहः; D<sub>8</sub> गृहा; (for ग्लहः). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) तदा (for युधि).

26 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत्तव; B<sub>1</sub> य एव; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तयोस्तु  
(G<sub>2</sub> 'श्च' (for त एव). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> भवन्; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]-  
भवद्. B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तदा; B<sub>2</sub> महे; B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> च ते; D<sub>8</sub>  
रणे; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) युधि (for स ते). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
तथैव. K<sub>8</sub> Ca ग्रहमाना (Ca 'णा'नां; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> गृह'; G<sub>1</sub>  
गृह' (for ग्लह'). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> ध्रुवः;  
K<sub>8</sub> ध्रुवो; T<sub>3</sub> द्यूतौ (for ध्रुवौ).

27 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> द्यूते. K<sub>4</sub> समायत्तं; B<sub>1</sub> 'यात्तं; B<sub>2</sub> 'सत्ते;  
D<sub>1</sub> 'सकं; D<sub>2</sub> यथायत्नं (for समायत्तं). K<sub>8</sub> ताभ्यां द्युति-  
समायत्तां; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M ताभ्यां वै द्यू (D<sub>8</sub> द्रु)वमासकं;  
G<sub>2.3</sub> ताभ्यां वै द्युतिरा (G<sub>2</sub> द्यूतमा)सीत्. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.6.8</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for वा). K<sub>8</sub> विजये नरनाथ च (sic). — <sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>1.5</sub> युष्माकं; G<sub>1</sub> आस्माकं. S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) पाण्डवेयानां  
(for 'वानां च). — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> आस्थितां (for स्थितानां).

28 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> अस्थितौ; K<sub>8</sub> स्थितौ तु (by transp.);  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> संरब्धौ; T<sub>3</sub> M संस्थितौ; G<sub>1</sub> संहितौ. T<sub>2</sub> महात्मानौ  
(for 'राज). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> शुद्धशोभिनौ; G<sub>1</sub> M युद्धशालिनौ  
(for 'शालिनौ). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य- (for  
अन्योन्यं). G<sub>2</sub> -जय- (for प्रति). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वधैषिणौ (for जयै). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) अन्योन्यवध (G<sub>1.3</sub> 'जय')काक्षिणौ.

29 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रजिहीर्षताव् (K<sub>8</sub> 'ताम्);  
K<sub>4</sub> 'हीर्षताम्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6.7</sub> प्रा (D<sub>8.7</sub> प्र)जिहीर्षताव्; B<sub>8.5</sub>  
प्रज (B<sub>2</sub> 'ज')यापताव्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्राजि (D<sub>1</sub> 'हि')ही-  
र्षताम् (sic); D<sub>1</sub> प्रजहीर्षताव्; D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रजिहीर्षताव्;  
G<sub>2</sub> 'भीर्षताव्; M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिजिहीर्षताव् (hypermetrio); Ca  
प्रजिहीर्षताम् (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिनाः; K<sub>8</sub>

भीमरूपधरावांस्तां महाधूमाविव ग्रहौ ॥ २९  
ततोऽन्तरिक्षे साक्षेपा विवादा भरतर्षभ ।  
मिथो भेदाश्च भूतानामासन्कर्णार्जुनान्तरे ।  
व्याश्रयन्त दिशो भिन्नाः सर्वलोकाश्च मारिष ॥ ३०  
देवदानवगन्धर्वाः पिशाचोरगराक्षसाः ।  
प्रतिपक्षग्रहं चक्रुः कर्णार्जुनसमागमे ॥ ३१  
द्यौरासीत्कर्णतो व्यग्रा सनक्षत्रा विशां पते ।  
भूमिर्विशाला पार्थस्य माता पुत्रस्य भारत ॥ ३२

[अ]मितौ; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रभो;  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रभौ; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भिना (for [अ]मितः). — <sup>a</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub> भीमायुध- (for भीमरूप). G<sub>2</sub> आस्थां (for आस्तां).  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> महाधूम; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'धूमाव् (for 'धूमाव्).  
— After 29, T<sub>2</sub> ins. 992<sup>a</sup>.

30 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> ततोऽन्तरिक्षे; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.4</sub> 'रीक्षे. D<sub>2</sub>  
सिद्धानां; D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) संज्ञे (for साक्षेपा).  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> 'विवादा; D<sub>2.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) विवादो  
(for विवादा). D<sub>1</sub> भरतर्षभं. — D<sub>2</sub> om. 30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>b</sup>.  
— <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> laouna; K<sub>1</sub> मियेश्च; K<sub>4</sub> देवर्षि-; D<sub>8</sub>  
सूताश्च; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> भेदश्च; M<sub>1</sub> भूतश्च (for भेदाश्च).  
— <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M आसीत् (for आसन्). B<sub>2</sub> कृष्णार्जुनान्तरे  
(for कर्णौ). — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> विविभ्रंत (sic); V<sub>1</sub> B (except  
B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) G<sub>1.3</sub> व्यश्रयन्त; T<sub>2</sub> व्यश्च;  
G<sub>2</sub> अश्रू' (for व्याश्च). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मिथो; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
द्विधा (for दिशो). — <sup>f</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> लोकपालाश्च; B<sub>5</sub> सर्वलो-  
कस्य (for 'लोकाश्च). D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
सर्वे (G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'र्व-; G<sub>2</sub> 'र्वो) लोकाः परंतप.

31 D<sub>2</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 30). — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सयक्षोरग-  
(for पिशाचोरग). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> प्रतिलब्धग्रहं; T<sub>1.2</sub> 'पक्षग्रह-  
(T<sub>2</sub> 'गृहं; G M 'पक्षा ग्ल (G<sub>1</sub> ग्रहं); Ca 'पक्षग्रहं (as in  
text). B<sub>2</sub> क्रुद्धः (for चक्रुः). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कृष्णार्जुन-; T<sub>2</sub>  
कर्णानन- (for कर्णार्जुन-).

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सूतपुत्रस्य; D<sub>2.3</sub> सर्वतो व्यग्रा; T<sub>1</sub>  
कर्णमाश्रित्य; T<sub>2</sub> G 'पक्षेत्र; M 'तोप्यत्र (for 'तो व्यग्रा).  
— <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पक्षे मातेव विहितता. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विशीर्णा  
(for विशाला). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> भूमिर्धनंजयस्यासीत्; G M  
सूर्यशाला पार्थमाता. Ca oites भूमिर् (as in text).  
— <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मारिषः (D<sub>2</sub> 'ष); V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> वै  
यथा; D<sub>8</sub> चानव (for भारत). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मातेव जय (T<sub>1</sub>  
हित)काक्षिणी; T<sub>2</sub> मातेव हितकारिणी; G M पुत्रस्य जय-  
काक्षिणी (G<sub>1</sub> 'जः).



सरितः सागराश्चैव गिरयश्च नरोत्तम ।

वृक्षाश्चोपधयस्तत्र व्याश्रयन्त किरीटिनम् ॥ ३३

असुरा यातुधानाश्च गुह्यकाश्च परंतप ।

कर्णतः समपद्यन्त खेचराणि वयांसि च ॥ ३४

रत्नानि निधयः सर्वे वेदाश्चाख्यानपञ्चमाः ।

सोपवेदोपनिषदः सरहस्याः ससंग्रहाः ॥ ३५

वासुकिश्चित्रसेनश्च तक्षकश्चोपतक्षकः ।

पर्वताश्च तथा सर्वे काद्रवेयाश्च सान्वयाः ।

विषवन्तो महारोषा नागाश्चार्जुनतोऽभवन् ॥ ३६

ऐरावताः सौरमेया वैशालेयाश्च भोगिनः ।

एतेऽभवन्नर्जुनतः क्षुद्रसर्पास्तु कर्णतः ॥ ३७

ईहामृगा व्याडमृगा मङ्गल्याश्च मृगद्विजाः ।

पार्थस्य विजयं राजन्सर्वे एवामिसंश्रिताः ॥ ३८

वसवो मरुतः साध्या रुद्रा विश्वेऽश्विनौ तथा ।

अग्निरिन्द्रश्च सोमश्च पवनश्च दिशो दश ।

C. 8. 4418  
B. 8. 87. 47  
K. 8. 91. 48

33 °) Śa Dn1 गिरयः (for सरितः). Śa Ks सागरश्च. S (Ts missing) सागराश्चैव (Ms-1 'श्चापि' गिरयः. — °) S (Ts missing) सरितश्च (for गिरयश्च). Ks Ds नरोत्तमः (Ds 'माः'). Dn1 नद्यश्च सज्जलास्तथा. — Ds om. 33<sup>a</sup>-34<sup>b</sup>. — °) Ks वृक्षाश्च (for वृक्षाश्च). V1 चोपधयश्च. Ks V1 B D (Ds om.) चैव (for तत्र). S (Ts missing) महीजा (G1 M1 'ही च' जलजा (G1 M1 'दा') चैव. — °) K1 व्याधयंत (sic); Ks आश्रयंत; V1 व्याश्रयति; B Da1 D1.3-7 व्याश्रयंत (Bs 'ते'; Da1 D1.5 'ति'); Ds साधयंतु; Ts व्यश्रयंत (for व्याश्र). Bs किरीटिनौ; Dn1 परस्परं (for किरीटिनम्).

34 Ds om. 34<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 33). — °) Śa यातुधानश्च; Bs आतुधानाश्च. — °) Ks यक्षाश्चैव (for गुह्यकाश्च). — With 34<sup>ab</sup>, cf. line 1 of 987\*. — °) Bs Dn1 ते कर्ण; Ca कर्णतः (as in text). S (Ts missing) कर्णः समभवन् (T1 'त') च. — After 34<sup>ab</sup>, Dn1 ins.: 984\*

इष्टरूपाः समन्ततः ।

मुनयश्चाराणाः सिद्धाः.

— °) Ks V1 B Da1 Ds-3 खेचराश्च; Dn1 वैनतेया; D1 विचराश्च (for खेचराणि).

35 °) Ks निधयः (for निधयः). Bs Ds चैव (for सर्वे). Ks निधयश्चैव रत्नानि. — °) Bs वरदाश्च (hyper-metric) (for वेदाश्च). — °) Bs साम- (for सोप-). Ks Ds सोपवेदोपनिषदाः; Ds 'वेदोपवेदाश्च; G1 'वेधोप-निषदः'. Ca cites उपवेदाः and उपनिषदः. — °) Ks समेग्रहाः (for ससं). Ks सूत्राश्च ससमग्रहाः; S (Ts missing) व्या (Ts व्य) श्रयंत (T1 'ते') किरीटिनं (cf. 33<sup>a</sup>).

36 °) Ks तक्षको योपतक्षकः; B1.3-5 Da1 D1.3-5 'कोयोप'; Bs 'कोपोप'; Dn1 'कस्तक्षकस्तथा'; Ds 'कोपोय तक्षकः'; Ds 'कोयुप'; Ds 'को योप'. — °) Ks पर्वताश्च; Bs Dn1 Ds-7 सर्पा (Dn1 Ds 'पां'; Ds 'वां') चैव (for पर्वताश्च). S (Ts missing) मही वियजलं च (G2 घ) रा. — °) K1 चाद्रवेयाश्च; Ks Ds काद्रं; Gs द्रो (sup. lin. र) द्रं (for काद्र). Ks सात्वया; Bs सातुगाः; Da1

D1.5 सान्वयः. — °) Ks विषवन्तो; G1 निवेवन्तो; M1 द्विष- (for विष). Bs-4 Dn1 Ds महाराज; Ds 'घोरा'; T1 Gs M 'वेगा'; T2 G1 'नागा'; Gs 'वेगो (for 'रोषा)'. — °) G1 वेगिनो (for नागाश्च). T1 [अ]र्जुनतो (for 'नतो). Dn1 Ds Gs [S]भवत्; Ds भवेत्. Gs वेगिनश्चार्जुनेभवत्.

37 °) Ks Ts ऐरावतः; Ks ऐरावता; Ds ऐरावताः. Ts सौरमेयो. — °) D1.5 (marg. as in text) भागिनः (for भोगिनः). — °) T1.2 G1.3 अर्जुनस्य (for 'नतः'). — °) Ds.4.6 क्षुद्राः; T1 G1.8 पापाः; T2 G2 M पाप- (for क्षुद्र-). G1 सर्वोश्च (for सर्पाश्च). V1 Bs Dn1 T1.2 G M च (for तु).

38 °) K1 रोहामृगा; Ks रक्षा; B1 महा; D1.2.4.7.8 इहा; M1 ईहामृगा; Ca.v 'मृगा (as in text). K1 व्याधमृगा; Ks व्यालमृगा; Ks व्याडमृगा; Bs.3.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.5.6.8 Cv व्यालमृगा; Ds घाय- (sic); Ds व्याध; T1.2 G M व्याल; Ca वात- (for व्याड). — °) Ds मांगल्याश्च. T1.2 G1.8 M मांगल्या (T1 G1 'क्या; T2 'ळा) मृगपक्षिणः; G2 श्वसृगालाश्च कर्णतः. — After 38<sup>ab</sup>, G2.3 ins.:

985\* मङ्गल्याः पशवश्चैव सिंहव्याघ्रास्तथैव च ।

[Of. line 2 of 987\*. Gs मंगलाः.]

— G1 Ms-1 repeat 38<sup>ab</sup> after line 2 of 987\*. — °) B1.4 Da1 D1.4-7 विषयं; Bs Dn1 T1.2 G1 (both times) M (Ms-1 both times) विजये (for विजयं). — °) G2 M हि (for [अ]भि-). Dn1 Ds [अ]भिसंस्तुताः; Ds संस्तुताः; Ds 'संस्तुताः; T1 G1 (both times).s समाभिताः (for [अ]भिसं).

39 °) Ks transp. वसवो and मरुतः. G1 M1 वसवश्च महर्देण. — °) Ks चैव; Gs देवाश्च (for विश्वे). T1.2 G2.8 Ms-1 अपि (for तथा). G1 साध्याश्च मरुतस्तथा; M1 मरुतश्च सहाभिता. — After 39<sup>ab</sup>, G1 ins.:

986\* अर्जुनस्य जये चास्त्रामभित्तावपि सप्रियौ ।  
— M1 om. 39<sup>ab</sup>. — °) V1 पर्वतो; Bs पर्वताश्च; S (Ts missing) पञ्चगाश्च (for पवनश्च). Ś Ks V1 B (except



C. 8. 4419  
B. 8. 87. 47  
K. 8. 91. 49

धनंजयमुपाजगुरादित्याः कर्णतोऽभवन् ॥ ३९  
देवास्तु पितृभिः सार्धं सगणार्जुनतोऽभवन् ।  
यमो वैश्रवणश्चैव वरुणश्च यतोऽर्जुनः ॥ ४०  
देवब्रह्मनृपर्षीणां गणाः पाण्डवतोऽभवन् ।

B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.8-8 [S]य; D<sub>1</sub> [S]य (for च). — After 39<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub>: G<sub>1</sub>: M<sub>2</sub>-4 ins.:

987\* कर्णतः समपद्यन्त श्वसृगालवयांसि च ।  
सृगाश्च पशवश्चैव सिंहव्याघ्रास्तथैव च ।  
वसवश्च महेन्द्रेण मरुतश्च सहासिना ।

[(L. 1) Cf. 34<sup>ad</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> श्वसृगाल (for श्वसृगाल). — T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>:8 om. line 2. — (L. 2) Cf. 985\*. T<sub>2</sub> वसवश्च (for पशवश्च). T<sub>2</sub> om. the post. half. — After line 2, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 repeat 38<sup>ad</sup>. — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> transp. वसवश्च. and मरुतश्च.]

On the other hand, G<sub>2</sub> ins. after 39<sup>ad</sup>:

988\* अग्निः(ग्री?) रुद्रश्च सोमश्च यमो वैश्रवणस्तदा ।

— °) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> धनंजयस्य ते स्व(B<sub>1</sub> चा; D<sub>2</sub> व)भ्याः;  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'यस्य ते पक्षे; B<sub>2</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub>: G M 'यस्य ते  
वर्गा (B<sub>2</sub> M 'र्या; T<sub>1</sub> 'स्या). — °) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [S]भवत्.  
— After 39, N (except B<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

989\* विशः शूराश्च सूताश्च वर्णसंकरजाश्च ये ।

सर्वसत्त्वेषु ते राजप्राधेयमभजंस्तदा ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> वीराः (for विशः). S K<sub>1</sub>:2.4 transp. शूराश्च  
and सूताश्च. D<sub>2</sub> शूराश्च (for शूराश्च). B<sub>1</sub> सूतश्च. D<sub>2</sub> वर्ण-  
संकरिणश्च (for 'संकरजाश्च). B<sub>1</sub> वर्णसंकरजा यतः; B<sub>2</sub>:5 D<sub>1</sub>  
ये च संकरजातयः (for the posterior half). — (L. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> सर्वशस्ते महाराज (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>:2.4  
अगमंस् (for अगमंस्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:4.8 तथा; D<sub>2</sub> सदा (for  
तदा).]

40 B<sub>2</sub> om. 40<sup>ad</sup>. — °) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) देवताः  
(for देवास्तु). — °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सपदानुगाः; D<sub>2</sub> पार्थतो-  
भवत् (for [अ]र्जुन). T<sub>1</sub>: G M ऋषयः(G<sub>1</sub> 'विभि)श्च  
परंतप. — After 40<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub>: G<sub>1</sub>:8 M read 41<sup>ad</sup>.  
— °) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:5 वैश्रवणाश्च. — After 40, N ins.:

990\* ब्रह्म क्षत्रं च यज्ञश्च दक्षिणाश्वार्जुनं श्रिताः ।

असुरा यातुधानाश्च क्रव्यादाश्च सृगाण्डजाः ।

राक्षसाः सह यादोभिः श्वसृगालाश्च कर्णतः ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>1</sub> क्षेत्रं च; B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रश्च. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>:2.4 D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>:8-7 यज्ञश्च; D<sub>2</sub> यज्ञाश्च; D<sub>2</sub> वर्णाश्च (for यज्ञाश्च). D<sub>2</sub>  
त्वर्जुनं (for चा). D<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणाश्वार्जुनं प्रति (for the posterior

तुम्बुरुप्रमुखा राजन्गन्धर्वाश्च यतोऽर्जुनः ॥ ४१

प्रावेयाः सह मौनेयैर्गन्धर्वाप्सरसां गणाः ।

ईहामृगव्याडमृगैर्द्विपश्च रथपत्तिभिः ॥ ४२

उह्यमानास्तथा मेघैर्वायुना च मनीषिणः ।

half). — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> सुघोरा (for असुरा). D<sub>1</sub> प्रेताश्चैव  
पिशाचाश्च (for the prior half). — (L. 3) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स-  
सृगालाश्च; B<sub>2</sub>:8.5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>:5.7 श्वर (for श्वर).  
D<sub>2</sub>:4.8.7 तु (for च).]

41 G<sub>2</sub> transp. 41<sup>ad</sup> and 41<sup>ad</sup>. — °) D<sub>2</sub>  
ऋषीणां च (for नृपर्षीणां). — For 41<sup>ad</sup>, S (T<sub>2</sub> missing)  
subst.:

991\* देवर्षिब्रह्मर्षिगणाः सर्वे च खचराश्च ये ।

[T<sub>1</sub> देवर्षयो ब्रह्मर्षयः (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> शक्रमुखाश्च;  
T<sub>2</sub> M चक्रधराश्च (for च खचराश्च). G<sub>1</sub> सशक्राश्चराषये  
(sic) (for the posterior half).]

— T<sub>1</sub>:2 G<sub>1</sub>:8 M read 41<sup>ad</sup> after 40<sup>ad</sup>. — °)  
K<sub>2</sub>:4 D<sub>1</sub> तुम्बुरुः; D<sub>2</sub> तुम्बर- (for तुम्बुरु). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing)  
सर्वे (for राजन्). — °) T<sub>2</sub> G M भरतवर्मन (for  
च यतोऽर्जुनः).

42 °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>:5.7 Co प्रावेयाः (D<sub>1</sub>  
'योः); B<sub>1</sub> रावेयाः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रालेयाः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रयाता; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
प्रमेयाः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रापे(G<sub>2</sub> 'मे)याः; C<sub>v</sub> प्रावेयाः (as in  
text). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>:2 G<sub>2</sub> M C<sub>v</sub> मौनेयाः; B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>:7 (marg. as in text) सैनैयैर्; D<sub>2</sub> सैनैयैर्; Co  
मौनेयैर् (as in text). G<sub>1</sub> प्रावेयाश्च समौमेया. Ca cites  
प्राधेयमौनेयाः. — °) D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) शुभा(G<sub>2</sub>  
M 'आ)श्चाप्सरसां (for गन्धर्वा). K<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-1.7.8 गणैः  
(for गणाः). — After 42<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub>:2 G M ins. a passage  
given in App. I (No 37). — °) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>-7 ई(D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:7 इ)हामृगाः; D<sub>2</sub>:8 इहामृगाः; Co ईहा-  
मृगैर् (for ईहामृगा). K<sub>2</sub> बालमृगैर्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:8 G<sub>2</sub> ब्याल-  
मृगैर् (B<sub>2</sub> 'ग-); D<sub>1</sub> पक्षिगणाः; T<sub>1</sub>:2 G<sub>1</sub>:2 M ब्यालमृगैर्;  
Co ब्याडमृगैर् (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> ईहामृगौ बालमृगैर्.  
— °) V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>4</sub>) T<sub>1</sub>:2 G<sub>2</sub>:8 M द्विपाश्च-  
(for द्विपाश्च). K<sub>2</sub> मृगा द्विपाश्चपत्तिभिः; G<sub>1</sub> द्विपार्थ-  
रथपत्तिभिः.

43 °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>:2 M<sub>1</sub>:4 उह्यमाना (M<sub>1</sub> 'नं). S  
(T<sub>2</sub> missing) परे (for तथा). — °) B<sub>2</sub> वर्मेणा (for  
वायुना). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for च). G<sub>2</sub>:8 निमिषेक्षणाः (for  
च मनीषिणः). — °) K<sub>4</sub> दिदक्षतः. — °) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub>



दिदक्ष्वः समाजग्मुः कर्णार्जुनसमागमम् ॥ ४३  
 देवदानवगन्धर्वा नागा यक्षाः पतत्रिणः ।  
 महर्षयो वेदविदः पितरश्च स्वधाम्जुजः ॥ ४४

तपो विद्यास्तथौपध्यो नानारूपाम्बरत्विषः ।  
 अन्तरिक्षे महाराज विनदन्तोऽवतस्थिरे ॥ ४५  
 ब्रह्मा ब्रह्मर्षिभिः सार्धं प्रजापतिभिरेव च ।

C. 8. 4423  
 E. 8. 87. 56  
 K. 8. 91. 64

Ds. 6 M1. समागमे (for समागमम्).

44. " T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> नांघर्व (for गन्धर्वा). — " )  
 K<sub>4</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.6-8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नागयक्षाः; V<sub>1</sub> यक्षा नागाः  
 (by transp.); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नागयक्ष-; G<sub>8</sub> नागा यक्ष-  
 — " ) D<sub>2</sub> नारदाद्याः; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) देवगणाः (for  
 वेदविदः). — " ) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सुधा (V<sub>1</sub> 'हा' भुजः;  
 D<sub>8</sub> सुधाक्षनाः (for स्वधाम्जुजः).

45 " B<sub>2</sub> निष्ठासः; D<sub>8</sub> विध्यास् (for विद्यास्). Co  
 cites अविद्या. D<sub>1</sub> तथौपध्यो. S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) तपो विद्यौ-  
 (T<sub>2</sub> 'द्यो' पथीः सिद्धा (G<sub>1</sub> सर्वा). — " ) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>  
 नानारूपस्वरत्विषः; K<sub>3</sub> 'रूपातरस्विनः; K<sub>4</sub> 'रूपसुरद्विषः; V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub> 'रूपावरस्वजः; B<sub>2</sub> 'रूपाः सुरद्विषः; Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 'रूपबलान्विताः; D<sub>2</sub> 'रूपमृगद्विजाः; D<sub>8</sub> 'रूपावरत्विषः. Ca  
 cites नानारूपाः. — " ) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>4</sub> अंतरीक्षे.  
 — " ) K<sub>8</sub> विदुरंतो; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M विवदंतो (for विन).  
 K<sub>8</sub> विदास्थिरे (sic); G<sub>8</sub> वित (for स्वत).

46 " S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub>  
 चास्थितो (B<sub>1</sub> 'तौ'); D<sub>4.1</sub> ह्या (for [अ]व). V<sub>1</sub>  
 अगवानास्थितो यानं; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भवश्चैव स्थितो याने; T<sub>2</sub>  
 भवश्चैवास्थितो यानं; T<sub>1</sub> G M आस्थितो यानमाकाशे. — " )  
 K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-5</sub> D S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) आगमत् (D<sub>1</sub> 'मं'); B<sub>2</sub>  
 आगतः (for अभ्ययात्). — N T<sub>1</sub> ins. after 46: T<sub>2</sub>  
 after 29:

992\* समेतौ तौ महात्मानो दृष्ट्वा कर्णधनंजयौ ।  
 अर्जुनो जयतां कर्णमिति शक्रोऽब्रवीत्स्वयम् ।  
 जयतामर्जुनं कर्णं इति सूर्योऽभ्यभाषत ।  
 हत्वार्जुनं मम सुतः कर्णो जयतु संयुगे ।  
 हत्वा कर्णं जयत्वद्य मम पुत्रो धनंजयः । [5]  
 इति सूर्यस्य चैवासीद्विषादो वासवस्य च ।  
 पक्षसंस्थितयोस्तत्र तयोः पुरुषसिंहयोः ।  
 द्वैपक्षमासीद्देवानामसुराणां तथैव च ।  
 समेतौ तौ महात्मानौ दृष्ट्वा कर्णधनंजयौ ।  
 अकम्पन्त त्रयो लोकाः सहदेवर्षिचारणाः । [10]  
 सर्वे देवगणाश्चैव सर्वभूतानि यानि च ।  
 यतः पार्थस्ततो देवा यतः कर्णस्ततोऽसुराः ।  
 रथयूयपयोः पक्षौ कुरुपाण्डववीरयोः ।

[S K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> तौ समीक्ष्य;  
 T<sub>2</sub> तौ समेतौ (by transp.). K<sub>8</sub> तु (for तौ). — (L. 2)  
 B<sub>2</sub> सुराः; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> तदा (for स्वयम्). — After  
 line 2, B<sub>1</sub> reads line 10. D<sub>1</sub> repeats lines 3-4 after

line 9. — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> transp. जयतां and अर्जुनं. S<sub>2</sub> कर्म  
 (for कर्ण). K<sub>1</sub> जयतामर्जुनः कर्णम् (for the prior half).  
 K<sub>1</sub> मूढो (for सूर्यो). B<sub>2</sub> [S]व्यभाषत. — (L. 4) T<sub>1.2</sub>  
 इहार्जुनो (T<sub>2</sub> 'नं') (for हत्वार्जुनं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> जयति  
 (for जयतु). — (L. 5) D<sub>3</sub> जयति. — (L. 6) B<sub>2</sub> om.  
 the first च. — (L. 7) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> पक्षशः स्थितयोः; K<sub>8</sub>  
 पक्षस्य स्थिः; K<sub>4</sub> पक्षतः स्थिः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> पक्षतः स्थिः;  
 B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पक्षयोः स्थिः; D<sub>8</sub> पक्षसंस्थितयोः (for 'संस्थितयोः').  
 B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> विपुषासिंहयोः (for पुरुष). — (L. 8)  
 K<sub>8</sub> द्वौपक्षम्; B<sub>2</sub> द्विपक्षम्; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विपक्षम्; T<sub>1.2</sub> द्वैविध्यम्;  
 Co द्वैपक्षम् (as above). B<sub>1</sub> द्वैषमासीत्तु देवानाम्. B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>1.2</sub> च भारत (for तथैव च). — T<sub>1.2</sub> om. lines 9-11.  
 — (L. 9) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> समागतौ; B<sub>2</sub> तौ समेतौ (by  
 transp.). B<sub>1.2</sub> च (for तौ). — (L. 10) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> चारणैः; S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चारणैः; B<sub>1</sub> (first time) चानवाः (for  
 चारणाः). — (L. 11) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सर्वे (for सर्वे).  
 — (L. 13) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> तत्र; K<sub>8</sub> पक्षं; T<sub>2</sub> पक्षे (for पक्षौ).  
 K<sub>8</sub> सेनयोः (for चीरयोः).]

T<sub>1</sub> cont.: T<sub>2</sub> G M ins. after 46:

993\* ततः प्रजापतिस्तूर्णमाजगाम महीपते ।

द्वैरथं युधि तं ब्रह्मं कर्णपाण्डवयोस्तदा ।

विजित्य कर्णः स्विदिमां वसुंधरा-

मयार्जुनः स्विद्यतिपद्यतेऽस्त्रिलाम् ।

इतीश्वरस्यापि बभूव संशयः

[5]

प्रजापतेः प्रेक्ष्य तयोर्महद्बलम् ।

Colophon.

संशयः ।

प्रजापतिस्तु तं दृष्ट्वा देवभागं समागतम् ।

अब्रवीत्तु ततो राजन्पश्यतो वै स्वयंभुवः ।

उभावतिरथौ शूराबुभौ दृढपराक्रमौ ।

उभौ सदृशकर्माणौ बलिचक्रायुधोपमौ । [10]

अहो बत महद्युद्धं कर्णार्जुनसमागमे ।

अविध्यति महाघोरं वृत्रवासवयोर्वि ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>1</sub> महीतले (for 'पते'). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> तद् (for  
 तं). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> विजित्य (for विजित्य). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्वितिमां  
 (for स्विदिमां). — (L. 4) G<sub>1</sub> अथो (for अथ). M<sub>1</sub> स्युः  
 (for स्विद्य). M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपत्स्यते किल (for 'पद्यतेऽस्त्रिलाम्').  
 — (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M महात्मनोः  
 (G<sub>1</sub> 'नः') (for महद्बलम्). — Colophon. Adhy. name:  
 T<sub>2</sub> कर्णार्जुनावंतरे जगद्द्वैविध्यकथनं; M<sub>1</sub> द्वैरथे सर्वलोकगमनं.



C. 8. 4428  
B. 8. 87. 57  
K. 8. 91. 64

भवेनावस्थितो यानं दिव्यं तं देशमभ्ययात् ॥ ४६  
दृष्ट्वा प्रजापतिं देवाः स्वयंभुवमुपागमन् ।  
समोऽस्तु देव विजय एतयोर्नरसिंहयोः ॥ ४७  
तदुपश्रुत्य मधवा प्रणिपत्य पितामहम् ।

कर्णार्जुनविनाशेन मा नश्यत्वखिलं जगत् ॥ ४८  
स्वयंभो ब्रूहि तद्वाक्यं समोऽस्तु विजयोऽनयोः ।  
तत्तथास्तु नमस्तेऽस्तु प्रसीद भगवन्मम ॥ ४९  
ब्रह्मेशानावथो वाक्यमूचतुस्त्रिदशेश्वरम् ।

— Adhy. no.: T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 101; T<sub>2</sub> 94; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-1</sub> 100. — T<sub>2</sub> reads lines 7-12 after 995\*. — (L. 8) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M स (for तु). G<sub>2</sub> [S]थ स्वयं प्रभुः (for वै स्वयंभुवः). — (L. 9) G<sub>1</sub> अपि (for अति-). — (L. 10) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M वज्र- (for वज्रि-). — (L. 11) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समं; G<sub>2</sub> महा- (for महद्-).]

47 °) K<sub>2</sub> देवः. T<sub>1</sub> G M प्रजापतिरथोक्त्वैनं (G<sub>1</sub> 'क्त्वैव; G<sub>2</sub> 'क्त्वैव). — °) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> धचोदयत्; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6-8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अचो (D<sub>8</sub> 'नो)दयन् (for उपागमन्). T<sub>2</sub> स्वयंभुं समचोदयन्. — After 47<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> ins.:

994\* कोऽनयोर्विजयी देव कुरुपाण्डवयोधयोः ।

[(T<sub>1.2</sub> चीरयो; (for -योधयोः).]

— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place. — °) Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> समस्तु; K<sub>2</sub> समोस्ति (for समोऽस्तु). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> देव विजया; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विजयो देव (by transp.); T<sub>1.2</sub> G M विजयः कामम्. — °) K<sub>1</sub> जातयोर्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M उभयोर् (for एतयोर्). D<sub>1</sub> नृसिंहयोः (submetric).

48 S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) om. 48<sup>ab</sup>. N (except Ś<sub>2</sub>) reads 48<sup>ab</sup> after 49. — °) K<sub>2</sub> तम् (for तद्). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> Ca मधवान्. — T<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 994\*. — °) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>2</sub> missing; T<sub>2</sub> both times) -विवादेन (for -विनाशेन). — °) B<sub>2</sub> नश्यदखिलं; D<sub>2</sub> नश्येत्; G M नश्येद् (for नश्यत्व). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) T<sub>1.2</sub> (both times) सर्वं (D<sub>1</sub> 'र्वं) संशयितं जगत्. — After 48, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> ins.:

995\* स्वयंभो ब्रूहि नस्तथ्यमेतयोर्विजयं प्रभो ।

[T<sub>1.2</sub> तत्त्वम् (for तथ्यम्). T<sub>1</sub> प्रति (for प्रभो).]

— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> reads lines 7-12 of 993\*.

49 °) K<sub>2</sub> स्वयं वो; D<sub>2</sub> स्वयं नो (for स्वयंभो). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यद् (for तद्). — °) B<sub>2</sub> [S]नयः. — After 49<sup>ab</sup>, N ins.:

996\* व्यज्ञापयत देवेशमिदं मतिमतां वरः ।

पूर्वं भगवता प्रोक्तं कृष्णयोर्विजयो ध्रुवः ।

[(L. 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> om. the prior half. Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> व्यज्ञापयत; K<sub>1.4</sub> विज्ञापयत; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> नि (D<sub>2</sub> व्य)ज्ञापय (D<sub>2</sub> 'यं)त; D<sub>1</sub>

आज्ञा° (for व्यज्ञा°). K<sub>2</sub> इति (for इदं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6-8</sub> मतिमतां वर (D<sub>3</sub> 'रं). — (L. 2) Cf. line 3 of 1002\*. Ś<sub>2</sub> भगवतः; D<sub>2</sub> मधवता. D<sub>2</sub> विजयं. V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D (except D<sub>1</sub>) ध्रुवः.]

On the otherhand, S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins. after 49<sup>ab</sup>:

997\* एवमुक्तुस्तु भगवाञ्जये ताम्भ्यामनिश्चिते ।

इत्यब्रवीन्महाराज महान्ब्रह्मा प्रजापतिः ।

द्वावप्येतौ हि कृतिनौ द्वावप्यतिबलौकटौ ।

भविष्यत्यनयोर्युद्धं त्रैलोक्यस्य भयावहम् ।

ततः प्रजापतिं तत्र सहस्राक्षोऽभ्यचोदयत् । [5]

[(L. 1) T<sub>1.2</sub> M अनिश्चितं. — M<sub>1</sub> repeats line 2. after line 5. — (L. 2) G<sub>2.3</sub> M (M<sub>1</sub> both times) तदा राजन् (for महाराज). G<sub>2</sub> M (M<sub>1</sub> both times) महा- (for महान्). T<sub>1.2</sub> प्रजापतिः. — (L. 3) M<sub>1</sub> कृती युद्धे (for हि कृतिनौ). T<sub>1.2</sub> अतिबलौकितौ; G<sub>1</sub> 'बले स्थितौ; M 'बलोदितौ (for 'बलौकटौ).]

— For 49<sup>ab</sup>, cf. line 4 of 1002\*. — °) K<sub>2</sub> तव (for तथा). — °) T<sub>2</sub> प्रभो ब्रूहि पितामह. — After 49, N (except Ś<sub>2</sub>) reads 48<sup>ab</sup>.

50 T<sub>2</sub> reads 50<sup>ab</sup>, followed by the repetition of 50<sup>a</sup>-55<sup>d</sup> after 1002\*. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3.4</sub> repeat 50-55; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> repeat 50-52 after 1002\*. — °) K<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मा ऋतमथो; D<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मेशानाविदं; T<sub>1</sub> G M (all second time) 'शानौ ततो (for 'शानावथो). — °) K<sub>2</sub> जगाद. (for ऊचतुम्). T<sub>1</sub> G (all second time) भुवनेश्वरं (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> 'रौ) (for त्रिदशे°). — °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> (both first time) ध्रुवम्. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्य (for [अ]स्तु). — °) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M (all second time) पाण्डवस्य (for विजयस्य). — D<sub>1</sub> Bom. ed. ins. after 50: T<sub>1</sub> after the repetition of 55: T<sub>2</sub> after the repetition of 50<sup>ab</sup>.

998\* स्नाण्डवे येन हुतमुकोषितः सव्यसावित्रा ।

स्वर्गं च समनुप्राप्य साहाय्यं शक्ते कृतम् ।

कर्णश्च दानवः पक्ष अतः कार्यः पराजयः ।

एवं कृते भवेत्कार्यं देवानामेव निश्चितम् ।

आत्मकार्यं च सर्वेषां गरीयस्त्रिदशेश्वर । [5]

महात्मा फल्गुनश्चापि सत्यधर्मरतः सदा ।

विजयस्तस्य नियतं जायते नात्र संशयः ।



विजयो ध्रुव एवास्तु विजयस्य महात्मनः ॥ ५०  
मनस्वी बलवाञ्छूः कृतास्त्रश्च तपोधनः ।  
विभर्ति च महातेजा धनुर्वेदमशेषतः ॥ ५१  
अतिक्रमेच्च माहात्म्यादिष्टमेतस्य पर्ययात् ।

अतिक्रान्ते च लोकानामभावो नियतो भवेत् ॥ ५२  
न विद्यते व्यवस्थानं कृष्णयोः क्रुद्धयोः क्वचित् ।  
स्रष्टारौ ह्यसतश्चोभौ सतश्च पुरुषर्षभौ ॥ ५३  
नरनारायणावेतौ पुराणावृषिसत्तमौ ।

C. 8. 4451  
B. 8. 87. 79  
K. 8. 92. 13

तोषितो भगवान्येन महात्मा वृषभध्वजः ।

कथं वा तस्य न जयो जायते शतलोचन ।

[Dn1 om. lines 1-3. — (L. 3) T1.2 कर्णे. T1.2  
क्षतः (for अतः). — (L. 4) T1.2 इति (for एव). — T1  
om. lines 5-9. — (L. 5) T2 वरीयस् (for गरीयस्).  
— (L. 6) Dn1 फाल्गुनश्च.]

Dn1 T2 cont.: K4 B Da1 D1.3-7 ins. after 50:

999\* यस्य चक्रे स्वयं विष्णुः सारथ्यं जगतः प्रभुः ।

51 For the repetition in T1.2 G M, of. v. 1. 50.

— <sup>a</sup>) T1 G2.3 (all second time) जयवाक्; T2 (second  
time) मितवाक्; Kumbh. ed. जयतां (for बलवाक्).  
— <sup>b</sup>) K3 V1 B3 Dn1 D3 कृतास्त्रोयः; D3 'र्थश्च; T1.2 (both  
both times) G1 (first time). 2.3 (both both times)  
M1.2 (both first time). 3.4 (both both times)  
कृतविद्यस्य (for कृतास्त्रश्च). — Dn1 ins. after 51: T2  
after the repetition of 51:

1000\* पार्थः सर्वगुणोपेतो देवकार्यमिदं यतः ।

क्लिश्यन्ते पाण्डवा नित्यं वनवासादिभिर्भृशम् ।

संपन्नरूपसा चैव पर्याप्तः पुरुषर्षभः ।

[(L. 1) T2 वचः (for यतः).]

52 For the repetition in T1.2 G M, of. v. 1. 50.

— <sup>a</sup>) K1.2 अतिक्रमेच्च; K3 Kumbh. ed. 'क्रामेच्च; K4  
D3 'क्रमे च; B2 'क्रामश्च; T1 (both times). 2 G1 (both  
first time). 3 (both times). 3 M (all first time)  
'क्रमेत; T2 (second time) 'क्रामेत (for 'क्रमेच्च). Da1  
D3.7.8 महात्माद्. — <sup>b</sup>) K4 B1 D4 T1 G2 (both  
second time) दृष्टम्; D7 T2 (second time) दृष्टम्; Ca  
दिष्टम् (as in text). D3 अप्यस्य (for एतस्य). K3 V1  
B1.2.4 Da1 Dn1 D1-5 अप्यस्य पर्ययः; B2.5 D7 अप्यर्थ-  
पर्ययः; T1 (first time). 2 (both times) G2 Ms.4 (all  
second time) अस्य (T2 'द्य विपर्ययात्; G1 (first time)  
अद्य स वीर्ययात्; G2.3 M1 (all both times) अस्य स  
(G2 च) वीर्यवान्; Ms (first time) अस्य निवार्यवान् (for  
एतस्य पर्ययात्). D3 विषमप्यस्य पर्ययः (sic); T1 (first  
time) विष्णुमप्यतिवीर्यवान्. Ca cites विपर्ययः. — <sup>c</sup>)  
V1 आतिक्रान्ते; B1 T1 (both times). 2 (second time) G2  
(both times). 3 (first time) M1.2 (both first time). 3.4  
(both both times) अतिक्र (T2 'क्रामे; D3 असंक्रान्ते;  
G1 (first time) अतिक्रमेच्च; Ca 'क्रान्ते (as in text).

— <sup>a</sup>) G1 (first time) आहवो; M1 (first time) अभावो.  
K1.3 V1 B D नियतं; K4 नियता (for नियतो). S3  
[S]भवत्.

53 For the repetition in T1.2 G2.3 Ms.4, of. v. 1. 50.

— <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 D1 निविद्यते. D2 इयवस्थातुं; Ca 'धानं; Ca 'स्थानं  
(as in text). T1.2 (both first time) G1.3 (first time)  
M1.2.3.4 (last two first time) नावस्थानं च पश्यामि;  
T1 G2 (both second time) न कश्चिद्यवस्थानं; G2 (first  
time) न च विद्वद्भवस्थानं; G3 (second time) न च विश्व  
ह्यवस्थानं; Ms.4 (both second time) न च विद्यत्यवस्थानं.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K3 V1 B D T2 (first time) G1.3 (both times)  
Ms.4 (both second time) transp. कृष्णयोः and  
क्रुद्धयोः. K3 महत् (for क्वचित्). — <sup>c</sup>) K3 ह्यासतुश्चैतौ;  
Dn1 D3 G2 (second time) जगतश्चैव; T1.2 (both first  
time) G1.2.3 (last two second time) M1.2.3.4  
(last two second time) जगतश्चैतौ (G2 'श्चैतौ); T2  
(second time) एतौ स्वतश्च; T1 (second time) G2  
Ms.4 (all first time) असतश्चैव (Ms.4 'तौ) (for  
ह्यसतश्चोभौ). Ca.c cite असतः (as in text). B1-2  
Da.4.5.7 चैव; Dn1 D1.3.3 चैतौ (for चोभौ). ☞ Ca:  
असन्तमप्यर्थे सन्तं क्रुतः। ☞ — <sup>d</sup>) S2 सत्यश्च; K4  
सतस्य; Dn1 D3 T2 (second time) सततं; T1 (first  
time) सतस्यौ; T2 (first time) स्वतश्च; G1.2 (first  
time). 3 (both times) M1.2.3.4 (last two first  
time) ततश्च (for सतश्च). Co cites सतः. T1 (first  
time sup. lin.) भरतर्षभौ (for पुरुष').

54 For the repetition in T1.2 G2.3 Ms.4, of. v. 1.

50. — <sup>b</sup>) S2 K1 पुराणावृषसत्तमौ; G1 'जौ वृष्णि'.  
— <sup>c</sup>) S K3.4 Dn1 अनियंतौ; V1 B D T1.2 (both  
both times) G1 M1.2.3.4 (last two both times) Ca  
'यस्यौ; G2 (both times) 'यस्यौ (for 'यतौ). — <sup>d</sup>)  
V1 D7 अतीतौ स; Dn1 T1 (second time) एतौ तस्मात्;  
D2 उभौ तौ स; Ms.4 (both second time) जातौ तस्मात्  
(for अमीतौ स). T1 (first time). 3 (both times)  
G1.2.3 (last two both times) M1.2.3.4 (last two  
second time) जगतः पुरुषर्षभौ. — Dn1 ins. after 54:  
T2 after the repetition of 54:

1001\* नैतयोस्तु समः कश्चिद्वि वा मातुषेष्टु वा ।

अनुगम्य त्रयो लोकाः सह देवर्षिचारयैः ।



C. 8. 4431  
B. 8. 87. 79  
K. 8. 92. 14

अनियत्तौ नियन्तारावभीतौ स्म परंतपौ ॥ ५४  
कर्णो लोकानयं मुख्यान्प्राप्नोतु पुरुषर्षभः ।  
वीरो वैकर्तनः शूरो विजयस्त्वस्तु कृष्णयोः ॥ ५५  
वसूनां च सलोक्तं मरुतां वा समाप्नुयात् ।  
सहितो द्रोणमीष्माभ्यां नाकलोके महीयताम् ॥ ५६  
इत्युक्तो देवदेवाभ्यां सहस्राक्षोज्ज्वीवचः ।

आमन्त्र्य सर्वभूतानि ब्रह्मेशानानुशासनम् ॥ ५७  
श्रुतं भवद्भिर्यत्प्रोक्तं भगवद्भ्यां जगद्धितम् ।  
तत्तथा नान्यथा तद्धि तिष्ठध्वं गतमन्यवः ॥ ५८  
इति श्रुत्वेन्द्रवचनं सर्वभूतानि मारिष ।  
विस्मितान्यभवन्नाजन्पूजयांचक्रिरे च तत् ॥ ५९  
व्यसृजंश्च सुगन्धीनि नानारूपाणि खात्तथा ।

सर्वदेवगणाश्चापि सर्वभूतानि यानि च ।  
अनयोस्तु प्रभावेन वर्तते निखिलं जगत् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> भवितां (for दिवि वा). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> सर्वे देव-]

55 For the repetition in T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> Ms. 4, cf. v. 1 50.  
— "a) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> कर्ण. Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> लोकानयं; D<sub>8</sub> 'निमान् (for  
'नयं). T<sub>1.2</sub> (both first time) कामतः स(T<sub>2</sub> सु)कृता-  
ल्लोकाद्; T<sub>1</sub> (second time) G<sub>1.2</sub> (both times) कामं तु  
(T<sub>1</sub> 'मतः) सुकृताल्लोकाद्; T<sub>2</sub> (second time) G<sub>8</sub> (both  
times) M<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> (last two both times) कामं तु (M<sub>1.4</sub>  
'मस्तु) सुकृताल्लोकाद्. — "b) K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> (both both  
times) G<sub>2</sub> (second time).s (both times) M<sub>1.2.3.4</sub>  
(last two both times) प्राप्नोति; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.4</sub> आप्नोतु; G<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) प्राप्नोहि (sic) (for प्राप्नोतु). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
पुरुषर्षभः; T<sub>1.2</sub> (both both times) G<sub>1.2.3</sub> (last two both  
times) M<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> (last two both times) [ए]ष परंतपः.  
— "c) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> (both both times) G<sub>1.2.3</sub> (last  
two both times) M<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> (last two both times) कर्णो;  
D<sub>7</sub> वीरो (for वीरो). K<sub>8</sub> चैव; G<sub>1</sub> शूरो (for शूरो). — "d)  
K<sub>8</sub> तस्य (for त्वस्तु). G<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्जुनो ध्रुवः; G<sub>8</sub> (first time)  
नरे ध्रुवः; M<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> (last two first time) [अ]नयोर्ध्रुवः  
(for [अ]स्तु कृष्णयोः). T<sub>1</sub> (first time) विजयस्तु जयद्रथः;  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> (all second time) विजयस्तु नरो (G<sub>8</sub> 'रे) ध्रुवः;  
T<sub>2</sub> (both times) विजये तु जयो ध्रुवः; G<sub>2</sub> (first time)  
'योस्त्वर्जुनो नरः; M<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> (last two first time)  
'स्त्वनयोर्ध्रुवः.

56 "a) B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M वा सः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सप्तः; T<sub>2</sub> वसु-  
(for च स-). — "b) K<sub>4</sub> महतां (for मरुतां). K<sub>8</sub> सवा-  
मुतां; D<sub>8</sub> (marg. sec. m. as in text) सबोक्रतां (sic); S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) समश्नुतां (for समाप्नुयात्). — "c) T<sub>2</sub> G M  
सहैव (for सहितो). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भीष्मद्रोणाभ्यां. — "d) B<sub>8</sub>  
S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) नाकपृष्ठे; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'लोकम् (for 'लोके).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.4</sub> महीयते; Dn<sub>1</sub> अवाप्नुयात्; T<sub>2</sub> महीक्षितां (for  
'यताम्). — After 56, S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1002\* क्लेशितो हि वने पार्थो दीर्घकालं पितामह ।  
तस्मादेव जयेद्युद्धे तपसाभ्यधिकोऽर्जुनः ।

पूर्वं भगवता प्रोक्तः कृष्णयोर्विजयो ध्रुवः ।  
तत्तथास्तु नमस्तेऽस्तु प्रभो ब्रूहि पितामह ।  
तत्सहस्राक्षवचनं निश्चम्य भगवान्प्रभुः । [5]  
नोवाच तज्जयं तुल्यं तयोः कर्णकिरीटिनोः ।  
तस्मादाशां गतः शक्रस्तूष्णींभूते पितामहे ।  
विजयं पाण्डवेयस्य वधं कर्णस्य चाहवे ।

[(L. 1) M<sub>8</sub> om. the posterior half. M<sub>1</sub> पितामहः-  
— (L. 2) M<sub>8</sub> om. तस्मादेव. T<sub>2</sub> एव (for एष). G<sub>1</sub>  
अपि (for अग्नि-). — (L. 3) Cf. line 2 of 996\*. M<sub>1</sub>  
प्रोक्तः. — (L. 4) Cf. 44<sup>ca</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> पितामहः. — (L. 6) M<sub>2.8</sub>  
प्रोवाच (for नोवाच). G<sub>1</sub> तं (for तद्). G<sub>1</sub> M पुरुषसिंहयोः  
(for कर्णकिरीटिनोः). — (L. 8) G<sub>1</sub> वधः. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कर्णस्य  
विजयं भवेत्; G<sub>3</sub> कर्णस्य च वधं भवेत् (for the posterior half).]  
— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> reads 55<sup>ab</sup>, followed by the  
repetition of 50<sup>a</sup>-55<sup>d</sup>; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>8.4</sub> repeat 50-55;  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> repeat 50-52.

57 "a) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub>-5.7 इत्युक्ते (K<sub>8</sub> 'क्त्वा);  
T<sub>1.2</sub> G M तथोक्ते (T<sub>2</sub> 'क्तो) (for इत्युक्तो). — "d) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D M<sub>2.4</sub> ब्रह्मेशानानुशासनं.

58 "a) G<sub>1</sub> श्रुतौ. — "b) T<sub>2</sub> भवद्भ्यां जगतोहितं.  
— "c) T<sub>2</sub> ज्येतु तो (वो?) रागः; G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ज्ये (M<sub>1</sub> ज्यै)-  
तु वो रोगः; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]ज्येतु वो रागः; M<sub>2-4</sub> ज्यैतु वो रागः  
(for नान्यथा तद्धि). T<sub>1</sub> तत्तथायौमरो रागः (sic). — "d)  
Dn<sub>1</sub> विगतज्वराः (for गतमन्यवः). Co cites मन्युः. T<sub>1.2</sub>  
G M क्षामामुत (T<sub>1</sub> 'वृत्-; G<sub>2</sub> 'पात) विमन्यवः.

59 "a) Ś<sub>2</sub> श्रुतैर्द्र-; K<sub>8</sub> श्रुत्वाथ; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> श्रुत्वैव  
(for श्रुत्वेन्द्र-). — "c) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विस्मिताश्च (for 'तानि).  
Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> अभवद्. — "d) Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> च  
तं; B<sub>2</sub> वचः; Dn<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>8</sub> च तौ (for च तत्). — For  
59<sup>ca</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G M subst.:

1003\* नोचुस्तदा जयं तुल्यं तयोः पुरुषसिंहयोः ।

[Cf. line 6 of 1002\*. G<sub>1</sub> सर्वभूतानि मारिष (for the  
posterior half).]

60 "a) K<sub>8.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विसृजंश्च; D<sub>8</sub> (marg. as in text)  
व्यसृजंश्च; D<sub>8</sub> व्यसृजंतः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ससृजुश्च (for



पुष्पवर्षाणि विबुधा देवतूर्याण्यवाद्बन् ॥ ६०

दिदक्ष्वश्चाप्रतिमं द्वैरथं नरसिंहयोः ।

देवदानवगन्धर्वाः सर्व एवावतस्थिरे ।

रथौ च तौ श्वेतहयौ युक्तकेतु महाखनौ ॥ ६१

समागता लोकवीराः शङ्खान्दध्मुः पृथक्पृथक् ।

वासुदेवार्जुनौ वीरौ कर्णशल्यौ च भारत ॥ ६२

तद्भीरुसंत्रासकरं युद्धं समभवत्तदा ।

अन्योन्यस्पर्धिनोर्वीर्यं शक्रशम्बरयोरिव ॥ ६३

तयोर्ध्वजौ वीतमालौ शुशुभाते रथस्थितौ ।

पृथग्रूपौ समार्हन्तौ क्रोधं युद्धे परस्परम् ॥ ६४

कर्णस्याशीविषनिभा रत्नसारवती दृढा ।

पुरंदरधनुःप्रख्या हस्तिकक्ष्या व्यराजत ॥ ६५

कपिश्रेष्ठस्तु पार्थस्य व्यादितास्यो भयंकरः ।

C. 8. 4466  
C. 8. 87. 94  
K. 8. 93. 5

व्यसृजंश्च). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुगंधानि. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पुष्पवर्षाणि.  
K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> खात्तदा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> स्वे तदा; D<sub>1</sub> हर्षिताः; D<sub>8</sub>  
वा तथा; T<sub>1</sub> G M चोन्नताः; T<sub>2</sub> हर्षिताः (for खात्तया).  
— <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नानारूपाणि विबुधा. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> देवरूपाणि  
(for 'तूर्याणि'). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M चानदन्; G<sub>2</sub> नादयन् (for [अ]-  
वाद'). G<sub>1</sub> नानारूपाणि चोन्नदन्.

61 <sup>a</sup>) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) दिदक्ष्या गताः सर्वे. — <sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> [उ]पतस्थिरे (for [अ]व'). — For 61<sup>ab</sup>, S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) subst.:

1004\* विसयोत्फुल्लनयना नान्या बुधुधिरि क्रियाः ।

[G<sub>1</sub> विबुधिरि (for बुधु').]

— After the above, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M ins. an addl. colophon.  
[Adhy. name: T<sub>2</sub> कर्णाजुनजयपराजयदेवताशंसनं; M प्रजा-  
पतीन्द्रसंवादः. — Adhy. no.: T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 102; T<sub>2</sub> 95;  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 101.]

— Before 61<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> तथा (for रथौ). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3.5</sub> तु तौ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तयोः; D<sub>8</sub> तौ तु; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ततः  
(for च तौ). B<sub>5</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) श्वेतहयैर् (for 'हयौ').  
D<sub>2</sub> रथौ तु श्वेततुरगौ. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> रक्तकेतुः; K<sub>3</sub>  
युक्तकेतुः; B<sub>5</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) युक्तौ दिव्यौ; D<sub>1</sub> दिव्यै-  
र्युक्तौ; Bom. ed. दिव्यौ युक्तौ (for युक्तकेतु). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
महात्मनोः; T<sub>1</sub> 'स्वरौ (for 'स्वनौ). — After 61, N ins.:

1005\* यौ तौ कर्णाजुनौ राजन्प्रहृष्टावभ्यतिष्ठताम् ।

[ (S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> तयोः; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> ततः (for यौ तौ).  
K<sub>1</sub> कर्णाजुनं. S<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टा. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अभ्यतिष्ठतां; S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
व्यव'; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अध्व'; K<sub>4</sub> अन्य'; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
अभ्यधावतां (for 'तिष्ठताम्'). ]

62 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सेनागता; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) समास्थितौ  
(for 'गता). K<sub>4</sub> लोकवराः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'वीरौ (for  
'वीराः). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शंखं; M<sub>4</sub> शंखा. — <sup>c</sup>)  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चोमौ (for वीरौ). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> शल्यकृष्णौ; V<sub>1</sub>  
B D (except D<sub>1</sub>) T<sub>1</sub> G M शल्यकर्णौ (for कर्णशल्यौ).

63 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तद्भीरुः; B<sub>5</sub> न तत्र; T<sub>1</sub> तद्भीरुः (for  
तद्भीरु). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'त्रासनकरं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub>

'त्रासनजनं; D<sub>1</sub> 'त्रासनकं च (for 'संत्रासकरं). — <sup>b</sup>)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.6.7</sub> तदभवत् (for सम'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'स्पर्धिनौ (for 'स्पर्धिनीर्).  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> वीर्यं; D<sub>1</sub> उग्रं; D<sub>8</sub> संख्ये; D<sub>8</sub> शौर्ये; S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) घोरं (G<sub>1</sub> 'रः) (for वीर्ये). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub>  
शक्रसंवरयोर्; D<sub>8</sub> शंखशंवरयोर् (for शक्र').

64 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तावागतौ (for तयोर्ध्वजौ). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वीतमालौ; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> वीरतमौ; B<sub>3</sub>  
वीतमयौ; D<sub>8</sub> प्रविमलौ; T<sub>2</sub> G M द्वि (G<sub>2</sub> तु) विमलौ (for  
वीतमालौ). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> रथे स्थितौ; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> शुभाकृतौ; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M  
शुभान्वितौ (for रथस्थितौ). — After 64<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1006\* राहुकेतु यथाकाशे उदितौ जगतः क्षये ।

— D<sub>1</sub> om. 64<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पृथग्रूपं; B<sub>1-4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 'रभूतौ (D<sub>8</sub> 'यः) (for 'ग्रपौ). K<sub>1</sub>  
समांकतौ (sic); K<sub>2</sub> 'छंतौ; K<sub>3</sub> सनांकतौ; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
समांकछंतौ; D<sub>8</sub> समृच्छंतौ; C<sub>0</sub> समछंतौ (for समार्हन्तौ).  
T<sub>1.2</sub> G M पृथग्रज्वलंतौ सजे (T<sub>1</sub> सज्ये; G<sub>2</sub> हज्ये; G<sub>3</sub> युज्ये).  
तां. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>1</sub> om.) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
क्रुद्धौ (for क्रोधं). B<sub>5</sub> तत्र (for युद्धे). — After 64,  
B<sub>2</sub> (marg.) reads 66<sup>ab</sup> and युद्धमि (in 67<sup>a</sup>),  
repeating the same in its proper place.

65 <sup>a</sup>) कर्णस्याशिषिषनिभा; K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'स्यासी (M<sub>1</sub> 'शी)-  
विषनिभां; D<sub>2</sub> 'स्यासीद्विषा रौद्रा; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'स्यासीविषसमा.  
— <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> रत्नसारवती; D<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
'सारमयी (M<sub>1</sub> 'यं); D<sub>2</sub> वज्रसममयी; D<sub>4</sub> तत्र सारवती  
(for रत्नसार'). M<sub>1</sub> दृढा. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> 'धनुःप्रख्या;  
B<sub>1</sub> 'रथप्रख्या; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> 'ध्वजप्रख्या; M<sub>1</sub> 'समप्रख्या.  
(for 'धनुःप्रख्या). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>)  
D T<sub>1</sub> हस्तिकक्ष्या (D<sub>2</sub> 'क्षः; T<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष्य) (for 'कक्ष्या).  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विराजते (S<sub>2</sub> 'त); K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> व्यरोचत;  
T<sub>1</sub> व्यराजति (for 'जत). — After 65, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> read  
69, repeating it in its proper place.

66 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कपिश्वजस् (for 'श्रेष्ठस्). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च; D<sub>8</sub>  
[S]थ (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> व्यादितास्य; G<sub>1</sub> व्यायतास्यो



C. B. 4486  
B. B. 87. 94  
K. B. 93. 5

भीषयन्नेव दंष्ट्राभिर्दुर्निरीक्ष्यो रविर्यथा ॥ ६६  
युद्धामिलाषुको भूत्वा ध्वजो गाण्डीवधन्वनः ।  
कर्णध्वजमुपातिष्ठत्सोऽवधीदभिनर्दयन् ॥ ६७  
उत्पत्य च महावेगः कक्ष्यामभ्यहनत्कपिः ।  
नखैश्च दशनैश्चैव गरुडः पन्नगं यथा ॥ ६८  
मुकिङ्किणीकाभरणा कालपाशोपमायसी ।

(for व्यादि). B<sub>2</sub> मयानकः; Dn<sub>1</sub> इवांतकः; T<sub>2</sub> भयावहः;  
G<sub>1</sub> व्यराजत (for भयंकरः). — B<sub>2</sub> reads 66<sup>ad</sup> and  
युद्धामि (in 67<sup>a</sup>) for the first time after 64. — °) K<sub>3</sub>  
विष्टयन्; B<sub>2</sub> (both times) भीषयन्नेव (for 'नेव').  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) इव (for एव).  
D<sub>2</sub> देष्टामिर् (sio); D<sub>3</sub> दंष्ट्रामि (for दंष्ट्रामिर्). Dn<sub>1</sub> दंष्ट्रामि-  
भीषयन्नामिर्. — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> दुर्निरीक्षो; K<sub>1</sub>  
'रीक्ष्ये (for 'रीक्ष्यो). B<sub>2</sub> (first time) रथिर् (for  
रविर्). M<sub>1</sub> transp. रविः and यथा.

67 D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 67-68. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> युद्धा (K<sub>3</sub> 'का)मिलाषको भूत्वा; T<sub>1</sub> G M  
कुदो (T<sub>1</sub> युद्धा)मिलपि (G<sub>1</sub> 'क्षितं गत्वा. — °) M<sub>1</sub>  
ध्वजो. D<sub>2</sub> गांजीव- (for गाण्डीव-). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -धन्विनः  
(for -धन्वनः). — °) B<sub>2</sub> कपिध्वजम् (for कर्ण'). S<sub>2</sub>  
अपातिष्ठत्; D<sub>2</sub> उपातिष्ठत्. — °) K<sub>3</sub> शौवधीद् (sio);  
B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) स्वस्थानाद्  
(for सोऽवधीद्). S K अभिनर्दयन्; B<sub>1.2</sub> अतिनर्दयन्;  
B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) वेगवान्कपिः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub>  
अभिनर्दयन्; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'नर्दयन् (for 'नर्दयन्).

68 D<sub>2</sub> om. 68 (cf. v. l. 67). — °) K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
उत्पत्य; B<sub>2.4</sub> उपेत्य तु; T<sub>1</sub> उत्पत्य च (for उत्पत्य च).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> तु (for च). — °) V<sub>1</sub> B  
(except B<sub>2</sub>) D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) कक्ष्याम् (for कक्ष्याम्). K<sub>3</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7</sub> अभ्याहनत्; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अभ्यहनत्;  
T<sub>2</sub> अभ्यहनत् (for अभ्य'). B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing)  
तदा (for कपिः). — B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 68<sup>a</sup>-69<sup>a</sup>. — °)  
K<sub>1</sub> नखैश्च (for नखैश्च). — °) T<sub>2</sub> पन्नगं (for पन्नगं).  
K<sub>4</sub> तथा (for यथा).

69 B<sub>2</sub> om. 69 (cf. v. l. 68). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> read 69 for  
the first time after 65. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> (second time).<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (second time) M सा; Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (first time) G<sub>1.2</sub> (both times).<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
स- (for सु-). — °) D<sub>2</sub> गदा; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> (all first time)  
परा; T<sub>1</sub> (second time) तथा; G (G<sub>2.2</sub> both times) तदा;  
T<sub>2</sub> M गता (for [आ]यसी). D<sub>2</sub> कक्षा नातोपमायसी;

अभ्यद्रवत्सुसंकुद्धा नागकक्ष्या महाकपिम् ॥ ६९  
उभयोरुत्तमे युद्धे द्वैरथे द्यूत आहते ।  
प्रकुर्वते ध्वजौ युद्धं प्रत्यहेषन्हयान्दयाः ॥ ७०  
अविध्यत्पुण्डरीकाक्षः शल्यं नयनसायकैः ।  
स चापि पुण्डरीकाक्षं तथैवामिसमीक्षत ॥ ७१  
तत्राजयद्वासुदेवः शल्यं नयनसायकैः ।

T<sub>2</sub> M कालपाशोपमां गता. — °) K<sub>3</sub> सुसंकुद्धो; Dn<sub>1</sub>  
सुसंरब्धा. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.1.5.7</sub> अभ्यद्रवत् संकुद्धा; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
(both first time) अभ्यद्रवत् संरब्धा; T<sub>1</sub> (second  
time).<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> (second time).<sub>3</sub> (both times) M  
अभ्यद्रवत् संरब्धा. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> नागकक्षा;  
B<sub>1</sub> 'कक्ष्या; Dn<sub>1</sub> हस्तिकक्षा (for नागकक्ष्या). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-3</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]य तं; D<sub>2</sub> च तं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.2</sub> (all  
first time) [अ]य तं; T<sub>1</sub> (second time) [अ]पितं; T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2.2</sub> (both second time) [अ]पि तं (for महा-). K<sub>3</sub>  
नागवृक्षवनं कपिः.

70 °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> तयोर्धोरतमे  
(B<sub>1</sub> 'मैर्); B<sub>2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.7</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) तयो-  
र्धोरतरे (for उभयोरुत्तमे). S<sub>2</sub> उत्तमै. D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for युद्धे).  
— °) K<sub>2.2</sub> [S]च्युत; D<sub>1.5.7</sub> युद्ध (for द्यूत). Co cites  
यूते (as in text). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.7.8</sub> आहते; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आगते;  
B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आहिते; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M आह्वये (G<sub>1</sub> 'योः); G<sub>2</sub> आह्वे  
(for आहते). — °) K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> अकुर्वत (D<sub>1</sub> 'वी'ते;  
K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रकुर्वते; B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रा (B<sub>2</sub> अ)कुर्वतां (for  
प्रकुर्वते). K<sub>2</sub> ध्वजो; V<sub>1</sub> ध्वजे; G<sub>2</sub> ध्वजा (for ध्वजौ).  
D<sub>2</sub> युद्धे (for युद्धं). — °) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यहेषन्. K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
हया हयान् (by transp.); B<sub>2</sub> हया हयाः; G<sub>1</sub> नयाजयाः.  
V<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यहेषयतां हयान्; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पूर्व (T<sub>2</sub> 'वै-') पूर्वतरं तदा  
(T<sub>2</sub> 'या). — After 70, Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1007\* हया हयानभ्यहेषन्स्पर्धमानाः परस्परम् ।

[With the prior half, cf. 70<sup>a</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> अभ्यहनत् (for 'हेषन्').]

71 °) D<sub>2</sub> आविध्यत्. S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) पुण्डरीकाक्षं  
(for 'काक्षः). D<sub>2</sub> अदहत्पाण्डवीं सेनां. — °) D<sub>2</sub> S  
(T<sub>2</sub> missing) शल्यो. — S K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
71<sup>a</sup>-72<sup>b</sup>. — °) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) तं (for स). Dn<sub>1</sub>  
शल्यश्च (for स चापि). Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) पुण्डरीकाक्षः  
(Dn<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष). — °) G<sub>2</sub> M [आ]जौ (for [अ]भि-). K<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिसमीक्षत; V<sub>1</sub> 'समेप्यत; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> [आ]जौ समीक्षत  
(for [अ]भिसमै'). K<sub>3</sub> तथैवामिसमीक्षता.

72 S K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 72<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 71). — °)  
D<sub>1</sub> चा (for च). D<sub>2.2</sub> [अ]जयं (D<sub>2</sub> 'यन्'); M<sub>2</sub> [अ]नयद्



कर्णं चाप्यजयद्दृष्ट्या कुन्तीपुत्रो धनंजयः ॥ ७२  
अथाब्रवीत्सुतपुत्रः शल्यमाभाष्य सस्मितम् ।  
यदि पार्थो रणे हन्यादद्य मामिह कर्हिचित् ।  
किमुत्तरं तदा ते स्यात्सखे सत्यं ब्रवीहि मे ॥ ७३

शल्य उवाच ।

यदि कर्णं रणे हन्यादद्य त्वां श्वेतवाहनः ।  
उभावेकरथेनाहं हन्यां माधवपाण्डवा ॥ ७४

संजय उवाच ।

एवमेव तु गोविन्दमर्जुनः प्रत्यभाषत ।

तं प्रहस्याब्रवीत्कृष्णः पार्थ परमिदं वचः ॥ ७५

पतेदिवाकरः स्थानाच्छीर्येतानेकधा क्षितिः ।  
शैत्यमग्निरियान्न त्वा कर्णो हन्याद्धनंजयम् ॥ ७६  
यदि त्वेवं कथंचित्स्थाल्लोकपर्यसनं यथा ।  
हन्यां कर्णं तथा शल्यं बाहुभ्यामेव संयुगे ॥ ७७  
इति कृष्णवचः श्रुत्वा प्रहसन्कपिकेतनः ।  
अर्जुनः प्रत्युवाचेदं कृष्णमक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
ममाप्येतावपर्याप्तौ कर्णशल्यौ जनार्दन ॥ ७८  
सपताकाध्वजं कर्णं सशल्यरथवाजिनम् ।  
सच्छत्रकवचं चैव सशक्तिशरकार्मुकम् ॥ ७९  
द्रष्टास्यद्य शरैः कर्णं रणे कृत्तमनेकधा ।  
अद्यैनं सरथं साश्वं सशक्तिकवचायुधम् ।

C. 8. 4482  
B. 8. 67. 110  
K. 8. 93. 21

(for [अ]ज\*). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्या).

73 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ). D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from  
त्सुतपुत्रः up to ब्रवी (in 73<sup>a</sup>). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> सस्मितं; K<sub>4</sub>  
संमितं; D<sub>2</sub> पाणिना; D<sub>4</sub> आस्थितं; D<sub>5</sub> सास्मितं (for स\*).  
— After 73<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1008\* उवाच प्रण्याद्राजन्सामपूर्वमिदं वचः ।

— Before 73<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins. कर्णः. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इति (for  
इह). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> किमन्यत्; G<sub>2</sub> किमंतरं (for किमुत्तरं).  
K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा तस्मात्; G<sub>1</sub> तु दातव्यं; G<sub>2</sub> तदा तस्य  
(for तदा ते स्यात्). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> किं करिष्यसि संग्रामे. — <sup>c</sup>)  
T<sub>1</sub> G M सत्यमेतद् (for सखे सत्यं). S<sub>2</sub> ब्रवीमि ते (for  
‘हि मे). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शल्य सत्यमथोच्यताम्.

74 S K V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s. s. ins. after the ref.: B  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 73:

1009\* हते त्वयि ह्यहं हन्यामुभौ कृष्णधनंजयौ ।

[K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> s. s. तु (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> हनिष्यामि (for ह्यहं  
हन्याम्). D<sub>2</sub> हते मयि कथं हन्याद् (for the prior half).]

— <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कर्णं. S K<sub>2</sub> रथे (for रणे). — <sup>b</sup>) S  
K<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 एष (for अद्य). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> [आ]जौ (for [अ]हं).  
— <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> माधवफाल्गुनौ (for ‘पाण्डवौ).

75 S K<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) om. the ref. — <sup>a</sup>)  
K<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 B<sub>2</sub> एतत् (for एव). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ह्यभ्यभाषत;  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> S M [S] ‘अभ्य’ (for प्रत्य). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स प्रसह्य  
(for तं प्रहस्य). K<sub>2</sub> कृष्ण. B<sub>2</sub> अथाब्रवीत्तदा कृष्णः. — <sup>d</sup>)  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सत्यं पार्थ (D<sub>1</sub> ‘थम्’ (for पार्थ परम्). K<sub>2</sub>  
रम्यमिदं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S सत्यं; T<sub>2</sub> परिमितं (for परमिदं).

76 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> एते (for पतेद्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s-s  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s-s. 7 दीर्यै (K<sub>2</sub> ‘यै’त; K<sub>4</sub> दर्पिता; B<sub>2</sub> दीर्यते (for  
शीर्येत). K<sub>2</sub> [अ]नेकदा. D<sub>1</sub> मुष्येदपि महोदधिः; D<sub>2</sub> मेरु-  
दीर्यत वा क्षितिः; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) शीर्यै (T<sub>1</sub> सज्ये; M<sub>1</sub>

शीर्या) नृमिरनेकधा. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S शै (D<sub>1</sub> शै)-  
त्यमग्नेद्. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s. 7. 8 न त्वां; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M  
हित्वा; T<sub>2</sub> नित्यं; G<sub>1</sub> S हि त्वां; G<sub>2</sub> यद्वा (for न त्वा).  
— <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> transp. हन्यात् and कर्णो. K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s. s  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s. 7. 8 धनंजय (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ‘यः’) (for ‘यम्’).

77 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यदित्वेवं. V<sub>1</sub> चैवं; D<sub>1</sub> वैतत्; D<sub>2</sub> S  
(T<sub>2</sub> missing) त्वेतत् (for त्वेवं). D<sub>2</sub> कदाचित् (for  
कथं). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> लोकं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M लोके (for लोक-).  
S D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S-पर्यासनं; B<sub>1</sub>-पर्यसनात्; B<sub>2</sub> ‘वनं (for ‘सनं’.  
Ca cites लोकपर्यसनं (as in text). K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> S तथा; B<sub>1</sub>  
महत्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) भवेत् (for यथा).  
— <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हन्यात्. D<sub>1</sub> कर्णे; M<sub>2</sub> कर्णस्. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
संयुगौ.

78 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रहसत्; M<sub>1</sub> प्राहसत्. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
अक्लिष्टकारिणः. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तम् (for मम). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> S  
[ए]व ताव्; B<sub>2</sub> [ए]वैतद्; D<sub>1</sub> तावद् (for [अ]प्येताव्).  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s-7 ममेव (B<sub>2</sub> ‘मापि; B<sub>2</sub> ‘मैवं’  
तावत्पर्याप्तौ; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ममेव तु न (G<sub>2</sub> न तु) पर्याप्तौ  
(G<sub>2</sub> ‘हो). Ca cites पर्याप्तौ. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D  
(except D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>) शल्यकर्णौ. S<sub>2</sub> जनार्दनं.

79 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s-s S (T<sub>2</sub>  
missing) सपताकः; D<sub>2</sub> त्वमद्य स- (for सपताका-). K<sub>2</sub>  
-रथं (for -ध्वजं). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सशल्यं. D<sub>2</sub> कार्मुकं (for  
-वाजिनम्). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> छत्रं वै कवचं; T<sub>2</sub> सचित्रकं (for  
सच्छत्रं). — D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 79<sup>a</sup>-80<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> s-s T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> S M -वरकार्मुकं (for -शरं).

80 D<sub>1</sub> om. 81<sup>a</sup> (of. v. 1. 79). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
द्रष्टासि (for द्रष्टासि). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s-7 रणे (for शरैः).  
K<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> कृष्ण; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S तृणं (for कर्णं). D<sub>2</sub> सिद्धान्त



C. 8. 4484  
B. 8. 67. 112  
K. 8. 93. 23

न हि मे श्मस्यते वैरं कृष्णां यत्प्राहसत्पुरा ॥ ८०  
अद्य द्रष्टासि गोविन्द कर्णमुन्मथितं मया ।  
वारणेनेव मत्तेन पुष्पितं जगतीरुहम् ॥ ८१  
अद्य ता मधुरा वाचः श्रोतासि मधुसूदन ।

अद्याभिमन्युजननीमनुषः सान्त्वयिष्यसि ।  
कुन्तीं पितृव्यसारं च संप्रहृष्टो जनार्दन ॥ ८२  
अद्य बाष्पमुखीं कृष्णां सान्त्वयिष्यसि माधव ।  
वाग्भिश्चाभृतकल्पाभिर्धर्मराजं युधिष्ठिरम् ॥ ८३

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि त्रिषष्टितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६३ ॥

समरे तूर्णः; Ds इष्टा शब्द रथे कर्णः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तं पश्याद्य मया कृष्ण (G<sub>1</sub> कर्ण). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (Da<sub>1</sub> om.) शरैश्छिन्नं (for रणे कृतम्). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M शरैः क्षितं (M<sub>1</sub> कृष्ण) धरातले; G<sub>1</sub> कृष्ण क्षितं शरैर्मया. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> अद्यैने; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अद्यैने; B<sub>2</sub> अद्यैव; Dn<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अद्यैव (for अद्यैने). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सारं (for सरथं). T<sub>1</sub> चाश्वं (for सारथं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> मधुरायुधं; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) वरकामुकं (for कवचायुधम्). — After 80<sup>ad</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1010\* संचूर्णितमिवामर्दे पादपं पश्य दन्तिना ।  
अद्य राधेयभार्याणां वैधव्यं समुपस्थितम् ।  
ध्रुवं स्वमेवनिष्ठानि तामिदृष्टानि माधव ।  
ध्रुवमद्यैव द्रष्टासि विधवाः कर्णयोषितः ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> संचालितम् (for संचूर्णितम्). B<sub>2</sub> मया कृष्ण; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इवारण्ये; T<sub>1</sub> इवामध्ये; G<sub>3</sub> चत्वं (for 'मर्दे'). D<sub>2</sub> संमर्दे (for पादपं). Dn<sub>1</sub> दन्तिना यथा (for पश्य दन्तिना). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) वृक्षं पश्याद्य दन्तिना (for the posterior half). — (L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> चारणां (for भार्याणां). — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.5</sub> स्वमे हि; B<sub>2</sub> सुमे हि; D<sub>1</sub> स्वमानि (for स्वमेयु). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]रिष्ठानि (for [अ]नि). — (L. 4) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> द्रष्टासि ध्रुवमद्यैव (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> G M कर्णश्लक्ष्णयोः (for 'योषितः').]

— After the above, G<sub>3</sub> reads 82<sup>ad</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> read 80<sup>ad</sup> twice. T<sub>1</sub> reads 80<sup>ad</sup> after 82<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत् (for मे). K<sub>3</sub> श्मस्यते. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> (all second time) वीरं; Dn<sub>1</sub> मन्युः (for वैरं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (all first time) न श्मस्यति हि मे मन्युः; B<sub>1</sub> (first time).<sup>s</sup> D<sub>2</sub> न हि श्मस्यति मे मन्युः (D<sub>2</sub> वीर). — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> कृष्णं यत्; B<sub>2</sub> (first time) यत्कृष्णां (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> (first time).<sup>s</sup> कृष्णा यत्. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> (all second time) यदनेन कृतं पुरा; Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) यदनेन पुरा कृतं. — After 80, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M ins.:

1011\* कृष्णां समागतं दृष्ट्वा मृदेनादीर्घदक्षिणा ।

अस्मांस्तथावहसता क्षिपता च पुनः पुनः ।

[(L. 2) Om. in M. B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> तदोपहसता; T<sub>2</sub> तक्षप. B<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्यता; T<sub>3</sub> ज्वलता (for क्षिपता).]

81 T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 81<sup>a</sup>-82<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> ऊर्मथितं (for उन्म). B<sub>1</sub> रणे (for मया). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वारणेनेव; G<sub>1</sub> न च (for 'नेव'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> रुहत् (for 'रुहम्'). Co. cites जगतीरुहम् (as in text).

82 T<sub>1</sub> om. 82<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 81). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> अधुना; G<sub>2.3</sub> अद्य तां. K<sub>4</sub> वाचाः; G<sub>3</sub> वाचं. — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> श्रोतासि. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> मधुसूदनः. — After 82<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M ins.:

1012\* दिष्ट्या जयसि बाणैर्य इति कर्णे निपातिते ।

[V<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्या. T<sub>3</sub> G M गोविंद (for बाणैर्य).]

— D<sub>2</sub> om. 82<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> reads 82<sup>ad</sup> after 1010\*. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> अद्य (for अद्य). B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अभिमन्योर (for अभिमन्यु-). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अनृणं; Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टः; D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> अनृणां (for अनृणः). K<sub>3</sub> सान्त्वयिष्यामि; B<sub>2</sub> यिष्यति; B<sub>4</sub> शान्तयिष्यसि (for सान्त्व). D<sub>2</sub> अनृणा सन्प्रयास्यसि — After 82<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> reads 80<sup>ad</sup> — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कुन्ती (for कुन्तीं). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पितृ (Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'तुः)स्वसारं (for 'ज्वसारं). — <sup>f</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> संप्रहृष्टा (G<sub>3</sub> 'ष्टां); Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टः सत् (for संप्रहृष्टो). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जनार्दनः.

83 <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D (except Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) समाश्रयस्य (for सान्त्वयिष्यसि). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> धर्मराजो. Dn<sub>1</sub> च पांडवं (for युधिष्ठिरम्).

Colophon om. in S<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>3</sub> missing. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> द्वितीये (K<sub>1</sub> 'य-) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>2</sub> कर्णार्जुनयुद्धं; M<sub>1</sub> द्वैरथे. — Adhy. no. (figures, words for both): S<sub>1</sub> (sec. m.) 81; B<sub>1</sub> 85; B<sub>2</sub> 88; Da<sub>1</sub> 97; D<sub>1</sub> 80; D<sub>2</sub> 67; D<sub>3</sub> 86; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 103; T<sub>2</sub> 96; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 102.



६४

संजय उवाच ।

तदेवनागासुरसिद्धसंघै-

गन्धर्वयक्षाप्सरसां च संघैः ।

ब्रह्मर्षिराजर्षिसुपर्णजुष्टं

बभौ वियद्विस्मयनीयरूपम् ॥ १

नानद्यमानं निनदैर्मनोज्ञै-

वादित्रगीतस्तुतिभिश्च नृत्तैः ।

सर्वेऽन्तरिक्षे ददृशुर्मनुष्याः

स्वस्थांश्च तान्विस्मयनीयरूपान् ॥ २

ततः प्रहृष्टाः कुरुपाण्डुयोधा

वादित्रपत्रायुधसिंहनादैः ।

निनादयन्तो वसुधां दिशश्च

स्वनेन सर्वे द्विषतो निजघ्नुः ॥ ३

नानाश्वमातङ्गरथायुताकुलं

वरासिञ्चयुष्टिनिपातदुःसहम् ।

अभीरुजुष्टं हतदेहसंकुलं

रणाजिरं लोहितरक्तमावभौ ॥ ४

तथा प्रवृत्तेऽस्त्रभृतां परामवे

C. D. 4494  
B. 8. 28. 5  
K. 8. 34. 5

64

This adhy. is missing in Ts (cf. v. 1. 8.60.32).

1 " K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तदेव; D<sub>1</sub> तदेव (sic); T<sub>1</sub> तथैव; G<sub>1</sub> सदेव; G<sub>8</sub> तदेव (for तदेव). K<sub>1</sub> नागास्वर; M<sub>1</sub> नागासुर- (for नागासुर-). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> सिद्धयक्षैर; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यक्षसिद्धैर (T<sub>1</sub> 'द्धौ'); G<sub>2.3</sub> M-सिद्धयक्ष- (for सिद्धसंघैर). — " K<sub>3</sub> यक्षाप्सरसश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> रक्षोप्सरसां; D<sub>8</sub> यक्षोरगणां (sic); G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नागाप्सरसां; M<sub>2-4</sub> विद्याप्स- (for यक्षाप्स-). D<sub>8</sub> om. च. D<sub>8</sub> समूहैः; S (Ts missing) गणेश्च (for च संघैः). — " K<sub>3</sub> सुवर्णजुष्टं; B<sub>1</sub> सुपर्णजुष्टं (for सुपर्णजुष्टं). — " D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> विस्मयनीयरूपं; D<sub>2</sub> मानरूपं (for नीयरूपम्).

2 D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 2. D<sub>7</sub> om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. — " K<sub>4</sub> नानाद्यमानं; T<sub>1</sub> रौरावः; G<sub>1</sub> M रारंस्; G<sub>2</sub> रारस्; G<sub>3</sub> दारस् (for नानद्य). M<sub>1</sub> निनदं. — " K<sub>3</sub> वादित्र-गीतैः; G<sub>1.2</sub> 'हास- (for 'गीत-). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> स्तुतिहास (D<sub>8</sub> 'स्य)नृत्तैः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्तुतिनृत्य-हासैः; T<sub>1.2</sub> स्तुतिहास (Ts 'स्य)नृत्तैः; G<sub>1.2</sub> स्तुतिगीत-नृत्तैः (for स्तुतिभिश्च नृत्तैः). K<sub>4</sub> नृत्तैः. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वादित्रनृत्यस्तुतिहासनीतैः. — " K<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> S (Ts missing) सर्वैरि (D<sub>1</sub> 'र)क्षैः; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 'रीक्षं (B<sub>1</sub> 'क्षे) (for 'रिक्षे). — " K<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स्वस्थांश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स्व (Ts ख)स्थांश्च; D<sub>7</sub> स्वस्थांश्च (for स्वस्थांश्च). V<sub>1</sub> तद् (for तान्). K<sub>3</sub> विस्मयरूपयुक्तान्; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विस्मय-नीयरूपं (for 'रूपान्). D<sub>1</sub> स्वस्थाश्च तद्विस्मयनीयरूपं.

3 " S (Ts missing) मुखा (for योधा). — " D<sub>2</sub> विचित्र- (for वादित्र-). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> यंत्रायुध-; K<sub>4</sub> गोधा-युध-; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> शब्दायुध-; D<sub>1</sub> शंखस्वन-; D<sub>2</sub> शंखायुध-; D<sub>8</sub> यंत्रायुध-; M<sub>1</sub> चित्रायुध- (for यंत्रा-

युध-). — " V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> विनादयन्तो; D<sub>8</sub> S (Ts missing) संनदं (for निनादं). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वसुधा. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> दिवं; M<sub>1</sub> दिवश्च (for दिशश्च). — " V<sub>1</sub> सर्व-; B<sub>2</sub> सर्व-; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वान् (for सर्वे). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> द्विषतां. M [S] भिजघ्नुः (for नि").

4 " K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D नराश्व-; K<sub>4</sub> ननास्व- (sic); S (Ts missing) रथाश्व- (for नानाश्व-). K<sub>3</sub> (marg. as in text) V<sub>1</sub> रथैर्युताकुलं; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथायुधाकुलं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रथैः समाकुलं; S (Ts missing) नरा (G<sub>3</sub> रथा)युतं तदा (for रथायुता-कुलं). — " K<sub>4</sub> वराशि-; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6-8</sub> गदासि-; B<sub>2</sub> कुलंसि- (sic); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> S (Ts missing) शरासि- (for वरासि-). K<sub>4</sub> शक्तयष्टि-; D<sub>8</sub> शक्तयष्टि-; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शक्तयष्टि- (for शक्तयष्टि-). G<sub>2</sub> M-दुःसहं (for दुःसहम्). — " K<sub>3</sub> अभीरुजुष्टं; D<sub>1</sub> अभीरु-; D<sub>8</sub> अभीम- (for अभीरु-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> नरदेव-; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> नरदेह- (for हतदेह-). — " S K B<sub>3.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> लोहितमावभौ तदा (K<sub>2</sub> था); B<sub>2</sub> रक्तया बभौ (for रक्तमावभौ). Co cites लोहितं and रक्तं. — After 4, N ins.

1013\* बभूव युद्धं कुरुपाण्डवानां

यथा सुराणामसुरैः सहामवत् ।

[(L. 2) S<sub>3</sub> K<sub>4</sub> ह्युरैः (for असुरैः).]

5 " K<sub>1</sub> [S] स्तुभ्यतां (sic); K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> [S] सुभृतां (K<sub>3</sub> 'ता); B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सुहृदां; D<sub>2</sub> [S] स्रुतां (for 'भृतां). D<sub>1</sub> तुमुलं सुदारणे; S (Ts missing) सुभृतां परंतपौ (for स्रुतां परामवे). — " S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D (except D<sub>2</sub>) धनंजयस्य (for 'जयश्च). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7.8</sub> (by corr.) T<sub>1</sub> [आ] धिरथेक्ष; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> (before corr.) रथश्च; T<sub>3</sub> G [अ] तिरथि (G<sub>2</sub> 'थ)श्च (for [आ]धि-). — " M<sub>3</sub> partly damaged. T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> सर्वो निशि-तेर (for सैन्यं च शितैर). B<sub>2</sub> शतैर; D<sub>8</sub> शतैर (for



C. 9. 449A  
B. 9. 82. 5  
M. 9. 94. 5

धनंजयश्चाधिरथिश्च सायकैः ।  
दिशश्च सैन्यं च शितैरजिह्वगैः  
परस्परं प्रोर्णवतुः स दंशितौ ॥ ५  
ततस्त्वदीयाश्च परे च सायकैः  
कृतेऽन्धकारे विविदुर्न किञ्चन ।  
भयात्तु तावेव रथौ समाश्रयं-  
स्तमोनुदौ खे प्रसृता इवांशवः ॥ ६  
ततोऽस्त्रमस्त्रेण परस्परस्य तौ  
विधूय वाताविव पूर्वपश्चिमौ ।  
घनान्धकारे वितते तमोनुदौ  
यथोदितौ तद्वदतीव रेजतुः ॥ ७

न चाभिमन्तव्यमिति प्रचोदिताः  
परे त्वदीयाश्च तदावतस्थिरे ।  
महारथौ तौ परिवार्य सर्वतः  
सुरासुरा वासवशम्बराविव ॥ ८  
मृदङ्गभेरीपणवानकस्वनै-  
र्निनादिते भारत शङ्खनिखनैः ।  
ससिंहनादौ बभतुर्नरोत्तमौ  
शशाङ्कध्वर्याविव मेघसंप्लवे ॥ ९  
महाधनुर्मण्डलमध्यगावुभौ  
सुवर्चसौ बाणसहस्ररश्मिनौ ।  
दिधक्षमाणौ संचराचरं जग-

शितैर). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 प्रोर्णवतः; Ś2 प्रोर्णवतः; K1.4 प्रा(K2 प्रो)र्णवतः; K3 प्राणुवतः; V1 Da1 D1.5.8 प्रोर्णवतुश्च; B2 तौ बहवश्च (sic); B3 Dn1 T1 G M प्रावृणु(G2 'ण)तां; D3 ताडयतुः; D4 प्रणुदतुश्च; D5 प्रोर्णुदतुश्च; T2 प्राणवतां; Ca प्रोर्णवतः; Co मोययंतौ (for प्रोर्णवतुः). K3 B3 D3 सु-; V1 B1.2.4 Da1 D1.8-7 S (T3 missing) च (for स). K4 G1.2 दंसितौ; G3 M दंसितैः (for दंशितौ). B3 Dn1 D2 सुदंसितैः (for स दंशितौ).

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 K4 तदा (for ततस्). D3 त्वदीयांश्च (for 'याश्च) K4 परा; D3 परांश्च (for परे). K2 om. च. — <sup>b</sup>) K3 D3 G1 कृतांधकारे (for कृतेऽन्ध). Dn1 ददुश्च (for विविदुर्). D3 किञ्चन. — <sup>c</sup>) B1.4 Da1 D1.8-5.7 भयात्सुरा; B3 D3 T1 'सुराश्च; D2 'तुताम् (for 'तु ताव). Ś2 (sup. lin. as in text) K4 V1 B3-5 Dn1 D2.4.5 T1 M2.4 एकरथौ; K3 Da1 D1.2.5.7 एकरथं (D1 'थ-); B1 D3 एकरथे (for एव रथौ). Ś1 V1 D2.8 G1 समाश्रयं (G1 'यस्); K2 'अयस्; K3 महाश्रयौ (for समाश्रयंस्). B2 भयान्वभावैकरथौ समाश्रयंस्. — <sup>d</sup>) Ś2 तमो रदौ; K1 तु सो जुदौ (sic); B1 D7 तमोनुदौ; B2 तमानुदौ; M1 बभेरदौ (for तमोनुदौ). K1.2 \* प्रसृत; K3 D2.6 T2 G3 स्वप्रसृ(D3 'हृ)ता; B2 खेदुतस्; T1 G2 तौ प्रहृता; M स्वा- (M1 स्वा)प्रसृता (for खे प्रसृता). B2 एव सर्वतः; D2 इवांशुमाश्च (for 'शवः). Dn1 ततोभवत्स्वदुतमेव सर्वतः.

7 <sup>a</sup>) K1.2 [S]स्त्रमस्त्रेण. K3 परस्परतौ; Dn1 D1.2 'स्परं तौ; T1.2 'स्परं च तौ; G M परेण तौ (G1 वै) तदा (for परस्परस्य तौ). B1.4 D1.8 om. तौ. — <sup>b</sup>) Da1 D1.5 विधूय रुद्राव्; T1 विधूतवाताव्; M1 विधूतपापाव्. — <sup>c</sup>) D2 बाणांधकारे (for घनान्ध). B4 तमोनुभौ; Da1 तमोनुदौ; Ca.0 तमो (as in text). G1 घनांधकारो विततौ

यथोदितौ. — <sup>a</sup>) K1 यथोदितस्; K3 तथोदितौ; G2 तमोनुदौ (for यथोदितौ).

8 <sup>a</sup>) D2 नरा; D3 ततो (for न च). K3 D1 [अ]ति- (D1 'भि)मर्तव्यस्; K4 [अ]भ्यसंतव्यस्; V1 B1.2.5 Da1 Dn1 D2.8 S (T3 missing) [अ]भिसर्तव्यस्; B3.4 D3.4.6.7 Cv [अ]तिसर्तव्यस्; D2 हि मर्तव्यस् (for [अ]भिमन्तव्यस्). K3 अवायुरात्मकाः (sic); Dn1 इति प्रहर्षिताः; D2 इतीव मोहिताः; T2 इति प्रबोधिताः (for इति प्रचोदिताः). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 T1.2 तथा; M2 तव (for तदा). — <sup>c</sup>) B1.5 D6.7 T1.2 G1.2 सुरासुरौ (for 'सुरा). B2.8 Dn1 शंवरवासवाव् (for वासवशम्बराव्).

9 <sup>a</sup>) T1 पट्टानक- (for -पणवानक-). Ca oites. पणवः. Ś1 K2-स्वरैर्; K1-सुरैर्; K4-श्वनैर् (for -स्वनैर्). — Dn1 D2 om. (hapl.) 9<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) K3 B D3.4.6.7 T2 G1 निनादितं (K3 T2 'तैर्; G1 'तौ); T1 विनादिते (for निना). S (T3 missing) वाहन- (for भारत). Ś K D3 -निःस्वनैः. — <sup>c</sup>) V1 तौ (for स-). K4 Dn1 S (T3 missing) स(G2.3 तौ)सिंहनादैर्; B Da1 D1.8-7 तौ (B2.5 स-) सिंहनादं (for ससिंहनादौ). K1 बभत (sic); K3 बहतुर्; K4 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.2.5-7 नदतुर्; D2 बहतुर् (for बभतुर्). D2 च बभूवतुस्तौ (for बभतुर्नरोत्तमौ). — <sup>d</sup>) G2.3 पतंगचंद्राविव दुःसहावुभौ. — After 9, Dn1 ins.:

1014\* विरेजतुस्तौ पुरुषर्षभौ तदा ।

10 G2 om. 10. — <sup>a</sup>) K1 -मध्यगावभौ; T1 -मध्यवर्तिनौ; T2 G1.8 M -मध्यगोचरौ (for -मध्यगावुभौ). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 G1 M1.2.4 -रश्मिनौ; Dn1 D4.8 (before corr.) T2 -दीधिति; D3 (by corr.) -दीधिति (for -रश्मिना). — <sup>c</sup>) K1 Dn1 दिधक्षमानौ (Dn1 'सौ); K3 दिधक्षयमाणौ; D3 दिधक्ष; T1 M1 द्(M1 वि)धक्ष (for



द्युगास्तस्यैविव दुःसहौ रणे ॥ १०  
 उभावजेयावहितान्तकावुभौ  
 जिघांसतुस्तौ कृतिनौ परस्परम् ।  
 महाहवे वीरवरौ समीयतु-  
 र्यथेन्द्रजम्भावि कर्णपाण्डवौ ॥ ११  
 ततो महास्त्राणि महाधनुर्धरौ  
 विमुञ्चमानाविषुभिर्भयानकैः ।  
 नराश्वनागानमितौ निजघ्नतुः  
 परस्परं जघ्नतुरुत्तमेषुभिः ॥ १२  
 ततो विसस्रुः पुनरर्दिताः शरै-  
 र्नरोत्तमाभ्यां कुरुपाण्डवाश्रयाः ।

सनागपत्त्यश्वरथा दिशो गता-  
 स्तथा यथा सिंहमयाद्वनौकसः ॥ १३  
 ततस्तु दुर्योधनभोजसौबलाः  
 कृपश्च शारद्वतसूनुना सह ।  
 महारथाः पञ्च धनंजयाच्युतौ  
 शरैः शरीरान्तकरैरताडयन् ॥ १४  
 धनुंषि तेषामिषुधीन्हयान्ध्वजा-  
 त्रथांश्च सूतांश्च धनंजयः शरैः ।  
 समं च चिच्छेद पराभिनच्च ता-  
 ञ्शरोत्तमैर्द्वादशभिश्च सूतजम् ॥ १५  
 अथाम्यधावंस्त्वरिताः शतं रथाः

C. 8. 4505  
B. 8. 88. 16  
K. 8. 84. 16

दिशश्च. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M दुःसहावुभौ (for दुःसहौ रणे).  
 G<sub>2</sub> उभौ (for रणे).

11 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M अजय्याव् (G<sub>2</sub> 'ह्याव्) (for  
 अजेयाव्). K<sub>2</sub> अहितार्तकाव्; T<sub>1</sub> तांतराव् (for तान्तकाव्).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> उभौ (V<sub>1</sub>  
 विश्वं) जिघांसुः; D<sub>2</sub> जिघांसयंतौ (for तुस्तौ). S K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 कृतिनः (for नौ). M<sub>1</sub> जिघाजिघांसकृतितौ परस्परं. — <sup>c</sup>)  
 T<sub>2</sub> महाभये; M<sub>2-4</sub> रणे (for हवे). K<sub>2</sub> वीरवरैः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7.8</sub> G M तरौ (M<sub>1</sub> 'रे); B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 वीतभयौ (for वीरवरौ). D<sub>2</sub> उभौ धनुर्गाहवरौ समीयतुः  
 — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> महेंद्रः; S (T<sub>2</sub>  
 missing) सुरेंद्रः (for यथेन्द्रः). S<sub>2</sub> जंबाव्; D<sub>2</sub> जंभाव्;  
 G<sub>2.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> वृत्राव् (for जम्भाव्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पार्थसूतजौ  
 (for कर्णपाण्डवौ).

12 D<sub>2</sub> om. 12. D<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> on marg. — <sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> भयानकौ (for नकैः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> अरिसमितानि  
 (for अमितौ निजघ्नतुः). V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) अमितान्  
 (for अमितौ). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) रथान्द्विपांश्चापि तथा  
 हयान् (G<sub>2</sub> हयांस्तथा न) रान्. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> जघ्नतुः (sio);  
 K<sub>4</sub> जघ्नतुः. V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub> परस्परं चा (D<sub>2</sub> वा) पि  
 महारथौ च (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'शरैर्नृ'प).

13 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> [S] भिसस्रुः; D<sub>2</sub> विशस्रुः (for विसस्रुः).  
 K<sub>1</sub> अर्दिताः (sio); B<sub>2</sub> उर्दिताः; D<sub>2.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आर्दिताः. D<sub>1</sub>  
 नरा (for शरैर्). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> वरोत्तमाभ्यां; S<sub>2</sub> यथो  
 (for नरो). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कुरुपाण्डवाद् (D<sub>1</sub> 'अ') यः; D<sub>2</sub>  
 'वाश्रयं; G<sub>1</sub> 'वाश्रिताः (for 'वाश्रयाः). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 पत्याश्च; D<sub>2</sub> पत्यश्च (for पत्त्यश्च). D<sub>2</sub> विरथा (for  
 रथा). G<sub>1</sub> शरा हतास् (for दिशो गतास्). K<sub>1</sub> गतस्;  
 K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दश; D<sub>2</sub> धुतास्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M द्रुतास् (for

गतास्). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> तथा तथा; K<sub>2</sub> यथा तथा (by  
 transp.); T<sub>1</sub> मृगा यथा. D<sub>1</sub> सिंहहता (for 'मयाद्').

14 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>5</sub> च (for तु). K<sub>1</sub> सेफलाः (sio) (for  
 सौबलाः). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कृपेण; D<sub>2</sub> द्रौणिश्च (for  
 कृपश्च). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-6</sub> Ca शारद्वतिसूनुना; K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> सारद्वतः. S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) कृपो गुरोश्चापि सुतोः महा-  
 हवे. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> धनंजयावुभौ; G<sub>1</sub> 'जयं रणे. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शरीरार्तिकरैर्; G<sub>1</sub> 'रातिगमैर्; G<sub>2.2</sub> M 'रातिदरैर्  
 (for 'रान्तकरैर्). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अताडयत् (for 'डयत्).

15 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्युधीर्; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub> 'धीः; T<sub>1</sub>  
 G 'मिर् (for 'धीन्). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हया (D<sub>2</sub> 'य') ध्वजाः; D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> ध्वजान्हयान् (by transp.); G<sub>2</sub> हया द्विपाः. K<sub>2</sub> om.  
 ध्वजान्. V<sub>1</sub> गजान्; B<sub>5</sub> रथान्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> द्विपान्  
 (for ध्वजान्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> रथाश्च (for रथांश्च). K<sub>2.4</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7</sub> स- (for च). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> समंश्च-  
 चिच्छेद; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स संप्रचिच्छेद; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub>  
 missing) समं प्रं; D<sub>2</sub> ततः प्रं (for समं च चि). K<sub>2</sub>  
 शराभिनच्छताव्; K<sub>4</sub> पदातिनः शरान् (for पराभिनच्छ ताव्).  
 B<sub>5</sub> ततः (for च ताव्). B<sub>2.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समं प्रमथ्याशु परान्त-  
 मंततः. Ca cites समं (as in text). — After 15, D<sub>2</sub>  
 ins.:

1015\* ते पञ्च वीराः सततं हता[या]रथाः

निकृत्तदेहाश्चुनबाणवेगैः ।

प्रदुहुषुस्त्र पदातयो मृशं

रुहर्ह[हू] रथान्येषु पुनर्ययुश्च तम् ।

16 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तथा; M<sub>2</sub> अतो (for अथ). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-7</sub> त्वरितं; D<sub>2</sub> चरितं (for त्वरिताः). D<sub>2</sub>  
 transp. शतं and रथाः. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> गजा (K<sub>4</sub> 'जां') आर्जुनस्य; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G च नागा जयस्य; T<sub>1</sub> च



C. 8. 4303  
B. 8. 88. 16  
K. 8. 94. 16

शतं च नागार्जुनमाततायिनः ।  
शकास्तुखारा यवनाश्च सादिनः  
सहैव काम्बोजवरैर्जिघांसवः ॥ १६  
वरायुधान्पाणिगतान्करैः सह  
क्षुरैर्न्यकृन्तंस्त्वरिताः शिरांसि च ।  
हयांश्च नागांश्च रथांश्च युध्यतां  
धनंजयः शत्रुगणं तमक्षिणोत् ॥ १७  
ततोऽन्तरिक्षे सुरतूर्यनिखनाः  
ससाधुवादा हृषितैः समीरिताः ।  
निपेतुरप्युत्तमपुष्पवृष्टयः

नागाः शतम् (for 'गार्जुनम्'). — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> शकारास्तुखारा; K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7</sub> शकास्तुखारा; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> गतास्तुरंगैर; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शकास्तुरंगैर; M<sub>2-4</sub> शतं (M<sub>2</sub> 'र') तुरंगैर (for शकास्तुखारा). G<sub>2</sub> यवनैश्च. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.4.6-8</sub> तु; B<sub>5</sub> स- (for च). — °) Some MSS. काम्बोजवरैर; K<sub>1</sub> कास्वोज; K<sub>3</sub> कांबोजशरैर; D<sub>2</sub> 'रथैर' (for 'वरैर'). K<sub>3</sub> जिघांसयान् (for 'सवः').

17 °) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) वरायुधं (for 'युधान्'). T<sub>2</sub> प्रासशतं; M<sub>1</sub> प्राणिशतं (for पाणिगतान्). B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> पाणिगतैः शरैः सह; D<sub>2</sub> पाणितलैर्भ्रज-  
शरैः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रा (M<sub>2-4</sub> पा)णिशतं शरैः सह; G<sub>2.8</sub> प्राणिश (G<sub>3</sub> 'ग')तं महीपते (for पाणिगतान्करैः सह). K<sub>3</sub> समखान् (for करैः सह). — °) K<sub>2</sub> नृकृन्तं, K<sub>3</sub> निकृन्तं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4.8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> न्य (V<sub>1</sub> नि)कृन्तत्; B<sub>1</sub> निकृन्तत् (for न्यकृन्तं). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> त्वरितः; Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रपतन् (for त्वरितः). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निकृन्तन्यपतन्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M निकृन्तन्यपतन्; G<sub>2</sub> निकृन्त न्यपतन् (for न्यकृन्तं-  
स्त्वरिताः). D<sub>2</sub> सह क्षुरैर्निकृन्तानि शिरांसि\*. — °) G<sub>3</sub> हयांश्च- (for हयांश्च). K<sub>3</sub> om. रथांश्च. K<sub>2</sub> युयुध्यतां; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> युध्यतो; D<sub>2.4</sub> युध्यतान्. T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M हयांश्च नागांश्च रथांश्च युध्यतां (M 'ता'). — °) K<sub>3</sub> शत्रुगणाक्षि-  
दक्षिणैः; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> शत्रुगणान्क्षि (B<sub>5</sub> 'णं क्षि')तौ-  
क्षिणो (V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्षणात्); D<sub>2</sub> शत्रुगणानवाक्षिणोत् (for 'गणं तमक्षिणोत्'). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; M<sub>3</sub> sup. lin.) धनंजये नारिगणाः क्षिताविह (T<sub>1</sub> क्षता हव; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> क्षिताविति). Ca cites अक्षिणोत् (as in text). — For 17, D<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1016\* तदा स तेषां युधि सन्यसाची

क्षुरैः प्रविच्छेद धनंजयश्च ।

नागान्द्वयात्रयसुतांश्च तत्र

शिरांसि तेषामियुभिः किरीटी ।

सुरूपगन्धाः पबनेरिताः शिवाः ॥ १८  
तदद्भुतं देवमनुष्यसाक्षिकं  
समीक्ष्य भूतानि विसिष्मिद्युर्नृप ।  
तवात्मजः सूतसुतश्च न व्यथां  
न विस्मयं जग्मतुरेकनिश्चयौ ॥ १९  
अथान्नवीद्गोणसुतस्तवात्मजं  
करं करेण प्रतिपीड्य सान्त्वयन् ।  
प्रसीद दुर्योधन शाम्भ पाण्डवै-  
रलं विरोधेन धिगस्तु विग्रहम् ॥ २०  
हतो गुरुर्ब्रह्मसमो महास्रवि-

धनंजये युध्यमाने च तत्र

[5]

क्षणेन सर्वं क्षयमाविवेश ।

18 °) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> ततोऽन्तरिक्षे (S<sub>2</sub> 'वृ'क्षे (for 'रिक्षे'). K<sub>4</sub> स्वरतूर्यः; D<sub>2</sub> सुरतूर्यः; D<sub>3</sub> नृपतूर्य- (for सुरतूर्य-). Some MSS. -निःस्वनाः (for -निस्वनाः). — °) B<sub>1</sub> हृषितैः; D<sub>2</sub> हृषितौ (for हृषितैः). V<sub>1</sub> समर्पिताः (for समी-  
रिताः). — °) T<sub>2</sub> अत्युत्तम- (for अत्युत्तम-). — °) S<sub>2</sub> सगंधरूपाः; K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स्वरूपगन्धाः; K<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सरूपः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सपुष्पः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> स (Da<sub>1</sub> सु)पुष्पः; Dn<sub>1</sub> सुगंधिः; T<sub>1</sub> ववुश्च गन्धाः (for सुरूपगन्धाः). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) शुभाः (for शिवाः).

19 °) G<sub>1</sub> ततोऽद्भुतं (for तदं). D<sub>2</sub> -सेवितं; G<sub>1</sub> -साक्षीन् (for -साक्षिकं). — °) G<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3.4</sub> विसि (K<sub>4</sub> 'स')सियुर; K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विसि-  
(D<sub>3</sub> 'स')सियुर; B<sub>5</sub> 'स्मियुर; D<sub>2</sub> 'सियुर; D<sub>3</sub> 'सियूर; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विसि (T<sub>1</sub> 'शि')सिरे; G<sub>2.8</sub> M 'स्मिरे (for 'स्मियुर'. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नृपाः; B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तदा (for नृप). — After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1017\* अहोऽर्जुनेनैव कृतं महत्तरं

यदेकवीरो युयुधे महारथान् ।

समीक्ष्य देवाश्च नृराजमुख्याः ।

शशंसुः । कृष्णार्जुनयोर्महद्यशः ।

— °) K<sub>3</sub> तवात्मजाः. G<sub>1</sub> सूतपुत्रश्च (for 'सुतश्च'). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तावुभौ (for न व्यथां).

20 °) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> तदा (for अथ). — °) K<sub>2</sub> सान्त्वयं; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सान्त्वयः (D<sub>3</sub> 'यं'); B<sub>1.4</sub> शान्तयत्; G<sub>2</sub> सान्त्वयन् (sic) (for सान्त्वयन्). — °) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विग्रहः (for 'हम्').

21 °) G<sub>1</sub> अहो (for हतो). S<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मसमो; G<sub>1</sub> मे महितो; M<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मसुतो (for 'समो'). — °) D<sub>3</sub> भीष्मप्रवरः



तथैव भीष्मप्रमुखा नरर्षभाः ।  
 अहं त्ववध्यो मम चापि मातुलः  
 प्रशाधि राज्यं सह पाण्डवैश्विरम् ॥ २१  
 धनंजयः स्थास्यति वारितो मया  
 जनार्दनो नैव विरोधमिच्छति ।  
 युधिष्ठिरो भूतहिते सदा रतो  
 वृकोदरस्तद्वशस्तथा यमौ ॥ २२  
 त्वया च पार्थैश्च परस्परेण  
 प्रजाः शिवं प्राप्नुयुरिच्छति त्वयि ।  
 व्रजन्तु शेषाः स्वपुराणि पार्थिवा

(for 'प्रमुखा'). S<sub>2</sub> नरोद्धता: (*sup. lin.* 'त:'); B<sub>5</sub> नरोद्धताः;  
 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महारथाः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) नराधिपाः (for  
 नरर्षभाः). — °) K<sub>3</sub> च शेषो; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च वध्यो (for  
 त्ववध्यो). K<sub>4</sub> चासि; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) चैव (for चापि).

22 °) K<sub>3</sub> स्थास्यति; B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शान्त्यति (for  
 स्थास्यति). — °) D<sub>2</sub> धनंजयो (for जनार्दनो). K<sub>3</sub>  
 विरोद्धम् (for 'धम्'). — °) D<sub>3</sub> युधिष्ठिरे (for 'ष्ठिरो').  
 K<sub>3</sub> भृत्यहिते (for भूत'). Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) transp.  
 सदा and रतः. — °) S<sub>2</sub> त्वद्वशस्तथा; T<sub>2</sub> तद्वशस्तथा (for  
 'शस्तथा'). G<sub>2</sub> रणे (for यमौ).

23 °) Dn<sub>1</sub> त्वया तु; D<sub>3</sub> प्रयाहि (for त्वया च).  
 K<sub>3</sub> पार्थौ च; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) पार्थेन (for पार्थैश्च). S<sub>2</sub>  
 K<sub>2.4</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> परस्परेण च (S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> हि; B<sub>5</sub> व:); Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M कृते च (T<sub>3</sub> तु) संविदे; G<sub>2.3</sub> कृते च संगमे (for  
 परस्परेण). — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> शमं; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G सुखं; M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 स्वयं (for शिवं). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>3.4.7</sub>  
 ह्यामुयुर; K<sub>3</sub> ह्यामुप (sic) (for प्राप्नुयुर). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 इच्छतस्त्वव; Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) इच्छया तव (for इच्छति  
 त्वयि). — °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> प्रयातु (for व्रजन्तु). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 सुपुराणि; G<sub>2</sub> तु पु° (for स्वपु°). Dn<sub>1</sub> बांधवा (for पार्थिवा).  
 — °) Dn<sub>1</sub> युद्धाश्च (for 'वैराश्च'). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (*sup.*  
*lin.*) तु (for च). B<sub>5</sub> पार्थिवा: (for सैनिकाः). — After  
 23, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1018\* न चेद्धतं श्रोष्यसि चैव कर्णं  
 महाबलं पार्थिव सृतपुत्रम् ।  
 विहाय राज्यं त्वखिलं समस्तं  
 गन्तासि कर्णस्य पथं विचित्रम् ।

24 °) D<sub>3</sub> मे (for चेद्). G<sub>1</sub> श्रोष्यसे (for 'सि').  
 D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चेद् (for मे). K<sub>3</sub> न साध्विदं (for नराधिप).  
 — °) K<sub>3</sub> प्रतप्नोसि; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि त (T<sub>1</sub> तु) सोसि; G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 M हि (G<sub>2</sub> च; M<sub>4</sub> ह) तप्तासि (for प्रत°). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हतायुषो

निवृत्तवैराश्च भवन्तु सैनिकाः ॥ २३  
 न चेद्धतः श्रोष्यसि मे नराधिप  
 ध्रुवं प्रतप्तासि हतोऽरिभिर्युधि ।  
 इदं च दृष्टं जगता सह त्वया  
 कृतं यदेकेन किरीटमालिना ।  
 यथा न कुर्याद्बलमिन्न चान्तको  
 न च प्रचेता भगवान्न यक्षराट् ॥ २४  
 अतोऽपि भूयांश्च गुणैर्धनंजयः  
 स चाभिपत्स्यत्यखिलं वचो मम ।  
 तवानुयात्रां च तथा करिष्यति

(B<sub>1</sub> 'धो') युधि; D<sub>2</sub> निपातितोरिभिः; G<sub>1</sub> हतो रिपुर्युधि (for  
 हतोऽरिभिर्युधि). — After 24<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M ins. a  
 passage given in App. I (No. 38). — °) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जगतः; T<sub>1</sub> जगतां (for 'ता'). D<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> सहायता (G<sub>2</sub> 'तां') (for सह त्वया). — °) S<sub>2</sub>  
 कृते (for कृतं). Dn<sub>1</sub> किरीटमालिना. — °) K<sub>3</sub> तथा  
 (for यथा). K<sub>1</sub> om. from मन्त्र up to राजन् (in 25<sup>d</sup>).  
 K<sub>2.4</sub> बलिमिदः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) बलहा (for बलमिन्).  
 K<sub>3</sub> न चातको; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तथातको; D<sub>2</sub> न चांतिको. — °) D<sub>3</sub>  
 वा (for च). Dn<sub>1</sub> चापि धाता (for च प्रचेता). Ca cites  
 प्रचेता (as in text). B<sub>1</sub> स (for न).

25 K<sub>1</sub> om. up to राजन् (of. v. l. 24). — °) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अतोऽपि भूयः; B<sub>5</sub> 'तिसूयान्; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> अतश्च  
 भूयांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> अतोभिधेयश्च; G M<sub>1</sub> अ (M<sub>1</sub> अं) तश्च भूयश्च  
 (for अतोऽपि भूयांश्च). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> स्व-  
 गुणैर् (for च गु°). D<sub>3</sub> जनार्दनः (for धनंजयः). — °)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D (except D<sub>3</sub>) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) न (G<sub>1</sub>  
 तु) (for स). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) चासि (K<sub>3</sub> 'ति-  
 पश्यति; S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (by corr.) चापि पश्यति; K<sub>3</sub> चाप्यपत्स्यति;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चाभिपत्सति; B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> चाति (Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 [before corr.] 'मि)वर्तिष्यति; B<sub>4.5</sub> चाति (B<sub>5</sub> 'मि-  
 मंष्यति; T<sub>1</sub> चावपत्स्यति; T<sub>2</sub> चातिव°; G चापमे°; M  
 चातिवे°; Ca अभिवत्स्यति (for चाभिपत्स्यति). B<sub>5</sub> D  
 (except D<sub>3</sub>) मे वचोखिलं (for [अ]खिलं वचो मम).  
 — °) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तवानुयात्रां; V<sub>1</sub> तवाय यात्रां;  
 D<sub>2</sub> तवानुयात्रां (for 'नुयात्रां). Ca. o cite अनुयात्रां (as in  
 text). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) सदा (for तथा).  
 B<sub>5</sub> करिष्यते. — °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> हा (K<sub>4</sub> स) मामुहि; B<sub>3-5</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> शिवाय वै (for शमाय वै). D<sub>3</sub> om. वै. Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub>  
 missing) प्रसीद राजेन्द्र शमं स्वमामुहि; D<sub>3</sub> प्रसीद राजेन्द्र यतः  
 शिवाय वै. — After 25, K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ins.:

C. 8. 4515  
 B. 8. 88. 26  
 K. 8. 94. 36



C. 2. 4515  
B. 6. 28. 26  
K. 8. 94. 36

प्रसीद राजञ्जगतः शमाय वै ॥ २५  
ममापि मानः परमः सदा त्वयि  
ब्रवीम्यतस्त्वां परमाच्च सौहृदात् ।  
निवारयिष्यामि हि कर्णमप्यहं  
यदा भवान्सप्रणयो भविष्यति ॥ २६  
वदन्ति मित्रं सहजं विचक्षणा-

स्तथैव साम्ना च धनेन चार्जितम् ।  
प्रतापतश्चोपनतं चतुर्विधं  
तदस्ति सर्वं त्वयि पाण्डवेषु च ॥ २७  
निसर्गतस्ते तव वीर बान्धवाः  
पुनश्च साम्ना च समाप्नुहि स्थिरम् ।  
त्वयि प्रसन्ने यदि मित्रतामियु-

1019\* न चातितीव्रं पितृवैरमुद्यतं  
निहन्तुमुग्रे रिपुसुख्यं युधि ।  
तथापि तत्पथ्यहितं न चेच्छतः  
प्रकाशितं साधुरिहाद्य पाण्डवैः ।  
[(L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> आद्यैकम् (for उग्रे रिपुम्). — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub>  
साधु विहाय (for साधुरिहाद्य).]

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ममामि- (for ममापि).  
— <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2-4</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). K<sub>1,2</sub> परमाश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1,2,3</sub> 'मार्थः'; G<sub>1</sub> 'मात्स'; G<sub>2</sub> 'मा च (for 'माच्च). G<sub>1</sub>  
सौहृदाः; Co 'दात् (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3,5</sub>  
Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,5</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) च; K<sub>4</sub> ह; B<sub>1,4</sub>  
D<sub>2-4,7</sub> [अ]य (for हि). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) आहवे (for  
अप्यहं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> सन् (for सन्). K<sub>3</sub> भविष्यति. S  
(T<sub>2</sub> missing) महान् हि मेस्ति प्र (G<sub>1</sub> मेस्तिन्) गयोत्र (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
'योस्ति; M<sub>2</sub> 'योस्ति) सूतजे (T<sub>2</sub> 'ज). Ca cites सप्रणयः (as  
in text).

27 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> विदंति; G<sub>1</sub> सदंति (for वदन्ति). D<sub>8</sub> S  
(T<sub>2</sub> missing) मैत्रीं सहजां (for मित्रं सहजं). G<sub>1</sub> विचक्षणां.  
— <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> मानाच्च (for साम्ना च). B<sub>5</sub> वचनेन (for च  
धनेन). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8,4,6</sub> व (D<sub>3,4</sub> वा) जितं; B<sub>5</sub> चार्पितं; T<sub>1</sub>  
चाजरां; T<sub>2</sub> चाचिरां; G राजन्; M<sub>2-4</sub> चार्जितां (for 'तम्).  
— D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup>; K<sub>3</sub> after 28:

1020\* मया हि पूर्वं कथितं कृपादिभि-  
स्तथा हि राजा तव देहदेहजः ।  
अन्यैश्च सर्वैर्गुणभावविस्तैः  
धनं जयास्त्रास्ति समो धनुर्धरः ।  
बभूव लोके परमास्त्रसंग्रही  
विष्णुः सखा यस्य सखा न विग्रहः ।  
कर्माणि यस्यास्त्रिलान्यद्भुतानि  
सर्वाणि नः संस्मर तानि पूर्वम् ।  
युद्धान्तमाच्छाद्य सुयोधनाय  
कर्णस्य पुत्रावधि मा व्यनीनशः ।  
न श्रोष्यसि त्वं यदि मे महारथ  
तथा हतं द्रक्ष्यसि पाण्डवैर्वलम् ।

[5]

[10]

अथाजुनं कालसमप्रभावं.  
कथं न द्रष्टासि रणे चरन्तम् ।  
तेजस्विनामद्य रधिं महाप्रभं  
कथं वराखं समरे न पश्यसि ।  
त्वयि प्रनष्टे नरवीरसत्कृतौ  
भोक्ता हि राज्यं भुवि धर्मसूनुः ।

[15]

[(L. 1) D<sub>8</sub> तथापि राजा तव देहजेन. — (L. 6) D<sub>8</sub> तथापि  
(for सखा न). — (L. 7) K<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्त्रिल च (for [अ]स्त्रिलानि).  
— (L. 8) D<sub>8</sub> चेत् (for वः). K<sub>3</sub> सम \*\*\* तानि (for संस्मर  
तानि). — (L. 9) D<sub>8</sub> इच्छसि (for आच्छाद्य). — (L. 10)  
K<sub>3</sub> व्यनीनशत् (for 'नशः). — (L. 11) D<sub>8</sub> महारथं. — (L. 14)  
D<sub>8</sub> प्रद्रष्टासि (for न द्र). — (L. 15) D<sub>8</sub> तेजस्विनं मेवरवं  
महाप्रभं. — (L. 16) K<sub>3</sub> न शखं (for वराखं). — (L. 17)  
K<sub>3</sub> सत्कृतौ (for सत्कृतौ).]

D<sub>8</sub> cont.:

1021\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा गुरुसूनुना कथं  
स मे स्थितश्चैव तथैव दुर्मनाः ।  
सखे त्वमेवाद्य कथं प्रवक्ता  
पार्थस्य पक्षाद्युधि जातहर्षात् ।  
विमुक्तबाहुः प्रहसन्सुदुर्बलो  
दुर्योधनो दुर्गतिकालचोदितः ।  
वृकोदरं हन्मि सबान्धवं रणे  
कथं विभेमि प्रयतो महासूधे ।

[5]

— D<sub>8</sub> om. 27<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रभावतश्च; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
प्रतापिनश्च; G<sub>2</sub> 'पनाच्च (for 'पतश्च). B<sub>5</sub> चोपनतश्च; D<sub>8</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 'नतां (D<sub>8</sub> 'तौ) (for 'नतं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
चतुर्विधां (T<sub>2</sub> 'धाः) (for 'विधं). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> वदंति (for  
तदस्ति). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>6</sub>; D<sub>8</sub> om.) तव (for  
त्वयि). V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8,4,5,7</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. च.

28 D<sub>8</sub> om. 28 (cf. v. l. 27). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> त्वयि  
(for तव). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पांडवाः (for बान्धवाः). — <sup>b</sup>)  
K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शम (D<sub>8</sub> 'त) मामुहि; B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,7</sub> Ca  
समवा (B<sub>5</sub> 'मा) मुहि; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शममामुयुश्च; D<sub>1</sub> समवामुयुश्च;  
S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) हितमामुयुः (T<sub>2</sub> 'हि) (for च समामुहि).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) प्रमो; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,5</sub>



ध्रुवं नरेन्द्रेन्द्र तथा त्वमाचर ॥ २८  
 स एवमुक्तः सुहृदा वचो हितं  
 विचिन्त्य निःश्वस्य च दुर्मनाब्रवीत् ।  
 यथा भवानाह सखे तथैव त-  
 न्ममापि च ज्ञापयतो वचः शृणु ॥ २९  
 निहत्य दुःशासनमुक्तवान्बहु  
 प्रसह्य शार्दूलवदेष दुर्मतिः ।

वृकोदरस्तद्धृदये मम स्थितं  
 न तत्परोक्षं भवतः कुतः शमः ॥ ३०  
 न चापि कर्णं गुरुपुत्र संस्तवा-  
 दुपारमेत्यर्हसि वक्तुमच्युत ।  
 श्रमेण युक्तो महताद्य फल्गुन-  
 स्तमेष कर्णः प्रसभं हनिष्यति ॥ ३१  
 तमेवमुक्त्वाभ्यनुनीय चासक-

C. 8. 4523  
 B. 8. 88. 34  
 K. 8. 94. 46

चिरं (for स्थिरम्). — °) B<sub>2</sub> यथा (for त्वयि). T<sub>2</sub> प्रसन्नो. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वयि (for यदि). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गते; Dn<sub>1</sub> गतां; G<sub>2</sub> ययुः (for इयुः). — °) B<sub>1</sub> त्वमाचरः; B<sub>2</sub> समाचर (for त्वमा°). B<sub>2</sub> 4 (both marg. as in text) Dn<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 6. 7 S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) हितं कृतं स्याज्ज-  
 गतस्त्वयातुलं. — After 28, K<sub>2</sub> ins. 1020\*.

29 D<sub>2</sub> om. 29 (of. v. l. 27). — °) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) इतीदम् (for स एवम्). K<sub>2</sub> सुहृदि. — °) Some MSS. निश्वास्य; S<sub>2</sub> निःश्वास्य; K<sub>2</sub> निश्चिन्त्य; B<sub>1</sub> विश्वस्य. G<sub>1</sub> दुर्मनो. — °) K<sub>2</sub> हितं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 यदा (for यथा). M<sub>1</sub> तथानाह (for भवा°). G<sub>1</sub> सुखे (for सखे). G<sub>2</sub> यथैव (for तथैव). K<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तं; K<sub>4</sub> तु (for तन्). — °) K<sub>2</sub> च ज्ञापयतो; K<sub>4</sub> B D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) विज्ञापयतो (for च ज्ञाप°). — After 29, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1022\* कोऽन्योऽस्ति मे दुःखसखः सदैव  
 मुक्त्वा भवन्तं मम चैकवीरम् ।

30 D<sub>2</sub> om. 30 (of. v. l. 27). — °) G<sub>2</sub> निगृह्य (for निहत्य). K<sub>2</sub> बहुः; B<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4. 7 वचः (for बहु). — °) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2. 3. 5. 7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रहस्य; D<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्य; Co प्रसह्य (as in text). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शार्दूल इवैष; T<sub>2</sub> लवधेषु; G<sub>1</sub> लवदेव (for लवदेष). — °) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्थिरं; G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ] स्थितं (for स्थितं). — °) V<sub>1</sub> भवता. K<sub>2</sub> कुतः स नः; K<sub>4</sub> शमः कुतः (by transp.); G<sub>2</sub> 2 कथं शमः. — K<sub>2</sub> 4 V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins. after 30: D<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1021\*:

1023\* न चापि कर्णं प्रसहेद्वेदोऽर्जुनो  
 महागिरि मेरुमिवोग्रमारुतः ।  
 न चाश्वसिष्यन्ति पृथात्मजा मयि  
 प्रसह्य वैरं बहुशो विचिन्त्य ।

[(L. 2) K<sub>2</sub> 4 V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-3. 7. यथा महा-; D<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> महागिरि (M<sub>1</sub> °रे) (for °गिरि). K<sub>4</sub> मोहम्; B<sub>2</sub> मेवम्

(for मेरुम्). D<sub>2</sub> इवोग्रमारुतं. D<sub>2</sub> यथा हि महामेरुमितोग्रमारुतः. — After line 2, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1024\*. D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) K<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> न चाश्वसिष्यन्ति; V<sub>1</sub> °अश्वसिष्यन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> यथाश्वसिष्यन्ति (for न चाश्व°). — (L. 4) K<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्य; D<sub>2</sub> G M प्रस (D<sub>2</sub> °स) ज्य (for प्रसह्य). K<sub>2</sub> निशम्य च; B<sub>2</sub> विचिन्त्य च; D<sub>2</sub> ति संचन (sic); D<sub>2</sub> विश्वस्य च; T<sub>1</sub> G M विषह्य (G<sub>1</sub> °स) च; T<sub>2</sub> विषह्य (for विचिन्त्य).]

31 D<sub>2</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> कुसुपुत्र (for गुरु°). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2-3 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-3 S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) संयुगा-  
 दुपारमेति; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संयुगाद्युपा° (for संस्तवादुपा°). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 वक्तुमुद्यतं (D<sub>2</sub> °तां); B<sub>2</sub> °मन्यता; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) वीर  
 माधितुं (for वक्तुमच्युत). — °) Some MSS. फल्गुनस्य;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-3. 7 पांडवस्य (for फल्गुनस्य). — °)  
 K<sub>2</sub> अद्य; B<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2. 3. 5. 7 Co एव (for एष).  
 K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रहसन् (for प्रसभं). K<sub>2</sub> हनिष्यसि; G<sub>2</sub>  
 हरिष्यति; Co हनि° (as in text). — S (T<sub>2</sub> missing)  
 ins. after 31: D<sub>2</sub> after line 2 of 1023\*:

1024\* वसुंधरायाः परिवर्तनं भवे-  
 द्रजेच्च शोषं मकरालयोऽर्णवः ।  
 इवेयुरप्यद्रिवरा महाम्बुधौ  
 न चार्जुनो जेष्यति कर्णमाहवे ।  
 अपां पृथिव्या नभसो नभस्वतः [5]  
 सुतिग्मदीप्तेश्च हिरण्यरेतसः ।  
 अभाव एषामपि सर्वतो भवे-  
 त्च चार्जुनो जेष्यति कर्णमाहवे ।

[M<sub>2</sub> om. lines 1-4. — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> अप्यद्रयो वा;  
 G<sub>2</sub> अवाप्युपला (for अप्यद्रिवरा). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 महोदधौ  
 (for महाम्बुधौ). — D<sub>2</sub> om. line 4. — (L. 5) D<sub>2</sub> अपः  
 पृथिव्यां नभसश्च मास्वतः. — (L. 6) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 सुतीक्ष्ण (G<sub>2</sub>  
 °तिग्म) दीप्तेश्च (for सुतिग्मदीप्तेश्च). D<sub>2</sub> हि सर्वरश्मिभिः (for  
 हिरण्यरेतसः). — (L. 7) M<sub>2</sub> 4 सर्वशो (for सर्वतो).]



C. 8. 4523  
B. 8. 88. 34  
K. 8. 94. 46

चत्वात्मजः खाननुशान्ति सैनिकान् ।  
समानताभिद्रवताहितानिमा-

नसबाणशब्दान्किमु जोषमास्यते ॥ ३२

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि चतुःषष्टितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६४ ॥

६५

संजय उवाच ।

तौ शङ्खमेरीनिनदे समृद्धे  
समीयतुः श्वेतहयौ नराग्र्यौ ।  
वैकर्तनः सूतपुत्रोऽर्जुनश्च  
दुर्मन्त्रिते तव पुत्रस्य राजन् ॥ १

यथा गजौ हैमवतौ प्रभिन्नौ  
प्रगृह्य दन्ताविव वाशितार्थे ।  
तथा समाजग्मतुरुग्रवेगौ  
धनंजयश्चाधिरथिश्च वीरौ ॥ २  
बलाहकेनेव यथा बलाहको

32 " K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) [अ]प्यनुनीय; B<sub>5</sub> [अ]ल्लु; D<sub>2</sub> हल्लु (for [अ]म्य). — " B<sub>5</sub> खाननुशिष्टवांसतः (sic); D<sub>5</sub> ताननुशिष्टवांसतः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) खाननुनीय सैनिकान्. — " K<sub>3.4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> समाहि (K<sub>4</sub> "प्र)तामिद्रवत; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> विनिम्रतामि (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> "ति)द्रवत; D<sub>5</sub> प्रधावता; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M द्रुतं प्रता (G<sub>1</sub> "तो"); T<sub>2</sub> द्रुतं प्रता; G<sub>2</sub> द्रुतं ततोमि (for समानता). M<sub>1</sub> om. अभिद्रवताहितानिमा. B<sub>1.3</sub> om.; T<sub>1</sub> [अ]खिलान् (for [अ]हितान्). Dn<sub>1</sub> मम; T<sub>1</sub> न (for इमान्). — " K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> सबाणशब्दाः; V<sub>1</sub> सबाणशब्दाः; B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) सबाणहस्ताः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M अदीनसत्त्वाः; T<sub>1</sub> नदीनसत्त्वान् (for सबाणशब्दान्). K<sub>3</sub> किमजोषमासतः; V<sub>1</sub> किमु जोषमासत (for किमु जोषमास्यते). Ca cites जोषम् (as in text). B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आसत (T<sub>1</sub> "तः; G<sub>3</sub> "ते) (for आस्यते).

Colophon missing in T<sub>2</sub>. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S K<sub>2.4</sub> द्वितीये (S<sub>2</sub> "यः; K<sub>4</sub> "यं) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: K<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिशांस्वचनं; K<sub>3</sub> दुर्योधनं प्रत्यक्षत्वामावाक्यं; T<sub>2</sub> अश्वत्थामवाक्यं; M<sub>1</sub> द्रौणिहितोपदेशः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> 82 (see. m.); S<sub>2</sub> 65; B<sub>1</sub> 86; B<sub>2</sub> 76; B<sub>4</sub> 95; B<sub>5</sub> 89; D<sub>1</sub> 98; D<sub>4</sub> 68; D<sub>5</sub> 87; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 104; T<sub>2</sub> 97; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 103.

65

T<sub>2</sub> is missing in this adhy. (cf. v. 1. 8. 60.32).

1 " D<sub>2</sub> -निनिदे; G<sub>2</sub> -निनदौ (for -निनदे). K<sub>3</sub>

समेद्धे (sic); D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. (for समृद्धे). D<sub>5</sub> तौ शङ्खमेरी-  
निनदेन राजन्. — M<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 1<sup>b</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>. — " V<sub>1</sub>  
समीयतः; G<sub>2</sub> महाबलौ (for समीयतुः). — " D<sub>1</sub>  
वैकर्तकः (for "र्तनः). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> सूत-  
(M<sub>1</sub> "र्ष)सुतो; G<sub>2</sub> श्वेतहयो (for सूतपुत्रो). — " D<sub>1</sub>  
दुर्मन्त्रितैस्. T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> ते स (T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्व)सुतस्य (for तव  
पुत्रस्य). — After 1, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins.:

1025\* आशीविषावश्मिवोत्सृजन्तौ

वैरं सुखाम्यामभिनिश्चसन्तौ ।

यश्चस्विनौ जन्वतुर्मुग्धे तदा

घृतावसिक्ताविव हन्यवाहौ ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> आशीविषाव; M<sub>1</sub> विषाव (for विषाव). T<sub>1</sub>  
अग्निविषावमंतौ; G<sub>2</sub> अस्मिन्विषावधूलौ (sic); G<sub>3</sub> अग्निविषावधूमं;  
M<sub>1</sub> मिवाविधूमं; M<sub>2.3</sub> "मिवोद्धमंतौ (for "मिवोत्सृजन्तौ).  
— (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तौ वै; T<sub>2</sub> यथा; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> तथा (for वैरं).  
T<sub>2</sub> अभित[ः] शसंतौ (for "निश्चसन्तौ). — (L. 3) G<sub>1.2</sub> तौ  
(for तदा). — (L. 5) G<sub>1</sub> हन्यवाहनौ.]

2 M<sub>4</sub> om. 2 (cf. v. 1. 1). — " G<sub>1</sub> गजा. K<sub>1</sub>  
होमवतौ; K<sub>3</sub> हेमं; K<sub>4</sub> हैमवतः; B<sub>2</sub> हिमवतौ. — " B<sub>5</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> partly damaged. V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
प्रवृद्धः; D<sub>5</sub> प्रमृद्य; T<sub>1</sub> प्रसद्य; G<sub>3</sub> विगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य). T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2.3</sub> दंतैर् (for दन्ताव्). S K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D वासितार्थे (for  
वाशि). Ca cites वासिता. — " G<sub>1</sub> तथैव सं- (for  
तथा समा). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> उग्रवीर्यौ (for "वेगौ).  
— " G चातिरथिश्च (for चाधि).

3 M<sub>4</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 1). — " D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). K<sub>2</sub> om.; B<sub>2</sub> महान्; B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4.5.7</sub> महा- (for यथा). D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> transp. यथा and



यद् च्छया वा गिरिणा गिरिर्यथा ।  
 तथा धनुर्ज्यातलनेमिनिस्वनौ  
 समीयतुस्ताविषुवर्षवर्षिणौ ॥ ३  
 प्रवृद्धशङ्खद्रुमवीरुदोषधी  
 प्रवृद्धनानाविधपर्वतौकसौ ।  
 यथाचलौ वा गलितौ महाबलौ  
 तथा महास्त्रैरितरेतरं व्रतः ॥ ४  
 स संनिपातस्तु तयोर्महानभू-

त्सुरेश्वैरोचनयोर्यथा पुरा ।  
 शरैर्विभुशङ्खनियन्तुवाहनः  
 सुदुःसहोऽन्यैः पटुशोणितोदकः ॥ ५  
 प्रभूतपद्मोत्पलमत्स्यकच्छपौ  
 महाह्रदौ पक्षिगणानुनादितौ ।  
 सुसंनिकृष्टावनिलोद्धतौ यथा  
 तथा रथौ तौ ध्वजिनौ समीयतुः ॥ ६  
 उभौ महेन्द्रस्य समानविक्रमा-

C. 8. 4530  
 E. 8. 89. 7  
 K. 8. 95. 9

बलाहको. — <sup>१</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यद् च्छयाद्. K<sub>1</sub> या; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> वै (for वा). K<sub>3</sub> गिरिणो. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> transp. गिरिः and यथा. — <sup>२</sup>) Some MSS. -नेमिनिःस्वनौ; K<sub>3</sub> -निस्वनौ च तौ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3.6.7</sub> -नेमिनिःस्वनैः; Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> 'निस्वनैः (for -नेमिनिस्वनौ). D<sub>5</sub> तथा धनुर्ज्यं तिलने\*\* स्वनः (sio). — <sup>३</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> इषुवर्षधारिणौ (for 'वर्षवर्षिणौ). — After 3, S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1026\* शरास्त्रशक्त्युष्टिगदासिसर्पौ  
 रोषानिलोद्धतमहोर्मिमालौ ।  
 यथा चलौ चाचलतस्तथा तौ  
 यथाग्नौ चाययतुर्गुगान्ते ।

[T<sub>3</sub> om. line 1. M<sub>3</sub> damaged from शरास्त्र in line 1 up to महोर्मि in line 2. — (L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> शरास्त्र; G<sub>3</sub> शरास्त्रि (for शरास्त्र). G<sub>2</sub> संघौ; M<sub>1.2.4</sub> सस्वौ (for -सर्पौ). — (L. 2) T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मालिनी (for -मालौ). — G<sub>1</sub> om. line 3. — (L. 3) M<sub>1</sub> यथाग्नौ; M<sub>3-4</sub> नरार्णवौ (for यथा-चलौ). G<sub>2</sub> तौ चलतस्; G<sub>3</sub> द्वौ चलतस्; M<sub>1.2.4</sub> चाचलतुस्; M<sub>3</sub> चाययतुस् (for चाचलतस्). G<sub>2</sub> कृतौ (for तौ). — (L. 4) G<sub>2</sub> यथाग्नौ (for 'ग्नौ). T<sub>2</sub> आययतुर्; G<sub>1</sub> तौ ययतुर्; G<sub>2</sub> ययतुर् (sio); G<sub>3</sub> चैव चतुर्; M आद्यु चतुर् (for चाययतुर्).]

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रभिन्न- (for प्रवृद्ध-). G<sub>1</sub> शंख-; G<sub>2</sub> शङ्ख- (for -शङ्ख-). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> -वीरुधौषधी (D<sub>1</sub> 'धी:); B<sub>2</sub> -वीरुसोषधी: (sio); D<sub>6</sub> M -वीरुदौषधी; D<sub>8</sub> -वीरुधाविध- (for -वीरुदोषधी). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -नागाविध- (for -नानाविध-). B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M -निर्झरौकसौ; D<sub>1</sub> -पर्वतौकसां; D<sub>2</sub> -वर्ष-तौकसौ; T<sub>1</sub> -निर्जनौकसौ; G<sub>2.3</sub> -निर्झरोधौ (for -पर्वतौकसौ). — After 4<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1027\* महामहीध्राविध पक्षवन्तौ ।

— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अथाचलौ. K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आगलितौ; V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> आचलितौ; D<sub>2.6</sub> आ (D<sub>6</sub> वा) मिलितौ; T<sub>1</sub> वेगयुतौ; G<sub>1</sub> वै चलिनौ; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> आ (G<sub>2</sub> वा) गलितौ (for वा

गलितौ). M<sub>3</sub> damaged from तौ up to 4<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> तथा स्वतौ; T<sub>1</sub> महाधनैस्; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाजलैस् (for 'बलौ). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततो महास्त्रा (for तथा महास्त्रैर्). G<sub>1</sub> इतरेतरम्नौ (for 'तरं व्रत:). K<sub>3</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्रतुः; Dn<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> व्रतः; T<sub>1</sub> गतौ (for व्रत:).

5 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तु ततो; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) रथयोर् (for तु तथोर्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> स्वरेश-; B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G सुरैर् (for सुरेश-). T<sub>2</sub> द्वयोरिव; G इवानयो: (for यथा पुरा). M सुरेश्वैरोचनयानयोरिव. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> विमुञ्चांग- (sio); K<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7.8</sub> विमुञ्चांग-; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विभिन्नांग-; B<sub>1.3.5</sub> वितुञ्चांग-; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) वितु (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'नु; G<sub>1</sub> 'भि)आश्व- (for विमुञ्चाङ्ग-). K<sub>1</sub> -वियन्तु-; K<sub>3</sub> -निसन्न-; D<sub>8</sub> -नितान्त- (for -नियन्तु-). Ca cites निर्वन्ता. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D G<sub>3</sub> -वाहयो:; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M -देहयो: (for -वाहन:). Ca cites वाहा:. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सुदुःसहान्यै: (K<sub>1</sub> 'हन्त्यो:); B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-4</sub> सुदुःषहान्यै:; T<sub>1</sub> नृधा सुशं वै (sio); G<sub>1</sub> सुदुःसहौ वै; G<sub>2.3</sub> 'हास्त्रै: (for 'होऽन्यै:). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.3.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कटुशोणितोदकः; D<sub>2.6</sub> बहु-; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिशोणितोदयो: (T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'दकः; G<sub>1</sub> 'दकै:); G<sub>1.8</sub> परिभिन्न-देहयो: (for पटुशोणितोदक:). Co cites पटु (as in text).

6 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कच्छपाकुलौ (for -मत्स्यकच्छपौ). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महाह्रदौ (for 'ह्रदौ). K<sub>2</sub> पक्षिगणानुनादितौ; K<sub>3</sub> पक्षिगणानि-; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'गणैरिवावृतौ; M<sub>3-4</sub> 'गणानुनादिनौ (for 'गणानुनादितौ). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ससंनिकृष्टाव-; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> असं (for सुसं). B<sub>2</sub> अनिलो यथोद्धतौ; D<sub>4.7</sub> अनिलोद्धतौ यथा (for 'लोद्धतौ यथा). K<sub>3</sub> सुना संनिकृष्टाज्वलिनोद्धते यथा (sio). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रथौ च तौ वै; T<sub>2</sub> तथा रथौ द्वौ. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ध्वजिनी (for ध्वजिनौ).

7 <sup>a</sup>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महेंद्रसमान- (for महेन्द्रस्य समान-). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> गर्जेद्रप्रतिमौ (for महेन्द्र-). B<sub>1</sub> महाबलौ (for 'रथौ). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> महेंद्रवज्रं (for 'वज्र-). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) महाशरैर् (for च सायकैर्). — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> om. from नृत्राविध



C. 8. 4590  
B. 8. 89. 7  
K. 8. 95. 9

बुभौ महेन्द्रप्रतिमौ महारथौ ।  
महेन्द्रवज्रप्रतिमैश्च सायकै-  
महेन्द्रवृत्राविव संप्रजहत्तुः ॥ ७  
सनागपत्न्यश्वरथे उभे बले  
विचित्रवर्णाभरणाम्बरस्रजे ।  
चकम्पतुश्चोन्नतः स विस्मया-  
द्विप्रताश्चार्जुनकर्णसंयुगे ॥ ८  
भुजाः सवज्राङ्गुलयः समुच्छ्रिताः  
ससिंहनादा हृषितैर्दिदक्षुभिः ।

up to भुजाः स (in 9<sup>a</sup>). Ks B<sub>2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds T<sub>1.2</sub> G  
M<sub>2-4</sub> सं (G<sub>1</sub> वि) प्रजहत्तुः (for 'जहत्तुः').

8 M<sub>1</sub> om. 8 (of. v. l. 7). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रथोत्तमे (for  
रथे उभे). S K B<sub>5</sub> Ds [S]पुमे बले; Dn<sub>1</sub> भुमे बले; G<sub>1</sub>  
बले उभे (by transp.); G<sub>2</sub> उभौ बले. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>  
विचित्रवर्णाभरणाम्बरस्रजे; Ks V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-2.5-8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> 'व' (K<sub>2</sub> 'च') मांभरणां (Dn<sub>1</sub> 'णं')-  
बरायुधे; B<sub>2</sub> 'वर्माभरणायुधायुधि; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'वर्माभरणायुध-  
बरे. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> चोत्तमतः स्र; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub>  
T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> चोन्नतः (B<sub>5</sub> 'त') श्व; B<sub>1.8.4</sub> Ds. 4. 7. 8 'मतुश्च  
(for 'मतः स्र). T<sub>1</sub> राजन्; M<sub>2</sub> विस्मयो; (for विस्मयाद्).  
Ks चकम्पतुश्चोत्तमभीमविस्मया; Dn<sub>1</sub> Bom. ed. 'तुर्विस्मयनी-  
यूपैर् (Bom. ed. 'रूपे); D<sub>2</sub> 'तुनैदतु जातुविस्मयो. — <sup>d</sup>)  
Ks द्विपगताश्च; Dn<sub>1</sub> वियद्गतौ; Ds द्विपद्गताश्च; T<sub>1.2</sub>  
G M<sub>2-4</sub> घरावियच्च (for वियद्गताश्च). Ks संयुगाः; B<sub>2.5</sub>  
D<sub>2.6.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> संगमे; T<sub>2</sub> संगरे (for संयुगे).

9 M<sub>1</sub> om. भुजाः स (of. v. l. 7). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> भुजाः  
स्र; B<sub>2</sub> भुजः स्र; T<sub>2</sub> भुजाम् (for भुजाः स्र). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-8</sub>  
Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.7.8</sub> Gs सवज्राङ्गुलयः; B<sub>2</sub> समस्तां; B<sub>2</sub> Ds  
सहस्ता (Ds 'हस्ता') भरणाः (for सवज्राङ्गुलयः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
समुत्थिताः (for 'च्छ्रिताः). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds. 4. 6. 7  
T<sub>1</sub> ससिंहनादैर्; G<sub>1</sub> तदा सनादा (for ससिंह). T<sub>2</sub> मुदितैर्  
(for हृषितैर्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Gs  
यद् (Ds T<sub>2</sub> 'था') र्जुनं; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यदर्जुनो; T<sub>1</sub> यथार्जुनो (for  
यदर्जुनं). S<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S (Ts missing) मत्त (for मत्तम्).  
Ks इव द्विपोत्तमः; B<sub>2</sub> द्विपोत्तमो द्विपं; D<sub>1</sub> इव द्विपं तं  
(for इव द्विपो द्विपं). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> समाम्ययाद् (for समाम्य).  
Ks आधिरथं; V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रथि; T<sub>2</sub> G आतिरथिर् (for  
आधि). — After 9, S (Ts missing) ins.:

1028\* ततः कुरुणामथ सोमकानां

शब्दो महान्मादुरमूखमन्तात् ।

यदार्जुनं मत्तमिव द्विपो द्विपं  
समाम्ययादाधिरथिर्जिघांसया ॥ ९  
अभ्यक्रोशन्सोमकास्तत्र पार्थ  
त्वरस्व याद्वर्जुन विध्य कर्णम् ।  
छिन्द्यस्व मूर्धानमलं चिरेण  
श्रद्धां च राज्याद्धृतराष्ट्रसूनोः ॥ १०  
तथास्माकं बहवस्तत्र योधाः  
कर्णं तदा याहि याहीत्यवोचन् ।  
जहर्जुनं कर्णं ततः सचीराः

यदार्जुनं सूतपुत्रोऽपराहे  
महाहवे शैलमिवाम्बुदोऽर्च्छत् ।

तथैव चासीद्विथयोः समागमो  
महारणे शोणितमांसकर्मम् ।

[ 5 ]

[(L. 2) M<sub>1</sub> प्रादुरासीत् (for 'रमूत्). — (L. 3) G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> यदर्जुनं (for यदा). M सप्तसुतो (for 'पुत्रो). G<sub>1</sub> वराहैर्; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पराहे. — (L. 4) M महामये (for 'हवे). T<sub>1</sub> [अ]-  
चलो (for [अ]म्बुदो). T<sub>1</sub> [S]पतत्; G<sub>1</sub> [S]च्छदत्; G<sub>2</sub>  
[S]च्छिनत्; G<sub>2</sub> महान् (for ऽर्च्छत्). — (L. 5) G<sub>2</sub> दृढयोः  
समागमे (for रथयोः समागमो). — (L. 6) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> महाहवे  
(for 'रणे).]

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds S (Ts missing) उद् (G<sub>2</sub> 'दा')-  
क्रोशन्; Ds. 7. 8 अस्म (D<sub>1</sub> 'द्य; Ds 'भ्या') क्रोशन् (for अभ्य).  
— <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> तरस्वी; V<sub>1</sub> त्वरयस्व (for त्वरस्व). G<sub>1</sub>  
अर्जुनं. V<sub>1</sub> विध्य; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Ds. 4. 7 मिधि; D<sub>2</sub> वध्य; Ds  
छिद्धि; S (Ts missing) युध्य; Ca विध्य (as in text).  
Ks त्वरस्त्वं हर्जुन मिधि कर्णं; K<sub>4</sub> त्वरस्त्वया हर्जुन विद्धि  
कर्णं; Dn<sub>1</sub> पुरःसरश्चार्जुन मिधि कर्णं; Ds जहि त्वमयार्जुन याहि  
कर्णं. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> किंस्यस्य (sic); K<sub>2.4</sub> छिद्यस्य; K<sub>3</sub> छित्त्वा  
च; T<sub>2</sub> M मिध्यस्य; G<sub>2</sub> छिध्यस्व (for छिन्द्यस्व). — <sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> om. च. Ks श्रुता प्रशद्धा (sic); D<sub>1</sub> श्रद्धां च मे तां;  
G<sub>1.2</sub> श्रद्धां च राज्ये. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.7</sub> धृतराष्ट्रस्य सुनोः (for  
'राष्ट्रसूनोः).

11 <sup>a</sup>) S (Ts missing) तथास्म (T<sub>1</sub> 'था त्व'; G<sub>2</sub>  
'दास्म) दीया बहवोत्र यो (G<sub>2</sub> M यौ) धाः. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.5</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds. 8 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M तथा (for तदा). Ks M<sub>4</sub> om.;  
Ds व्याहि (for the first याहि). S<sub>2</sub> [अ]वोचम्; Ks  
'चत्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]चोदयन् (for [अ]वोचं). — <sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>1.8.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> शरैः; B<sub>2</sub> हताः (for ततः).  
K<sub>1.4</sub> स (K<sub>4</sub> सु) वीराः; Ks V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8.5</sub> Ds. 6. 8 S (Ts  
missing) सु (B<sub>2</sub> तु) दीनाः; B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub>



पुनर्वनं यान्तु चिराय पार्थाः ॥ ११

ततः कर्णः प्रथमं तत्र पार्थ

महेषुभिर्दशभिः पर्यविध्यत् ।

सुतीक्ष्णैः (for सचीराः). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यातु; M याति (for यान्तु). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M [अ]चिरेण; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]चिराय (for चिराय). D<sub>7</sub> पार्थः; T<sub>2</sub> पार्थान्.

12 <sup>a</sup>) § K<sub>2.4</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>6.7</sub> तथा (for ततः). D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पार्थैः; D<sub>8</sub> पार्थः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> अथेषुभिर्दशभिः; V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.7</sub> रथे (for महे). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) प्रत्यभि (K<sub>3</sub> 'व'ध्यत् (for पर्य). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> om.; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>6.7</sub> तं चार्जुनः (for तमर्जुनः). — <sup>d</sup>) § K<sub>2.4</sub> कक्ष्यान्तं च (S<sub>2</sub> [sup. lin.] 'तरे' (for कक्ष्यान्तरे). K<sub>3.4</sub> दशभीरुः. K<sub>3</sub> अतीव विद्धः; V<sub>1</sub> संप्रगृह्य; B<sub>8</sub> संप्रसन्नः; B<sub>8</sub> संप्रयुज्य; D<sub>n1</sub> संप्रहस्य; D<sub>6</sub> संप्रसन्न (for [अ]तीव क्रुद्धः). — For 12, S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) subst.:

1029\* कर्णोऽथ पूर्व दशभिः पृषत्कै-

गाण्डीवधन्वानमविध्यदाशु ।

जघान तं चापि ततः किरीटी

शरैस्तथाष्टादशभिः सुमुक्तैः ।

[(L. 3) G<sub>2.3</sub> चाशु (for चापि). T<sub>2</sub> किरीटमाली (for ततः किरीटी). — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तदा (for तथा). T<sub>2</sub> पृषत्कैः; G<sub>2</sub> सुमुक्तः (for 'कैः').]

S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) cont.:

1030\* पुनश्च कर्णस्त्वरितोऽथ पार्थ

रथेषुभिस्तं दशभिर्जघान ।

तं चापि पार्थो दशभिः शिताग्रैः

कक्ष्यान्तरे तीक्ष्णमुखैरविध्यत् ।

कर्णस्ततो भारत सांपराये

घोरेऽतिवेलं रणसंविमर्दी ।

जघान पार्थ नवभिः शिताग्रैः

कक्ष्यान्तरे नागमिव प्रभिन्नम् ।

ततोऽपराभ्यां युधि सूतपुत्रो

द्वाभ्यां क्षुराभ्यां हरिमाशुकारी ।

समाजघान त्वरया महात्मा

यथा सुरेन्द्रं नमुचिः प्रसह्य ।

तं पाण्डवः पञ्चमिरायसाग्रै-

राकर्णपूर्णैर्निजघान कर्णम् ।

ते शोणितं तस्य पपुस्तदानीं

कालस्य दूता इव पार्थबाणाः ।

कर्णोऽपि पार्थ सहवासुदेवं

समाचिनोद्भारत वस्सदन्तैः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> [s]पि (for स्य). — (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> अथेषुभिस् (for रथे). — (L. 3) G<sub>2</sub> शिताग्रैः (for 'ग्रः'). — (L. 4)

तमर्जुनः प्रत्यविध्यच्छिताग्रैः

कक्ष्यान्तरे दशभिरीव क्रुद्धः ॥ १२

परस्परं तौ विशिखैः सुतीक्ष्णै-

C. 8. 4536  
B. 8. 29. 13  
K. 8. 95. 19

T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> कक्ष्यान्तरे (for कक्ष्या). — (L. 6) G<sub>2</sub> रेजे (for घोरे). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रणसंविमर्दे (for 'विमर्दी'). — (L. 7) G<sub>1</sub> दशभिः (for नवभिः). — (L. 8) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कक्ष्यान्तरे; G<sub>3</sub> कक्षति (for कक्ष्यान्तरे). — (L. 10) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्षुराभ्यां (for क्ष). G<sub>2</sub> युधि च; G<sub>3</sub> रिपुम् (for हरिम्). — (L. 13) T<sub>2</sub> M आयसाग्रैर् (for 'ग्रैर्'). — (L. 14) M<sub>1</sub> आकर्णपूर्ण (for 'पूर्णैर्'). — (L. 15) G<sub>3</sub> पुरस् (for पपुस्). — (L. 17) G<sub>2</sub> हि (for सपि).]

13 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> परस्परौ (for 'स्परं'). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>a1</sub> om. सुतीक्ष्णैस्. K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2-5</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1.2-8</sub> सु (D<sub>1</sub> स-; D<sub>8</sub> स्व-) पुंलैस्; B<sub>2</sub> शिताग्रैस्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M प्रमुक्तैस्; G<sub>3</sub> पृषत्कैस्. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> ततक्षतः; T<sub>2</sub> ते तक्षतुः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततः क्षतः (M<sub>1</sub> 'तुः) (for ततक्षतुः). K<sub>1.4</sub> सूर्यपुत्रो; M सूतसुतो (for 'पुत्रो). D<sub>6</sub> [S]र्जुनौ च. — <sup>c</sup>) § K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अं]-तरेप्सुर्द; D<sub>8</sub> [अं]तरप्रेप्सु (for [अ]न्तरेप्सु). K<sub>3</sub> परस्परस्यान्तरे सुविमर्दे; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 'स्यान्तरदर्शिनौ तु; D<sub>n1</sub> 'रं तौ विभिदुर्विमर्दे; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) 'रं छिद्रदिदक्षया च. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> न भीतिम्; D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समीमस् (for सु). K<sub>1</sub> अभ्याययतः; K<sub>3</sub> 'पचतुश्च; B (except B<sub>8</sub>) D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7</sub> 'पचतुश्च; G<sub>3</sub> 'सयतुः (for 'ययतुः). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2-5</sub> D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7</sub> च हृष्टौ; D<sub>8</sub> च हृष्टौ; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रहृष्टौ (for 'हृष्टौ). V<sub>1</sub> भीमस्तमभ्यापतनुश्च हृष्टौ; D<sub>2</sub> सुभीममभ्यापतु संप्रहृष्टौ; D<sub>6</sub> असुचतां नादमतीव हृष्टौ. — After 13, N ins.:

1031\* ततोऽर्जुनः प्रासजदुग्रधन्वा

मुजाबुभौ गाण्डिवं चानुसृज्य ।

नाराचनलीकवराहकर्णान्

क्षुरांस्तथा साक्षलिकार्धचन्द्रान् ।

ते सर्वतः समकीर्यन्त राज-

न्यार्थेषवः कर्णरथं विशन्तः ।

अवाङ्मुखाः पक्षिगणा दिनान्ते

विशन्ति केतार्थमिवाशु वृक्षम् ।

यानर्जुनः सञ्जुटीकटाक्षः

कर्णाय राजसूजजितारिः ।

तान्सायकैर्ग्रसते सूतपुत्रः

क्षिसान्पाण्डवस्येषुसंचान् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> प्रसजद् (for प्रास). B<sub>5</sub> उग्रकर्मा (for 'धन्वा). — (L. 2) § K B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.7.8</sub> उभौ बाहू (for मुजाबुभौ). D<sub>1</sub> गाण्डीवं; D<sub>8</sub> गाण्डीवं. K<sub>2</sub> चानुसृज्य; D<sub>3.4.7</sub> चाभिसृज्य (for चानु). D<sub>6</sub> गाण्डीवज्यां विशिष्यन्त्यातिमन्युः.



C. 6. 4536  
B. 6. 69. 13  
K. 6. 65. 13

## सततशतुः सूतपुत्रोऽर्जुनश्च ।

— (L. 3) K<sub>1</sub>.s कर्णो (for कर्णां). — (L. 4) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s  
सुताश्च. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub>.4 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.3 च राजन् (for तथा). S<sub>2</sub>  
अंजसा सार्धचंद्रान्; K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s अंजलिकार्थं; K<sub>4</sub> प्रासजदर्थं; Da<sub>1</sub>  
अंजलिकानर्थं (for सांजलिकार्थं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.s च राज \*\*\*\*\*  
चंद्रान्. — (L. 5) D<sub>2</sub> संमताः (for सर्वतः). — (L. 6) K<sub>2</sub>  
पार्थैव च; K<sub>4</sub> पार्थैवणा (for पार्थैवः). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कर्णरे (for  
रथं). V<sub>1</sub> निषेदुः (for विशन्तः). — (L. 7) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.s D<sub>2</sub>  
अयोमुखाः (S<sub>1</sub> 'खः'); K<sub>2</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s-5.7  
अयो (for अवाख्युखाः). D<sub>2</sub> पत्रिणो यद् (for पक्षिगणा).  
— (L. 8) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.s वसुनिकेताथैम्; K<sub>2</sub> विशन्ति वासाथैम्; V<sub>1</sub>  
Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s निशानिकेताथैम्; B<sub>5</sub> निशात्मकेताथैम्; B<sub>5</sub> [S] विश-  
त्रिकेताथैम्; D<sub>2</sub> समेल वासाथैम्; D<sub>2</sub> निशानिवासाथैम् (for विशन्ति  
केताथैम्). B<sub>5</sub> इवांशुः; D<sub>2</sub> इवासु- (for इवांशु). K<sub>4</sub> विशन्ति  
केतान्निवाशु वृक्षं; D<sub>2</sub> यथा निकेतं स्वनिवासवृक्षं. — After line  
8, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1032\*. — (L. 9) D<sub>1</sub> यानिर्जुनः; D<sub>2</sub> तथार्जुनः  
(for यानं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.s.4 वै; B<sub>5</sub> सु- (for स). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>.s -शु (D<sub>1</sub> -शु) कुटीकटाक्षं; K<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.s.3 -शु कुटीकटाक्षः.  
— (L. 10) K<sub>2</sub> असजन्. D<sub>2</sub> बाणात्राजन्ससृजे जितारिः.  
— (L. 11) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.s.4 सायकान् (for 'कैर्'). — (L. 12)  
K<sub>2</sub> पांडवस्यैव संघान्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s.4.7 'वेयेपुसं'; D<sub>2</sub> अर्जुनस्येपुसं;  
D<sub>2</sub> पांडवस्येपुजालान्.]

V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 cont.: K<sub>4</sub> ins. after line 2 of 1046\*:  
D<sub>2</sub> after line 8 of 1031\*:

1032\* ततः कर्णो भार्गवेणाभिसृष्टं

प्रादुश्रक्त्रे ब्राह्ममर्चं महात्मा ।

ततः प्रजज्वाल तदस्त्रमुग्रं

युगान्तसूर्यज्वलनप्रकाशम् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भार्गवेनाभि (D<sub>2</sub> 'नु') सृष्टं; D<sub>2</sub> 'णात्सि सृष्टं'  
(for 'णाभिसृष्टं'). — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> भार्गवाखं (for ब्राह्ममर्चं).  
— (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> तदा तद् (for तदस्त्रम्).]

D<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1033\* पातालमन्त्रेण निहत्य तेन

जघान कर्णो नरनागसंघान् ।

— After the above, D<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>abcd</sup>.

K<sub>4</sub> cont. after 1032\*; D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1031\*: S  
(T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins. after 13:

1034\* ततोऽस्त्रमाग्नेयमभि त्रापनं

सुमोच कर्णाय सुरेश्वरात्मजः ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अभित्रापनं (for 'तापनं'). — (L. 2)  
K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महेंद्रयजुः (for सुरेश्वरात्मजः).]

## परस्परस्यान्तरेष्वा विमर्दे

K<sub>4</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) cont.:

1035\* धनंजयः संयुगमूर्धनि ज्वल-

न्नथ प्रजज्वाल तदस्त्रमुत्तमम् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M त्वरन् (for ज्वलन्). G<sub>1</sub> धनंजयः  
संयुगमूर्धनि निःसृतं; G<sub>2</sub> धनंजयः संयति मूर्धनि रुज्ज्वलन् (sic).  
— (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> ततः; G<sub>1</sub> तदा (for अथ). G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for  
तद्).]

T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1036\* ज्वालाभिरत्यर्थविनिःसृताभि-

रस्त्रस्य सूरस्य महेन्द्रसूनोः ।

T<sub>2</sub> cont.: D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1034\*:

1037\* भूम्यन्तरिक्षे च दिशोऽस्त्रमार्गं

प्रावृत्त्य देहोऽस्य बभूव दीप्तः ।

[(L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्त्य (for प्रा). T<sub>2</sub> दीप्तः.]

D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.: K<sub>4</sub> cont. after 1034\*:

1038\* योधाश्च सर्वे ज्वलितान्तराताः

प्रदुदुबुस्रत्र विदग्धवस्त्राः ।

शब्दश्च घोरोऽति बभूव तत्र

यथा वने वेणुवनस्य दह्यतः ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> ज्वलितांबरा शृशं; T<sub>2</sub> 'ता यथा शृशं (for  
'न्तातराताः). — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> सुदुदुबुस्र (for प्रदु').]

K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.: T<sub>1</sub> G M cont. after 1035\*:

1039\* समीक्ष्य कर्णो ज्वलनास्त्रमुद्यतं

स वारुणं तत्प्रशमार्थमाहवे ।

समुत्सृजन्सूतसुतः प्रतापवान्

स तेन वह्निं शमयांबभूव ।

बलाहकास्त्रेण दिशस्तरस्त्री

चकार सर्वास्त्रिमिरेण संवृताः ।

[5]

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). T<sub>1</sub> ज्वलनात्स-  
मुद्यतं (for 'स्त्रमुद्यतं'). — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> वारुणं (for 'रुणं').  
— (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> समुत्सृजत्. K<sub>4</sub> सुतजः (for सूतसुतः).  
— (L. 4) G<sub>1</sub> शमयांचकार; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 'बभूव ह (for 'बभूव').  
— (L. 5) K<sub>4</sub> बलाहकौषश्च (for 'कास्त्रेण). M<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रं (for  
दिशस्त्रं). M<sub>2</sub>-4 तरस्त्रिना (for 'स्त्री'). — (L. 6) G<sub>1</sub> तु  
शिरेण (for तिमिरेण). K<sub>4</sub> वै दिशो (for संवृताः).]

D<sub>1</sub> cont.:

1040\* ततो धरित्रीधरतुल्यरोधसः

समन्ततो वै परिवार्य वारिणा ।

तैश्चातिवेगात्स तथाविधोऽपि

नीतः शमं वह्निरतिप्रचण्डः ।

बलाहकैश्चैव दिगन्तराणि

व्याप्तानि सर्वाणि यथा नभश्च ।

[5]



## सुभीममभ्याययतुः प्रहृष्टौ ॥ १३

## अमृष्यमाणश्च महाविमर्दे

Dn1 cont.: K4 (om. line 1) ins. after st. 14:

1041\* तथा च सर्वास्तिमिरेण वै दिशो  
मेवैवृता न प्रहृश्येत किंचित् ।

[(L. 2) K4 मेवेवृता (for मेवैवृता).]

K4 Dn1 cont.: S (T8 missing) cont. after 1039\*:

1042\* अपावहन्मेघगणास्ततस्तान्-

न्समीरणास्त्रेण समीरितेन सः ।

ततः सोऽस्त्रं दयितं देवराज्ञः

प्रादुश्चक्रे वज्रममित्रतापनः ।

गाण्डीवज्यां विमृशंश्चातिमन्यु-

र्धनंजयः शत्रुसंघप्रमाथी ।

ततः क्षुरप्राञ्जलिकार्धचन्द्रा

नाराचनालीकवराहकर्णः ।

गाण्डीवतः प्रादुरासन्सुतीक्ष्णाः

सहस्रशो वज्रसमानवेगाः ।

[10]

[(L. 1) T1 अपाहरन्; T2 G1 M1 अपोवह (G1 "वाहा)न् (for अपा). K4 अथापोवाहास्त्रमेवास्ततस्तान् (sic); Dn1 अथोपवाहादस्त्रसंघास्ततस्तान्. — (L. 2) T2 G1 M1 om. सः. K4 Dn1 वायव्यास्त्रेणापततः (K4 "ण ततः) स कर्णात् (K4 "न्). — (L. 3) K4 तदा तदस्त्रं; Dn1 ततोप्यस्त्रं; G1 ततस्त्रेतीक्ष्णं (sic) (for ततः सोऽस्त्रं). — (L. 4) K4 Dn1 अतिप्रमाथं; M अमित्रतापं (for "तापनः). — (L. 5) K4 Dn1 T1 गांढीवं ज्यां (for "वज्यां). K4 Dn1 विशिखांश्च; G1 विशिपंश्च; G2 विसृजंश्च (for विमृशंश्च). K4 Dn1 चानुमंत्र्य (for चातिमन्युर्). — (L. 6) K4 Dn1 शत्रुभिरप्रभृष्यः; T2 "संघः प्रमाथी (for "संघप्रमाथी). — S (T8 missing) om. line 7. — (L. 7) K4 शराः (for क्षुर). — (L. 8) K4 Dn1 नालीकनाराचव (K4 "वा)-राहकर्णान्. — (L. 9) K4 सुतीक्ष्णां; G2 सुदीक्ष्णाः.]

S (T8 missing) cont.:

1043\* ते सर्वतः पर्यधावन्त घोराः

पार्थैषवः कर्णरथं विहंगाः ।

अधोमुखाः पक्षिगणा दिनान्ते

निशानिकेतार्थमिवाशु वृक्षम् ।

जग्राह तान्सूतपुत्रः पृषरक्तैः

क्षिप्तंस्तथा पाण्डवबाणसंधान् ।

अमृष्यमाणस्य धनंजयस्य

रणाजिरे त्वन्तकतुल्यकर्म ।

वैकर्तनो रोषपरीतचेता

ज्योतिष्यमां यद्वदुदागतः सन् ।

दिवाकरो नाशयते क्षणेन

पार्थस्य तान्बाणगणान्समग्रान् ।

न्यनाशयद्युध्यत एव कर्णः

[5]

[10]

[(L. 1) T1 M1 पर्यति (for पर्यधावन्त). — (L. 2) T2 विहंगाः; G1.8 विलगाः (for विहंगाः). — (L. 3) M अधोमुखाः (for अधो). — (L. 5) M जग्राह (for "ह). M क्षुरपैः (for पृषरक्तैः). — (L. 6) M1 क्षिप्तास्त्र. — G2 om. from ततः (in line 8) up to पार्थस्य तान् (in line 12). M1 om. line 9. — (L. 10) T1 उपागतः (for उदा). — (L. 12) G1 तद् (for तान्). — (L. 13) G2 न्यनाशयद् (for व्यना).]

The above is followed by 1045\* in T1 and 1048\* in G M.

T2 cont.: K4 Dn1 cont. after 1042\*:

1044\* ते कर्णमासाद्य महाप्रभावाः

सुतेजना गार्धपत्राः सुवेगाः ।

गात्रेषु सर्वेषु हयेषु चापि

शरासने युगचक्रे ध्वजे च ।

निर्मिथ तूर्णं विविधुः सुतीक्ष्णा-

स्त्राक्ष्यैर्नस्ता भूमिमिवोरगास्ते ।

शराचिताङ्गो रुधिरार्द्रगात्रः

कर्णस्तदा रोषविवृत्तनेत्रः ।

[(L. 1) K4 महानुभावाः (for "प्रभावाः). — (L. 2) K4 Dn1 गार्धपत्राः (for गार्ध). — (L. 3) K4 चापि (for चापि). — (L. 7) K4 शरोरवेगो रुधिरार्द्रगात्राः. — (L. 8) T2 [अ]-तीव्र (for रोष-).]

K4 Dn1 T2 cont.: T1 cont. after 1043\*:

1045\* दृढज्यमानास्य समुद्रघोषं

प्रादुश्चक्रे भार्गवास्त्रं महात्मा ।

महेन्द्रशस्त्राभिमुखान्विमुक्ता-

श्छिन्त्वा कर्णः पाण्डवस्येवुसंधान् ।

[(L. 1) K4 दृढज्यमानस्य; T1 दृढो मानश्च (sic); T2 नानयमानश्च (for दृढज्यमानस्य).]

K4 Dn1 T2 cont.: V1 B Dn1 D1. 8. 4-8 cont. after 1032\*:

1046\* पार्थास्त्रमस्त्रेण निहृत्य तेन

जघान कर्णो नृगजाश्वसंधान् ।

अमृष्यमाणस्तु महाविमर्दे

महारथो भार्गवास्त्रप्रभावात् ।

पाञ्चालानां प्रवरांश्चापि योधा-

न्क्रोधाविष्टः सूतपुत्रस्तरस्त्री ।

बाणैर्विव्याधाहवे सुप्रमुक्तैः

प्रहस्य कृष्णो तु नरप्रवीरः ।

ततः पाञ्चालाः सोमकाश्चापि राज-

न्कर्णेनाजौ पीड्यमानाः शरौवैः ।

[5]

[10]



C. 8. subst.  
B. 8. 89. subst.  
K. 8. 93. subst.

## तत्राकुष्यस्त्रीमसेनो महात्मा ।

## अथाब्रवीत्पाणिना पाणिमात्र-

क्रोधाविष्टा विव्यधुस्तं समन्ता-  
त्तीक्ष्णैर्बाणैः सुतपुत्रं समेताः ।  
तानस्तांस्तैः स निहत्याशु बाणा-

न्याञ्चालानां रथनागाश्वसंघान् ।

अभ्यर्दयद्बाणगणैः प्रसह्य

विश्वोभयन्समरे सुतपुत्रः ।

ते भिन्नदेहा व्यसवो निपेतुः

कर्णेभिर्युमितले स्वनन्तः ।

क्रुद्धेन सिंहेन यथैव नागा

महाबला भीमबलेन तद्वत् ।

पाञ्चालानां प्रवरान्संनिहत्य

प्रस्पर्धमानान्बलिनो योधमुख्यान् ।

ततः स राजन्विरराज कर्णः

शरान्वमन्मेघ इवाम्बुधाराः ।

कर्णस्य मत्वा तु जयं त्वदीयाः

परां मुदं सिंहनादांश्च चक्रुः ।

सर्वे ह्यमन्यन्त वशे कृतौ तौ

कर्णेन कृष्णाविति कौरवेन्द्र ।

तत्तादृशं प्रेक्ष्य महारथस्य

कर्णस्य वीर्यं च परैरसह्यम् ।

दृष्ट्वा तु कर्णेन घनंजयस्य

संग्राममध्ये निहतं तदस्त्रम् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> पाथोऽस्त्रम्; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तस्यास्त्रम्; D<sub>8</sub> पाथार्थम् (for 'स्त्रम्'). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सोध (for तेन). — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> कर्ण (for कर्णो). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8.4</sub> नृगजा (D<sub>8</sub> 'जा')श्च; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नरनागाश्वः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नरनागः; B<sub>2</sub> नगनाग- (for नृगजाश्व-). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जघान संख्ये रथनागपत्नीन्; D<sub>8</sub> जघान संख्ये नरनागाश्वपत्नीन्. — After line 2, K<sub>4</sub> ins. 1032\*. — (L. 3) B<sub>5.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.1</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub> महेंद्रकर्मा (for महाविमर्दे). — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> महारथे; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'रणे; D<sub>4</sub> 'नथो (for 'रथो). B<sub>1</sub> स्वभावात्; B<sub>2</sub> प्रसादात्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रतापवान्; T<sub>2</sub> प्रतापात् (for प्रभावात्). — D<sub>8</sub> om. lines 5-32. — (L. 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पंचालानां. V<sub>1</sub> प्रवरश्च; D<sub>8.8</sub> 'राश्व; D<sub>8</sub> प्रचुराश्च (for प्रवराश्च). B<sub>4</sub> चाति- (for चापि). — (L. 7) K<sub>4</sub> विहान्वा; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.7.8</sub> विह्वला च (for विव्याध). B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आहवेपु प्रमु (D<sub>1</sub> 'यु')क्तैः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रहतेः सुयुक्तैः (for आहवे सुप्रयुक्तैः). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> सुप्रयुक्तैः (for 'मुक्तैः'). — (L. 8) D<sub>4</sub> damaged. B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>8</sub> तुरगं (for तु नर-). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शिलाशितै रुक्मपुंखैः प्रगृह्य; D<sub>8</sub> शिलाशितैरुत्सवन्नाशु गृह्य. — D<sub>4</sub> reads lines 9-12 on marg. — (L. 9) D<sub>1</sub> तत्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ते (for ततः). B<sub>5</sub> पंचालाः. — (L. 10) D<sub>1</sub> पीडमानाः (for पीड्य-). — (L. 11)

B<sub>2</sub> क्रोधा\*ते; B<sub>3</sub> क्रोधात् ते (for 'विष्टा). V<sub>1</sub> विविधुस्ते; D<sub>8</sub> विविधुस्तं (for विव्यधुस्तं). B<sub>4</sub> om. तं. D<sub>8</sub> महद्भिष्ट (for समन्तात्). — K<sub>4</sub> reads line 12 twice. — (L. 12) K<sub>4</sub> (both times) समंतात्; D<sub>8</sub> समस्ताः (for समेताः). — (L. 13) V<sub>1</sub> B तांस्तांस्तैः; D<sub>8</sub> तांस्तांश्चरैः (for तानस्तांस्तैः). V<sub>1</sub> संनिहृत्य; B<sub>1</sub> स विहृत्य; B<sub>2.8</sub> निहृत्य; B<sub>5</sub> निहृत्य (for स निहृत्य). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.7.8</sub> श् (D<sub>8</sub> अ)खाण्यस्तेस्तान्नि (D<sub>4.7</sub> 'क्षैर्विनि-; D<sub>8</sub> 'क्षैः सनि-). हत्याशु बाणैः; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तान्सुतपुत्रो निजघान बाणैः. — (L. 14) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पंचालानां. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रथनागसंघान्; D<sub>8</sub> 'नागाश्वसंघो (for 'नागाश्वसंघान्). — (L. 15) V<sub>1</sub> अभ्यर्दयद्; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अभ्यर्दयन् (for 'र्दयद्). D<sub>1</sub> बाणगतैः; D<sub>8</sub> 'जालैः (for 'गणैः). T<sub>2</sub> प्रहस्य (for प्रसह्य). — (L. 16) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.7</sub> विश्वोभयत्; D<sub>1</sub> विह्वला हर्षात्; T<sub>2</sub> विह्वला हयान् (for विश्वोभयन्). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संगरे; D<sub>8</sub> संयुगे (for समरे). — (L. 17) V<sub>1</sub> छिन्नदेहा (for भिन्न-). — (L. 18) K<sub>4</sub> B D<sub>7</sub> स्तनंतः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> द्रनंतः; D<sub>8</sub> श्वसंतः (for स्वनन्तः). — (L. 19) B<sub>2</sub> यथैव नाथा; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यथेमयूथा (for यथैव नागा). — (L. 20) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महाबले; D<sub>7</sub> 'हवे; T<sub>2</sub> 'गजा (for 'बला). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8.1</sub> तेन (for तद्वत्). — (L. 21) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पंचालानां. D<sub>1</sub> संनिहृत्य; D<sub>7</sub> (sup. lin.) संनिपत्य; D<sub>8</sub> (before corr.) तान्निनादान् (for संनिहृत्य). — (L. 22) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7.8</sub> प्रयुध्यमानान्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> संस्पर्धं; B<sub>1</sub> प्रस्पर्धमानान्; D<sub>4</sub> damaged (for प्रस्पर्धमानान्). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रसह्य योधान (T<sub>2</sub> 'न्नि)खिलानदीनः. — (L. 24) B<sub>1.5</sub> सृजन्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> धमन्; D<sub>8</sub> अस्यन् (for वमन्). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.7.8</sub> शरांशुदो मेघ इवाभिवृष्टः; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यथांशुदे भास्कर उग्र (T<sub>2</sub> 'रस्त्रिगम)रश्मिः. — (L. 25) D<sub>8</sub> सत्वाशु बलं; D<sub>8</sub> जित्वा तु जयं (for मत्वा तु जयं). B<sub>2</sub> त्वदीयां. — (L. 26) V<sub>1</sub> तलानजघ्नुः; B<sub>1</sub> तानेव जघ्नुः; B<sub>2-4</sub> तान्निजघ्नुः; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तलाजघ्नुः; D<sub>8</sub> तांस्तांनिजघ्नुः (for परां मुदं). T<sub>2</sub> सिंहनादाश्च. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.7.8</sub> सं (D<sub>8</sub> नि)दधिम (K<sub>4</sub> 'नि)रे शंखरवांसदानीं. — (L. 27) T<sub>2</sub> [5] वमन्यंत (for ह्य-). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.8-8</sub> वशीकृतौ. V<sub>1</sub> रणे हतौ तौ; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मृशहृतौ च (for वशे कृतौ तौ). K<sub>4</sub> तु; B<sub>2.8</sub> रणे (for तौ). — (L. 28) B<sub>4</sub> तौ नरेंद्र; T<sub>2</sub> कौरवेंद्राश्च. D<sub>8</sub> कृष्णो तु कर्णेन तु कौरवेंद्र. — (L. 29) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तं (for तत्). D<sub>8</sub> वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु कर्णसंख्ये (T<sub>2</sub> चाजौ) (for महारथस्य). — (L. 30) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.7</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>1</sub> वीर्यं तु कर्णस्य परैरसह्यं; D<sub>8</sub> कर्णस्य वीर्यं तमसहकल्यं. — (L. 31) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). — (L. 32) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथा (T<sub>2</sub> 'दा)जिमध्ये (for संग्राम-). B<sub>1.2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विहतं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विहितं (for निहतं).]

— After the above, D<sub>8</sub> (marg.) ins. 1049\*.

14 D<sub>8</sub> om. 14\*. D<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>abed</sup> after 1033\*.



नसंदष्टाष्टो नृत्यति वादयन्निव ।  
कथं नु त्वां सूतपुत्रः किरीटि-

— "a) Ś1 K1 असृष्यमाणश्च; B3 Da1 असृष्यमाणश्च; D2 'माणस्तु. B3 तदैव राजंस; D2 तदा विमर्दे (for महावि). — "b) Da1 D1.5 तदा; D2 इष्टा (for तत्र). — "c) D2 om. अथ. Ś1 K1.2.4 अथाब्रवीत्तं (for 'ब्रवीत्). K3 पाणि सूदन् (sio); D3 पाणिमग्नन्. — "d) K1.8 B1.8.4 D1.7 संदष्टो (K3 'ष्टौ)ष्टं; V1 'ष्टौष्टे; Da1 D1.5 'ष्टौष्टौ (for 'ष्टौष्टो). K3 नृत्यन्ति; V1 Da1 D1 नृत्यन्; D3 (by corr.) च्यती\* (for नृत्यति). B2 संदष्टवेग नृत्यते चोदयन्निव; D2 संदष्टौ रोषमाणौ वायुसूनुः (sio); D3 (marg.) भीमो नृत्यन्नर्जुनं सत्यसंधं. — For 14<sup>abed</sup>, Dn1 T2 subst.:

1047\* ततस्त्वमर्षी क्रोधसंदीप्तनेत्रो

वातात्मजः पाणिना पाणिमार्ष्ट्व ।

भीमोऽब्रवीद्वर्जुनं सत्यसन्ध-

ममर्षितो निःश्वसज्जातमन्युः ।

[(L. 1) Dn1 -संदीप्तनेत्रौ. — (L. 2) T2 कच्छन् (for मार्ष्ट्व). — (L. 3) Dn1 सत्यसंधो. — (L. 4) Dn1 निःश्वसन्.]

On the other hand, T1 (cont. after 1045\*) G M (all ins. it after 1043\*) subst. for 14<sup>abed</sup>:

1048\* रोषात्प्रदीप्तः सुमहान्विमर्दे

भीमस्ततोऽकुध्यददीनसत्त्वः ।

पाणिं स पाणौ विनिषिष्य रोषा-

दमर्षितो वाक्यमुवाच पार्थिव ।

[(L. 1) T1 G1 सुमहाविमर्दी (G1 'र्दे); G3 'विमर्दे. G2 रोषात्प्रदीप्तं तु महानुभावो. — (L. 2) T1 [S]नृत्यद् (for 'कुध्यद्). — (L. 3) G स- (for स). G2 विनिषिष्य (for 'षिष्य). T1 पाणिं पाणौ विनिषिष्य रोषाद्.]

Dn1 T2 cont. after 1047\*: D3 (marg.) after 1046\*:

1049\* कथं नु पापोऽयमपेतधर्मः

सूतात्मजः समरेऽद्य प्रसह्य ।

पाञ्चालानां योधमुख्यानेका-

स्त्रिजघ्निवांस्तव जिष्णो समक्षम् ।

[(L. 1) D3 (marg.) पार्थायम् (for पापोऽयम्). — (L. 2) Dn1 ह्यप्रसह्य; T2 [अ]भिप्र\* (for सव प्र\*.)]

Dn1 D3 T2 cont.: K4 V1 B Da1 D1.8-7 cont. after 1046\*: Ś K1-3 after 1031\*: D2 after 14<sup>abed</sup>.

1050\* पूर्वं देवैरजितं कालकेयैः

साक्षात्स्थानोर्बाहुसंस्पर्शमेव ।

[(L. 1) V1 Dn1 D2.8 T2 देवैर् (for देवैर्). B1.4 D1 अजितः; D3 'तैः (for 'तं). V1 कालकेयश्च (for 'केयैः). D3 (before corr. as above) पूर्वदेवैरजितः कालिकेयैः. — (L. 2) D3 शंभोर् (for स्थानोर्). Ś K1.2.4 -संसर्गम्;

न्महेषुभिर्देशभिरविध्यदग्रे ॥ १४  
यया धृत्या सर्वभूतान्यजैषी-

C. 8. 4564  
B. 8. 89. 41  
K. 8. 93. 30

D3 -संघट्न् (for -संस्पर्शम्). K3 अन्यं (for एव).]

— Before 14<sup>a</sup>, Ms ins. भीमः. — "a) Ś K2 नु त्वा; K3 नावधी; Da1 D1.4-6.8 न (D1.6 तु; D3 च) त्वां (for नु त्वां). K3 सूतपुत्रं. Ś1 K1.2 किरीटिर् (K1 'टिं) (for 'टिन्). T1 G M त्वां सूतपुत्रो नु कथं किरीटिन् (G2 'नं). — "c) K3 V1 रथेषुभिर्; B Da1 Dn1 D1-5 अथेषुभिर्; D3 शिते\*; D3 शिते\* (for महे\*). K3 अवध्यदुग्रे; V1 B3.5 Dn1 D3.8 प्रागविध्यत् (D3 'न्); Da1 D1.5 विध्यदग्रे (for अवि\*). T1 G M रथेषुभिर्हिति शिताग्रधारेः. — After 14, K4 V1 B D T2 ins.:

1051\* त्वया क्षिप्तांश्चाग्रसद्धानसंघा-

नाश्वर्यमेतत्प्रतिभाति मेऽद्य ।

कृष्णापरिक्षिप्तमनुसर त्वं

यथाब्रवीत्षण्डतिलान्स वाचः ।

वाचः सुतीक्ष्णास्थिभिदोऽमनोज्ञाः

सूतात्मजोऽयं गतमीदुरात्मा ।

संस्मृत्य सर्वं तदिहाद्य पापं

जह्याशु कर्णं युधि सन्यसाचिन् ।

कस्मादुपेक्षां कुरुषे किरीटि-

क्षुपेक्षितुं नायमिहाद्य कालः ।

[D3 reads lines 1-8 on marg. — (L. 1) K4 V1 B (except B3) Da1 D1.8-5.7 om. च. D3 बाणसंधो (for 'संधान्). T2 त्वया क्षेप्ता ह्याहता बाणसंघा. — (L. 2) D1 प्रतिमेघसच; (sio); D3 (by corr.) 'भातीदमद्य (for 'भाति मेऽद्य). — (L. 2) D1 अनुसरंस्त्वं, D3 'सरं तं; D3 'सरन्तै; T2 'सरंश्च (for 'सर त्वं). — (L. 4) K4 B2.5 Da1 D1.5-8 यच्च; T2 यश्च (for यथा). B4 D3.8 T2 षण्डतिलान्; (for षण्ड\*). V1 B Da1 D1.8-8 इति स; Dn1 सः वाचः; T2 च वाचः (for स वाचः). D2 यथाब्रवीत्कंडवला- नित्यस्मान् (sio). — (L. 5) K4 om. वाचः. D2 मनुष्याः (for 'मनोशाः). Dn1 T2 रुक्षाः सुतीक्ष्णाश्च हि पापबुद्धिः. — (L. 6) K4 [S]यं गतमिर्; Dn1 D2 [S]यं गतमी; T2 शमितही (for 'यं गतमीर्). — (L. 7) K4 V1 B (except B2) D1.8.4.6-8 transp. सर्वं and तत्. Da1 D2 om. तत्. D3 इहात्म- (for इहाद्य). — (L. 8) T2 वध्याशु (for जह्याशु). D3 कर्णः. D3 जहि (for युधि). — (L. 9) T2 कथं हि (for कस्माद्). B3 उच्चक्षामयसे (for उपेक्षां कुरुषे). Co cites उपेक्षा. D3 कथं नु त्वां सूतपुत्रः किरीटिन्; (marg.) कथं क्षुपेक्षां कुरुषे त्वं किरीटिन्. — (L. 10) D3 (marg. as above) रथेषुभिर्देशभिरविध्यदुग्रेः.]

15 B2 om. (hapl.) 15<sup>ab</sup>. — "a) D2 मया (for यथा). K1 धृत्या; K2 इत्या; K3 D1.2 धृत्या (for धृत्या). K3.4 अजैषीद् (for 'वीद्). S (T3 missing) धृत्या हि (G2 च)



C. 8. 4564  
B. 8. 89. 41  
K. 8. 95. 30

ग्रासं ददद्दह्ये खाण्डवे त्वम् ।  
तया धृत्या सूतपुत्रं जहि त्व-  
महं वैनं गदया पोथयिष्ये ॥ १५  
अथाब्रवीद्वासुदेवोऽपि पार्थ  
दृष्ट्वा रथेषून्प्रतिहन्यमानान् ।  
अमीमृदत्सर्वथा तेऽद्य कर्णो  
ह्यस्त्रैरस्त्राणि किमिदं किरीटिन् ॥ १६  
स वीर किं मुह्यसि नावधीयसे  
नदन्त्येते कुरवः संप्रहृष्टाः ।

कर्णं पुरस्कृत्य विदुर्हि सर्वे  
त्वदस्त्रमस्त्रैर्विनिपात्यमानम् ॥ १७  
यया धृत्या निहतं तामसास्त्रं  
युगे युगे राक्षसाश्चापि घोराः ।  
दम्भोद्भवाश्चासुराश्चाहवेषु  
तया धृत्या त्वं जहि सूतपुत्रम् ॥ १८  
अनेन वास्य क्षुरनेमिनाद्य  
संछिन्धि मूर्धानमरेः प्रसह्य ।  
मया निसृष्टेन सुदर्शनेन

भूतानि यया (T1 G1 यया; M1 जया) जयस्त्वं. — °) B3  
मिक्षां; M3 असन्; Co ग्रासं (as in text). K3 D3 G1  
M1.2.4 ददन्; Da1 D1.5 चादाद्. K3 B3 D3 transp.  
वह्ये and खाण्डवे. Dn1 S (T3 missing) ग्रासं ददत्खाण्डवे  
पावकाय. — °) D1 त्वया धृत्या; D2 तया धृत्या; T1.2  
G M धृत्या तया (by transp.). D1 जहिस्. — °) S  
K1.2.4 इहं (for अहं). K3 V1 B1.2.4 D2-4.7.8 T2 G2  
M1 चैनं; B3 त्वैनं; D3 वायेनं; G1 तु वै (for वैनं).  
— After 15, S (T3 missing) ins.:

1052\* समेत्य पार्थ स नृशंसवादी  
जीवन्नायं यास्यति कालपकः ।

[(L. 1) G1.8 M सु- (for स-). G3 नृशंसवती. — (L. 2)  
T1.2 G2 नायं (for नायं). T1 कालपावकं (for 'पकः).]

16 °) D3 धृत्या (for अथ). D3 [अ]वदद् (for [अ]व-  
वीद्). S (T3 missing) चक्रधरो (for वासुदेवो). Dn1 पार्थे.  
— °) K1 रथेष्टं; K3 रथेषु; D1 पूर्वान् (for रथेषून्). D3  
दृष्ट्वा तथेषु प्रतिहन्यमानं. — Before 16<sup>ca</sup>, D3 ins. श्रीकृष्णः.  
— °) K3 D3 अमीमदत्; D3 'मृदन्' S1 सकृथा ते; B2.5  
सर्वदा ते; Dn1 D1.2 सर्वपाते; D3 'धा ते (for 'था ते).  
S (T3 missing) अमृसुष (G2 'च) त्यज्यत एव तेद्य. — °)  
B2.5 Dn1 D3 अस्त्रं (for अस्त्राणि). K3 B (except B1)  
Da1 Dn1 D1.2.4.5.7.8 किमिदं त्वं (K3 च; B2 वै; D3 त्वां)  
(for किमिदं). D3 ह्यस्त्रैरस्त्रं किमिदं सव्यसाचिन्; S (T3  
missing) ह्यस्त्राणि कर्णोस्त्रगणैः (T1 'थ रथे; G2.8 'थ रणे)  
किरीटिन् (T1 'टि). — After 16, T1 G M ins. an  
addl. colophon. [Adhy. name: M1 अक्षयुधं. — Adhy.  
no.: T1 G2.8 M1 135; G1 M2-4 104.]

17 Before 17, T1 G2.8 ins. भगवान्; G1 M कृष्णः.  
— °) K3 D3 सु-; D3 त्वं (for स). B1.4 Da1 Dn1  
D1.2.5.7 नावधत्से; B3 नावधीर्यन्; D4 'नुंस्ते; D3 'धीस्ते  
(for 'धीयसे). S (T3 missing) स (T1 सो) पार्थ किं  
मुह्यसि (T1 मा मुह्यसे) वेत्सि चैतान्. — °) B1.4 D1

नदंते ते; D3 नदंते. S (T3 missing) दृष्टान्समंता-  
(T1 दृष्टान्समेता-; G1 दृष्ट्वा समंता-; G2.8 दृष्ट्वा समेता-;  
M3 दृष्टः समंता) वदतः कुरुस्त्वं. — °) T2 नदंति  
(for विदुर्हि). D3 (before corr.) स वै (for सर्वे).  
— °) V1 B3.5 D2.6 तवास्त्रम्; B1 तदं (for  
त्वदं). B2 S (T3 missing) विनिहन्य (B2 'त्य) मानं (for  
विनिपालं).

18 °) K1 धृता; K3 धृत्या (for धृत्या). K3 विहतं; B4  
D2 निहता (for 'तं). K1 तामसास्त्रं; D2 रामचंद्रं (for  
तामसास्त्रं). B2 D3 S (T3 missing) यया धृत्या ताम (D3  
राक्ष) साञ्जघ्निवांस्त्वं. — °) D1 त्वं संयुगे (for युगे युगे).  
D3 रक्षसाश्च (for राक्षसाश्च). B3 संयुगे रक्षसांश्चापि घोरां;  
S (T3 missing) युगे युगे राक्षसांश्चाति (T3 राक्षसांश्चापि;  
G1.2 M1 रजसाश्चाति-; G3 राजसांश्चित्र) घोरां. — °) B2  
दंभोद्भवाश्चाहवेषु प्रवृत्त्या; D3 दंभोद्भवांश्चासुरानाहवेन्यान्;  
S (T3 missing) वं (T1.2 स्तं) भोद्भवं चासुरमाहवे त्वं. Co  
cites दम्भोद्भवाः (as in text). — After 18<sup>ab</sup>, B3 D3  
S (T3 missing) ins.:

1053\* दर्पोत्सिकं वीर्यमन्तं किरीटिन् ।

[B3 दर्पोत्सिका; D3 'त्सिकान् (for 'त्सिकं). D3 वीर्यवतः.]

— °) D3 तथा (for तथा). K3 D2.8 धृत्या (for  
धृत्या). K1 त्वा; K3 [अ]द्य (for त्वं). D1 transp. त्वं  
and जहि. B3 D3 जहि युध्येद्य पार्थ; Dn1 जहि कर्णं त्वमद्य;  
S (T3 missing) त्वं जहि कर्णमद्य (for त्वं जहि सूतपुत्र).  
— After 18, B3 D3 ins.:

1054\* कर्णं समासाद्य रिपुप्रमाथिन् ।

On the other hand, S (T3 missing) ins. after 18:

1055\* पार्थाहवे व्यक्तमस्त्रं समर्थम् ।

[T1.2 M2-4 व्यक्तमस्त्रं; G1.8 व्यक्तमस्त्रं (for व्यक्तं). G1  
समर्थः; G2.8 समर्थः (for 'धृन्).]

19 °) G1 om. वा. K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7  
चास्य; D3 चास्यन्; D3 चाद्य; T1.2 G2.8 M1 चाशु; M2-4



वज्रेण शक्रो नमुचेरिवारेः ॥ १९  
 किरातरूपी भगवान्यया च  
 त्वया महत्या परितोषितोऽभूत् ।  
 तां त्वं धृतिं वीर पुनर्गृहीत्वा  
 सहानुबन्धं जहि स्रतपुत्रम् ॥ २०  
 ततो महीं सागरमेखलां त्वं  
 सपत्तनां ग्रामवतीं समृद्धाम् ।  
 ग्रयच्छ राज्ञे निहतारिसंधां  
 यशश्च पार्थातुलमाप्नुहि त्वम् ॥ २१

संचोदितो भीमजनादर्नाभ्यां  
 स्मृत्वा तदात्मानमवेक्ष्य सत्त्वम् ।  
 महात्मनश्चागमने विदित्वा  
 प्रयोजनं केशवमित्युवाच ॥ २२  
 प्रादुष्करोम्येष महात्सुमुग्रं  
 शिवाय लोकस्य वधाय सौतेः ।  
 तन्मेऽनुजानातु भवान्मुराश्च  
 ब्रह्मा भवो ब्रह्मविदश्च सर्वे ॥ २३  
 इत्युचिवाब्जाहमसह्यमस्रं

C. 8. 4574  
B. 8. 89. 51  
K. 8. 96. 10

वायु (for वास). Ds त्वं (for [अ]च). — S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) transp. 19<sup>b</sup> and 19<sup>c</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> संभिधि; K<sub>4</sub> संछिन्न; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G छिन्द्यस्य; T<sub>1</sub> छेत्स्यामि; M<sub>1</sub> र्छिन्द्यस्य; M<sub>2-4</sub> छिन्द्यस्य (for संछिन्दि). D<sub>2</sub> अलं (for अरे:). D<sub>3</sub> चिरेण (for प्रसह्य). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> यथा (for मया). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विसृष्टेन; D<sub>2</sub> प्रदत्तेन; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]-तिसृष्टे; G<sub>1.2</sub> निदृष्टेन (for 'सृष्टेन). — <sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> वज्रेण. V<sub>1</sub> इवापरः (for इवारे:).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> किरातरूपो (for 'रूपी). K<sub>3</sub> यथा त्वया; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin. as in text) यथा च; D<sub>41</sub> सुधृत्या; D<sub>4</sub> यथा त्वं; T<sub>1</sub> lacuna (for यथा च). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5-7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) महात्मा; D<sub>2</sub> च मत्या (for महत्या). D<sub>41</sub> परिजोषितो (for 'तोषितो). B<sub>2.5</sub> भव (B<sub>5</sub> 'वः) (for 'भूत्). K<sub>3</sub> तथा त्वया परिभूतोऽभूत्. — K<sub>2</sub> om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> त्वं तां (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> तं त्वं; D<sub>6</sub> स तां. K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वृत्तिं; D<sub>1</sub> धृतिर; D<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति. K<sub>3</sub> om. वीर. D<sub>41</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) स तां (D<sub>41</sub> तां त्वं) पुनर्वीर धृतिं गृहीत्वा. — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सवांधवं त्वं (for सहानुबन्धं). Ca cites सानुबन्धं.

21 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> सपत्तन; T<sub>1</sub> सपट्टणां; T<sub>2</sub> सपट्टण- (for 'त्तनां). D<sub>2</sub> शैलवतीं (for ग्राम'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> प्रायच्छ (for प्र'). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निहतारिसंधा; D<sub>6</sub> 'संधो; G<sub>1</sub> 'संधा; M<sub>1</sub> नयतारिसंधान्. — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> पार्थाचलम्; M<sub>1</sub> पार्थस्तुलम् (for पार्थातुलम्). D<sub>4.5</sub> त्वां (for त्वम्). — After 21, N (except D<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

1056\* स एवमुक्तोऽतिबलो महात्मा

चकार बुद्धिं हि वधाय सौतेः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>5</sub> बलिना (for सतिबलो). — (L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>8</sub> शत्रोः (for सौते:).]

On the other hand, S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins. after 21:

1057\* कर्ण पुरस्कृत्य नदन्ति सर्वे

तवास्त्रमुर्ध्वा प्रतिहत्य वीराः ।

कुरु प्रयत्नं भरतप्रवीर

द्रवन्त्यमी सक्षयसोमकाश्च ।

दृष्ट्वा च कर्णं समरे प्रहृष्टं

[5]

त्वां चापि दृष्ट्वा परिहीयमानम् ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> चरन्ति (for नदन्ति). T<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for सर्वे). — (L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> उग्रं (for उर्ध्वा). T<sub>2</sub> प्रतिहन्ति (for 'हत्य). — (L. 4) G<sub>1</sub> प्रयाति; G<sub>2</sub> दृश्यन्ति; M<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यन्ति (for द्रवन्ति). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संजयाः (for सज्जय-). — (L. 5) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> [अ]थ; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि; M<sub>1</sub> om. (for च). — (L. 6) M<sub>1</sub> त्वं (for त्वां).]

22 Before 22, G<sub>2.3</sub> ins. संजयः. D<sub>2</sub> om. 22<sup>ab</sup>.

— <sup>a</sup>) B D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) स चोदितो; D<sub>8</sub> स नो' (for संचो'). G<sub>1</sub> -जनादर्नाहं (for -जनादर्नाभ्यां). K<sub>3</sub> संनोदितो भीमसेनाच्युताभ्यां. — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तदात्मना (for स्मृत्वा तदा). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> तथा (for तदा). K<sub>1</sub> अवीक्ष्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अवेत्य; Co 'क्ष्य (as in text). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>41</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M सर्वं; B<sub>2</sub> सत्रुं; D<sub>8</sub> सत्वरं; T<sub>1</sub> पूर्व; Co सत्त्वम् (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> महात्मनश्; V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M इहा'; D<sub>2</sub> महात्मनेश्; G<sub>2</sub> उभात्मनश्; Ca महा' (as in text). Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> चागमनं (for 'मने). Ca cites आगमने (as in text). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> Ca प्रयोजने; D<sub>8</sub> प्रायोजनः (for प्रयोजनं).

23 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> एव (for एष). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> हिवाय; G<sub>1</sub> सुखाय (for शिवाय). K<sub>2.4</sub> सौते; G<sub>1</sub> सौरैः; Ca सौते: (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> तं मे; B<sub>2</sub> तस्मा-; D<sub>8</sub> ततो (for तन्मे). Ca cites तत् and मे (as in text). T<sub>1</sub> अनुजानन्तु. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ब्रह्मा). B<sub>5</sub> ब्रह्मा; D<sub>41</sub> भवेद्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M शिवो (for भवो). Ś<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मविदाश्च; D<sub>41</sub> वेदविदश्च (for ब्रह्म'). — After 23, D<sub>41</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub>-missing) ins.:

1058\* इति सोक्त्वा पाण्डवः सन्यसाची

नमस्कृत्वा ब्रह्मणे सोऽमितात्मा ।

[D<sub>41</sub> इत्युच्य देवं (for इति सोक्त्वा).]

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> इत्युच्युवान्; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> इत्युक्त'; D<sub>41</sub> तनु



C. 8. 4574  
B. 8. 89. 51  
K. 8. 96. 110

प्रादुश्चक्रे मनसा संविधेयम् ।  
ततो दिशश्च प्रदिशश्च सर्वाः

समं; D<sub>2</sub> इत्यालपन्; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) अनुत्तमं (for इत्यु-  
चिवान्). After इत्युचिवान्, K<sub>3</sub> reads from क्रोधदीप्तो  
in line 5 up to जेनास्तत् in line 8 of 1059\* followed by  
24<sup>ab</sup>-28<sup>b</sup> and ततोऽर्जुनं. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ब्रह्मम्; K<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मयम्.  
— °) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सुमना (for मनसा). S<sub>2</sub> संविधेयं;  
K<sub>3</sub> 'धीय; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) य (K<sub>4</sub> स)-  
द्विधेयं; V<sub>1</sub> विधेयं; D<sub>2</sub> संविधाय; Ca 'धेयम् (as in text).  
— After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N ins.:

1059\* तदस्य हत्वा विरराज कर्णे  
मुक्त्वा शरान्मेघ इवाम्बुधाराः ।  
समीक्ष्य कर्णेन किरीटिनस्तु  
तथाजिमध्ये विहितं तदस्त्रम् ।  
ततोऽमर्षी बलवान्क्रोधदीप्तो [5]  
भीमोऽप्रवीदर्जुनं सत्यसंधम् ।  
ननु त्वाहुर्वेदितारं महाश्वं  
ब्राह्मं विधेयं परमं जनास्तत् ।  
पुनर्युक्तास्त्रममितः किरीटि-  
क्षितिः स्त्रोकोऽयोजयत्सत्यसाची । [10]

[S K<sub>1-3</sub> om. lines 1-2. B<sub>2</sub> repeats lines 1-2 after  
st. 26. — (L. 1) B<sub>2.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> विरराज (for विरराज).  
— (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first time) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शरान्वर्षन् (D<sub>1</sub>  
'र्षते; D<sub>2</sub> 'र्वन्; D<sub>3</sub> शरांबुदं (for मुक्त्वा शरान्). D<sub>7</sub> अंबुधारा  
(for 'धारा:). — (L. 3) K<sub>1</sub> कर्णेन (for कर्णेन). D<sub>2</sub> किरीटिना  
(for 'टिनस). S K<sub>2.3.4</sub> तदा; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तत्; D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
तु). — (L. 4) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> अथ; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for तथा).  
D<sub>1</sub> स राजमध्ये (for तथाजि). K<sub>3</sub> विहितं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.5.7</sub> विहितं; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> निहितं (for विहितं).  
— (L. 5) K<sub>3</sub> [S]मर्ष-; K<sub>4</sub> महर्षी; V<sub>1</sub> मत्वा; D<sub>2</sub> यमर्षी;  
D<sub>6</sub> [S]मर्षाद्. After वद्वान्, K<sub>3</sub> reads 28<sup>ab</sup>. — (L. 6)  
D<sub>2</sub> transp. अग्रवीद् and अर्जुनं. — (L. 7) K<sub>3</sub> ननु त्वामाहुर;  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) न तु त्वाहुर; B<sub>2</sub> ननु त्वां तु; D<sub>6</sub> न  
त्वामाहुर (for ननु त्वाहुर). K<sub>1</sub> वेदितारं; D<sub>3</sub> वेदितारं; D<sub>5</sub>  
वेदितारं (for वेदि). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> तदस्त्रं (for महा). — D<sub>6</sub>  
om. line 8. — (L. 8) K<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्म; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ब्राह्मं. S<sub>1</sub> जनास्तं;  
K<sub>3</sub> जनास्ततः; D<sub>2</sub> महाश्वं; D<sub>3</sub> (marg. as above) जवास्तत्  
(for जना). — S K D<sub>2.3</sub> om. lines 9-10. — (L. 9)  
V<sub>1</sub> युक्त्वास्त्रम्; B<sub>1</sub> नयं क्षमास्त्रम् (sic); B<sub>4</sub> युक्तं क्षमास्त्रम्; Da<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> निर्युक्त्वास्त्रम् (for युक्त्वा). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.7</sub> तसादन्यथोजय  
सत्यसान्निः — D<sub>6</sub> om. line 10.]

समावृणोत्सायकैर्भूरितेजाः ।  
ससर्ज बाणान्भरतर्षभोऽपि

— °) B<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रदिशश्चापि (for च प्रदिशश्च). — After  
24<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1060\* गाण्डीवमुक्तैर्मुजैरिवोग्रै-  
र्दिवाकरांशुप्रतिमैर्ज्वलद्भिः ।

— K<sub>4</sub> repeats 24<sup>ab</sup> after 1062\*. — °) B<sub>4</sub> बाणा (for  
बाणान्). K<sub>4</sub> (first time) Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) सू (K<sub>4</sub>  
सू; G<sub>2</sub> ह)ष्टास्तु बाणा भरतर्षभेण (K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'न). — °)  
S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> (second time) शतं शितान्; K<sub>3</sub> शतां शतान्  
(for शतंशतान्). K<sub>1</sub> आशुवेगात्. V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-8</sub>  
शतंशतान्येकवदाशु चैव (D<sub>2</sub> 'पराशु वेगाः); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M  
(M<sub>3</sub> damaged) शतं शता (T<sub>1</sub> 'तो) हेमसु (M<sub>1-3</sub> 'पुं)-  
खाः सुतीक्ष्णाः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> शतं (G<sub>2</sub> 'ता) शता (T<sub>2</sub> 'तं) भी-  
(G<sub>2</sub> हे) हेमसुखाः सुतीक्ष्णाः. — After 24, K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) ins.:

1061\* प्राच्छदयन्कर्णरथं क्षणेन

युगान्तवह्नयर्ककरप्रकाशः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रच्छदयन्. G<sub>1</sub> अंतरिक्षं (for कर्ण-  
रथं). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> वासर्ककर-; G<sub>1.2</sub> M कालार्ककर-; G<sub>3</sub>  
कालप्रतिम- (for वह्नयर्ककर-). T<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशं (for प्रकाशः).]

K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1062\* ततश्च शूलानि परस्वधानि

चक्राणि नाराचशतानि चैव ।

निश्चक्रमुधोरतराणि योधा-

स्ततो न्यह्नयन्त समन्ततोऽपि ।

छिन्नं शिरः कस्यचिदाजिमध्ये [5]

पपात योधस्य परस्य कायात् ।

भयेन सोऽप्याशु पपात मूमा-

वन्यः प्रनष्टः पतितं विलोक्य ।

अन्यस्य सासिर्निपपात कृत्तो

योधस्य बाहुः करिहस्ततुल्यः । [10]

अन्यस्य सज्यः सह चर्मणा च

क्षुरप्रकृतः पतितो धरण्याम् ।

एवं समस्तानपि योधमुख्या-

न्निध्वंसयामास किरीटमाली ।

शरैः शरीरान्तकैः सुघोरै-

र्दौर्घोधनं सैन्यमशेषमेव । [15]

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> परस्वधाश्च (for 'स्वधानि). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub>  
चक्राणि साराणि गुरुणि चैव. — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> निश्चक्रम् (for  
निश्च). T<sub>2</sub> धोरतराश्च (for 'तराणि). — (L. 4) Dn<sub>1</sub>  
हह्नयन्त (for न्य). — (L. 5) T<sub>2</sub> शरैः (for शिरः).



शतंशतानेकवदाशुवेगान् ॥ २४  
 वैकर्तनेनापि तथाजिमध्ये  
 सहस्रशो बाणगणा विसृष्टाः ।  
 ते घोषिणः पाण्डवमभ्युपेयुः  
 पजन्यमुक्ता इव वारिधाराः ॥ २५  
 स भीमसेनं च जनार्दनं च  
 किरीटिनं चाप्यमनुष्यकर्मा ।  
 त्रिभिस्त्रिभिर्भीमबलो निहत्य  
 ननाद घोर्ं महतां खरेण ॥ २६  
 स कर्णबाणाभिहतः किरीटी  
 भीमं तथा प्रेक्ष्य जनार्दनं च ।

अमृष्यमाणः पुनरेव पार्थः  
 शरान्दशाष्टौ च समुद्रबर्ह ॥ २७  
 सुषेणमेकेन शरेण विद्ध्वा  
 शल्यं चतुर्भिस्त्रिभिरेव कर्णम् ।  
 ततः समुक्तैर्दशभिर्जघान  
 सभापतिं काञ्चनवर्मनद्धम् ॥ २८  
 स राजपुत्रो विशिरा विबाहु-  
 विंवाजिसूतो विधनुर्विकेतुः ।  
 ततो रथाग्रादपतत्प्रभञ्जः  
 परश्वधैः शाल इवाभिकृत्तः ॥ २९  
 पुनश्च कर्णं त्रिभिरष्टभिश्च

C. 8. 4588  
B. 8. 89. 65  
K. 8. 96. 18

— (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> शिरश्च (for परस्व). — (L. 7) K<sub>4</sub> जवेन (for मयेन). K<sub>4</sub> सोधाशु; T<sub>2</sub> काप्याशु (for सोऽप्याशु). — (L. 8) T<sub>2</sub> प्रणष्टः. — (L. 9) K<sub>4</sub> कृत्वो; Dn<sub>1</sub> क्षत्तो (for कृत्तो). — (L. 11) K<sub>4</sub> कायः (for सव्यः). Dn<sub>1</sub> वर्मेणा (for चर्मणा). T<sub>2</sub> कः (for च). — (L. 12) K<sub>4</sub> क्षुरप्रकृत्तः (for 'प्रकृत्तः'). K<sub>4</sub> धरिण्याः. — (L. 13) K<sub>4</sub> एवं समत्तादधियोगसंधान् (sic). — (L. 14) K<sub>4</sub> किरीटिमाली.]  
 — After the above, K<sub>4</sub> repeats 24<sup>or</sup>.

25 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> कैवर्तनेन; D<sub>5</sub> विकर्तनेन (for वैकर्तं). T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> आशु (for अपि). D<sub>5</sub> तथाजिमध्ये; T<sub>1</sub> M रणाजि; T<sub>2</sub> G तदाजि (for तथाजि). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> चैषवः; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) चाक्षयाः (for घोषिणः). B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अभ्युपे (T<sub>1</sub> 'ये')युः; D<sub>4</sub> अभ्युपेतुः; G<sub>1</sub> ह्यभ्युपेयुः (for अभ्यु). — <sup>c</sup>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) -सृष्टा (for -मुक्ता).

26 <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ततः स (T<sub>1</sub> च) कृष्णं च किरीटिनं च. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> चाप्यनुमेष- (for चाप्यमनुष्य-). Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) वृकोदरं चाप्रतिमप्रभावः (G<sub>1</sub> 'काशः; M<sub>2.4</sub> 'भाव'). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> भीमबलान् (for 'बलो'). B<sub>2-4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [S]निहत्य; B<sub>1.5</sub> विहत्य; D<sub>2</sub> om. (for निहत्य). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निनाद (for न). K<sub>8</sub> चौचैर् (for घोर्ं). K<sub>4</sub> महतां. K<sub>4</sub> खरेण; B<sub>2</sub> सुरेण; B<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> स्वनेन (for 'रेण). — After 26, B<sub>2</sub> repeats lines 1-2 of 1059\*.

27 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> ततः स; T<sub>2</sub> तं तस्य (for स कर्ण-). K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> -बाणाभिहतं (for 'मिहतः). — <sup>b</sup>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) तदा (for तथा). — <sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अमृष्यमाणः. T<sub>2</sub> पार्थ. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> दशाष्टौ (for 'ष्टौ'). K<sub>4</sub> समुद्रबर्हः; D<sub>8</sub> (before corr.) समुद्रबर्हः; G<sub>1.3</sub> सममुद्र-वर्ष (for समुद्रबर्ह).

28 <sup>a</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) स केतुम् (for सुषेणम्). S<sub>2</sub> शिरेण. D<sub>5</sub> हत्वा (for विद्ध्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निहितेन (for त्रिभिरेव). — K<sub>3</sub> reads 28<sup>ad</sup> after बलवान् in line 2 of 1059\*. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स मुक्तैर्; D<sub>2</sub> तु मुक्तैर्; D<sub>5</sub> सुयुक्तैर्. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सेनापतिं (for सभा).

29 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> सु- (for स). K<sub>2</sub> विशिरा; K<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विशिरो (for 'रा). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) हत्तो (G<sub>8</sub> अथो) (for ततो). K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M रथाग्राद; V<sub>1</sub> 'आद् (for 'ग्राद्). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्ररुणः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.4.7</sub> स रुणः; B<sub>2.3.5</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) प्ररुणः; D<sub>1.5</sub> सुरुणः; D<sub>8</sub> च भूमौ; D<sub>8</sub> परासुः (for प्रभञ्जः). — <sup>c</sup>) Some MSS शाल (for शाल). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इवाभि-कृत्तः; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) 'वकृत्तः (for 'भिकृत्तः).

30 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सिद्ध्वा (for विद्ध्वा). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.3</sub> चतुःशतां (D<sub>7</sub> 'तं) (for 'तान्). K<sub>8</sub> सुयोधनान्; K<sub>4</sub> सायुधाः; B<sub>2</sub> सायुधानान्; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'धान्वै; G<sub>2</sub> 'धीयान् (as in text). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) चतुःशतं द्विरदानां निपात्य. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8.7</sub> हयान्; T<sub>1.2</sub> महा- (for हत्वा). B<sub>1.3.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> अष्टशताल् (for 'शतं). D<sub>8</sub> G M रथाजि-घानाष्ट रणे किरीटी. — <sup>e</sup>) S सहस्रशस्त्रांश्च; V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> 'शोश्नांश्च (for 'मश्नांश्च). K<sub>8</sub> चतुरश्र (for च पुनश्च). V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> स- (for च). G<sub>1</sub> सादिनाम् (for सादीन्). — <sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पत्तिसंधान् (for 'वीरान्). — After 30, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1063\* कर्णं ससृतं सरथाश्वकेतु-

महश्यमल्लोगतिमिश्र चक्रे ।

ततोऽक्रोशन्कुरवो वध्यमाना

धनंजयेनाधिरथिं समन्तात् ।

मुञ्चाभिविद्धयार्जुनमाशु कर्णं

[5]



C. 9. 4588  
B. 8. 89. 65  
K. 6. 96. 18

द्वाभ्यां चतुर्भिर्दशभिश्च विद्धा ।  
चतुःशतान्द्विरदान्सायुधीया-  
न्हत्वा रथानष्टतं जघान ।  
सहस्रमश्वान् पुनश्च सादी-

बाणैः पुरा हन्ति कुरुसमग्रान् ।  
स चोदितः सर्वयत्नेन कर्णे  
मुनोच बाणान्मुबहून्भीक्ष्णम् ।  
ते पाण्डुपाञ्चालगणास्त्रिजम् ।  
मर्मच्छिदः शोणितमांसदिग्धाः । [10]  
तावुत्तमौ सर्वधनुर्धराणां  
महाबलौ सर्वसपत्नसाहौ ।  
निजप्रतुश्चाहितसैन्यमुग्रा-  
वन्योन्यमप्यस्त्रविदौ महाबलैः ।  
अथोपयातस्त्वरितो दिदृक्षु- [15]  
र्मन्त्रौपधान्यां विरुजो विशस्यः ।  
कृतः सुहृन्निर्मिषजां वरिष्ठै-  
र्युधिष्ठिरस्तत्र सुवर्णवर्मा ।  
तत्रोपयातं युधि धर्मराजं  
दृष्ट्वा मुदा सर्वभूतान्यनन्दन् । [20]  
राहोर्विमुक्तं विमलं समग्रं  
चन्द्रं यथैवाम्युदितं तथैव ।

[(L. 1) Ks सशराश्च; B<sub>2.8</sub> सरथाश्च; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सरथं स (for सरथाश्च). — (L. 2) S K<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हृदयम् (for अहृ). S<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. च. B<sub>2.4</sub> चकार; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रचक्रे (for च चक्रे). D<sub>2</sub> हत्पार्श्वे मध्ये व्यहनत्प्रवीरः (sic). — (L. 3) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अथ (for ततो). S<sub>2</sub> मध्यमाना (for वध्य). — (L. 4) S K D<sub>2</sub> आधिरथेः (K<sub>3</sub> 'थे) (for 'रथि). D<sub>2</sub> पुरस्ताद; D<sub>8</sub> च वीरं; T<sub>2</sub> समेताः (for समन्तात्). — (L. 5) K<sub>3</sub> मुंचस्व भिद्य; K<sub>4</sub> स चाभिविद्यो; D<sub>8</sub> मुक्ताभिविध्य (for मुञ्चाभिविद्य). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कर्णेः; D<sub>8</sub> कर्णं (for कर्ण). V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-1.7</sub> प्रयुञ्च (B<sub>2</sub> 'युञ्च) बाणाञ्चहि पांडु (B<sub>8</sub> सत्)-पुत्रं. — (L. 6) B<sub>8</sub> अयं; T<sub>2</sub> परान् (for पुरा). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> समंतात्; B<sub>4</sub> समेतान् (for समग्रान्). — S K<sub>1.2</sub> om. lines 7-8. — (L. 7) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सन्नो (D<sub>2</sub> 'नो) दितः; K<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संचो (for स चो). K<sub>4</sub> सर्वयत्नेन; D<sub>8</sub> धार्तराष्ट्रेण (for सर्वयत्नेन). — (L. 8) K<sub>3</sub> परेषां; K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.5</sub> असक्तान्; B<sub>1</sub> असक्तान्; D<sub>8</sub> समंतात्; D<sub>7.8</sub> सुमुक्तान् (for अभीक्ष्णम्). — (L. 9) D<sub>2</sub> 'पंचालः; D<sub>8</sub> 'पांचाल्या- (for 'पाञ्चाल). S K<sub>1.2</sub> गणा (for 'गणान्). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-8</sub> मर्मच्छिदः शोणितपाः सुसु (K<sub>3</sub> 'पांडुसु; B<sub>2</sub> 'पाः प्रयु; D<sub>8</sub> 'वास्तुसु) काः; D<sub>2</sub> मर्मच्छिदः कोपमरेण मुक्तः. — (L. 11) K<sub>3</sub> तान् (for ताव). — S K<sub>1.2</sub> om. lines 12-15. — (L. 12) K<sub>3</sub> पवसाहौ (sic) (for 'सपत्नसाहौ). — (L. 13) B<sub>8</sub> विहितः;

नष्टौ सहस्राणि च पत्तिवीरान् ॥ ३०  
दृष्ट्वा जिमुख्यावथ युध्यमानौ  
दिदृक्षुवः शूरवरावरिष्ठौ ।  
कर्णं च पार्थं च नियम्य बाहा-

D<sub>8</sub> सहित- (for चाहित-). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उग्रम् (for उग्राव्). — (L. 14) D<sub>8</sub> अन्योन्यतश्च (for 'मपि). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महासौ (for 'सैः). — (L. 15) B<sub>8</sub> तत्र (for अथ). T<sub>2</sub> [उ]पयातुस् (for 'यातस्). K<sub>4</sub> अथोपयातस्त्वरितो दिदृक्षुः. — (L. 16) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.5</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> मन्त्रौपधीभ्यां; B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'पधीभ्यां; B<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'पधीभिर् (for 'पधान्यां). K<sub>3</sub> विरुजो; B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.4.7</sub> निरुजो (for विरुजो). — After line 16, K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1064\* नासत्यदस्त्रात्रिसुतोद्भवै-

रथाङ्गविद्याश्रममुद्रहन्तिः ।

आवद्वपट्टो व्रणलाघवेन

यथा सुरेशो दितिजैः क्षताङ्गः ।

[[ (L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> हंसन्यदस्त्राभिहतोद्भवैर् (sic).

— (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> अष्टाङ्गविद्याश्रममुद्रहन्तिः. — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub>

आवद्वपट्टस्यः प्रतिवद्वचेताः. — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> क्षिताङ्गः (fo-  
क्षताङ्गः). ]]

— (L. 17) V<sub>1</sub> ततः; D<sub>8</sub> कृतः; T<sub>2</sub> वृत्तः (for कृतः). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> दिपतां (for भिषजां). S<sub>2</sub> अनिष्टैर् (for वरिष्ठैर्). — (L. 18) Dn<sub>1</sub> सुवर्णवर्णाः; D<sub>8</sub> 'वर्मे (for 'वर्मा). — (L. 19) S K<sub>2.2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथा; B<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अथ; D<sub>2</sub> ततः; D<sub>8</sub> यथा (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub> प्रयातं (for [उ]प). — (L. 20) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिदन् (for [अ]न). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> दृष्ट्वा भूतान्यन्यनन्दन्मुदा वै. — (L. 21) T<sub>2</sub> ग्रहाद् (for राहोर्). B<sub>3</sub> निपुणं (for विमलं). K<sub>3</sub> शुभाग्रं; D<sub>8</sub> सुमन्त्रं (for समग्रं). — (L. 22) Dn<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्युदितं (for [अ]भ्यु). ]]

31 \*) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) दृष्ट्वा तु (D<sub>8</sub> 'द्याय; M<sub>1-4</sub> 'द्वा च) (for दृष्ट्वाजि-). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) अति- (for अथ). — \*) K<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शूरवीरान्; V<sub>1</sub> तत्र वीरान्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शूरतराव् (for 'वराव्). K<sub>3</sub> अरिष्ठौ (sic); B<sub>2</sub> अरिष्ठौ (for 'ष्ठौ). — \*) V<sub>1</sub> निशम्य (for नियम्य). K<sub>1</sub> मियस्य बाहा (sic); Dn<sub>1</sub> विलोकयंतः; T<sub>1</sub> निशम्य वीराः (for नियम्य बाहान्). G<sub>1</sub> बाणान् (for बाहान्). — \*) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> स्वस्था (for स्वस्था). B<sub>4</sub> महीस्थाङ्ग (for 'स्थाश्च). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> जना हि तस्थुः; K<sub>3</sub> जनाधितस्थुः; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.8</sub> जना वितस्थुः; D<sub>7</sub> जनाधितस्थुः (for जना वतस्थुः). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M सर्वे महीष्ठा (T<sub>1</sub> महीस्था-; G<sub>1.8</sub> वरिष्ठा)श्च ततोवतस्थुः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वे महीष्ठा (G<sub>2</sub> हिस्था)श्च ततोवतस्थुः. — After 31, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1065\* स कार्मुकज्यातलसंनिपातः

सुमुक्तबाणस्तुमुलो बभूव ।

भ्रतोस्तथान्योन्यमिषुप्रवैकै-

धर्नंजयस्याधिरथेश्च राजन् ।



न्वस्था महीस्थाश्च जनावतस्थुः ॥ ३१  
ततो धनुर्ज्या सहसतिकृष्टा  
सुघोषमाच्छिद्यत पाण्डवस्य ।

[(L. 2) Ś1 K2.4 Dn1 D1.8 समुक्तः; B2 प्रमुक्तः (for समुक्तः). K3 D8 तुमलो. — (L. 3) K3 तयोस्; D2 'मृतास्. T2 ततो (for तथा). T2 इयुः प्रवेगैः. D8 द्रवस्ततोन्त्यं त्विषुभिः प्रवेकैर्. — (L. 4) B5 [अ]धिरथिश्च. D3 [s]पि (for च). Dn1 T2 तत्र (for राजन्).]  
— After the above, sequence in T2 is: 33<sup>ad</sup>, 1066\*, 1067\*, 32, 33<sup>ab</sup>, 33<sup>cd</sup> (r).

32 For sequence in T2, cf. v. l. 1065\*. — <sup>a</sup>) K3 धनुषी; K4 D8 धनुर्ज्या (for 'ज्या'). K1 सहसाव-  
कृष्टा; K3 'सा निहता; K4 'सातिकृष्टा; B1 'सातिकृष्टा;  
Da1 D1.5 'सा निहता; D8.8 'सा विकृष्टा (D8 'ष्टा) (for  
'सातिकृष्टा). Ca cites निहताः. T1.2 G M प्रच्छादयामास  
ततः पृथक्कैः. — <sup>b</sup>) K3 B1.2.4.5 Da1 D1.5-8 T1.2 G2 M  
Ca सघोषम्; D3 सघोषम् (sic); G3 स एव (for  
सुघोषम्). Ś2 B3 Dn1 अच्छि (Ś2 'च्छा)द्यत; B1  
आच्छद्यत; D2 अच्छिनत्; T1 G M आच्छिद्य च (G1 तु);  
T2 आस्फाट्य च; Ca आच्छिद्यत (as in text). K3 B2.5  
D2.6 गांडिवस्य; T1.2 G2.3 M गांडिवज्या; G1 गांडिवस्वनं  
(for पाण्डवस्य). — <sup>c</sup>) G1.3 M2-4 असिन् (for तं).  
K3.4 D2.8 च (for तु). Dn1 T1.2 G M2-4 फल्गुनं (Dn1  
पांडवं) सूतपुत्रः; M1 \*\*\*\*\* सूतपुत्रं (for सूतपुत्रस्तु पार्थ).  
— <sup>d</sup>) Dn1 समाधिनोत्; D2 'वृणोत्; G1 'च्छिनोत् (for  
'चिनोत्). K1.3.4 क्षुद्रकाणां; T2 प्रदराणां; Ca क्षुद्रकाणां  
(as in text). D8 सहस्रं (for शतेन).

33 For sequence in T2, cf. v. l. 1065\*. — <sup>a</sup>)  
B5 विमुक्तः; T2 स मुक्तः (for निमुक्तः). B1 सर्पप्रतिपैश्;  
T2 'सर्वप्रतिपैः; G2 'संगप्रतिपैः (for 'सर्प'). B2 Dn1  
अभीक्ष्णं; D2.6 T1.2 G2.3 M2-4 'सुतीक्ष्णैस् (for च  
तीक्ष्णैस्). — <sup>b</sup>) D2 तैलप्रयातैः; D3.4.7 'प्रधूतैः; D5  
'प्रधौतः; T1 'प्रधूतैः (for 'प्रधौतैः). V1 खगपन्नराजैः; B2.6  
'पन्नराजितैः; D2 'पन्नराजौ; G1 'वाजिवाजैः; Ca 'पन्नराजैः  
(as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1 D8 S (T2 missing; T2  
both times) षष्ठ्या बिभेदाद्यु च वासुदेवं. — <sup>d</sup>) B D7  
तदनंतरं; D2 'नन्तरे. Ś1 K1.2 प्रात्वरंत (K1 'तं); K3  
प्रहरंतः; Da1 D1.5 प्रादुरंत; D2 प्राद्ववंतं (for 'वन्त). Dn1  
T2 (first time) अनंतरं फा (T2 फ) ल्गुनमष्टमिश्च; D8 अनंतरं  
सत्वरं सोमकांश्च; T1 तमंतरा प्रास्तान्सोमकांश्च; T2 (second  
time) M2-4 तदंतरा प्रत्वरन्सोमकांश्च. G1 \*\*\*\*\* सोम-  
कांश्च; G2 M तमंतरा प्रात्वरन्सोमकांश्च. — Dn1 ins. after  
33: T2 after the first occurrence of 33<sup>ad</sup>;

तस्मिन्क्षणे क्षतपुत्रस्तु पार्थ  
समाचिनोत्क्षुद्रकाणां शतेन ॥ ३२  
निर्मुक्तसर्पप्रतिपैश्च तीक्ष्णै-

C. 8. 4599  
B. 8. 89. 75  
K. 8. 96. 21

1066\* पृष्ठात्मजो मर्मसु निर्बिभेद  
मरुसुतं चायुतशः शराग्रैः ।  
कृष्णं च पार्थ च तथा ध्वजं च  
पार्थानुजान्सोमकान्पातयंश्च ।

[(L. 2) T2 मरुसुतं चाष्टशतैः शिताग्रैः. — (L. 3) T2  
कृष्णश्च पार्थश्च ततोर्जुनश्च. — (L. 4) T2 पार्थानुजाः सोमकाः  
पत्तयश्च.]

Dn1 T2 cont.: Ś K V1 B Da1 D1-8 ins. after 33:

1067\* प्राच्छादयंस्ते निशितैः पृथक्कै-

जीमूतसंधा नमसीव सूर्यम् ।

आगच्छतस्तान्विशिखैरनेकै-

व्यष्टम्भयत्सूतपुत्रः कृतास्त्रः ।

तैरस्त्रमस्त्रं विनिहत्य सर्वं

जघान तेषां रथवाजिनागान् ।

तथा तु सैन्यप्रवरांश्च राज-

न्नम्यर्दयन्मार्गणैः सूतपुत्रः ।

ते भिन्नदेहा व्यसवो निपेतुः

कर्णेभुभिर्मृमितले स्तनन्तः ।

क्रुद्धेन सिंहेन यथाश्वयूथ्या

महाबला भीमबलेन तद्वत् ।

पुनश्च पाञ्चालवरास्तथान्ये

तदन्तरं कर्णधनंजयाम्ब्याम् ।

प्रस्कन्दन्तो बलिनः साधुमुक्तैः

कर्णेन बाणैर्निहताः प्रसह्य ।

जयं तु मत्वा विपुलं त्वदीया-

स्तलाग्निज्जुः सिंहनादांश्च नेदुः ।

सर्वे ह्यमन्यन्त वशे कृतौ तौ

कर्णेन कृष्णाविति ते विनेदुः ।

[(L. 1) Ś2 K3 D2.6.7 प्राच्छादयं (Ś2 'य)स्; K4 Dn1  
प्राच्छादयस्; Da1 D1.5 आच्छादयंस् (for प्राच्छा). Ś K1.2.4  
तं; B1 तु (for ते). Dn1 D2 विशिखैः (for निशितैः). K2  
पृथक्कैर्; K3 Da1 'कैर्; D3 पृथक्कैर् (for पृथक्कैर्). T1 प्राच्छा-  
दयंतो निशितैः पृथक्कैर्. — (L. 2) B5 जीमूतसंधान्; Da1 D1.5  
'संधे; D8 'संधास् (for 'संधा). D8 तमसीव (for नम).  
— (L. 4) Da1 D1.5 व्यस्तंभयत् (for व्यष्टम्भयत्). D3  
कृतास्त्रैः; D6 बलीयान् (for कृतास्त्रः). — (L. 5) K1.2  
अस्त्रमस्त्रं; K3.4 B1.3.4 D1.4.7.8 अस्त्रमस्त्रं; V1 D2 T2  
अस्त्रमस्त्रैर्; Dn1 अस्त्रमस्त्रैर् (for 'मस्त्रं). Ś K Da1 D2-5 च  
निहत्य (for विनि). D8 अस्त्रंमस्त्रं विनिहत्य पार्थ. — (L. 7)  
B2 ततस् (for तथा). B5 च (for तु). K3 चापि; B1 D3.4.7

[5]

[10]

[15]

[20]



C. 8. 4599  
B. 8. 89. 75  
K. 8. 96. 21

सैलप्रधौतैः खगपत्रवाजैः ।  
पृष्ट्या नाराचैर्वासुदेवं विभेद  
तदन्तरं सोमकाः प्राद्रवन्त ॥ ३३  
ततो धनुर्ज्यामवधम्य शीघ्रं

तु (for च). Ds तथा च सैन्यप्रवरान्प्रसङ्ग. — (L. 8) Ds  
अभ्यर्दन् (for 'दयन्'). Ds व्यक्षोभयत्समरे सतपुत्रः. — (L. 9)  
Ks विवसा (for व्यसवो). Ds [s]म्यपेतुः; T2 [s]मि (for  
नि). — (L. 10) Ks भूरितले (for भूमि). V1 B1.4 Dn1  
D1.2.4 (by corr.). 1.3 T2 स्वन्तः (for स्त). Ds कर्णेपु-  
भिर्भूतले निश्चसतः. — T2 om. lines 11-12. — (L. 11)  
Dn1 D1.5.8 छुद्रेण सिंहेन; Dn1 Ds.4.7 सिंहेन कुडेन (by  
transp.). K1 यथा स्वयूथ्य; Ks V1 Dn1 D1.2.5 'शयूया  
(Ks 'था:); K4 Ds 'स्वयूथा; B2 'शयूथ्या (sic); Ds यथा तु  
नागा; Ds (marg. sec. m.) यथैमयूथा (for यथाशयूथ्या).  
— (L. 13) Ss B2 पांचालवर (B2 'रा'स्; B4 Dn1 D1.5  
पंचालवरस. V1 निपेतुस् (for तथान्ये). B2 Dn1 Ds T2  
तदन्तरे (for 'र'). — (L. 15) Ss Ks B1.3.4 Dn1 D2.6-8  
प्रस्कन्दतो; Ks 'दिने; B2 'दयंतो; T2 'दिनो (for प्रस्कन्दन्तो).  
Dn1 बलिना; T2 बलिमिः (for 'न:). Ds साधुपुंनैः (for 'मुक्तैः).  
— (L. 16) K2 निहतः; D2 निहिता (for 'हता:). Ds  
प्रसज्य (for 'सङ्ग). — (L. 17) B1 जयस् (for जयं). Dn1  
जयं मत्वा विपुलं त्वै त्वदीयात्. — (L. 18) S K1.2.4 Ds त (K4  
Ds ता) तान्मन्त; Ks तान्मन्तः; V1 तलं निजघ्नः; B2 तलान्निजघ्नतः;  
Ds T2 तथा (T2 'दा) निघ्नन् (for तलान्निजघ्नः). K1 नेहः  
(sic); D2 चक्रुः (for नेदुः). — Ds om. lines 19-20.  
— (L. 19) Ds [s]पि (for हि). Ks T2 वशी; K4 वसे;  
Dn1 वशं; D2 वशी (for वशे). — (L. 20) B1-4 Dn1  
D1.8-5.7 कौरवैर्; B2 Dn1 T2 ते विमर्दे (for ते विनेदुः). V1  
कृष्णेन कर्णाविति कौरवैर्; Ds कृष्णो तु कर्णेन महाविमर्दे.]  
T1 G M ins. after 33: T2 after the repetition of 33<sup>rd</sup>:

1068\* ततो नवज्यां सुहृदां किरीटी  
स्वबाहुविक्षेपणजां प्रगृह्य ।  
समाददे गाण्डिवे क्षिप्रकारी  
निमेषमात्रेण महाधनुष्मान् ।  
ज्याछेदनं ज्याविधानं च तस्य  
नैवावबुध्यत्सूतपुत्रो लघुत्वात् ।  
पार्थस्य संख्ये द्विषतां निहन्तु-  
खद्वज्जुतं तत्र बभूव राजन् ।

[(L. 1) T1 नवजां; G1 धनुर्ज्या; G2 नवां ज्यां (for नवज्यां).  
T2 ततोच्छिनज्यां सुहृदं किरीटिनः. — (L. 2) G1 M1-विक्षेपसहां  
(for-विक्षेपणजां). — (L. 3) G1 समादधद्; G2 'दवे; M  
समादवे (for समाददे). T1 G2 गाण्डिवं (for 'वे). — (L. 5)

शरानस्तानाधिरथेर्विधम्य ।  
सुसंरब्धः कर्णशरक्षताङ्गो  
रणे पार्थः सोमकान्प्रत्यगृह्णात् ।  
न पक्षिणः संपतन्त्यन्तरिक्षे

T1 G2 ज्याविधानं; T2 'वहनं; M 'वधानं (for 'विधानं). T2  
संख्ये (for तस्य). — (L. 6) T1 G1 नैवावबुध्यद्; T2 नैवबुध्यतः;  
G2 नैव्यावुध्यत् (for नैवाव). — Gs om. lines 7-8. — (L.  
7) G2 M संख्ये (for संख्ये).]

34 \*) K2 अवधस्य; Ks Ds 'वध्य; V1 B2 Ds  
'सृज्य; B1 'नह्य; B2 अनविध्य; B4.5 Ds.4.7 Ca अवधम्य;  
Dn1 Dn1 D1.5 'नाम्य; D2 'लंघ्य (for 'धम्य). — \*) B2  
Ds तु तान् (for अस्तान्). K2 Ds (before corr.)  
विधस्य; Ds विहस्य; Ca विधम्य (as in text). — For  
34<sup>th</sup>, S (T2 missing) subst.:

1069\* पार्थोऽपि तां ज्यामवधाय तूर्णं

शरान्नज्यामाधिरथेर्विधम्य ।

[(L. 1) T1 G2 ताभ्याम्; T2 तज्याम् (for तां ज्याम्).  
— (L. 2) T2 शरान्नं (for शरान्न-). T2 आतिरथेर्; G2  
अति; M अधि (for आधि). T1 निधम्य; G1 निहस्य; G2.8  
विमध्य (for विधम्य).]

— \*) D2 असंरब्धः; M स (M1 सु) संकुद्धः (for  
सुसंरब्धः). T1 G M कर्णशरैः (for कर्णशर-). B2-विक्षताङ्गो  
(for-क्षताङ्गो). — \*) S (T2 missing) यो (T2 G2.3 Ms  
यौ) धान् (for पार्थः). Dn1 कौरवान्; Ds S (T2 missing)  
तावकान् (for सोम). D2 M1 प्रत्यगृह्णन्; Ds (before  
corr.) 'गृह्णीत्; Ca 'गृह्णात् (as in text). — After  
34<sup>th</sup>, N T2 ins.:

1070\* ज्यां चानुसृज्याभ्यहनत्तलत्रे

वाणान्धकारं त्वकरोत्क्षणेन ।

शल्यं च कर्णं च कुलंश्च सर्वा-

न्वाणैरविध्यद्युगपत्किरीटी ।

[(L. 1) K2.4 चानुसृज्य; V1 Ds T2 चावसृज्य (for चानु).  
Dn1 D1.5 व्यहनत्; D2 [अ]भ्यवधीत् (for 'हनत्). S K2.4  
तलेन; K1 मुलेन (sic); K3 Ds.8 T2 तलत्रैर्; D2 कलेत्रे (sic)  
(for तलत्रे). — (L. 2) V1 B2-5 Dn1 D1.3.5-7 वाणांध-  
कारान् (for 'कारं). Ks प्रकरोत्; V1 B Dn1 D1-8 अकरोत्  
(for त्वक). Dn1 T2 वाणांधकारं सहसा च चक्रे. — (L. 3)  
V1 B Dn1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 transp. शल्यं and कर्णं. Dn1 Ds  
om.; D1 वाणैर् (for सर्वां). — (L. 4) Dn1 प्रसमं; D2 समरे;  
T2 प्रहसन् (for युगपत्). Ks वाणैरविध्यस्वमत्किरीटी; D1  
अविध्यद्युगपत्त्रे किरीटी.]

— D1 (erroneously) reads 8.65.34<sup>th</sup>-8.66.4<sup>th</sup> after



क्षेपीयसास्त्रेण कृतेऽन्धकारे ॥ ३४  
 शल्यं च पार्थो दशभिः पृषत्कै-  
 र्भृशं तनुत्रे प्रहसन्नविध्यत् ।  
 ततः कर्ण द्वादशभिः सुमुक्तै-  
 र्विद्धा पुनः सप्तभिरभ्यविध्यत् ॥ ३५  
 स पार्थवाणासनवेगानुनै-  
 र्दंढाहतः पत्रिमिरुग्रवेगैः ।  
 विभिन्नगात्रः क्षतजोक्षिताङ्गः

कर्णो बभौ रुद्र इवाततेषुः ॥ ३६  
 ततस्त्रिभिश्च त्रिदशाधिपोषमं  
 शरैर्विभेदाधिरथिर्धनंजयम् ।  
 शरांस्तु पञ्च ज्वलितानिवोरगा-  
 न्प्रवीरयामास जिघांसुरच्युते ॥ ३७  
 ते वर्म भित्त्वा पुरुषोत्तमस्य  
 सुवर्णचित्रं न्यपतन्सुमुक्ताः ।  
 वेगेन गामाविविशुः सुवेगाः

C. 8. 4613  
 B. 8. 89. 89  
 K. 8. 96. 29

8.66.10<sup>ab</sup>. — °) Da1 D1.5 तं पक्षिणः; D2 ते पत्रिणः.  
 B5 स्मापतन्; Dn1 बभ्रसुर; D6 प्रापतन् (for संपतन्ति).  
 V1 B D8 अंतरीक्षे. T1 नैवापतत्पक्षिणो ह्यंतरिक्षे; T2 G1  
 M नैवापतत्पक्षिणो (T2 'णां'तरिक्षे; G2.3 नैवापतत्प-  
 क्षिरुद्वा (G2 'गणो')न्यंतरिक्षे. — °) Dn1 तदा महास्त्रेण;  
 D2 पार्थेन शस्त्रैश्च; S (T2 missing) पार्थेन चास्त्रेण (for  
 क्षेपीयसा). Ca.c. cite क्षेपीयसा (as in text). K3  
 B1.4.5 Da1 D2-7 T2 G2 M1 कृतांधकारे. — After 34,  
 N T2 ins.:

1071\* वायुर्वियत्स्यैरमरैः समेल

व्युवाह बाणानवलोकयन्निः ।

[(L. 1) S1 K1.2.4 वायोर्. S2 विवत्स्यैर्; K3 विमानस्यैर्;  
 D3 विवत्स्यैर् (sic); T2 वियस्यैश्च (for 'त्स्यैर्). T3 च सुरैः (for  
 अमरैः). Dn1 D2.6 आयुर्वियत्स्यैरी (D8 'वां')रितो भूतसंघैः;  
 D1 वायुर्वियत्स्यैरः समेल एव (sic). — (L. 2) S1 K1.2.4  
 व्युवाह; T3 व्यपोह; Ca.c. व्युवाह (as above). K3 व्युवाह  
 बाणेन च लोकयन्निः; Dn1 D2.6 उवाह दिव्यः (D8 'भ्यः') सुरभि-  
 (D8 'भी')स्तदानीं.]

35 For sequence in D1, of. v. l. 34. D2 om.  
 35<sup>ab</sup>. — °) V1 B2 शल्यस्य; D2.8 T1 G2.8 M4  
 शल्यं तु; G1 M1 कर्णं तु (for शल्यं च). D2.8  
 (marg.) नवभिः (for दश). S2 K2 पृषत्कैर्; K1 पृषत्कैर्;  
 K3 D8 पृषत्कैर्; K4 प्रषत्कैर्; S (T2 missing) निमेषाद्  
 (for पृषत्कैर्). — °) K3 तुष्टे (sic); V1 B2 तनुत्रं; G1  
 तु नेत्रं. — °) K3 D8 सुमुक्तैर्; Dn1 समुक्तैर्; D4 (marg.)  
 सुप्रमुक्तैर्; D3 तु मुक्तैर्; T2 G2.3 पृषत्कैर्. — °) B1  
 Da1 D1.2.5.6.8 T1 G M अभ्यविध्यत् (for अभ्य). — °)

36 For sequence in D1, of. v. l. 34. — °)  
 B1.2.5 बाणाशनः; B4 D3 बाणाशनः; D4 (by  
 corr.) बाणाशने- (sic) (for बाणासन-). K1 चक्र-  
 वेगैर् (sic); K3 B1 वेगानु- (B1 'ज्ञे'); V1 Dn1 D2  
 वेगमुक्तैर् (for वेगानुक्तैर्). — °) G1 M1 विभिन्नगात्रः;

G2 प्रभिन्नगात्रः. K3 D3 क्षतजोषि (D3 'क्ष')तांग-; B1  
 'जोक्षितांग. — D8 reads 36<sup>a</sup> after 1072\*. — °) K3  
 D3 इवाततेषु; D8 (marg. as in text) इवाच्युतेषु; T2  
 G1 M1-4 इवातकाले (for इवाततेषु). Ca cites आततेषुः  
 (as in text). — After 36, K4 V1 B D (except  
 D2.8) ins.:

1072\* प्रक्रीडमानोऽथ इमंज्ञानमध्ये

रौद्रे मुहुर्ते रुधिरार्द्रगात्रः ।

[(L. 1) K4 V1 Da1 D1.3-5.7 प्रक्रीडमानेव; B1  
 'मानेन; B2 'मातंग-; B4 D6 'मानश्च; B5 'मानोव- (for 'मानोऽथ).  
 K4 Dn1 सज्ञानमध्ये.]

— After the above, D8 reads 36<sup>a</sup>.

37 For sequence in D1, of. v. l. 34. — °)  
 K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-7 S (T2 missing) तं  
 (for च). D3 ततस्त्रिभिस्तं त्रिदशोपमं शरैः. — °)  
 D8 भृशं (for शरैर्). T2 G [अ]तिरथि (G1 'धि')र् (for  
 [आ]धि'). — °) D1.8 शराश्च. B D (except D2.8) S  
 (T2 missing) च (for तु). B1 रुधितान्; T2 [अं]जलिकान्  
 (for ज्वलितान्). G1 ज्वलनानिलोरगान्; G2 ज्वलतोऽग्नि-  
 वेगान्. — °) K3 T1.2 G1.3 M1 प्रवेशयामास; Da1  
 D1.5.8 Ca प्रवेर'; Cap प्रावेर' (for प्रवीर'). K4 प्रवेदया-  
 मासु जिघांसुरच्युतं; V1 B1 Dn1 प्रवेशयामास जिघांसयाच्युतं;  
 B2-5 D2-4.6.7 G2 M2-4 प्रवेश (B1 प्रवार-; B5 D4 प्रवेर-;  
 D2 स प्रेव-; G2 प्रयोज)यामास जिघांसुरच्युतं (M2-4 'तौ').

38 For sequence in D1, of. v. l. 34. — °)  
 K4 om. ते वर्म. S (T2 missing) सुवर्णचित्रं  
 पुरुषोत्तमस्य. — °) K3 B D (except D8) सुवर्णचित्रा  
 (for 'चित्रं). K3 [अ]न्यपतन्; K4 B1.2.4 Da1 D1.3-5.7  
 ह्य (K4 नि)प' (for न्यप'). T1 भित्त्वा च वर्मण्यपतन्सुपुंखाः;  
 T2 ते वर्म भित्त्वा न्यपतन्सुपुंखाः; G M वर्माथ (G1 'व') भित्त्वा  
 न्यपतन्सुपुंखाः. — °) B2 सुवेगाः; D8 सवेगाः. S (T2  
 missing) वेगेन गां ते विविशुश्च राजन्. Ca.c. cite गां  
 (as in text). — °) D8 त्यक्त्वा; Ca स्नात्वा (as in



C. 2. 4613  
B. 8. 69. 69  
K. 8. 98. 39

स्नात्वा च कर्णाभिमुखः प्रतीयुः ॥ ३८  
तान्पञ्चमलैस्त्वरितैः सुमुक्तै-  
स्त्रिधा त्रिधैकैकमथोच्चकर्त ।  
धनंजयस्ते न्यपतन्पृथिव्यां  
महाहयस्तक्षकपुत्रपक्षाः ॥ ३९  
ततः प्रज्ज्वाल किरीटमाली  
क्रोधेन कक्षं प्रदहन्निवामि ।  
स कर्णमाकर्णविकुट्टसृष्टैः  
शरैः शरीरान्तकौर्ज्वलद्भिः ।

मर्मस्वविध्यत्स चचाल दुःखा-  
द्वैर्यात्तु तस्यावतिमान्रधैर्यः ॥ ४०  
ततः शरौघैः प्रदिशो दिशश्च  
रविप्रभा कर्णरथश्च राजन् ।  
अदृश्य आसीत्कुपिते धनंजये  
तुषारनीहारवृत्तं यथा नभः ॥ ४१  
स चक्ररक्षानथ पादरक्षा-  
न्पुरःसरान्पृष्ठगोपांश्च सर्वान् ।  
दुर्योधनेनानुमतानरिष्ठा-

text). M<sub>4</sub> om. from च up to तान् (in 39<sup>a</sup>). M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कर्णाभिमुखाः (for 'भिमुखाः').  
39 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 34. M<sub>4</sub> om. तान् (cf. v. l. 38). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) दशभिः (for त्वरितैः). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुमुक्तैः (for 'मुक्तैः'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> त्रिधास; G<sub>2</sub> द्विधा; M<sub>1</sub> विद्वा (for the first त्रिधा). V<sub>1</sub> [ए]वैकम् (for [ए]कै). — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> धनंजयास्ते (for 'जयस्ते'). B<sub>2</sub> ह्यपतन्; B<sub>5</sub> [S]भ्यः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> न्यपतत्. — <sup>d</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> महाभयं; K<sub>3</sub> 'जवास; B<sub>1</sub> 'भयस् (for 'हयस्'). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-पत्रपक्षाः; D<sub>8</sub> (marg. as in text) -पुत्रकक्ष्याः (for -पुत्रपक्षाः). Ca. cite तक्षकपुत्रः and पक्षाः. S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) यथा (M<sub>1</sub> इवा-) हयास्ताड्यसुतेन (G<sub>1</sub> 'मुखेन) कृत्वाः.  
40 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 34. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ततः). — M<sub>4</sub> om. 40<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> कक्षं; K<sub>3</sub> om.; Ca कक्षं (as in text). S<sub>2</sub> प्रवहन् (for प्रद). — After 40<sup>ab</sup>, N ins.:

1073\* तथा विनुष्ठाङ्गमवेक्ष्य कृष्णं  
सर्पेषुभिः कर्णमुजप्रसृष्टैः ।

[(L. 1) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> विमुष्ठाङ्गम्; K<sub>3</sub> तु नुष्ठाङ्गम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विनुष्ठाङ्गम्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विभि (for विनु). — (L. 2) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6.7</sub> सर्पेषुभिः; Ca सर्पे (as above). K<sub>3</sub> कर्णमुजः (for कर्णमुज-).]  
— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सु- (for स). K<sub>3</sub> -निकुट्टसृष्टैः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.7.8</sub> Ca -निकु (D<sub>1</sub> 'वृ')ट्टसृष्टैः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -निसृष्ट (for -निकुट्ट). D<sub>8</sub> स कर्णमाकृष्य सकृत्सृष्टैः. Ca: स्थिरी-  
कृत्य धनुषः प्रेरणं त्रिकुट्टम्. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> शरीरार्तिकरैः; T<sub>2</sub> 'राभिदुरैः; G M 'रातिद (G<sub>1</sub> 'त')रैः (for 'रान्तकरैः'). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]मिद्यत् (for [अ]विध्यत्). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> धैर्याच्च; B<sub>5</sub> ततस्तु (for धैर्यात्तु). D<sub>1</sub> देवादवातिष्ठत धैर्यबुद्धिः; D<sub>8</sub> धैर्यात्त्वतद्वावमिमात्रधैर्य (sic). — After 40, S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1074\* प्रादुश्चकाराथ शरान्महात्मा  
देहं विचिन्वन्निव सृतजस्य ।  
शरास्तु ते काञ्चनचित्रपुङ्खाः  
संपेतुर्गुर्या शतशो महान्तः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> [आ]शु (for [अ]थ). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> विभिदन्; G<sub>1</sub> वितन्वन्; M<sub>2-4</sub> विधू (for विन्वि). — (L. 4) M<sub>2-4</sub> उग्राः (for उर्व्याः).]

41 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 34. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> शरौघः; D<sub>8</sub> शरास्त्रैः. — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> रविः प्रभा; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> रवि (B<sub>2</sub> 'व')प्रभाः; B<sub>5.6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रवेः प्रभा (B<sub>3</sub> 'भाः'); D<sub>4</sub> रविप्रभैः; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'प्रभां; T<sub>2</sub> M 'प्रभः; G<sub>2</sub> 'प्रकाशैः (for 'प्रभा'). D<sub>8</sub> कर्णरथस्य; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>8</sub> (before corr.) 'रथं च; G<sub>1</sub> 'धरश्च (for 'रथश्च'). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> अदृश्यमाने; K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.7</sub> 'इयमासीत्. T<sub>2</sub> अदृश्य आसीत्सहसा सूतपुत्रस्य. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> कृतं; Ca -वृत्तं (as in text). D<sub>8</sub> -वृत्तो यथा नगः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) -वृत्तो गिरि (T<sub>2</sub> रवि)र्यथा (for -वृत्तं यथा नभः).

42 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 34. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> चर्मरक्षान् (for चक्र). K<sub>3</sub> सह पार्श्वरक्षान् (for अथ पाद). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) स चक्ररक्षा अ (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'क्षाव)पि पृष्ठगोपाः — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पुनः स'तान्; D<sub>7</sub> पुरश्चरान् (for पुरःसरान्). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) कर्णस्य ये चापि पुरः-  
सरश्च. — After 42<sup>ab</sup>, S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1075\* भीता द्रवन्ति स निहन्यमाना  
महेषुभिः पार्थकरप्रणुजैः ।

ततोऽर्जुनो वै भरतप्रवीरो

महाबुभावः समरे निहन्ता ।

[(L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> -प्रसृष्टैः; G<sub>2</sub> -प्रमुक्तैः (for -प्रणुजैः). — (L. 3) M<sub>1</sub> -प्रवीरान् (for -प्रवीरो). — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> समरेपु हन्ता.]  
— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> दुर्योधनस्य; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) सुयोधनेन (for दुर्यो). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> अनुमितान्; D<sub>6.8</sub> (marg.) 'गतान्; D<sub>8</sub> 'गतां (for 'मतान्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> वरिष्ठान्; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अरिभ्यः; T<sub>1</sub> अरीन्धन्; G विनिघ्नन् (for अरिघ्नान्). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub>



नसमुच्चितान्सुरथान्सारभूतान् ॥ ४२  
 द्विसाहस्रान्समरे सव्यसाची  
 कुरुप्रवीरानृपमः कुरुणाम् ।  
 क्षणेन सर्वान्सरथाश्चसूता-  
 न्निनाय राजन्क्षयमेकवीरः ॥ ४३  
 अथापलायन्त विहाय कर्ण  
 त्वात्मजाः कुरवश्चावशिष्टाः ।

हतानवाकीर्य शरक्षतांश्च  
 लालप्यमानांस्तनयान्पितृंश्च ॥ ४४  
 स सर्वतः प्रेक्ष्य दिशो विशून्या  
 भयावदीर्णैः कुरुभिर्विहीनः ।  
 न विव्यथे भारत तत्र कर्णः  
 प्रतीपमेवार्जुनमभ्यधावत् ॥ ४५

C. 8. 4621  
B. 8. 89. 97  
K. 8. 96. 41

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि पञ्चपष्ठितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६५ ॥

B1-4 Da1 Ds. 5.6 S (Ts missing) समुच्चितान्; Ks Bs  
 D1.4 स्थितान्; Dn1 Ds. 7 'द्यतान्; Ds समाच्छिनत्; Ca  
 समुचितान्. Ss Ks Dn1 Ds S (Ts missing) सरथान्; V1  
 B (except Bs) Da1 D1.3-5.7 रथिनः; Ds सारथान् (for  
 सुरथान्). Ks सर्वभूतान्; Ds साश्वसूतान्; Ds (marg.)  
 सायुधीयान् (for सारभूतान्).

43 For sequence in D1, of. v. l. 34. Ks om.  
 (1 hapl.) 43<sup>ab</sup>. Ds om. 43. — " Bs om. समरे.  
 Ds सत्यसाची (for सव्य). S (Ts missing) गांडीवधन्वा  
 द्विगुणं सद्बलं. — " D1 T2 वृषभः (for ऋ). — " Ds  
 स्वरथाश्च; Ds चरथाश्च; S (Ts missing) सरथान्स-  
 (for सरथाश्च). — " Ds क्षपास् (for क्षयस्). D1  
 एव धीरः (for एकवीरः).

44 For sequence in D1, of. v. l. 34. — " B1.2.4  
 Da1 D1.5.8 T1 Gs. 8 M अथो पलायन्त; Bs  
 Dn1 Ds. 4.6.7 T2 ततोप (for अथाप). — Ts om.  
 (hapl.) from 44<sup>b</sup> up to line 8 of 1076\*. — " Dn1  
 ये (for च). Ks [अ]वशिष्टाः. T1 G M तवात्मजा ये  
 कुरवश्च शिष्टाः. — " Dn1 Ds अपाकीर्य (for अवा).  
 B1.4 Ds. 4.7 शरैः; M1 शरां (for शर-). — " Ds  
 तातप्यमाजंस्; T1 विलंघमानांस्; G M विलप्य (for  
 लालप्य). Gs. 8 विसृजन् (for पितृंश्च). — After 44, S  
 (Ts missing, Ts om. lines 1-8) ins.:

1076\* सर्वे प्रणेष्टुः कुरवो विहीनाः

पार्थेयुभिः संपरितप्यमानाः ।  
 सुयोधनेनाथ पुनर्वरिष्ठाः  
 प्रचोदिताः कर्णरथानुयाने ।  
 भोः क्षत्रियाः शूरतमाश्च सर्वे  
 क्षात्रे च धर्मे निरताः स्य यूयम् ।  
 न युक्तरूपं भवतां समीपा-  
 त्पलायनं कर्णमभिप्रहाय ।

[ 5 ]

तवात्मजेनापि तथोच्यमानाः

पार्थेयुभिः संपरितप्यमानाः ।

[ 10 ]

नैवावशिष्टन्त भयाद्विवर्णाः

क्षणेन नष्टाः प्रदिशो दिशश्च ।

[(L. 1) G1 न शेकुः; Gs. 8 प्रणेष्टुः (for "ष्टुः). G1 विभक्ताः;  
 M2-4 विभिक्ताः (for विहीनाः). — (L. 2) Gs. 8 पार्थेन सर्वे  
 परितप्यमानाः. — (L. 3) T1 [अ]थ (for [अ]थ). G1 विशिष्टाः  
 (for वरिष्ठाः). — (L. 5) Gs. 8 तु; M स्य (for च).  
 — (L. 6) T1 च (for स्य). — (L. 7) Gs न युक्तरूपं  
 स्वसमीपाच्च सर्वे. — (L. 8) Gs पलायतां (for "यनं). G1 अति-  
 प्रहाय; Gs इति प्रहाय; M1 अभिप्रजह्य (for अभिप्रहाय). M2-4  
 पलायनं कर्णरथं प्रजह्य. — (11) G1 सुदीर्णाः; Gs विदीर्णाः; M2-4  
 उदीर्णाः (for विवर्णाः). — (L. 12) Gs जुष्टाः (for नष्टाः).]

45 For sequence in D1, of. v. l. 34. — " Bs सर्व-  
 (for प्रेक्ष्य). Ks Gs दिशोति (Gs "पि)  
 शून्या; Ts विदीर्णपक्षा (for दिशो विशून्या). — " Ks  
 Ts भयाद्विवर्णैः; Ks Ds G1 "वदीर्णैः; V1 Da1 D1.5  
 "वकीर्णैः; T1 Gs. 8 M "वतीर्णैः (for "वदीर्णैः). K1 Dn1 Ds  
 विहीनाः; T2 प्रहीणः. — " Bs भारतमेव (for भारत  
 तत्र). — After 45<sup>a</sup>, Ts ins.:

1077\* महारथः सूतपुत्रस्तथापि ।

— " Dn1 प्रहृष्टः; Gs प्रदीपस्; Ca प्रतीपे (for प्रतीपस्).

D1.4 अभ्यधावन्.

Colophon missing in Ts; om. in Gs. — Day of  
 Karṇa's Generalship: S Ks द्वितीये (Ss "य) युद्धदिवसे.  
 — Adhy. name: Ds युधिष्ठिरागमनं; Ts कर्णार्जुनयुद्धं;  
 M2 द्वैत्ये कर्णपलायनं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words  
 or both): S1 (sec. m.) 83; Ss 66; B1 87; B2 76; B4  
 96; B5 90; Da1 99; D2 69; Ds 88; T1 Gs M1.4 106;  
 T2 98; G1 M2.8 105.



६६

संजय उवाच ।

ततोऽपयाताः शरपातमात्र-

मवस्थिताः कुरवो भिन्नसेनाः ।

विद्युत्प्रकाशं ददृशुः समन्ता-

द्वनंजयास्त्रं समुदीर्यमाणम् ॥ १

तदर्जुनास्त्रं ग्रसते स वीरा-

न्यित्तथाकाशमनन्तघोषम् ।

क्रुद्धेन पार्थेन तदाशु सृष्टं

वधाय कर्णस्य महाविमर्दे ॥ २

रामादुपात्तेन महामहिम्ना

आथर्वणेनारिविनाशनेन ।

तदर्जुनास्त्रं व्यधमदहन्तं

पार्थं च बाणैर्निशितैर्निजघ्ने ॥ ३

ततो विमर्दः सुमहान्वभूव

66

Ts is missing in this adhy. (cf. v. l. 8.60.32).

1 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 8.65. 34. — <sup>a</sup>)D<sub>m1</sub> प्रयाताः; G<sub>2</sub> [S]पयाताः (for स्पयाताः).— <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.8</sub> व्यवस्थिताः. S (Ts missing) वै कुरवो(M<sub>1</sub> कुरवो वै) नरैर्द्र (for कुरवो भिन्नसेनाः). D<sub>2</sub>भिन्नदेहाः; D<sub>3</sub> सैन्याः (for सेनाः). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>वैद्युत्प्रकाशं. D<sub>3</sub> समेताद्.2 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 1. — <sup>a</sup>)D<sub>3</sub> ततोर्जुनास्त्रं. V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>3</sub>) ग्रसति.B<sub>3</sub> वीरं; D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कर्णो (for वीरान्). S (Ts missing)ततोऽप्रसत्सूतपुत्रोर्जुनस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>m1</sub>D<sub>1-3.7.8</sub> कृत्स्नं तदा (for वियत्तथा). K<sub>3</sub> इवात्तघोषं; B<sub>3</sub>अनंतकोषं. D<sub>m1</sub> S वियद्गतं घोरतरैः शरैस्तत् (D<sub>m1</sub> स्तं);D<sub>3</sub> क्षिप्रं तदा तारतमैः शरौघैः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dभृशानिर्घटः (D<sub>3</sub> भृशानिर्घटः); S (Ts missing) भृशं (G<sub>1.3</sub>शरं) विसृष्टं (for तदाशु सृष्टं). — <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कर्णस्तु. K<sub>1</sub>महाविमर्दे; M<sub>1</sub> न्विमर्दे. — After 2, N Ts ins.:

1078\* कर्णः सुघोरेष्वसनं दृढज्यं

विस्फारयित्वा विसृजन्धरोवान् ।

उदीर्यमाणं स कुरुन्दहन्तं

सुवर्णपुङ्खैरिषुभिर्महात्मा ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>3</sub> च (for सु). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7.8</sub> सुघोरेष्वसनं; D<sub>m1</sub> त्वमोषे (for सुघोरे). D<sub>3</sub> दृढज्यं (sic); D<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) दृढत्वं (for ज्यं). D<sub>3</sub> कर्णः सुघोरे व्यसनं दृढत्वं; T<sub>2</sub> कर्णस्त्वमोधान्प्रसमं दृढज्यां. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> विस्फारयित्वा. K<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> व्य (B<sub>3</sub> वि)सृजच्च (for विसृजच्च). — V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> Ts om. lines 3-4. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> transp. lines 3 and 4. — (L. 3) D<sub>2</sub> उदीर्यमाणसु. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>3</sub> स (for स). D<sub>3</sub> रिपून् (for कुरुन्). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.3</sub> म (S<sub>2</sub> द)हन्तं; D<sub>3</sub> दहन्तत् (for दहन्तं). — (L. 4) D<sub>m1</sub> विशिखैर्मर्दं (for इषुभिर्महात्मा).]

3 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 1. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>रामादुपात्तेन (for 'दुपात्तेन). M<sub>1</sub> महामहिम्ना. — <sup>b</sup>)N T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्या (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्य) -थर्वणेन. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.3-3.7</sub> -विदारणेन (for -विनाशनेन). — S<sub>2</sub> K om.3<sup>rd</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तथा; M<sub>1</sub> ततो; M<sub>2-4</sub> तदा (for तद्).D<sub>3.4</sub> विधमन् (for व्यधमद्). D<sub>2.3</sub> तदा महास्त्रं कुरुना-दहन्तं; D<sub>3</sub> तदा महास्त्रं स कुरुन्दहन्तं. — <sup>d</sup>) S (Tsmissing) अविध्यत् (for निजघ्ने). D<sub>m1</sub> कर्णस्तु बाणैर्नि-शितैर्महात्मा; D<sub>2.3</sub> चिच्छेद पार्थस्य ततो महात्मा; D<sub>3</sub>

सुवर्णपुङ्खैरिषुभिर्महात्मा (= line 4 of 1078\*).

4 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 1. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>K<sub>1.2.4</sub> तथा (for ततो). D<sub>3</sub> तु; D<sub>3</sub> च (for सु).— <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> V B D तत्रार्जुनस्य; S (Ts missing)धनंजयस्य. S<sub>2</sub> [अ]धिरथे; T<sub>2</sub> G [अ]तिरथे. T<sub>2</sub>महात्मन् (for च राजन्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> आसादयतः; D<sub>1</sub>आच्छादयतोः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M आघातव (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'य'तोः);T<sub>2</sub> आघातरतैः; G<sub>3</sub> आघातवतोः. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> पृषटैर्. — <sup>d</sup>)T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> विपाणपातैर् (for 'घातैर्). T<sub>2</sub> गजयोर् (for

द्विपयोर्). S (Ts missing) इवाजौ (for इवोमैः).

— After 4, K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> S (Ts missing) ins.:

1079\* ततोऽस्त्रसंघातसमावृतं तदा

वभूव राजस्तुमुलं रणाजिरम् ।

तत्कर्णपार्थौ शरवृष्टिसंघै-

र्निरन्तरं चक्रतुरम्बरं तदा ।

तद्बाणजालैकमयं महास्त्रं

सर्वेन्द्राक्षुः कुरवः सोमकाश्च ।

नान्यं च भूतं ददृशुस्तदा ते

बाणान्धकारे तुमुले च तस्मिन् ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> तत्र (for ततो). B<sub>3</sub> -संघेश्च (for संघात). B<sub>3</sub> तु (for तदा). — (L. 2) D<sub>m1</sub> स सर्वतः; G<sub>2</sub> सुदारुणं (for रणाजिरम्). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> वभूव दिक्क मद्दृश्यास्करं. — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>2.5.6</sub> शरजालवृष्टया



तस्यार्जुनस्याधिरथेश्व राजन् ।  
अन्योन्यमासादयतोः पृष्ठकै-  
र्विषाणघातैर्द्विपयोरिवोग्रैः ॥ ४  
ततो रिपुघ्नं समधत्त कर्णः  
सुसंशितं सर्पमुखं ज्वलन्तम् ।

रौद्रं शरं संयति सुप्रधौतं  
पार्थार्थमत्यर्थचिराय गुप्तम् ॥ ५  
सदार्चितं चन्दनचूर्णशायिनं  
सुवर्णनालीशयनं महाविषम् ।  
प्रदीप्तमैरावतवंशसंभवं

C. 8. 4645  
B. 8. 80. 22  
K. 8. 97. 22

(for 'वृष्टिसंवेर'). — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> अंतरिक्षं  
(for अम्बरं तदा). — (L. 5) B<sub>5</sub> महांतं (for महाखं).  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तद्वाणजालं सुमहद्विस्तृतं (D<sub>8</sub> 'मुक्तं'); D<sub>2</sub>  
तद्वाणजालं सुमहद्वस्तृतं सर्वैः; D<sub>8</sub> ते वाणजालममलं महांतं; S  
(T<sub>8</sub> missing) ततो महद्वाणमयं महाहवे. — (L. 6) D<sub>2</sub>  
तदा दृष्टुः (sic) (for सर्वेऽद्राक्षुः). S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) जालं हि  
सर्वे (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> 'र्वे') ददृशुर्नरेन्द्रा. — (L. 7) D<sub>2</sub> संपतदै  
(for तदा ते). K<sub>4</sub> नाल्यद्भुतं ददृशुः सम्यगेते; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नान्यत्किंचिद्-  
(D<sub>8</sub> 'द्भुतं द' दृशुः संपतदै; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> इ (D<sub>8</sub> ना) ल्यद्भुतं ददृशुः  
पतदै; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) नान्यच्च भू (T<sub>2</sub> 'न्यद्भू') तं ददृशे पतदै.  
— (L. 8) D<sub>2</sub> om.; T<sub>1.2</sub> G तु; M स (for च). K<sub>4</sub>  
संप्रवृत्ते; D<sub>2</sub> [S] थ किंचित् (for च तस्मिन्).]

A passage given in App. I (No. 39) is ins. in K<sub>4</sub>  
B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> after 1079\*; in V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> after  
line 20 of App. I (No. 40); in B<sub>4</sub> after st. 4; in  
T<sub>1.2</sub> after 1080\*; whereas V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5-8.7</sub> ins.  
a passage given in App. I (No. 40) after st. 4.  
On the other hand, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M cont. after 1079\*:

1080\* ततस्तु तौ वै पुरुषप्रवीरौ  
राजन्वरौ सर्वधनुर्धराणाम् ।  
त्यक्त्वात्मदेहौ समरेऽतिघोरौ  
प्रासन्नमौ शत्रुदुरासदौ हि ।  
दृष्ट्वा तु तौ संप्रति संप्रयुक्तौ  
परस्परं छिद्रनिविष्टदृष्टौ ।  
देवर्षिगन्धर्वगणाः सयक्षाः  
संतुष्टुस्तौ पितरश्च हृष्टाः ।  
Colophon.

[(L. 1) M<sub>2.4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for ततस्). — (L. 3) T<sub>8</sub> महांतौ  
(for स्तिघोरौ). — (L. 4) G<sub>2</sub> शत्रुदुरासदा. — (L. 5) T<sub>8</sub> हि  
(for तु). T<sub>1</sub> G संयति (for संप्रति). G<sub>2.3</sub> संप्रवृत्तौ (for  
'युक्तौ'). — (L. 6) M परस्परश्च; — (L. 7) G<sub>2</sub> नराः (for  
गणाः). T<sub>1</sub> समधत्तं (for सयक्षाः). — (L. 8) T<sub>2</sub> सु (for  
च). G<sub>1</sub> तुष्टाः (for हृष्टाः). — Colophon. Adhy.  
name: M<sub>1</sub> कर्णार्जुनप्रशंसा. — Adhy. no.: T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.4</sub>  
107; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 106.]

5 Before 5; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) ins. संजयः. — <sup>a</sup>)  
K<sub>1.4</sub> समदत्त; K<sub>3</sub> समधात्स; D<sub>2</sub> सरसंध (sic) (for

समधत्त). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> सुसंशितं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'संसितं; D<sub>2</sub>  
'संचितं; D<sub>2</sub> 'संसितं; D<sub>8</sub> 'संशितं; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'संहितं;  
(for 'संशितं). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वमुखं. — T<sub>1</sub> om. 5°. —  
<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> संप्रति; G<sub>2</sub> संयति (for संयति). K<sub>3</sub>  
सुप्रधौतं (for 'धौतं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रौद्रं शरं संनतसुप्रधौतं.  
— <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> अस्यर्थ्य; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) इत्येव (for  
अत्यर्थ). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M  
चिराभिगुप्तं (for 'चिराय गु'). K<sub>3</sub> पार्थार्थमत्यर्थ्य चिराभिगुप्तं.

6 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> समचितं (for सदा). K<sub>3</sub> चन्दनचूर्णशायनं;  
V<sub>1</sub> 'चूर्णधूपैः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> 'चू (D<sub>8</sub> 'पू') णंशायितं; S (T<sub>8</sub>  
missing) 'चू (G<sub>2</sub> 'पू') णंदिगंधं. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सुवर्णनाली-  
शयनं; B<sub>5</sub> 'नालं शयनं; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'तूणीरशयं (for 'नाली-  
शयनं). D<sub>2</sub> महाचिषं; G M<sub>1</sub> पुराणं; M<sub>2-4</sub> पुरातनं (for  
महाविषम्). — After 6<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>)  
S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) ins.:

1081\* आकर्णपूर्णं प्रविकृत्य कर्णः

पार्थोन्मुखं संदधे तिग्ममन्युम् ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>4.5</sub> प्रविकृत्य; D<sub>2</sub> च वि; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) प्र-  
(T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वि) चकर्व (for प्रविकृत्य). — (L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
पार्थोन्मुखः. B<sub>1</sub> संप्रदधे (for संदधे). B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तिग्म (B<sub>2</sub>  
'प्र') मन्युः; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चोत्तमौजाः; D<sub>4</sub> (marg.) तिग्मतेजाः. S  
(T<sub>8</sub> missing) विमोक्तकामः शरसुप्रवेगं (M 'हेलं').]

— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> चंशसुभवं; D<sub>8</sub> 'दंतसंभवं; S (except M<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>8</sub>  
missing; M<sub>2</sub> damaged) -नागपुत्रं (for 'चंशसंभवं').  
— After 6°, T<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1082\* सुमोच शीघ्रं स रिपुप्रमाथी ।

— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G M<sub>1.3.4</sub> जिहीर्षन् (for 'वृन्'). D<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> युधि सन्यसाचिनः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3.4</sub> भरतर्वमस्य; G<sub>2</sub>  
युधि भारतस्य (for 'धि फल्गुनस्य). Some MSS.  
फल्गुनस्य. — After 6, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.3</sub>) S  
(T<sub>8</sub> missing) ins.:

1083\* ततः प्रजज्वाल दिशो नभश्च

उल्काश्च घोराः सहसा निपेतुः ।

तस्मिन् नागे धनुषि प्रयुक्ते

हाहाकृताः सर्वलोकाः सशक्राः ।

[D<sub>8</sub> reads lines 1-2 after line 3. — (L. 1) S  
(except T<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>8</sub> missing) transp. दिशः and नभः.



C. 8. 4645  
B. 8. 90. 22  
K. 8. 97. 22

शिरो जिहीर्षुधि फल्गुनस्य ॥ ६  
तमन्नवीन्मद्राजो महात्मा  
वैकर्तनं प्रेक्ष्य हि संहितेषुम् ।  
न कर्ण ग्रीवामिषुरेष प्राप्स्यते  
संलक्ष्य संघत्स शरं शिरोन्नम् ॥ ७  
अथाव्रीत्क्रोधसंरक्तनेत्रः

कर्णः शल्यं संधितेषुः प्रसह्य ।  
न संघत्ते द्विः शरं शल्य कर्णो  
न मादृशाः शाठ्ययुक्ता भवन्ति ॥ ८  
तथैवमुक्त्वा विससर्ज तं शरं  
बलाहकं वर्षधनाभिपूजितम् ।  
हतोऽसि वै फल्गुन इत्यवोच-

— (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> स् (for च). B<sub>2</sub> घोराशनयो. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 3-5  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 5. 7 ह्यशनी (K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>. 7 'नि'र्; V<sub>1</sub> अशनिर्; D<sub>1</sub> न  
शतसः; D<sub>1</sub> नमसः (for सहसा). D<sub>1</sub> प्रपेतुः. — (L. 3) B<sub>5</sub>  
च; D<sub>8</sub> झ (for दु). K<sub>4</sub> वाणैर्; G<sub>1</sub> घोरे (for नागे). D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>. 3 प्रमुक्ते; G<sub>2</sub> प्रसक्ते (for प्रमुक्ते). — (L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
लोकापालः; D<sub>4</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) देवगणाः (for सर्वलोकाः).  
K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 D<sub>2</sub>. 7 सशोकाः; D<sub>4</sub> समस्ताः; M<sub>2</sub>-4 समेताः  
(for सशकाः).]

K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3-5. 7 T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1084\* न चापि तं बुबुधे सूतपुत्रो

बाणे प्रविष्टं योगवलेन नागम् ।

[(L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> रणे; D<sub>1</sub> वाणं (for बाणे).]

D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1085\* दशशतनयनोऽहिं दृश्य बाणे प्रविष्टं

निहत इति सुतो मे स्रस्तगात्रो बभूव ।

जलजकुसुमयोनिः श्रेष्ठभावोऽजितात्मा

त्रिदशपतिमवोचन्मा व्यधिष्ठा जये श्रीः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> संदृश्य (for सहि ह). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> न हि न हि  
च (for निहत इति). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> कमलकुसुमयोनिर्लोकनायो  
महात्मा. — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> जयश्रीः.]

On the other hand, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M cont. after 1083\*:  
T<sub>2</sub> after 1085\*:

1086\* स सूतपुत्रस्तमपाङ्गदेशे

अवाङ्मुखं संघयति स रोषात् ।

न तं स जानाति महानुभाव-

मपाङ्गदेशाभिनिविष्टमाजौ ।

[D<sub>1</sub> om. lines 1-2. — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> पार्श्वोन्मुखं संनयति  
स रोषात्; T<sub>2</sub> अवाङ्मुखं संघयति स रो. — (L. 3) G<sub>8</sub>  
ते स; M<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for तं स). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महानुभाव. D<sub>1</sub>  
न तं स जानाति महानुभावम्. — (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> ह्यपाङ्ग- (for  
अपाङ्ग). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> देशेभिः; T<sub>1</sub> देशे हि (for देशाभिः).]

7 D<sub>1</sub> reads 7-8 after 20. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3-5. 7 ततो (for तम्). — <sup>b</sup>) S K<sub>1</sub>. 2 V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 5. 7 संधि (V<sub>1</sub> 'ह'तेपुं; K<sub>4</sub> \*\* तेपुं; B<sub>1</sub>  
संहितेषु (for संहितेषुम्). D<sub>1</sub> इष्टा कर्णं प्रहितेषुं तमुग्रं;

D<sub>1</sub> वैकर्तनं स्वं हननीयमध्यो (sic); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M 'नं संधि-  
(D<sub>8</sub> 'ह-; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'हि)तवाणमीक्ष्य; D<sub>8</sub> 'नं प्रेक्ष्य हि संजि-  
हीर्षुः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 'नं संयु (T<sub>1</sub> 'ह)तवाणमाजौ. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
शत्रु (for कर्ण). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> [ए]पु (sic); D<sub>1</sub> [ए]वम् (for  
[ए]व). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 3. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>. 3 T<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्य (D<sub>8</sub>  
'क्ष्य)ते; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 प्राप्स्यते; D<sub>4</sub> लब्धवान्; D<sub>1</sub> आप्स्यते  
(for प्राप्स्यते). T<sub>1</sub> G M ग्रीवा यतः कर्णं न संधि-  
(G 'हि)तोयं. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>. 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 6 S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
समीक्ष्य (for संलक्ष्य). B<sub>1</sub>. 4 transp. संलक्ष्य and संघत्स.  
D<sub>1</sub> शरां; D<sub>4</sub> पुनः; D<sub>8</sub> om. (for शरं). D<sub>1</sub> शिरास्तं; D<sub>4</sub>  
शरं त्वं; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 रिपुघ्नं; T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> परघ्नं (for शिरोन्नम्).

8 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 7. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
स चाव्रीत्क्रोधविवृत्तनेत्रः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तमन्नवीत्क्रोधवि-  
दीप्त. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> चाल्पं (for शल्यं). D<sub>2</sub>. 3 संहितेषुः.  
D<sub>8</sub> प्रसज्य (for 'सह्य). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 6 S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
मद्राधिपं सूतपुत्रो मन (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 6 'व्रक्षर'स्त्री. — <sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>4</sub> संद (marg. 'ह'धे (for संघत्ते). K<sub>8</sub> द्विशरं. — <sup>d</sup>)  
K<sub>3</sub> न यादृशाः; D<sub>1</sub> समादृशा (sic) (for न मा'). K<sub>8</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 6 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5. 7 Ca शठयुद्धा; B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
जिह्वयुद्धा; D<sub>2</sub> शतशल्या; D<sub>8</sub> शतयुद्धा; D<sub>4</sub> युद्धजिह्वा; D<sub>8</sub>  
शटयुद्धा (sic); S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) युद्धशंठा (T<sub>1</sub> 'शौंठा; T<sub>2</sub>  
'तुच्छा) (for शाठ्ययुक्ता). — After 8, D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1087\* प्रासस्य पार्थः प्रणताः स्व स्वाहाः

संस्थाप्य कृष्णेन पुनस्तदीयम् (sic) ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 5. 7. 8 तथैव चोक्त्वा; D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> इतीदमुक्त्वा; D<sub>4</sub> क्रोधनकर्णो (sic); S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
तथोक्तवाक्यो (for तथैवमुक्त्वा). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> बलाहवे (sic);  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 4-8 S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रयत्नतो; Ca. 0  
बलाहकं (as in text). K<sub>1</sub>. 3 V B D S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
वर्ष (T<sub>2</sub> देव)गणाभिपूजितं (D<sub>1</sub> 'जनं). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>. 8  
रे; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) हे (for वै). Some MSS. फाल्गुन;  
K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>4</sub> फाल्गुनम्. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 B<sub>2</sub>. 3 इत्यवोचसु; D<sub>1</sub>  
'त्यधिकर्म; D<sub>1</sub>. 3 'त्यवोचन्; D<sub>4</sub> 'त्युवाच; D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) 'त्यधिक्रवं (for 'त्यवोचत्). — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>5</sub>  
त्वरन्न (B<sub>5</sub> 'बु)र्जितम्; K<sub>1</sub> त्वरत्त्वर्जितम्; K<sub>8</sub> त्वरंजितम्;



ततस्त्वरज्जितमुत्सर्ज ॥ ९

संधीयमानं भुजगं दृष्ट्वा कर्णेन माधवः ।

आक्रम्य स्यन्दनं पद्भ्यां बलेन बलिनां वरः ॥ १०

अवगाढे रथे भूमौ जानुभ्यामगमन्हयाः ।

K<sub>4</sub> त्वरज्जितम्; B<sub>2.4</sub> त्वरस्तु; D<sub>2</sub> त्वरन्वर्जि (for त्वरन्).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Dai D<sub>1.8-8.1</sub> त्वरन्स राजन्विजयार्थमुद्यतः; Dn<sub>1</sub>  
उवाच चोच्चैर्गिरमूर्जितां वृषः; D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) द्रुवंस्तदो-  
च्चैस्त (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'मुच्चैस्त'; G<sub>1</sub> 'थोच्चैस्त'; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'तोच्चैस्त')  
रमुर्जितं वृषा. — After 9, B<sub>2.4</sub> ins. 1088\*.

10 \*) K<sub>8</sub> संधायमानः. — \*) B D<sub>8.1</sub> आक्रमत्;  
D<sub>8</sub> आक्रमन् (for आक्रम्य).

11 K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>8.1</sub> om. 11<sup>ad</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> Dai Dn<sub>1</sub> Dr<sub>4-8</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> subst. for 10-11; B<sub>2.4</sub> ins. after 9:

1088\* स सायकः कर्णमुजाभिद्युष्टो

हुताशनाकर्मप्रतिमः सुघोरः ।

गुणच्युतः प्राञ्जलदन्तरिक्षे

कुर्वन्सीमन्तं नमसो भीमरूपः ।

तं प्रेक्ष्य दीप्तं युधि माधवस्तु [5]

त्वरान्वितः कंसरिपुः सलीलम् ।

पदा विनिष्पीड्य रथोत्तमं तं

प्रावेशयज्जगतीं किष्कुमात्रम् ।

क्षितिं गता जानुभिस्ते तु बाहा-

स्ततः शरः सोऽभ्यहनत्किरीटम् । [10]

[D<sub>4</sub> om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) Dn<sub>1</sub> कर्णमुजप्रद्युष्टो; T<sub>2</sub>  
'मुजाद्विद्युष्टो. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> हुताशनाकिः (for 'नाकै'). D<sub>1</sub>  
सुघोराः. — (L. 3) B<sub>2.4</sub> Dai D<sub>1.8</sub> गुणाच्युतः; D<sub>6</sub> समायातं  
(for गुणच्युतः). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कर्णधनुः (D<sub>4</sub> 'भुज') प्रमुक्तो (for  
प्राञ्जलदन्तरिक्षे). — (L. 4) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विद्युतः प्राञ्जलदं-  
(D<sub>4</sub> 'लन्तो') तरिक्षे. — After line 4, T<sub>2</sub> reads lines 1-2  
of 1089\*, and om. lines 5-6. — (L. 5) B<sub>4</sub> Dai D<sub>1.8</sub>  
तदा (for तु). D<sub>4</sub> संप्रेक्ष्य चैनं युधि माधवेन. — (L. 6) Dn<sub>1</sub>  
त्वरान्वितः संस्वरयैव लीलया; D<sub>4</sub> त्वरान्वितेन त्वरया बलीयसा.  
— (L. 7) Dn<sub>1</sub> सः (for तं). D<sub>4</sub> पादौ विनिष्पीड्य रथोत्तमोत्तौ.  
— (L. 8) Dn<sub>1</sub> प्रविशयत् (for प्रावेश'). Dn<sub>1</sub> पृथिवी; Co  
जगती (as above). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> किन्विदेव; G<sub>2</sub> कृष्णमात्रं (sio)  
(for किष्कुमात्रम्). Co cites किष्कुः. D<sub>8</sub> हस्तार्धमात्रं जगती  
प्रवेशितः. — (L. 9) D<sub>6</sub> भूमि (for क्षिति). T<sub>2</sub> जानुतलेन  
(for 'भित्ते तु). Dn<sub>1</sub> तेय; D<sub>4</sub> अस्य; D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for तं तु).  
— (L. 10) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [S] न्यहरत्. Dn<sub>1</sub> हेमच्छत्राश्चंद्रमरीचिवर्णाः;  
D<sub>4</sub> सस्वदंतवत्तमवर्णयुक्ताः (sio).]

On the other hand, T<sub>1</sub> G M subst. for 10-11:  
T<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1088\*:

1089\* तमापतन्तं ज्वलितं निरीक्ष्य

वियद्वतं वृष्णिकुलप्रवीरः ।

ततः शरः सोऽभ्यहनत्किरीटं तस्य धीमतः ॥ ११

अथार्जुनस्योत्तमगात्रभूषणं

धरावियद्वयोसलिलेषु विश्रुतम् ।

बलास्त्रसर्गोत्तमयत्नमन्युभिः

C. 8. 4658  
B. 8. 89. 90. 33  
K. 8. 95. 97. 34

रथस्य चक्रं सहसा निपीड्य

पञ्चाङ्गुलं मञ्जयति स वीरः ।

[T<sub>2</sub> reads lines 1-2 after line 4 of 1088.

— (L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष्य (for निरीक्ष्य). — (L. 2) G<sub>2</sub> कु-

(for -कुल). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> पादेन (for रथस्य). T<sub>1.2</sub> चक्रे.

G<sub>2</sub> रथं स्यचक्रे सहसा निपद्य. — (L. 4) G<sub>2</sub> पंचाङ्गुलि. T<sub>1.2</sub>

M सादयदप्रमेयः; G<sub>1</sub> मञ्जयताप्रमेयः.]

T<sub>1.2</sub> G M cont.: V<sub>1</sub> Dai Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-8</sub> cont. after

1088\*: B<sub>1.8</sub> D<sub>8.1</sub> ins. after 11<sup>ad</sup>; B<sub>8</sub> ins. after 11<sup>ad</sup> :

1090\* ततोऽन्तरिक्षे सुमहाभिनादः

संपूजनार्थं मधुसूदनस्य ।

दिव्याश्च वाचः सहसा वसुधु-

र्दिव्यानि पुष्पाण्यथ सिंहनादाः ।

तस्मिन्स्थिता वै धरणीं निमग्नैः [5]

रथे प्रयोगान्मधुसूदनस्य ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1.8.8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ततोऽन्तरिक्षे. D<sub>4</sub> (before corr.

as above) तु (for सु). — G<sub>2</sub> om. lines 3-6.

— (L. 3) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M वाताः (for वाचः). — (L. 4)

D<sub>4.8</sub> transp. दिव्यानि and पुष्पाणि. D<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ चाशु पेतुः;

D<sub>6</sub> [अ]थ सिंहनादः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> च कृष्णमर्चयन् (G<sub>8</sub> 'मार्च्छन्');

G<sub>1</sub> तु कृष्णतोपयन्; M च कृष्णमर्चयन् (M<sub>1</sub> 'मर्चयत्') (for

[अ]थ सिंहनादाः). — (L. 5) D<sub>6</sub> रथे वै; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M च

किन्विद् (for तथा वै). D<sub>1.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> धरणी. D<sub>1</sub> [इ]व मग्नैः

(for निमग्नैः). — (L. 6) D<sub>6</sub> यथा (for रथे). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub>

G<sub>1.8</sub> M प्रयत्नान् (for प्रयोगान्).]

— After the above, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.8.4</sub> cont. 1093\*.

12 D<sub>2</sub> om. 12. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.8.4</sub> read 12 and T<sub>2</sub>

reads 12<sup>ad</sup> after 1094\*. G<sub>2</sub> om. 12<sup>ad</sup>. — \*) B<sub>2</sub>

तथा; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ततो (for अथ). K<sub>8</sub> -गाढ- (for

-गात्र). — After 12<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 13<sup>ad</sup> repeating

it in its proper place. T<sub>2</sub> om. 12<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>ad</sup>

after 17. — \*) K<sub>8</sub> वरं; G<sub>1</sub> रथा- (for धरा-). K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1.8</sub>

-विययौ; B<sub>2</sub> -वियत्या; Dai D<sub>1.8</sub> -वियलोः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

-वियस्त्रः; G<sub>1.2</sub> -विययौ- (for -वियद्वयो-). D<sub>6</sub> सलिलेष्ट-

(for -सलिलेष्टु). ❀ Co: सौःसलिलेनेतिभावेऽपि संधिरार्पः। ❀

— After 12<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> (erroneously) reads 8.65.34<sup>ad</sup>

-8.66.4<sup>ad</sup>. — \*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-8</sub> Dai Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8.8.1</sub> ब्याल्लाख-

(for बलाख). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> महेंद्रवर्त्तं रिपुप्राहा वृषः (D<sub>6</sub> हरिः);

D<sub>4</sub> जयार्थमर्थोत्तमरत्नमर्चितं; S (T<sub>2</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> missing)



C. B. 4658  
B. B. 9033  
K. B. 97.35

शरिण मूर्धः स जहार सूतजः ॥ १२

दिवाकरेन्दुज्वलनग्रहत्विषं  
सुवर्णशुक्तामणिजालभूषितम् ।

पुरंदरार्थं तपसा प्रयत्नतः

स्वयं कृतं यद्भुवनस्य सनुना ॥ १३

महार्हरूपं द्विपतां भयंकरं

बलात् (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'सि') सगोचममन्युभिस्तदा (G<sub>1</sub> 'मिः सह).  
Co oites व्यालाखलसंगः. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> मूर्धा; Dm<sub>1</sub> मूर्धनि;  
T<sub>1</sub> तद्द्वै; G<sub>2</sub> वीरः (for मूर्धः). K<sub>2</sub> संश्रुहार (sic); V<sub>1</sub> B  
D (except D<sub>2</sub>; D<sub>2</sub> om.) T<sub>1</sub> G M प्रजहार (for स ज').

13. <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ज्वलनग्रम (V<sub>1</sub> 'ह') त्विषं; B<sub>1</sub>  
ज्वलनाग्रहत्विषं. — T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 13<sup>b</sup> for the first  
time after 12<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (both  
times) G M मणि (M<sub>2</sub> बलि) वज्रभूषितं (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
[both first time] 'भूषणं; G<sub>2</sub> [first time] 'चित्रितं); T<sub>2</sub>  
मणिरत्नं. B<sub>1</sub> भूषणं (for भूषितम्). — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
पुरंदरार्थं. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> तद् (for यद्). K<sub>4</sub> भवनस्य; V<sub>1</sub>  
B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-1.3</sub> (marg.) T<sub>2</sub> G M  
विभु (G<sub>2</sub> 'वि') ना; T<sub>1</sub> हि महत् (for भुवनस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-1.3</sub> (marg.) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) स्वयंभुवा;  
B<sub>2</sub> भद्रां (for सनुना).

14. <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महात् (T<sub>1</sub> 'हि') रूपं; T<sub>2</sub> 'हं' सूतं. S  
K<sub>1.2.4</sub> द्विपतो. D<sub>4</sub> विनाशनं (for भयंकरं). — G<sub>1.2</sub> om.  
14<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुगंधितं (S<sub>2</sub> 'नं') (for 'गन्धि  
तत्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विमलैरि (V<sub>1</sub> 'वि') सुसु (V<sub>1</sub> स्वसु;  
B<sub>2</sub> सुसु) सुगंधितं; B<sub>1.4</sub> विमलैरि सुसु सुगंधि च (B<sub>1</sub>  
'संधिनं'); B<sub>2.5</sub> प्रभावद (B<sub>2</sub> 'म') लयसुखं सुगंधि च; Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M विमलैरि सुसु सुगंधितं (D<sub>2</sub> 'धि'; T<sub>2</sub> 'धि  
यत्'; M 'धि च'); D<sub>2.1</sub> विमलैरि सुसु सुगंधि; D<sub>4.6</sub>  
विचित्ररूपं च सुगंधिसुज्वलं; T<sub>1</sub> ददावतिप्रीतमनाः किरीटिने.  
— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M निजमुषो; Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> जिघांसते (D<sub>2</sub>  
before corr. 'तो'); G निजम (G<sub>2</sub> 'मि') ते; Ca 'मुषे (as  
in text). K<sub>2</sub> सुरारे; B<sub>2</sub> पुरंदरः; D<sub>2</sub> किरीटिने; G<sub>1</sub>  
भयंकरात् (for सुरेश्वरः). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> सुमना; D<sub>2</sub> सुमहत्.  
K<sub>2</sub> किरीटिनः; D<sub>2</sub> सुरेश्वरः. S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) स्वयं ददौ  
यदि सुदारुणात्.

15 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> read 15 after 1095\*. — <sup>a</sup>)  
B<sub>2</sub> मूर्धु; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> Ca मूर्धु; D<sub>2</sub> हरांशु (for  
हराम्बु). S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) पालंदव; K<sub>2</sub>  
'पालंदव'; Ca 'पा' (as in text). K<sub>2</sub> गोत्रमित्; D<sub>1</sub>  
गोत्रमि; Ca 'गोसु' (as in text). T<sub>1</sub> घृतं च पूर्व हरिभुज-

विभाति चात्यर्थसुखं सुगन्धि तत् ।

निजमुषे देवरिपून्सुरेश्वरः

स्वयं ददौ यत्सुमनाः किरीटिने ॥ १४

हराम्बुपाखण्डलवित्तगोमृभिः

पिनाकपाशाशनिसायकोत्तमैः ।

सुरोत्तमैरप्यविषहमर्दितुं

गोमृभिः; T<sub>2</sub> G M हरप्रचेतोहरिवित्तं. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
पिनाकि. K<sub>4</sub> सायकोत्तम; B<sub>2</sub> निकायोत्तमैः; S (T<sub>2</sub>  
missing) ददौ धारिभिः (for सायकोत्तमैः). — For 15<sup>a</sup>,  
D<sub>2</sub> subst.:

1091\* क्षतं नयद्भुवनगणैः पिनाकिना

सहायवान्पावकसंनिभैः शरैः ।

— <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शरोत्तमैर; M<sub>2-4</sub> सुरेश्वरैः; Ca सुरोत्तमैर (as  
in text). B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> (before corr. as in text) [अ]-  
विसह्यम्; D<sub>2</sub> [अ] तिसह्यम्; Ca [अ] विषह्यम् (as in text).  
B<sub>1</sub> अर्चितं; B<sub>2</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> Ca आहवे; D<sub>2</sub> Co  
अर्दितं (for अर्दितुं). — After 15<sup>c</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1092\* चिरं घृतेनादितिनेह राजन् ।

— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वेगेन (for नागेन). B<sub>2</sub> जिहीर यद्; D<sub>2</sub>  
वेगेन तं (for जहार यद्). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तद्वपः; D<sub>2</sub> (marg. as  
in text) यद्वपः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M तद्वपः. B<sub>2</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> Ca जहार नाराचवेगेन त (D<sub>1</sub> य) द्वपः. — B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 15: K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> after 16:  
T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> cont. after 1090\*:

1093\* स दुष्टभावो वितथप्रतिज्ञः

किरीटमस्याहनदंशुनस्य ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2.1</sub> प्रभिन्नः; G<sub>1</sub> प्रयत्नः (for प्रतिज्ञः).  
— (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> अस्याहरद (for अस्याहनद). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.1</sub> किरीटमासाय तमुग्ररूपः; Dm<sub>1</sub> 'टिमस्यदुतमंशुनस्य.]

K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont.: T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>1.2.4</sub> ins. after 17:

1094\* विशुद्धजाम्बूनदरत्नभूषितं

पार्थोत्तमाङ्गादहरत्तरस्त्री ।

तद्धेमजालावततं सुधोषं

जाज्वल्यमानं निपपात भूमौ ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> प्रतप्त (for विशुद्ध). B<sub>2</sub> चित्ररूपं (for रत्न-  
भूषितं). Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नागो महार्हं तपनीयचित्रं; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततः  
(D<sub>2</sub> नागः) किरीटं तपनीयचित्रं; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ततः किरीटं (G<sub>1</sub> 'टी')  
वदुरत्तचित्रं (M<sub>2</sub> 'ज्वितं'). — (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रहरत्; D<sub>2</sub>  
व्यथमतः; T<sub>1</sub> न्यहनत्; M प्रदहत् (for अहरत्). — V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.1</sub> om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> रत्नः



प्रसह्य नागेन जहोर यद्वेषः ॥ १५  
तदुत्तमेष्टुन्मथितं विषासिना  
प्रदीप्तमर्चिः प्रदक्षिणं प्रियम् ।  
पपात पार्थस्य किरीटमुत्तमं  
दिवाकरोऽस्तादिव पर्वताज्ज्वलन् ॥ १६  
ततः किरीटं बहुरत्नमण्डितं  
जहोर नागोऽर्जुनमूर्धतो बलात् ।

गिरेः सुजाताङ्कुरपुष्पितद्रुमं  
महेन्द्रवज्रः शिखरं यथोत्तमम् ॥ १७  
मही वियद्वयोः सलिलानि वायुना  
यथा विभिन्नानि विभान्ति भारत ।  
तथैव शब्दो भुवनेष्वभूत्तदा  
जना व्यवस्यन्त्यथिताश्च चस्खलुः ॥ १८  
ततः समुद्रस्य सितेन वाससा

C. 8. 46. 67  
B. 8. 90. 41  
K. 8. 97. 41

(for हेम-). K<sub>4</sub> जालावितलं; T<sub>2</sub> वितलं; G<sub>1</sub> वनतं (for वततं). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) सुघोरं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> सुचार (for सुघोरं). — (L. 4) T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> संप्र (T<sub>1</sub> प्रज-). ज्वलन्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सं (G<sub>2</sub> वि) प्रज्वलन्तं (for जाल्वल्यमानं). K<sub>4</sub> घोरं (for भूमी). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> वयुपाश्रिया च (B<sub>2</sub> पाश्रिरुपं) (for निपपातं भूमी).]

— After the above, B<sub>2</sub> reads 17, repeating it in its proper place, while T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> read 12 after 1094\* and 17 after 15.

16 D<sub>2</sub> transp. 16 and 17. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत्तद्वनेष्टुन्मथितं; D<sub>1</sub> तदुत्तमेष्टुन्म; D<sub>2</sub> तमुत्तमेष्टुन्म. D<sub>2</sub> विषासिना. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> अभिक्षिप्तः; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अतिक्षितौ; K<sub>4</sub> अभिक्षितं; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> अधि (D<sub>2.7</sub> भि-). क्षितौ (B<sub>1</sub> मौ); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अथो क्षितौ (for अभिक्षिति). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अतिप्रियं क्षितौ; D<sub>2</sub> अभिक्षितौ प्रियं; D<sub>4.6</sub> अतीव क्षोभनं; T<sub>1.2</sub> M अतीव च प्रियं; G<sub>1.2</sub> अतीव सुन्दरं; G<sub>2</sub> अति-प्रदीप्तं (for अभिक्षिति प्रियम्). — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 16<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पर्वतोऽज्ज्वलन्; G<sub>2</sub> तो ज्वलन्; Bom. ed. रक्तमंडलः (for पर्वताज्ज्वलन्).

17 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 17 (cf. v. l. 16). T<sub>2</sub> om. 17. B<sub>2</sub> reads 17 for the first time after 1094\*. D<sub>2</sub> transp. 16 and 17. T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> read 17 after 15. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> स तत्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स वै (for तत्). G<sub>1</sub> किरीटी. Dr. भूषितं; G<sub>1</sub> चित्रं; G<sub>2</sub> चित्रितं (for मण्डितं). B<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub> दिव्यं प्रमथ्याञ्चु (B<sub>2</sub> ध्यांत नरेन्द्र संख्ये. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> नागोहरद् (for जहोर नागो). B<sub>2</sub> (second time) बाणो; D<sub>2</sub> नापि (for नागो). D<sub>1</sub> मूर्धजो; D<sub>2</sub> मूर्धता. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शिरः (for गिरेः). K<sub>3</sub> सुजाताङ्कुरः; B<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub> तोत्तम (for ताङ्कुर). K<sub>3</sub> द्रुतं (for द्रुमं). V<sub>1</sub> गिरेः सुजाताङ्कुरपुष्पवर्धितं द्रुमं. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G चज्रं; M<sub>1</sub> चज्रे. B<sub>2</sub> शिखिनं; D<sub>2</sub> शिखरो. B<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub> यथैव शृंगं खलु चज्रहा (B<sub>2</sub> क) रितं. — After 17, D<sub>4.6</sub> ins. 1095\*, T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> ins. 1094\* and G<sub>2</sub> reads 18<sup>bed</sup>.

18 D<sub>4</sub> om. 18-19. D<sub>2</sub> om. 18<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>

वियन्ता; M<sub>1</sub> वियद्वयोः. D<sub>1</sub> सलिलं च; D<sub>2</sub> सलिलेन (for लानि). T<sub>2</sub> सलिलाश्रियायुन् (for लानि वायुना). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> om. यथा. K<sub>1</sub> om. भान्ति. K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यथा विभान्ति (D<sub>2</sub> भासा) नि नदंति भारत; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.7</sub> यथा वि- (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> थाव) रुणानि नदंति भारत; D<sub>1</sub> प्रसह्यमुष्टं विनिचूर्णितं यथा; D<sub>2</sub> यथा निमुष्टानि ददंति पावकाः; T<sub>1.2</sub> प्रसह्य रुणानि च (T<sub>2</sub> निव) चूर्णितानि; G<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin.) <sup>2</sup> प्रसह्य रुणानि विचूर्णितानि (G<sub>1</sub> orig. ता दिवि); G<sub>2</sub> M प्रसह्य रुणानि विचूर्णितानि (M<sub>1</sub> ताथ) वा. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.7.8</sub> तथैव शब्दो भुवनेषु तं स (D<sub>2</sub> तत्तदा); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अतीव शब्दो (D<sub>2</sub> र्दं) भुवनेषु वै तदा; T<sub>2</sub> G M इतीव शब्दो भुवनेषु (T<sub>2</sub> ने तु) तत्तथा (M<sub>2</sub> दा). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जनात्. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> [अ]-ध्यवसन्; K<sub>4</sub> व्यससन्; D<sub>1</sub> [अ] व्यवसन्; D<sub>2</sub> प्रवसन्; G<sub>2</sub> [अ] व्यवध्यन् (for व्यवसन्). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च विह्वलाः; M<sub>2</sub> बभूवुः (for च चस्खलुः). G<sub>1.2</sub> जना व्यवस्यन्ति दिशश्च विह्वलाः. — After 18, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins. 1095\*.

19 D<sub>4.6</sub> om. 19 (cf. v. l. 18). B<sub>2</sub> om. 19. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> स जम्रचय (corrupt); V<sub>1</sub> स तद्वध्य; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स उद्वध्य; B<sub>2</sub> स जद्वध्य (for समु); V<sub>1</sub> वासा (for वाससा). D<sub>2</sub> ततः समावैष्ट यद्वच्छन वाससा (Sic). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> सु; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स (for स्व). — K<sub>4</sub> अभ्यथितस; T<sub>2</sub> अभ्यधिकस (for अभ्यथितस). S K V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> ततो; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M तदा; G<sub>1.2</sub> तथा (for स्थितो). — K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.7</sub> ins. after 19<sup>ab</sup>; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) after 18; D<sub>4.6</sub> after 17.

1095\* विना किरीटं शुभमे स पार्थः

इयामो युवां शैल इवासश्चः ।

[(L. 2) D<sub>4.6</sub> न; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [s]य; G<sub>1</sub> [s]य (for स). — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तमोदतः; M<sub>1</sub> इयामो यथा (for इयामो युवा). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नील (for शैल). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3.4.7</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G इवात्त; D<sub>1</sub> इवोत्त; M इवात्त (for इवात्त).]



C. B. 4667  
E. B. 80. 41  
K. B. 97. 41

स्मूर्धजानव्यथितः स्थितोऽर्जुनः ।  
विमाति संपूर्णमरीचिमास्वता  
शिरोगतेनोदयपर्वतो यथा ॥ १९  
बलाहकः कर्णमुजेरितस्ततो

हुताशनार्कप्रतिमद्युतिर्महान् ।  
महोरगः कृतवैरोऽर्जुनेन  
किरीटमासाद्य समुत्पपात ॥ २०  
तमव्रवीद्विद्धि कृतागसं मे

K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> cont.: D<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins. after 19:

1096\* गोकर्णं सुमुखी कृतेन इषुणा गोपुत्रसंमेषिता  
गोशब्दात्मजसूयणं सुविहितं सुव्यक्तगोऽमुप्रभम् ।  
इष्टा गोगतकं जहार मुकुटं गोशब्दगोपुरि वै  
गोकर्णासनमर्दनश्च न यथावप्राप्य सृष्टोर्वेशम् ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिमुखी (for सु). K<sub>1</sub> इषुणा. V<sub>1</sub>  
संमेषिता (for 'पिता). — (L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> om. सुविहितं. K<sub>1</sub>  
सुव्यक्तो (for सुव्यक्त). V<sub>1</sub> गोपुत्रं; B<sub>1.4</sub> गोपुत्रं.  
— (L. 3) K<sub>1</sub> गोतकं (for गोगतकं). V<sub>1</sub> गोरूपि (for  
गोपुरि). — (L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> गोकर्णासन. V<sub>1</sub> गोकर्णासनमर्दन-  
अमतया न प्राप सृष्टोर्वेशं. — Co comments on different  
senses of गो here.]

On the other hand, § K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> read 25-36  
after 19<sup>ab</sup>. K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup>. K<sub>1</sub>  
reads 19<sup>ab</sup> after 36. — \*) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विमाति सः सूर्य-  
मरीचिना हतः; S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) बन्नी स (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च) संपूर्ण-  
मरीचिवैदुना. — § K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins. a passage given  
in App. I (No. 41) after 19; K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3-5-8</sub> ins. after 36; D<sub>1</sub> after 25.

20 D<sub>1</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup> (of v. l. 18). — \*) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7</sub> स सा (B<sub>1.5</sub> शा)यकः कर्णमुजप्रसृष्टो  
(B<sub>1</sub> 'जामिसृष्टो; B<sub>1</sub> 'जप्रसृष्टो; D<sub>1</sub> 'जप्रसृष्टो); D<sub>1</sub> स चापि  
राधेयमुजप्रसृष्टो; S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) स चापि राधेयमुज-  
(T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'कर)प्रसृष्टो (G<sub>1</sub> 'मुक्ते; M<sub>1-3</sub> 'युक्ते). — \*)  
K<sub>1</sub> हुताशनार्क. K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7</sub> प्रतिमो  
महाहवे (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'हार्हः); D<sub>1</sub> प्रथमो महाधि (for  
प्रतिमद्युतिर्महान्). — \*) K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7</sub>  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [S]र्जुनस्य (for 'नेन). — \*) G<sub>1.3</sub> आहृत्य  
(for आसाद्य). M समुत्पपात ह. K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3.5.7</sub> किरीट (D<sub>1</sub> 'टि)माह (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'ह)ल ततो  
व्यतीयात्; D<sub>1</sub> किरीटमाहल्य ततो द्वितीयं. — For 20<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>1</sub> subst.: B<sub>1</sub> ins. after 20:

1097\* किरीटमाहृत्य तथार्जुनस्य

महोरगः कृतवैरः स तूर्णम् ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> दत्ता किरीटस्तु (for किरीटमाहृत्य). — (L. 2)  
B<sub>1</sub> महावेगः (for महोरगः).]

— After the above D<sub>1</sub> cont.:

1098\* यथासृजत्पार्यवधाय कर्णः

समीक्ष्य सर्पः पुनरेति कर्णम् ।

न्याहृत्य तस्माच्च ततः किरीटात्

On the other hand, K<sub>1</sub> ins. after 20:

1099\* तमुत्पतन्तं स किरीटमीक्ष्य  
पार्योऽव्रवीद्वासुदेवं महात्मा ।

while K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ins.  
after 20: B<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1097\*: D<sub>1</sub> after 1098\*:

1100\* तं चापि दग्ध्वा तपनीयचित्रं  
किरीटमाहृत्य तदार्जुनस्य ।

पुनः स मत्वा प्रविवेश तूर्णं  
पृष्टश्च कर्णेन ततोऽव्रवीद्विदम् ।

मुक्त्स्वयाहं न समीक्ष्य कर्णं  
शिरो हतं यत्न मयार्जुनस्य ।

समीक्ष्य मां मुञ्च रणे त्वमाद्यु  
हन्तास्मि शत्रुं तव चाल्मनश्च ।

इत्येवमुक्त्वा युधि सूतपुत्र-

स्तमव्रवीत्को भवानुग्रहः ।

[5]

[10]

[B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) K<sub>1</sub> तत्र; B<sub>1-4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> तच्च; D<sub>1</sub> स च (for तं च). D<sub>1</sub> दग्धा; T<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा  
(for दग्धा). — (L. 2) B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आविष्क-  
(B<sub>1-4</sub> 'स्कृतम्; D<sub>1.3</sub> आगच्छतम् (for आहृत्य तद्). D<sub>1</sub>  
किरीटमस्यात्मविनाशनाय. — (L. 3) K<sub>1</sub> तूर्णं. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> इष्ये गंतुं (B<sub>1</sub> कर्णं) पुनरेव तूर्णं. — (L. 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3</sub> दृष्टश्च; D<sub>1</sub> पृष्टश्च; T<sub>1</sub> दृष्टं (for पृष्टश्च). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
तं (for इदम्). — (L. 5) B<sub>1</sub> तथा; D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for त्वया).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> असमीक्ष्य; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्वत्; D<sub>1.3</sub> हतं (for  
न स). — (L. 6) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शिरोहर्तं (for 'तो हतं).  
T<sub>1</sub> यत्नवतो (for यत्न मया). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> तदार्जुनस्य; B<sub>1.3</sub>  
तदार्जुं (for मयार्जुं). D<sub>1</sub> शिरो हराभ्येप ततोर्जुनस्य. — (L. 7)  
T<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष्य मां युञ्ज रणेर्कपुत्र. — (L. 8) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> हन्तास्मि.  
T<sub>1</sub> वचनात्मनश्च (for तव चाल्मनश्च). — (L. 9) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3</sub> स यत्नम् (for इत्येवम्). B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा. T<sub>1</sub> सूतपुत्रं.  
— (L. 10) V<sub>1</sub> किं नु रूपः; D<sub>1</sub> नागरूपः (for उग्र). T<sub>1</sub>  
भूयोऽव्रवीत्को भवानुग्रहः.]

D<sub>1</sub> reads 7-8 after 20. Finally, D<sub>1</sub> ins.  
after 20:

1101\* ततः स नागः प्रहसन्निवाहितं

पपात चावेक्ष्य तमर्जुनस्त्वरम् ।

21 § repeats 21<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup>. K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> read  
it after 22<sup>ab</sup>. — \*) K<sub>1</sub> ततोऽव्रवीत्; K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B



## कृष्णाद्य मातुर्वधजातवैरम् ।

## ततः कृष्णः पार्थमुवाच संख्ये

(except B<sub>5</sub>) D (except D<sub>3</sub>) नागोत्रं (for तमत्र °). K<sub>3</sub> कृतागमं. K<sub>8</sub> नः; K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D मां (for मे °). — °) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पाथेन; D<sub>3</sub> नागेन (for कृष्णाद्य °). B<sub>1</sub> वैरः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वैरी (for वैरम्). K<sub>4</sub> पार्थो न मातुर्वधं कारितेन (sic). — For 21<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1102\* नागः ।

नागोऽस्मि श्वेतः कृतवैरोऽर्जुनेन

माता पुरा ह्युत्पत्तिता नमस्तः ।

T<sub>2</sub> cont. : N ins. after 21<sup>ab</sup> :

1103\* यदि स्वयं वज्रधरोऽस्य गोसा

तथापि याता पितुराजवेष्टमनि ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> वज्रधरस्य; D<sub>8</sub> धरश्च. T<sub>2</sub> त्रायंती मां मृत्यु-  
भयाभिपन्नं. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> अनेन (for तथापि). B<sub>3</sub> गामी;  
D<sub>8</sub> यातः; T<sub>2</sub> नीता; Ca. 6 याता (as above).]

— After the above, § K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2,8</sub> read 24, while, K<sub>4</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1103\*: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4,5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3,8-7</sub>  
cont. after 1108\*: D<sub>4</sub> after 1109\* :

1104\* कर्णः ।

न नाग कर्णोऽद्य रणे परस्य

बलं समास्थाय जयं बुभूषेत् ।

न संदधे द्विः शरमेव नाग

यद्यर्जुनानां शतमेव हन्यात् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>8</sub> बलं (for रणे).  
B<sub>1</sub> रणावयाज्यं; B<sub>4</sub> रणाय बाह्यं (for रणे परस्य). K<sub>4</sub> परस्परं;  
V<sub>1</sub> परीयं (for परस्य). — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>)  
D<sub>8</sub> रणे (for बलं). K<sub>4</sub> समासाद्य (for स्थाय). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
बुभूषते सदा (B<sub>3</sub> जयं) (for जयं बुभूषेत्). B<sub>3</sub> कृष्णेचेत् (sic);  
T<sub>2</sub> वमापे; Ca बुभूषते (for बुभूषेत्). — T<sub>2</sub> om. lines 3-4.  
— (L. 3) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3,8</sub> संदध्यां (for °वे). Ca cites द्विः  
(as above). V<sub>1</sub> नाग; B<sub>2,8</sub> चापि; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3,8</sub> चैव (for  
य). V<sub>1</sub> चापि (for नाग). — (L. 4) V<sub>1</sub> हन्मि; B<sub>2,4</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हन्यां (for हन्यात्). D<sub>8</sub> यद्यर्जुनो मां स शरैर्निहन्यात्.]  
D<sub>2</sub> cont. : T<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1110\* :

1105\* तमाह कर्णः पुनरेव नागं

तदाजिमध्ये रविस्तुलसत्तमः ।

D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont. : K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) cont. after  
1104\* :

1106\* व्यालाससर्गोत्तमयत्नमनुभि-

हन्तास्मि पार्थ सुसुखी व्रज स्वम् ।

स एवमुक्तो युधि नागराजः

कर्णेन दीनो ह्यसहंस्तस्य वाक्यम् ।

स्वयं प्रायात्पार्थवधाय राजन्

कृत्वेपुरुषं विजिघांसुरर्जुनम् ।

[5]

[(L. 1) D<sub>8</sub> अहं स्व- (for व्यालास-). Ca cites व्याल  
(as above). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> -शस्त्रोत्तमः; B<sub>1,5</sub> -सर्पो; B<sub>2</sub> -संशो;  
D<sub>7</sub> -चक्षो (for -सर्गो). T<sub>2</sub> व्यालासमार्गः सुदृढं हि युक्तं. Ca:  
असहसर्गादिभ्यः उत्तमयत्नो गुरुपरंपराप्राप्तः प्राप्तवानित्यर्थोच्यते. ॥  
— (L. 2) D<sub>4</sub> (before corr.) हतं तस्मि (for हन्तास्मि).  
K<sub>4</sub> पार्थ. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2,8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सुसुखं (K<sub>4</sub> 'खी; T<sub>2</sub> 'ख); D<sub>1,8</sub>  
स सुखी. B<sub>2,8</sub> व्रजंतं (for व्रज त्वम्). — (L. 3) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4,8</sub> इति (for स). — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वाक्यं (for दीनो).  
B<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कर्णेन रोषादसहं (D<sub>2</sub> 'ह)स्तस्य  
वाक्यं; D<sub>8</sub> कर्णेन वाक्यं ह्यसहंस्तस्य वाक्यं; D<sub>4</sub> कर्णेन वीरः प्रहसं-  
स्तदानीं. — After line 4, D<sub>8</sub> ins. :

1107\* ततोऽप्रवीक्षासुदेवं स पार्थः

दाशार्हं को ह्येष महान्दि नागः ।

— (L. 5) T<sub>2</sub> यातः (for प्रायात्). D<sub>4</sub> पार्थरथं हि (for  
'वधाय). D<sub>8</sub> स्वयं प्रयात्पार्थरथि हि कृष्ण. — (L. 6) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> स्तः; D<sub>1,8</sub> [य]य; D<sub>8</sub> सु- (for [ह]य-). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
उग्रः (for अर्जुनम्). D<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा स्वरूपं (marg. वाणरूपं)  
विजयार्थमुग्रं.]

On the other hand, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4,5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3,8-7</sub>  
cont. after 1103\* :

1108\* त्वं मावर्मस्थाः कुरु मे वचोऽद्य

निहन्मि शत्रुं तव मुञ्च मां त्वम् ।

[L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> त्वयामवस्थाः; D<sub>1,8</sub> त्वं मावर्मस्थाः. V<sub>1</sub> वचाय.  
— (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5,8</sub> द्रुतं (for त्वम्).]  
while D<sub>4</sub> cont. after 1103\* :

1109\* त्वया न संधानवताहं मुक्त-

स्तेनापि कृष्णेन च वञ्चितोऽसि ।

Finally, T<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1104\* :

1110\* ममैव बाहोस्तु बलेन शक्तो

युद्धेऽर्जुनानां शतमेव हन्तुम् ।

व्रतं यदत्रापि न वेत्सि मे भवान्

वदामि कृष्णस्य समक्षमेव ।

युधोऽद्य हत्वा युधि पाण्डवानां

हन्तास्मि युद्धे हि स्वति [वि]क्रमेण ।

एतद्व्रतं जानमानः प्रयात्

किं वै कृता पाण्डवे ते प्रतिज्ञा ।

नागः ।

जित्वा अहं युद्धगतं यमाय

प्रवर्तितुं नो भवनं प्रयातुम् ।

कर्णः ।

मित्रार्थमेतन्मम जानतोऽपि

यसः शरीरे यदपाति वीर ।

[10]



C. 8. 4678  
B. 8. 90. 50  
K. 8. 97. subst.

महोरगं कृतवैरं जहि त्वम् ॥ २१

स एवमुक्तो मधुसूदनः

गाण्डीवधन्वा रिपुघ्नधन्वा ।

उवाच को न्वेष ममाद्य नागः

स्वयं य आगाद्गुरुस्य वक्रम् ॥ २२

कृष्ण उवाच ।

योऽसौ त्वया खाण्डवे चित्रभासुं

संतर्पयानेन धनुर्धरेण ।

वियद्गतो बाणनिकृत्तदेहो

ह्यनेकरूपो निहतास्य माता ॥ २३

ततस्तु जिष्णुः परिहृत्य शेषां-

हन्ता यदि त्वं रणमूर्तिं पार्थ  
किं वामिशक्तोऽस्मि ह कौरवेयैः ।

नागः ।

सकृदेव हि वै कर्णे वासुदेवं महाबलम् । [15]

अहमेव हनिष्यामि पार्थ चैव न संशयः ।

— S K1-3 D2.3 transp. 21<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>b</sup> and 22<sup>c</sup>-23<sup>d</sup>.

— °) B1.4 पार्थ (for कृष्णः). B1 कृष्णः (for पार्थम्). D4 स्वेयं; D5 काले; T2 वाक्यं (for संख्ये). — After 21<sup>a</sup>, T2 ins.:

1111\* तवाजिमध्ये रविसुनुसत्तमो

नागासमङ्गे सुदृढं विमुक्तम् ।

— °) D5 जहि वैरं; D5 कृतवर्म (for 'वैरं'). D5 कृतिस (for जहि). V1 B D2.7 [इ]मं (for त्वम्). — T1 G M subst. for 21: T2 ins. after 21:

1112\* समुत्पतन्तं द्विपदां वरिष्ठो

इष्टा वचः पार्थमुवाच कृष्णः ।

महोरगं पाण्डव पश्य पश्य

प्रयोजितं त्वच्चिधनार्थमुग्रम् ।

[(L. 1) G2 समुत्पतन्तं.]

22 For sequence in S K1-3 D2.3, cf. v. 1. 21.

— °) B2 transp. स and एवम्. — °) D1.5.3 गाण्डीव- (for गाण्डीव-). K2 रिपुसंगमार्थः; B2 D2 [अ]रिपु मुख्य (D2 चोम)धन्वा; B2 रिपुसंगमार्थः; D2 रिपुवीर्यसाहः; S (T2 missing) हरिसुग्रधन्वा (T2 'न्वी'). — S repeats 21<sup>ab</sup>, while K1-3 D2.3 read 21<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>a</sup>. Before 22<sup>a</sup>, S1 ins. अर्जुनः. — °) S K1-3 दा- (S1 K2 द)साहं (for उवाच). K2 क चेष्ट (sic); D2 D2 को होय; D2 नन्वेय; D2.7 न (D2 के) त्वेय; D2 कोन्वेय (for को न्वेय). — °) S (T2 missing) क्षयाय (for स्वयं य). D2 D2 आयाद्; T2 नागो; T2 चागाद्; G M1.3 नागाद्; M2.3 (inf. fin.). मा गाद् (for आगाद्). K2.4 V1 B1-4 D1 D1.5.7.8 गुरुदले (D1 'लै')व (D2.8 om. व) (for 'हस्य'). D1 D1.5 वक्रं; G1 वक्रे. D4 स्वेयं- प्रयायातः सुमहानुभावः (sic). — For 22<sup>a</sup>, B2 subst.:

1113\* ततोऽजवीद्वासुदेवं महात्मा

दाशार्ह को न्वेष ममाद्य नागः ।

धनुस्तुतः शर इव शीघ्रवेगः

स्वयं य आयाद्गुरुस्येव वक्रम् ।

23 For sequence in S K1-3 D2.3, cf. v. 1. 21. B2 om. the ref. K2 वासुदेव; D1 T1 G2.3 स (T1 G2 श्रीम)गवान् (for कृष्ण). — °) D2 पाण्डव (for खाण्डवे). K2 मित्र (for चित्र). — °) K2 D2 संतर्पयानेन; K2 'प्ययनिन (sic); D2 D2 'प्य (D2 'प')-याणेन; D1 D1.5.7 'प्यमाने (D1 'णे)न. K2 धनुर्धराणां (for 'रेण). — °) K2 निकृत्तदेहो; B2 निकृत्तदेहा (sic) (for निकृत्तदेहो). K2 V1 B1-4 D (except D2.3) S (T2 missing) वियद्गतो जननीपुसदेहो. — °) K2 महानलरूपो; K2 D2 सा त्वेकरूपा; V1 B1-4 D1 D1-3.5.7 मत्वेकरूपं; B2 ह्यनेकरूपा; D2 अनेकरूपो; T1 G M2-4 न त्वेकरूपो (G2 'पा); T2 नन्वेकरूपा; M1 न त्वेकरूपा. — After 23, K2 V1 B D (except D2.3) S (T2 missing) ins.:

1114\* स एव ते वैरमनुस्मरन्वै

त्वामद्य चायाति वधाय पार्थ ।

नमस्तुतां प्रज्वलितां महोल्कां

पश्यैनमायान्तममित्रसाह ।

[(L. 1) D2 D1.5 S (T2 missing) तद् (for ते). — (L. 2) D2 D2 S (T2 missing) प्राथं (G1 'प')यत्तात्म- (for अद्य चायाति). D2 D2 नूनं; S (T2 missing) नागः (for पार्थ). D2 त्वं पार्थ पद्यात्मवधाय घोरः. — (L. 3) G1 नमस्तुताः. B2.5 D2 D1.4 S (T2 missing) इवोल्कां; G2 M2 महोल्कां (as above). — (L. 4) D2 अमित्रः. B2 D2 D2 T1.2 G2.3 M1 साहं; G1 साग्रहं (for साह).]

24 Before 24, K2 V1 B D (except D2.3) T2 ins. संजय उवाच. S K1-3 D2.3 read 24 after 1103\*. — °) K2 V1 B (except B2) D1 D2 D1-3.5.7 स; D2 om. (for तु). S1 K1.5 V1 B2.3.5 D1 D2 D1.2.4-3.5 S (T2 missing) परिवृत्तः; K2.4 B1.4 D2.7 'वर्त्य (for 'हस्य). K2 दोभ्यां; K2 V1 B D S (T2 missing) रोषा (D2 कोपा)च (for शेषांश्च). — °) K2 प्रगृह्य (for चिच्छेद). K2 V1 B D1 D1.5.7 पृषत्कैः (K2 D2 'कैः); T2 च मल्लैः; G2 धुरप्रैः (for सुधरैः). — °) M2 नाहं (for नागं). D2 S (T2 missing) बली (for वियत्). K2 V1 B D1 T1 G M1.2.4 इवापतन्तं; D1 D1.5 M2 अवापं; D2 अथापं (for इवोत्प). D2 नागो इतस्तेन तथापतन्तः.



श्चिच्छेद पङ्क्तिर्निशितैः सुधारैः ।  
 नागं वियत्तिर्यगिवोत्पतन्तं  
 स छिन्नगात्रो निपपात भूमौ ॥ २४  
 तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते दशभिः पृषत्कैः  
 शिलाशितैर्वर्हिणवाजितैश्च ।  
 विव्याध कर्णः पुरुषप्रवीरं  
 धनंजयं तिर्यगवेक्षमाणम् ॥ २५  
 ततोऽञ्जनो द्वादशभिर्विमुक्तै-  
 राकर्णमुक्तैर्निशितैः समर्प्य ।  
 नाराचमाशीविषतुल्यवेग-

माकर्णपूर्णयतमुत्सर्ज ॥ २६  
 स चित्रवर्मेपुवरो विदार्य  
 प्राणाभिरस्यन्निव साधु मुक्तः ।  
 कर्णस्य पीत्वा रुधिरं विवेश  
 वसुंधरां शोणितवाजदिग्धः ॥ २७  
 ततो वृषो बाणनिपातकोपितो  
 महोरगो दण्डविघट्टितो यथा ।  
 तथाशुकारी व्यसृजच्छरोत्तमा-  
 न्महाविषः सर्प इवोत्तमं विषम् ॥ २८  
 जनार्दनं द्वादशभिः पराभिन-

C. 8. 4628  
B. 8. 90. 60  
K. 8. 97. 53

— 4). Da1 D1.5 G2.8 M संछिन्न- (for स छि). T1  
 मूले (for भूमौ). — After 24, K4 V1 B D (except  
 D2.8.8) ins.:

1115\* हते तु तस्मिन्मुजगे किरिटिना  
 स्वयं विमुः पार्थिवमूलादय ।  
 समुज्जहाराशु महाभुजः स तं  
 रथं मुजाम्नां पुरुषोत्तमः पुनः ।

[ (L. 1) Dn1 D7 गते (for हते). Dn1 च (for तु).  
 — (L. 3) B2 Dn1 पुनः पतंतं (for महाभुजः स तं).  
 K4 B2.4 शतं; V1 समं; D6 स्वयं; D7 च तं (for स तं).  
 — (L. 4) B2 पुरुषोत्तमं. Dn1 ततः (for पुनः). ]

25 § K1-3 D2.8 read 25-36 after 19<sup>ab</sup>. — a)  
 § K1.2.4 निशितैः (for दशभिः). §2 K2 पृषत्कैः; D2  
 पृषत्कैः. — b) K4 शिलाशितैः. K8 शिलाशितैर्वर्हिणवर्हवाजैः  
 V1 'शितैर्वर्हिणवर्हवाजैः; B Dn1 D2.8.5.7 'शितैर्वर्हिणवर्ह-  
 (D8 om. बर्ह)वाजितैः (B1 'वाजैः); D4 'शितैश्चित्रचकोरपत्रैः;  
 D6 वराहकर्णैर्निशितैः समाच्छेत्. S (T8 missing) शिलाशितै-  
 र्वर्हिणकंपत्रैः (M 'वाजैः). — c) D8 कर्णः. B8 Dn1  
 D8 पुरुषप्रवीरो. — d) K1 अवेक्षमाणं; V1 B1-4 Da1  
 Dn1 D1.5.5.7.8 अवेक्ष(B1.4 D7 'क्ष्य)माणः; D4 'क्षमाणे  
 (by corr. 'णः). K8 धनंजयं तीर्यतावेक्षमाणं (sic). Cv  
 तिर्यगथापतंतम्. — After 25, D4 ins. a passage given  
 in App. I (No. 41):

26 For sequence in § K1-3 D2.8, cf. v. l. 25.  
 — a) D8 पुनर् (for ऽञ्जनो). K8 D2 G1 पृषत्कैः (K8  
 'कैः); V1 B1.3-5 Da1 Dn1 D1.2.4 (marg.). 5-8 सु (Dn1  
 स)मुक्तैः; B2 प्रमुक्तैः; T1.2 G2.8 M सुतीक्ष्णैः (for विमुक्तैः).  
 — D4 reads 26<sup>b</sup> (by corr.) on marg. — b) K8  
 वराहकर्णैः; V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-5.7.8 G M च (D2.4 वा)-  
 राहकर्णैः (for आकर्णमुक्तैः). §2 समर्प्य; B1 पृषत्कैः; D4  
 समर्प्य यत्; D6 समर्थं; D7 समर्पयत्; G1 प्रविष्यत्; G2

प्रपीड्य; G8 प्रविष्य; M त्व(M1 अ)विष्यत् (for समर्प्य).  
 D6 शिताशितैश्चित्रचकोरपत्रैः; T1 वराहकर्णैस्तु शरैः प्रविष्य;  
 T2 शिलाशितैर्निशितैरस्यविष्यत्. — c) B1.8 चक्र(B8  
 वेग)तुल्यम्; Da1 D1.5 तुल्यवेगम्; D2 'रूपम् (for  
 'वेगम्). — d) D4 अरिप्रधानाय च उत्सर्ज.

27 For sequence in § K1-3 D2.8, cf. v. l. 25.  
 — D4.8 om. 27<sup>ab</sup>. — a) B8 स छिन्न- (for स चित्र-).  
 B4 D8.7 चर्मपुवरो; Dn8 चर्मपुवरो; T1.2 G2.8 M चर्मपु-  
 (T1 'प)रो (for 'पुवरो). — c) D8 om. पीत्वा. — d)  
 §2 चाजिदिग्धः; K8 V1 B1.8-5 Da1 Dn1 D1-2.5.7.8  
 T1.2 G2.8 M Cv दिग्धवाचः (K8 'छ); B2 D6 दिग्धपत्रैः;  
 D4 G1 दिग्धवक्रः.

28 For sequence in § K1-3 D2.8, cf. v. l. 25.  
 — a) S (T8 missing) वृषा. Ca cites वृषः  
 (as in text). K8 निघात- (for निपात-). D4 S (T8  
 missing) रोषितो (for कोपितो). — D4 transp. 28<sup>b</sup>  
 and 28<sup>c</sup>. — b) T1 G2 M1 महारणे (for महोरगो).  
 K1 निघट्टितो; Dn1 विघटितो; T2 G2 M2 निपातितो; G1  
 M1-3 नि(M1 वि)घातितो (for विघटितो). T1 महारणे  
 दंडहतो यथोरगः. — c) V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.5-8 T2 M  
 तदाशुकारी; D4 अथाशु. §1 T2 व्यसृजंश्च; K1.2 D6  
 वृसृजत्; V1 D8 T1 G1 M विसृज्य (D8 G1 'त्); B1  
 व्यसृज्य (for 'जत्). K1 T2 G M शरोत्तमं (K4  
 'मां); K8 शरात्क्रमात्. — d) K8 महावृषः; D8 'द्विषः  
 T1.2 G2 M 'विषं. B1.4 D2.4.6.7 इवोद्धम(B1 'त्तमः;  
 D8 'द्वह)न्विषं; T1 M इवोत्तमत्विषत् (T1 Ms 'वं).

29 For sequence in § K1-3 D2.8, cf. v. l. 25.  
 — a) G1 द्वादशतः. D8 सुपत्रिभिर् (for पराभिनर्).  
 — b) Da1 D1.5 शरैः; T2 स तैर् (for नवैर्). T2  
 नवलाय (for स्या च). D6 निशितैर् (for च शरैश्च). K8



C. 2. 4888  
B. 7. 8. 90: 60  
K. 8. 97. 53

नवैर्नवत्या च शरैस्तथार्जुनम् ।  
शरेण घोरेण पुनश्च पाण्डवं  
विभिद्य कर्णोऽभ्यनदज्जहास च ॥ २९  
तमस्य हर्षं ममृषे न पाण्डवो  
विभेद मर्माणि ततोऽस्य मर्मवित् ।  
परं शरैः पत्रिभिरिन्द्रविक्रम-  
स्तथा यथेन्द्रो बलमोजसाहनत् ॥ ३०  
ततः शराणां नवतीर्नवार्जुनः

ससर्ज कर्णेऽन्तकदण्डसंनिभाः ।  
शरैर्भृशायस्ततनुः प्रविध्यथे  
तथा यथा वज्रविदारितोऽचलः ॥ ३१  
मणिप्रवेकोत्तमवज्रहाटकै-  
रलंकृतं चास्य वराङ्गभूषणम् ।  
प्रविद्धमुर्व्या निपपात पत्रिभि-  
र्धनंजयेनोत्तमकुण्डलेऽपि च ॥ ३२  
महाधनं शिल्पिवरैः प्रयत्नतः

तदार्जुनं; D<sub>1.6</sub> धनंजयं; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) हृ (M वि)वार्जुनं  
(for तथा). — After 29<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

1116\* संछाय बाणैः स तु गार्धपत्रैः

[D<sub>8</sub> संछायमानः.]

— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विदार्य (for पुनश्च). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.5</sub>  
D<sub>2.4.7</sub> विभेद; D<sub>21</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> विदार्य; D<sub>2</sub> निर्भिद्य; D<sub>8</sub> विसृज्य  
(for विभिद्य). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) व्यनदज्ज;  
K<sub>3</sub> व्यनदं; V<sub>1</sub> [S]म्यहनज्; D<sub>8</sub> [S]न्यसकृज्; D<sub>8</sub>  
[S]न्यनदज् (for स्म्यहनज्). K<sub>8</sub> om.; D<sub>8</sub> तं (for च).  
— After 29, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1117\* जगर्जं चाजीवहि (?) हर्षयन्कुलम्

30 For sequence in § K<sub>1-8</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>, cf. v. l. 25.

— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> ममृष्यै न; V<sub>1</sub> न ममर्ष; D<sub>8</sub> ममृषे न च (for  
'वे न). S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) तदस्य (T<sub>1</sub> 'तः स; G<sub>1.8</sub> 'तोस्य;  
G<sub>2</sub> 'दास) वज्रः शरवर्षेण पाण्डवो (G पार्थो). — B<sub>2</sub> reads  
30<sup>b</sup> twice. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> वमर्माणि (for मर्माणि) and  
वर्मवित् (for मर्मवित्). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> पर-  
(for परं). D<sub>8</sub> परश्चयैः (for परं शरैः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>21</sub>  
D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> शरैः; B<sub>2</sub> शरैः (sic) (for शरैः). C<sub>ac</sub>  
cite परश्चयैः. D<sub>2</sub> डम् (for इन्द्र-). K<sub>3</sub> परां शरैः  
पितृभिरिन्द्रविक्रमस्य; D<sub>4</sub> शरैः शरैः पत्रिभिराचवेगैः. — <sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> पुरा (for तथा). T<sub>2</sub> G बलिम्; C<sub>a</sub> बलम् (as in text).  
K<sub>3</sub> [अ]हरत्; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> रणे; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]वधीत् (for [अ]-  
हनत्).

31 For sequence in § K<sub>1-8</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>, cf. v. l. 25.  
B<sub>2</sub> om. 31. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for ततः).  
G<sub>1.8</sub> शरान्वै (for शराणां). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नवती; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G नवति (G<sub>2</sub> 'तिद्); M<sub>1</sub> नवमिद् (for नवतीद्).  
K<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नवार्जुन (M<sub>1</sub> 'नं); D<sub>21</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G तदार्जुनः. — <sup>b</sup>)  
K<sub>3</sub> कर्णे तुक् (sic); K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कर्णात्क; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्णो-  
त्क. K<sub>1</sub> om. दण्ड. D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing)  
संनिभात्; D<sub>21</sub> 'भां; D<sub>2</sub> 'भं. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.8</sub>  
T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M स तैर्; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> शरैर् (for शरैर्). V<sub>1</sub> B

(B<sub>2</sub> om.) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.8.5.8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) शृशाविष्ट; D<sub>2</sub>  
वृषो विध्य; D<sub>4</sub> शृशविधं (for शृशायस्त-). D<sub>8</sub> -वपुः (for  
-तनुः). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2-3</sub> स विध्यथे; D<sub>8</sub> च पाण्डवः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रदीप्यते  
(for प्रविध्यथे). K<sub>3</sub> स तैर्भृशविद्यतनुश्च विध्यथे; D<sub>21</sub>  
तैः पत्रिभिर्विद्यतनुः स विध्यथे. — After 31<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

1118\* पुरा रूपा गोत्रसमूहमिद्यता ।

— <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> (before corr.) तदा (for तथा). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
transp. तथा and यथा. D<sub>21</sub> om. यथा.

32 For sequence in § K<sub>1-8</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>, cf. v. l. 25.

— <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मणिप्रभावोत्तमः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> 'प्रवेकोज्वल- (for  
'त्तम-). B<sub>2</sub> हाटकोत्तमैर्; D<sub>21</sub> वज्रहारकैर् (for 'हाटकैर्).  
C<sub>a</sub>: मणिभिर्मुक्तादिभिः प्रवेकैर्विविक्ता रचना । C<sub>1</sub> — <sup>b</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub> अलंकृतश्च. D<sub>1</sub> वा (for च). D<sub>8</sub> वराह- (for वराङ्ग-).  
— <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> प्रकृतम् (D<sub>8</sub> 'कृत; D<sub>8</sub>  
'कृतम्); B<sub>2</sub> मुहूर्तम्; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) प्रह (T<sub>1</sub> 'रि)ग्णम्  
(for प्रविद्धम्). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ऊर्व्या. — D<sub>8</sub> om. 32<sup>a</sup>-34<sup>a</sup>.  
— <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> धनंजयश्च (for 'येन). D<sub>2</sub> कुण्डलेन; D<sub>2</sub>  
(marg. as in text) देहभूषणं (for 'कुण्डलेऽपि च).  
C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>: कुण्डलेपीत्यार्वः संधिः । C<sub>1</sub>

33 For sequence in § K<sub>1-8</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>, cf. v. l. 25.  
D<sub>8</sub> om. 33 (cf. v. l. 32). B<sub>2</sub> om. 33<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>)  
K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाधनैः; C<sub>a</sub> 'धनं (as in text). K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
शिल्पवरैः. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कृष्णं (for कृतं). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
यदास्य. V<sub>1</sub> -वर्णः; G<sub>1</sub> -हेमः; M<sub>1</sub> -वज्र- (for -वर्म). §  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मासुरं (for मास्वरम्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin.  
as in text) स्त्रः; D<sub>8</sub> स (for सु-). K<sub>3</sub> -काले हि  
(for -कालेन). K<sub>3</sub> विहस्य; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.7</sub>  
ततोस्य (for तदस्य). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> क्षुरेण (for  
क्षणेन). D<sub>8</sub> om. बाणैर्. K<sub>4</sub> व्यसातयत्; D<sub>4</sub> व्य (before  
corr. व)नातयत्; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]स्य पातयत् (for व्यशा\*). G<sub>1</sub>  
क्षणेन बाणैर्व्यवसातयत्क्षितौ. — After 33, S (T<sub>8</sub> missing)  
ins.:

1119\* तलेषुभिः सङ्घटितकुण्डलान्तः  
परिक्षतश्चाभ्यधिकं तदानीम् ।



कृतं यदस्योत्तमवर्म भास्वरम् ।  
सुदीर्घकालेन तदस्य पाण्डवः  
क्षणेन बाणैर्बहुधा व्यशातयत् ॥ ३३  
स तं विवर्माणमथोत्तमेषुभिः  
शैश्चतुर्भिः कुपितः पराभिनत् ।  
स विव्यथेऽत्यर्थमरिप्रहारितो  
यथातुरः पित्तकफानिलव्रणैः ॥ ३४  
महाधनुर्मण्डलानिःसृतैः शितैः  
क्रियाप्रयत्नप्रहितैर्वलेन च ।  
ततश्च कर्णं बहुभिः शरोत्तमै-  
र्विभेद मर्मस्त्रपि चार्जुनस्त्वरन् ॥ ३५  
दृढाहतः पत्रिभिरुग्रवेगैः

पार्थेन कर्णो विविधैः शिताग्रैः ।  
बभौ गिरिगैरिकधातुरक्तः  
क्षरन्प्रपातैरिव रक्तमम्मः ॥ ३६  
साश्वं तु कर्णं सरथं किरीटी  
समाचिनोद्भारत वत्सदन्तैः ।  
प्रच्छादयामास दिशश्च बाणैः  
सर्वप्रयत्नात्तपनीयपुङ्खैः ॥ ३७  
स वत्सदन्तैः पृथुपीनवक्षाः  
समाचितः साधिरथिर्विभाति ।  
सुपुष्पिताशोकपलाशशाल्मलि-  
र्यथाचलः स्पन्दनचन्दनायुतः ॥ ३८  
शरैः शरीरे बहुधा समर्पितै-

C. 8. 4704  
B. 8. 90. 76  
K. 8. 97. 70

स लोहिताङ्गश्रवणश्चकाशे

सलोहिताङ्गश्रवणो यथा दिवि ॥

[(L. 1) T1.2 M तलेपुणः. Gs कुंडलोतः. — (L. 2) G2.3 प(G2 पा)रिक्षितश्च. — (L. 4) T1 M2-4 दिवीव (for यथा दिवि).]

34 For sequence in § K1-3 D2.3, cf. v. 1. 25. D2 om. 34<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 32). — <sup>a</sup>) D21 संतं; G2 सूतं; (for स तं). D2 अवेष पाण्डवः (for अथोत्तमेषुभिः). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 शतं; B D (except D2.4) T1.2 G2 M क्षि(D2 सि)-तैश्च (for शरैश्च). D2 कुपितः; G2 कुपितैः. — <sup>c</sup>) K2 V1 B D21 D2.3.6-8 अरिप्र(D2 'प्र')ताडितो; D21 D1.5 'प्रतापितो; S (T2 missing) अरातिहा तथा (G2 'नाहतो). — <sup>d</sup>) K2 कफानिज्वरैः; V1 B D21 D21 D1.2.5.7 'निलज्वरैः; D2 'तिमिलनैः; T2 'निलैर्वनैः (for 'निलव्रणैः).

35 For sequence in § K1-3 D2.3, cf. v. 1. 25. — <sup>a</sup>) K2 'धनुर्मण्डलनिःसृतैः; D21 D1.5 'लिनः सृतैः; K2 V1 D2 S (T2 missing) शरैः (for शितैः). — <sup>b</sup>) B2 सवेगवद्भिः; D2 जयाय यत्न (for क्रियाप्रयत्न). T1 G2 om. च. — <sup>c</sup>) S (T2 missing) ततः स (for ततश्च). — <sup>d</sup>) K2 [अ]र्जुनस्य सन्; D21 D2 'नस्त्वरं; D1 'नसस्तरः (sio); T1 G2 'नः स्वरन्; G2 'नः सयन्.

36 For sequence in § K1-3 D2.3, cf. v. 1. 25. — <sup>a</sup>) D2 पंचभिर् (for पत्रि). — <sup>b</sup>) D2 निशितैः; D2 बिभिदे (for विविधैः). — <sup>c</sup>) K2 तदा (for गिरिर्). D2 चित्रः; G2 'रुषितः; G2 'रक्तः (for रक्तः). — <sup>d</sup>) K2 स वज्रपातैर्; D2 शरः प्रयातैर्; G2 क्षतं प्रपातैर्; M2 क्षरन्प्रपातैर्. K2.3 'रक्तसंभवः; D2 G1.3 रक्तमंभसां.

— After 36, § K1.2.4 D2 read 19<sup>ad</sup>, followed by a passage given in App. I (No. 41); while K2 V1 B D21 D21 D1.2.3-5 read it after 36.

37 B2 om. 37<sup>ad</sup>. D2 om. 37-38. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 साश्वश्च (for साश्वं तु). G2 ससूतं (for तु कर्णं). K2 कर्णस्य (for कर्णं स-). — <sup>b</sup>) G2 समाच्छिनोद्. D21 दंतवक्त्रैः (for वत्सदन्तैः). — <sup>c</sup>) D2 संछादयामास. D2 S (T2 missing) सर्वा (for बाणैः). — <sup>d</sup>) D2 बाणैः (for सर्वैः). K2 सुख्यैः (for पुङ्खैः). S (T2 missing) बाणैः शिताग्रैस्तपनीयपुङ्खैः.

38 D2 om. 38 (cf. v. 1. 37). — <sup>a</sup>) D2 om. दन्तैः. K2 पृथुपीनवक्षः; D2 पृथुनीयवक्षः (for 'पीनवक्षाः). — <sup>b</sup>) G2 समाहितस्य (for 'वितः). § K2.4 साधिरथिर्; B1.3-5 D21 D2.4.7 सोधि'; B2 T1 M2-4 स्वाधि'; D2 चाधि'; D2 सूतपुत्रो; T2 G M1 त्वा(G2 त्व)तिरथिर् (for साधि'). D2 om. रथि. D21 विभाती; D2 रराज. — <sup>c</sup>) § K2 स- (for सु-) T1 G2 चने च; G2 M2-4 चनः स-; G2 M1 चनेव (for -पलाश-). G2 चनः समंता (for -पलाशशाल्मलिर्). § K1.2.4 M शाल्मलि(M1 'ली)र्; T1 G2.3 शाल्मली. — <sup>d</sup>) §2 (sup. lin. as in text) K2.4 B2 D1 स्यंदन- (for स्पंदन-). B2 चंदनकांचनैर्युतः; B2.5 D21 D21 D1.2.3 T2 चंदन(T2 'पक)काननायु(D2 'र्वि)तः; G2 स्पंदनतालयुक्तः; G2 'चंदनं युतः (for 'चन्दनायुतः). B2 यथा चलं चंदनस्यंदनायुतः; D2 'लं लोहितचंदनैर्युतः; T1 यथा नगः स्यंदनगैरिकायुतः.

39 <sup>a</sup>) S (T2 missing) शरीरं. K2 V1 B D (except D2) बहुभिः (for बहुधा). B1.4 D21 D1.2.3.7 सम(B1 'मा)र्पितो; B2 समार्पितैर्; D2 समार्पितैर्; D2 S



C. 2. 4704  
B. 2. 30. 76  
K. 2. 97. 70

विभाति कर्णः समरे विशां पते ।  
महीरुहैराचितसानुकन्दरो  
यथा महेन्द्रः शुभकर्णिकारवान् ॥ ३९  
स बाणसंघान्धनुषा व्यवासृज-  
न्विभाति कर्णः शरजालरश्मिवान् ।

(Ts missing) समाचि (D: G: 'चि')तं (for समर्पितैर).  
— K: B: om. (hapl.) 39<sup>b</sup>-40<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) D: M: 1  
कर्णस्य रणे (for कर्णः समरे). T: 1 G M: 1 विभाति कर्णस्य  
विशां पते रणे. — <sup>c</sup>) K: आशितः; D: 1 D: 1 वाचित-  
(for आशितः). K: 1 सर्व- (for सातु). K: B: कंधरो;  
D: 1 कंधरे; S (Ts missing) गहरो. — <sup>d</sup>) V: 1 B: 1  
D: 1 D: 1 D: 1 गिरीन्द्रः; S (Ts missing) नगैर्द्रः (for  
महेन्द्रः). B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 D: 1 स्फुट- (for शुभ-). S  
(Ts missing) कर्णिकारः (Ms 'कावनः').

40 K: B: 1 om. 40<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 39). — <sup>a</sup>) K: 1  
बाणसंघां; K: 1 संघा. D: 1 D: 1 बहुधा; D: 1 धनुषो. D: 1  
प्रयुक्तान्; D: 1 पुनः सृजन्; D: 1 विवाधयन्; T: 1 व्यपासृजन्;  
M: 1 व्यवासृजन्. — <sup>b</sup>) B: 1 शरजालरश्मिवान्; D: 1 जाल-  
दीधितिः; S (Ts missing) रश्मिजालवान् (T: 1 जालान्).  
— <sup>c</sup>) S: 1 K: 1 D: 1 सुलोहितो; V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 D: 1  
समाचितो; T: 1 सुलोहिता. — <sup>d</sup>) D: 1 [S] स्ताभिममो (for  
'मुक्तो'). D: 1 D: 1 यथा; T: 1 बभौ (for तथा).

41 <sup>a</sup>) D: 1 मुजंतराद्; D: 1 बहंतः; G: 1 बाहन्तः (as in  
text). K: 1 om. from दाधिरथे up to समा (in <sup>d</sup>). K: 1  
(before corr. as in text) V: 1 D: 1 आधिरथिर; Co 'थेर'  
(as in text). D: 1 बाहन्तरासद्विरथिर्विमुक्तान् (sic); T: 1  
G M: 1 बहुम्भितानाति (M: 1 'धि')रथिप्रमु (G: 1 'यु')-  
क्तान्; T: 1 बहुम्भ तानाधिरथिप्र; M: 1 बहुम्भरानाधिरथिप्र.  
— <sup>b</sup>) G: 1 बह- (for हव). S: 1 D: 1 दीप्यमानां (D: 1 'ना').  
— <sup>c</sup>) D: 1 D: 1 विध्वंसयन्; D: 1 विध्वंसयति (for व्यध्वं-  
सयन्). D: 1 बाणसृजन् (for बाहुसृजन्). S (Ts missing)  
विध्वंसयामास स (G: 1 'यज्जुनो')वेगसृजन्. — <sup>d</sup>) D: 1 शर-  
K: 1 समप्राः; B: 1 शिताग्राः (B: 1 'ग्री') (for शिताग्राः). S  
(Ts missing) शरैः (T: 1 दिशः) समावृत्य दिशः समप्राः (T: 1  
समुप्राः; G: 1 च सर्वाः). — After 41, D: 1 T: 1 ins.:

1120\* ततः स कर्णः समवाप्य धैर्यं  
बाणान्विमुक्तकुपिताहिकल्पान् ।  
विन्याध पार्थ दशभिः पृथक्कैः  
कृष्णं च पद्भिः कुपिताहिकल्पैः ।

[(L. 2) T: 1 विसर्जन् (for विमुक्तन्).]

D: 1 T: 1 cont.: V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 ins. after 41:

सलोहितो रक्तगभस्तिमण्डलो  
दिवाकरोऽस्ताभिमुखो यथा तथा ॥ ४०  
बाहन्तरादाधिरथेर्विमुक्ता-  
न्बाणान्महाहीनिव दीप्यमानान् ।  
व्यध्वंसयन्जुनबाहुमुक्ताः

1121\* ततो महेन्द्राशानितुल्यनिस्वनं  
महाशरं सर्पविषानलोपमम् ।  
अयस्यं रौद्रमहाक्षतंमितं  
महाहवे क्षेप्तुमना धनंजयः ।

[(L. 1) Some MSS. निःस्वनं. D: 1 ततः किरीटी वृक्षमुग्र-  
निस्वनं. — (L. 2) D: 1 D: 1 महाशरं; D: 1 स्वनं. B: 1 विषा-  
नलोपमं (for 'नलोपमम्'). — (L. 3) D: 1 महीन्द्र- (for महाक्ष-).  
B: 1 संनिभं; B: 1 संविदं; D: 1 संशृतं; D: 1 संसितं; T: 1 मंत्रैः (for  
संसितं). — (L. 4) D: 1 महाशरं (for 'हवे'). T: 1 क्षेप्तुमतो  
(for 'मना'). D: 1 महाशरं; T: 1 मनो दधे (for धनंजयः).]

V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 D: 1 T: 1 cont.: B: 1 T: 1 G M C: 1  
ins. after 41:

1122\* कालो ह्यदृश्यो नृप विप्रशापा-  
न्निदर्शयन्कर्णवधं भुवाणः ।  
भूमिस्तु चक्रं प्रसतीत्यवोच-  
त्कर्णस्य तस्मिन्वधकालेऽभ्युपेतैः ।

[(L. 1) V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 T: 1 G: 1 [S] व्यदृश्यो; D: 1  
[S] निदर्शयन्; D: 1 [S] व्यदृश्यः; D: 1 [S] व्यदृश्यो. B: 1 D: 1  
त्वय; M: 1 निज- (for नृप). V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 T: 1 C: 1 शापं;  
D: 1 D: 1 क्षोपान् (for शापान्). — (L. 2) V: 1 D: 1 व्यदर्शयन्  
(V: 1 'त'); B: 1 विद'. V: 1 B: 1 कर्णमिति; D: 1 D: 1 T: 1 C: 1  
'रयं; G: 1 वसं (for 'वधं'). B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 भुवाणं. — (L. 3)  
B: 1 D: 1 V: 1 D: 1 C: 1 च (for तु). D: 1 [उ]वाच (for  
[अ]वोचत्). D: 1 चक्रं क्षितिस्ते प्रसतीति राजन्. — (L. 4) Om.  
in C: 1. T: 1 कर्णस्य तद्वद्; G: 1 कर्णसृजन् (sic) (for 'स तस्मिन्').  
D: 1 वधकाल. V: 1 न्युपात्ते; B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 [अ]न्युपात्ते  
(D: 1 D: 1 'पति'); B: 1 भुपात्ते; D: 1 आगते; D: 1 [S] न्युपात्ते; T: 1  
[S] न्युपैति (T: 1 'पेल'); M: 1 भुपागते (for न्युपैते).]

V: 1 B: 1 D: 1 D: 1 D: 1 cont.:

1123\* ब्राह्मं महाक्षं मनसि प्रनष्टं  
यज्ञार्तावोऽप्यस्य ददौ महात्मा ।  
वामं चक्रं प्रसते मेदिनी स  
प्राप्ते तस्मिन्वधकाले नृवीर ।  
ततो रथो धूर्णितवाजरेन्द्र  
क्षापात्तदा ब्राह्मणसत्तमस्य ।

[5]



शराः समासाद्य दिशः शिताग्राः ॥ ४१  
ततश्चक्रमपतत्तस्य भूमौ  
स विह्वलः समरे द्युतपुत्रः ।  
घूर्णे रथे ब्राह्मणस्याभिशापा-  
द्रामादुपात्तेऽप्रतिभाति चास्त्रे ॥ ४२

अमृष्यमाणो व्यसनानि तानि  
हस्तौ विधुन्वन्स विगर्हमाणः ।  
धर्मप्रधानानभिपाति धर्मं  
इत्यब्रुवन्धर्मविदः सदैव ।  
ममापि निम्नोऽद्य न पाति भक्ता-

C. 8. 4715  
B. 8. 97. 67  
K. 8. 97. 60

[(L. 1) Dn1 ततस्तदक्षं (for ब्राह्मं महाक्षं). Dn1 D1.5 मनसः. Ds प्रणष्टः. — (L. 2) V1 ह्यस्य; B5 तस्य; Dn1 [स]स्य प्रः; D1.6 [स]स्य प्रः (for स्यस्य). — (L. 3) D1 चक्रं (for वामं). B5 [अ]स्य भूमिः (for मेदिनी स). V1 B4 वामं च (B4 om. च) चक्रं असते स मेदिनी; B2 वामं च चक्रं असते च भूमिः; Da1 D1.5 चक्रं च संप्राप्तसन्भू (D1.5 समाप्तसद्)मिरस्य; Dn1 Bom. ed. चक्रं च वामं प्राप्सद् (Bom. ed. असते भू) मिरस्य; D4 चक्रं वामं असते मेदिनीस्य; Ds चक्रं तु मयं असतेस्य भूमिः; Cnp. वामं चक्रं असते अस्ति सौते. — (L. 4) V1 B1 नवीरे; B2 च वीर; D4 तु सौमे; Ds निहंतुं (for नवीर). — (L. 5) V1 ततो रथो घूर्णितो वा रणेद्र (sio). — (L. 6) D4 हेतो (for तदा). V1 ब्रह्मणः.]

S (Ts missing) cont. after 1122\*:

1124\* न चास्य घोरं प्रतिभाति चास्त्रं

यद्गर्गवो ह्यभ्यवदन्महारमा ।

चक्रं तु वामं असतेऽस्य भूमि-

यथास्य कालो मृत्युपतिर्व्यतिष्ठत् ।

ततो रथो भारत घूर्णितं स

शापात्तदा ब्राह्मणसत्तमस्य ।

प्राप्तं वधं शंसति चाप्यथास्त्रं

प्रणश्यमानं द्विजमुख्यशापात् ।

[(L. 2) G1.8 ह्यस्य ददौ; G2 प्रतवदन् (sio); M1 ह्यभ्यवदन्. — With lines 2-6, cf. lines 2-6 of 1123\*. — (L. 4) T1 G2 काले. T1 मृत्युरपि; M पति. — (L. 5) T1 पूर्णितं स; G2 घूर्णितस्तदा (for घूर्णितं स). — (L. 7) Ms partly damaged. T1 प्राप्य. T2 [इ]वास्य चास्त्रं; G1 तं महाक्षं.]

42. For 42<sup>ab</sup> in V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.4-7 S (Ts missing), cf. 1123\* and 1124\*. — S1 K D2.8 ins. after 42<sup>ab</sup>: V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.4-7 cont. after 1123\*:

1125\* सवेदिकश्चैत्य हवातिमात्रः

सुपुष्पितो भूमितले निमग्नः ।

[(L. 1) S1 K1.2.4 स वैदिकश्च; Ks स चेदेकश्च; B2 स कंपितश्च. Co. cites सवेदिकः (as above). S1 K1.2 शैत्य; V1 चैव; B2 चैव (for चैत्य). Ks [अ]तिमग्नः; V1 B Da1 D1.2.5-7 मात्रं. — (L. 2) K1 स (for सु). B1.4 सुपुष्पिते. B1 तालवने (for भूमितले).]

— \*) S1 K1.2.4 घूर्णत्रयो; Ks Ds घूर्णत्रये; V1 B2.8 Ds G2 भग्ने रथे; D2 कर्णे रथो; T1 घूर्णो रथो; G1 M घूर्णं रथं; G3 भग्ने रथं (for घूर्णे रथे). Ds ब्रह्मणस्य. Da1 D1.6 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि). S (Ts missing) ब्राह्मणशापमूढो (T1 लो) (for 'णस्याभिशापाद्). — \*) Dn1 रामादुपात्ति; T2 न चान्युपात्ते (for रामाद्). V1 Da1 D1.5 न प्रति; Dn1 त्ववि- (for सप्रति). Ks D1 चास्त्रे; K4 चास्त्रं. D2 निपातयामास तदा किरीटी; Ds अस्त्रे च तस्मिन्परमे प्रणष्टे; T1 G M ह्यस्य च तन्मोचमिष्टुं च सर्पं (G2 'र्व). — After 42, N Ts ins.:

1126\* छिन्ने शरे सर्पमुखे च घोरे

पार्थेन तस्मिन्विषसाद कर्णः ।

[(L. 1) S1 K1.2.4 सु; Ks [अ]ति; D1 न; T2 तु (for च). — (L. 2) B2 पार्थे; Ds यथैव; Ds पार्थे च (for पार्थेन).]

43. \*) T1 अमृष्यमाणः; Cv 'माणो (as in text).

Ds om. तानि. — \*) K4 विधुन्वन्. S1 K2.8 Ds विगर्हमाणः. S (Ts missing) हस्तौ (G1 M 'हं) विधु- (G1 'धु)न्वन्वि (T2 G2 'वि; M1 'न्वि)जगर्ह धर्मं. ☞ Ca: हस्तौ विधुन्वन्धर्मनिन्दां कुर्वन्। ☞ — T2 om. (1 hapl.) 43<sup>ab</sup>. — \*) Ks सविह्वलो वै; B2 कर्म- प्रधानाद्; Dn1 धर्मप्रधानं. S1 K2.4 अतिपाति; B1 Dn1 D2 किल पाति; Ds T1 न हि पाति; Ds अभियाति. Ds om. पाति धर्मं. — \*) G2 [अ]ब्रवीद् (for [अ]- ब्रुवन्). — After 43<sup>ab</sup>, N ins.:

1127\* वयं च निलं प्रयताम धर्मं

चतु यथाशक्ति यथाश्रुतं च ।

[(L. 1) S1 K1.2.4 D2 धर्मं; Dn1 धर्मं (for निलं). B2 (also as above) प्रति प्रयताम (for प्रयताम धर्मं). S1 K1.2.4 Dn1 निलं (for धर्मं). — (L. 2) K4 चतुर्यथा; Dn1 Ds यथाशक्तं; D2.4.8 कर्तुं यथा- (for चतुं यथा). D2 यथाश्रुतं (for 'श्रुतं). Ds वा (for च).]

— Ms damaged for 43<sup>ab</sup>. — \*) K1 सचातितित्तोद्यत पाति धर्मोद् (sio); V1 B1.2.8 Da1 Dn1 D1.2.4-6 स चापि (B2 चाभि; D2 वै वि) निष्पाति न पाति अ (V1 वा)काद्; B2.4 D2.7 सु चापि निष्पन्नभिपाति अ; Ds T1.2 G M1.2.4 न चाद्य (Ds स चाद्य; T1 G2 नैवाद्य; M1 न चास्य) चा (Ds ना)स्मानभिपाति अ. Ca. cite निष्पति. — \*) Ks



C. 8. 4715  
B. 8. 90. 87  
K. 8. 97. 80

न्मन्ये न नित्यं परिपाति धर्मः ॥ ४३  
एवं भुवन्प्रस्खलिताश्च सुतो  
विचाल्यमानोऽर्जुनश्छपातैः ।  
मर्माभिघाताच्छलितः क्रियासु  
पुनः पुनर्धर्ममगर्हदाजौ ॥ ४४  
ततः शरैर्ममतैरेविष्यन्निमिराहवे ।  
हस्ते कर्णस्तदा पार्थमभ्यविष्यच्च सप्तभिः ॥ ४५  
ततोऽर्जुनः सप्तदश तिग्मतेजानजिह्मगान् ।  
इन्द्राशिनिसमान्धोरानसृजत्पावकोपमान् ॥ ४६

मन्ये इति\*; Ds नान्यः कथं यं (for मन्त्ये न नित्यं). Ca  
cites मन्ये (as in text).

44. \*) T1 M प्रस्खलितश्च (for 'ताश्च'). Ks इति  
भुवन्प्रस्खलितश्च सुतो. — \*) Ds विमज्जमानो (for  
विचाल्य). Ks पातबाणैः; V1 B D बाणपातैः; T1.2 G1.3  
M बाणघातैः (for 'छपातैः'). — \*) Gs Ms-4 मर्माभि-  
(for 'भि-'). Dm1 पातात् (for 'घातात्'). Ks प्रचत्  
(sic); V1 B D G1.3 Ms-4 शिथिलः (G2 'ला:'); T1.2  
G2 M1 शिथिल- (for 'छलित:'). Ks Ds क्रियासु; T2  
प्रयासः; G2 क्रियावान्. — \*) Ds असुं (for the first  
पुनः). K1 \*ददाजौ; Dm1 Ds T2 असौ जगर्ह; T1 G M  
अगर्हयद् (for 'दाजौ').

45. \*) Ks भीमरवैर्. — \*) D1 अविष्यत्. — \*)  
Ks कर्णं सयन्; K4 V1 B Dm1 D1.2.3.4.5.6.7 कृष्णं तथा  
(for कर्णस्तदा). T2 हस्तिकक्ष्यां तथा पार्थो. — \*) Ds  
अभ्यविष्यच्च; T2 अन्त्यविष्यत्स. — For 45, Ds T1 G M  
subst.:

1128\* ततः शरैर्ममतैरेविष्य-

स्त्वान्तरे कृष्णधर्मजयौ सः ।

[(L 1) Ds तीक्ष्ण- (for भीम-). — (L 2) Ds निमिः  
शरैराहववर्षमानः.]

46. Ms partly damaged. — \*) Ks सप्तदशांसु;  
Bs 'दक्षमिर् (hypermetrio); D4 T2 'शरीरैः; G1 तु  
सुमहान्; G2 सप्तशतं (for 'दश'). — \*) Ks V1 B1.2-3  
D (except D2) तिग्मवेगान्; Bs वायुवेगान्; T1 G  
तिग्मतेजा (G1 'जो'); T2 महातेजा (for तिग्मतेजान्). S  
(Ts missing) महाजवान् (for अजिह्मगान्). — \*) Ds  
समान्धोरान्; T1 G M समस्पर्शान् (for 'समान्धोरान्').  
— \*) Ds व्यसृजत् (for असृ). S पावकोत्तमान्.

47. \*) S1 Ks नि\*\*\*; S2 K1 निगृह्य ते; K4  
शरास्त्रिहान्; T1 ते निर्मिद्य (by transp.); G1 निर्मिद्य तं.  
S1 Ks.4 भीमवेगान्; S (Ts missing) तं (T1 G1 तु) वेगेन

निर्मिद्य ते भीमवेगा न्यपतन्पृथिवीतले ।  
कम्पितात्मा तथा कर्णः शक्यता चेष्टामदर्शयत् ॥ ४७  
बलेनाथ स संस्तभ्य ब्रह्मास्त्रं समुदैरयत् ।  
ऐन्द्रास्त्रमर्जुनश्चापि तदृष्ट्वाभिन्यमन्त्रयत् ॥ ४८  
गाण्डीवं ज्यां च बाणांश्च अनुमन्त्र्य धनंजयः ।  
असृजच्छरवर्षाणि वर्षाणीव पुरंदरः ॥ ४९  
ततस्तेजोमया बाणा रथात्पार्थस्य निःसृताः ।  
प्रादुरासन्महावीर्याः कर्णस्य रथमन्तिकात् ॥ ५०  
तान्कर्णस्त्वग्रतोऽभ्यस्तान्मोघांश्चक्रे महारथः ।

(for भीमवेगा). Ks निर्मिद्य भीमवेगास्ते. — \*) S1  
K2.4 अपतत्; K1 नृपतन् (sic); V1 B D (except D2)  
इष्यत्; M1 न्यपतत्. — G1 om. 47<sup>ad</sup>. — \*) Ks V1 B  
D T1.2 G2.3 M ततः (for तथा). — \*) D1 अदर्शयन्.  
Ks शक्तिं स समचितयत्; T1.2 G2.3 M शक्तिं शिक्षां च  
दर्शयन्.

48. Ds om. 48. — \*) D1 च (for [अ]थ). T2  
G2 सु- (for स). S K2.4 संस्तभ्य; B4 संस्तभ्य; Ds  
संस्तभ्यो. G1 राधेयस्त्वय संस्तभ्यो. — \*) K1 समुदारयत्  
Ks V1 B (except B2) Dm1 Ds.4.5.6.7 T1 G M 'दीरयत्  
(D? 'न्); T2 समयोजयत्. D2 ब्रह्ममस्त्रमुदीरयन्. — \*)  
K1 इंद्रास्त्रम्; K2 इंद्रं तम्; K4 V1 B D (Ds om.) S (Ts  
missing) ऐंद्रं ततो (for ऐन्द्रास्त्रम्). M1 अर्जुनं. — \*)  
Ks B2 D (Ds om.) S (Ts missing) तं (for तद्). Ks  
V1 B Dm1 Dm1 D1-5.7 G2 [अ]भ्युपमन्त्रयत्; K4 [अ]-  
भ्युपममर्दयन् (sic); Ds T2 M ह्युपमन्त्रयत् (M<sup>tr</sup>); T1  
चाप्यमन्त्रयत्; G1 [अ]भ्युपमं; G2 चाभिर्मं.

49. \*) Ds गाण्डीवः; Ds गांजिवः. T1 G2 चापि; T2  
ज्यांश्च (for ज्यां च). G1.3 गाण्डीवं च शरं दिव्यं (G2  
'रान्दिव्यान्). — \*) Ks V1 B D सोलु (Ds सोमि-  
मन्त्र्य; T1 [अ]भ्यमि; T2 [अ]भ्यनु; G1.3 अभि; M2.4  
(also as in text) द्विरा (for अनु). Ks V1 B D S  
(Ts missing) परंतपः (for धनंजयः). — \*) B1.3 Dm1  
S (Ts missing) व्यसृजत्; Ds असृजत् (for असृजत्).  
D2 छत्र- (for शर-). — \*) Ks बलाहकः (for पुरंदरः).  
S (Ts missing) घमोते जलदो यथा.

50. \*) Ks तेनोपमा; D2 'युता; Ds तेनुपमा; M1  
तेजोमयो. — \*) Ks पार्थवि- (for पार्थस्य). Some  
MSS. निःसृता; D2 संसृता. — \*) G1.2 प्रादुरासीन्. K1  
महावीर्यान्. — \*) Ks.4 रथमन्तिकात् (K4 'कान्); S (Ts  
missing) च रथांतिकात्.

51. \*) K1 [S]भ्यस्य; Ks V1 B D (except Ds)



ततोऽब्रवीद्वृष्णिवीरस्तस्मिन्नस्त्रे विनाशिते ॥ ५१  
 विमुजास्त्रं परं पार्थ राधेयो ग्रसते शरान् ।  
 ब्रह्मास्त्रमर्जुनश्चापि संमन्त्राय प्रयोजयत् ॥ ५२  
 छादयित्वा ततो बाणैः कर्णं प्रभ्राम्य चार्जुनः ।  
 तस्य कर्णः शरैः क्रुद्धश्चिच्छेद ज्यां सुतेजनैः ॥ ५३  
 ततो ज्यामवधायान्यामनुमृज्य च पाण्डवः ।

शरैरवाकिरत्कर्णं दीप्यमानैः सहस्रशः ॥ ५४  
 तस्य ज्याच्छेदनं कर्णो ज्यावधानं च संयुगे ।  
 नान्वबुध्यत शीघ्रत्वात्तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ॥ ५५  
 अस्त्रैरस्त्राणि राधेयः प्रत्यहन्सन्ध्यसाचिनः ।  
 चक्रे चाम्यधिकं पार्थात्स्ववीर्यं प्रतिदर्शयन् ॥ ५६  
 ततः कृष्णोऽर्जुनं दृष्ट्वा कर्णास्त्रेणाभिपीडितम् ।

C. 8. 4731  
 B. 8. 90. 102  
 K. 8. 97. 95

न्यस्तान् (for सन्ध्य). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) स कर्णोऽसदस्यास्त्रं  
 (T<sub>1</sub> 'दस्याग्रं; G<sub>2</sub> 'ते चास्त्रं). — M<sub>3</sub> om. 51<sup>b</sup>-52<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> घोरांश्चक्रे; T<sub>1</sub> कुर्वन्त्रोपं; T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>. 2.4 कुर्वन्मोक्षं  
 (G<sub>1</sub> 'धं) (for मोक्षांश्चक्रे). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>. 8 G<sub>2</sub> वृष्णिवरसः;  
 T<sub>1</sub> वासुदेवसः. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अर्थे; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 5 नास्त्र-  
 (for अस्त्रे). K<sub>3</sub> विशां पते; B<sub>1</sub> प्रणाशिते; D<sub>3</sub> निपातिते;  
 G<sub>2</sub>. 8 [S]स्त्रनाशिते (for विना<sup>a</sup>).

52 M<sub>3</sub> om. 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 51). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub>  
 विस्त्रजास्त्रं. B<sub>2</sub> परस्यार्थे; B<sub>4</sub> परं चक्रे (for 'रं पार्थ). — <sup>b</sup>)  
 K<sub>3</sub> परान् (for शरान्). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5-7 S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; M<sub>3</sub> om.) ततो ब्रह्मास्त्रमस्त्युग्रं  
 (B<sub>1</sub> G 'न्यग्रः; B<sub>2</sub>-5 D<sub>1</sub> 'न्यग्रं). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सोनुर्मन्यं  
 (for संमन्त्राय). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5-7 S (T<sub>3</sub>  
 missing) संमन्य (K<sub>3</sub> संकुद्धः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अर्जुनः) समयोजयत्  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 'नृ); D<sub>2</sub> संप्रयुज्ये सुसंयुतः.

53 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5-8 दिशो; D<sub>4</sub> सितैर्  
 (for ततो). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्रभ्राम्य; K<sub>1</sub> उन्नास्य (for प्रभ्राम्य).  
 K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 M कर्णं प्रत्यस्य (B<sub>3</sub>  
 'स्यास्य) दर्जुनः; D<sub>3</sub> कर्णं प्रति सदावृतः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कर्णं (G<sub>1</sub> 'र्णः)  
 प्रत्यवधीत्तदा. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तस्य). K<sub>3</sub> शतैः;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5. 7 T<sub>2</sub> G M शितैः (for  
 शरैः). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M बाणैर् (for क्रुद्धैर्). T<sub>1</sub> ततः  
 कर्णोपि संकुद्धो. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ज्यां चिच्छेद (by  
 transp.). K<sub>3</sub> सुदर्शितः (for सुतेजनैः). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 M<sub>2</sub>-4  
 ज्यां छि (T<sub>1</sub> मि) त्वा समताडयत्; G<sub>1</sub> ज्यां च चिच्छेद वीर्य-  
 चान्; M<sub>1</sub> ज्यापातैरिह ताडितः. — After 53, K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 ins.:

1129\* द्वितीयां च तृतीयां च चतुर्थीं पञ्चमीं तथा ।  
 षष्ठीमथास्य चिच्छेद सप्तमीं च तथाष्टमीम् ।  
 नवमीं दशमीं चास्य तथा चैकादशीं वृषः ।  
 ज्याशतं शतसंधानः स कर्णो नावबुध्यते ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> द्वितीयां तृतीयायां च (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub>  
 चतुर्थी. K<sub>4</sub> पंचमी. — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> [अ]ष्टमी. — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub>  
 दशमी. T<sub>2</sub> चैव (for चास्य). T<sub>2</sub> तथैवैकादशीं वृषा. — (L. 4)  
 K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शतसंधानं. T<sub>2</sub> बुध्यत. K<sub>4</sub> स कर्णोतीव बुध्यत (for

the posterior half).]

54 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> M अवसृज्य; B D<sub>3</sub>. 7 'धार्ये; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 विनिधाय; D<sub>4</sub> संवि; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अनुबन्ध्य; T<sub>1</sub> अवसृज्य; G<sub>2</sub>. 8  
 'सज्य (for 'धाय). K<sub>3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) [अ]य; V<sub>1</sub>  
 [अ]न्यान् (for [अ]न्याम्). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1</sub>. 2 D<sub>3</sub> अनु (D<sub>3</sub>  
 'व)सृज्य; K<sub>3</sub> 'सृज्य; B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>3</sub>. 7 समासृज्य;  
 D<sub>1</sub> सस्तृंसृज्य (sic); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अभिमन्य; D<sub>1</sub> समं सृज्य;  
 D<sub>3</sub> स\*सृज्य; D<sub>3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) अनुसंज्य (for 'सृज्य).  
 T<sub>1</sub> स (for च). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पांडवं (D<sub>4</sub> 'व). V<sub>1</sub> समासृजत  
 पांडवः. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 8 G<sub>1</sub> अवाकिरन्. — <sup>d</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> दीप्यमानं. K<sub>4</sub> समंततः; D<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
 इवास्मि (D<sub>1</sub> 'हि)मिः (for सहस्रशः). V<sub>1</sub> B (except  
 B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5. 7 दीप्तास्त्रैरगैरिव.

55 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> कर्ण. — <sup>b</sup>) S K D<sub>4</sub> व्यावधानं; G  
 ज्याविधा (G<sub>1</sub> 'स्या)नं (for ज्यावधानं). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 नान्वबुध्यत; K<sub>3</sub> तावन्नबुध्यत; T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G M<sub>1</sub> नाव (M<sub>1</sub> 'न्य)बु<sup>a</sup>.

56 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) संवार्य (for राधेयः).  
 — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5. 7 प्राहनत्; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M  
 प्रत्यस्यन् (T<sub>2</sub> 'त्); D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिघ्नन्; D<sub>3</sub> व्यहनत्; T<sub>1</sub> प्रहसन्; Bom.  
 ed. प्रविघ्नन् (for प्रत्यहनन्). S<sub>2</sub> सविसाचिनः; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
 सन्ध्यसाचिनं. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> चाधिधिकं (sic); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 8. 7  
 चाप्यधिकं. M<sub>1</sub>. 8 (inf. lin. as in text) पार्थः; M<sub>2</sub>. 4  
 पार्थ. V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5 चक्रेभ्यधिकमात्मानं. — <sup>d</sup>) B  
 (except B<sub>4</sub>) D<sub>3</sub>. 7 स्वं वीर्यं. K<sub>3</sub> प्रतिदर्शनं; D<sub>1</sub> अति-  
 दर्शयन्; D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्य<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) स्वं वीर्यं  
 प्रदर्शयन्.

57 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> कृष्णार्जुनं; T<sub>1</sub> कर्णोर्जुनं. — <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>. 8  
 स्वस्यास्त्रेण (for कर्णो<sup>a</sup>). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च पीडितं; V<sub>1</sub>  
 B (except B<sub>4</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 8. 5 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>. 8 M<sub>2</sub>-4 [अ]वपी<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रपी<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निपी<sup>a</sup> (for [अ]निपी<sup>a</sup>). — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 8 अभ्य (K<sub>3</sub> 'म्या)सेति; D<sub>2</sub> सृत्य सेति (sic); D<sub>3</sub>  
 अभ्यमिति; T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> युष्यस्वेति; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 बुध्यस्वेति.  
 Ca cites अभ्यस्य (as in text). D<sub>1</sub> अभ्यसे (by corr.  
 'से)ताववीर्यार्थम्. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 मा तिष्ठ; Ca आतिष्ठ  
 (as in text). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्त्रं व्रजेति च; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M



C. 8. 4791  
B. 8. 90. 102  
K. 8. 97. 95

अभ्यस्येत्यब्रवीत्पार्थमातिष्ठास्त्रमनुत्तमम् ॥ ५७  
ततोऽन्यमभिसदृशं शरं सर्पविषोपमम् ।  
अश्मसारमयं दिव्यमनुमन्य धनंजयः ॥ ५८  
रौद्रमन्त्रं समादाय क्षेप्तुकामः किरीटवान् ।  
ततोऽग्रसन्मही चक्रं राधेयस्य महामृधे ॥ ५९  
प्रस्तचक्रस्तु राधेयः कोपादश्रूण्यवर्तयत् ।

सोऽब्रवीदर्जुनं चापि मुहूर्तं क्षम पाण्डव ॥ ६०  
मध्ये चक्रमवग्रस्तं दृष्ट्वा दैवादिदं मम ।  
पार्थ कापुरुषाचीर्णमभिसंधिं विवर्जय ॥ ६१  
प्रकीर्णकेशे विमुखे ब्राह्मणे च कृताञ्जलौ ।  
शरणागते न्यस्तशस्त्रे तथा व्यसनगेऽर्जुन ॥ ६२  
अवाणे अष्टकवचे अष्टमयायुधे तथा ।

त्वं त (D<sub>8</sub> तत्)येति च (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> वै); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> त्वं तथैव च  
(for [अ]स्त्रमनुत्तमम्).

58 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> यमाभिः; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> कालाभिः (for  
अन्यमभिः). D<sub>m1</sub> ततोऽभिसदृशं घोरे. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub>  
विषोत्तमं. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अस्त्रसा (K<sub>8</sub> शा)रमयं (sic);  
G<sub>8</sub> अश्मसारमित्यं. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> अभिमन्य.  
B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M परंतपः; D<sub>8</sub> धनंजये.

59 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> रौद्रमन्त्रं (submetric); D<sub>8</sub> रौद्रसरः; D<sub>8</sub>  
जैत्रमन्त्रं (for रौद्र). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D G<sub>1</sub> M समाधाय.  
— <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> किरीटवान्; K<sub>4</sub> 'टिवान्; D<sub>2</sub> परंतपः; S (T<sub>8</sub>  
missing) किरीटिने. D<sub>8</sub> क्षेप्तुकामे किरीटिनि. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
धारयस्व (for राधे). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3.7.8</sub> S  
(T<sub>8</sub> missing) तदा नृप (K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 'पः); D<sub>2.6</sub> महात्मनः  
(for 'मृधे). — After 59, K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>8</sub> ins.:

1130\* ततोऽब्रवीत् पार्थेयो रथादाद्यु समुद्यतः ।

चक्रं मुजाम्यामालम्ब्य समुत्क्षेप्तुमिवेय सः ।

सप्तद्वीपा वसुमती सशैलवनकानना ।

गीर्णचक्रा समुत्क्षिप्ता कर्णेन चतुरङ्गुलम् ।

[(L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> समुत्क्षिप्तम्. — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> गिरिचक्रा; T<sub>8</sub>  
शीर्णं. K<sub>4</sub> समुत्क्षिप्ता.]

60 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1.3</sub> च (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
कोषाद्; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M रोषाद् (for कोषाद्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> [अ]वर्तयन्; D<sub>2</sub> 'ततः; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]पातयत्. G<sub>2</sub> मुहूर्तं  
कश्मलो भव. — D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> ins. after 60<sup>ab</sup>; K<sub>4</sub> after 60:

1131\* अर्जुनं वीक्ष्य संरन्ध्रमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

भो भो पार्थ महेष्वास मुहूर्तं परिपालय ।

[(L. 1) Om. in K<sub>4</sub>. D<sub>8</sub> सरथम् (for संरन्ध्रम्). D<sub>4.6</sub>  
इदमाह वचसादा. — (L. 2) D<sub>8</sub> om. one भो. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
प्रतिपालय.]

K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> cont.: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3.5</sub> ins. after 60:

1132\* यावच्चक्रमिदं प्रस्तमुद्धरामि महीतलात् ।

[D<sub>8</sub> सत्यं (for यावत्). K<sub>8</sub> मही; D<sub>8</sub> इमं (for इदं).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3.5</sub> मृत्याम् (for प्रस्तम्) and धनंजय (for महीतलात्).]  
D<sub>4.6</sub> cont.:

1133\* क्षत्रधर्ममवेक्ष्य कर्तुमर्हसि पाण्डव ।

[D<sub>8</sub> शू- (for इन्) and साधुवर्त्तं च पाण्डव (for the  
posterior half).]

— D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. 60<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> reads 60<sup>ab</sup> after 1134\*.

— <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5.7</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing).  
अर्जुनं चाब्रवीत्कर्णो.

61 D<sub>8</sub> om. 61. D<sub>8</sub> repeats 61<sup>ab</sup> after 65. — <sup>a</sup>)  
K<sub>8.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.2-3.7.8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) सव्यं  
(D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'व्य-); D<sub>8</sub> सत्यां (for मध्ये). K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इदं; V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> मही; G<sub>1</sub> अपि; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अप-;  
M<sub>2-4</sub> मम (for अव). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> चैवाधिकं; K<sub>1</sub> देवा-  
दिशं (for दैवादिदं). K<sub>8</sub> अरिदम (for इदं मम). D<sub>2</sub>  
अभिवीक्ष्य विधेर्वशात्. — Before 61<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins.  
कर्ण उवाच. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> कापुरुषाचीर्णम्. S K<sub>1.2</sub> अतिसंधिः;  
D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अभिसंधिः; C<sub>8</sub> 'संधिं (as in text). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
(except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2.3.7.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> विसर्जय;  
D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> च वर्जय. K<sub>8</sub> कर्म मा कुरु वीरहर्ष (for <sup>d</sup>). K<sub>4</sub>  
पार्थ कापुरुषाचीर्णमभि संधिं विवर्जय. — D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.  
after 61: D<sub>4.6</sub> cont. after 1133\*:

1134\* न त्वं कापुरुषाचीर्णं मार्गमास्थातुमर्हसि ।

ख्यातस्त्वमसि कौन्तेय विशिष्टो रणकर्मसु ।

विशिष्टतरमेव त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि पाण्डव ।

[(L. 1) Om. in T<sub>2</sub>. D<sub>4.6</sub> कापुरुषास्यस्तं. — (L. 2)  
D<sub>8</sub> अष्टम् (for ख्यातम्). D<sub>4</sub> रणकर्मणि; D<sub>8</sub> 'मूर्धनि.  
— (L. 3) D<sub>4.6</sub> विशिष्टमेव (D<sub>4</sub> 'क)त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि (D<sub>4</sub> 'म\*)-  
र्हसि धनंजय.]

62. B<sub>2</sub> om. 62<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्रकीर्णकेशे; D<sub>8</sub> (before  
corr.) प्रकीर्णं केशे; C<sub>8</sub> 'र्णकेशे (as in text). D<sub>2.6</sub>  
विकले; T<sub>1</sub> विजयी; M<sub>1</sub> विमले; M<sub>2-4</sub> विरथे (for विमुखे).  
— <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [S]य; D<sub>8</sub> om. (for च). B (B<sub>7</sub>  
om.) D<sub>2.7</sub> ब्रह्मवादिक्ताञ्जलौ; D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5.6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M  
विकले (D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [inf. lin.] 'मुखे; G 'रथे)  
ब्रह्मवादिनि. — <sup>c</sup>) Hypermetric. T<sub>2</sub> शराहते (for  
शरणागते). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5.7</sub> यावमाने;  
D<sub>8</sub> न्यस्तरूपे (for 'शस्त्रे). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>)  
D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5.7</sub> न्यस्तशस्त्रे तथैव च; D<sub>m1</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing)  
याच (D<sub>m1</sub> याच्य-; G<sub>2</sub> याव)माने तथाऽर्जुन.

63 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अवाण. D<sub>8</sub> विकीर्णकवचे दीर्णे. — <sup>b</sup>)  
K<sub>8</sub> अष्टे (for अष्ट). S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) चक्रायुधे (for



न शूराः प्रहरन्त्याजौ न राज्ञे पार्थिवास्तथा ।  
त्वं च शूरोऽसि कौन्तेय तस्मात्क्षम मुहूर्तकम् ॥ ६३  
यावच्चक्रमिदं भूमेरुद्धरामि धनंजय ।  
न मां रथस्थो भूमिष्ठमसजं हन्तुमर्हसि ।

न वासुदेवाचवत्तो वा पाण्डवेय विमेम्यहम् ॥ ६४  
त्वं हि क्षत्रियदायादो महाकुलविवर्धनः ।  
स्मृत्वा धर्मोपदेशं त्वं मुहूर्तं क्षम पाण्ड व ॥ ६५

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि षट्षष्टितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६६ ॥

६७

संजय उवाच ।

अथान्नवीद्वासुदेवो रथस्थो

राधेय दिष्ट्या सरसीह धर्मम् ।

प्रायेण नीचा व्यसनेषु मया

C. 8. 4748  
B. 8. 91. 1  
K. 8. 98. 2

— ममा°). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> न राज्ञोक्षत्रियास्तथा. — For 63<sup>ear</sup>,  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) subst. :

1135\* न विमुञ्चन्ति शस्त्राणि शूराः साधुव्रते स्थिताः ।  
त्वं च शूरतमो लोके साधुवृत्तश्च पाण्डव ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> S M विमुञ्चं (M<sub>1</sub> 'च')ति हि शस्त्राणि (for  
the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S सत्यव्रते. — (L. 2) G<sub>3</sub> तु  
(for च). T<sub>2</sub> शूरतमो; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'तरो. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S दग्धे (for  
साधु). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> त्वं च शूरतमः पार्थ त्रिपु. लोकेषु विद्वतः; B<sub>3</sub> त्वं  
च शूरोऽसि कौन्तेय तस्मात्क्षम मुहूर्तकं (= 63<sup>ear</sup>).]

— K<sub>3</sub> ins. after 63: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> S cont. after 1137\*:  
B<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 D S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) after 1135\*:

1136\* अभिज्ञो युद्धधर्माणां तस्मात्क्षम मम क्षणम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> युद्धधर्माणां; D<sub>3</sub> धर्मयुद्धानां; T<sub>1</sub> हसि धर्माणां; G<sub>2</sub>  
युद्धधर्माणां. G<sub>2</sub> S मुहूर्तकं (for मम क्षणम्). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> साधुवृत्तश्च  
पाण्डव; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S T<sub>2</sub> वेदांतावमुया (D<sub>4</sub> 'य-'; D<sub>5</sub> 'त-'; T<sub>3</sub>  
'जे')युतः; T<sub>1</sub> क्षणं तस्मात्क्षमस्व च; G<sub>2</sub> S मम तस्मात्क्षणं क्षम;  
M तस्मात्क्षमधर्मेण (for the posterior half).]

B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S T<sub>2</sub> cont.: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> S cont. after 1135\*:

1137\* दिव्यास्त्रविदमेयात्मा कार्तवीर्यसमो युधि ।

[D<sub>4</sub> दिव्यास्त्र (marg. च)विदमेयात्मा.]

64 D<sub>4</sub> om. 64<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इमं  
(for इदं). V<sub>1</sub> मृम्याम्; D<sub>1</sub> अस्तम् (for मृमेर). — <sup>b</sup>)  
K<sub>1</sub> उद्धचासि (sic); K<sub>3</sub> उद्धरामो. D<sub>1</sub> महासुज (for  
धनंजय). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मा (for मां). D<sub>2</sub> चारयस्य (for मां  
रथस्थो). K<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 (marg.) S T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 मृमित्यं;  
T<sub>2</sub> सुविष्टम्. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> G अ (G<sub>2</sub> वि)संजं; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
विकलं; D<sub>3</sub> मज्जत (sic); D<sub>4</sub> ससं; D<sub>5</sub> संयुगे; M<sub>1</sub> 2. 4  
ससंजं (for असंजं). G<sub>2</sub> S कर्तुम् (for हन्तुम्). K<sub>3</sub> न  
संहर्तुमिहाहंसि; T<sub>1</sub> न विसंहर्तुमर्हसि. — <sup>e</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> वापि  
देवात् (for वासुदे°). — <sup>f</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 पाण्डवेभ्यो. — After  
64, B<sub>2</sub> S ins.:

1138\* स्मृत्वा तु धर्मं शूराणां मुहूर्तं प्रतिपालय ।

65 D<sub>3</sub> om. 65. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> दायादौ; K<sub>2</sub> दायदो.

— <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> महान् (for महा°). D<sub>3</sub> विवर्धन. — <sup>c</sup>)  
T<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा (for स्मृत्वा). K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> धर्मोपदेशांश्च; D<sub>4</sub> 'शं' तु.  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अतस्त्वां प्रववीम्येष (B<sub>2</sub> 'नं'); T<sub>1</sub> G M श्रुत्वा  
कर्णोपदेशं च (G<sub>2</sub> तं; M 'तं'). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मुहूर्तं प्रति-  
पालय. — After 65, K<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1139\* यावत्करोमि धनुर्वं सजं मतिमतां वर ।

while D<sub>3</sub> repeats 61<sup>ab</sup> after 65.

Colophon om. in K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>; T<sub>3</sub> missing. — Day of

Karna's Generalship: S द्वितीये (S<sub>2</sub> 'य-') युद्धदिवसे.

— Adhy. name: D<sub>1</sub> रथचक्रप्रसनं; D<sub>2</sub> तक्षकात्मजक्षेपः;

T<sub>2</sub> कर्णाज्ञेनयुद्धे नागास्त्रप्रयोगः; M<sub>1</sub> चक्रमज्जनं. — Adhy.

no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> (sec. m.) 80; B<sub>1</sub> 88;

B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 99; B<sub>3</sub> 91; D<sub>1</sub> 100; D<sub>2</sub> 83; D<sub>3</sub> 70; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4

108; G<sub>2</sub> 106; G<sub>2</sub> S M<sub>2</sub> 107.

67

T<sub>3</sub> is missing in this adhy. (of. v. l. 8.60.32).

1 B<sub>2</sub> om. the ref. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub> S)

तम् (for अथ). S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) महात्मा (for रथस्थो).

— <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> हृष्टा (for दिष्ट्या). — After 1<sup>ab</sup>, S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) ins.:

1140\* धर्मे हि गुह्यः सततं हि पार्था-

स्तेम्यस्ततो वृद्धिमसौ ददाति ।

धर्मावपेताः परिवद्धलोभा-

स्तस्माद्गता वै कुरवो विनाशम् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>1</sub> 2 धर्मेण पार्थाः (T<sub>2</sub> वृद्धाः); G<sub>1</sub> धर्मेभिपित्ताः;

G<sub>2</sub> S M<sub>1</sub> धर्मे हि पार्थाः (G<sub>3</sub> वृद्धाः; M<sub>1</sub> गुह्याः). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

वृद्धाय (for पार्थाय). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> त्वसौ (for ततो).

T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति (T<sub>2</sub> 'दि')मतो; G<sub>3</sub> वृत्तिमसौ (for वृद्धि°). T<sub>3</sub>



C. 8. 4748  
B. 8. 91. 1  
K. 8. 98. 2

निन्दन्ति देवं कुकृतं न तत्तत् ॥ १  
यद्वौपदीमेकवक्त्रां सभाया-  
मानाय्य त्वं चैव सुयोधनश्च ।  
दुःशासनः शकुनिः सौबलश्च

ददाति (for 'ति). — (L. 3) G<sub>1.8</sub> परिपंथिनस्ते; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'बंधलोभास् (for 'बदलोभास्). (L. 4) M<sub>1</sub> गतो (for गता).]  
— °) B<sub>1</sub> प्रायेषु; G<sub>2.8</sub> महत्सु (for प्रायेण). G<sub>1.8</sub> चापि (for नीचा). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> व्यसने निमग्ना; D<sub>2</sub> व्यसनेषु सक्ता (for 'नेषु मग्ना). — °) S<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in text) K<sub>2</sub> निन्दन्ति (for निन्दन्ति). B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8-8.7</sub> धर्म; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> देवं (for देवं). S<sub>2</sub> तत्तत्; K<sub>2</sub> तत्र तत्; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-8.7</sub> तु स्वं; D<sub>1.8</sub> तु स्वयं (for तत्तत्). D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) निन्दति देवं (M<sub>1</sub> 'वा) न तु (G<sub>2</sub> तु न) दुकृतं स्वं (G<sub>1</sub> त्वं; G<sub>2</sub> स्वकं; G<sub>3</sub> स्वयं).

2 °) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> एकवक्त्रां; D<sub>8</sub> कृष्णां यदाकर्षयदेकवक्त्रां सभायां (hypermetrio); S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) कृष्णां सभां (T<sub>8</sub> 'भायां) कर्णं यदेकवक्त्रां. — °) S<sub>2</sub> आनाययस्; K<sub>2</sub> अनोद्य (for आनायय). B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> आनीतवांस्त्वं (B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'नाययेस्त्वं; B<sub>2.8</sub> 'नयियास्त्वं; D<sub>8</sub> 'नयित्वा त्वं) च सुयोधनश्च. — °) D<sub>2</sub> दुःशासनिः. D<sub>8</sub> दुःशासनः सौबलश्चैव न त्वं. — °) D<sub>2</sub> स्मृतस् (for प्रत्यभात्). K<sub>2</sub> ततः कर्णं प्रत्यभ्यत्तव धर्मः (sio); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M धर्मस्तदा ते रुचितो न (D<sub>8</sub> 'तोय) कस्मात्; T<sub>1</sub> धर्मस्तदा क गतंस्ते तदास्मात्; G<sub>2</sub> धर्मस्तदा क गतो वै न कस्मात्.

3 °) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> राजानम् (for कौन्तेयम्). — °) B<sub>1</sub> अनस्कृज्. — After 3<sup>rd</sup>, G<sub>2.8</sub> ins.:

1141\* कैतवात्सौबलोऽजैषीद्व्याहुं सर्वजन्तुषु ।  
— °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अजैषीत् (for अक्षज्ञः). D<sub>8</sub> वेत्ता (for जेता). B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अजैषीच्छकुनिर्जानात् (B<sub>5</sub> 'जान्; D<sub>8</sub> 'जान्वा). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M अजमीदकुले जातं; T<sub>2</sub> आनीय जीवितांवाय; G<sub>2</sub> आनीय जितवन्तो वै. — °) K<sub>4</sub> कुतो (for क ते). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) क ते (K<sub>2</sub> यूते; G<sub>2</sub> कुतो) धर्मस्तदा (D<sub>1.8</sub> 'यां) गतः. — After 3, T<sub>1</sub> M ins. 1145\*. On the other hand, K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.8-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ins. after 3: D<sub>2</sub> after 1144\*: D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> after line 1 of 1145\*: T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M after 1145\*:

1142\* यद्भीमसेनं सपैश्व विषयुक्तैश्च भोजनैः ।

आचरत्स्वन्मते राजा क ते धर्मस्तदा गतः ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> सत्यर्थे (sio) (for सपैश्व). G<sub>2</sub> भीमसेनं च सपैश्व (for the prior half). D<sub>8</sub> विषयुक्तैश्च; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) 'दिग्वैश्व (for 'युक्तैश्च). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> सु- (for च). B<sub>2</sub> भोजनं; D<sub>8</sub> भोदकैः (for भोजनैः). — (L. 2) D<sub>4.8</sub>

न ते कर्णं प्रत्यभात्तत्र धर्मः ॥ २  
यदा सभायां कौन्तेयमनक्षज्ञं युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
अक्षज्ञः शकुनिर्जेता तदा धर्मः क ते गतः ॥ ३  
यदा रजस्वलां कृष्णां दुःशासनवशे स्थिताम् ।

विकृतं; D<sub>8</sub> विकृतं (for त्वन्मते). K<sub>2</sub> अक्षदिकृतै राजन्; B<sub>2</sub> आचरन्मन्यते राजा; D<sub>2</sub> आचिन्वन्क ते राजन् (submetrio); S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) आरभ (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'रेमे; G<sub>1.8</sub> 'रेमे; G<sub>2</sub> 'रोहे) त्वन्मुखो (M<sub>2-4</sub> 'न्मते) राजा (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> कृते (for क ते).]

— After the above, K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> cont. 1144\*.

V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1142\*: B<sub>2</sub> ins. after 5: B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> after 1144\*: G<sub>2.8</sub> after 3:

1143\* यद्धारणावते पार्थान्सुसाञ्जतुगृहे तदा ।

आदीपयस्त्वं राधेय क ते धर्मस्तदा गतः ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> तथा; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुरा; G<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for तदा). D<sub>8</sub> सुसाञ्जतुगृहे (submetrio) (for the posterior half). — After line 1, G<sub>2</sub> ins. 1146\*. G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. line 2. — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4-7</sub> आदीपयसि (V<sub>1</sub> 'ति) (for 'यस्त्वं). G<sub>1.8</sub> हंतुकामास्तदा यूयं (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> पुरोचनमुखेनैव दग्धमैच्छसुयोधनः.] V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> cont.: K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> cont. after 1142\*: B<sub>2</sub> ins. after 5: D<sub>4</sub> after 4:

1144\* वनवासे व्यतीते च कर्णं वर्षे त्रयोदशे ।

न प्रयच्छसि यद्राज्यं क ते धर्मस्तदा गतः ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> [s] व्यतीते (for व्य). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>2</sub> वनवासव्यतीतायां (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.8-8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8.4.7.8</sub> transp. कर्णं and वर्षे. B<sub>5</sub> चतुर्दशे. K<sub>2</sub> वर्षेकश्च तदा गतः (for posterior half). — (L. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> प्रा (V<sub>1</sub> प्र) प्रयच्छत (for प्रयच्छसि).] — After the above, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont. 1143\*; T<sub>2</sub> reads 5<sup>th</sup>; and G<sub>1</sub> cont. 1146\*.

4 K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8.8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M om. 4. G<sub>2</sub> om. 4<sup>th</sup>. — °) S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) तदा (for यदा). — °) K<sub>1</sub> दुःशासनवशं गतां. — °) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्राहसत्. K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कर्णः. — After 4. D<sub>4</sub> ins. 1144\*. On the other hand, B<sub>1.8-8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8.8.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins. after 4: V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> cont. after 1144\*: B<sub>2</sub> after 1142\*: T<sub>1</sub> M ins. after 3: T<sub>2</sub> after 5<sup>th</sup>: G<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1143\*:

1145\* यदनायैः पुरा कृष्णां क्षिप्रमानामनागसम् ।

विनष्टाः पाण्डवा कृष्णे शाश्वतं नरकं गताः ।

पतिमन्यं वृणीष्वेति वदंस्त्वं गजगामिनीम् ।

उपप्रेक्षसि राधेय क ते धर्मस्तदा गतः ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यदा नागपुरे कृष्णां; B<sub>1.4.8</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.8.8.7</sub>



सभायां ग्राहसः कर्णं कृते धर्मस्तदा गतः ॥ ४  
 राज्यलुब्धः पुनः कर्णं समाह्वयसि पाण्डवम् ।  
 गान्धारराजमाश्रित्य कृते धर्मस्तदा गतः ॥ ५

एवमुक्ते तु राधेये वासुदेवेन पाण्डवम् ।  
 मन्थुरभ्याविशत्तीव्रः स्मृत्वा तत्तद्वनंजयम् ॥ ६  
 तस्य क्रोधेन सर्वेभ्यः स्रोतोभ्यस्तेजसोऽर्चिषः ।

C. 8. 4767  
B. 8. 91. 19  
K. 8. 98. 20

यदा (B1.4 Da1 D7 'द') नारी पुरे कृष्णां (D1 'ष्णा'); T1 G2.8 M पुरा नीतां यदा भीतां; T2 आनीयतां यदा कृष्णां (for the prior half). B2 वार्यमाणाम्; T1 G2.8 M कृष्यमाणाम् (for छिद्यमाणाम्). Da1 T1.2 G2.8 M अनागसीं (Da1 'सी'). — After line 1, Dn1 D7 read line 4, repeating it in its proper place; while D6 G2 ins. 1142\* after line 1. T1.2 G3 M om. lines 2-3. — (L. 3) D3 गज-गामिनी. — (L. 4) V1 Dn1 (first time) T2 उपप्रेक्षसि; D8 वृक्षा प्रेक्षसि; T1 उपप्रेक्षच; G2 M1 'प्रेक्षश्च; G3 'प्रेक्ष्य च; M2-4 'प्रेक्षी च (for 'प्रेक्षसि). B2 उपप्रेक्षितवांस्त्वं हि (for the prior half).]

— After the above, T1 G3 M ins. 1142\*.

5 K3 B1 D2.6.8 T1 G M om. 5<sup>ab</sup>. — 6) V1 B2.8 Dn1 पाण्डवान्. — T2 reads 5<sup>ab</sup> after 1143\*. — 7) T2 यदा शकुनिमाश्रित्य. — After 5, B2 ins. 1143\* and B2 ins 1144\*. On the other hand, V1 B2.4 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8 T2 ins. after 5: K3 G1 cont. after 1144\*: B1 after 1145\*: B2.8 D6 T1 M1 after 1143\*: D2 M2.8 after 1142\*: G2 after line 1 of 1143\*:

1146\* यदाभिमन्युं बद्धो युद्धे जम्भुमहारथाः ।

परिवार्य रणे बालं कृते धर्मस्तदा गतः ।

[(D2 om. line 1. — (L. 1) B2 D6 अभिमन्युं यदा बालं (for the prior half). B2 D6 परिवार्य; D8 T1.2 G1.2 M1-3 युधि जम्भु (T1 'म्भु) र् (for युद्धे जम्भु). — (L. 2) K3 T1 तु (T1 च) राधेय; D4 T2 G1.2 M1-3 बालं राधेय (hyper-metrio) (for रणे बालं). B2 D6 विरयं चक्रुराक्रन्दे; D2.8 आवार्य बालं राधेय (for the prior half).]

Dn1 T2 cont.:

1147\* यद्येष धर्मस्तत्र न विद्यते हि

किं सर्वथा तालुविशोषणेन ।

अद्यैव धर्माणि विधत्स्व सूत

तथापि नैवाद्य विमोक्ष्यसे त्वम् ।

नलो ह्यक्षैर्निर्जितः पुष्करेण

पुनर्यथा राज्यमवाप वीर्यात् ।

प्राप्तास्तथा पाण्डवा बाहुवीर्याः

त्सर्वे समस्ताः परिवृत्तलोभाः ।

निहत्य शत्रून्समरे प्रवृद्धा-

न्ससोमका राज्यमवाप्नुयुस्ते ।

तथा गता धार्तराष्ट्रा विनाशं

धर्माभिगुहैः सततं नृसिंहैः ।

[(L. 1) Dn1 यद्येष (for यद्येष). — Dn1 om. lines 3-6. — (L. 7) T2 पार्थस्तथा पाण्डवानां हि वीर्यात्. — (L. 8) T2 लप्स्येत राज्यं पुनरेव कर्ण. — (L. 9) T2 निपाल (for निहत्). T2 प्रवृद्धान् (for प्रवृ\*). — (L. 12) T2 सुलभं (for सततं).]

Dn1 T2 cont.: M2 cont. after 1146\*:

संजय उवाच ।

1148\* एवमुक्तस्तदा कर्णो वासुदेवेन भारत ।

लज्जयावनतो भूत्वा नोत्तरं किंचिदुक्तवान् ।

क्रोधात्प्रस्फुरमाणौष्ठो धनुस्त्रयं भारत ।

योधयामास वै पार्थ महावेगपराक्रमः ।

ततोऽब्रवीद्वासुदेवः फल्गुनं पुरुषर्षभम् ।

[5]

दिव्यास्त्रेणैव निर्मिद्य पातयस्व महाबल ।

[T2 M2 om. the ref. M1 om. line 1. — (L. 2)

T2 अब्रवीत् (for उक्तवान्). — (L. 3) T2 प्रस्फुरमाणौष्ठो. Dn1 भारतः. — (L. 5) T2 M2 फाल्गुनं. — M2 om. line 6.]

6 Before 6, 8 K V1 B2.4 Da1 D1.3-7 ins. संजय उवाच. D6 reads 6 twice. — 7) M उच्यति (for उक्ते तु). B2 D6 (second time) अथैवमुच्यमानोपि (D6 'नो वै); Dn1 T2 एवमुक्तस्तु देवेन. — 8) D6 वासुदेवे तु. 8 K1.2.4 भारत; B2 D6 (second time) सूतजः (for पाण्डवम्). Dn1 T2 क्रोधमागात्तदार्जुनः. — 9) Dn1 मन्थुम्. V1 अथाविशत्; D2.4 अत्य (D4 'त्या) नि; D6 (first time) अयम् (for अम्भा). K3 B4 तीव्रं; B2.8 Dn1 D6 (first time) T1 G2.8 M घोरं; D2 तूर्णं (for तीव्रः). B2 D6 (second time) क्रोधं परममातस्थे; T2 G1 तं (G1 स) मन्थुराविशद्वोरं. — 10) Da1 D4 श्रुत्वा (for स्मृत्वा). K1 V1 B1 तत्तु; D2 चैव; D6 (first time) तेन; D6 (second time) तत्र (for तत्तद्). B1.8 Dn1 D2 M1 धनंजयः. K3 D6 स्मृत्वा तत्रा (D6 'त्त) स्य किल्बिषं. — After 6, V1 reads 8<sup>ab</sup>.

7 D2 om. (hapl.) 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. — 8) K4 ततो; G2.8 तदा (for तस्य). V1 B1 Dn1 S (T2 missing) क्रुद्धस्य (for क्रोधेन). Cv as in text. — 9) K1 प्रेतोभ्यस् (sio); K3 श्रोते; B1 श्रोत्रे; B4 Da1 D1.4.5.8 श्रोतो (D4 'ते)भ्यस्; D6 चानि; T2 गात्रे; Ca. 0 श्रोतो (as in text). V1 तु ततोर्चिषः; D6 तमसो; S (T2 missing) पावका (for तेजसो). Cv as in text. — 10) K3



C. 2. 4767  
P. 8. 91. 20  
K. 8. 9. 20

प्रादुरासन्महाराज तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ॥ ७  
तं समीक्ष्य ततः कर्णो ब्रह्मास्त्रेण धनंजयम् ।  
अभ्यवर्षत्पुनर्यत्नमकरोद्रथसर्जने ।  
तदस्त्रमस्त्रेणावार्य प्रजहारास्य पाण्डवः ॥ ८  
ततोऽन्यदस्त्रं कौन्तेयो दयितं जातवेदसः ।  
मुमोच कर्णमुद्दिश्य तत्प्रजज्वाल वै भृशम् ॥ ९

वारुणेन ततः कर्णः शमयामास पावकम् ।  
जीमूतैश्च दिशः सर्वाश्चक्रे तिमिरदुर्दिनाः ॥ १०  
पाण्डवेयस्त्वसंभ्रान्तो वायव्यास्त्रेण वीर्यवान् ।  
अपोवाह तदाभ्राणि राधेयस्य प्रपश्यतः ॥ ११  
तं हस्तिकक्ष्याप्रवरं च बाणैः  
सुवर्णमुक्तामणिवज्रमृष्टम् ।

V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>2</sub> om.) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तदा (T<sub>1.2</sub> G M 'तो) राजस (for महाराज).

8 D<sub>2</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 7). T<sub>2</sub> reads 8<sup>ab</sup> twice. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (first time) तत्; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> (second time) G M स (for तं). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for ततः). T<sub>1.2</sub> (second time) G<sub>2.3</sub> M कर्ण (for कर्णो). — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> धनंजयः. S (T<sub>3</sub> missing; T<sub>2</sub> second time) प्रसह्यास्त्रैर्घ (T<sub>2</sub> 'छं ध) नंजयः (G<sub>3</sub> 'यं). — V<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>ab</sup> after 6. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रकर्ष-  
त्तं (for अभ्यवर्षत्). T<sub>1.2</sub> (second time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ववर्ष  
कर्णोपि तदा; G<sub>1.3</sub> ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि; M<sub>1</sub> ववर्ष तस्य यज्ञाश्च  
(sic). — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> नाकरोद् (for अकं). K<sub>1-3</sub> रथ-  
मज्जे; K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.5-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) M<sub>1</sub> 'सज्जने (K<sub>4</sub> 'ते); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'सत्तमे (for 'सर्जने).  
T<sub>1.2</sub> (second time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> पार्यवाणसमाहतः; G<sub>1.3</sub>  
जिघांसुः सूतजं तदा. — After 8<sup>ab</sup>, N T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1149\* ब्रह्मास्त्रेणैव तं पार्थो ववर्ष शरदृष्टिभिः ।  
[S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च (for [य]व). K<sub>3</sub> राजेन्द्र (for तं पार्थो).]  
while G<sub>1.3</sub> ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

1150\* कर्णश्चापि ततो राजन्क्रोधरकान्तलोचनः ।

[G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो).]

— B<sub>2</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ततोस्त्रम् (for तदस्त्रम्). V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.5.7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) अस्त्रमस्त्रे (G<sub>3</sub> 'मंत्रे) ण संवार्य.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> प्रहरस्त्र; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रहुहार (sic); T<sub>2</sub> प्रजहासे  
(for 'हार). K<sub>3</sub> [आ]जु; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M च  
(for [अ]स्य). K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M पाण्डवं (K<sub>3</sub> 'व). G<sub>1</sub>  
प्रलमित्रमयोधयत्.

9 <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [S]न्यम्; B<sub>2</sub> [S]स्त्रम् (for ऽन्यद्).  
K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कैतेय. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ज्वलितं (for दयितं). B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> जातवेदसं. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आदिश्य (K<sub>1</sub>  
'स्य; K<sub>4</sub> 'स्य) (for उद्दिश्य). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तच्च प्रज्वाल; V<sub>1</sub>  
damaged (for तस्यजं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> damaged; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
स्त्रे तदा; B<sub>2</sub> वैद्युतं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तेजसा  
(for वै भृशम्).

10 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततः). K<sub>3</sub> कर्ण. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शा (K<sub>3</sub> स) मयामास (for शमं). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पाण्डवं

(for पावकम्). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततः (for दिशः). T<sub>2</sub>  
जीमूतेन ततः सर्वाश्च. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> दुर्दिनं (K<sub>1</sub>  
'नः) (for दुर्दिनाः). D<sub>2</sub> दिशश्चक्रे तमोवृत्ताः; S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) चक्रे वीरः (T<sub>1</sub> दिशश्चक्रे) सुदुर्दिनं.

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स; T<sub>2</sub> G M [अ]पि (for तु). — <sup>b</sup>),  
T<sub>1</sub> M सूर्यवत्; G<sub>1</sub> लाघवात्; G<sub>2.3</sub> तूलवत् (for वीर्यवान्).  
— <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> त (K<sub>3</sub> य) दभ्राणि; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तदा-  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'द) स्त्राणि; D<sub>2</sub> महास्त्राणि; T<sub>1.2</sub> G ततोस्त्राणि (for  
तदाभ्राणि). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> damaged. D<sub>1</sub> lacuna;  
S (except T<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>3</sub> missing) महास्मनः (for प्रपश्यतः).  
— After 11, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> ins. a  
passage given in App. I (No. 42).

On the other hand, T<sub>1</sub> G M ins. after 11 : T<sub>2</sub>  
after App. I (No. 42):

1151\* तत्राद्भुतं भारत सुतपुत्र-

श्चक्रे चक्रे भूमिमनुप्रविष्टे ।

यद्योध्यत्पाण्डवमुग्रवेगं

विन्याध चैनं दशभिः पृषत्कैः ।

ततोऽतिविद्धो भरतप्रवीरः

कर्णेन राजन्समरेऽर्जुनस्तु ।

बभूव कोपेन भृशं प्रदीप्तो

घृतावसिक्तः सदसीव वह्निः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> तदद्भुतं; M<sub>2-4</sub> ततो (for तत्रा). — (L. 2)  
G<sub>3</sub> चक्रे चक्रे. T<sub>1</sub> च वै (for the second चक्रे). T<sub>2</sub>  
भूमितलं प्रविष्टे. — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> उग्रवीर्यं; M<sub>1</sub> 'हेलं (for 'वेगं).  
— (L. 5) T<sub>2</sub> [S]भिविद्धो; G<sub>1.3</sub> प्रविद्धो (for स्ति).  
— (L. 6) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for तु).]

12 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तद् (for तं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D  
हस्तिकक्ष्याप्र (D<sub>1</sub> 'त्य) वरं. V<sub>1</sub> च हस्तं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> विहस्तं;  
B<sub>2</sub> बृहतं (sic); B<sub>3-5</sub> बृहतं; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च केतुं; D<sub>2</sub> च बाणं;  
D<sub>2</sub> बृहतं; D<sub>1</sub> विशस्तं; T<sub>1</sub> G M हि केतुं (for च बाणैः).  
— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>1.4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चञ्चलसृष्टं; K<sub>3</sub> 'अष्टं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.5</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub>  
'पृष्टं; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) 'जुष्टं (D<sub>1</sub> 'ष्टं); D<sub>1</sub>  
'पृष्टं; D<sub>2</sub> 'वर्जकल्पं (for 'चञ्चलसृष्टम्). — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
काले (for काल-). K<sub>3</sub> कांतं प्रपन्नोत्तमसिलपगतैः; V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2.4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानप्रकर्षो (T<sub>2</sub> 'दीप्तो) उत्तमसिलप (B<sub>2</sub> 'लपि) यत्कैः;



कालप्रयत्नोत्तमशिल्पियत्नैः

कृतं सुरुपं वितमस्कमुच्चैः ॥ १२

ऊर्जस्करं तव सैन्यस्य नित्य-

ममित्रवित्रासनमीड्यरूपम् ।

विख्यातमादित्यसमस्य लोके

त्विषा समं पावकभानुचन्द्रैः ॥ १३

ततः क्षुरेणाधिरथेः किरीटी

सुवर्णपुङ्खेन शितेन यत्तः ।

श्रिया ज्वलन्तं ध्वजमुन्ममाथ

महारथस्याधिरथेर्महात्मा ॥ १४

यशश्च धर्मश्च जयश्च मारिष

प्रियाणि सर्वाणि च तेन केतुना ।

तदा कुरुणां हृदयानि चापत-

न्वभूव हाहेति च निखनो महान् ॥ १५

अथ त्वरन्कर्णवधाय पाण्डवो

महेन्द्रवज्रानलदण्डसंनिभम् ।

आदत्त पार्थोऽञ्जलिकं निषङ्गा-

त्सहस्ररश्मेरिव रश्मिमुत्तमम् ॥ १६

मर्मच्छिदं शोणितमांसदिग्धं

वैश्वानरार्कप्रतिमं महार्हम् ।

C. 8. 4788  
B. 8. 91. 41  
K. 8. 98. 41

Da1 D1.5 ज्ञानप्रयत्नोत्तमशिल्पियत्नैः; Dn1 D8 ज्ञानप्रकर्षोत्तम-  
शिल्पियुक्तैः (D8 'वृत्तैः'); D2 काले प्रयत्नोत्तमशिल्पियुक्तैः;  
T1 G काले (G8 कला) प्रकृतोत्तमशिल्पि (G1 'ल्प') यत्नैः; M  
कालप्रकर्षोत्तमशिल्पि (M1 'ल्प') यत्नैः. — <sup>a</sup>) K3 कृष्णं;  
G2 कृतः; G8 कृतः (for कृतं). S1 K1.2.4 Da1 D1.5  
G2.3 स्वरूपं. B3 उच्चं. K1.3 V1 विमनस्कमुच्चैः; B1.2.4  
Dn1 D2.4.6.7 S (T3 missing) तपनीयचित्रं (B1 'पत्रं';  
G1 'चित्रैः'); D8 विगतांधकारं (for वितमस्कमुच्चैः).

13 <sup>a</sup>) K3 D8 यशस्करं; K4 ऊर्जस्फुरं; B3 D7 'स्वरं';  
Dn1 जयास्पदं; D2 यजस्वरं (sic) (for ऊर्जस्करं). S  
(T3 missing) ऊर्जं (T2 यज्ञः; M1 ओज) स्वरं ते सततं  
बलस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) D2-वित्राशनम् (for 'सनम्'). D2 इन्द्र-  
रूपं; D4 अग्निः; D8 भीमः (for ईड्य). T1 द्विषत्सैन्यासाद-  
समुग्ररूपं; T2 द्विषत्सैन्यं त्रासनं भीमरूपं; G1 M द्विद्र-  
सैन्यवित्रासनमीमरूपं; G2.3 द्विषत्सेनाबाधनं भीमरूपं. — <sup>c</sup>)  
K1 G आदित्यसुतस्य; K3 D4 'समं च; D8 'समं हि; T2  
'करस्य (for 'समस्य). D8 लोकं; T2 om. (for लोके).  
— <sup>d</sup>) B1.2.4 D2.6.7 समत्विषं; T1 त्विषः समं; T2  
यथासमं (for त्विषा समं). K3 पावकदीप्तिमुक्तं (for  
'भानुचन्द्रैः).

14 <sup>a</sup>) T2 G [अ]तिरथेः (for [आ]धि). K3 V1  
B3 Da1 D1.2.5.8 S (T3 missing) महात्मा (for किरीटी).  
B1-4 D4.7 ततः क्षुरेण सुसंशितेन; Dn1 D8 ततः क्षुरेण  
सुशंसि (D3 सुतसंशि) तेन (sic); D8 ततः क्षुरेण प्रसुसं-  
शितेन. — <sup>b</sup>) S2 K1.4 क्षुरेण यत्तः (K1 'तुः'); K3 B3  
Da1 D1 सितेन यत्तः (K3 'सात्'); B1-4 Dn1 D2.4.6.7  
हुताग्नि (D8 'श') वचसा (for शितेन यत्तः). D2 यत्तात्;  
D8 युक्तः; T1 G8 यत्तः; T2 यत्ततः (for यत्तः). — <sup>c</sup>)  
K2 ज्वलन्तं (sic). T1 G2.8 शृङ्गम् (for ध्वजम्). — <sup>d</sup>)  
T1 ध्वजं (for महा-). S1 K2 lacuna; G [अ]तिरथेः (G3  
'थः') (for [आ]धि). K3 V1 B D S (T3 missing)

किरीटी (for महात्मा). K4 महारथस्याधेर्महामहात्मा (sic).  
15 S1 K2 om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 T1 M1 दर्पश्च; T2  
G2 M2-4 दर्पः; G1.3 गर्वं (for धर्मश्च). B3 यशश्च; D8  
श्रियश्च; T1 जलं; T2 G M बलं (for जयश्च). K4 Dn1  
जय (Dn1 तथा) प्रियाणि; B2 D8 तथा जयोपि (for जयश्च  
मारिष). — <sup>b</sup>) Dn1 सर्वाणि; T1 स्त्रियाणि (for प्रियाणि).  
Dn1 कार्याणि (for सर्वाणि). D8 येन (for तेन). — <sup>c</sup>)  
V1 B1 शोकं; B2.5 समं; B3.4 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8 साकं;  
D8 शोकः; T1 शृङ्गं; T2 हतं; G1 M द्रुतं; G2.3 ध्रुवं (for  
तदा). D8 हृदये विवेश (for 'यानि चापतन्'). Dn1 D8  
T2 G1 M1.2.4 [अ]पतद्. — <sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. निःखनो-  
— After 15, K4 Dn1 S (T3 missing) ins.:

1152\* दृष्ट्वा ध्वजं तं पतितं पृथिव्यां

कुरुप्रवीरेण निकृत्तमाशु ।

नाशंसिरे सुतपुत्रस्य सर्वे

जयं जना भारत ये त्वदीयाः ।

[(L. 1) K4 Dn1 दृष्ट्वा ध्वजं पतितमाशुकारिणा (K4 'कर्णिना').  
— (L. 2) K4 निकृत्तम्. K4 Dn1 आहवे (for आशु).  
— (L. 3) T1 M1.4 नाशंसिरे. — (L. 4) T1 पराजयं (for  
(for जयं जना). K4 Dn1 G2.3 तदा (for जना).]

16 T1.2 G M om. 16<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 चधौ (for  
वधाय). Dn1 om. from पाण्डवो up to शोणितमांस (in  
17<sup>a</sup>). V1 B1.4.5 Da1 D1.3.5.7 पार्थो; B2 घोरं (for  
पाण्डवो). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 Da1 D1 महेन्द्रवज्राशनः; B2.3.5  
D1.8 'ज्रातकः; D8 'ज्रायुध- (for 'ज्रानल-). Da1 D1.5  
संनिभः (D8 'भ'). D2 महेन्द्रवज्रासनिसंनिभं महत्; S  
(T3 missing) ततो महेन्द्राशनिसंनिभाशं. — <sup>c</sup>) D8  
पार्थोजलिकं; G1.2 पार्थोज्वलिकं (G2 'तं'). — <sup>d</sup>) T2 G M  
एकं (for उत्तमम्). T1 सहस्ररश्मिप्रतिमानकोपं.

17 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 om. up to शोणितमांस (of. v. l. 16).  
S (T3 missing) स (T1 व) मर्मच्छिदं बाणवरं सुपुंसं. — <sup>b</sup>)



C. 8. 4789  
B. 8. 91. 41  
K. 8. 98. 41

नराश्वनागासुहरं श्र्यरत्निं  
षड्वाजमञ्जोगतिमुग्रवेगम् ॥ १७  
सहस्रनेत्राशनिदुल्यतेजसं  
- समानकन्यादमिवातिदुःसहम् ।  
पिनाकनारायणचक्रसंनिभं  
भयंकरं प्राणमृतां विनाशनम् ॥ १८

B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महास्रं; D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) ज्वलंतं (for महाहम्). — °) B<sub>2</sub> रथाश्व- (for नराश्व-). D<sub>8</sub> नागा-सुहरं. K<sub>8</sub> (by corr.) श्रिहं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> सुघोरं; B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>7</sub> श्र्यरत्निं; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) प्रदीप्तं (for श्र्यरत्निं). — °) K<sub>8</sub> षड्वाजम्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अष्टव्यम्; B<sub>2</sub> षट्सुपत्रम्; D<sub>8</sub> आकृष्टम्; D<sub>7</sub> षड्वाजम्; T<sub>1</sub> वशाहम्; T<sub>2</sub> G M वराहम्; G<sub>8</sub> षड्वाजम् (as in text). K<sub>4</sub> पुंजोगतिम् (sic); G<sub>8</sub> अञ्जो (as in text). B<sub>8</sub> उग्ररूपं (for 'वेगम्').

18 °) K<sub>8</sub> तुल्यतेजं; B<sub>2.8.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वीर्यं; D<sub>8</sub> चक्रतुल्यं; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M तुल्यनिस्वनं; G<sub>2</sub> 'नादं (for 'तेजसं'). — °) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7</sub> निशासु क्रव्यादम् (D<sub>4</sub> 'त्तम्); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M यमाननं व्यात्तम् (T<sub>1</sub> व्यक्तम्) (for समानकन्यादम्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> अतीव (D<sub>4</sub> इवाश्रु-) दुःसहं; T<sub>1</sub> इवाश्रुदुष्पहं (for 'तिदुःसहम्'). B<sub>2.8.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> काला (B<sub>2</sub> हुता) नलं व्यात्तमिवातिघोरं; T<sub>2</sub> यमाननं व्यात्तविधातिदुःसहं. — °) M<sub>1</sub> शक्र- (for चक्र-). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> दुःसहं (for 'संनिभं'). — °) G<sub>1</sub> प्राणवतां. G<sub>2</sub> हि नाशनं (for विना-). — After 18, S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) ins.:

1153\* सुरेन्द्रसेनापतिशक्तिसंनिभम् ।

S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) cont.: K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 18:

1154\* जग्राह पार्थस्रमतिप्रहृष्टो

यो देवसंघैरपि दुर्निवार्यः ।

संपूजितो यः सततं महात्मा

देवासुरान्यो विजयेन्महेषुः ।

यं चै प्रकृष्टं प्रसमीक्ष्य युद्धे

चचाल सर्वं सचराचरं जगत् ।

स्वस्ति जगत्स्यादपयः प्रचुक्रु-

स्समुद्यतं प्रेक्ष्य महाहवेषुम् ।

ततस्तु तं चै शरमप्रमेयं

गाण्डीवधन्वा धनुषि न्ययोजयत् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> स्वशरेण दृष्टो; D<sub>1</sub> स्वशरं प्रहृष्टो; M तममिप्रं (for तमतिप्रं). — Lines 2-4 partly damaged in M<sub>8</sub>. — (L. 2) M<sub>8</sub> यद् (for यो). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> दुर्निवारः. — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महात्मना. — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> देवासुराणां च जये महेषुः (K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 'पु; T<sub>1</sub> 'पु; [5]

युक्त्वा महास्त्रेण परेण मन्त्रवि-  
द्विकृष्य गाण्डीवमुवाच सखनम् ।  
अयं महास्त्रोऽप्रतिमो धृतः शरः  
शरीरभिच्चासुहरश्च दुर्हृदः ॥ १९  
तपोऽस्ति तप्तं गुरवश्च तोषिता  
मया यदिष्टं सुहृदां तथा श्रुतम् ।

T<sub>2</sub> 'पुमिः). — (L. 5) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तं (for यं). D<sub>1</sub> प्रमुष्टं; Bom. ed. प्रमुष्टं (for प्रकृष्टं). — (L. 6) G<sub>1</sub> समुरासुरं; Bom. ed. च चरा (for सचराचरं). — T<sub>2</sub> om. lines 7-8. (L. 7) K<sub>4</sub> स्वस्तिर्जगत्स्यादपयः प्रचक्रुस्; T<sub>1</sub> कृत्स्नं जगत्तद्भय-मोहितं तदा; G<sub>1</sub> यमप्रमेयं ऋषयो वदन्ति; G<sub>2.8</sub> कृत्स्नं जगत्स्वस्त्वृषयो हि (G<sub>8</sub> 'योमि-') चक्रुस्; M<sub>1</sub> कृत्स्नं जगतो महर्षयो स्वस्ति इत्यृषयो हि चक्रुस्; (sic); M<sub>2-4</sub> महर्षयो जगतः स्वस्ति चक्रुस्. — (L. 8) K<sub>4</sub> तमुद्यतं प्रेक्ष्य महामहेषुः; T<sub>1</sub> G M तमुद्यतं (T<sub>1</sub> तमुद्धतं; M<sub>2-4</sub> तमुद्यतं) इत्य महात्मनेषुं. — (L. 9) K<sub>4</sub> सुसंविद् (for तु तं वै).]

19 M<sub>1.8</sub> partly damaged. — °) K<sub>1</sub> युक्त्वा; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> युक्ता; D<sub>4</sub> युक्तं; G<sub>2</sub> युक्त्वा (for युक्त्वा). G<sub>8</sub> वरास्त्रेण (for महा-). D<sub>4</sub> च तेन; T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> वरेण (for परेण). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> चा (B<sub>8</sub> वा) स्त्रविद्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> चास्त्रं (D<sub>2</sub> 'स्त्र-'); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चार्पं; D<sub>8</sub> चाश्रु; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M मंत्रैर (for मन्त्रविद्). — °) S<sub>1</sub> विकृष्य; S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> विक्रम्य; D<sub>4</sub> विस्फार्य (for विकृष्य). D<sub>8</sub> गांजीवम्; M<sub>1</sub> पांडवम् (for गाण्डीवम्). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्वरं; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सत्वरं; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> सुत्वरं; G<sub>1</sub> पार्थः (for सखनम्). — °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> मयास्त्रोऽप्रतिमो; K<sub>1</sub> मयास्त्रो-प्रतिमो; B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M महास्त्रप्रतिमो; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महास्त्रं (T<sub>2</sub> 'स्त्र-') प्रहितो; D<sub>2</sub> मयास्त्रोऽप्रतिमो. K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> [S]स्तु मे; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [S]स्तु ते; T<sub>2</sub> स्तुवत् (for धृतः). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> महाश (D<sub>1</sub> 'स') रः; G<sub>1.8</sub> शरोत्तमः; M<sub>1</sub> मेधरः (for धृतः शरः). K<sub>1</sub> चरश्च (sic). K<sub>4</sub> अयं महास्त्रोऽप्रतिमो मे शरः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> अयं महास्त्र-प्रतिमोत्तमे शरः. — °) K<sub>2.4</sub> शरीरं (K<sub>4</sub> 'रि') मिश्रः; K<sub>8</sub> शरीरिणां; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8-8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M शरीरहृत्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'हृत्; D<sub>2</sub> 'भृत्; D<sub>4</sub> शरीररां (sic); T<sub>1</sub> शरीरः; G<sub>2</sub> शरीरिभिश्च. G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चासुहरश्च (M<sub>1</sub> 'रं'). S<sub>2</sub> सुहृदः; D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> दुर्हृदां; D<sub>8</sub> दुर्हरः; G<sub>2</sub> दुःसहं. B<sub>2</sub> सुशल्य एव भीममुज्जंगसंनिभः.

20 °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च; T<sub>2</sub> हि; G M<sub>1.8</sub> [S]भि- (for स्ति). T<sub>1</sub> कुरवश्च (for गुर-). G<sub>2</sub> पूजिता (for तोषिता). — °) V<sub>1</sub> B D M<sub>2.8</sub> यदी (D<sub>8</sub> प्रदि)ष्टं. B<sub>8</sub>



अनेन सत्येन निहन्त्वयं शरः

सुदंशितः कर्णमरिं ममाजितः ॥ २०

इत्युचिवांस्तं स मुमोच बाणं

धनंजयः कर्णवधाय धोरम् ।

कृत्यामथर्वाङ्गिरसीमिवोग्रां

दीप्तामसह्यां युधि मृत्युनापि ॥ २१

ब्रुवन्किरीटी तमतिप्रहृष्टो

\*अयं शरो मे विजयावहोऽस्तु ।

जिघांसुरकेन्दुसमप्रभावः

कर्णं समाप्तिं नयतां यमाय ॥ २२

तेनेषुवर्येण किरीटमाली

प्रहृष्टरूपो विजयावहेन ।

C. 8. 4797  
B. 8. 91. 49  
K. 8. 98. subst.

सुदहं; D<sub>2</sub> सुहयं; D<sub>6</sub> सुहतं; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) सुहुतं (for सुहृत्). B<sub>5</sub> श्रुतं; D<sub>6</sub> यथा; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) यदि (for तथा). B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> श्रुतं तथा (by transp.). B<sub>3</sub> श्रुतं; B<sub>5</sub> च यत्; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> कृतं; D<sub>2</sub> सुतं (for श्रुतम्). — °) V<sub>1</sub> अन्येन (for अनेन). K<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वेन; D<sub>2</sub> सत्ये जु; D<sub>3</sub> सट्टेन (sic) (for सत्येन). K<sub>3</sub> नयतु (for निहन्तु). B<sub>2</sub> अनेन सत्येन हि पांडवेयः. — °) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुदंशितः; K<sub>3</sub> सुसंशितः; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुसंशितः (B<sub>1</sub> °तं); Dn<sub>1</sub> सुसंशितः; D<sub>2.4.5</sub> सुसांसितः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सुसांसितः; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1-4</sub> सुसंहितः (M<sub>2-4</sub> °तं) (for सुदंशितः). G<sub>2</sub> अयं (for अरिं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अरातिमास्थितः; B<sub>4</sub> (marg.) अरातिमास्थितः (for अरिं ममाजितः). S<sub>2</sub> ममाजितः; K<sub>1</sub> समाजितः; K<sub>3</sub> ममाजितः; K<sub>4</sub> °जितं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G मयार्चि (V<sub>1</sub> °जि)तः; B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ममोर्जितं (D<sub>4</sub> °तः); Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> समाजितः; D<sub>2</sub> समाजितः; T<sub>1</sub> ममोर्चितः; M ममार्चितः (for °जितः). — After 20, T<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1155\* धर्मात्मा सत्यसंधश्च धर्मराजो दयापरः ।

जितेन्द्रियः सत्यवादी तथैव जहि सूतजम् ।

21 Before 21, M<sub>1</sub> ins. संजयः. — °) K<sub>3</sub> [ऊ] चिवानः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [इ]दमुक्त्वा (for [ऊ]चिवांस्तं). T<sub>2</sub> [ऊ]चुवांस्तत्र (for [ऊ]चिवांस्तं स). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D प्रमुमोच; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> मुमुचे च; G<sub>1.3</sub> प्रमुमुक्षुश्च; M<sub>1</sub> मुमुक्षुश्च (for स मुमोच). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तं शरं (for बाणं). — °) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कृत्वा (for कृत्याम्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कृत्या ह्यथर्वाङ्गिरसी (G<sub>1</sub> °स) प्रचोदितो; T<sub>2</sub> कृत्यां त्वथर्वाङ्गिरसी प्रचोदिता; G<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा ह्यथर्वाङ्गिरसि प्रचोदितो; G<sub>3</sub> कृत्या ह्यथर्वाङ्गिरसि प्रचोदिता; M<sub>1</sub> कृत्यां ह्यथर्वाङ्गिरसि प्रवेदिता; M<sub>2-4</sub> कृत्या ह्यथर्वाङ्गिरसी प्रचोदिता. — °) M<sub>3</sub> partly damaged. D<sub>5</sub> असह्यो; D<sub>6</sub> अशक्यां (for असह्यां). T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.2.4</sub> यथा त्वं जहि शात्रवं मम.

22 B<sub>2</sub> repeats 22 after 23. — °) B<sub>5</sub> (second time) D<sub>6</sub> इहं (for ब्रुवन्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4.5</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.7</sub> [इ]त्यतिसंप्रहृष्टो; B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [इ]त्यभिसं; D<sub>2</sub> तदनुप्रविष्टो; D<sub>3.5</sub> तमिति प्रहृष्टो; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तमभिं (for तमतिं). — °) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4.5</sub> (first time) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5-8</sub> ह्ययं; K<sub>3</sub> जयं; D<sub>4</sub> ह्यसौ (for \*अयं). K<sub>3</sub>

करो (for शरो). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विजयाय वो (S<sub>2</sub> व)स्तु (for °वहोऽस्तु). B<sub>5</sub> (second time) T<sub>2</sub> ससर्ज कर्णाय तमप्रमेयं; T<sub>1</sub> G [S]सृजद्देवानां (G<sub>1</sub> महाहवे) जयहेतुं म (G<sub>1.3</sub> °तुर्म)हेतुं; M<sub>1</sub> ह्ययं देवा जयहेतोर्महेतुः; M<sub>2-4</sub> व्यवासृजजयहेतोर्महेतुः. — T<sub>2</sub> om. (1 hapl.) 22°-23°. — °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -प्रभावं. — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>5</sub> first time) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5-7</sub> मयास्तो (K<sub>3</sub> °स्तो; B<sub>2</sub> °स्तं); D<sub>4</sub> रिपुं मे; D<sub>5</sub> महास्तो (for समाप्तिं). B<sub>5</sub> (second time) D<sub>6</sub> कर्णं विषक्तं विषमे निमग्ने (B<sub>5</sub> °मं); T<sub>1</sub> G M कर्णं (G<sub>3</sub> °र्णं) वशी (T<sub>1</sub> बली) पांडवः क्षिप्रकारी. — After 22, Dn<sub>1</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1156\* ततो विमुक्तो बलिना महेषुः

प्रज्वालयामास दिशो नभश्च ।

[(L. 1) Dn<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ततो). G विमुक्तोजलिकः (for °क्तो बलिना). Dn<sub>1</sub> [अ]कृतेजाः (for महेषुः). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> G नभो दिशश्च (by transp.).]

23 T<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 22). D<sub>6</sub> om. 23. — °) K<sub>3</sub> तं च (for तेन). K<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [इ]षुवी (K<sub>1</sub> °वा)र्येण; B<sub>5</sub> [अ]क्षवीर्येण (for [इ]षुवर्येण). Dn<sub>1</sub> किरीटमाली. — °) K<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्टयोधा; D<sub>2</sub> °चेता (for °रूपो). K<sub>2.4</sub> विजयाय वाहने (K<sub>4</sub> °य वोस्तु); K<sub>3</sub> विजयावहोना (sic). — °) D<sub>2</sub> जिघांसुरकेण; D<sub>3</sub> जघान चार्केंदुः; T<sub>2</sub> जिघाय कर्णेन्दु- (for जिघांसुरकेन्दु-). B<sub>1</sub> -समप्रमे ते; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> °प्रभेन; T<sub>2</sub> °प्रभावः. — °) K<sub>1.4</sub> विमुक्तं (for विषक्तं). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कर्णं विवि (T<sub>2</sub> °व)क्तं विषमे निमग्ने. — T<sub>1</sub> G M subst. for 23: Dn<sub>1</sub> ins. after 23:

1157\* सैन्यान्यनेकानि च विप्रमोह्य

गाण्डीवमुक्तैर्विजयेन भङ्गैः ।

तेनार्जुनः सच्चहनीयमध्या-

च्छिरोऽहरत्सूतपुत्रस्य राजन् ।

[G<sub>2</sub> om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) G<sub>1.3</sub> [अ]नीकानि. T<sub>1</sub> विप्रशीर्ये; M<sub>1</sub> °मुह्य. — (L. 2) G<sub>1.3</sub> गाण्डीवमुक्तेन ततो महात्मा. — (L. 3) G<sub>1.3</sub> तेनार्जुनस्तन्महनीयमस्य; G<sub>2</sub> ततोर्जुनस्तेन स वीरवर्यः.]

T<sub>1</sub> G M cont.: T<sub>2</sub> cont. after line 6 of 1159\*:

1158\* छिन्नं पपाताञ्जलिनेन तूर्णं

कायोऽस्य पश्चाद्वर्णी जगाम ।



C. 8. 4797  
E. 8. 91. 50  
K. 8. 98. subet.

जिघांसुरकेन्दुसमप्रभेण

चक्रे विषक्तं रिपुमाततायी ॥ २३

तदुद्यतादित्यसमानवर्चसं

शरन्नमोमध्यगभास्क्रोपमम् ।

वराङ्गमुर्व्यामपतचमूपते-

दिवाकरोस्तादिव रक्तमण्डलः ॥ २४

तदस्य देही सततं सुखोदितं

स्वरूपमत्यर्थमुदारकर्मणः ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> शिरः (for छिन्नं). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> च (for स्य).]

On the other hand, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 23: D<sub>41</sub> cont. after 1157\*:

1159\* ततोऽर्जुनस्तस्य शिरो जहार

वृत्रस्य वज्रेण यथा महेन्द्रः ।

शरोत्तमेनाञ्जलिकेन राज-

स्तदा महास्त्रप्रतिमञ्जितेन ।

पार्थोऽपराद्धे शिर उच्चकर्त

वैकर्तनस्याथ महेन्द्रसुनुः ।

तद्यापतचाञ्जलिकेन छिन्न-

मथास्य कायो निपपात पश्चात् ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> तेन (for ततो). K<sub>4</sub> — (L. 2) वज्रेण वृत्रस्य (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> नरेन्द्रः; D<sub>4</sub> सुन्दरः (for महेन्द्रः). — (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> ननद चापि (for वैकर्तनस्य). D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [आ]यु (for [अ]य). — With lines 7-8 in T<sub>2</sub>, cf. 1158\*. — (L. 8) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अपास्य; D<sub>41</sub> तथास्य.]

24 १ K<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> om. 24. — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तम् (for तद्). B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> उद्यतादित्यः; T<sub>1</sub> अञ्जुता; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M उद्यता (for उद्यता). D<sub>41</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तेजसं (for चर्वसं). D<sub>4</sub> ततोऽर्जुनस्तस्य शिरो जहार. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> शरो-  
त्तमो मध्यग- (for शरन्नमो). V<sub>1</sub> मध्यगताक्षरोत्तमं. T<sub>1</sub> M शिरः सु (M<sub>2</sub> शिरस्तु; M<sub>4</sub> शरस्तु) मध्यदिनभास्करस्वियं; T<sub>2</sub> शिरस्तु मध्यदिनभानुनोपमं; G शिरस्तु (G<sub>1</sub> रस्तः; G<sub>2</sub> रस्तु) मध्यदिनभास्करप्रमं. — After 24<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>8</sub> ins.:

1160\* शरेण कर्णस्य शिरो जहार ।

— <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वीरांगम्; G<sub>2</sub> परांगम् (for वराङ्गम्). D<sub>4</sub> न्यप-  
तत्. K<sub>8</sub> च भूपते; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> चमूपते; B<sub>2</sub> वृषस्य; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) चमूपते; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> च भूपते (for  
चमू). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रक्तमण्डलं.

25 T<sub>2</sub> om. 25. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>41</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.5.7.8</sub> तमस्य; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M ततोस्य; D<sub>1</sub> तमभ्य-  
D<sub>4</sub> तं तस्य; T<sub>2</sub> तत्तस्य (for तदस्य). K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>41</sub> T<sub>1</sub> देहे; K<sub>8</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1-5.7.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> देहं; D<sub>8</sub> जीवः (for देही). K<sub>8</sub>

परेण कृच्छ्रेण शरीरमत्यज-

द्रुहं महर्द्धीव ससङ्गमीश्वरः ॥ २५

शरैर्विभुशं व्यसु तद्विवर्मणः

पपात कर्णस्य शरीरमुच्छिन्नम् ।

स्रवद्रणं गैरिकतोयविस्रवं

गिरैर्यथा वज्रहतं शिरस्तथा ॥ २६

देहात्तु कर्णस्य निपातितस्य

तेजो दीप्तं खं विगाह्याचिरेण ।

G सुखेधितं; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1-3.5-8</sub> सुखोचितं; D<sub>4</sub>  
सुखोधितं; T<sub>1</sub> सुखेधितं; M सुखेधितः (for सुखोदितं).  
— <sup>b</sup>) १ K<sub>1.3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-8</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) सुरूपम्;  
D<sub>41</sub> रूपम् (for स्वं). T<sub>1</sub> G M सुखं सुगंधि च (for  
उदारकर्मणः). — D<sub>8</sub> reads 25<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>b</sup> on marg. — <sup>c</sup>)  
K<sub>8</sub> शस्त्रेण; K<sub>4</sub> शस्त्रेण (for कृच्छ्रेण). K<sub>8</sub> शरैर्यथा-  
त्यजद्; V<sub>1</sub> शरैर्यथा; B D<sub>3.4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शिरः समं; D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
शनैर्यथा; D<sub>41</sub> शिरं समं. K<sub>1</sub> अभ्यजद्; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अत्यगाद्  
(for [अ]त्यजद्). D<sub>8</sub> परेण कृच्छ्रेण शरो यथात्यजद्; G<sub>7</sub>  
वरेण कृच्छ्रेण शिरः समत्यजद्. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> गृहमर्द्धीव (sio)  
(for गृहं महर्द्धीव). D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महर्द्धीव; D<sub>2</sub> महर्द्धीव (for  
महर्द्धीव). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> सुसंगमीश्वरः; D<sub>1</sub> समग्रं. K<sub>8</sub>  
गृहं समृद्धो वसुसंगमीश्वरः; K<sub>4</sub> गृहं महर्द्धीवसंगं; B<sub>2</sub> गृहं  
महर्द्धीपसंगं (sio); B<sub>5</sub> गृहं शनैर्महर्द्धीव संगं; D<sub>4</sub> गृहं  
यथा सर्वसमृद्धं; D<sub>8</sub> गृहं महर्द्धी च समग्रं; D<sub>3</sub> गृहं गृहीव  
व्यपसंगं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गृहं महर्द्धी नि (G<sub>1</sub> गृहान्महर्द्धी-  
वसन्महेश्वरः; G<sub>2</sub> गृहान्सिद्धिरसन्महासुनिः; G<sub>3</sub> M गृहा-  
न्महर्द्धी नि (G<sub>3</sub> धैर्नि) वसन्निवेश्वरः; G<sub>7</sub> ग्रहं महर्द्धीव-  
संगमीश्वरः.

26 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> व्यसुन्नः; K<sub>4</sub> विभुशं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
वितुशं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M विभिशं; B<sub>5</sub>  
D<sub>3.4.7.8</sub> वितुशं; D<sub>2</sub> विरुशं (for विभुशं). १ विभुः; D<sub>8</sub>  
वसु (for व्यसु). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.4</sub> (marg.) D<sub>8.7</sub> तत्सुवर्चसः;  
B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>41</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> तत्सुव (B<sub>4</sub> धर्मणः; D<sub>41</sub>  
तत्सुवर्चसः; D<sub>2</sub> सुवर्मणः; D<sub>8</sub> सूर्यवर्चसः; T<sub>1</sub> तद्विवर्मः; T<sub>2</sub>  
तत्सुवर्चसः; G<sub>1</sub> तत्सुकर्मणः; G<sub>2</sub> तद्विवर्मः; G<sub>3</sub> तत्सुवर्मः;  
M<sub>1.4</sub> तत्सुवर्मणः (for तद्विवर्मणः). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M  
उज्जितं (M<sub>1</sub> तः); G<sub>1</sub> आचितं (for उच्छिन्नम्). — T<sub>1</sub>  
om. 26<sup>c</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> द्रवद्रणं; G<sub>1</sub> स्रवद्रणं. G<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1.3</sub> M गैरिकतोयमास्त्रवद्. K<sub>1</sub> विस्रवो; K<sub>8</sub> निश्रवं;  
D<sub>3.6.8</sub> विस्रवं (for विस्रवं). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> गिरि-  
T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वज्रहतः. K<sub>8</sub> शरस्तथा; D<sub>41</sub> महाशिरः; G<sub>2</sub> शिरस्तथा  
(for 'था).

27 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>41</sub> च (for तु). T<sub>2</sub> निपाति तत्तदा (sio).



तदद्भुतं सर्वमनुष्ययोधाः

पश्यन्ति राजन्निहते स्म कर्णे ॥ २७

तं सोमकाः प्रेक्ष्य हतं शयानं

प्रीता नादं सह सैन्यैरकुर्वन् ।

तूर्याणि चाजघ्नुरतीव हृष्टा

वासांसि चैवादुधुबुर्भुजांश्च ।

बलान्विताश्चाप्यपरे ह्यनुत्य-

न्नन्योन्यमाश्लिष्य नदन्त ऊचुः ॥ २८

दृष्ट्वा तु कर्णं भुवि निष्टनन्तं

हतं रथात्सायकेनावभिन्नम् ।

C. 8. 4807  
B. 8. 91. 59  
K. 8. 98. 59

— <sup>१</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>8</sub>) S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) सूर्य (B<sub>2</sub> 'र्य') (for दीर्घं). Dn<sub>1</sub> वितत्य; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) विदार्य (for विगाह्य). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) [अ]विवेश (for [अ]चिरेण). — <sup>२</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -वीराः; M<sub>2-4</sub> -यौधास्. — <sup>३</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पश्यन्तिवन्तो; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> संदृष्टवन्तो; T<sub>1</sub> संदृष्टवन्तो; G<sub>1</sub> M ते ह (M<sub>1</sub> तद्दृष्टवन्तो (for पश्यन्ति राजन्). — K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8.5-7</sub> ins. after 27: D<sub>4</sub> after 28<sup>ex</sup>: T<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1164\*:

1161\* ततः शङ्खान्पाण्डवा दध्मुरुच्चै-

हृष्ट्वा कर्णं पातितं फालगुनेन ।

तथैव कृष्णश्च धनंजयश्च

हृष्टौ तदा दध्मतुराशु शङ्खौ ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> यादवा (for पाण्डवा). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> पतितं.

— After line 2, D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1162\* अथान्तरिक्षेऽपि विगाह्य सूर्यं

विवेश तेजो ज्वलितं हि तस्य ।

हतोत्तमाङ्गं च शरीरमाजौ

पपात कर्णेऽथ शरावकीर्णम् ।

— (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> कृष्णस्य; V<sub>1</sub> कृष्णोपि. — (L. 4) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कृष्णौ (for हृष्टौ). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तथा; B<sub>1</sub> damaged; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.4</sub> यमौ (for तदा). B<sub>2</sub> आशु शङ्खैः; V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> वारिजातौ; T<sub>2</sub> वारिजौ तौ (for आशु शङ्खौ).]

After the above, D<sub>4</sub> cont. 1163\* and T<sub>2</sub> 1166\*.

28 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ते (for तं). K<sub>4</sub> प्रेक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हृष्ट्वा सूर्यं सोम (D<sub>8</sub> सैन्य) काः सिंहनादान्. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रीत्या. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> नादान्. K<sub>8</sub> प्रीता ननादान्सहसानकुर्वन्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नेदुर्दृष्ट्वा (D<sub>8</sub> नेदः संख्ये) निहतं सुतपुत्रं; B<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> सैन्यैः सार्धं सिंहनादानकुर्वन् (Dn<sub>1</sub> 'न्यचक्रुः); S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) प्रीता निनादं सुमुचुः ससैन्याः (T<sub>2</sub> 'मेताः). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तूर्याणि; G<sub>2</sub> स्तूर्याणि. K<sub>1.8</sub> B<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.8</sub> सं (D<sub>2</sub> om. सं) जघ्नुर; D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वाजघ्नुर. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G M चापि (for चैव). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ध्वजांश्च (for भुजांश्च). — After 28<sup>ex</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins. 1161\*; while, S K V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7.8</sub> ins. after 28<sup>ex</sup>: D<sub>4</sub> cont. after 1161\*:

1163\* संवर्धयन्तश्च नरेन्द्रयोधाः

पार्थ समाजघ्नुरतीव हृष्टाः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> समूर्ध्वतश्च. B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). — (L. 2) D<sub>8</sub> समाजघ्नुरतीव हृष्टाः.]

— <sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ववल्गुरन्ये; D<sub>4</sub> बलाश्रिताश्च; T<sub>1</sub> बलाधिकाश्च; T<sub>2</sub> पताकिताश्च; G<sub>1.8</sub> बलानि तस्य; G<sub>2</sub> बलानिनश्च (sic); M बलाकिनीं च (for बलान्विताश्च). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.7</sub> [अ]परे ह्यप्यनुत्यन्; K<sub>2</sub> परे ह्यनुत्यन्; K<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्यपरे निगृह्य नृत्यन्ति; K<sub>4</sub> परैर्ह्यनुत्यन्; B<sub>2</sub> 'प्यपश्यन्त्यन्; B<sub>8</sub> 'परेभ्य- नृत्यन्; D<sub>2</sub> ह्यपरे ह्यनुत्यन्; S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) [अ]प्यपरे ह्य- (G<sub>2</sub> न)नर्तयन्. D<sub>8</sub> वरुथिन्यां चाप्यनुत्यन्तं चान्ये. — T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 28<sup>7</sup>. — <sup>f</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> च तदूचुः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टरोमाः; B<sub>3</sub> च दुद्रुतुश्च; B<sub>8</sub> च तद्वदूचुः; D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> च तत्तदूचुः; D<sub>8</sub> च तत्तमूचुः; M<sub>1</sub> च तं तमूचुः (for नदन्त ऊचुः).

29 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> om. हृष्ट्वा. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M om.; D<sub>8.8</sub> च (for तु). K<sub>8</sub> भुजान् (for तु कर्णं). D<sub>8</sub> om. कर्णं. K<sub>8</sub> भुवि निस्वसंतं; Dn<sub>1</sub> भुवि वा विपन्नं; D<sub>2</sub> भुवि विष्पतंतं; D<sub>8</sub> भुवि निमृन्तं (sic); D<sub>4</sub> भूमितले निषण्णं; D<sub>8</sub> भुवि विस्वपतंतं; D<sub>8</sub> भुवि निस्वन्नंतं; T<sub>1</sub> तत्र मही पतंतं; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> भूमिमनुप्रविष्टं; G<sub>1</sub> भूमिरनिष्टनंतं; G<sub>2.8</sub> भीमपराक्रमं तं; M<sub>1</sub> भूमिमभिष्टनंतं (for भुवि निष्टनन्तं). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1.8-5.7</sub> कृतं; Dn<sub>1</sub> कृत्ता; D<sub>8</sub> हतं; M<sub>2-4</sub> हतं (for हतं). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>8.1.6.7</sub> तथा (for रथात्). Dn<sub>1</sub> सायकैर्; S<sub>2</sub> [अ]वभिदं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> [अ]तिभिन्नं; B<sub>2.8</sub> [अ]तिविद्धं; B<sub>8</sub> [अ]पविद्धं; Dn<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्जुनस्य; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]तिविभ्रम्; G<sub>1</sub> [आ]र्तदेहं; M<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]र्देयित्वा (for [अ]वभिन्नम्). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> हृदं (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> हतं) हृदात्सर्वमिवाव (T<sub>2</sub> 'नः; G<sub>2.8</sub> प)विद्धं; M<sub>1</sub> हतं रथात्सायकान्तघन्वा. — T<sub>2</sub> om. (1 hapl.) 29<sup>7</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> मलानिलेन; K<sub>8</sub> देहानिलेन (for महानिलेन). K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.4.7</sub> अद्रिम्; T<sub>1</sub> G M अद्रिम् (for अद्रिम्). D<sub>8</sub> संकल्पवृक्षं मारुतेनेव भग्नं. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चयने; K<sub>8</sub> नयने; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3-5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1.8</sub> (sup. lin.) [अ]भिमिव; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]- भिरिव; B<sub>2</sub> चयाने; D<sub>2</sub> शयनं (for शयने). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> निशांतं; K<sub>4</sub> निशंते; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-7</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) प्रशांतं; D<sub>2</sub> \*क्षितं (for निशान्ते). — K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D. (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) ins. after 29: T<sub>1.2</sub> G M cont. after 1167\*:



C. 8. 4208  
B. 8. 91. 60  
K. 8. 98. 29

महानिलेनाग्रिमिवापविद्धं

यज्ञावसाने शयने निशान्ते ॥ २९

शरैराचितसर्वाङ्गः शोणितौघपरिप्लुतः ।

विभाति देहः कर्णस्य स्वरश्मिभिरिवांशुमान् ॥ ३०

प्रताप्य सेनामामित्रीं दीप्तैः शरगमस्तिभिः ।

बलिनार्जुनकालेन नीतोऽस्तं कर्णभास्करः ॥ ३१

अस्तं गच्छन्त्यथादित्यः प्रभामादाय गच्छति ।

एवं जीवितमादाय कर्णस्येधुर्जगाम ह ॥ ३२

अपराद्धे पराहस्य स्रुतपुत्रस्य मारिष ।

छिन्नमञ्जलिकेनाजौ सोत्सेधमपतच्छिरः ॥ ३३

उपर्युपरि सैन्यानां तस्य शत्रोस्तदञ्जसा ।

शिरः कर्णस्य सोत्सेधमिधुः सोऽपाहरद्भुतम् ॥ ३४

1164\* रराज कर्णस्य शिरो निवृत्त-

मस्तं गतं भास्करस्यैव विन्ध्यम् ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> निवृत्तम्; Dn<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तम्. — T<sub>2</sub> om. line 2. — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> अस्तं गते; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> अ(M<sub>1</sub> अ)स्ते गिरौ; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अस्ताद्विरे (for अस्तं गते).]

— After the above, T<sub>2</sub> cont. 1161\*, while B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. after 1164\*:

1165\* हतोत्तमाङ्गश्च स तस्य देहः

परिप्लुतः शोणितौघप्रसेकैः ।

रराज कर्णस्य शरावकीर्णः

स्वरश्मिजातावततो यथार्कः ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2.5</sub> हतो (for हतो). — (L. 2) B<sub>2.5</sub> प्रमुक्तः (for प्रसेकैः). — (L. 4) B<sub>2.5</sub> शुरश्मि (for स्वरश्मि).] B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont.: Dn<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1164\*: T<sub>2</sub> after 1161\*:

1166\* प्रताप्य सेनां खलु पाण्डवीं रणे

शरांशुभिः पावकतुल्यदीप्तिभिः ।

किरीटिकालेन तु कर्णभास्करो

व्यनीयतास्तं दिवसावसाने ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> विष्टम् (sic); T<sub>2</sub> ततोच्य (sic) (for प्रताप्य). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स तु पाण्डवो (for खलु पाण्डवी). — (L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शरांशुभिर्भास्करतुल्यदीप्तिभिः. — (L. 3) B<sub>2</sub> किरीटिना तेन (for टिकालेन). B<sub>2</sub> स; Dn<sub>1</sub> सु-; T<sub>2</sub> हि (for तु). — (L. 4) B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रसन्न नीतोस्त(B<sub>2</sub> तः स)-सुदीर्णतेजसा (D<sub>6</sub> गिरि महात्मना).]

On the other hand, T<sub>1.2</sub> G M ins. after 29:

1167\* तदाननं स्रुतपुत्रस्य राज-

न्विभ्राजते पद्ममिवापनालम् ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> स्रुतपुत्रस्य (for स्रुतपुत्रस्य). — (L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> निपातितं (for विभ्राजते). T<sub>1</sub> धर्मम् (for पद्मम्).]

30 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> अर्दित (for आचित). M<sub>2</sub> सर्वांग. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> शोणितेन (for तौघ-). M<sub>2-4</sub> परिप्लुतं. — <sup>c</sup>) S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) रराज (for विभाति). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> देहं. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शुरश्मिभिः; G<sub>2</sub> तस्यांशुभिः (for स्वरश्मि). B<sub>2.5</sub> om. इव.

31 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> om. प्रताप्य. D<sub>6</sub> विष्टम्; T<sub>1</sub> संताप्य; T<sub>2</sub> विष्टाप्य; G<sub>1.3</sub> M निष्टप्य (for प्रताप्य). K<sub>8</sub> धारित्री; B<sub>1</sub> अमिता; T<sub>1</sub> बहुभिः; T<sub>2</sub> आमित्रा; M<sub>1</sub> आमैत्री; M<sub>2.4</sub> तामैत्री; M<sub>3</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) तामित्री (for आमित्री). G<sub>2</sub> नष्टप्यसनमामित्री. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> अर्जुनेन बलात्काले. — <sup>d</sup>) S K गतोस्तं; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नीतोस्तं; T<sub>1</sub> नीतास्तं (for नीतोऽस्तं). T<sub>1</sub> भास्करं.

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अस्तं (for अस्तं). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> गच्छद्. D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for यथा). K<sub>8</sub> आदित्य; T<sub>1</sub> त्वं. D<sub>6</sub> प्रसन्न चांत आदित्यः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> प्रभा व्यादाय. — <sup>c</sup>) Dn<sub>1</sub> तथा (for एवं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कर्णस्ते (D<sub>6</sub> से)पुर. B<sub>2-5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M सः (for ह).

33 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ca अपराद्धे (for 'हे). S<sub>2</sub> [S] परानस्य (sic); K<sub>8</sub> श्रमार्तस्य; B<sub>1</sub> कृत्य; B<sub>1</sub> Bom. ed. 'होस्य; D<sub>6</sub> पराद्धे च; G<sub>2</sub> परांगस्य; Ca. n. v. Madras ed. [S] पराहस्य; Co Cal. ed. [S] पराहस्य; Cap पराहस्य (as in text). G<sub>1</sub> अपराह्वापराद्धे च. C<sub>7</sub> कुन्त्याः कन्यावस्थायां जातत्वात् अपराणि सर्वेभ्योपि बहूनि अहानि दिनानि यस्य सोयमपराहः कर्णस्य बहुवयस्कस्येत्यर्थः। C<sub>7</sub> — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> (marg.) Dn<sub>1</sub> Ca अ(B<sub>2</sub> ग)तपूर्वस्य (for स्रुतपुत्रस्य). K<sub>8</sub> मारिषः; Ca 'ष (as in text). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> छिन्नमञ्जलिके चैव; M<sub>1</sub> छिन्नैः\*\*\*\* जौ. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सोच्छ्रायम्; G<sub>2</sub> सोत्सेधम्; C<sub>7</sub> सोत्सेधम् (as in text). B<sub>2</sub> (marg.) अगमत् (for अपतत्). B<sub>2</sub> पुनरादाय सायकः. Ca सोच्छेधमपतस्थिरः (corrupt).

34 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> सेनां तां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सेनानां; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सेनायां (for सैन्यानां). D<sub>6</sub> यत्र पाण्डवलव्योक्ति. C<sub>7</sub> as in text. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> तदंजसा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदांजसा; Dn<sub>1</sub> तदंजसा; B<sub>2</sub> ततोऽंजसा. D<sub>6</sub> दिवाकर इवापतत्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> विनिमज्जितं (T<sub>1</sub> 'जितं) जनं; G<sub>1</sub> विनिमज्जितराजनान्; M विविमज्जितं (M<sub>1</sub> 'रतं) जनं. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> सोत्सेधे; D<sub>2</sub> सोत्सेधम्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चोत्सेधम् (for सो). — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> इयुणापा(B<sub>1</sub> 'प्रा)हरद् (for इयुः सोऽपा). K<sub>2</sub> सौराहरद्; B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> सोप्यहं; D<sub>2</sub> सोपहं; D<sub>4</sub> आपहं; D<sub>6</sub> तदहं (for सोऽपाहं). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) इयुस्तदहरणे. — After 34, D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins.:



संजय उवाच ।

कर्ण तु शूरं पतितं पृथिव्यां

शराचितं शोणितदिग्भगात्रम् ।

दृष्ट्वा शयानं भुवि मद्राज-

श्लिन्नध्वजेनापययौ रथेन ॥ ३५

कर्णे हते कुरवः प्राद्रवन्त

भयादिता गाढविद्धाश्च संख्ये ।

अवेक्षमाणा मुहुरर्जुनस्य

ध्वजं महान्तं वपुषा ज्वलन्तम् ॥ ३६

सहस्रनेत्रप्रतिमानकर्मणः

सहस्रपत्रप्रतिमाननं शुभम् ।

सहस्रगश्मिर्दिनसंक्षये यथा

तथापतत्तस्य शिरो वसुंधराम् ॥ ३७

C. B. 4817  
B. B. 91. 67  
K. B. 98. 71

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि सप्तषष्ठितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६७ ॥

1168\* तच्छिरो भरतश्रेष्ठ शोभयामास मेदिनीम् ।

यदृच्छया महागज आदित्य इव गां गतः ।

तं दृष्ट्वा समराजमर्दलब्ध नदं

दष्टोष्ठं रुधिरपरीतकातराक्षम् ।

राधेयं रथवरपृष्ठसंनिषण्णं

हीनांशुर्दिवसकरो मुहुर्तमासीत् ।

निःशब्दतूर्यं हतयौधमुख्य

प्रशान्तदर्पं धृतराष्ट्रसैन्यम् ।

न शोभते सूर्यसुतेन हीनं

वृन्दं प्रहाणामिव चन्द्रहीनम् ।

[5]

[10]

[(L. 2) Ds G1.3 यदृच्छयेन पतितं मंडलं चंद्र(G1 तिग्म-; G3 चंद्र)दीधिते: — (L. 3) Ds चद्रनिधि (for लब्धनिद्रं). — (L. 4) T3 रुधिरपराहतकातराक्षं; M 'परीतकेक(M3 'त)-राक्षं. — (L. 5) Ds राधेयं रथमधिबधुपुः संनिषण्णं; T3 राधेयं स्वरथविलसंशुहीनं; M1 राधेयं रथवत्पृष्ठसंनिषण्णु. — (L. 7) Ds हतयोधवीर्यं; T3 'वीरयोधं; G1.3 'योधमुख्यं; M 'यौधवीरं (M1 'र). — (L. 9) M1 सप्तसुतेन (for सूर्य). — (L. 10) Ds मुराणाम् (for प्रहाणाम्). G3 सूर्यहीनं (for चन्द्र). T3 न शोभते सूर्यपुत्रेण हीनं.]

35 Cf. 8. 68. 3<sup>ab</sup>; 6<sup>ad</sup>. S (Ts missing) om. 35. — <sup>a</sup>) Ds दृष्ट्वा (for शूरं). — <sup>b</sup>) S2 शिराचितं. — <sup>c</sup>) S K1.2.4 [उ]पययौ; K3 प्रययौ; B1.3 Dn1 D2.4.7 [अ]थ ययौ; B5 [अ]पि ययौ (for [अ]पययौ).

36 <sup>a</sup>) K3 V1 B Dn1 Dn1 D1-3.5.7.8 हते कर्णे (by transp.); K4 कर्णे मृते; D4 हते तु कर्णे. — <sup>b</sup>) D4 च (for तु). — <sup>c</sup>) S2 K2.4 B1 Dn1 D1 अवेक्ष्य(B1 'ख्य)माणा; K1 D1 अवेक्षमाणा (for 'णा). — <sup>d</sup>) K4 वपुला (for 'वा). — For 36, Ds subst.:

1169\* हते तु कर्णे कुरवः प्राद्रवन्त भयादिताः ।  
गाढविद्धाश्च संख्ये ते बाणैर्गाण्डीवधन्वना ।  
अवेक्षमाणाः पार्थस्य ध्वजं सीषणवानरम् ।  
प्रतीपसैन्यहन्तारं प्राद्रवन्ते दिशो दश ।

On the other hand, S (Ts missing) (which reads it after 8.68.6) subst. for 36:

1170\* कर्णे हते पार्थभयात्प्रदुर्बु-

वैर्कर्तने धातराष्ट्राः सशल्याः ।

अवेक्षमाणाः मुहुरर्जुनस्य

केतुं महान्तं यशसा ज्वलन्तम् ।

[G2 om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) T1 कौरवस- (for पार्थ-भयात्). T3 हते कर्णे विदुता वै महारथा. — (L. 3) M अवेक्षमाणा. — (L. 4) T1 कपिना (for यशसा).]

— After the above, S (Ts missing) cont. 1176\*.

37 <sup>a</sup>) S2 K4 -प्रतिमाणः; B1 'मस्य; Ds 'मेन; T1 'नेन (for 'मान-). Ds पातितं; T1 कर्मणा; T3 -कर्ण (for -कर्मणः). — <sup>b</sup>) K3 B2-3 Dn1 D1.2.4-3 T3 सहस्रनेत्र-; G1 'रश्मि-; G2.3 'रश्मे: (for 'पत्र-). K3 -प्रतिमं मुखं शुभं; B5 Ds -प्रतिमं तदाननं (for -प्रतिमाननं शुभम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Ds T1.2 G2.3 M दिवसक्षये (for दिनसंक्षये). — <sup>d</sup>) M1 ततो (for तथा). Ds [अ]वदत्; M1 पतं (for [अ]पतत्). K1.3 V1 B D S कर्णशिरो (for तस्य शिरो). D4 धरायां; Ds धरातले (for वसुंधराम्). — After 37, Ds T1 G ins.:

1171\* व्यूढोरस्कं कमलनयनं तसद्देमावभासं

कर्णं दृष्ट्वा भुवि निपतितं पार्थबाणाभितप्तम् ।

पांसुग्रस्तं मलिनमसकृत्पुत्रमन्वीक्षमाणो

मन्दं मन्दं व्रजति सविता मन्दिरं मन्दरश्मिः ।

[(L. 1) Ds कमलवदनं. T1 दीप्त- (for तप्त-). — (L. 2) G1 पुत्रं (for कर्णं). — (L. 3) G1 कर्णम् (for पुत्रम्). T1 G1 उद्दीक्षमाणो (for मन्वीक्षमाणो). — (L. 4) G3 मंदरं (for मन्दिरं). Ds मंदरश्मे:.]

Colophon missing in Ts. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S K1.2.3 द्वितीये (S2 K1 'य-) युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: S K V1 B D (except Ds) T1.2 G1.2 कर्णवधः; M1 द्वैरथे कर्णवधः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both): S1 (seq. m.) 80; S2 67 (as in text); K1 68; B1 Ds 89; B2 76; B4 99; B5 92; Dn1 101; D4 71; T1 M1 109; T2 100; G1 107; G2.3 M2-3 108.



६८

संजय उवाच ।

शल्यस्तु कर्णार्जुनयोर्विमर्दे

बलानि दृष्ट्वा मृदितानि बाणैः ।

दुर्योधनं यान्तमवेश्ममाणो

संदर्शयद्भारत युद्धभूमिम् ॥ १

निपातितस्यन्दनवाजिनागं

दृष्ट्वा बलं तद्धतसूतपुत्रम् ।

68

Ts is missing in this adhy. (cf. v. 1. 8.60.32).

1 Ṣ K D<sub>2.8</sub> repeat 1<sup>st</sup> after 6. — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4.5</sub>

निहतानि बाणैः; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विपुलध्वजानि; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M मृ-  
(T<sub>1</sub> मृ) दितध्वजानि (for मृदितानि बाणैः). D<sub>1</sub> (first  
time) मृयः (for बाणैः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यातुम् (for  
यान्तम्). Ṣ K<sub>1-8</sub> अवेश्ममाणं (K<sub>8</sub> 'ण'). — <sup>d</sup>) Ṣ K<sub>1-8</sub>  
D<sub>2.5</sub> संदर्शयन् (K<sub>1</sub> 'यं'). B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ददर्श तां  
युद्धभूमिं सुवोरा. — For 1<sup>st</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1172\* निपातिते चाधिरयौ महारथे

ध्वज\* ये सोमकपाण्डवैश्च ।

while D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) subst. for 1<sup>st</sup>:

1173\* ययौ स तेनैव रथेन तूर्णं

हेलीकृतः सञ्जयसोमकैश्च ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>8</sub> कर्णे (for तूर्णे). D<sub>6</sub> स ब्रीहयन्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हेलीकृतः.]On the other hand, B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> subst. for 1:

1174\* शल्यस्तु कर्णे निहते किरीटिना

त्रस्तं बलं प्रसमीक्ष्यार्तरूपम् ।

ययौ हते चाधिरयौ पदाजुगे

रथेन संच्छिन्नपरिच्छदेन ।

[(L. 2) D<sub>8</sub> [आ]त्तं (for [आ]त्ते). — (L. 3) B<sub>2</sub>  
चाधिरये.]2 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> निपाततः; K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'तितं; D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>निपातितः (for 'तित-). D<sub>8</sub> वाजिनागान् (for 'नागं).— <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> उद्धतः; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> निहतं (for तद्धत-).B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) बलं च दृष्ट्वा हत-(B<sub>2</sub> निहतं) सूतपुत्रं. — After 2<sup>nd</sup>, S (T<sub>1</sub> missing)reads 7<sup>th</sup>, and D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) read 2<sup>nd</sup> after1176\*. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दुर्योधनं; D<sub>4</sub> मद्राधिपो. K<sub>2</sub> [S]सु;K<sub>4</sub> तु (for सु-). B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> परिपूर्ण- (for 'प्रति').— <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निवसद्; B<sub>3</sub> न्यस्यसद्; B<sub>5</sub> न्यस्यसंश्च; D<sub>8</sub>निवसद् (for न्यस्य-). K<sub>1</sub> जातरूपः; K<sub>2</sub> जातु- (for

दुर्योधनोऽश्रुप्रतिपूर्णनेत्रो

मुहुर्मुहुर्न्यश्चसदार्तरूपः ॥ २

कर्णे तु शूरं पतितं पृथिव्यां

शराचितं शोणितदिग्धगात्रम् ।

यदृच्छया सूर्यमिवावनिस्थं

दिदृक्षवः संपरिवार्य तस्थुः ॥ ३

प्रहृष्टवित्रस्तविषण्णविस्मृता-

जाते\*). K<sub>8</sub> मुहुर्मुहुर्न्यश्च सदा पतितं (sio); D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub>  
S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) दीनो मुहुर्निश्चसत्ता (D<sub>4.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'संश्चा-;  
D<sub>2</sub> 'सदा'तरूपः; D<sub>4</sub> मुहुर्त \*श्चसदार्तरूपः.  
— After 2, Ṣ K D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.8</sub> ins.:

1175\*

धृतराष्ट्र उवाच ।

कथं नु कर्णार्जुनयोर्विमर्दे

दग्धस्य रौद्रेऽहनि विद्रुतस्य ।

बभूव रूपं कुरुसञ्जयानां

बलस्य बाणोन्मथितस्य संख्ये ।

[Of. lines 1-4 of App. I (No. 43). — (L. 1) K<sub>1.8</sub>  
D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>2.5.8</sub> तु (for नु). — (L. 2) K<sub>2</sub> दुग्धस्य. K<sub>3</sub>  
रौद्रेऽति (for रौद्रेऽहनि). Ca cites रौद्रा. Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> विद्रुतस्य  
(for विद्रु\*). — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> -अंजयानां; D<sub>2</sub> -संज' (for -सञ्ज').  
— (L. 4) K<sub>2</sub> बाणोन्मथितस्य; K<sub>4</sub> बाणैर्मथि\*; D<sub>4.1</sub> बाणोन्मथिते च;  
D<sub>2</sub> बाणैर्मथिते\* (for बाणोन्मथितस्य). D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कर्णे (for संख्ये).  
K<sub>8</sub> बलेन बाणोन्मथितेन कर्णे.]

3 Cf. 8. 67. 35<sup>th</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> om. 3. Before 3, Ṣ K D<sub>4.1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.5</sub> ins. संजय उवाच; B<sub>2</sub> धृतराष्ट्र उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub>  
कथं (for कर्णे). D<sub>4.1</sub> पृथिव्या. — <sup>b</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> शराचितः; T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 'चितं (for 'चितं). — <sup>c</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> सूर्यं (for सूर्यम्).  
Ṣ K<sub>2.4</sub> अवनिस्थो; D<sub>2</sub> 'तस्थं; D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>1</sub> missing)  
'नि गतं (for 'निस्थं). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> दिदृक्षवः (for 'क्षवः).  
D<sub>8</sub> सूर्यमिवाव-; G<sub>1</sub> ते परिवार्य (for संपरि').

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
-विष्वस्त-; D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -विभ्रष्ट-; D<sub>6</sub> -वित्रष्ट-; M<sub>2-4</sub> -वित्रस्त-  
(for -वित्रस्त-). Co cites वित्रस्ता. K<sub>2</sub> -विषागल- (sio);  
K<sub>3</sub> -मुखाश्च (for -विषण्ण-). Co cites विषण्णा. K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) -विस्मितास् (for -विस्मृतास्). — <sup>b</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub> तत्रापरे (for तथा\*). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>4.1</sub>  
D<sub>1.8.5.7</sub> परायणा; D<sub>4.1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -हता इव; D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>1</sub> missing)  
-समन्विता (for -गता इव). — Ṣ K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.)  
4<sup>th</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> repeats 4<sup>th</sup> after 5. — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>8</sub> पदे (for



स्तथापरे शोकगता इवाभवन् ।

परे त्वदीयाश्च परस्परेण

यथा यथैषां प्रकृतिस्तथाभवन् ॥ ४

प्रविद्धवर्माभरणाभ्वरायुधं

धनंजयेनाभिहतं हतौजसम् ।

निशम्य कर्णं कुरवः प्रदुदुबु-

परे). Ds (second time) त्वदीयाच्. Ks V1 B Da1 D1-4.5 (both times). 7 च परस्परं जना (Ks तदा; Ds तथा); Ds S (Ts missing) च रणे विशां पते (for च परस्परेण). — 4) Ds यथावक्षेपं; T1 Gs यथा यथेष्टं; G1 यथा तथैषां. T1 प्रतप्तास्; G1.2 घृत्तनास् (for प्रकृतिस्). Bs यथा (for तथा). V1 B1-4 Da1 D1.3.7 T2 G1 M तथा; Ds om.; Ds Gs गता; T1 गताः; Gs युता (for [अ]-भवन्). 5) Ca: यथा यथा हर्षशोकादिमयी प्रकृतिस्तथा तथा परे त्वदीयाश्चाभवन्. 6)

5 4) S1 Ks प्रविद्धः; K1 तं विद्धः; Ks प्रवृद्धः; Bs सविद्धः; Ds.6 M1 प्रवृद्धः (for प्रविद्धः). V1 चर्मोत्तरणां वरायुधं; B1.4 Da1 D1.3-5.7 चर्मोत्तरणां वरायुधः; Ds T2 Gs 'णायुधांबरं; Ds 'णांतरायुधं; G1 'णायुधांतरं; G2 'णायुधांबरं (for 'णाम्बरायुधं). — 6) Ks युद्धे ज्वेन (for धनंजयेन). B1 अभिहता; Ds 'हितं (for 'हतं). K1.3 Bs-5 Dn1 Ds महौजसं; V1 B1.2 Da1 D1-3.5.7 महौजसा (for हतौजसम्). Ds धनंजयेनाप्रतिमौजसा तदा; Ds S (Ts missing) 'येन प्रह (G1 'ह) तं महारथं. — 7) Ks Dn1 Ds T2 Gs M निशम्य; B2 विशम्य; G2 निहस्य (for निशम्य). V1 कर्णः; Ds सर्वैः; T1 Gs चैनं (for कर्णं). — 8) Ks [आ]कुला यथा; Bs Dn1 [अ]जने वने; Ds [अ]भवंस्तदा; Co [आ]-कुलाकुलाः (as in text). Ds S (Ts missing) हत (Ds मह) र्षभं केसरिणेव गोकुलं. — After 5, Ds repeats 4<sup>th</sup>. Ks V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3.4.6.7 ins. after 5: Ds after the repetition of 4<sup>th</sup>: S (Ts missing) after 1170\*:

1176\* भीमश्च भीमेन महास्वनेन

नादं कृत्वा रोदसी कम्पयानः ।

आस्फोटयन्वल्गते नृत्यते च

हृते कर्णे त्रासयन्धार्तराष्ट्रान् ।

तथैव राजन्सोमकाः सुक्ष्माश्च

राष्ट्रान्दधुः सख्युश्चापि सर्वे ।

परस्परं क्षत्रिया हृष्टरूपाः

सूतात्मजे निहते वै तदानीम् ।

[(L. 1) T2 Gs तु (for च). B1 महाश्रमेण; B2 'सुरेण; Bs.5 'सुरेण; Dn1 Ds तदा स्वेन; Ds गदास्वेन; S (Ts missing) तदा स्वेण (for महास्वनेन). — (L. 2) B2 कृत्वा

हंतर्षभा गाव इवाकुलाकुलाः ॥ ५

कृत्वा विमर्दं भृशमर्जुनेन

कर्णं हतं केसरिणेव नागम् ।

दृष्ट्वा शयानं भुवि मद्राजो

मीतोऽपसर्पत्सरथः सुशीघ्रम् ॥ ६

मद्राधिपश्चापि विमूढचेता-

C. 2. 427  
B. 2. 92. 9  
K. 2. 99. 10

नादं (by transp.); Bs कृत्वा नादः. Bs कंपयित्वा (for 'यानः). Ds S (Ts missing) समुद्रदद्रो (G2 M1 'जो) दसी (T1 G2 'सि) कंपयंश्च. — Ds om. line 3. — (L. 3) Da1 D1.5 आस्फोटते (for 'यन्). Ks Da.7 हस्ते (for वल्गते). Ks कंपते च; Bs स प्रनृत्यन् (for नृत्यते च). S (Ts missing) आस्फोटयन्वल्गति वल्गते च (G2 'तेव; M 'नेन). — (L. 4) Gs च कर्णे (for कर्णे). G1.2 द्रावयन् (for त्रासं). — (L. 5) T1.2 Gs तथा (for तथैव). B1 Da1 D1.3.7 सोमकः; T2 मद्राजः. Ks संजयश्च; Dn1 संजयाश्च; Ds पांडवाश्च. Bs Ds G1.3 M तथा राजन्संजयाः सोमकाश्च. — (L. 6) Ks V1 B2 Da1 D1.3.5.7 सख्युश्चैव; B4 'क्षिरे च; Ds 'नश्चापि; G1 'नुश्चापि (for 'नुश्चापि). — (L. 7) Ks क्षत्रियान्. — (L. 8) Bs वैकर्तने; Ds सूतात्मजे. B2.5 Da1 Dn1 D1.4.6 G1 वै निहते (by transp.); Ds विनिहते.]

— After the above, Ds S (Ts missing) read 2<sup>nd</sup>.

6 4) Bs दृष्ट्वा (for कृत्वा). Bs च युद्धं; Ds तु युद्धं; T2 [अ]विमर्दं (for वि). — 5) Ks केसरिणेव. V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 कर्णे हतः (Da1 D1.5 'वः) केस (B1 Ds.4 'व) रिणेव नागः. — After 6<sup>th</sup>, V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 ins.:

1177\* तीर्णा प्रतिज्ञा पुरुषर्षभेण

वैरस्यान्तं गतवांश्चापि पार्थः ।

[(L. 1) Da1 Ds पुरुषर्षभेन. — (L. 2) V1 B1.2.4 Da1 D1.3.5.7 चैव (for चापि). D1 पार्थः.]

— V1 B (except Bs) D (except Ds.3) Gs om. 6<sup>th</sup>. With 6<sup>th</sup>, Cf. 8. 67. 35<sup>th</sup>. — 7) T1.2 G1.3 M भुवि (for सुवि). — 8) Ds सरथाच् (for सरथः). Ks Ds सः; Ds च (for सु). T1.2 G1.3 M छिन्नध्वजेनापययौ रथेन. — After 6, S K Ds.3 repeat 1<sup>st</sup> and S (Ts missing) ins. 1170\*.

7 S K Ds.3 om. 7<sup>th</sup>. S (Ts missing) read 7<sup>th</sup> after 2<sup>nd</sup>. — 8) B1 मद्राधिपतिश्च. V1 B (except Bs) Da1 Ds.3.7 चैव (for चापि). G1 विमूढचेता. — 9) Dn1 [अ]पकृतिः; Bom. ed. 'कृत- (for 'हत-). Ds S (Ts missing) तूर्णं ध्वजेनापह (Ds 'नोपह; T2 'नोपह) तेन तेन. — 10) Dn1 Ds राजन्; Ds दीनः (for शीघ्रं). Ds S (Ts missing) रथेन दुर्योधनमेव तूर्णं (M1-4 शरपः).



C. 8. 4827  
S. 8. 92.9  
K. 8. 99. 10

स्तूर्ण रथेनापहतध्वजेन ।  
दुर्योधनस्यान्तिकमेत्य शीघ्रं  
संभाष्य दुःखार्तमुवाच वाक्यम् ॥ ७  
विशीर्णनागाश्वरथप्रवीरं  
बलं त्वदीयं यमराष्ट्रकल्पम् ।  
अन्योन्यमासाद्य हतं महद्भि-  
र्नराश्वनागैर्गिरिकूटकल्पैः ॥ ८  
नैतादृशं भारत युद्धमासी-  
द्यथाद्य कर्णार्जुनयोर्बभूव ।  
प्रस्तौ हि कर्णेन समेत्य कृष्णा-  
वन्ये च सर्वे तव शत्रवो ये ॥ ९  
दैवं तु यत्तत्स्ववशं प्रवृत्तं

— <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रभास्य (for संभाष्य). S<sub>1</sub> दुःखात्तम्; K<sub>1.2</sub> दुःखात्तम्; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8</sub> दुःखार्तं (for 'तम्'). D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स बाष्प (D<sub>8</sub> आभाष्य) दुःखाद्वचनं बभाषे; D<sub>6</sub> पश्यन्सुखादश्च सुमोच राजन्; S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) पश्यन्सु- (T<sub>3</sub> आसु-; M<sub>2.4</sub> इत्यन्स) दुःखात्तमुवाच राजन्.  
8 Before 8, D<sub>2</sub> ins. शस्य उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> विकीर्णः; M<sub>4</sub> उदीर्णः (for विशीर्णः). D<sub>2</sub> पश्यत्यश्व- (for -नागाश्व-). D<sub>6</sub> प्रगल्भं (for -प्रवीरं). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4.6-8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) हतैर् (for हतं). B<sub>8</sub> सुहृद्भिर्; D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) शयानैर् (for महद्भिर्). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> नरैस्त्वयेति; T<sub>2</sub> नराश्च नारीर्.  
9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> न तादृशं; D<sub>6</sub> नैतत्समं. D<sub>2</sub> अतीव युद्धं तुमुलमभूत्. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) हि (for [अ]द्य). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> अतौ हि; D<sub>6</sub> आसौ हि; T<sub>2</sub> असौ च; G<sub>2</sub> तस्मा हि (for अस्तौ हि). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अन्ये हि; G<sub>1</sub> अन्येपि (for अन्ये च). K<sub>3</sub> शत्रवा ये; V<sub>1</sub> 'वोपि; D<sub>6</sub> शत्रुयोधा; D<sub>7</sub> शत्रवो ये; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> शत्रवा ये; M<sub>1</sub> शत्रवेयाः (for शत्रवो ये).  
10 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1.2.3.4.5.6</sub> यत्तत्; M<sub>1</sub> तत्तत् (for यत्तत्). V<sub>1</sub> स्ववशः; B<sub>1</sub> स्वबलं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्ववशे; G<sub>1</sub> स्ववशे M त्ववश- (for स्ववशं). D<sub>1.2</sub> दैवं श्रुत्वा पार्यवशात्प्रवृत्तं; D<sub>6</sub> दैवं तु यत्स्ववशेन प्रवृत्तं; T<sub>2</sub> दैवं तु यत्तत् वशे प्र<sup>a</sup>; G<sub>2</sub> दैवं त्वद्वश त्ववशे प्र<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4.6.8</sub> यत् (for तत्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) निहन्ति; K<sub>3</sub> नो हन्ति (for हिनस्ति). D<sub>2</sub> तत्पाण्डवा जय- हितास्मान्. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तत्पार्यः; D<sub>6</sub> यत्पार्यं (for तत्पार्यं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>3</sub> -सिद्ध्यर्थकरा; B<sub>5-8</sub> -सिद्धौ (B<sub>5</sub> 'य्यै' निरता; D<sub>2</sub> -संसिद्धिकरा (for -सिद्ध्यर्थं). B<sub>2.5</sub> प्रवीराः; D<sub>1.2</sub> तु सर्वे

तत्पाण्डवान्पाति हिनस्ति चास्मान् ।  
त्वार्थसिद्ध्यर्थकरा हि सर्वे  
प्रसह्य वीरा निहता द्विषद्भिः ॥ १०  
कुबेरवैवस्वतवासवानां  
तुल्यप्रभावाम्बुपतिश्च वीराः ।  
वीर्येण शौर्येण बलेन चैव  
तैस्तैश्च युक्ता विपुलैर्गुणैश्चैः ॥ ११  
अवध्यकल्पा निहता नरेन्द्रा-  
स्तत्पार्यकामा युधि पाण्डवैश्चैः ।  
तन्मा शुचो भारत दिष्टमेत-  
त्पर्यायसिद्धिर्न सदास्ति सिद्धिः ॥ १२  
एतद्वचो मद्रपतेर्निशम्य

(for हि सर्वे. — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for वीरा). G<sub>2</sub> निषता (for निहता). K<sub>3</sub> प्रसह्य वीराणि हताधि षद्भिः (sic).

11 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> -वेवस्वत-. — <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -प्रभो वा (for प्रभावा). D<sub>2</sub> om. from वीरा up to बलेन (in 11<sup>a</sup>). K<sub>3</sub> नृपतिश्च वीराः; D<sub>1.2</sub> नृपते सुवीराः; D<sub>2.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) वरुणस्य चापि (D<sub>2</sub> चैव) (for [अ]म्बुपतिश्च वीराः). — <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> आर्येण शौर्येण; B<sub>5</sub> शौर्येण वीर्येण (by transp.). Co cites आर्येण (for वीर्येण). D<sub>1.2</sub> बलेन तेजसा; D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) पराक्रमेण; D<sub>8</sub> बलेन दैवं (for 'न चैव'). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> ते तैश्च; D<sub>6</sub> तैश्चापि D<sub>2</sub> तैस्तैः प्र- (for तैस्तैश्च). B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> युक्ता (for युक्ता). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> विविधैर्; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M विमलैर्; T<sub>2</sub> विनतैर्; G<sub>1</sub> ह्यमलैर् (for विपुलैर्). K<sub>3</sub> गुणैश्चैः.

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निहतान् D<sub>6</sub> न रुद्रास् (for नरेन्द्रास्). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> ते पार्य- (for त्वार्थ-). B<sub>5</sub> -कामाद् (for -कामा). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तान्मा शुचो; T<sub>2</sub> अस्मासु नो. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पर्यायसिद्धिः; D<sub>1.2</sub> 'श्वसत्तः' G<sub>2</sub> 'यसिद्धिः' Ca 'यसिद्धिर् (as in text). Co cites पर्यायः. D<sub>6</sub> तु दिष्टः तु नित्यः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M हि नित्य- (for सदास्ति).

13 Before 13, D<sub>2</sub> ins. संजय उवाच. D<sub>7</sub> reads 13 on marg. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (G<sub>1</sub> स तद् (for एतद्). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> स्वं चापनीतिं; B<sub>1</sub> स्वं चापनीनं; D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> मुंजाप<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>6</sub> स्वां चापि नीतं; T<sub>1</sub> स्वयं विनानं; T<sub>2</sub> स्वस्यापनीतं; G<sub>2</sub> स्वं चावनीतं (for स्वं चाप<sup>a</sup>). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> विचिंत्य; D<sub>6</sub> निशम्य; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुचिंत्य (for निरीक्ष्य). — <sup>a</sup>) Cf. 2<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) दुर्योधनोश्च प्रति (D<sub>6</sub> 'परि' पूर्णनेत्रो- — <sup>a</sup>) Cf. 2<sup>a</sup>. K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> निश्चसद् (for न्य<sup>a</sup>). D<sub>6</sub>



स्वं चापनीतं मनसा निरीक्ष्य ।  
 दुर्योधनो दीनमना विसंजः  
 पुनः पुनर्न्यश्चसदार्तरूपः ॥ १३  
 तं ध्यानमूकं कृपणं भृशार्त-  
 मार्तायनिर्दीनमुवाच वाक्यम् ।  
 पश्येदमुग्रं नरवाजिनागै-  
 रायोधनं वीरहतैः प्रपन्नम् ॥ १४  
 महीधराभैः पतितैर्महागजैः  
 सकृत्प्रविद्धैः शरविद्धमर्मभिः ।

तैर्विह्वलङ्घिष्व गतासुभिश्च  
 प्रध्वस्तयन्त्रायुधवर्मयोधैः ॥ १५  
 वज्रापविद्धैरिव चाचलेन्द्रै-  
 विभिन्नपाषाणमृगद्रुमौषधैः ।  
 प्रविद्धघण्टाङ्कुशतोमरध्वजैः  
 सहेममालै रुधिरौघसंप्लुतैः ॥ १६  
 शरावभिन्नैः पतितैश्च वाजिभिः  
 श्वसद्भिरन्यैः क्षतजं वमद्भिः ।  
 दीनैः स्तनद्भिः परिवृत्तनेत्रै-

C. 8. 4899  
 B. - 94 5  
 K. P. 99. 20

G<sub>1</sub> मुहुर्मुहुर्निश्चसदार्तरूपः (G<sub>1</sub> 'त'रूपः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> दीनाननो (G<sub>2</sub> 'दीनो'; G<sub>3</sub> 'दिनो') निश्चसदार्तरूपः. — V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> ins. an addl. colophon after 13; K<sub>4</sub> after 14<sup>ab</sup>. [Adhy. name: B<sub>3</sub> दुर्योधनानुतापः.—Adhy. no.: B<sub>1</sub> 9; B<sub>3</sub> 93; D<sub>ai</sub> 102; D<sub>4</sub> 72.]

— After the addl. colophon, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 43).

— After the above, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> ins.:

संजय उवाच ।

1178° इष्ट्वा तु सैन्यं विनिवर्त्यमानं  
 पुत्रेण ते मद्रपतिस्तदानीम् ।  
 संतप्तस्वरूपः परिमूढचेता  
 दुर्योधनं वाक्यमिदं बभावे ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. the ref. — (L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विनिवर्त्यमानं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> परिवृत्तं; D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विनिवर्णं (for 'वर्ण'). — (L. 3) B<sub>1-4</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> संतप्तस्वरूपः; B<sub>3</sub> संतप्तस्वरूपः. D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> परिमूढभावो (for 'चेता').]

14 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -रूपं (for -मूकं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> मृशार्थम्. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> आर्तायणिर. T<sub>1</sub> G M राजन् (for वाक्यम्). — After 14<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> ins. an addl. colophon. Before 14<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> (marg.). 5.7 M<sub>2.4</sub> ins. शल्य उवाच. — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> [ए]नम्; D<sub>6</sub> [ए]तम्; T<sub>3</sub> [ए]तद् (for [इ]दम्). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> उग्रैर (for उग्रं). M<sub>1</sub> -योधैर (for -नागैर). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> आजोधनं. D<sub>ni</sub> -शतैः; D<sub>4</sub> -हणैः; D<sub>5</sub> -हतैः; G<sub>2</sub> -हते; M<sub>8</sub> -गतैः (for -हते). S<sub>2</sub> सुपूर्णः; K<sub>1.3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M सुपूर्णः; G<sub>2</sub> तु कर्णे (for प्रपन्नम्).

15 <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> महागणैः; D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S च नागैः (for महागजैः). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> प्रभिन्नैः (for प्रविद्धैः). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -भिन्नम (D<sub>2</sub> 'व')मभिः (for -विद्ध). D<sub>ni</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M सकृत्प्रविद्धैः (T<sub>1</sub> 'सक्तैः'; G<sub>1</sub> 'यत्तैः')

शरभिन्नदेहैः (G<sub>1</sub> 'गात्रैः'); D<sub>6</sub> सकृत्प्रयत्नैः गतभिन्नगात्रैः; G<sub>2.3</sub> महीं प्रपन्नैः शरभिन्नदेहैः. — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तैर्विद्ध-  
 चङ्घिष्व; D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तैर्विज्वलं; D<sub>ni</sub> संविह्वलं; D<sub>2</sub> तैर्विजलं;  
 D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रविह्वलं (for तैर्विह्वलं). D<sub>6</sub> गत-  
 प्रयत्नैः; T<sub>3</sub> ततास्त्रभृङ्गिः (for गतासुभिश्च). B<sub>1</sub> 3-5 D<sub>2.7</sub>  
 तैर्विद्धवङ्घिष्व समंततो वै. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> प्रध्वस्तयन्त्रायुधवर्मयानैः;  
 V<sub>1</sub> 'वर्मयुधवर्मयोधैः'; B D<sub>2.3.7.3</sub> 'वर्मयुधयोधमुख्यैः' (D<sub>8</sub>  
 'वर्मयोधैः'); D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रध्वस्त (T<sub>3</sub>  
 'ध्वस्त')वर्मयुधसर्वयोधैः (D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'वर्मयोधैः'; D<sub>ni</sub>  
 'वर्मखड्गैः').

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वज्रावरुद्धैर; D<sub>4</sub> वज्रेण विद्धैर; D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>1.2</sub> M यन्त्रापविद्धैर (for वज्रा). K<sub>4</sub> चाचलैरैर; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>ni</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> चाचलोत्तमैर; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M चाच (M<sub>1</sub> 'प')लौघैर (for  
 'लेन्द्रैर'). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विषण्ण- (for विभिन्न-). K<sub>3</sub>  
 -सम; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> -महा-; T<sub>3</sub> -मृद-; G<sub>8</sub> -वर-  
 (for -मृग-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) -द्रुमौ (T<sub>3</sub> -द्विसौ-).  
 घैः (for -द्रुमौषधैः). — <sup>c</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रवृद्ध-; D<sub>ai</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रभिन्न- (for प्रविद्ध-). G<sub>1</sub> -वर्माकुश- (for -घण्टाङ्कुश-).  
 K<sub>3</sub> तोमरोधैः; D<sub>2</sub> तोमरध्वजः (for 'ध्वजैः'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
 -वर्णैः; K<sub>4</sub> -माली; V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
 -जालै (for -मालै). B<sub>2</sub> -संहतैः; D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M -संभ्रुवैः;  
 G<sub>2</sub> -पुल्लवैः (for -संभ्रुतैः).

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शरप्रभिन्नैः; D<sub>2</sub> शराधर्मभिन्नैः; G<sub>1.3</sub> 'भि-  
 (G<sub>3</sub> 'व')लुद्धैः; M<sub>1</sub> 'भिपन्नैः' (for 'वभिन्नैः'). B<sub>2</sub> चरंगमैः;  
 B<sub>3</sub> च वादिभिः; D<sub>ni</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तुरंगमैः; D<sub>2</sub> तु  
 वाजिभिः; D<sub>6</sub> तुरंगैः (for च वाजिभिः). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub>  
 स्वसद्भिः; B<sub>1</sub> श्वर-; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M स्तन- (for श्वस-). V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>ai</sub> D<sub>ni</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M आतैः (for अन्यैः).  
 B<sub>2</sub> सततं (for क्षतजं). K<sub>1</sub> वसद्भिः; T<sub>3</sub> स्ववद्भिः (for  
 वम-). D<sub>2</sub> स्वसिद्धरान्यक्षतजं वमद्भिः (sic); D<sub>6</sub> स्तनद्विरार-  
 तैर्विविधैर्वलङ्घिः; G<sub>1</sub> नदद्विरातैर्विविधैर्वलङ्घिः. — B<sub>3</sub> om



महीं दशङ्गिः कृपणं नदङ्गिः ॥ १७  
 तथापविदैर्गजवाजियोधै-  
 मन्दासुभिश्चैव गतासुभिश्च ।  
 नराश्वनागैश्च रथैश्च मर्दितै-  
 मही महावैतरणीव दुर्दशा ॥ १८  
 गजैर्निकृत्तापरहस्तगात्रै-

रुद्रेपमानैः पतितैः पृथिव्याम् ।  
 यशस्विभिर्नागरथाश्वयोधिभिः  
 पदातिभिश्चाभिमुखैर्हतैः परैः ।  
 विशीर्णवर्माभरणाम्बरायुधै-  
 र्वृता निशान्तैरिव पावकैर्मही ॥ १९  
 शरप्रहाराभिहतैर्महाबलै-

17<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from 17<sup>a</sup> up to line 1 of 1180\*.  
 — \*) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>5</sub> om.) D ((except D<sub>8</sub>; D<sub>4</sub> om.)  
 S (except G<sub>1</sub>; T<sub>3</sub> missing) दीनं (D<sub>1.7</sub> 'न-') (for  
 दीनैः). K<sub>3</sub> स्वसङ्गिः; D<sub>8</sub> स्ववङ्गिः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स्वनङ्गिः;  
 G<sub>1</sub> त्रसङ्गिः (for स्तनङ्गिः). D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from  
 परि up to दशङ्गिः (in 17<sup>a</sup>). S<sub>2</sub> परिरैर्द-; K<sub>3</sub> 'वृत्त्य-'  
 T<sub>1</sub> प्रविष्ट- (for परि'). — \*) D<sub>1.5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मही (for  
 महीं). M<sub>1</sub> om. from दशङ्गिः up to निकृत्ता (in 19<sup>a</sup>).  
 D<sub>8</sub> महीयमङ्गिः क्षतजैर्बभूव; T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> मही नद (G<sub>2</sub> पत-)  
 ङ्गिः कृपणा (M<sub>2-4</sub> 'णं') बभूव; T<sub>2</sub> महीं नमङ्गिः कृपणां बभूव.  
 18 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 18 (cf. v. l. 17). — \*) K<sub>3</sub> शराप-  
 विदैर्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> जयाप' (for तथाप'). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> यौधैर्  
 (for योधैर्). — After 18<sup>a</sup>, N (except D<sub>8</sub>; D<sub>4</sub> om.)  
 ins.:

1179\* बलापविदै रथवीरसंघैः ।

[S<sub>2</sub> बलापविदै; K<sub>4</sub> मलाप'; V<sub>1</sub> विलाप' (for बलाप'). V<sub>1</sub>  
 रथवीरसंघैः; B<sub>2</sub> गजवाजिसिंहैः; D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> रथयोधसंघैः (for  
 रथवीर').]

— \*) K<sub>1</sub> ममासुभिश्च; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ममांछु' (D<sub>2</sub> 'सु'); T<sub>2</sub>  
 पदाति' (for मन्दासु). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चापि (for चैव). D<sub>4</sub> om.  
 from गतासु up to मर्दितै (in 17<sup>a</sup>). — \*) D<sub>2.3</sub>  
 विमर्दितैर् (for च म'). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नरैश्च नागैश्च रथै (T<sub>2</sub>  
 हयैश्च) युधैर्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M (M<sub>1</sub> om.) रथैश्च नागैस्तुरगै-  
 (M<sub>2-4</sub> 'श्च नरैश्च) युधैर्. — \*) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अश्वैर्मही (for  
 मही महा). K<sub>3</sub> सुदंशा; K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> दुर्दंशा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> G M (M<sub>1</sub> om.) आति; D<sub>2</sub> दशैला (for दुर्दंशा). T<sub>1</sub>  
 मही महान्रावरणावभाति.

19. D<sub>4</sub> om. 19<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v. l. 17); M<sub>1</sub> om. up to  
 निकृत्ता (cf. v. l. 17). — \*) K<sub>1</sub> गणैर् (for गजैर्).  
 K<sub>3</sub> निकृतावरः; K<sub>4</sub> निकृतापरः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>  
 निकृ (M<sub>2</sub> 'वृ') चावरः; B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> 'चायत- (B<sub>1</sub> न-); B<sub>2</sub>  
 'चायव-; D<sub>4</sub> 'चैर्नर-; Bom. ed. 'चैर्व- (for 'चापर-).  
 D<sub>4</sub> 'हस्तिगात्रैर्; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M गात्रहस्तैर् (for 'हस्त-  
 गात्रैर्). — \*) K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> रुद्रेपमानैः; D<sub>2</sub> उद्रेप'  
 (for उद्रेप'). — S K V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7.8</sub> ins.  
 after 19<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> after 17<sup>ad</sup>.

1180\* विशीर्णदन्तैः क्षतजं वमङ्गिः

स्फुरन्तिरातैः कर्णं रणाजिरे ।

सुयोधवर्मायुधपादगोमृभिः

प्रकीर्णतूणीरपताककेतुभिः ।

सुवर्णजालावततैर्भृशहते-

मही वियद्वयौजलदैरिवावृता ।

[5]

[D<sub>4</sub> om. line 1. — (L. 1) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (before corr.)

क्षतजैर् (for 'जं). K<sub>1</sub> वसङ्गिः — (L. 2) K<sub>1</sub> आतैः; K<sub>3</sub>  
 आतैः; D<sub>8</sub> आतैः (for आतैः). K<sub>3</sub> कर्णं; D<sub>4</sub> कुरूणां (for  
 कर्णं). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5.8</sub> रणाजिरे; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नदङ्गिः  
 (for रणाजिरे). — (L. 3) K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7.8</sub>  
 सयोध-; B<sub>5</sub> सुवर्ण-; D<sub>2</sub> सयोध- (for सुयोध-). K<sub>3</sub> गोत्रभिः;  
 D<sub>4</sub> गोत्रभिः (for गोमृभिः). D<sub>4</sub> निकृत्तकेतु युगैः स  
 योक्तभिः — (L. 4) K<sub>3</sub> विशीर्ण-; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रविद्ध-; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 विकीर्ण- (D<sub>8</sub> 'र्थ-') (for प्रकीर्ण-). — (L. 5) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भृशं  
 हतैर्. — After line 5, K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

1181\* संयन्तयोधाचरणैर्महागजैः ।

[D<sub>8</sub> संयन्तयोधा- (sic.)]

— (L. 6) K<sub>1</sub> मही वियद्वयौ; K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.5</sub> मही  
 बभौ बौर; D<sub>4</sub> महारथैर्; D<sub>7</sub> मही बलैर्; D<sub>8</sub> महीमवद्वयौः  
 (for मही वियद्वयौर्). D<sub>2</sub> जलजैर्; D<sub>3</sub> सलिलैर् (for जलदैर्).  
 D<sub>2</sub> आवृतं.]

— \*) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> वराश्व- (for  
 रथाश्व-). D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) रथ (D<sub>8</sub> मह) रथैर्नाग-  
 वराश्वयो (G<sub>2</sub> M 'यौ') धैः. — \*) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चातिः; G<sub>2</sub>  
 चापि (for चाति-). K<sub>3</sub> वृत्तैः परैः; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पराहवैः; B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 हतैः शरैः; G<sub>1.3</sub> परैः हतैः (by transp.); M<sub>3</sub> हतैश्च. — \*)  
 S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2.4</sub> चर्माभरणाम्बरायुधैर्; K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चर्माभरणायुधां-  
 बरैर्; D<sub>8</sub> 'णांबरस्यैर्; D<sub>2</sub> 'युधवस्त्रभूषणैर्. — B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub>  
 om. 19<sup>a</sup>. — \*) D<sub>8</sub> युता; G<sub>2</sub> वृतां (for वृता). V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रशातेर्; D<sub>4</sub>  
 श्मशानैर् (for निशान्तैर्). B<sub>2</sub> व्युतान्युशास्मैरिव पावकैर्मही  
 (sic).

20 Before 20, T<sub>1</sub> ins. संजयः. — \*) T<sub>2</sub> महा-  
 रथैर् (for 'बलैर्). — \*) B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M



रवेक्ष्यमाणैः पतितैः सहस्रशः ।  
 प्रनष्टसंज्ञैः पुनरुच्छ्वसद्भि-  
 मही बभूवानुगतैरिवाग्निभिः ।  
 दिवश्च्युतैर्भूरतिदीप्तिमद्भि-  
 र्नेक्तं ग्रहैर्धौरमलेव दीप्तैः ॥ २०  
 शरास्तु कर्णाजुनबाहुमुक्ता  
 विदार्य नागाश्चमनुष्यदेहान् ।  
 प्राणान्निरस्याशु महीमतीथु-

महोरगा वासमिवाभितोऽक्षैः ॥ २१  
 हतैर्मनुष्याश्चगजैश्च संख्ये  
 शरावभिन्नैश्च रथैर्बभूव ।  
 धनंजयस्याधिरथेश्च मार्गे  
 गजैरगम्या वसुधातिदुर्गा ॥ २२  
 रथैर्वैरघ्नन्मथितैश्च योधैः  
 संस्यूतसूताश्चवरायुधध्वजैः ।  
 विशीर्णशस्त्रैर्विनिकृत्तबन्धुरै-

C. 8. 4608  
 B. 8. 94. 14  
 K. 8. 99. 27

अवेक्षमाणैः (G<sub>2</sub> 'णा'); T<sub>1</sub> अवेक्ष्यमाणा (for 'माणैः'). D<sub>2</sub> विरलैः (for पतितैः). S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) समंततः (for सहस्रशः). — Dn<sub>1</sub> transp. 20<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup>. — °) S K<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रणष्टसंज्ञैः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रनष्टसंज्ञैः; G<sub>2</sub> प्रणष्टदेहैः (for प्रनष्टसंज्ञैः). D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) आ(अ)श्चसद्भि (for उच्छ्व). — °) D<sub>2</sub> om. बभूवानुगतैरिवाग्निभिः. K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ]सुगतैर् (for [अ]सु). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अग्निभिः (for अग्निभिः). D<sub>4</sub> मही बभूवाग्निपरीतगात्रा; D<sub>7</sub> मही बभौ वायुगतैरिवाग्निभिः; S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) मही बभौ कुंभगतैरिवाग्नि (T<sub>2</sub> 'हि')भिः. — After 20<sup>th</sup>, N (except D<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

1182\* कर्णाजुनाभ्यां शरमिन्नगात्रै-

हतैः प्रवीरः कुरुसञ्जयानाम् ।

[(L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2.5</sub> D<sub>1.5.7.8</sub> हत-; B<sub>4</sub> मही (for हतैः).] — °) K<sub>2</sub> दिवश्च्युतैर्; K<sub>4</sub> दिवच्युतैर्; D<sub>4</sub> विराजते; D<sub>2</sub> रक्तैश्च्युतैर्; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रक्तैः; T<sub>2</sub> रक्तैस्तु तैर्; G<sub>2</sub> रक्तैश्च्युतैर्; M<sub>1</sub> रक्तच्युतैर् (for दिवश्च्युतैर्). K<sub>1</sub> इति; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अग्नि- (for अति-). K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> दीप्तमद्भि (for 'दीप्ति'). B<sub>2</sub> बभूव तैरप्यतिदीप्तिमद्भि; G<sub>1</sub> रक्तैश्च्युतैर्भू- मिरदीप्तिमद्भिः. — °) K<sub>2</sub> अमलेव दीप्तिभिः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> 'लैश्च दीप्तैः; B<sub>2.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> 'लप्रदीप्तैः; T<sub>1</sub> अमरैरिवाबभौ; T<sub>2</sub> अतुलैर्विभाति; G<sub>1</sub> अमलेव भाति; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 'लैर्विभाति; G<sub>3</sub> विमलैर्विभाति; M<sub>1</sub> अमरैर्विभाति (for 'लेव दीप्तैः'). D<sub>4</sub> वज्राहतैर्दीप्तबलैर्हि दैलैः; D<sub>2</sub> रक्तप्रहैर्दुर्विमलैर्विभाति.

21 °) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> वराक्ष-; S<sub>2</sub> वारक्ष-; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> शराश्च; D<sub>2</sub> घोराक्ष-; D<sub>4</sub> शराक्ष-; D<sub>2</sub> शरैस्तु (for शरास्तु). D<sub>4</sub> कर्णायुत- (for 'जुन-'). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> बाणमिन्नैर्; K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2-5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.7.8</sub> बाहु(B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'ण)नुजा; B<sub>1</sub> बाहुस्त्वना; D<sub>2</sub> बाणनैर् (sic); D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चापमुक्ता (G<sub>1</sub> 'क्ता) (for बाहुमुक्ता). — D<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>st</sup>. — °) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2.3</sub> नागाश्च; K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नागाश्च (for नागाश्च-). G<sub>2</sub> नागान् (for 'देहान्'). — °) K<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for [आ]सु). K<sub>2</sub> अवापुर; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> व्यतीथुर; B<sub>2</sub> समीथुर; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>2.5.6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) प्रतीथुर (for अ). D<sub>2</sub> निपेतुरस्याशु महीमतीथ- — °) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2-4.7.8</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) [अ]भिताम्राः (D<sub>4</sub> 'अः'); K<sub>4</sub> 'नोक्षैः (sic); V<sub>1</sub> 'ताक्षैः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [अ]भिताम्राः; Dn<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिनम्राः; D<sub>2</sub> 'तजाः (for 'तोऽक्षैः').

22 °) Dn<sub>1</sub> हते; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> हयैर् (for हतैर्). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मनुष्याश्च; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M 'ल्यैश्च (for 'व्याम्-). K<sub>4</sub> रथैश्च; D<sub>2</sub> -गणैश्च; G<sub>1</sub> गजाश्च (for -गजैश्च). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.7.8</sub> असंख्यैः; B<sub>2</sub> अनेकैः; G<sub>2.3</sub> च संखे (G<sub>2</sub> 'वैः'); M च संखे. T<sub>1</sub> हतैर्मनुष्याश्चगजाश्चसंखैः. — °) B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> शरापविद्धैश्च (for 'वभिन्नैश्च). Dn<sub>1</sub> च रथैर्नरैश्च; D<sub>4</sub> च रथैर्गजैश्च; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M रुधिर(D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 'रैः)प्रदिग्धैः (T<sub>1</sub> 'दीप्तैः) (for च रथैर्बभूव). B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from बभूव up to रथे (in 22<sup>nd</sup>). G<sub>2</sub> शरावसंखै- रुधिरः प्रदिग्धैः (sic). — °) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]धिरथश्च; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> [अ]तिरथश्च (for [आ]धि'). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> च मार्गैर्; D<sub>2</sub> च मार्गो; D<sub>4</sub> च मिन्नैर्; G<sub>1</sub> च संख्ये (for च मार्गो). D<sub>2</sub> धनंजयश्चातिरथिश्च संखे. — D<sub>2</sub> om. 22<sup>nd</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup>. — °) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नरैर्; D<sub>2</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) हतैर् (for गजैर्). D<sub>4</sub> अगम्या (for अगम्या). K<sub>2</sub> [अ]तिदुर्गाः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'दुर्गमा (B<sub>2</sub> 'माः); T<sub>2</sub> 'दुर्गमं; G<sub>2</sub> हि दुर्गा (for [अ]तिदुर्गा). Dn<sub>1</sub> अगम्यरूपा वसुधा बभूव.

23 D<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>rd</sup> (cf. v. l. 22). — °) K<sub>2</sub> रथैर्वैरघ्नन्मथितैः; D<sub>4</sub> परस्वधेषून्मथितैः; D<sub>2</sub> S (except T<sub>1</sub>; T<sub>2</sub> missing) रथैर्महे (M<sub>1</sub> 'नैर्)घ्नन्मथितैः (for 'वैरघ्नन्मथितैः'). K<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुयोधैः; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.7</sub> सयोधैः; B<sub>2</sub> स योधैः; B<sub>2</sub> सयोधैः; Dn<sub>1</sub> सुकल्पैः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M सु(G<sub>2</sub> स)- कल्पितैः; T<sub>2</sub> सुवीतैः (for च योधैः). — °) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संस्यूतसूताश्च; K<sub>2</sub> संसल (sic); D<sub>2</sub> संस्यूत; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> सनागयो(T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'यौ)धाश्च; D<sub>2</sub> संजातसूताश्च; T<sub>2</sub> संस्यूतयोधाश्च; M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रभमयौधाश्च (for संस्यूतसूताश्च). D<sub>2</sub> रथानन (for वरायुध-). — °) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विकीर्णै-



C. 8. 4908  
B. 8. 94. 14  
K. 8. 99. 27

निकृत्तचक्राश्रयुगत्रिवेणुभिः ॥ २३  
विमुक्तयत्रैर्निहतैरयस्सयै-  
हृतानुषङ्गैर्विनिषङ्गबन्धुरैः ।  
प्रभयनीडैर्मणिहेममण्डितैः  
स्तुता मही द्यौरिव शारदैर्धनैः ॥ २४  
विकृष्यमाणैर्जवनैरलंकृतै-  
हृत्तेश्वरैराजिरथैः सुकल्पितैः ।  
मनुष्यमातङ्गरथाश्वराशिभि-

(for विशीर्ण-). Dn1 Ds S (Ts missing) -योक्त्रैर् (for -शस्त्रैर्). S1 Ks B1.2.5 D1.7 विनिष्कृत्य; D4.6 S (Ts missing) 'कीर्ण- (for 'कृत्त-). Ks -श्वरैर्; V1 B5 Dn1 T1.2 G2.3 -बन्धनैर्; D4 -चामरैर् (for -बन्धुरैर्) — D2 om. 25<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks निष्कृत्य; D2.5 निष्कृत- (for निष्कृत्त-).

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ks -यात्रैर्; V1 B1.2.4 Da1 D1.2.5.7 -चक्रैर्; B2 Dn1 T1 -शस्त्रैर्; B5 -पत्रैर्; D4 corrupt; G2.3 -योक्त्रैश्च (for -यन्त्रैर्). Ks V1 B1.2.5 Da1 D1.2.5.7.3 विहतैर्; Dn1 T1.2 G2.3 M च तथा; D6 G1 च रथैर् (for निहतैर्). Ks Da1 D1.5 अपस्करैर्; V1 अयस्करैर्; B D2-3 G1 उपस्करैर्; Dn1 व्युपस्करैर्; T1 विमुक्तकैर्; T1 M1 [अ]-प्यवस्करैर्; G2.3 विमलस्करैर्; M2-4 व्यवस्करैर् (for अयस्करैर्). — <sup>b</sup>) Ss K1.2 B5 T1 Gs M2-4 ह (K1 ह) तानुषङ्गैर्; Ks B1.2 Da1 Dn1 D1-7 हृतानुषङ्गैर्; K4 'संघैर्; V1 B5 हृतानुषङ्गैर्; B2 कृतात्मकषैर्; D3 दृतानुषङ्गैर्; G1 कृतानुषङ्गैर्; M1 वृता (for हृता). V1 विनियुक्त-; D6 'बन्ध-; G1 'बद्ध- (for 'बङ्ग-). Ks -बन्धिभिः; V1 B3.5 Dn1 D2-1.7.8 T1.2 G2.3 M -बन्धनैः; Da1 D1.5 -बन्धनैः; D6 G1 -कृष्यैः (for -बन्धुरैः). — <sup>c</sup>) D6 G1 प्रभय- (for प्रभय-). V1 D6 -नीलैर्; G M -नीलैर् (for -नीलैर्). K2 कुण्डलैर्; V1 B1 Dn1 Ds S (Ts missing) -भूवितैस्; D2 -बन्धनैर् (for -मण्डितैस्). — <sup>d</sup>) Ks महीर्; D2 श्रुता; D3 स्तुता; D6 G1 तदा; D8 मही; T1 G2 वृता; T2 स्तुता; G3 विना (for स्तुता). Ks D3 बभौ (for मही). K4 सारदैर्. D1 T1 वनैः (for घनैः).

25 <sup>a</sup>) B5 Ds.1 निकृष्यमाणैर्; D6 निषज्यमाना; S (Ts missing) नि (T2 वि) कृष्यमाणा (for विकृष्यमाणैर्). Ks Ds जघनैर्; D4 घघनैर् (sic) (for जघनैर्). V1 B (except B5) Da1 Dn1 D1-2.5-7 S (Ts missing) तुरङ्गमैर्; D2 अलंकृता (for 'कृतैर्). — <sup>b</sup>) Ks हृत्तेश्वरैर्; G1 हृत्तेश्वरा (for 'श्वरैर्). S1 राजो रजः (sic); K2 आजरजः; K3 नागर-यैः; K4 आजिरजः; V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-2.5.7.8 आजरथैः (for आजि). D6 रथैश्च नानाजवनैः सुकल्पितैः; T1.2 G2.3 M

द्रुतं व्रजन्तो बहुधा विचूर्णिताः ॥ २५

सहेमपट्टाः परिधाः परश्वधाः

कडङ्गरायोमुसलानि पट्टिशाः ।

पेतुश्च खड्गा विमला विकोशा

गदाश्च जाम्बूनदपट्टवद्धाः ॥ २६

चापानि रुक्माङ्गदभूषणानि

शराश्च कार्तस्वरचित्रपुङ्खाः ।

ऋष्टयश्च पीता विमला विकोशाः

हृत्तेश्वरा राजि (T2 वै सु-; G3 राज) रथाः सुकल्पिताः. — <sup>a</sup>) D2 धचूर्णि- (for मनुष्य-). K2 -रथांश्च; T2 -चराश्च- (for -रथाश्च-). B2 -पत्तिमिर्; D3 -वाजिमिर्; S (Ts missing) -सादिषु (for -राशिमिर्). — <sup>a</sup>) T1.2 द्रुतं. Ss K1 व्रजन्तं; Ks व्रजन्तिर्; D3 वियन्तिर्; G2 विविक्त्यो (for व्रजन्तो). Ks B1.2.4 Ds वसुधा (for बहुधा). S K1.2.4 D2 विचूर्णितैः; Ks B1 D6.8 G2 विचूर्णिताः (Ks B1 'ता); Dn1 विचूर्णिता (for 'र्णिता).

26 <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 lacuna for परश्वधाः. D2 सहेमपट्टैः परिवैः परश्वधैः; Ds S (Ts missing) सहेमपट्टाः स (T1.2 'पट्टाः स; M2-4 'पट्टासि) परश्वधा (Gs 'था) युधाः. — <sup>b</sup>) S Ks Ds कडङ्गरायोमुसु (Ds 'श) लानि; Ks परश्वधायोमुसु; K4 करङ्गरायोमुसु; V1 B1-4 Da1 D1.2.5.7 शि (B1 सि) ताश्च शूलासुस (V1 'श-; B1.2 'ष) लानि; B5 कडङ्गरीयामुसु; Dn1 सिताश्च शूलासुस; D2 कलिङ्गराजो मुसु (for कडङ्गरायोमुसु). K1.2 पट्टिशाः; B2 पट्टिशैः; Dn1 मुद्रराः (for पट्टिशाः). D4 शिवाश्वपङ्गामुशलोममुद्रराः; Ds S (Ts missing) शिता (Ds 'ला)श्च शूला (T2 'रा) सुसलाः स (G2.3 'लाश्च) मुद्रराः. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds विचित्र-; T2 G M2-4 चित्राश्च; M1 चक्राश्च (for पेतुश्च). D1 खड्गा (for खड्गा). D4 सिताश्च शक्यो (for पेतुश्च खड्गा). B5 विपुला; T2 वितताश्च (for विमला). Ss K1 D2.2.8 विशोका; B Da1 D1.2.5.7 विकोषा; Ds S (Ts missing) च कोशा (for विकोशा). — S Ki.2.4 B2 D2 om. (hapl.) 26<sup>d</sup>-27<sup>e</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) B1 गताश्च; B2 D2.8 गजाश्च (for गदाश्च). T1 om. (hapl.) from पट्ट up to रुक्माङ्गद (in 27<sup>a</sup>). Ks B (Bs om.) D (except Ds; D2 om.) G1.8 M -पट्टवद्धाः; D3 (before corr.) T2 -पट्टवद्धाः (for 'वद्धाः).

27 S K1.2.4 B2 D2 om. 27<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v. l. 26). Tv om. up to रुक्माङ्गद (cf. v. l. 26). — <sup>a</sup>) D4 रक्तावनि; Ds S (T1 om.; Ts missing) जांबूनद- (for रुक्माङ्गद-). D4 T1 G2.8 -भूषितानि; M2.4 -रूषितानि (for -भूषणानि). — <sup>b</sup>) D4 कर्तास्वर-; M2-4 जांबूनद-



प्रासाः सखङ्गाः कनकावभासाः ॥ २७

छत्राणि वालव्यजनानि शङ्खाः

स्रजश्च पुष्पोत्तमहेमचित्राः ।

कुथाः पताकाम्बरवेष्टिताश्च

किरीटमाला मुकुटाश्च शुभाः ॥ २८

प्रकीर्णका विप्रकीर्णाः कुथाश्च

प्रधानमुक्तातरलाश्च हाराः ।

(for कार्तस्वर-). — °) Ks भङ्गाश्च; B1 Ds कस्याश्च; Da1 कस्याश्च; D4 रिष्ट्यश्च; Ds रुष्ट्यश्च; T2 यष्टीश्च; G1 वदश्च (sic); M2 कष्टीश्च; M3 हृष्ट्यश्च (for कष्ट्यश्च). T3 केष्टा; G1 खङ्गाश्च (for पीता). B (Bs om.) Da1 D1.3.5.7 विकोषाः; Ds S (T1 om.; T3 missing) च कोषाः (for विकोषाः). — Ks Ds om. 27<sup>d</sup>. — °) V1 D4 प्राशाः. B2 Ds सदैवैः (for सखङ्गाः). K4 पेतुश्च खङ्गाः कनकावभासाः; Da1 D1.5 प्रासाश्च खङ्गाः कनकावभासाः; Dn1 'श्च दैवैः कनकावभासैः; Ds S (T1 om.; T3 missing) प्रा(Ds मा)साश्च दंडाः (T2 कुंताः) कनकप्रभासाः (T3 'काशाः).

28 °) Ds S (T3 missing) शुभ्राणि (for छत्राणि). K1 व्यालः; Ds चापः; M बालः (for बालः). — °) Bs मुजाश्च; D2 गजाश्च (for स्रजश्च). D4 पुष्पोत्तर- (for 'त्तम-). B1.2.4.5 Da1 D3.5.7 मुजा(Bs स्रज)श्च पुष्पोत्तमहेमभूषिताः; Dn1 M2-4 छिन्नापविद्धाश्च स्रजो विभिन्नाः (Dn1 'चित्राः); D1 मुजाश्च पुष्पोत्तमभूषिता जनाः; Ds छिन्नावरुद्धावरुजस्रजश्च; T1 छिन्नापविद्धा हरुजस्रजश्च; T2 छिन्नापविद्धाः प्ररुचस्रजश्च; G1 छिन्नावरुद्धा विरुजस्रजश्च; G2.3 छिन्नापविद्धा विरुजः स्रजश्च; M1 छिन्नापविद्धाश्च रुजस्रजश्च. — T2 om. 28<sup>d</sup>-30<sup>d</sup>. — °) Ks कुताः; D4 कुथाः; M1 कथाः (for कुथाः). S2 Dn1 भूषणानि; Ks B3 D4.3 वेष्टनाश्च; D2 जेष्टिताश्च; Ds S (T2 om.; T3 missing) वेष्टनानि (for वेष्टिताश्च). V1 B1.2.4.5 Ds.7 कुथाः प- (D1 'थान्प)ताका रथवेष्टनानि (V1 Bs 'श्च); Da1 D1.5 खङ्गाः पताकाः परिधाः परश्रधाः; Ds क्रुधाः पताकांवरवेष्टनानि. — °) S2 Ds किरीटमाली; Ks 'टमौलो; Dn1 'टिमाला (for 'टमाला). Ds G2.3 M मुकुटाश्च (for मुकु). Da1 D1.5 शुभाः (for शुभाः). S1 K1.2.4 किरीटमाली मुकुटश्च शुभ्रः (K1.4 'आः); D4.8 (marg.) किरीटहारा (D4 'री) मणि-विदुमाश्च.

29 T2 om. 29 (cf. v. l. 28). — °) V1 B (except B5) Da1 Dn1 D1.2.5.7 T1 विप्रकीर्णा (Dn1 'र्ण-). श्र राजन्; D2 'कीर्णा हुथाश्च; D4 'कीर्णाश्च तत्र; Ds G1 'कुताश्च भूमौ; G2.3 M 'तिकीर्णकाश्च (for 'कीर्णाः कुथाश्च).

आपीडकेयूरवराङ्गदानि

ग्रैवेयनिष्काः ससुवर्णस्रत्राः ॥ २९

मण्युत्तमा वज्रसुवर्णमुक्ता

रत्नानि चोच्चावचमङ्गलानि ।

गात्राणि चात्यन्तसुखोचितानि

शिरांसि चेन्दुप्रतिमाननानि ॥ ३०

देहांश्च भोगांश्च परिच्छदांश्च

G. 8. 4915  
B. 8. 94. 22  
K. 8. 99. 35

— °) S2 K1 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3.5.7 प्रवाल- (for प्रधान-). Co cites प्रवाला. V1 Bs D2.4 मुक्ताभरणाश्च; Ds M2-4 मुक्तास्तरला (Ds 'ला)श्च; T1 G M1 सुख्यास्तरला- (M1 'णा)श्च (for मुक्तातरलाश्च). — °) Ks D4 चरांगदाश्च (for 'गदानि). — D4 om. 29<sup>d</sup>-51<sup>a</sup> — °) D2 तथा परिष्काः (for ग्रैवेयनिष्काः). S2 Ds G1.2 M2-4 सु-; B4 Da1 D1.5 च (for स-). D2.3.7 चित्राः; Ds स्रत्राः; Ds G2 सूताः (for स्रत्राः).

30 D4 T2 om. 30 (cf. v. l. 29, 28). — °) G2.3 वज्र- (for वज्र-). Ks Ds.3 G M युक्ता (for मुक्ता). — °) Ds रत्नानि (for रत्नानि). M2-4 चोच्चावच (for 'वच-). B3 भूषणानि; D2 सांगजानि (for मङ्गलानि). — °) K1.4 चाभ्यंत-; Ds S (T2 om.; T3 missing) चाभांति (for चात्यन्त-). Ks Ds सुखेधितानि; B2 सुखेधितानि; M1.3 सुखोचितानां (for सुखोचितानि). — °) Bs चंद्र- (for चेन्दु-). Ks प्रतिभासितानि; D2 मप्रभानि; Ds 'माननानि (for 'माननानि).

31 D4 om. 31 (cf. v. l. 29). — °) K1 परिच्छदांश्च; Ds परस्वधांश्च (for परिच्छदांश्च). — °) Ks ततो (for लक्त्वा). Ds मनोज्ञाति (for 'ज्ञानि). Dn1 सुखानि चैव; Ds S (T3 missing) हताः (T1.3 G1 हतः; M च तैः) सुखानि (for सुखानि चापि). — °) Ks सुधर्म-; Ds G1 स्वधर्म-; T2 सधर्म- (for स्वधर्म-). Ds निष्ठा. — After 31<sup>ab</sup>, D2 ins.:

1183\* गता इतः स्वर्गलोकाय राजन् ।

— °) V1 partly damaged. Ks व्याभवा- (sic); V1 B Dn1 Ds.7 व्याप्याभु; Da1 D1 \*\*भु; D2 द्याभु; Ds व्याभु; Ds T2 G M2-4 प्रासश्च; T1 प्रासव्य-; M1 प्रासांश्च (for व्यासांश्च). G1 लोका. T1 युधि सं-; T3 हि समा; G2 [अ]थ सं- (for यज्ञसा). Ks B Da1 Dn1 Ds.5-1 S (T3 missing) गतास्ते; Ds गतांश्च (for समीयुः). — V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3.5-8 S (T3 missing) ins. after 31: Ds after 32<sup>a</sup>:



C. 8. 4915  
B. 8. 94. 22  
K. 8. 99. 35

त्यक्त्वा मनोज्ञानि सुखानि चापि ।  
स्वधर्मनिष्ठां महतीमवाप्य  
व्याप्तांश्च लोकान्यशसा समीयुः ॥ ३१  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा विरराम शल्यो  
दुर्योधनः शोकपरीतचेताः ।  
हा कर्ण हा कर्ण इति ब्रुवाण  
आर्तो विसंज्ञो मृशमथुनेत्रः ॥ ३२  
तं द्रोणपुत्रप्रमुखा नरेन्द्राः

सर्वे समाश्वास्य सह प्रयान्ति ।  
निरीक्षमाणा मुहुरर्जुनस्य  
ध्वजं महान्तं यशसा ज्वलन्तम् ॥ ३३  
नराश्वमातङ्गशरीरजेन  
रक्तेन सिक्ता रुधिरेण भूमिः ।  
रक्ताम्बरसक्तपनीययोगा-  
न्मारी प्रकाशा इव \*सर्वगम्या ॥ ३४  
प्रच्छन्नरूपा रुधिरेण राज-

1184\* निवर्त दुर्योधन यान्तु सैनिका  
ब्रजस्व राजन्निबिराय मानद ।  
दिवाकरो ह्येष विलम्बते प्रभो  
पुनस्त्वमेवात्र नरेन्द्र कारणम् ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निव(D<sub>8</sub> 'व')र्त्त; D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वयं तु; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M निवृत्त (for निवर्त). D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> याम; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यांति (for यान्तु). — (L. 2) B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.8.5.7</sub> ब्रजंतु; D<sub>8</sub> मजल (for ब्रजस्त). V<sub>1</sub> शिविराश्वादानाः; B<sub>1.8-5</sub> D<sub>2.7.8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> 'राणि मानद; B<sub>2</sub> 'राप्यददानाः (sic); D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'राय दीनाः; T<sub>1</sub> 'रात्रिनाय (for 'राय मानद). D<sub>2</sub> वज्रास्त्रनास्ते शिविराय मानदाः; D<sub>8</sub> सजन्स्वराजं च विनात्ममानं. — (L. 3) B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.8</sub> [S] ज्येष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ). — (L. 4) D<sub>8</sub> एतान्धि (for एवात्र). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वेत्ति; D<sub>8</sub> योत्ससे (for कारणम्).]  
— After the above, sequence in D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> is: 44°-46°, 1194\*, 46°-53°, 40°-41°, 1186\*, 1187\*, 1188\*, 42°-43°, 1189\*, 42°-43°, 1191\*, 43°-44°, 53°-54°, 1194\*, 53°-57°, 1196\*, 58-60; followed by lines 13-16 of App. I (No. 44) in D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, and by lines 13-14 in G<sub>2</sub>.

32 Before 32, G<sub>1.8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ins. संजयः. D<sub>2</sub> om. 32 (cf. v. 1. 29). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) एतावन् (for इत्येवम्). K<sub>4</sub> उक्ता. — After 32<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1184\*. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7.8</sub> दुर्योधनं. B<sub>8</sub> -चित्तः; D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> -चित्तं (for -चेताः). D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) दुर्योधनं चैव निवर्तयित्वा. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7.8</sub> ब्रुवाणम्. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> अश्वनेत्रः (K<sub>4</sub> 'त्रं); D<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात (for अश्वनेत्रः). K<sub>1</sub> अंतोविसंज्ञो मृशमथुनेत्रः; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7.8</sub> आर्तो विसंज्ञं मृशमथुनेत्रं. — For 32<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) subst.:

1185\* युद्धाय राजन्निविष्टबुद्धिं  
हा कर्ण हा कर्ण इति ब्रुवाणम् ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> राजान्निविष्ट- (for राजन्निविष्ट).]

33 D<sub>2</sub> om. 33 (cf. v. 1. 29). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> नरेन्द्र. — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> समाश्वास्य. Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7</sub> मुहुः प्रयांति (B<sub>8</sub> 'याताः); B<sub>8</sub> सह प्रयाताः; D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) ततः प्रजग्मुः (for सह प्रयान्ति). D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे शोकास्ते तदामवत् (sic). — D<sub>2</sub> om. 33°-8.69.17°. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षमाणा; B<sub>2</sub> 'क्षमाणं (for 'क्षमाणा). D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) ध्वजम् (for मुहुः). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> रथं च दिव्यं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M दिव्यं महान्तं (for ध्वजं महान्तं). Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> B<sub>8</sub> सहसा (for यशसा).

34 D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 34 (cf. v. 1. 33, 29). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) रक्तेन सिक्तां रुधिरेण भूमिः; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7</sub> रक्तेन सिक्तां च तथैव भूमिः. Co cites रक्तेन (as in text). — Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> om. 34°. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> रक्तांबरं; T<sub>1</sub> युक्तांबर- (for रक्ताम्बर-). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> तपनीययोगां D<sub>8</sub> 'योधान् (for 'योगान्). T<sub>2</sub> रक्तांबरालंकृतगात्रयष्टि. — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7.8</sub> S (T<sub>8</sub> missing) नारीः; D<sub>8</sub> अरीन् (for नारी). K<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रकामाः; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> Ca प्रकाशाः; M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रशांताम् (for प्रकाशा). Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सर्वगम्यः; K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ca 'गम्याः; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> M 'रम्याः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'रूपां (for \*सर्वगम्या).

35 D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 35 (cf. v. 1. 33, 29). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रच्छन्नरूपां; Ś<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> प्रच्छन्नरूपा; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7</sub> प्रच्छन्नानां; T<sub>2</sub> प्रधून्नरूपां (for प्रच्छन्नरूपा). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> हि; T<sub>2</sub> च; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>8</sub> [S] मि- (for ऽति). K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> S (except G<sub>8</sub>; T<sub>8</sub> missing) -विराजमानां; B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7</sub> 'माने (for 'मानाः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>8</sub> नैताद्यतत्त्वस्थुः (sic) (for नैताद्यतत्त्वस्थुः). — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> कृपातिता (sic); T<sub>2</sub> प्रवेगिता; M<sub>1</sub> प्रवाजितो (for 'जिता). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.8-5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.8.5.7.8</sub> देवलोकाय सर्वे; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M नरेव (M<sub>1</sub> 'वो)



त्रौद्रे मुहूर्तेऽतिविराजमानाः ।  
 नैवावतस्थुः कुरवः समीक्ष्य  
 प्रव्राजिता देवलोकाश्च सर्वे ॥ ३५  
 वधेन कर्णस्य सुदुःखितास्ते  
 हा कर्ण हा कर्ण इति ब्रुवाणाः ।  
 द्रुतं प्रयाताः शिविराणि राज-  
 न्दिवाकरं रक्तमवेक्षमाणाः ॥ ३६  
 गाण्डीवमुक्तैस्तु सुवर्णपुङ्खैः  
 शितैः शरैः शोणितदिग्धवाजैः ।  
 शरैश्चिताङ्गो भुवि भाति कर्णो

हतोऽपि सन्मूर्त्य इवांशुमाली ॥ ३७  
 कर्णस्य देहं रुधिरावसिक्तं  
 भक्तानुकम्पी भगवान्विवस्वान् ।  
 स्पृष्ट्वा करैर्लोहितरक्तरूपः  
 सिष्णासुरभ्येति परं समुद्रम् ॥ ३८  
 इतीव संचिन्त्य सुरर्विसंधाः  
 संप्रस्थिता यान्ति यथानिकेतम् ।  
 संचिन्तयित्वा च जना विस्रु-  
 र्यथासुखं खं च महीतलं च ॥ ३९  
 तदद्भुतं प्राणभृतां भयंकरं

C. 8. 4925  
B. 8. 94. 32  
K. 8. 99. 43

यथाक्षैः (T<sub>1</sub> 'क्षै'); T<sub>2</sub> नरदेवा ययुस्ते (for देवलोकाश्च सर्वे). B<sub>2</sub> कुरुप्रवीराः सह रूप सर्वैः.

36 D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 36 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). D<sub>8</sub> om. 36<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> वदेन; T<sub>2</sub> पातेन (for वधेन). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.1.3.5.7</sub> तु (for सु-). D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> दुःखिताः (D<sub>1</sub> 'तः') स्थिता; M<sub>1</sub> 'तास्ते' (for 'तास्ते'). B<sub>2</sub> नृपं समाश्वास्य सु-दुःखितास्ते. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>2.4</sub> ब्रुवाणः; B<sub>2</sub> ब्रुवाणौ (for 'णाः'). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> द्रुमं (for द्रुतं). S (except T<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>3</sub> missing) प्रजग्मुः (for प्रयाताः). K<sub>2</sub> (inf. lin.) शिविरान्; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'राय' (for 'राणि'). — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.1.3.5.8</sub> अवेक्ष्यमाणाः; K<sub>4</sub> अवेक्षमाणः; D<sub>3.7</sub> निरीक्ष्यमाणाः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इवेक्ष' (for अवेक्ष').

37 D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 37 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). D<sub>8</sub> om. 37<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 36). V<sub>1</sub> repeats 37 after 40 and B<sub>2.5</sub> after the repetition of 40<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> गांजीव- (for गाण्डीव-). D<sub>2.1</sub> -मुक्तं (for -मुक्तैः). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both times) B<sub>2</sub> (second time).<sup>5</sup> (first time) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.1.3.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> सुवर्ण- (for सुवर्ण-). — <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> damaged. K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.3</sub> (first time).<sup>3.4.5</sup> (first time) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.1.3.5.7</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> damaged; T<sub>3</sub> missing) शिलाशितैः; B<sub>2</sub> (second time) शितैः शरैः; B<sub>3</sub> (second time) वाणैश्चितः (for शितैः शरैः). V<sub>1</sub> (first time) -दिग्धवाजैः; B<sub>2</sub> (first time) 'गात्रः; B<sub>3</sub> (second time) T<sub>1</sub> 'गात्रैः; G<sub>2</sub> 'वलैः' (for 'वाजैः'). — <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चित्तगैर- B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युधि भाति; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M विरराज (for भुवि भाति). V<sub>1</sub> (second time) महावपुष्मान्भिमभाति कर्णो; B<sub>2.5</sub> (both second time) महावपुः संविरराज कर्णो. — <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2.5</sub> (both second time) -जालैः (for -माली). V<sub>1</sub> (second time) हतोपि सूर्यस्य इवांशुजालैः; D<sub>3</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) हतोपि दीप्तांशुरिवांशुजा (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'मा'लैः).

38 D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 38 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> S

(except T<sub>1</sub>; T<sub>3</sub> missing) रुधिरावसिक्तं (for 'रावसिक्तं').

— <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> पुत्रानुकम्पी (for भक्ता). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> पृष्ट्वा (for स्पृष्ट्वा). D<sub>8</sub> स्पृष्ट्वांशुभिर्. V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.1.3.5.7</sub> [अं]शुभिर् (for करैर्). K<sub>3</sub> कांतरूपं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> -रक्तरूपं (for 'रूपः'). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> स्पृष्ट्वा (T<sub>2</sub> ह) द्वा कराग्रैः क्षतजालरूपैः (D<sub>8</sub> 'जालरूपैः'; G<sub>1</sub> 'जालरूपैः'; M<sub>2-4</sub> 'जाक-रूपैः'); G<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्ट्वाक्षराग्रैः क्षमतावैति; M<sub>1</sub> स्पृष्ट्वा कराग्रै-लोहितरक्तरूपं; C<sub>7</sub> स्पृष्ट्वांशुमिलोहितरक्तरूपं. — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> स्वित्तः सुरभ्येति (sic). B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.1.3.5.7.8</sub> C<sub>6</sub> सिष्णासुर (for सिष्णा). S K<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]परं (for परं). K<sub>4</sub> शुमद्रं (sic). K<sub>1</sub> सिष्णासुरभ्येत्य परं समुद्रं; K<sub>3</sub> अस्त्रात्समभ्येति परं समुद्रं; B<sub>2</sub> सिष्णातुं समभ्येत्य परं समुद्रं; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा (T<sub>2</sub> नृष्णा) नुरागादपरं स'; T<sub>1</sub> G ज्ञातुं तदागादपरं स'; M सिष्णासुरागाद'; C<sub>7</sub> सिष्णासुरभ्येत्य परं स'.

39 D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 39 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). — <sup>a</sup>) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> इत्येव (for इतीव). D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> संचिन्त्य. K<sub>1</sub> सुरर्विसंधः; B<sub>1</sub> 'र्विसंधैः; D<sub>8</sub> 'र्वयस्ततः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महर्वयश्च; G<sub>1.3</sub> M सुरर्वयश्च (for 'र्विसंधाः'). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सु- (for सं-). K<sub>3</sub> om.; D<sub>8</sub> S ते तु (for यान्ति). K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> -निकेतनं; G<sub>1</sub> -निकेतुं (for -निकेतम्). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> एवं \*\* यित्वा; S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in text) एवं कथयित्वा; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G संचिन्त्य सर्वा (for 'न्तयित्वा'). S<sub>2</sub> च जनता; K<sub>1</sub> मजता (sic); K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (D<sub>2.4</sub> om.) T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> Ca. 0 जनता; M<sub>2-4</sub> तु जना (for च जना). K<sub>3</sub> विसस्तुर्; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]वसत्; G<sub>1</sub> तु सूर्यः; C<sub>6</sub> विसस्तुः (as in text). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यथायथं (D<sub>1</sub> 'था'); T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'गतं; G<sub>1</sub> तथा सुखं (for यथासुखं). K<sub>3</sub> चाति; D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> त्वं च; D<sub>8</sub> S खे च (for खं च). D<sub>8</sub> S महीतले (for 'तलं').

40 D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 40 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). M<sub>1</sub> om. 40<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>2</sub> भयंकरैर् (for 'करं'). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>2.3.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> निशाम्य (for निशम्य). B<sub>1.4.5</sub>



C. 8. 4925  
B. 8. 94. 32  
K. 8. 99. 45

निशम्य युद्धं कुरुवीरमुख्ययोः ।  
घनंजयस्याधिरथैश्च विस्मिताः  
प्रशंसमानाः प्रययुस्तदा जनाः ॥ ४०  
शरैः संकुचवर्माणं वीरं विशसने हतम् ।

गतासुमपि राधेयं नैव लक्ष्मीर्व्यमुञ्चत ॥ ४१  
नानाभरणवात्राजन्मृष्टजाम्बूनदाङ्गदः ।  
हतो वैकर्तनः शेते पादपोऽङ्कुरवानिव ॥ ४२  
कनकोत्तमसंकाशः प्रदीप्त इव पावकः ।

Ds -मुख्याः; Ds संख्ययोः; Gs -युद्धे (for -मुख्ययोः).  
— After 40<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>1.4</sub> read 59. B<sub>2.5</sub> repeat 40<sup>a</sup>  
followed by the repetition of 37, after 40. G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
read 40<sup>ab</sup> after 53<sup>ab</sup>. — °) M<sub>1</sub> घनंजयश्च. Ds T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> [अ]तिरथस्य (Ds 'अ'); T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिरथैश्च (for [आ]-  
धि'). S<sub>2</sub> विस्मिताः. B<sub>2.5</sub> (both second time)  
घनंजयं चाधिरथि (B<sub>2</sub> 'थं') च सर्वे. — °) Ds T<sub>1</sub> G M  
[अ]ङ्कुरं (for जनाः). — After 40, V<sub>1</sub> repeats 37 and  
Ds T<sub>1</sub> G M ins. an addl. colophon [Adhy. name:  
M<sub>1</sub> रणजिरवर्णेन. — Adhy. no.: Ds 90; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 110; G<sub>2</sub>  
109].

41 Before 41, Ds S (except T<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.  
संजयः. For sequence in Ds T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31.  
D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 41 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). — °) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M शर-; G<sub>2</sub> रथ- (for शरैः). K<sub>4</sub>  
-सर्माणं (for -वर्माणं). — °) S<sub>2</sub> विशासने; Ca विशसने  
(as in text). Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) रुधिरक्षितवक्ष-  
(Dn<sub>1</sub> 'वास')सं. — °) M<sub>4</sub> गांयेयं (for राधेयं). — °)  
B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) विसुंचति (T<sub>1</sub> 'ते') (for  
व्यमुञ्चत). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> न लक्ष्मीः प्रतिमुंचति.  
— After 41, V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
ins.:

1186\* निष्टसहेमवपुषं ज्वलनार्कसमत्विषम् ।  
जीवन्तमिव तं शूरं सर्वभूतानि मेनिरे ।  
हतस्यापि महाराज सप्तपुत्रस्य संयुगे ।  
चित्रेसुः सर्वभूतानि सिंहस्येवेतरे मृगाः ।

[Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> om. lines 1-2. — (L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> निस्तप्त-;  
B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>7</sub> निष्टप्तः; Ds निमृत्- (for निष्टप्त). Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) तं तु (Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तप्त-) जावूनदनिमं (for the  
prior half). B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रमं (for -त्विषम्).  
Ds T<sub>1</sub> G M वालार्क (M<sub>2-4</sub> चंद्रार्क)सदृशवृत्ति (Ds 'प्रमं').  
— (L. 2) B<sub>1</sub> ज्वलंतम् (for जीवन्तम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D<sub>7</sub> शूरं  
च; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शूरं तं (by transp.); Ds शूरश्च. — (L. 3) V<sub>1</sub>  
हता राज (for महाराज). — (L. 4) B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M सर्वतो यो (M यो)धाः (for 'भूतानि). T<sub>3</sub> परे (for [इ]तरे).]  
B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) cont.:

1187\* हतोऽपि पुरुषव्याघ्रो व्याहरन्निव लक्ष्यते ।

[Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> जीववान् (for व्याहरन्). B<sub>2.5</sub> दृश्यते  
(for लक्ष्यते).]

B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> Ds S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) cont.: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> cont. after 1186\*:

1188\* नाभवद्विकृतं किंचिन्मृतस्यापि महात्मनः ।  
चारुवेषधरं राजञ्चारुमौलिशिरोधरम् ।  
तन्मुखं सप्तपुत्रस्य पूर्णचन्द्रसमद्युति ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> विकृतिः; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> विकृतिः; Ds विदितं  
(for विकृतं). V<sub>1</sub> वक्त्रे; B<sub>2</sub> वक्त्रं; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> काचिन् (for  
किंचिन्). V<sub>1</sub> मृगस्य; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> सृतस्य; Ds G<sub>1</sub> हतस्य; T<sub>2</sub>  
गतस्य (for सृतस्य). — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -वेषधरं (for  
-वेष). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वीरं (for राजन्). Ds चारुवेष- (for 'मौलि-).  
B<sub>2</sub> -शिरोरुहं; D<sub>2.7</sub> -धरं शुभं (for -शिरोधरम्). — (L. 3) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -समद्युतिः; Ds -समद्युतिः; G<sub>1</sub> -समप्रमं (for -समद्युति).]

42 For sequence in Ds T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31.  
D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 42 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> read 42<sup>ab</sup>  
after 43. — °) V<sub>1</sub> नानाकचणवान् (sic) (for  
नानाभरणं). — °) K<sub>1.4</sub> दृष्ट-; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.4.7</sub> तप्त- (for  
मृष्ट-). Ds S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तप्तजावूनदप्रभः. Ds S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) ins. after 42<sup>ab</sup>: Dn<sub>1</sub> ins. after 43:

1189\* वर्षित्वा शरवर्षाणि प्रताप्य रिपुबाहिनीम् ।  
श्रीमानिव सहस्रांशुर्ज्वलन्सर्वान्प्रताप्य च ।

[(L. 1) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शरवर्षणं (for 'वर्षाणि). — (L. 2)  
Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जगत्सर्वं (for ज्वलन्सर्वान्). Dn<sub>1</sub> नः (for च).]  
Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont.:

1190\* हतो वैकर्तनः कर्णः सपुत्रः सहवाहनः ।

अर्थिनां पक्षिसंघस्य कल्पवृक्षो निपातितः ।

[T<sub>2</sub> om line 1. — (L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> पक्ष- (for पक्षि-).]  
— °) Ds ततो (for हतो). Ds S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) कर्णः  
(for शेते). — °) T<sub>2</sub> सप्तपुत्रः सनातनः. — After 42,  
S K Ds ins. 1192\*.

43 For sequence in Ds T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31.  
D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 43 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). — °) T<sub>2</sub> बभ्रावुत्तम-  
संकाशः. — °) V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub>  
missing) ज्वलन्निव विभावसुः. — After 43<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B Dn<sub>1</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1191\* स शान्तः पुरुषव्याघ्रः पार्थसायकवारिणा ।

यथा हि ज्वलनो दीप्तो जलमासाद्य शान्त्यति ।



सपुत्रः पुरुषव्याघ्रः संशान्तः पार्थतेजसा ।  
 प्रताप्य पाण्डवान्नाजन्पाञ्चालांश्चास्त्रतेजसा ॥ ४३  
 ददानीत्येव योऽवोचन्न नास्तीत्यर्थितोऽर्थिभिः ।  
 सद्भिः सदा सत्पुरुषः स हतो द्वैरथे वृषः ॥ ४४  
 यस्य ब्राह्मणसात्सर्वमात्मार्थं न महात्मनः ।

नादेयं ब्राह्मणेष्वासीद्यस्य स्वमपि जीवितम् ॥ ४५  
 सदा नृणां प्रियो दाता प्रियदानो दिवं गतः ।  
 आदाय तव पुत्राणां जयाशां शर्म वर्म च ॥ ४६  
 हते स्म कर्णे सरितो न स्रवन्ति  
 जगाम चास्तं कलुषो दिवाकरः ।

C. 8. 4943  
 B. 8. 94. 49  
 K. 8. 100. 18

कर्णाभिः समरे तद्वत्पार्थमेवेन शामितः ।

प्रगृह्य च यशो दीप्तं सुयुद्धेनात्मनो भुवि ।

[(L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> प्र-; T<sub>2</sub> सु-; M<sub>2-4</sub> सं (for स). B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र (for व्याघ्रः). B<sub>2</sub> धारिणा (for धारिणा). — (L. 2) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यथास्मिन् (for यथा हि). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> यथास्मिन्विलितो दीप्तो (for the prior half). M<sub>1</sub> शामितः (for शाम्यति). — G<sub>1</sub> om. line 3. — (L. 3) M<sub>2-4</sub> कर्णोद्य (for कर्णाभिः). B<sub>1.3.4</sub> शमितः; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> शमितः (for समरे). G<sub>2</sub> पार्थमेकेन (for 'मेवेन). V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> संयुगे (for शामितः). D<sub>6</sub> पार्थमेकेन शाम्यति. — (L. 4) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M आह्वय; T<sub>1</sub> आह्वय; G आश्रित्य (for प्रगृह्य). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M स; G<sub>1.2</sub> स्व-; G<sub>3</sub> सु- (for च). T<sub>2</sub> आह्वय वचसे दीप्तं (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> महात्मानो (for सुयुद्धेन). D<sub>6</sub> विभो (for भुवि).]

V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> cont.: Ś K D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 42:

1192\* विसृज्य शरवर्षाणि प्रताप्य च दिशो दश ।

— B<sub>5</sub> transp. 43<sup>ad</sup> and 43<sup>af</sup>. — °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) सपुत्रः समरे कर्णः. — °) K<sub>1.4</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स शान्तः; V<sub>1</sub> निहतः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> प्रशान्तः; T<sub>2</sub> सुशान्तः (for सं). — °) B<sub>5</sub> संजयान् (for प्रताप्य). G<sub>2</sub> समरे (for पाण्डवान्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) सर्वान् (for राजन्). — °) G<sub>1.2</sub> पंचालांश्च. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> om. च. K<sub>3</sub> च सुतेजसा; B<sub>5</sub> स्वस्वः; T<sub>2</sub> चास्त्रितेजसः (for चास्त्रतेजसा). — After 43, D<sub>1</sub> ins. 1189\* and T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> read 42<sup>ab</sup>.

44 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31. D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 44 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). T<sub>2</sub> om. 44<sup>a</sup>-45<sup>b</sup>. — °) K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ददामि (for 'दि). Ś<sub>2</sub> [S]नोचन् (sic); B<sub>2</sub> वाचो; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वाचं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M प्रादान् (for 'वोचन्). D<sub>6</sub> ददात्येव हि यः प्राणान्; G<sub>2</sub> ददौ निन्येय यः प्रादान् (sic). — °) D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> missing) अर्थिने (G<sub>1</sub> 'तो; M 'नो)वदत् (for 'तोऽर्थिभिः). V<sub>1</sub> नार्थस्तीत्यर्थितो विभुः (sic). — Before 44<sup>ad</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins. संजयः. — °) D<sub>6</sub> सत्यं; G<sub>1.3</sub> सत्ययः; G<sub>2</sub> सद्यः (for सद्भिः). K<sub>3</sub> तत्पुरुषः. — °) K<sub>3</sub> स हितो; T<sub>1</sub> संगतो; G<sub>2</sub> स तेन (for स हतो). M<sub>2-4</sub> द्वैरथो (for 'थे). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नृपः; D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> missing) वृषा (for वृषः).

45 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31. D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 45 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). T<sub>2</sub> om. 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 44). — °) T<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणवान्; Ca 'सात् (as in text). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> पूर्व (for सर्वम्). — °) Ś K<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6.3</sub> आत्मानं न (Ś<sub>2</sub> नो); K<sub>3</sub> 'थोन्न; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> missing) विचमासीन् (for आत्मार्यं न). — °) V<sub>1</sub> damaged; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तद्देयं; T<sub>2</sub> सदा हि (for नादेयं). D<sub>6</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>; T<sub>2</sub> missing) ब्राह्मणेभ्यश्च (for 'व्वासीद्). — °) B<sub>2</sub> यस्वार्थम्; D<sub>6</sub> यश्चादाद्; G<sub>1</sub> सति स्वम्; G<sub>2</sub> तस्य स्वम् (for यस्य स्वम्).

46 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31. D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 46 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). — °) K<sub>3.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> नृणां; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीणां (for नृणां). D<sub>6</sub> प्रियं. D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नित्यं; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M राजन् (for दाता). — °) K<sub>3</sub> प्रियदाने (for 'दानो). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) दाता चैव महारथः (D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> मनोरथान्). — After 46<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5-7</sub> S (T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins.:

1193\* स पार्थास्त्रविनिर्दग्धो गतः परमिकां गतिम् ।

यमाश्रित्याकरोद्वैरं सुतस्ते स गतो दिवम् ।

[(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> पार्थास्त्रैः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पार्थास्त्रा (for पार्थास्त्र-). B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> स पार्थास्त्रविनिर्दग्धो; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> स वै पार्थास्त्रविर्दग्धो (for the prior half). — (L. 2) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> पुत्रस्व (for सुतस्). B<sub>2</sub> transp. गतो and दिवं.] — °) K<sub>4</sub> सर्वं वर्म (sic); D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M चैव श (D<sub>6</sub> व-; G<sub>3</sub> कर्म) (for शर्म वर्म).

47 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31. D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 47 (cf. v. l. 33, 29). — °) Ś<sub>2</sub> स (for स्व). K<sub>4</sub> नु स्रवन्ति (for न स्रवन्ति). K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M हते कर्णे सरितो न प्रस्रवन् (K<sub>3</sub> न स्रवन्ति; D<sub>1</sub> न प्रस्रव [sic]; D<sub>2.7</sub> वै न प्रस्रवन्; D<sub>6</sub> नाश्रवन्तः; D<sub>6</sub> हते च कर्णे स्वरितो नस्रवन्; T<sub>1.2</sub> हते च (T<sub>2</sub> 'ते पि) कर्णे सरितो न (T<sub>2</sub> वि-) स्रवन्; G<sub>1.3</sub> हते च कर्णे सरितो न प्रस्रवन्. — °) B<sub>2</sub> चास्त्रं (for चास्त्रं). K<sub>4</sub> कलुषो; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सविता; D<sub>6</sub> कलुषं; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कलुषो (for 'षो). — °) T<sub>2</sub> ग्रहाश्च तिर्यग्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> श्वेतो ग्रहश्च. Ca oites ग्रहः (as in text). K<sub>1</sub> ज्वलितार्कः; B<sub>2.5</sub> 'तोग्र; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ज्वलनार्कः (for ज्वलितार्कः). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> श्वेतो ग्रहश्च ज्वलितोर्कवर्णो. — °) B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>



C. 6. 4943  
B. 6. 94. 49  
K. 8. 100. 15

ग्रहश्च तिर्यग्ज्वलितार्कवर्णो

यमस्य पुत्रोऽभ्युदियाय राजन् ॥ ४७

नमः पफालाथ ननाद चोर्वी

ववुश्च वाताः परुषातिवेलम् ।

दिशः सधूमाश्च भृशं प्रजज्वलु-

र्महार्णवाश्चुभिरं च सखनाः ॥ ४८

सकाननाः साद्रिचयाश्चकम्पुः

प्रविन्यथुर्भूतगणाश्च मारिष ।

बृहस्पती रोहिणीं संप्रीढ्य

बभूव चन्द्रार्कसमानवर्णः ॥ ४९

हते कर्णे न दिशो विप्रजज्जु-

स्तमोवृता द्यौर्विचचाल भूमिः ।

पपात चोल्का ज्वलनप्रकाशा

निशाचराश्चाप्यभवन्ग्रहृष्टाः ॥ ५०

शशिप्रकाशाननमर्जुनो यदा

क्षुरेण कर्णस्य शिरो न्यपातयत् ।

अथान्तरिक्षे दिवि चेह चासकृ-

द्बभूव हाहेति जनस्य निखनः ॥ ५१

स देवगन्धर्वमनुष्यपूजित

निहत्य कर्णं रिपुमाहवेऽर्जुनः ।

सोमस्य; G<sub>2</sub> यमश्च (for यमस्य). D<sub>1</sub> (marg.) आता (for पुत्रो). Ca cites यमआता. K<sub>1</sub> [S]भ्युदियाय; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2.4</sub> [S]भ्युदितस्तु; G<sub>1.3</sub> दितः स; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>8</sub> दितश्च (for दियाय). B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M तिर्यक्; T<sub>2</sub> केतुः (for राजन्).

48 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. 1. 31. D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 48 (cf. v. 1. 33, 29). — <sup>a</sup>) ŚK<sub>2</sub> प्रकालाव- (sic); K<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पफालाव; K<sub>4</sub> प्रकाला च; B<sub>8.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पफालेव; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M चचालाथ (for पफा). Ca cites पफाल (as in text). B<sub>8.5</sub> चचाल; D<sub>8</sub> (marg.) ननाम (for द). Ca cites अवननाद (for [अ]थ न). K<sub>3</sub> चोक्षी (sic); K<sub>3</sub> रोदसी; T<sub>2</sub> पृथ्वी; Ca चोर्वी (as in text). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विवुश्च (for व). K<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>8</sub> पुरुषाः (for परुषा). V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8.5.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुघोराः; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> च घोराः (for [अ]तिवेलम्). — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> दिशश्च (for दिशः). K<sub>1</sub> प्रजज्वलं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> प्रजजिरे (for ज्वलुर). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) दिशो बभूवुर्ज्वलिताः स(D<sub>6</sub> ताश्च)भूमाः — <sup>d</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चक्षुभिरं च; K<sub>3</sub> निक्षुभिरं च (sic); K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> चुक्षुभिरं च (for रे च). B<sub>2</sub> महार्णवाश्चुभितश्च सर्वतः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M महार्णवाः सखनुश्चुभुश्च (D<sub>6</sub> श्चक्षुभितश्च); G<sub>2</sub> णवाः चुक्षुभुः सखनुश्च.

49 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. 1. 31. D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 49 (cf. v. 1. 33, 29), — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सहार्णवाः (for सकाननाः). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> साद्रिवराश्च; T<sub>1</sub> चाद्रयो वै; T<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin.) चाभिधराश्च; G<sub>1.3</sub> M चाद्रिवराश्च; G<sub>2</sub> चाद्रिभुवश्च (for साद्रिचयाश्च). S<sub>2</sub> चकंप; K<sub>3</sub> चकंप भूस्तदा; V<sub>1</sub> चचाल भू; B D<sub>8.7</sub> विदजिरे; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> चकंप भू; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) चकंपिरे (for चकम्पुः). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for मारिष). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> संप्रीढ्य; V<sub>1</sub> स प्रपीढ्य (for संप्र). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) बृहस्पतिः (D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub>

ग्रहः शनिः) संपरिचार्य रोहिणीं. — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) -समो विशां पते (for -समानवर्णः).

50 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. 1. 31. D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 50 (cf. v. 1. 33, 29). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> विप्रजर्जुस्य (sic); K<sub>3</sub> जजे; V<sub>1</sub> विजज्जुस्य; B<sub>4</sub> विप्रजग्मुस्य; D<sub>6</sub> कारैस्स T<sub>1</sub> काशिरे; G<sub>1.3</sub> चाराः; M<sub>1</sub> न प्रचाराः; M<sub>2-4</sub> संप्रकाशाः (for विप्रजज्जुस्य). B<sub>2</sub> हते कर्णे नैव दिशो विजजिरे; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हते तु (T<sub>2</sub> तेषि) कर्णे विदिशोपि जज्वलुस्य; G<sub>2</sub> हते कर्णे न दिगीशप्रचाराः. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> पवनोद्धता (sic); D<sub>6</sub> ततश्चन्द्रार्काः; T<sub>1</sub> G M सचन्द्रार्का (for तमोवृता). B<sub>2</sub> विननाद; B<sub>8.5</sub> च बभूव; T<sub>1</sub> च चचाल (for विच). K<sub>3</sub> एषा; B<sub>8.5</sub> कृत्स्ना (for भूमिः). — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> तवो (sic) (for पपात). D<sub>6</sub> प्रभावा; G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रभा च; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रभाश्च (for प्रकाशा). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> संप्रहृष्टाः; B<sub>2</sub> सुहृष्टाः (for प्र). D<sub>6</sub> चचार हृष्टाः सुमना बभूवुः; T<sub>1</sub> निशाचरा हर्षमाणा बभूवुः; G M चरा हृष्टमना (G<sub>1.3</sub> तरा; M<sub>1</sub> रूपा) बभूवुः.

51 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. 1. 31. D<sub>2</sub> om. 51 (cf. v. 1. 33). D<sub>4</sub> om. 51<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1. 29). T<sub>2</sub> om. 51<sup>ab</sup> — <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शशिप्रकाशेन यदार्जुनो ददं. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शरेण (for क्षुरेण). K<sub>3</sub> [S]न्यपातयत् (for न्यपा). D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> om.; T<sub>3</sub> missing) जहार (T<sub>1</sub> क्षुरेण) कर्णस्य शिरः शरेण. — <sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अं]तरीक्षे. B<sub>2</sub> सैव (for चेह). K<sub>1</sub> om. from चास up to हवे (in 52<sup>b</sup>). K<sub>3.4</sub> चासकृद्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7.8</sub> राजन्; B<sub>2</sub> शब्दो (for चासकृद्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ततो (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> दां)तरिक्षे सहसैव शब्दो. — <sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. निःखनः. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M सु(G<sub>2</sub> श)रैर्विमुक्तः; D<sub>8</sub> महान्विनिःखनः; T<sub>2</sub> सुरैर्वियत्स्यैः (for जनस्य निखनः).

52 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. 1. 31. D<sub>2</sub> om. 52 (cf. v. 1. 33). K<sub>1</sub> om. up to हवे (in 52<sup>b</sup>)



रराज पार्थः परमेण तेजसा

वृत्रं निहत्येव सहस्रलोचनः ॥ ५२

ततो रथेनाम्बुदवृन्दनादिना

शरन्नभोमध्यगभास्करत्विषा ।

पताकिना भीमनिनादकेतुना

हिमेन्दुशङ्खस्फटिकावभासिना ।

सुवर्णमुक्तामणिवज्रविद्रुमै-

रलंकृतेनाप्रतिमानरहसा ॥ ५३

नरोत्तमौ पाण्डवकेशिमर्दना-

(cf. v. l. 51). — <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> तदेव- (for स देव-). D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -पूजितो (for 'तं'). — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> रराम (for रराज). D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) राजन् (for पार्थः). D<sub>n1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वचसा; G<sub>2</sub> कर्मणा (for तेजसा). — <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सहस्रनेत्रः (for 'लोचनः'). D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) यथा पुरा वृत्रवधे शतक्रतुः.

53 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31. D<sub>2</sub> om. 53 (cf. v. l. 33). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> read 53<sup>ab</sup> after 59. — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -नादनादिना; D<sub>1</sub> -नादिना तदा; G<sub>2</sub> -तुल्यनादिना (for 'वृन्द-'). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>4</sub> शरन्नजो- (sio); T<sub>2</sub> शरैर्नभो-). B<sub>2</sub> -गतांक्तेजसा; D<sub>n1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -दिवाकरार्चिषा (for -गभास्करत्विषा). D<sub>4</sub> शरन्नभोमध्यमताछतेजसा (sio); D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M शरवहर्म (D<sub>6</sub> 'हं म)ध्यदिवाकरत्विषा- — After 53<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> read 40<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> पताकिनी; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पदातिना (for पताकिना). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -निनादिना तदा (for 'दकेतुना'). D<sub>4</sub> पताकिना वानर-केतुना वहिः. — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> कुर्वेदुशंख-; D<sub>4</sub> महेंद्रवज्र-; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> रथेन शंख-; G<sub>2</sub> रथेन पुंख- (for हिमेन्दुशङ्ख-). B<sub>1</sub> -स्फटिकावभासिना; B<sub>2</sub> -स्फोटकावभासिना; B<sub>3</sub> -स्फटिकावभासिना; B<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'भवाजिना; D<sub>6</sub> 'भभासिना; G<sub>2</sub> 'मिहासिना; M<sub>1.2.4</sub> 'मिभासिना (for 'वभासिना). — After 53<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins.:

1194\* महेन्द्रबाहप्रतिमेन ताडुमौ

महेन्द्रवीर्यप्रतिमानपौरुषौ ।

[(L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> -चाप- (for -बाह-). — (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> -बाह- (for -वीर्य-).]

— <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>1</sub> -वज्रविद्रुमौ; K<sub>3</sub> -रत्नविद्रुमैर; D<sub>6</sub> -चंद्र; G<sub>3</sub> -वज्रभूषितैर (for 'विद्रुमैर'). — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> damaged. D<sub>n1</sub> अलंकृताव (for 'तेन'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>6.6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) [अ]प्रतिमेन (T<sub>3</sub> 'ण) (for 'मान-). D<sub>6</sub> -तेजसा (for -रहसा).

54 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31.

बुदाहितावग्निदिवाकरोपमौ ।

रणाजिरे वीतमयौ विरेजतुः

समानयानाविव विष्णुवासवौ ॥ ५४

ततो धनुर्ज्यातलनेमिनिखनैः

प्रसह्य कृत्वा च रिपून्हतप्रभान् ।

संसाधयित्वैव कुरुञ्जशरौघैः

कपिध्वजः पक्षिवरध्वजश्च ।

प्रसह्य शङ्खौ धमतुः सुघोषौ

मनांसरीणामवसादयन्तौ ॥ ५५

D<sub>2</sub> om. 54 (cf. v. l. 33). — <sup>a</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> -मर्दिनाव् (for -मर्दनाव्). B<sub>3.5</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) नरोत्तमौ यादव (B<sub>3.5</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> केशव)पां (D<sub>n1</sub> 'पं)हुनन्दनौ. — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>1.5.3</sub> तदा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'वा)-हिताव् (for उदाहि-). D<sub>3.4.7</sub> तदाहिता (D<sub>4</sub> हतौ हुता)-वग्निदिवाकरौ यथा; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M हुताशना (D<sub>6</sub> कृतौ हुता-; T<sub>2</sub> हुता हुता-; G<sub>1</sub> समीरणा)मीव दिवाकराविव; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> दिवाकरौ दीप्तहुताशनाविव. — K<sub>3</sub> om. 54<sup>a</sup>-55<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वीरमयौ (for वीत-). B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> विचेरतुः; D<sub>1</sub> विहेतुः (sio) (for विरेजतुः). — <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>n1</sub> -यानादिव; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M -योगाविव; G<sub>1</sub> -वेगाविव (for -यानाविव).

55 For sequence in D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 31. D<sub>2</sub> om. 55 (cf. v. l. 33). K<sub>3</sub> om. 55<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v. l. 54). — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.5</sub> D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> -पात-; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> -घात-; B<sub>2</sub> -कर्म-; D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -बाण- (for -नेमि-). Some MSS. निःस्वनैः D<sub>1</sub> ततो धनुर्वानलबाननिध्वनैः (sio). — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कृत्वाय-; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कृत्वैव (for कृत्वा च). T<sub>1</sub> om. (1 hapl.) from हत up to कुरुञ्ज (in 55<sup>a</sup>). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> रिपुं हतप्रभं; B<sub>5</sub> रिपून्हतप्रभं; G<sub>2</sub> 'न्नातप्रभान् (for 'न्हतप्रभान्). D<sub>4</sub> प्रसह्य कृत्वावरिपून्हतप्रभान् (sio). — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सांसादयित्वैव; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संछादयित्वा तु (T<sub>2</sub> च); D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> स सादयित्वा च (G<sub>2</sub> 'त्वाय) (for संसाधयित्वैव). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M च (for [ए]व). G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रिपून् (for कुरुञ्ज). D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3-4</sub> शरौत्तमैः (for शरौघैः). — After 55<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1195\* उमौ तदा यादवपाण्डुनन्दनौ ।

— T<sub>2</sub> om. 55<sup>f</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> हृष्टौ (B<sub>5</sub> कृष्णौ) ततस्त्वावमितप्रभावौ; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M प्रदध्म (T<sub>1</sub> 'ध्म)-तुः शंखवरौ (M<sub>3</sub> 'रवौ) सुघोषौ (D<sub>6</sub> 'घोषणौ). — <sup>b</sup>) K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रविदारयंतौ; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>n1</sub> D<sub>3.4.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अवदारयंतौ; D<sub>a1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> हव दार-; D<sub>6</sub> M उपपात-; G उपपात- (for अवसाद-).

C. 8. 453  
B. 8. 94. 59  
K. 8. 100.23



C. B. 4953  
B. B. 94. 56  
K. B. 103. 24

सुवर्णजालावततौ महास्वनौ

हिमावदातौ परिगृह्य पाणिभिः ।

चुचुम्बतुः शङ्खवरौ नृणां वरौ

वराननाभ्यां युगपच्च दध्मतुः ॥ ५६

पाञ्चजन्यस्य निर्घोषो देवदत्तस्य चोभयोः ।

पृथिवीमन्तरिक्षं च द्यामपश्चाप्यपूरयत् ॥ ५७

तौ शङ्खशब्देन निनादयन्तौ

वनानि शैलान्सरितो दिशश्च ।

वित्रासयन्तौ तव पुत्रसेनां

युधिष्ठिरं नन्दयतः स्म वीरौ ॥ ५८

ततः प्रयाताः कुरवो जवेन

श्रुत्वैव शङ्खस्वनमीर्यमाणम् ।

विहाय मद्राधिपतिं पतिं च

दुर्योधनं भारत भारतानाम् ॥ ५९

महाहवे तं बहु शोभमानं

धनंजयं भूतगणाः समेताः ।

तदान्वमोदन्त जनार्दनं च

प्रभाकरावभ्युदितौ यथैव ॥ ६०

समाचितौ कर्णशरैः परंतपा-

वुभौ व्यभातां समरेऽभ्युताञ्जुनौ ।

56 For sequence in Ds T1 G2.8 M1, cf. v. l. 31. D2 om. 56 (cf. v. l. 33). Ds om. 56<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) K1 -जालावदतौ; K2 G1 -जालावनतौ; T1.2 'विततौ (for 'वततौ). D4 मनस्विनौ (for महास्वनौ). — <sup>b</sup>) K2 हिमावदातौ; Ds भीमावदातौ (for हिमाव'). S2 K2 पाणिना; M2-4 वारिभिः (for पाणिभिः). — Ks om. 56<sup>a</sup>-57<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K1 Da1 Ds चुचुं (Ds चुचं) वतुः. T1 G2 M2-4 शंखवरौ; G1 'वरं (for 'वरौ). K4 महासुजौ; B1.4 Ds.1 वराननौ; B2 नृसिंहौ; Da1 lacuna; Ds परानृणां (for नृणां वरौ). — Ds M1 om. 56<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) T2 महास्वनाभ्यां (for वरान'). Ds युगपच्च (for 'पच्च). Ds वराननाभ्यां युगपं नृप्यातस्य भरतर्षभ (corrupt); T1 G M2-4 विधोषयंतौ विजयं जगद्ये.

57 For sequence in Ds T1 G2.8 M1, cf. v. l. 31. Ks Ds om. 57 (cf. v. l. 56, 33). — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.8-5.1.8 T2 चांतरिक्षं (V1 'रिक्षं; B2 'रीक्षं) (for 'मन्त'). Ds पृथिवीं सागरांतं च. — <sup>a</sup>) B2.8 अधश्च (for अपश्च). S1 K1.8 अपूरयन् (for 'यत्). V1 (partly damaged) B1.2.4 Da1 D1.2.5.1 दिवं च समचालयत्; Dn1 T2 दिशश्चैवानुनादयत्; D4 छां च पश्चादपूरयन्; Ds T1 दिवं च समपूरयन्; G M दिशश्च समपूरयत् (G2.8 M1 'यन्). — After 57, K4 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.8-1 S (T2 missing) ins.:

1196<sup>a</sup> वित्रास्ताभामवन्सर्वे कुरवो राजसत्तम ।

शङ्खशब्देन शूरस्य माधवस्याञ्जुनस्य च ।

[(L 1) B2 Dn1 T2 कौरवा (for कुरवो). — G2 om. line 2. — (L 2) Dn1 तेनाथ; T2 वित्रास्ता (for शूरस्य). Ds T1 G1 M1 उभयोः शंखघोषेण; Gs M2-4 शूरयोः शंखशब्देन (for the prior half).]

58 For sequence in Ds T1 G2.8 M1 cf. v. l. 31. D2 om. 58 (cf. v. l. 33). — <sup>a</sup>) Ks शंखनादेव (for 'शब्देन). — <sup>b</sup>) Ds वनं (for वनानि). Dn1 D1.8 S (T2 missing) गुहा (M1 'हां)श्च (for दिशश्च). — <sup>c</sup>)

K1 वित्रासयंतौ (for वित्रास'). K2 पुत्रस्य सेना. — <sup>a</sup>) K1 नर्दयतः (for नन्द'). K3 V1 B1.2.4 Da1 Dn1 D1.2.5.7.8 युधिष्ठिरं नन्दयतां वरिष्ठौ (Ks प्रहृष्टौ); B2.8 D1.6 T2 G M 'ष्ठिरं नन्द (Ds दर्श)यितुं प्रयातौ (T2 जग्मतुः); T2 'ष्ठिरं तौ समनुप्रयातौ.

59 For sequence in Ds T1 G2.8 M1, cf. v. l. 31. D2 om. 61 (cf. v. l. 33). M2.4 read 59 after 40<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) D1.8 G M प्रजग्मुः (for प्रयाताः). Ks जवेन; K4 [S]ञ्जुनेन; Ds T1 नृपाश्च (for जवेन). — <sup>b</sup>) K4 V1 स्वनवीर्यमाणं; G2 स्वनपीड्यमानं (for 'मीर्यमाणम्). D2 श्रुत्वैव शंखश्च न दीर्यमानान्; Ds 'व शंखेन विदीर्यमाणा; T1 'व शंखे स्वनमीर्यमाणाः. — <sup>c</sup>) M विहाय (for विहाय). D2 मद्राधिपतिः. D7 च वीरं; T1 च वीराः; T2 च धीरं (for पतिं च). Co cites भारतानां पतिं. K4 सर्वे विहायाधिपतिं पतिं च. — After 59, G1 M2 read 53<sup>ab</sup>.

60 For sequence in Ds T1 G2.8 M1, cf. v. l. 31. D2 om. 60 (cf. v. l. 33). — <sup>a</sup>) Da1 D1.5 तद् (for (for तं). G2.8 परि (for बहु). B2 Dn1 रोचमानं (for 'शोभ'). D2 महाहवे तं जयशब्दलब्धं. — <sup>b</sup>) Ds T2 G1.8 योधगणाः; G2 M2-4 यौध'; M1 यौधगुणाः (for भूतगणाः). — <sup>c</sup>) Ks तद्वच्च मोदन्त; B2 D7 तदान्वमोदं च; T2 प्रापुः प्रमोदं च (for तदान्वमोदन्त). D2 मुदाद्यमन्त जनार्दनश्च (sic); Ds तौ चातिमोदंश्च जनाः समेताः; T1 G M तावन्व (T1 'भ्य)मोदंश्च जनाः प्रकामं. — <sup>d</sup>) B2 Dn1 T2 दिवाकराव (for प्रभा'). K1 अभ्युदितौ. S2 यथा वै; Ds T1 G1 M यथा च; Ds (by corr.) यथाबलौ (for यथैव). — After 60, Ds T1 M1 read line 13-16 and G2 lines 13-14 of App. I (No. 44), while G1.8 M2-4 ins. an addl. colophon after 60 [Adhy. no.: G1 109; G2 M2.8 110; M4 111].

61 Ds om. 61 (cf. v. l. 33). M1 om. 61-63.



तमो निहत्याभ्युदितौ यथामलौ  
शशाङ्कसूर्याविव रश्मिमालिनौ ॥ ६१  
विहाय तान्बाणगणानथागतौ  
सुहृद्गुतावप्रतिमानविक्रमौ ।  
सुखं प्रविष्टौ शिविरं स्वमीश्वरौ

सदस्यहृताविव वासवाच्युतौ ॥ ६२  
सदेवगन्धर्वमनुष्यचारणै-  
र्महर्षिभिर्यक्षमहोरगैरपि ।  
जयाभिवृद्ध्या परयाभिपूजितौ  
निहत्य कर्णं परमाहवे तदा ॥ ६३

C. 8. 4982  
B. 8. 94. 67  
K. 8. 100. om.

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि अष्टषष्ठितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६८ ॥

— ७) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [S] उनाच्युतौ. D<sub>8</sub> तथैव संरेजतु[:] विष्णु-  
वासवौ; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सहैव संरेजतुरुनाच्युतौ; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सहै-  
(G<sub>1.3</sub> तथै) व संरेजतुरुच्युतार्जुनौ. — D<sub>8</sub> om. 61<sup>a</sup>-62<sup>a</sup>.  
— ७) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.8.5.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विहत्य; D<sub>8</sub>  
M<sub>2-4</sub> [S] निहत्य (for नि). K<sub>1</sub> अत्युदितौ. T<sub>2</sub> यथामरौ;  
G<sub>2</sub> यथेमौ; M<sub>2-4</sub> यथाचले (for 'मलौ'). — ८) B<sub>2.5</sub>  
D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दिवि (for इव). K<sub>8</sub> रश्मिजालिनौ; T<sub>2</sub> 'वंतौ  
(for 'मालिनौ).

62 D<sub>2.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 62 (cf. v. l. 33, 61). — ८) K<sub>8</sub>  
तथागतौ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.8.5.7</sub> S (M<sub>1</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub>  
missing) महाबलौ; D<sub>4</sub> lacuna; D<sub>8</sub> अथायुतौ (for 'गतौ').  
— ७) D<sub>4</sub> lacuna; D<sub>8</sub> सुहृद्गुताव; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'त्तमाव' (for  
'दुताव'). G<sub>2</sub> आवृतमान- (for अप्रति). S<sub>2</sub> विद्रुमौ (for  
'विक्रमौ'). — T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 62<sup>ad</sup>. — ७) K<sub>8</sub> स्वकं (for सुखं).  
K<sub>8</sub> तम् (for स्वम्). D<sub>4</sub> सुखं प्रहृष्टौ वरुणे विरेजतु; T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सुखं प्रविष्टौ (T<sub>2</sub> 'संप्रहृष्टौ') सुखदौ (M<sub>2</sub> 'खिनौ';  
M<sub>2.4</sub> 'खितौ') विरेजतु. — ८) S<sub>2</sub> सदस्यसुताविव; K<sub>8</sub>  
'हृताविव; V<sub>1</sub> 'भूताविव; B<sub>1</sub> 'निंदाविव; D<sub>2.7</sub> 'निंदाविव  
(for 'हृताविव). D<sub>21</sub> विष्णुवासवौ (for वासवाच्युतौ). D<sub>4</sub>  
सदा सख्यायाविव कृष्णवासवौ; T<sub>2</sub> जयश्रियं प्राप्य जनार्दना-  
च्युतौ; G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सदस्यचित्याविव विष्णुवासवौ.

63 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 63 (cf. v. l. 33, 61). — ८) D<sub>21</sub>  
सौ (for स-). D<sub>4</sub> lacuna from न्धर्व up to 63<sup>b</sup>. V<sub>1</sub>  
lacuna for चारणै. — ७) G<sub>2</sub> यस्य मनोक्षगैर (for यक्ष-  
महोरगैर). — ७) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> जयाभिवृद्ध्या; K<sub>8</sub> 'वृत्त्या; V<sub>1</sub>  
'य वृद्धौ; B<sub>2</sub> 'तिवृद्ध्या; D<sub>4</sub> ययाभिवृद्ध्या (for जया').

— ८) S<sub>2</sub> निहत्यकर्णं (sic); D<sub>21</sub> हते तु कर्णे. T<sub>1</sub> तथा  
(for तदा). — After 63, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> S  
(M<sub>1</sub> om.; T<sub>2</sub> missing) ins.:

1197\* यथानुरूपं प्रतिपूज्य तानथ  
प्रशस्यमानावतुलैश्च कर्मभिः ।  
ननन्दतुल्यौ ससुहृद्गणौ तदा  
बलिं नियम्येव सुरेशकेशवौ ।

[Lines 1-2 damaged in V<sub>1</sub>. — (L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>2.7</sub> वयोभिरूपं; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वयोनुरूपं (for यथा). K<sub>4</sub>  
प्रतिपूजितावथ; B<sub>2</sub> 'गृह्य तानथ; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>21</sub> 'पूजितावमौ; B<sub>5</sub> 'पूजिता-  
नथ; D<sub>2.7</sub> 'पूज्य तावथ; D<sub>1</sub> damaged (for 'पूज्य तानथ).  
— (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> वृषस्यमानाव; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्यमाना (for 'मानाव).  
K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> बहुलैश्च (for अतु). D<sub>21</sub> प्रशस्यमानौ स्वकृतैर्गुणैः.  
— (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> ससुहृद्गणैस् (for 'गणौ). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub>  
ननन्दतुल्यैव सुहृद्गिरा (T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> 'दृणा') वृत्तौ. — (L. 4) D<sub>2.8</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> बलं (for बलिं). D<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2.4</sub> निहत्येव; T<sub>2</sub>  
निगृह्येव (for नियम्येव).]

Oolophon om. in S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>; missing in T<sub>2</sub>.  
— Day of Karna's Generalship: S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> द्वितीये  
युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: K<sub>8</sub> शिविरागमनं; D<sub>21</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
रणभूमिवर्णनं. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or both):  
S<sub>1</sub> (sec. m.) 86; B<sub>1</sub> 92; B<sub>2</sub> 81; B<sub>3</sub> 96; D<sub>2</sub> 91; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
112; G<sub>1</sub> 108; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> 109; M<sub>4</sub> 110. — After the  
oolophon, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub>  
ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 44).



६९

C. 8. 4582  
B. 8. 69. 1  
K. 8. 101. subst.

संजय उवाच ।

तथा निपातिते कर्णे तव सैन्ये च विद्रुते ।  
आश्लिष्य पार्थ दाशार्हो हर्षाद्रचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
हतो बलमिदा वृत्रस्त्वया कर्णो धनंजय ।  
वधं वै कर्णवृत्राभ्यां कथयिष्यन्ति मानवाः ॥ २  
वज्रिणा निहतो वृत्रः संयुगे शूरितेजसा ।  
त्वया तु निहतः कर्णो धनुषा निशितैः शरैः ॥ ३  
तमिमं विक्रमं लोके प्रथितं ते यशोवहम् ।

निवेदयावः कौन्तेय धर्मराजाय धीमते ॥ ४  
वधं कर्णस्य संग्रामे दीर्घकालचिकीर्षितम् ।  
निवेद्य धर्मराजस्य त्वमानृष्यं गमिष्यसि ॥ ५  
तथेत्युक्ते केशवस्तु पार्थेन यदुपुंगवः ।  
पर्यवर्तयदव्यग्रो रथं रथवरस्य तम् ॥ ६  
धृष्टद्युम्नं युधामन्युं माद्रीपुत्रौ वृकोदरम् ।  
युयुधानं च गोविन्द इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ७  
परानभिमुखा यत्तास्तिष्ठध्वं भद्रमस्तु वः ।

69

*Te is missing in this adhy. (cf. v. 1. 8.60.32).  
V1 is missing up to st. 6 [cf. v. 1. line 27 of App. I  
(No. 44)]. D2 om. st. 1<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>b</sup> (cf. v. 1. 8.68.33). D2  
om. up to दृतराष्ट्रो म (in 32<sup>a</sup>) [cf. v. 1. line 36 of  
App. I (No. 44)].*

For this adhy., D2 S subst. a passage, the text of  
which is given separately with variants under v. 1.  
43.

1 <sup>a</sup>) K2 D2 निपातिते. — <sup>b</sup>) B1 Dn1 पर-; D2  
तथा (for तव). D2.1 निपातिते (for च विद्रुते).

2 V1 missing; D2.4 om. 2 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>)  
B2 ततो; B2 यथा (for हतो). Dn1 वज्रमृता; D7 बलि-  
मिदा. — <sup>b</sup>) K1 कर्णे; K2 कर्ण. K1 धनंजयः; B1.4  
निपातितः (for धनंजय). — <sup>c</sup>) K1 ये (for वै). D1  
कर्णो (for कर्ण-). B1.2.4 D2.1.3 वधं वै वृत्रकर्णाभ्यां; B2  
Dn1 वृत्रकर्णवधं घोरं.

3 V1 missing; D2.4 om. 3 (cf. v. 1. 1). K2 om.  
3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) B D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5.7.8 वज्रेण. — <sup>d</sup>)  
Dn1 विशितैः. D2 धनुष्या निशितैः शरैः.

4 V1 missing; D2.4 om. 4 (cf. v. 1. 1). K2 om.  
4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 3). — <sup>b</sup>) S2 प्रति यं (for प्रथितं). K2  
तं; D1 ये (for ते). B D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5.7 यशस्करं (B2  
'स्त्रिनं') (for यशोवहम्). — <sup>c</sup>) K2 निवेदयामः; B1.4  
D2 D1.5 'य त्वं'; B2.2.5 D2.1 संनि (B2 तं नि) वेदय.  
— <sup>d</sup>) K2 B2 D2 कुरुराजाय (for धर्म). D2 D1.5  
भारत (for धीमते). B1.2-5 D2.1 धर्मराजस्य भारत; Dn1  
कुरुराजस्य धीमते.

5 V1 missing; D2.4 om. 5 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>b</sup>)  
K1 दीर्घकालं. B2 दीर्घकालाभिवाञ्छितं. — <sup>c</sup>) K2 B

D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5.7 धर्मराजाय (for 'राजस्य'). — <sup>d</sup>)  
B2.5 D2 D1.5 अवाप्स्यसि (for गमिष्यसि). — After  
5, K4 ins. 1200\*. B D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5.7 ins. after 5:  
K4 after 8:

1198\* वर्तमाने तु युद्धे वै तव कर्णस्य चोभयोः ।

द्रष्टुमायोधनं पूर्वमागतो धर्मनन्दनः ।

सुभृशं गाढविद्धत्वाशाशकत्वात्तुमाहवे ।

ततः स्वशिविरं यातः स राजा पुरुषर्षभ ।

[(L. 1) K4 तु युद्धं वै; Dn1 महायुद्धे. — (L. 2) D1  
द्रष्टुः. D2 धर्मनन्दन. — (L. 3) Dn1 सुभृशं तु (for सुभृशं).  
B2 D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5 गात्र (D2 'ह') विद्धत्वात्. K4 B D2  
नाशकः; D2 D1.2.3.5 न शक्तः (for नाशकः). — (L. 4) B2  
तु; Dn1 D2 स (for स्व-). Dn1 गत्वा (for यातः). B1 धर्मराजो  
शुषिष्ठिः; Dn1 स्त्रितवान्पुरुषर्षभः (for the posterior half).]  
— After the above, K4 reads 9.

6 V1 missing; D2.4 om. 6 (cf. v. 1. 1). K4 reads  
6 after 1200\*. — <sup>a</sup>) S2 K2 B D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5.7.8  
तथेत्युक्तः. — <sup>b</sup>) B4.5 D7 यदुनन्दनः; Dn1 पाण्डुपुंगवः. —  
K2 om. 6<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) B1.2-5 D2 D1.2.3.5.7.8  
पर्यावर्तः; B2 पर्यवेदः. — <sup>d</sup>) Dn1 रथो (for रथं). D1  
रथे; D2 रथि- (for रथ-). B2 च (for तम्). — After  
6, B1.3 D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5.7 ins.:

1199\* एवमुक्त्वाहुर्जनं कृष्णः सैनिकानिदमब्रवीत् ।

7 K2 D2.4 om. 7 (cf. v. 1. 6, 1). B1 D2 Dn1  
D1.2.3.5.7 transp. 7 and 8<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) V1 माद्रीपुत्रोः  
D2 'पुत्रं'.

8 K2 D2.4 om. 8 (cf. v. 1. 6, 1). V1 om. 8<sup>ab</sup>.  
B1 D2 Dn1 D1.2.3.5.7 transp. 7 and 8<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) S2  
यत्तस्य; D2 D1.5 यत्तांस्य. — <sup>b</sup>) K4 D1 भद्र न (D1  
वा)स्तु (sic) (for भद्रमस्तु). — <sup>c</sup>) V1 B1.2-5 D2



यावदावेद्यते राज्ञे हतः कर्णोऽर्जुनेन वै ॥ ८  
 स तैः शूरैरनुज्ञातो ययौ राजनिवेशनम् ।  
 पार्थमादाय गोविन्दो ददर्श च युधिष्ठिरम् ॥ ९  
 शयानं राजशार्दूलं काञ्चने शयनोत्तमे ।  
 अगृहीतां च चरणौ मुदितौ पार्थिवस्य तौ ॥ १०  
 तयोः प्रहर्षमालक्ष्य प्रहारांश्चातिमानुषान् ।  
 राधेयं निहतं मत्वा समुत्तस्थौ युधिष्ठिरः ॥ ११  
 ततोऽसौ तद्यथावृत्तं वासुदेवः प्रियंवदः ।  
 कथयामास कर्णस्य निधनं यदुनन्दनः ॥ १२  
 ईषदुत्सममानस्तु कृष्णो राजानमब्रवीत् ।

युधिष्ठिरं हतामित्रं कृताञ्जलिरथाच्युतः ॥ १३  
 दिष्ट्या गाण्डीवधन्वा च पाण्डवश्च वृकोदरः ।  
 त्वं चापि कुशली राजन्माद्रीपुत्रौ च पाण्डवौ ॥ १४  
 मुक्ता वीरक्षयादस्मात्संग्रामाह्लोमहर्षणात् ।  
 क्षिप्रमुत्तरकालानि कुरु कार्याणि पार्थिव ॥ १५  
 हतो वैकर्तनः क्रूरः स्रुतपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
 दिष्ट्या जयसि राजेन्द्र दिष्ट्या वर्धसि पाण्डव ॥ १६  
 यः स द्यूतजितां कृष्णां ग्राह सत्पुरुषाधमः ।  
 तस्माद्य स्रुतपुत्रस्य भूमिः पिबति शोणितम् ॥ १७  
 शेतेऽसौ शरदीर्णाङ्गः शत्रुस्ते कुरुपुंगव ।

G. 8. 500a  
 B. 8. 96. 22  
 K. 8. 101. subet.

D1. 8. 5. 7. 8 आवेद्यतां. B2 न यावदावेद्य संग्रामे. — After 8, K4 ins. 1198\*. B2. 4 Da1 Dn1 D1. 8. 5. 7 ins. after 8: K4 after 5:

1200\* तावद्भवद्भिर्धैरैस्तु भवितव्यं नराधिपैः ।  
 After the above, K4 reads 6.

9 D2. 4 om. 9 (cf. v. 1. 1). K3 om. 9<sup>ab</sup>. K4 reads 9 after 1198\*. — <sup>a</sup>) Dn1 तौ शूरौ (sic) (for तैः शूरैः). V1 शतैः शूरैरनुज्ञायो (sic).

10 D2. 4 om. 10 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 शयनं; Da1 D1 शयाने. D3 राजशार्दूल. — <sup>b</sup>) B3 कांचने परमासने. — <sup>cd</sup>) Ś1 K1. 2 अगृहीतां; V1 \*हृतां; Dn1 \*हीतां; D3 \*हृताश्च. B2. 5 प्र- (for च). K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1. 8. 5. 7. 8 मुदितौ चरणौ (by transp.). D3 (before corr.) पार्थिवस्य.

11 D2. 4 om. 11 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) D3 प्रकर्षम् (for प्रह\*). V1 B2. 8. 5 D3 आलोक्य (for आलक्ष्य). — <sup>b</sup>) K3 प्रहारास्तीति मानुषानुषान् (sic); Dn1 हर्षादश्चर्यवर्तयत्. — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1 निहते. K3 ज्ञात्वा (for मत्वा). — <sup>d</sup>) Dn1 युधिष्ठिर. — After 11, K4 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1. 8. 5. 7 ins.:

1201\* उत्थाय स महाबाहुः पुनः पुनरर्दिमः ।

वासुदेवार्जुनौ प्रेम्णा पुनश्च परिसखजे ।

[(L. 1) Dn1 उवाच (for उत्थाय). B1. 4 समुत्थाय (for उत्थाय स). B2. 8 Da1 D1. 5 च; Dn1 om. (for स). — (L. 2) K4 वासुदेवोर्जुनो. Dn1 तावुनौ (for पुनश्च). K4 परिसखजे; B1 D1 परिसखजे.]

V1 B2 Da1 D5 cont.:

1202\* वासुदेवं च वाण्येयं पप्रच्छ कुरुनन्दनः ।

[V1 कुरुपुंगवः.]

12 D2. 4 om. 12 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś K1. 2. 4

तथासौ; K3 ततोसौ; B2 Dn1 तत्तसौ; D3 ततोसौ (for ततोऽसौ). Da1 D1 यद् (for तद्). — <sup>b</sup>) V1 B2. 8 Da1 D1. 8. 5. 7 प्रियं वचः; Dn1 सहाजुनः (for प्रियंवदः). — K3 om. 12<sup>aa</sup>. — <sup>ad</sup>) B2 D1 transp. कर्णस्य and निधनं. Dn1 यदुपुंगव.

13 D2. 4 om. 13 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) K3 ईषदुत्स-यमानस्तु; V1 ईषद्विस्मय\*. — <sup>b</sup>) Da1 D1. 5 कर्णो (for कृष्णो). — <sup>c</sup>) K3 तदा मित्रं.

14 D2. 4 om. 14 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) B2. 5 गाण्डीवधन्वायं (B2 न्वायां). — <sup>b</sup>) K1 (before corr.) D3 पाण्डवाश्च; K4 वस्य. — <sup>c</sup>) B2 चैव (for चापि). V1 B4 D3 राजा. — <sup>d</sup>) K1 पार्थिव; B1 D3. 7 पाण्डव (D3 वा) (for पाण्डवौ).

15 D2. 4 om. 15 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 K2. 4 मुक्ताश्च; Da1 मुक्ती. — <sup>c</sup>) D3 (before corr.) कार्याणि (for कालानि). V1 B2 तद्य प्राप्तकालानि. — <sup>d</sup>) K3 V1 B Dn1 D2. 7. 8 पाण्डव; Da1 D1. 5 पाण्डवः (for पार्थिव).

16 D2. 4 om. 16 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) K3 V1 B1-4 Da1 D1. 8. 5. 7. 8 कर्णः (K3 Da1 \*र्णः); B2 Dn1 राजन् (for क्रूरः). — <sup>b</sup>) B2 स्रुतपुत्रैः. B3 महारथैः; Dn1 रथः (for वलः). — <sup>d</sup>) B2 Dn1 भारत (for पाण्डव). B2 दिष्ट्या ते निहतो रिपुः.

17 D2 om. 17<sup>ab</sup>; D4 om. 17 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 यस्माद्; K3 V1 B1. 4 Da1 Dn1 D1. 8. 5. 7. 8 यस्तु; B2. 8. 5 योसौ (for यः स). K1. 3 B3 द्यूते जितां; B2 द्यूत-हृतां. — <sup>b</sup>) B2 सत्पुरुषधम (for वाधमः). — <sup>c</sup>) B2 तस्यास्य; Dn1 तद्य (for तस्याच). — <sup>d</sup>) D3 (before corr.) पात्यति (for पिबति).

18 D4 om. 18 (cf. v. 1. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-8. 5. 7. 8 शरदीर्णाङ्गः (for दीर्णाङ्गः). — <sup>b</sup>)



C. 8. 3005  
B. 8. 96. 22  
K. 8. 101. subst.

तं पश्य पुरुषव्याघ्र विभिन्नं बहुधा शरैः ॥ १८  
युधिष्ठिरस्तु दाशार्हं प्रहृष्टः प्रत्यपूजयत् ।  
दिष्ट्या दिष्टयेति राजेन्द्र प्रीत्या चेदमुवाच ह ॥ १९  
नैतच्चित्रं महाबाहो त्वयि देवकिनन्दन ।  
त्वया सारथिना पार्थो यत्कुर्यादद्य पौरुषम् ॥ २०  
प्रगृह्य च कुरुश्रेष्ठः साङ्गदं दक्षिणं भुजम् ।  
उवाच धर्मभृत्पार्थ उभौ तौ केशवार्जुनौ ॥ २१  
नरनारायणौ देवौ कथितौ नारदेन ह ।

धर्मसंस्थापने युक्तौ पुराणौ पुरुषोत्तमौ ॥ २२  
असकृच्चापि मेधावी कृष्णद्वैपायनो मम ।  
कथामेतां महाबाहो दिव्यामकथयत्प्रभुः ॥ २३  
तव कृष्ण प्रभावेण गाण्डीवेन धनंजयः ।  
जयत्यभिमुखान्शत्रून् चासीद्विमुखः क्वचित् ॥ २४  
जयश्चैव ध्रुवोऽस्माकं न त्वस्माकं पराजयः ।  
यदा त्वं युधि पार्थस्य सारथ्यमुपजग्मिवान् ॥ २५  
एवमुक्त्वा महाराज तं रथं हेमभूषितम् ।

Ds तिपुस् (for शत्रुस्). S1 K1.2.5 D2 कुरुपुंगवः; K3  
नन्दन (for पुंगव). — °) Dn1 मतस्य (for तं पश्य).  
K3 B1.3.4 Da1 D1.3.7.8 पुरुषव्याघ्रं. — °) Dn1 Ds  
बहुभिः. — After 18, K4 Dn1 ins.:

1203\* इतामित्रामिमामुर्वामनुशाधि महाभुज ।

यत्तो भूत्वा सहासामिर्मुहुरव भोगांश्च पुष्कलान् ।

Dn1 cont.:

संजय उवाच ।

1204\* इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य केशवस्य महात्मनः ।

19 D4 om. 19 (cf. v. l. 1). Before 19, most  
MSS. ins. संजय उवाच. — °) B2 माकर्ष्य (sic)  
(for दाशार्हं). D2 सुहृष्टः. Dn1 धर्मपुत्रः प्रहृष्टारमा दाशार्हं  
वाक्यमग्रवीत्. — °) S1 K2 lacuna for राजेन्द्र. — °)  
K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3.5.7.8 वाक्यं (for प्रीत्या). Da1  
D1.5 एतद् (for चेदम्).

20 D4 om. 20 (cf. v. l. 1). — °) D2 त्वया  
(for त्वयि). Da1 D1.5 देवकिनन्दने. — °) D2 जिष्णुर  
(for पार्थो). — °) D2.3 प्रः; Ds यः (for यत्). K1.3  
V1 B Da1 D1-3.5.7.8 अन्य(Ds 'ति)मानुषं (for अद्य  
पौरुषम्). Dn1 यत्नवानहनश्च तं. — After 20, Dn1  
Bom. ed. ins.:

1205\* न तच्चित्रं महाबाहो युष्मद्बाहुप्रसादजम् ।

[Bom. ed. बुद्धिः (for बाहु-).]

21 D4 om. 21 (cf. v. l. 1). — °) B2 परस्पर्श  
(for प्रगृह्य). K3 B1 Dn1 D1.2 कुरुश्रेष्ठ. — °) D2  
सानंदं (for साङ्गदं). K1 मुजां; B2 D2 करं (for भुजम्).  
— °) K3 Da1 D2.3.5.7 धर्मवित् (for 'भृत्). K3 द्वौ  
(for तौ). B2 उवाच पार्थगोर्विदाबुभौ कुंतीसुतो नृपः.

22 D4 om. 22 (cf. v. l. 1). — °) K3 V1 B  
Da1 Dn1 D1.3.5.7.8 मे; K4 च (for ह). D2 कथिता-  
विति सत्यतः. — °) K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-3.5.7.8  
धर्मसंस्थापने (for 'स्थापने). K4 युद्धौ; V1 B1.3.5 Da1

D1-3.5.7 यत्तौ; Ds यौ तौ (for युक्तौ). Dn1 धर्मात्मानौ  
महात्मानौ. — °) S2 (sup. lin. as in text) वृषसत्तमौ;  
K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-3.5.7.8 ऋषिस (for पुरुषो').

23 D4 om. 23 (cf. v. l. 1). — °) S1 K2  
lacuna. K3 चैव (for चापि). — °) K3 नरव्याघ्रः;  
B1.4.5 Da1 D1-3.5.8 महाभागो; B2 Dn1 'भागां (for  
'बाहो). — °) K3 व्यासो मेकथयत्प्रभुः; Dn1 कथया-  
मास तत्त्ववित्.

24 D4 om. 24 (cf. v. l. 1). S2 reads 24<sup>ab</sup> after  
25<sup>ab</sup>. — °) B1 प्रभावोयं; Dn1 प्रसादेन (for प्रभावेण).  
— °) S K2 गाण्डीवं च; K1 'वी हि; K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1  
D1-3.5.7.8 पाण्डवोयं (for गाण्डीवेन). K2 धनंजय. — S1  
K2 om. (hapl.) 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>. — °) Dn1 जिगाय (for जयति).  
S2 K1 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1-3.5.7 [अ]भिमुखः (S2 'खा');  
K4 [अ]भिमुखः (sic) (for [अ]भिमुखात्). Da1 D1.5  
शत्रुः. — °) K3 चा (for च). S2 विमुखात्; K4 'खा.

25 D4 om. 25 (cf. v. l. 1). S1 K2 om. 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf.  
v. l. 24). — °) S2 जया (for जयश्च). K1 D7 जयश्चैवं;  
B1 विजयश्च. K3 ध्रुवो नित्यं. B2 ध्रुव एव जयोस्माकं. — °)  
S2 K1 न चैव हि; B2 कुत एव; D7 नैवास्माकं (for न त्व').  
— After 25<sup>ab</sup>, S2 reads 24<sup>ab</sup>. — °) K3 यदि (for  
यदा). — °) V1 पार्थस्यम् (sic) (for सारथ्यम्).  
— After 25, Dn1 ins.:

1206\* भीष्मो द्रोणश्च कर्णश्च महात्मा गौतमः कृपः ।

अन्ये च बहवः शूरा ये च तेषां पदानुगाः ।

Dn1 cont. D2 ins. after 25:

1207\* त्वहुक्त्वा निहते कर्णे हता गोविन्द सर्वथा ।

26 D4 om. 26 (cf. v. l. 1). — °) D2 महाराजस्-  
B2 Dn1 इत्युक्त्वा धर्मराजस्तु. — °) S1 K4 V1 Dn1  
D2 तं (D2 तु) रथं हेमविभूषितं (hypermetric); B2.3  
रथं हेमविभूषितं. — K3 om. 26<sup>cd</sup>. — °) B2 दंतादंतेरः



दन्तवर्णैर्हयैर्युक्तं कालवालैर्महारथः ॥ २६  
 आस्थाय पुरुषव्याघ्रः खबलेनाभिसंवृतः ।  
 कृष्णार्जुनाभ्यां वीराभ्यामनुमन्य ततः प्रियम् ॥ २७  
 आगतो बहुवृत्तान्तं द्रष्टुमायोधनं तदा ।  
 आभाषमाणस्तौ वीराबुभौ माधवफल्गुनौ ॥ २८  
 स ददर्श रणे कर्णं शयानं पुरुषर्षभम् ।  
 गाण्डीवमुक्तैर्विशिखैः सर्वतः शकलीकृतम् ॥ २९  
 सपुत्रं निहतं दृष्ट्वा कर्णं राजा युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 प्रशशंस नरव्याघ्राबुभौ माधवपाण्डवौ ॥ ३०

अथ राजासि गोविन्द पृथिव्यां भ्रातृभिः सह ।  
 त्वया नाथेन वीरेण विदुषा परिपालितः ॥ ३१  
 हतं दृष्ट्वा नरव्याघ्रं राधेयमभिमानीनम् ।  
 निराशोऽद्य दुरात्मासौ धार्तराष्ट्रो भविष्यति ।  
 जीविताच्चापि राज्याच्च हते कर्णे महारथे ॥ ३२  
 त्वत्प्रसादादयं चैव कृतार्थाः पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 त्वं च गाण्डीवधन्वा च विजयी यदुनन्दन ।  
 दिष्ट्या जयसि गोविन्द दिष्ट्या कर्णो निपातितः ३३  
 एवं स बहुशो हृष्टः प्रशशंस जनार्दनम् ।

C. 8. 5027  
B. 8. 6. 15  
K. 8. 101. subst.

Dn1 श्वेतवर्णैः; D2 शुक्लवर्णैः (for दन्त). — <sup>a</sup>) S2 B2  
 महारथैः; B2. 3. 5 महीपतिः; Dn1 मनोजैः (for महारथः).  
 27 D4 om. 27 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) S1 K3  
 lacuna for आस्थाय. K3. 4 B2 Dn1 पुरुषव्याघ्रः. — <sup>b</sup>)  
 Ds. 7 [अ]भिपूजितः (for "संवृतः"). — Dn1 reads 27<sup>ad</sup>  
 after 28<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) Ds om. वीराभ्याम्. — <sup>d</sup>) S1  
 अनुमन्य; K1 'मन्' (sic); Ks 'गम्य'; V1 B Dn1 Ds. 7  
 'मन्य'; Da1 D1. 5 'यातं' (for 'मन्य'). K3 कृतप्रियः;  
 Da1 D1. 5 तव प्रियं; D2 ततः श्रयं (sic).

28 B2 om. 28<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B2 प्रययौ; D2  
 एतद्धि (for आगतौ). K3. 4 बहुदृष्टां (K3 'दृ'तं; B2  
 वृत्तवृत्तान्तं; Da1 D1. 5. 3 बहुदृष्टां (D2 'दृ'तं (for 'वृत्तान्तं').  
 Dn1 प्रययौ स महाबाहुर. — <sup>b</sup>) B2 समरं घोरदर्शनं.  
 — After 28<sup>ab</sup>, Dn1 reads 27<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) K2 आभाष्य-  
 माणसः; B3. 4 'षमाणौ; D2 आभीषमाणसः. — <sup>d</sup>) K3  
 B4 माधवपाण्डवौ; K4 V1 B2. 3. 5 Da1 Dn1 D1-3. 5. 7. 8  
 'फाल्गुनौ; B1 पाण्डवमाधवौ.

29 D4 om. 29 (cf. v. l. 1). — After 29<sup>ab</sup>, K4  
 Dn1 ins.:

1208\* यथा कदम्बकुसुमं केसरैः सर्वतो वृतम् ।

चित्तं शरशतैः कर्णं धर्मराजो ददर्श ह ।

गन्धतैलावसिक्ताभिः काञ्चनीभिः सहस्रशः ।

दीपिकाभिः कृतोद्ध्योतं पश्यते वै वृषं तदा ।

[(L. 1) K4 अथ कादम्बकुसुमं शबलं शबलैस्तथा. — (L. 2)  
 Dn1 वृतं (for चित्तं). Dn1 दशशतैः (for शरशतैः).  
 — (L. 3) K4 कांचनाभिः. — (L. 4) K4 सदोद्योतं पश्यते  
 (for कृतोद्ध्योतं पश्यते वै).]

K4 cont.: Dn1 subst. for 29<sup>ad</sup>:

1209\* संछिन्नमिश्रकवचं बाणैश्च विदलीकृतम् ।

[K4 विरलैः कृतं.]

— <sup>c</sup>) Ds गांजीव- (for गाण्डीव-). — <sup>d</sup>) V1 क्षरणी-  
 कृतं (for शकली-).

30 D4 om. 30 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>a</sup>) K4 सूतपुत्रं  
 हतं दृष्ट्वा. — After 30<sup>ab</sup>, K4 Dn1 ins.:

1210\* संजातप्रत्ययोऽतीव वीक्ष्य चैवं पुनः पुनः ।

[K4 चैतं (for चैवं).]

— <sup>a</sup>) S2 K1 B1 Ds पाण्डवमाधवौ; V1 माधवफल्गुनौ  
 31 D4 om. 31 (cf. v. l. 1). — <sup>d</sup>) V1 विद्विषा.  
 D2 सत्यमेतद्वीक्ष्यहं.

32 D4 om. up to धार्तराष्ट्रो म in 32<sup>d</sup> (cf. v. l. 1).  
 — <sup>a</sup>) V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1. 3. 5. 7 श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा).  
 D2 एतत्कर्म कृतं दृष्ट्वा. — <sup>b</sup>) K1. 3 V1 B2 Dn1 D2. 2. 7. 8  
 अतिमानिनं; B1 Ds (before corr.) अतिमानुषं; Da1 D1. 5  
 चाभिमानिनं. — <sup>c</sup>) K3 निराशोसौ. Dn1 हते कर्णे (for  
 दुरात्मासौ). B1 Ds. 7 स (for [अ]सौ). — <sup>d</sup>) K1  
 धार्तराष्ट्रो. B1. 4 Ds. 7 भविष्यति सुयोधनः. — <sup>e</sup>) B  
 Da1 D1. 3. 5. 7 चैव (for चापि). K3 जीविता चापि राज्या  
 च; K4 'ताश्चापि राज्याश्च; Dn1 'ते चैव राज्ये च. — <sup>f</sup>)  
 D2 सपदश्च (for हते कर्णे). Dn1 हते राधात्मने रणे.

33 <sup>b</sup>) D4 lacuna for पुरुषर्षभ. K3 Dn1 कृतार्था  
 (Dn1 'र्थ-') पुरुषर्षभः. — Dn1 reads 33<sup>cf</sup>, 33<sup>ad</sup> and  
 the portion up to जागरेण in line 1 of 1211\* after  
 सपुत्रं in line 1 of 1212\*. B2 om. 33<sup>ad</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) V1  
 B2 Da1 Dn1 D1. 5 दिष्ट्या; D2 damaged (for त्वं च).  
 Ds गांजीवधन्वा विजयी. — <sup>d</sup>) V1 damaged. S1 K3  
 lacuna; S2 विजये; Ds अयं च. B1. 3. 5 पाण्डुनन्दनः; Da1  
 D1. 5 त्वं च केशव; Dn1 Ds यदुनन्दनः. — D2 om.  
 33<sup>c</sup>-34<sup>b</sup>. — <sup>e</sup>) D4 दृष्ट्वा (for दिष्ट्या). K3 V1 B Da1  
 Dn1 D1-3. 5. 7 शत्रुः (for कर्णो). — K4 ins. after 33:  
 Dn1 after सपुत्रं in line 1 of 1212\*:

1211\* त्रयोदश समास्त्रीणां जागरेण सुदुःखिताः ।

स्वप्यामोऽद्य सुखं रात्रौ स्वप्सामात्ममहाभुज ।

[Dn1 ins. up to जागरेण (in line 1) and om. the rest.]

34 D2 om. 34<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 33). — Before 34, S



अर्जुनं चापि राजेन्द्र धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः ॥ ३४  
ततो मीमप्रभृतिभिः सर्वैश्च भ्रातृभिर्वृतम् ।  
वर्धयन्ति स्म राजानं हर्षयुक्ता महारथाः ॥ ३५  
नकुलः सहदेवश्च पाण्डवश्च वृकोदरः ।  
सात्यकिश्च महाराज वृष्णीनां प्रवरो रथः ॥ ३६  
वृष्टयुग्नः शिखण्डी च पाण्डुपाश्चालसृञ्जयाः ।  
पूजयन्ति स्म कौन्तेयं निहते स्रतनन्दने ॥ ३७  
ते वधयित्वा नृपतिं पाण्डुपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् ।

जितकाशिनो लब्धलक्षा युद्धशौण्डाः प्रहारिणः ॥ ३८  
स्तुवन्तः स्रवयुक्ताभिर्वाग्भिः कृष्णौ परंतपौ ।  
जग्मुः स्वशिरिरायैव मुदा युक्ता महारथाः ॥ ३९  
एवमेष क्षयो वृत्तः सुमहॉल्लोमहर्षणः ।  
तव दुर्मन्त्रिते राजन्मतीतं किं नु शोचसि ॥ ४०  
वैशंपायन उवाच ।  
श्रुत्वा तदप्रियं राजन्धृतराष्ट्रो महीपतिः ।

K1.2.4 ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>a</sup>) B2 परं (for एवं).  
Ks V1 B1 Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7.8 राजन्; B2-5 राजा (for  
इष्टः). — <sup>b</sup>) B1 D1 प्रशासंसन्; D4 \*शा\*त (for प्रशासं).  
B2 धनंजयं (for जनार्दनम्). — <sup>c</sup>) B2 चाण्यं (for  
जर्जुनं). B Dn1 D2.4.7 राजेंद्रो. Bom. ed. अर्जुनं च  
कुरुभेदं. — After 34, V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3-5.7 ins.:

संजय उवाच ।

1212\* इष्टा च कर्णं निहतं सपुत्रं पार्थसायकैः ।

पुनर्जातिमिवात्मानं मेने कुरुकुलोद्भवः ।

[(L. 1) Da1 D1.5 तु (for च). V1 B2 D2 इष्टा च  
निहतं कर्णं; B1.4 D1 इष्टा कर्णं च निहतं (for the prior half).  
After सपुत्रं, Dn1 reads 33<sup>rd</sup>, 33<sup>rd</sup> and the portion up  
to जागरेण in line 1 of 1211\*. — (L. 2) Dn1 मेने च स  
महीपतिः.]

V1 B2.5 Dn1 cont.:

1213\* समेत्य च महाराज कुन्तीपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् ।

Bs cont.:

1214\* प्रशासंसुखतः सर्वे राजानो भूरितेजसः ।

35 Before 35, Ks Ds ins. संजय उवाच. V1 B2  
Dn1 om. 35<sup>ab</sup>. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks B1.3-5 D1.3-5.7 सर्वैस्तैर्  
(Bs 'ते); D2 ससैन्य- (for सर्वैश्च). Ks Ds सह (for  
वृतम्). — <sup>c</sup>) Dn1 हर्षयन्ति (for वर्धं). — Ks  
om. 35<sup>d</sup>-37<sup>e</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) Da1 D1.5 हर्षयन्तो (for 'युक्ता').

36 Ks om. 36 (cf. v. l. 35). — <sup>a</sup>) K1 D2  
om. नकुलः. — <sup>b</sup>) D4 वृकोदरः; Ds (before corr.)  
महारथः. — Da1 D1.5 om. 36<sup>cd</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) K4 रथी; V1  
रथाः; D2 तथा (for रथः).

37 Ks om. 37<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 35). — <sup>a</sup>) S2 K4  
Dn1 D1 वृष्टयुग्नः. — <sup>b</sup>) K1 Dn1-संजयः. — <sup>c</sup>) K1  
च (for स्म). Dn1 कौन्तेयः; D2 निहिते. — <sup>d</sup>) D2  
कृष्णयो (sic) (for निहिते). S2 K1 सूर्यनन्दने; Dn1  
सूतनन्दन.

38 <sup>b</sup>) D2 पाण्डुपुत्रे. — <sup>c</sup>) Hypermetric. Ks  
जिताश्वारयो; D2 जितारयो. Some MSS. लब्धलक्ष्या.  
— <sup>d</sup>) D2 partly damaged. D4 युद्धशौण्डः.

39 <sup>a</sup>) B2 स्तुवंति. — <sup>c</sup>) D2 च (for स्म). K2  
स्वशिरिरायैव (sic); Ks Da1 D1.5 'शिविराप्येव; V1  
'शिविकायैव. D2 कर्णस्तु शिविरामेव (sic). — <sup>d</sup>) B1.2.4  
D2.7 रथान्मुक्ता; D2 मुक्ता युक्ता.

40 Before 40, S1 K1.2.4 ins. संजय उवाच. — <sup>b</sup>)  
D2 सुमहारोमहर्षणः. — <sup>a</sup>) Ks V1 B Da1 D1-5.7.8  
तत्त्वं किमनुशोचसि; Dn1 किमर्थमनुशोचः.

41 Ds om. the ref. After the ref., B2 ins.:

1215\* एवमेतन्महच्छासीशुद्धं परमदारुणम् ।

— <sup>a</sup>) Ks [इ]दमप्रियं; B2.3 Dn1 D2.4.8 [ए]तदप्रियं;  
Ds तदप्रियं. V1 B2.3 Da1 Dn1 D2.4.5.8 राजा (for  
राजन्). — <sup>b</sup>) D2 partly damaged. Dn1 धृतराष्ट्रो-  
विकासुतः. — <sup>c</sup>) B2 राजेंद्रः; D2 निश्चय (for निश्चेष्टः).  
— D2 om. 41<sup>d</sup>-42<sup>d</sup>. — <sup>d</sup>) K2 परमार्तिवत्; Ks V1  
B Da1 D1.3-5.7.8 'मासनात्. Dn1 छिन्नमूल इव दुमः. — <sup>e</sup>)  
K4 तस्य (for तथा). V1 B2.3 सत्यवती; B1.4.5 Da1 Dn1  
D1.3.5.7 सा पतिता (for सत्यवता). — <sup>f</sup>) Ks दूरदर्शिनी;  
V1 B (except B2) Da1 Dn1 D1.3.5.7.8 दीर्घदर्शिनी (B1  
D1 'शै)नी (for चर्म). — After 41, Dn1 ins.:

1216\* शुशोच बहुलालापैः कर्णस्य निघनं युधि ।

42 D2 om. 42 (cf. v. l. 41). — <sup>a</sup>) Ks प्रत्यगृह्णीद्.  
V1 B (except B2) Da1 Dn1 D1.3.5.7 तं (Dn1 तां)  
पर्यगृह्णाद्विदुरो. — <sup>b</sup>) Ks Da1 D1.5 तदा; D4 om. (for  
तथा). — <sup>c</sup>) S1 K2 \*\*\*सुयतश्च; D4 \*\*\*\*\*नुश्च (for  
पर्याश्रासयतश्च). Ks D2.3 चैव. — <sup>d</sup>) B (except B2)  
अपि; D1 चापि (for एव).

43 <sup>a</sup>) D2 तथा च (for तथैव). S2 [उ]त्थापयामास.  
— <sup>b</sup>) K1.3 गांधारी. Ks कुरुवोपि च; V1 B Da1 Dn1  
D1.3-5.7.8 कुरुयोषितः (for राज). — After 43<sup>ab</sup>, V1  
B2-5 Da1 Dn1 D2.5 ins.:

1217\* स दैवं परमं मत्वा भवितव्यं च पार्थिवः ।

[Dn1 om. मत्वा. B2 स (for च). Da1 D1.5 पार्थिवः.]  
Dn1 cont.:

1218\* परां पीडां समाश्रित्य नष्टचित्तो महातपाः ।

चिन्ताशोकपरीतात्मा न जज्ञे मोहपीडितः ।



पपात भूमौ निश्चेष्टः कौरव्यः परमार्तिवान् ।

तथा सत्यव्रता देवी गान्धारी धर्मदर्शिनी ॥ ४१

— \*) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> lacuna for श्यामाश्वासितो रा. D<sub>4</sub> om.  
ताभ्यामाश्वासि. — \*) B<sub>8</sub> विशां पते; D<sub>4</sub> विचेत्सं.  
N ins. after 43: S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) ins. after 1224\*:

1219\* इदं महायुद्धमखं महात्मनो-  
धर्मजयस्याधिरथेश्वरः पठेत् ।

स सम्यगिष्टस्य मखस्य यत्फलं  
तदामुयात्संश्रवणाच्च भारत ।

मखो हि विष्णुर्भगवान्सनातनो [5]  
वहन्ति तं चाग्न्यनिलेन्दुमानवः ।

अतोऽनसूयुः शृणुते पठेच्च यः  
स सर्वलोकांश्च जयेत्सुखी भवेत् ।

[Before line 1, T<sub>1</sub> ins. सूतः. — (L. 1) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>8</sub>. 6  
D<sub>8</sub>. 8 इमं; G<sub>1</sub> एवं; G<sub>2</sub>. 8 नरो (for इदं). D<sub>4</sub> महायुद्धमभूत्;  
D<sub>8</sub> 'मुखं; T<sub>2</sub> 'विषं; G 'मिदं (for 'मखं). K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 D<sub>8</sub>. 8 G<sub>8</sub>  
महात्मनो; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 4 'त्मना. — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> [अ]धिरथेश्वरः; G  
[अ]धिरथेश्वरः. — D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 3-6. — (L. 3) D<sub>4</sub>  
partly damaged. B<sub>2</sub> कृतस्य (for मखस्य). — (L. 4)  
K<sub>1</sub> संश्रवणाच्च. D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) तदामुयाच्चः शृणु (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub>  
'याचच्छृणु; G<sub>2</sub> 'याचः श्र)याच नित्यशः. — After line 4, K<sub>2</sub>  
ins.:

1220\* सर्वतीर्थेषु यत्पुण्यं सर्वदानेषु यत्फलम् ।  
तत्फलं लभते मर्त्यैः कर्णाख्यानं शृणोति हि ।  
हिरण्यवस्त्रधान्यानि गां सवत्सामुपातनौ ।  
तेन ब्रह्मा च विष्णुश्च रुद्राश्च वसवस्तथा ।  
पूजिता मुनयः सर्वे पितरश्च तथाभिनौ ।  
यः शृणोति सदा भक्त्या कर्णाख्यानमनुत्तमम् ।  
धर्मार्थकाममोक्षाणां चतुर्विधफलं लभेत् ।

— K<sub>2</sub> om. lines 5-8. — (L. 5) B<sub>1</sub> यथा; D<sub>8</sub> मधो; G<sub>8</sub>  
मखो (as above). T<sub>1</sub> च; G<sub>8</sub> हि (as above). K<sub>4</sub> मुखो  
हि विष्णुं भगवान्सनातनो. — (L. 6) V<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 7 वदति; D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>. 6 मखं च; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भवति (for वहन्ति). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 7 तच्च;  
D<sub>8</sub> यं (for तं). D<sub>8</sub> यसात्सलिलेन्दुः; T<sub>1</sub> यं वस्त्रनिलेन्दुः; T<sub>2</sub> G  
M यच्चाप्य. K<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -भावनः (B<sub>2</sub> 'नं; G<sub>2</sub> 'ना) (for  
-भावनः). G<sub>8</sub> Co: अनिलादयः सर्वानुगदेवताः । G<sub>8</sub> — (L. 7) K<sub>4</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 8. 7 G<sub>2</sub> अतोऽनसूयुः (G<sub>2</sub> 'यः); B<sub>8</sub>. 6  
अथान (B<sub>8</sub> 'नु)सूयुः; D<sub>4</sub> अतो हि \*; T<sub>1</sub> ततोऽनसूयुः. S<sub>2</sub>  
शृणु तं; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 6 S (T<sub>3</sub> missing)  
शृणुयात्. D<sub>2</sub>. 7. 8 पठेत् (D<sub>8</sub> 'तु) यः; M<sub>2</sub>-4 च यः पठेत्  
(for पठेच्च यः). — (L. 8) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> स सर्वलोकानुगतः; K<sub>2</sub> स  
सर्वलोकानुचरेत् (sic); B D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3. 5. 7. 8 स सर्वलोका-  
(D<sub>2</sub>. 7 'कामा)नुचरः; D<sub>8</sub> सर्वाश्च लोकान्जयेत्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M स  
सर्वलोकानजरः; G<sub>8</sub> स सर्वलोकान्विजेत्. B<sub>1</sub>. 4 D<sub>2</sub>. 7 समेषते; T<sub>1</sub> मुखं  
भवेत्; M<sub>2</sub>-4 सुखी भजेत्. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> स सर्वलोकास्त \* \* \* \* \*]  
Dn<sub>1</sub> cont.:

1221\* तां सर्वदा भक्तिसुपागता नराः  
पठन्ति पुण्यां वरसंहितामिमाम् ।

धनेन धान्येन यज्ञसा च मातुषा  
नन्दन्ति ते नात्र विचारणास्ति ।

अतोऽनसूयुः शृणुयात्सदा तु वै [5]  
नरः स सर्वाणि सुखानि चाभुयात् ।

विष्णुः स्वयंभूर्भगवान्भवश्च  
तुष्यन्ति ये यस्य नरोत्तमस्य ।

वेदावासिर्ब्राह्मणस्तेह दृष्टा  
रणे बलं क्षत्रियाणां जयो युधि । [10]

धनज्येष्ठाश्चापि भवन्ति वैश्याः  
शूद्रारोग्यं प्राप्नुवन्तीह सर्वे ।

Dn<sub>1</sub> cont.: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 8-8 D<sub>2</sub>. 7 ins. after 1219\*:

1222\* तथैव विष्णुर्भगवान्सनातनः

स चात्र देवः परिकीर्त्यते यतः ।

ततः स कामात्सर्वं भते सुखी नरो

महामुनेस्त्वस्य वचोऽर्चितं यथा ।

[(L. 1) V<sub>1</sub> मखो; हि B<sub>1</sub> यथैव; B<sub>4</sub> सदैव (for तथैव).]

— (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> चात्र यः; B<sub>4</sub> वासुदेवः; Dn<sub>1</sub> वात्र देवः.

— (L. 4) V<sub>1</sub> महावचोस्य (for 'मुनेस). B<sub>8</sub> [S]र्चितं (for  
Sर्चितं).]

Finally, Dn<sub>1</sub> cont.:

1223\* कपिलानां सवत्सानां वर्षमेकं निरन्तरम् ।

यो दद्यात्सुकृतं तद्धि श्रवणात्कर्णपर्वणः ।

— For adhy. 69 (st. 1-43), D<sub>8</sub> S (T<sub>3</sub> missing) subst.:

1224\* चिन्तयन्तो वधं घोरे सूतपुत्रस्य संयुगे ।

अर्जुनस्य जयं युद्धे चिन्तयानाः पुनः पुनः ।

पाण्डवानां महेश्वासा न्यविशन्त परंतपाः ।

प्रहृष्टमनसः सर्वे जित्वा शत्रून्महारथान् ।

ततो युधिष्ठिरं तत्र निविष्टं वै सुदान्वितम् । [5]

समेत्य सर्वे पञ्चाला वर्षयन्तो यथाविधि ।

अर्जुनस्तु रथात्तर्णमवरुह्य महायज्ञाः ।

धर्मराजस्य चरणौ पीडयामास हृष्टवत् ।

तमुत्थाप्य महाराज धर्मपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।

सस्वजे भरतश्रेष्ठमुपजिघ्रसुपस्पृशन् । [10]

नकुलः सहदेवश्च पाण्डवश्च वृकोदरः ।

अभिवाद्य महाराजमस्वजन्त स फल्गुनम् ।

घृष्टयुक्ताः शिखण्डी च पाण्डवानां च ये रथाः ।

वर्धयन्ते स राजानं निहते सूतनन्दने ।

ततः कृष्णो महाराज सात्यकिश्चापि सात्वतः । [15]

अवर्धयेतां राजानं निहते सूतनन्दने ।

वासुदेवश्च कौन्तेयं प्रणयादिदमब्रवीत् ।

अथ राजन्हताः सर्वे धार्तराष्ट्राः सराजकाः ।



C. 8. 3037  
B. 8. 86. 89  
K. 8. 101 subst.

तं प्रत्यगृह्णाद्विदुरो नृपतिं संजयस्तथा ।

पर्याश्वासयतश्चैवं तावुभावेव भूमिपम् ॥ ४२

हते वैकर्तने कर्णे रथानां प्रवरे रथे ।  
यदि लोकास्त्रयः सर्वे योधयेयुः सवासवाः । [20]  
तथापि दुर्जयः सूतस्त्व कोपात्तु सूदितः ।  
एवमुक्तः प्रत्युवाच धर्मराजो जनार्दनम् ।  
तव प्रसादाद्गोविन्द हतः कर्णो महायशाः ।  
पाण्डवाश्च जयं प्राप्ता नाशिताश्चापि शत्रवः ।  
त्वं हि शक्नो भयाघातुं यस्य कस्यचिदाहवे । [25]  
त्वमस्य जगतो गोप्ता पाण्डवानां च सर्वदा ।  
त्वां समासाद्य शक्नोऽपि मोदते दिवि नित्यशः ।  
त्वं पाता पाण्डुपुत्राणां यथैव जगतस्तथा ।  
अनाश्रयो जयस्तेषां भक्तिर्येषां त्वयि प्रभो ।  
त्वया नाथेन गोविन्द नाथवन्तो वयं युधि । [30]  
यथेन्द्रेण पुरा देवास्त्वया चापि जनार्दन ।  
स्वप्त्याम्यद्य सुखं कृष्ण निद्रां लप्से वसन्क्षपाम् ।  
विगतं हि भयं मेऽद्य त्वत्प्रसादाच्च संशयः ।  
एवमुक्तस्तु पार्थेन केशवः प्राह पाण्डवम् ।  
निमित्तमात्रं तु वयं तव ह्यस्मिन्नुदागमे । [35]  
यस्य ते आतरः शूरा भीमसेनादयो नृप ।  
संबन्धिनश्चेन्द्रवीर्याः पार्षतप्रमुखास्तथा ।  
अर्हते च भवान्वक्तुं प्रियं नित्यं हि मद्धितम् ।  
प्रियो हि मे त्वमेतेन वचनेन नरोत्तम ।  
इत्युक्तो धर्मराजस्तु स्वरथं हेमभूषितम् । [40]  
दन्तवर्णैर्हयैर्बुधैः कालबालैर्महीपतिः ।  
आस्थाय पुरुषव्याघ्रः स्वबलेनाभिसंवृतः ।  
प्रययौ बहुवृत्तान्तं द्रष्टुमायोधनं प्रति ।  
संभाषमाणौ तौ वीराबुभौ पाण्डवमाधवौ ।  
स ददर्श रणे कर्णं शयानं पुरुषर्षभ । [45]  
गाण्डीवमुकैर्विशिखैः सर्वतः सुनिपीडितम् ।  
सपुत्रं निहतं दृष्ट्वा कर्णं राजा युधिष्ठिरः ।  
प्रशशंस नरन्याघ्राबुभौ पाण्डवमाधवौ ।  
अथ राजासि सर्वस्यां पृथिव्यां मधुसूदन ।  
दिष्ट्वा जयसि गोविन्द दिष्ट्वा शत्रुनिपातितः । [50]  
एवं सुबहुशो राजन्प्रशशंस जनार्दनम् ।  
अर्जुनं च कुरुश्रेष्ठो धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
दृष्ट्वा च निहतं कर्णं सपुत्रं पार्थसायकैः ।  
पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं मेने कुरुकुलोद्वहः ।  
समेत्य च कुरुश्रेष्ठं कुन्तीपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् । [55]  
वर्षयन्ति स राजानं हर्षयुक्ता महारथाः ।  
संजय उवाच ।  
एवमेष क्षयो वृत्तः सुमहाभ्रोमहर्षणः ।  
तव दुर्मन्त्रिते राजन्दिष्ट्वा त्वमनुशोचसि ।  
वैशंपायन उवाच ।  
शुत्वेतद्विप्रियं राजा हतराद्गो महीपतिः ।

पपात भूमौ निश्चेष्टः कौरव्यः परमासनात् । [60]  
तथा सत्यव्रता देवी गान्धारी दिव्यदर्शिनी ।  
ततस्तूर्णं तु विदुरस्तं नृपं संजयस्तथा ।  
पर्याश्वासयतां चैतावुभावेव तु भूमिपम् ।  
तथैवाश्वासयामास गान्धारी राजसत्तमम् ।  
स दैवं परमं मेने भवितव्यं च तत्तथा । [65]  
ताभ्यामाश्वासितो राजा तूष्णीमास्ते विशां पते ।  
एवमाख्याय राज्ञे च संजयो राजसत्तम ।  
जगाम शिविरं भूयो हते कर्णे महात्मनि ।  
स दृष्ट्वा निहतं शल्यं राजानं च सुयोधनम् ।  
योधांश्च सुबहुज्जाजन्सैनिकांश्च सहस्रशः । [70]  
तथैव पाण्डवीं सेनां निहतां प्रेक्ष्य संजयः ।  
सौप्तिके द्रौणिना राजन्हतवाजिनरद्विपान् ।  
स हि दृष्ट्वा हतान्सर्वान्समन्ताद्युधि संजयः ।  
प्रयातो हस्तिनपुरं शोकातो भयविह्वलः ।  
हतेषु पुनरेतेषु प्रभूतगजवाजिषु । [75]  
योधैश्चैव महाराज नानादेशसमुद्भवैः ।  
कुरुक्षेत्रं तु तत्सर्वं शून्यमासीजगत्पते ।  
निहतैः पाण्डवैश्च धार्तराष्ट्रैश्च संयुगे ।  
यथाविषयजं वृत्तं धार्तराष्ट्रस्य संजयः ।  
न्यवेदयत तत्सर्वं यथावृत्तं यथाविधि । [80]

[G<sub>2</sub> om. lines 1-4. M<sub>1</sub> om. from line 1 up to भरत in line 10. — (L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> वयं (for जयं). — (L. 3) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>8</sub> पाण्डवाश्च. T<sub>2</sub> महाराज (for महेष्वासा). T<sub>2</sub> om. the posterior half of line 3 and the prior half of line 4. T<sub>1</sub> न्यविशन् (for "शन्त"). M<sub>3</sub> 4 महारथाः (for परंतपाः). — (L. 4) M<sub>3</sub> 4 शूरा (for सर्वे). D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शत्रुं. D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महारथाः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> महाबलाः. — (L. 6) G<sub>2</sub> 8 वर्तते ते; M<sub>2</sub> 4 वर्षयंत. G<sub>8</sub> यथा दिवि. — After line 6, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1225\* शशंसुनिहितं कर्णं फल्युनेन महात्मना ।

— (L. 8) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दृष्टवान्. — (L. 9) D<sub>6</sub> महाराजा; M<sub>2</sub> १ राजो. — (L. 10) D<sub>6</sub> उपाजिघ्रन्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अप( T<sub>2</sub> "व")जि"; G<sub>1</sub> उपजिघ्रद्. T<sub>1</sub> सखजे भरतश्रेष्ठ मूर्ध्नि शीघ्रमुपस्पृशन्. — (L. 11) = 36<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवं च वृकोदरं. — (L. 12) T<sub>2</sub> अभिनंभ (for "वाच"). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महाराज. D<sub>6</sub> सखजंतश्च फाल्युनं; T<sub>1</sub> वृष्णीनां प्रवरो रथः (for the posterior half). — (L. 13) Cf. 37<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 पांचालानां (T<sub>1</sub> "ला ये") (for पाण्डवानां). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 महारथाः (for च ये रथाः). — (L. 14) Cf. 37<sup>cd</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> वर्षयंत; T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> १ यंत. — T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) lines 15-16. — (L. 16) D<sub>6</sub> अवर्षयंतो; T<sub>1</sub> यंत. — (L. 18) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मथ राजन्; G<sub>2</sub> राजन्वच (by transp.). — (L. 19) T<sub>1</sub> तदा; M<sub>2</sub> 4 रणे (for रथे). — (L. 21) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 तु (for



{ तथैवोत्थापयामासुर्गान्धारीं राजयोषितः ।

{ ताम्यामाश्वासितो राजा तूष्णीमासीद्विचेतनः ॥ ४३

C. 8. 5040  
B. 8. 35. 58  
K. 8. 101. subet.

इति श्रीमहाभारते कर्णपर्वणि एकोनसप्ततितमोऽध्यायः ॥ ६९ ॥

॥ समाप्तं कर्णपर्व ॥

[अ]पि). M<sub>1</sub> दुर्जयास्ततस् (for 'यः सततः). — (L. 23) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महारथः (for 'यशाः). — (L. 24) M<sub>2-4</sub> पांडवानां जयं प्राप्तं. — (L. 25) D<sub>8</sub> यस्य कस्य महाहवे (for the posterior half). — (L. 26) T<sub>1</sub> सर्वतः; M<sub>2-4</sub> नित्यदा (for सर्वदा). — (L. 27) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> समाश्रित्य (for 'साध). G<sub>1</sub> चक्रो (for शक्रो). — (L. 28) T<sub>1</sub> गोप्ता; T<sub>2</sub> धाता (for पाता). D<sub>8</sub> त्वमेव (for ययैव). — (L. 29) D<sub>8</sub> अनाश्रयैः; G<sub>2</sub> अनपायो. — (L. 30) T<sub>2</sub> सनाथा वयमच्युत (for the posterior half). — (L. 31) T<sub>2</sub> जयं; G<sub>2</sub> यथा; (for पुरा). G<sub>2</sub> लोकास् (for देवास्). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> हता द्रोणमुखा देव (T<sub>1</sub> 'वा) (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि च (by transp.); M<sub>3</sub> ज्ञाता. — (L. 32) D<sub>8</sub> स्वपाम्यथ; T<sub>1</sub> स्वप्यामोय. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वयं (for सुखं). G<sub>3</sub> त्वहं (for वसन्). D<sub>8</sub> क्षपाः. T<sub>1</sub> लप्से स्वपत्रिणां क्षपाः; T<sub>2</sub> मोक्ष्याम्यथ सुखं क्षपां; G<sub>2</sub> निद्रां लप्सेहमक्षपां (for the posterior half). — (L. 33) M<sub>1</sub> विमयं (for हि भयं). — (L. 35) G<sub>1</sub> मात्रा. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> हि (for तु). G<sub>1.3</sub> [अ]पि (for हि). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तवाप्यस्ति युदा जयः (T<sub>1</sub> सजे) (for the posterior half). — (L. 36) T<sub>2</sub> शूर. — (L. 37) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [स]प्यतिरथाः (for) चेन्द्रवीर्याः). D<sub>8</sub> तव (for तथा). — (L. 38) T<sub>2</sub> अहंसे न (for 'ते च). M<sub>1</sub> नित्यं (for वृद्धं). T<sub>2</sub> वृद्धं (for नित्यं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वर्धितुं; T<sub>2</sub> मे हितं (for मद्धितम्). — G<sub>2</sub> transp. lines 41 and 42. — (L. 41) Cf. 26<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> कृष्णबालैर्; G<sub>1</sub> कालकालैर्. G<sub>3</sub> महीपते. — (L. 42) Cf. 27<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>1.3</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्र. G<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिसंहृतं; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि संहृतः. — (L. 43) Cf. 28<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> बलः (for बहु-). M<sub>2.3</sub> प्रभो (for प्रति). — (L. 44) Cf. 28<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> माधवपांडवौ.

— After line 44, T<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1226\* ययतुस्तत्र तौ तूर्णं यत्रासीदीरसंक्षयः ।

while T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1227\* प्रदीपदस्ताः शतशः समन्तात्प्रलययुनेराः ।

— D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) lines 45-48. — With line 45, cf. 29<sup>ad</sup>. — (L. 46) Cf. 29<sup>ad</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> निशितैः (for विशितैः). T<sub>1</sub> संप्रपीडितं (for मुनिं). T<sub>2</sub> खंडितं सर्वतः शरैः (for the posterior half). — T<sub>1</sub> om. lines 47-48. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 47-51. — With line 47, cf. 30<sup>ad</sup>. — (L. 48) Cf. 30<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>1</sub> माधवपांडवौ. — (L. 49) Cf. 31<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> हि; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]सि (for [अ]सि). G<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः; G<sub>3</sub> सर्वत्र. — (L. 50) Cf. 33<sup>ad</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> शत्रून्. — (L. 51) Cf. 34<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> स (for सु). — (L. 52) Cf. 34<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> अर्जुने. D<sub>8</sub> [अ]पि राजेंद्रो; T<sub>2</sub> रणे शक्तं; G<sub>2</sub> रणश्रेष्ठे; M<sub>1</sub> कुरुश्रेष्ठं.

— With lines 53-54, cf. 1212\*. — (L. 53) D<sub>8</sub> वि-; T<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). — After line 54, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1228\* पुनश्च शिविरं प्राप्तो भ्रातृभिर्मरतर्षमः ।

यत्कृत्वा तु च कर्तव्यं सुखासीनं युधिष्ठिरम् ।

— (L. 55) Cf. 1213\*. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कुरुश्रेष्ठ; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M महाराज (M<sub>1.4</sub> 'जं). T<sub>2</sub> राजानस्तमनुव्रताः (for the posterior half). — (L. 56) Cf. 35<sup>ad</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> संदृष्टा; G<sub>2.3</sub> राजानो (for 'नं). D<sub>8</sub> वर्धयंतं महाराजं (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> हर्षयुक्तं. — T<sub>2</sub> M om. the ref. — (L. 57) Cf. 40<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> दैत्यः; M<sub>3</sub> वृक्षः (for वृत्तः). — (L. 58) Cf. 40<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> एवं दुर्मन्त्रितो राजन् (for the prior half). M<sub>1</sub> अनुशोचति. — (L. 59) Cf. 41<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> [ए]वं; G<sub>1</sub> तद् (for [ए]तद्). G<sub>1.3</sub> अप्रियं; G<sub>2</sub> विप्रियो. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> राजन् (for राजा). — (L. 60) Cf. 41<sup>ad</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> पपात सहसा भूमौ निश्चेष्टः परमासनात्. — (L. 61) Cf. 41<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> अथ (for तथा). G<sub>2</sub> सत्यव्रतो. M<sub>1</sub> गंधारी. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दिव्यदर्शना. — (L. 62) Cf. 42<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> कर्णं; G<sub>3</sub> पूर्णं (for तूर्णं). D<sub>8</sub> स (for तु). T<sub>2</sub> विदुरस्तं (for तु विदुरस्). G<sub>2</sub> स (for तं). T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). — M<sub>1</sub> partly damaged for lines 63-66. — (L. 63) Cf. 42<sup>ad</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> पर्याभासयतश्च; M<sub>1</sub> समाभासयश्च. M<sub>2</sub> भूमिप. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उभावस्येव भूमिपं; D<sub>8</sub> ताडुभावेव भू (for the posterior half). — (L. 64) Cf. 43<sup>ad</sup>. M<sub>2.3</sub> गंधारी राजसत्तमः (M<sub>3</sub> 'म). — (L. 65) Cf. 1217\*. T<sub>1</sub> तथैव; T<sub>2</sub> दैवतं; M<sub>2.3</sub> सा दैव. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मत्वा (for जेने). G<sub>1.3</sub> भारत; G<sub>2</sub> भावयन् (for तत्तथा). — With line 66, cf. 43<sup>ad</sup>. — (L. 67) T<sub>2</sub> राजेंद्र; G<sub>1</sub> राक्षेय; M<sub>1</sub> राक्षेयैः; M<sub>2-4</sub> सो राक्षे (for राक्षे च). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> एवमाख्यातवाज्राक्षे (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> नृपसत्तम. — (L. 68) D<sub>8</sub> गते कर्णे दुरात्मनि. — (L. 69) G<sub>2</sub> शल्यो. — (L. 70) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शकुनिं (for योधांश्च). T<sub>2</sub> बहुसाहस्रान्; M<sub>1</sub> सुबहून्त्यन् (for 'हूत्राजन्). M<sub>2-4</sub> योधांश्च बहुशो राजन्. — (L. 71) G<sub>2</sub> निहतं. T<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). — (L. 72) T<sub>2</sub> हतान्; M<sub>1</sub> गजं (for हत-). D<sub>8</sub> नरदिपां; T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> नरदिपान् (for नर). — (L. 73) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> समस्तान् (for समन्ताद्). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> युधि (G<sub>1</sub> योध-). सत्तमान् (for युधि संजय). — (L. 74) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> विह्वलचित्तव; M<sub>2-4</sub> राजसत्तम (for भयविह्वलः). — (L. 75) M<sub>2-4</sub> निहतैषु तु सर्वेषु (for the prior half). — (L. 76) G<sub>2</sub> योधे; M<sub>1</sub> योधैश्च. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> च तैर्; G<sub>2</sub> यैश्च (for चैव). G<sub>3</sub> महाराजैर्. — (L. 77) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> विशां पते; T<sub>2</sub> महीपते (for जगत्पते). — (L. 78) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> निहतैः पांडवैः सर्वैर्. — (L. 79) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> यथा (D<sub>8</sub> 'दा) हि विषयं वृत्तं; T<sub>2</sub> M यथाहं (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'याग-). विषयं वृत्तं. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धृतराष्ट्रस्य. — (L. 80) G<sub>2</sub> निवेदयति. T<sub>2</sub> यथाक्रमं; M<sub>1</sub> यथा विधिः.]



Colophon. — *Day of Karna's Generalship:* Śs K1.4 द्वितीययुद्धदिवसः. — *Adhy. name:* Śs K1.3.4 युधिष्ठिरानन्दः; B1.4 कर्णवधः; Ds पाण्डवशिविरप्रवेशः; Ds कर्णवधोपाख्यानं. — *Adhy. no. (figures, words or both):* Śs (sec. m.) 87; B1 94; Ds 92; T1 113; T2 101; G1 110; G2.8 M1.8 111; M4 112.

— After the last colophon, Ś K1 ins.:

समाप्तं चेदं (K1 'हेयं') कर्णपर्वेति श्रीः । अतः परं शल्यपर्वं भविष्यति ।

Śs K1 cont.: Śs ins. after the last colophon:

अतः परं शल्यपर्वं नवमं भारते शुभम् ।

प्रतिसंधिरयं श्लोकः प्रथमोऽस्य प्रकल्पितः ।

अस्यायं प्रतिसंधिः । (Śs om. this line)

श्रीजनमेजय उवाच ।

एवं निपातिते कर्णे समरे सव्यसाचिना ।

स्वल्पावशिष्टाः कुरवः किमकुर्वन्तः परम् ।

Ś K1 cont.: Ks ins. after the last colophon:

कर्णपर्वणि संख्यानं व्यासेनोक्तं महात्मना ।

एकाहं (Śs 'कोन') सप्ततिश्चैव अध्यायाः कथिताः पुरा ।

चत्वार्ये (Śs 'रे') व सहस्राणि नव श्लोकशतानि च ।

चतुःषष्टिस्तथा श्लोकाः पर्वण्येतत्प्रकीर्तितम् (Śs 'ताः') ।

[Śs ins. here no. ४९६४.]

वृत्तान्ताश्चात्र संख्याता दश पञ्चसमन्विताः ।

अष्टमं चैव निर्दिष्टमेतत्पर्वं जनप्रियम् ।

Ś cont.:

कर्णोभिषेकः । पाण्डववधः । त्रिपुरघातनं । कर्णशल्य (Śs 'ल्ययं') विवादः । हंसकाकेयोपाख्यानं । मद्रदेशकुत्सननं । युधिष्ठिर-पराजयः । कर्णभीमयोर्बुद्धं । युधिष्ठिरार्जुनप्रसादश्च । (Śs 'धिरपलायनं । युधिष्ठिरार्जुनसंवादश्च ।) दुःशासनवधः । द्रौणि- (Śs 'द्रोण') सान्त्वनाख्यानि । कर्णवधः । युधिष्ठिरानन्दः । Śs concludes with:

अवणाक्षलिपुटपेयं विरचितवान्भारताख्यममृतं यः ।

तमहमगाधमबाधं कृष्णद्वैपायनं नौमि ॥

शरवस्वङ्गिते वर्षे कर्णपर्वेदमुत्तमम् ।

श्रीदामोदरकौलेन लिखितं शुद्धिमत्तरम् ।

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय । नमो विघ्नान्तकाय । श्रीदेव्यै नतयः ॥

Śs concludes with:

संवत् ८४ शके १६३० वै पति १ शुक्ले समाप्तं कर्णपर्वं ॥  
शुभमस्तु लेखकपाठयोः । लेखकोऽयं गिरोभट्टगणेशकः ॥  
शुभं । शुभं । शुभं ।

K1 enumerates the episodes (as in Ś) and concludes with:

अवणाक्षलिपुटपेयं विरचितवान्भारताख्यममृतं वा ।

\*\*\*\*\* कृष्णद्वैपायनं [ ? कृष्णद्वैपायनं ] नौ वन्दे ॥

समाप्तं कर्णपर्वं ।

K2 concludes with:

राम । राम । राम ।

समाप्तं कर्णपर्वं । पत्रसंख्या १८२ । अध्याय ६९ (as in text). ग्रंथसंख्या ४८६४ ।

— After the last colophon, K3 concludes with:

कर्णपर्वं समाप्तः । कर्णचरितं । अस्यानु शल्यपर्वं भविष्यति । श्री श्री श्री श्री । कल्याणमस्तु । संवत् १८५० । शके १७१५ मिति माघवदि २ । शनिवासरे लिखितं । मिश्रराधकृष्ण गोपालगढमध्ये महाराजि श्रीरणजीतस्यधस्य राज्ये प्रवर्तमाने ।

— After the last colophon, K4 concludes with:

समाप्तं चेदं कर्णपर्वं ॥ संवत् १८२८ । मिति आषाढ कृष्ण १ । श्रृगुवासरे । लिपिकृतं मिश्रभगवानवासी आंभानेरिको शुभं ॥ अतः परं शल्यं भविष्यति ।

— After the last colophon, V1 concludes with:

कर्णपर्वं समाप्तं । शुभमस्तु । सं ३२७ भाद्र सुदि १० रवौ महाराजाधिराजश्रीमद्दहदयनारायणराज्ये हाटातपासंण \*\*\*  
\*\*पुरे श्रीकृष्णपतीना लिखितमिदं कर्णपर्वं ॥ ३ ॥

ॐ नमः शिवाय ॥ ॐ नमो नारायणाय ॥

— After the last colophon, B1 concludes with:

समाप्तं कर्णपर्वं ।

— After the last colophon, B2 concludes with:

कर्णपर्वं समाप्तं ।

खवेदाश्चाश्विमिति नत्वा कृष्णपदं मुदा ।

कर्णपर्वार्थकं विप्रो नृपाज्ञायाः समालिखत् ।

— After the last colophon, B3 concludes with:

समाप्तं चेदं कर्णपर्वेति ।

— After the last colophon, Da1 concludes with:

कर्णपर्वं समाप्तमिति ॥ अस्यानु शल्यपर्वं भविष्यति । यस्यायं प्रतिसंधिर्भविता ॥ जनमेजय उवाच । एवं निपातिते कर्णे समरे सव्यसाचिना इत्यादि ॥ वृत्तान्ताश्चास्मिन्पर्वणि ॥ कर्णोभिषेकः । पौराणां [ गं ? ] त्रिपुरघातनं । सारथ्यं मद्रराजस्य । कर्णशल्ययोर्विवादः । हंसकाकीयं । युधिष्ठिरकिरीटिनोः क्रोधः । युधिष्ठिरप्रसादनं । दुःशासनवधः । कर्णवधश्चेति दश वृत्तान्ताः । कर्णपर्वण्यपि तथा भोजनं सार्वकामिकं । श्री ॥ इति कर्णपर्वटीका समाप्ता । श्रीरस्तु कल्याणमस्तु ॥

— After the above, Da1 (sec. m.) adds:

ततस्तु चेदिकारूपान्स्वजयाश्च महारथान् ।

कर्णो जघान संक्रुद्धो भीमसेनस्य पश्यतः ।

कर्णपर्वणि अध्यायाः शतं पञ्चाधिकाः स्मृताः ।

समाप्तं कर्णपर्वं च तेनातुष्यत्स केशवः ।

— After the last colophon, Dn1 concludes with:

शुभमस्तु । अतः परं विचित्रार्थं पर्वं भविष्यति । यस्यायमाद्यः श्लोकः ।

जनमेजय उवाच ।

एवं निपातिते कर्णे समरे सव्यसाचिना ।

अल्पावशिष्टाः कुरवः किमकुर्वन्त वै द्विज ।



वृत्तान्ताश्वासिन्पर्वणि ॥ कर्णाभिषेकः । पौराणं त्रिपुराख्यानं ।  
कर्णशल्ययोर्विवादः । हंसकाकीयोपाख्यानं । भीमादिभिः सह  
युद्धं । अर्जुनगर्हणं । युधिष्ठिरार्जुनयोः क्रोधः । युधिष्ठिरप्रणदनष्टः  
(sic) । दुःशासनवधः । वृषसेनादिवधः । कर्णांर्जुनयोर्द्वैरथं ।  
दिन्यास्त्युद्धं । किरीटहरणं । चक्रग्रह[स?]नं । कर्णवासुदेव-  
संवादः । कर्णवधः । शल्यपलायनं । शिविरगमनं । युधिष्ठिरद्वयः ॥  
— After the last colophon, D1 ins.:

अस्यानन्तरं शल्यपर्वं भविष्यति । यस्यायमाद्यश्लोकः । Then  
reads from जनमेजय उ' up to भोजनं सर्वकामिकं (as in  
Dai) and concludes with:

संवत् १७९२ वर्षे । अश्वनमासे । कृष्णपक्षे दशम्यां । सोमवासरे ।  
लिखितोयमिदं कर्णपर्व । भटकेवलरामेण ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ श्रीः ॥ श्रीः ॥

करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ।  
यादृशं पुस्तकं दृष्ट्वा तादृशं लिखितं मया ।  
यदि शुद्धमशुद्धं वा मम दोषो न दीयते ।  
भग्नपृष्ठिकटिग्रीवा बलमुष्टिरथो मुखम् ।  
कटेन लिखितं ग्रन्थं यत्नेन परिपालयेत् ।

— After the last colophon, Ds concludes with:

कर्णपर्व समाप्तमिति । संवत् १६५९ । समये ज्येष्ठसुदी चतुर्थी  
लिखितं कायस्थधारदत्तेन ॥

— After the last colophon, Ds concludes with:

कर्णपर्व समाप्तं ॥ शुभं भवतु । अतः परं शल्यपर्वं भविष्यति ।  
— After the last colophon, Ds reads up to सर्व-  
कामिकं as in Dai and concludes with:  
सं. १६७० वर्षे भाद्रपदशुक्लषष्ठ्यां बुधे षट्पद्मनागरज्ञाति-  
भूषणभट्टश्रीविष्णुभट्टात्मजेन सकलविद्याविशारदेन भट्टश्री-  
गोपालसर्वज्ञेन भट्टश्रीसूरभट्टश्रीकेशवभट्ट श्रीकृष्णाणादी-  
नामेषां च पुत्रपौत्राणां पठनार्थमन्येषां विदुषामुपकृते लिखापित-  
मिदं शुभं । यादृशमिति न्यायाच्च मे दोषः । श्रीरामाय नमः ।  
वंशीविभूषितकराक्षवमी[नी]रदाभास्वीताम्बराद् ॥

— After the last colophon, Ds concludes with:

विन्दुर्लिपिविसर्गविधिका  
शृङ्गपक्षिपदभेददूषणम् ।  
हस्तवेगजमबुद्धिपूर्वकं

क्षन्तुमर्हथ समीक्ष्य सज्जनाः ।

श्रीः ॥ करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्तु सन्तः । श्रीः । साम्बमूर्तये  
नमः ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

— After the last colophon, Ds concludes with:

कर्णपर्व समाप्तमिति । शुभमस्तु । संवत् १६६९ समये भाद्र-  
पदवदी चतुर्दशी लिखितं । वनवारीना । श्रीरामकृष्ण ।

— After the last colophon, Ds ins.:

समाप्तं चेदं कर्णपर्व । अस्यानु शल्यपर्व । यस्यायं प्रतिसन्धिः ।  
Then reads the first stanza of Śalyaparvan follow-  
ed by the episodes in Karpaparvan and concludes

with:

अलेखि कर्णपर्वेदमष्टिमूसुरमूमिपे ।

मिते संवत्ति शुकेऽर्धा वारेऽगतिमौ सिते ।

संवत् १५१४ वर्षे । ज्येष्ठमासे । शुक्लपक्षे । चतुर्थ्यां त्रिथौ रवि-  
वासरे लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

— After the last colophon, T1 concludes with:

श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ।

T2 concludes with:

श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥ कर्णपर्व समाप्तम् ॥

G1 concludes with:

हरिः ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ॥

G2 concludes with:

श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ॥

शुक्रतातं त्रयीमार्गे तत्तातं च विनिर्णये ।

तत्ताततातमाचारे ताताचार्यमहं भजे ।

श्रियै नमः । श्रीधराय नमः । हरिः ॐ ।

एकादशशतं प्रोक्तमध्यायाः कर्णपर्वणि ।

चत्वार्येव सद्व्याणि नव श्लोकशतानि च ।

श्रीशैलतातमहादेशिकाय नमः । सीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्न-

हनूमत्समेतरघुनन्दनपरब्रह्मणे नमः । शुभमस्तु ।

आसीत्कृतयुगे कश्चित्तपस्वी विष्णुभक्तिमान् ।

षट्सर्षण इति ख्यातः वेदवेदाङ्गपारगः ।

G3 concluded with:

हरिः ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥

— After the last colophon, M1 concludes with:

कालहा शूलध्वक्शंकरः पातु वः ।

पाराशर्यवचःसरोजममलं गीतार्थगन्धोत्कटम् ।

नानाख्यानककेसरं हरिकथासंबोधनाबोधितम् ।

लोके सज्जनषट्पदैरहरहः पेपीयमानं मुदा ।

भूयान्नारतपङ्कजं कलमलप्रध्वंसि वः श्रेयसे ।

नमः कमलनाभाय भक्तानामातिहारिणि ।

दामोदराय कृष्णाय गोवर्धनधराय च ॥

हरिः । कृष्णाय नमः । गुरुभ्यो नमः । कृष्णेन नमनं श्रेणि न

\*\*\*\* after this, the MS. is damaged.

M2 concludes with:

कर्णपर्व समाप्तं । श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः । श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ।

अक्षरं यत्परिब्रष्टं मात्राहीनं तु यज्ञवेत् ।

क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति विद्वांसः कस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ।

कोलं ९१७ आ. मते मेडमासं ९ आं तेदि बुधाल्च ई पुस्तकं  
पुलुदि कूडि । नीलकण्ठगुरुभ्यो नमः । केशवेन लिखितमिदम् ॥

M3 concludes with:

श्रीकृष्णाय नमः । ताले कायति ज चेङ्गुणि पुलुतियत् ।

शुभमस्तु ।

M4 concludes with:

कर्णपर्व समाप्तं । श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः । श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ॥







## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises a series of additional passages found in different MSS. which have been cited in the foregoing footnotes to the constituted text, but which, for various reasons, were not quoted there in extenso. They are mainly passages which were too long to be included in the footnotes; but along with them there will be found a certain number of short unimportant passages also, which could have been very easily accommodated in the footnotes, but which being found in single MSS. or in a very small group of cognate MSS. have been relegated to the Appendix as being of no special value for critical purposes.

The variants cited here are of the same order as those of the additional lines noted in the footnotes to the constituted text; in other words, the variants of monosyllabic verse-filling particles (such as च-वै-तु-हि) and adverbs (such as तथा-तदा-ततः, एव-एवं), discrepant readings of single MSS., corrupt readings, and common doublets (वेदि-वेदी, रोम-लोम) have been generally ignored, scribes' errors have been silently corrected. Furthermore, the variants of the short prose formulaic references to the speaker (such as वैशंपायन उवाच) have been uniformly ignored here.



1

T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>: M<sub>2</sub>-4 ins. after the colophon of adhy.  
11: T<sub>2</sub>: G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> after the addl. colophon following  
8.17.29:

संजय उवाच ।

श्रुतकीर्तिमथायान्तं किरन्तं निशितान्धारान् ।  
मद्राजो महाराज वारयामास हृष्टवत् ।  
मद्राजं समासाध श्रुतकीर्तिर्महारथः ।  
विन्याध भल्लैर्किशल्या कार्तस्वरविभूषितैः ।  
प्रतिविन्याध तं शल्यस्त्रिभिस्तूर्णमजिह्वगैः । [5]  
सारथिं चास्य भल्लेन मृशं विन्याध भारत ।  
स शल्यं शरवर्षेण छादयामास संयुगे ।  
मुमोच निशितान्धान्मान्मद्राजवर्यं प्रति ।  
ततः शल्यो महाराज श्रुतकीर्तिमुजच्युतान् ।  
चिच्छेद समरे बाणान्बाणैः संततपर्वभिः । [10]  
श्रुतकीर्तिस्ततः शल्यं मित्वा नवभिरायसैः ।  
सारथिं त्रिभिरानर्हत्पुनः शल्यं च पञ्चभिः ।  
तस्य शल्यो धनुश्छित्वा हस्ताचापं निकृत्य च ।  
विन्याध समरे तूर्णं सप्तमिहं शरोत्तमैः ।  
अथान्यद्दजुरादाय श्रुतकीर्तिर्महारथः । [15]  
मद्रेक्षरं चतुःपट्या बाह्योरसि चार्पयत् ।  
ततस्तु समरे राजंसेन विद्धः शिलीमुखैः ।  
प्रतिविन्याध तं चापि नवत्या निशितैः शरैः ।  
तस्य मद्रेक्षरश्चापं पुनश्चिच्छेद मारिष ।

1

M<sub>2</sub>:4 om. the ref. — (L. 1) M<sub>1</sub> तमायातं (for  
अथा). — (L. 3) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>:8 मद्रेक्षरं (for मद्राजं).  
— (L. 4) T<sub>1</sub> विशल्या; G<sub>2</sub> त्रिशल्लिः (for त्रिशल्या). — (L. 5)  
G<sub>1</sub> शल्यं (for शल्यत्). — (L. 7) M छादयन्निव (for  
'यामास). G<sub>2</sub> हृष्टवत् (for संयुगे). — (L. 8) G<sub>1</sub>:2 M<sub>2</sub>  
मद्रेक्षरं (for मद्राजं). — (L. 9) T<sub>1</sub> श्रुतकीर्तिमुजच्युतान्  
(for the post. half). — (L. 10) M राजन् (for बाणान्).  
M<sub>2</sub>-पार्वभिः. — (L. 11) T<sub>1</sub> छित्वा (for मित्वा). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
नवभिरायुगैः (for 'रायसैः). — (L. 14) T<sub>1</sub> चामरैस्; M विवरे  
(for समरे). — (L. 15) T<sub>1</sub> महायक्षाः (for महारथः). — G<sub>2</sub>  
om. lines 16-18. — (L. 19) G<sub>1</sub> चापि (for चापं).  
— (L. 20) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स छिन्न- (for संछिन्न-). T<sub>1</sub> M सत् रं.  
— (L. 21) G<sub>2</sub> नदां; M<sub>2</sub> विदां (for नदां). — (L. 22) M<sub>1</sub>  
आजमानं. M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from नारी up to यत्तो (in  
line 26). G<sub>2</sub> दिव्यसगनुलेपनां (for the post. half).

संछिन्नधन्वा समरे गदां चिक्षेप सत्वरः । [20]  
पट्टैर्जाम्बूनदैर्बद्धां रूप्यपट्टैश्च भारत ।  
आजमानां यथा नारीं दिव्यवस्त्रविभूषिताम् ।  
तामापतन्तीं सहसा दीप्यमानाशनिप्रभाम् ।  
शरैरनेकसाहसैर्व्यष्टम्भयत मद्राद्र ।  
विष्टभ्य च गदां वीरः पातयित्वा च मृतले । [25]  
श्रुतकीर्तिमथायत्तो राजन्विन्याध पञ्चभिः ।  
तस्य शक्तिं रणे भूयश्चिक्षेप मुजगोपमात् ।  
तां द्विधा चाच्छिनच्छल्यो मेदिन्यां सा त्वशीर्यत ।  
तस्य शल्यः क्षुरप्रेण यन्तुः कायाच्छिरोऽहरत् ।  
बालहस्ताद्यथा ज्येन आमिपं वै नरोत्तम । [30]  
स पपात रथोपस्थात्सारथिस्तस्य भारत ।  
ततस्ते प्राद्रवन्संख्ये हयास्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
पलायमानैस्त्रैः सोऽपनीतो रणाजिरात् ।  
श्रुतकीर्तिर्महाराज पश्यतां सर्वयोधिनाम् ।  
ततो मद्रेश्वरो राजा पाण्डवानामनीकिनीम् । [35]  
व्यगाहत मुदा युक्तो नलिनीं द्विरदो यथा ।  
लोलयामास स बलं सिंहः पशुगणानिव ।  
शल्यस्तत्र महारङ्गे पाण्डवानां महात्मनाम् ।  
निहत्य पाण्डुपाञ्चालान्पृतनासु व्यवस्थितः ।  
अशोभत रणे शल्यो विभूषोऽग्निरिव ज्वलन् । [40]  
सेनाकक्षं महद्गृध्वा कक्षमग्निरिवोत्थितः ।  
स्थितो रराज समरे पुरं दग्ध्वेव शंकरः ।

Colophon.

— (L. 23) T<sub>1</sub> M (M<sub>1</sub> om.) दीप्यमानां शशिप्रभां (for  
the post. half). — (L. 26) T<sub>1</sub> श्रुतकीर्तिवथायत्तो. T<sub>1</sub>  
M पञ्चभिः (for पञ्चभिः). — (L. 28) T<sub>1</sub> व्यच्छिन्नत् (for  
चाच्छि). — (L. 30) M<sub>2</sub>:4 नरोत्तमः. — (L. 31) M<sub>1</sub> सा  
(for स). M<sub>2</sub> तथोपस्थात् (for रथो). — (L. 32) T<sub>1</sub>  
व्यद्रवन् (for प्राद्र). G<sub>2</sub> सर्वैः; M<sub>2</sub> संख्ये (for संख्ये).  
— (L. 33) T<sub>1</sub> M वातायमानैस् (for पलाय). T<sub>1</sub> सोपातीतो;  
G<sub>2</sub> अपनीतो (for सोऽप). T<sub>1</sub> M महारणात् (for रणाजिरात्).  
— (L. 35) G<sub>2</sub> गतो (for ततो). M<sub>2</sub>-4 राजन् (for राजा).  
— (L. 37) T<sub>1</sub> लोडयामास (for लोल). T<sub>1</sub> M च (for स).  
— (L. 38) G<sub>2</sub> अनीकिनीं (for महात्मनाम्). — G<sub>1</sub> om. lines  
39-42. — (L. 39) G<sub>2</sub> निपाल (for निहत्य). — (L. 40)  
G<sub>2</sub> अहो वत रणे शल्यो (for the prior half). — (L. 41)  
G<sub>2</sub> सेनाकक्षमहद्गृध्वा (for the prior half). — Colophon.  
Adhy. name: T<sub>1</sub> श्रुतकीर्तिपराजयः; T<sub>2</sub> श्रुतकीर्तिशल्ययुद्ध-  
— Adhy. no.: T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>:2 M 13.



2

For 8.24.62<sup>a</sup>-84<sup>b</sup>, S subst.:

बलार्थं यदि मे देवा न धारयितुमाहवे ।  
शक्ताः सर्वे हि संगम्य यूयं तत्प्रव्रीमि वः ।  
समा भवन्ति मे सर्वे दानवाश्चामराश्च ये ।  
शिवोऽस्मि सर्वभूतानां शिवत्वं तेन मे सुराः ।  
किं त्वधर्मेण वर्तन्ते यस्मात्ते सुरशत्रवः । [5]  
तस्माद्वध्या मयाप्येते युष्माकं च हितेऽस्तया ।  
शरणं वः प्रपन्नानां धर्मेण च जिगीषताम् ।  
साहाय्यं वः करिष्यामि निहनिष्यामि वो रिपून् ।  
दीयतां च बलार्थं मे सर्वैरपि पृथक्पृथक् ।  
पशुत्वं चैव मे लोकाः सर्वे कल्पन्तु पीडिताः । [10]  
पशूनां तु पतित्वं मे भवत्वद्य दिवौकसः ।  
एवं न पापं प्राप्स्यामि पशून्हत्वा सुरद्विषः ।  
कल्पयध्वं च मे दिव्यं रथं चाश्वान्मनोजवान् ।  
धनुः शरं सारथिं च ततो जेष्यामि वो रिपून् ।  
इति श्रुत्वा वचो देवा देवदेवस्य भूपते । [15]  
विषादमगमन्सर्वे पशुत्वं प्रति शङ्किताः ।  
तेषां भावं ततो ज्ञात्वा देवस्तानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
मा वोऽस्तु पशुभावेऽस्मिन्भयं विबुधसत्तमाः ।  
श्रूयतां पशुभावस्य विमोक्षः क्रियतां च सः ।  
यो वः पशुपतेश्वर्यां चरिष्यति स मोक्ष्यते । [20]  
पशुत्वादिति सत्यं वः प्रतिजाने समागमे ।  
ये चाप्यन्ये चरिष्यन्ति व्रतं मोक्ष्यन्ति तेऽप्युत ।

2

Before line 1, M<sub>2-4</sub> ins. भगवान्. — (L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> बलार्थं. — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> [S]भिसंगत्या; M<sub>2-4</sub> हि संहत्य (for हि संगम्य). T<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तत्प्र-). — (L. 3) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ते (for मे). T<sub>1</sub> समा ह्येते च सर्वे मे (for the prior half). — (L. 4) G<sub>2</sub> शीलत्वं (for शिवत्वं). — (L. 5) G<sub>2</sub> वर्तेत (for वर्तन्ते). — (L. 6) T<sub>1</sub> ह्यध; M<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]प्यध (for [अ]प्येते). — (L. 7) G<sub>1</sub> प्रपन्नार्थान् (for 'न्नानां). G<sub>2</sub> जिगीषया (for 'षताम्). — (L. 8) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> साह्यं रणे (for साहाय्यं वः). G<sub>1</sub> न हनिष्यामि (for निह). T<sub>1</sub> ते; G<sub>1</sub> च (for वो). — (L. 11) T<sub>1</sub> पशुत्वं (for पतित्वं). — (L. 13) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रथं (for च मे). M<sub>2</sub> कल्पय ध्वज मे दिव्यं (sic) (for the prior half). G<sub>2</sub> रथस्य. T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रथं चाश्वान् (T<sub>1</sub> 'श्वं च) पारगान्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रथाश्वैश्च पारगान् (for the post. half). — (L. 14) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वै (for वो). — (L. 15) T<sub>1</sub> माषितं; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भूपतेः. — (L. 17) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवो (for ततो). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> देवांस. T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. इदम् and अब्रवीत्. — (L. 19) G<sub>2</sub> पशुभावश्च. — (L. 20) T<sub>1</sub> यो (for वः). G<sub>2</sub> चरिष्यति. — (L. 21) G<sub>2</sub> सत्त्वं (for सत्यं). — (L. 22) G<sub>2</sub> करिष्यति; M<sub>4</sub> तरि (for चरि). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for [उ]त). — (L. 23) T<sub>1</sub> नैष्ठिकी; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नैलक; G<sub>2</sub> नैष्ठि यो

नैष्ठिकं द्वादशाब्दं वा योऽदमर्धमृतुत्रयम् ।  
मासं द्वादशरात्रं वा स पशुत्वादिसुच्यते ।  
तस्मात्परमिदं गुह्यं व्रतं दिव्यं चरिष्यथ । [25]  
तं तथेत्यब्रुवन्देवा देवदेवनमस्कृतम् ।  
ऊचुश्चेदं गृहाणेदं तेजसोऽर्धमिति प्रभुम् ।  
प्रत्युवाच तथेत्येव शूलशृग्राजसत्तम ।  
ततस्ते प्रददुः सर्वे तेजसोऽर्धं महात्मने ।  
सर्वमादाय सर्वेषां तेजसोऽर्धं दिवौकसाम् । [30]  
तेजसाप्यधिको भूत्वा भूयोऽप्यतिबलोऽभवत् ।  
ततः प्रभृति देवानां देवदेवोऽभवद्भवः ।  
पतिश्च सर्वभूतानां पशूनां चाभवत्तदा ।  
तस्मात्पशुपतिश्चोक्तो भवत्वाच्च भवेति वै ।  
अर्धमादाय सर्वेषां तेजसा प्रज्वलन्निव । [35]  
भासयामास तान्सर्वान्देवदेवो महाद्युतिः ।  
ततोऽभिधिषितुः सर्वे सुरा रुद्रं पुरारिणम् ।  
महादेव इति ह्यासीद्देवदेवो महेश्वरः ।

Colophon.

दुर्योधनः ।

तेजसोऽर्धं सुरा दत्त्वा शंकराय महात्मने ।  
पशुत्वमपि चोपेत्य विश्वकर्माणमव्ययम् । [40]  
ऊचुः सर्वे समाभाष्य रथः संकल्प्यतामिति ।  
विश्वकर्माणं संचिन्त्य रथं दिव्यमकल्पयत् ।  
(68<sup>ab</sup>) समेतां पृथिवीं देवीं विशालां पुरमालिनीम् ।  
(68<sup>cd</sup>) सपर्वतवनद्वीपां चक्रे भूतधरां रथम् ।  
ईषां नक्षत्रवंशं च छत्रं मेरुं महागिरिम् । [45]

(sic) (for नैष्ठिकं). T<sub>1</sub> द्वादशाब्दं. G<sub>2</sub> यो (for वा). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [S]र्धमर्धम् (by transp.); G<sub>2</sub> \*तदर्थम्. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> ऋतुत्रयं. — (L. 24) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>7</sub> विमोक्ष्यते (for विमुच्यते). — (L. 25) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> transp. गुह्यं and दिव्यं. — (L. 26) M<sub>2-4</sub> शिवं देव (M<sub>1</sub> 'वं)नमस्कृतं (for the post. half). — (L. 27) G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> चैनं (for चेदं). T<sub>1</sub> ह्युणेदं ते (sic) (for गृहाणेदं). — (L. 28) T<sub>1</sub> शूलशृद्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'धृद् (for 'धृग्). — (L. 30) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> समादाय स (for सर्वमादाय). — (L. 31) T<sub>8</sub> भवो (for भूयो). — (L. 32) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पतिः (for भवः). — (L. 33) G<sub>2</sub> पतिः. — T<sub>1</sub> reads line 34 after line 38. — (L. 34) T<sub>1</sub> ह्यासीद् (for चोक्तो). — (L. 36) T<sub>1</sub> देवान्; M<sub>2-4</sub> देशान् (for सर्वान्). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> महादेवो (for देव). — (L. 37) G<sub>2</sub> ततोऽभिधिष्यते राजन् (for the prior half). G<sub>2</sub> सर्वे देवां (for सुरा रुद्रं). M<sub>2-4</sub> पु (M<sub>1</sub> सु)रारिहं (for 'रिणम्). — After line 38, T<sub>1</sub> reads line 34. — Colophon. Adhy. name: T<sub>1</sub> त्रिपुरदहने पशुपतिसंवादः; G<sub>1</sub> त्रिपुरदहने. — Adhy. no.: S 25. — (L. 41) T<sub>1</sub> रथं. — (L. 42) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> च (for [अ]पि). — (L. 43) T<sub>1</sub> विशालांबरमालिनी; T<sub>2</sub> विशालां पुरमालिनी. — (L. 44) G<sub>1</sub> भूतधराधरं (for 'धरां रथम्). — (L. 45) G<sub>1</sub> नक्षत्रपाशं (for 'वंशं). — M<sub>2-4</sub> om.



- अनेकद्रुमसंछन्नं रत्नाकरमनुत्तमम् ।  
हिमवन्तं च विन्ध्यं च नानाद्रुमलताकुलम् ।  
अवस्करं प्रतिष्ठानं कल्पयामास वै तदा ।  
अस्तं गिरिमधिष्ठानं नानाद्रिजगणायुतम् ।  
चकार भगवांस्त्वष्टा उदयं रथकृवरम् । [50]  
मीननक्रशपावासं दानवालयमुत्तमम् ।  
समुद्रमक्षं विदधे पत्तनाकरशोभितम् ।  
चक्रं चक्रे चन्द्रमसं तारकागणमण्डितम् ।  
दिवाकरं चाप्यपरं चक्रं चक्रंऽशुमालिनम् ।  
गङ्गां सरस्वतीं तूर्णीं चक्रे विश्वकृदव्ययः । [55]  
अलंकारा रथस्यासन्नापगाः सरितस्तथा ।  
त्रीनस्त्रीमन्त्रवच्चक्रे रथस्याय त्रिवेणुकम् ।  
(70<sup>ab</sup>) अनुकर्षान्निहान्दीप्तान्वरूपांश्चापि तारकाः ।  
(70<sup>c</sup>) औषधीर्वीरुधश्चैव घण्टाजालं च भानुमत् ।  
अलं चकार च रथं मासपक्षतुर्भिविभुः । [60]  
अहोरात्रैः कलाभिश्च काष्ठाभिरयनैस्तथा ।  
(72<sup>ad</sup>) चां युगं युगपर्वणि संवर्तकबलाहकान् ।  
(73<sup>ab</sup>) शम्यां घृतिं च मेधां च स्थितिं संनतिमेव च ।  
(80<sup>c</sup>) ऋग्वेदं सामवेदं च धुर्यावधावकल्पयत् ।  
(81<sup>c</sup>) पृष्ठाभौ च यजुर्वेदः कल्पितोऽथर्वणस्तथा । [65]  
अश्वानां चाप्यलंकारं विदधे पदसंचयम् ।  
(74<sup>ad</sup>) सिनीवालीमनुमतिं कुहूं राकां च सुप्रभासम् ।

lines 46-47. — (L. 46) T<sub>2</sub> अनेकरत्नसंछन्नं (for the prior half). — After line 46, T<sub>2</sub> reads line 52. — (L. 47) G<sub>1</sub> हिमवन्ध्यं (for 'वन्तं'). T<sub>1</sub> नानाद्रुमलताकुलं; T<sub>2</sub> 'लतायुतं' (for the post. half). — (L. 48) T<sub>1</sub> उपस्करं (for अव'). — (L. 50) T<sub>1</sub> उदरं; G<sub>2</sub> गिरींश्च (for उदयं). — T<sub>2</sub> om. line 51. — (L. 51) G<sub>1</sub> चक्र- (for 'नक्र-'). M अद्भुतं (for उत्तमम्). — T<sub>2</sub> reads line 52 after line 46. — (L. 52) T<sub>1,2</sub> पट्टणाक (T<sub>2</sub> पत्तनागा)-रशोभितं (for the post. half). — (L. 54) G<sub>1,2</sub> चाप्यवरं. — (L. 55) T<sub>2</sub> वेणीं; G<sub>2</sub> तूर्णीं; M वार्णी (for तूर्णीं). T<sub>1</sub> अव्ययां. — (L. 56) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अलंकारं (M<sub>1</sub> 'रो'). G<sub>2</sub> सनागाः (for आपगाः). — (L. 57) T<sub>1</sub> त्रिसंध्यां; G<sub>1</sub> त्रीनाभिः. — (L. 58) G<sub>1</sub> M अनुकर्षं (G<sub>1</sub> 'र्षी'). T<sub>2</sub> महा-; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> रथे; M<sub>2</sub> ग्रहा (for ग्रहान्). M<sub>2</sub> दीप्ता. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M वरूयं. — (L. 59) M<sub>1</sub> औषधीर्. — (L. 62) T<sub>1</sub> ज्यां (for चां). — (L. 63) T<sub>1</sub> श्रदां (for शम्यां). G<sub>2</sub> मेधावी (for मेधां च). — (L. 64) M<sub>1</sub> धुर्यावधान् (for 'वधाव'). — (L. 65) G<sub>2</sub> पृष्ठादौ; M<sub>2,3</sub> पृष्ठाभं. — (L. 67) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अनुमती. T<sub>1,2</sub> M सुप्रतां (T<sub>2</sub> 'त') (for सुप्रभासम्). — (L. 68) M<sub>1</sub> कृष्माणानि च (for 'ण्डांश्चापि'). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> घंति (G<sub>2</sub> 'ट')कान्; M

- (74<sup>cf</sup>) योक्त्राणि चक्रे चाश्वानां कृष्माण्डांश्चापि पञ्चगान् ।  
{ 259\* } { कालपृष्ठोऽथ नहुषः कार्कोटकधनंजयौ ।  
{ 11. 1-2 } { इतरे चाभवन्नागा हयानां वालवन्धनम् । [70]  
अभीषवः षडङ्गानि कल्पितानि महीपते ।  
ओंकारः कल्पितस्तस्य प्रतोदो विश्वकर्मणा ।  
यज्ञाः सर्वे पृथक्कुसा रथाङ्गानि च भागशः ।  
(75<sup>ad</sup>) अधिष्ठानं मनश्चासीत्परिरथ्या सरस्वती ।  
(76<sup>ab</sup>) नानावर्णानि चाभ्राणि पताकाः पवनेरिताः । [75]  
(76<sup>ad</sup>) विद्युदिन्द्रधनुयुक्ता रथं दीप्त्या व्यदीपयत् ।  
वर्म योद्धुश्च विहितं नभो ग्रहगणाकुलम् ।  
अमेघं भानुमच्चित्रं कालचक्रपरिष्कृतम् ।  
कूसं तु तं रथं दृष्ट्वा विस्मिता देवतामवन् ।  
सर्वलोकस्य तेजांसि दृष्ट्वैकस्थानि मारिष । [80]  
युक्तं निवेदयामासुः देवास्तस्मै महात्मने ।  
(77<sup>ab</sup>) एवं तस्मिन्महाराज कल्पिते रथसत्तमे ।  
(77<sup>ad</sup>) त्वष्टा मनुजशार्दूल द्विषतां भयवर्धनः ।  
(78<sup>ab</sup>) स्वान्यायुधानि दिव्यानि न्यदधाच्छंकरो रथे ।  
(78<sup>ad</sup>) ध्वजयष्टिं वियत्कृत्वा स्थापयामास गोवृषम् । [85]  
(79<sup>ab</sup>) ब्रह्मदण्डः कालदण्डो रुद्रदण्डश्च ते ज्वराः ।  
(79<sup>ad</sup>) परिष्कारा रथस्यासन्समन्ताद्दिशमुद्यताः ।  
(83<sup>ab</sup>) विचित्रमृतुभिः षड्भिः कृत्वा संवत्सरं धनुः ।  
(263\*) { छायामेवात्मनश्चक्रे धनुर्ज्यामक्षयां ध्रुवाम् ।  
{ कालो हि भगवान्ब्रह्मस्तच्च संवत्सरं धनुः । [90]

कंटकान् (for पञ्चगान्). — (L. 69) T<sub>2</sub> वालपृष्ठो; T<sub>2</sub> ताशपृष्ठो (sic); G<sub>2,3</sub> काळ (G<sub>2</sub> 'ल')पृष्ठो. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु (for स्य). T<sub>2</sub> कार्कोटकधनंजयौ. — (L. 70) G<sub>2</sub> इतरश्. — (L. 73) G वद्धा (for कुसा). — (L. 74) T<sub>1</sub> M परिरथ्या; G<sub>2</sub> परिधाय (for 'रथ्या'). — (L. 75) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> छत्राणि; G<sub>1,2</sub> चित्राणि (for चाभ्राणि). T<sub>2</sub> नानावर्णविचित्राणि (for the prior half). — (L. 76) G<sub>1</sub> युक्तां; G<sub>2</sub> युक्तं. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दीप्या; M<sub>1</sub> दीप्ता (for दीप्त्या). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्यदीपयन्; G<sub>1</sub> 'रयत्; M<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]-प्यदीपयन् (for व्यदी'). T<sub>2</sub> रथं दिव्यमया जयन्; G<sub>2</sub> रथं दीप्तानि दीपयन् (for the post. half). — (L. 77) T<sub>2</sub> मर्मे (for वर्मे). G<sub>2</sub> धर्मवधोश्च गगनं (sic) (for the prior half). — (L. 78) M<sub>1</sub> अंभोद- (for अमेघं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कालचक्रं (for 'चक्र-'). — T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M om. lines 79-81. — (L. 82) G<sub>2</sub> इत्थं स वै (for एवं तस्मिन्). — (L. 83) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भयवर्धनः; M अघवर्धने. — (L. 84) G<sub>2</sub> अदधात्; M<sub>1</sub> न्यदधत्. T<sub>2</sub> शंकरे. — (L. 85) T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रथयष्टि (for ध्वज'). — (L. 86) G<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मदण्डं. M<sub>2-4</sub> त्रयः (for ज्वराः). T<sub>2</sub> स्वतेजसा (for च ते ज्वराः). — G<sub>2</sub> om. line 87. — (L. 87) T<sub>1</sub> परिष्कारं. T<sub>1</sub> उद्यतां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> उद्यताः. — (L. 89) G<sub>2</sub> अक्षयं. T<sub>2</sub> दृढां; M<sub>1</sub> ध्रुवात् (for ध्रुवाम्). — (L. 90) G<sub>2</sub> तं (for



(83<sup>ad</sup>) तस्माद्रौद्रा कालरात्रिर्ज्या कृता धनुषोऽञ्जरा ।  
ततो रथे रथाश्वांस्तानृषयः समयोजयन् ।  
एकैकशः सुसंहृष्टानादाय सुष्टतवताः ।  
दक्षिणस्यां धुरि कृत ऋग्वेदो मन्त्रपारगैः । [95]  
पार्ष्टिदक्षिणतो युक्तो यजुर्वेदः सुरद्विजैः ।  
इतरस्यां तथा पाठ्यां युक्तो राजन्नयवर्णः ।  
एवं ते वाजिनो युक्ता यजुर्विस्त्रिस्तदा रथे ।  
अशोभन्त तथा युक्ता यथैवाध्वरमध्यगाः ।  
कल्पयित्वा रथं दिव्यं ततो बाणमकल्पयत् । [100]  
चिन्तयित्वा हरिं विष्णुमन्ययं यज्ञवाहनम् ।  
शरं संकल्पयांचक्रे विश्वकर्मा महामनाः ।  
तस्य वाजांश्च पुङ्खं च कल्पयामास वै तदा ।  
पुण्यगन्धर्वहं राजन्धसंनं राजसत्तम ।  
अग्नीषोमौ शरमुखे कल्पयामास वै तदा । [105]

3

After 8.24.111, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> D Co ins.:

तत उत्थाप्य भगवांस्तान्हयाननिलोपमान् ।  
बभाषे च तदा स्थाणुमारोहेति सुरोत्तमः ।  
ततस्तमिषुमादाय विष्णुसोमामिसंभवम् ।  
आरुरोह तदा स्थाणुर्धनुषा कम्पयन्परान् ।  
तमारुढं तु देवेशं तुष्टुः परमर्षयः । [5]

गन्धर्वा देवसंवाश्च तथैवाप्सरसां गणाः ।  
स शोभमानो वरदः खड्गी बाणी शरासनी ।  
प्रदीपयन्नथे तस्यौ त्रील्लोकान्स्त्रेन तेजसा ।  
ततो भूयोऽब्रवीद्देवो देवानिन्द्रपुरोगमान् ।  
न हन्यादिति कर्तव्यो न शोको वः कथंचन । [10]  
इतानित्येव जानीत बाणैर्नानेन चासुरान् ।  
ते देवाः सत्यमित्याहुर्निहता इति चाब्रुवन् ।  
न च तद्वचनं मिथ्या यदाह भगवान्प्रभुः ।  
इति संचिन्त्य वै देवाः परां तुष्टिमवामुवन् ।  
ततः प्रयातो देवेशः सर्वैर्देवगणैर्दृतः । [15]  
रथेन महता राजलुपमा नास्ति यस्य ह ।  
स्त्वैश्च पारिषदैर्देवैः पूज्यमानो महायशः ।  
नृत्यन्निरपरैश्चैव मांसभक्षैर्दुरासदैः ।  
धावमानैः समन्ताच्च तर्जमानैः परस्परम् ।  
ऋषयश्च महाभागास्तपोयुक्ता महागुणाः । [20]  
आप्तं सुर्वैर्जयं देवा महादेवस्य सर्वशः ।  
एवं प्रयाते देवेशे लोकानामभयंकरे ।  
तुष्टमासीजगत्सर्वं देवताश्च नरोत्तम ।  
ऋषयस्तत्र देवेशं स्तुवन्तो बहुभिः स्तवैः ।  
तेजश्चास्मै वर्षयन्तो राजन्नासन्पुनः पुनः । [25]  
गन्धर्वाणां सहस्राणि प्रयुतान्यर्जुनानि च ।  
वाद्यन्ति प्रयाणेऽस्य वाद्यानि विविधानि च ।

तच्). — (L. 91) G<sub>2</sub> रौद्रा; G<sub>2</sub> रौद्राः. G<sub>1</sub> कालरात्री. G<sub>1</sub> ज्वारा (for ञ्जरा). — (L. 92) T<sub>1</sub> महाश्वांश्च (for रथा). — (L. 93) G<sub>1</sub> एकैकः सुसंहृष्टानां (for the prior half). — (L. 94) G<sub>2</sub> दिशि (for धुरि). — (L. 96) T<sub>1</sub> पाणैर्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्राष्टिर्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्राष्टिर्; M<sub>2</sub> प्राणिर् (for पार्ष्टि). M<sub>2</sub>-4 सुरद्विजैः (for 'द्विजैः'). — (L. 97) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> उत्तरस्यां (for इत). T<sub>1</sub> पाठ्यां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्राठ्यां; G<sub>2</sub> पाठ्यां; M<sub>2</sub>-4 पुष्ट्यां (M<sub>2</sub> 'ष्ट्यां'). — (L. 98) T G M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). — (L. 99) G<sub>2</sub> तथैव. T<sub>1</sub> तथैवाध्वरमध्यगाः (for the post. half). — (L. 102) G<sub>2</sub> महात्मना (for 'मनाः'). — (L. 103) T<sub>1</sub> तस्य वाजाश्च पुंखाश्च; T<sub>2</sub> तस्य वाजांश्च पुंछं च (for the prior half). — M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) lines 104-105. — (L. 104) T<sub>2</sub> वाजिसत्तमः; G<sub>2</sub> राजसत्तमः. — (L. 105) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रथ-मुखे (for शर).

3

(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2.5.7</sub> उत्थाय (for उत्थाप्य). D<sub>2</sub> स्तान् (for तान्). K<sub>4</sub> अश्वान् (for हयान्). — (L. 2) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.4.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-5.7</sub> आरुहेति; Dn<sub>1</sub> आरुरोह; D<sub>2</sub> आरोहस्व (for 'हेति'). B<sub>1</sub> रथोत्तमं; D<sub>2</sub> सुरोत्तमं; D<sub>2</sub> Co सुरोत्तम. — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> विष्णुं सोमार्थसंभवं; V<sub>1</sub> विष्णु-सोमामिसंनिभं; D<sub>1.5</sub> 'सोमोमिसंभवं (for the post. half). — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> तथा. — After line 4, Dn<sub>1</sub> reads

8.24.110-111; D<sub>2</sub> reads 8.24.111. — (L. 6) D<sub>2</sub> दैवगंधाश्च (for देवसंवाश्च). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अप्सरसो. — (L. 7) = 8.24.94<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. as above) शोभमानो. — (L. 8) Dn<sub>1</sub> एव (for रथे). — (L. 10) B<sub>1</sub> हन्यामिति (for 'दिति). — (L. 11) K<sub>4</sub> जानंत; Dn<sub>1</sub> जानीते. — (L. 12) Dn<sub>1</sub> तं (for ते). — After line 12, D<sub>1</sub> repeats lines 10-11. — (L. 14) V<sub>1</sub> अवामुयुः. — (L. 15) Da<sub>1</sub> (also as above) स यातो. K<sub>4</sub> सर्वै (for सर्वैर्). — (L. 16) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> transp. नास्ति and यस्य. D<sub>2</sub> उपमानस्य नास्ति च (for the post. half). — (L. 17) K<sub>4</sub> पार्षदैर् (submetric); V<sub>1</sub> परिषदैर्. Dn<sub>1</sub> महारथः (for 'यशः'). — (L. 18) K<sub>4</sub> मांसभक्षैर्; B<sub>1</sub> 'मावैर्. — (L. 19) Dn<sub>1</sub> धावमानः. Dn<sub>1</sub> तर्जमानः. — (L. 20) D<sub>2</sub> तथेत्युक्त्वा (for तपोयुक्ता). — (L. 21) K<sub>4</sub> आसंस. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विजयं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> वै जना (for वै जयं). D<sub>2</sub> आशशंसुर्जयं देवा (for the prior half). — (L. 22) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> देवेश; B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.5</sub> वरदे (for देवेशे). — (L. 24) D<sub>2</sub> देवेश. — (L. 25) Dn<sub>1</sub> चासिन् (for चासै). — (L. 26) V<sub>1</sub> अयुतानि. K<sub>4</sub> षट् (for च). — (L. 27) K<sub>4</sub> अवाद्यन्प्रयाणेस्य (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> मय्यानि (for वाद्यानि).



After 277\*, Ks.4 V1 B (except B2) D (except D8)  
T2 Ca. c. n ins.:

प्रयाते रथमास्थाय त्रिपुराभिमुखे भवे ।  
ननाद सुमहानादं वृषभः पूरयन्दिशः ।  
वृषभस्यास्य निनदं श्रुत्वा भयकरं महत् ।  
विनाशमगमंस्तत्र तारकाः सुरशत्रवः ।  
अपरेऽवस्थितास्तत्र युद्धायाभिमुखास्तदा । [5]  
ततः स्थाणुर्महाराज शूलघ्नक्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
त्रस्तानि सर्वभूतानि त्रैलोक्यं भूः प्रकम्पते ।  
निमित्तानि च घोराणि तत्र संदधतः शरम् ।  
तस्मिन्सोमाग्निविष्णूनां क्षोभेण ब्रह्मरुद्रयोः ।  
स रथो घनुषः क्षोभादतीव ह्यवसीदति । [10]  
ततो नारायणस्तस्माच्छरभागाद्भिनिःसृतः ।  
वृषरूपं समास्थाय उज्जहार महारथम् ।  
सीदमाने रथे चैव नर्दमानेषु शत्रुषु ।  
स संभ्रमात्तु भगवान्नादं चक्रे महाबलः ।  
वृषभस्य स्थितो मूर्ध्नि ह्यपृष्टे च मानद । [15]  
तदा स भगवान्शुभ्रो निरैक्षहानवं पुरम् ।  
वृषभस्यास्थितो रुद्रो ह्यस्य च नरोत्तम ।

Ks om. lines 1-8. — (L. 1) T2 प्रयाति. — (L. 2)  
Ks सुमहन्. Dn1 Ds T2. वृषभः. — (L. 3) V1 Da1  
D1.5.6 वृषभस्य. T2 तस्य (hypermetrio) (for [अ]स्य).  
Dn1 वृषभस्य च तं नादं (for the prior half). Da1 Ds-5  
भयकरं; Ds भयकरो. T2 महच्छ्रुत्वा भयकरं (for the post.  
half). — (L. 4) B4 (marg.) कातरा; Da1 तारकाः; D1.5  
तावकाः; Co सारकाः. V1 तावका सुरशत्रवः; T2 तारकायाः  
शुरादयः (for the post. half). — (L. 5) Ks Da1  
D1.5 च; B4 [5]पि (for स्व-). T2 ययुः (for तदा). — (L. 6)  
Co oites क्रोधमूर्छितः. — (L. 7) Dn1 भूय कंषिता; T2  
समकंपत (for भूः प्रकम्पते). — (L. 8) V1 B4 तत्रासंदधतः;  
T2 तत्र संधीयतः. V1 शरान्. — (L. 9) Ds तस्मिन्ने स  
समाग्निविष्णूनां (sic) (for the prior half). Co oites  
क्षोभेण (as above). Ds विष्णुरुद्रयोः (for ब्रह्म). — (L. 10)  
Dn1 त्ववसीदति; Ds ज्याव. Ks अतीवमवसीदति (for the  
post. half). — (L. 11) Bs अतो (for ततो). Bs  
विनिर्गतः (for विनिःसृतः). — (L. 12) Ks Dn1 T2 वृषभं  
रूपमास्थाय (for the prior half). B1 तज्जहार. — (L. 13)  
Da1 D1.5 वर्षमानेषु (for नर्दं). — (L. 14) Ks T2 शूलवीर्यो  
(for संभ्रमात्तु). T2 मंदं चक्रे महाबले (for the post.  
half). — (L. 15) V1 B2.4 Da1 D1.5 [अ]स्थितो (for  
स्थितो). T2 मानदः. — (L. 16) Da1 D1.5 तथा (for तदा).  
D2 दे (for स). Ks कुद्रो (for रुद्रो). Ks B2.4 निरीक्ष्य;

स्तनांस्तदाशातयत् सुरांश्चैव द्विधाकरोत् ।  
ततः प्रभृति भद्रं ते गवां द्वैधीकृताः खुराः ।  
हयानां च स्तना राजंस्तदा प्रभृति नाभवन् । [20]  
पीडितानां बलवता रुद्रेणाद्भुतकर्मणा ।

After 8.25.2, K4 V1 B D T2 Ca.o.n ins.:

यथा देवगणैस्तत्र वृतो यत्तात्पितामहः ।  
तथास्माभिर्भवान्यनात्कर्णादभ्यधिको वृतः ।  
यथा देवैर्महाराज ईश्वरादधिको वृतः ।  
तथा भवानपि क्षिप्रं रुद्रस्येव पितामहः ।  
नियच्छ नुरगान्युद्धे राधेयस्य महाद्युते । [5]  
शस्य उवाच ।  
मयाप्येतन्नरश्रेष्ठ बहुशो नरसिंहयोः ।  
कथ्यमानं श्रुतं दिव्यमाख्यानमतिमानुषम् ।  
यथा च चक्रे सारथ्यं भवस्य प्रपितामहः ।  
यथासुराश्च निहता इषुणैकेन भारत ।  
कृष्णस्य चापि विदितं सर्वमेतत्पुरा ह्यभूत् । [10]  
यथा पितामहो जज्ञे भगवान्सारथिस्तदा ।  
अनागतमतिक्रान्तं वेद कृष्णोऽपि तत्त्वतः ।  
एतदर्थं विदित्वापि सारथ्यमुपजग्मिवात् ।

V1 निरेक्षन्. — (L. 17) Ds T2 स्थितो. Bs मूर्ध्नि; Bs देवो  
(for रुद्रो). Ks नरोत्तमः. — Bs om. line 18. — (L. 18)  
Ks ततश्च (for स्तनां). Bs Da1 D1.5 [अ]शातयित; T2  
[अ]था उरसि. Ks तावद् (for चैव). V1 transp. द्विधा and  
अकरोद्. — Ks om. lines 19-20. — (L. 19) V1 Dn1  
Ds तदा प्रभृति. Dn1 T2 चैव द्विधा (for द्वैधीकृताः). T2  
(before corr.) [अ]करोद् (for खुराः). — (L. 20) Co  
oites स्तना (as above). Dn1 D1 नो (D1 ना)भवद्; T2  
भावयन्. — (L. 21) Dn1 बलवता; Ds भगवता.

Ds om. lines 1-8. — (L. 1) V1 यदा (for यथा). Ds  
यंता (for यत्तावद्). — (L. 2) Ds यंता (for यत्तावद्). B2  
कार्याद् (for कर्णाद्). — B1.4 D2.8 om. line 3.  
V1 reads lines 3-4 on marg. B1 om. line 4.  
— (L. 4) Ds तथा त्वं पुरुषव्याघ्र (for the prior half).  
— After line 4, B2 reads 8.25.2<sup>ad</sup>. — (L. 5) B2 T2  
महाद्युते; Bs Da1 D1.5.6 'त्यनः. — (L. 6) Bs Da1 D1.5  
ममा (Bs Ds 'या)प्येवं सुबहुशः (for the prior half). K4  
Co. np नरसिंहयोः; Ca.n नर' (as above). Bs Da1  
D1.5 चरितं नरसिंहयोः (for the post. half). — (L. 7)  
Ds वीरम् (for दिव्यम्). Bs इति मानुषं (for अतिमा').  
— (L. 9) Ds तथा (for यथा). — (L. 11) K4 V1 B2.5 D1  
यज्ञे (for जज्ञे). Dn1 Ds भवस्य (for भगवान्). Ds भवस्य  
किल सारथिः; T2 तथा रुद्रस्य सारथिः (for the post. half):



स्वयंभूरिव रुद्रस्य कृष्णः पार्थस्य भारत  
यदि हन्याच्च कौन्तेयं सुतपुत्रः कथंचन । [15]  
दृष्ट्वा पार्थं हि निहतं स्वयं योत्स्यति कैशवः ।  
शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिर्धक्ष्यते तव बाहिनीम् ।  
न चापि तस्य क्रुद्धस्य बाणैर्यस्य महात्मनः ।  
स्थास्यते प्रत्यनीकेषु कश्चिदत्र नृपस्तव ।  
संजय उवाच ।  
तं तथा भाषमाणं तु मद्रराजमर्दिदमः । [20]  
प्रत्युवाच महाबाहुरदीनात्मा सुतस्तव ।  
मावसंस्था महाबाहो कर्णं वैकर्तनं रणे ।  
सर्वशस्त्रभृतां श्रेष्ठं सर्वशास्त्रार्थपारगम् ।  
यस्य ज्यातलनिर्घोषं श्रुत्वा भयकरं महत् ।  
पाण्डवेयानि सैन्यानि विद्रवन्ति दिशो दश । [25]  
प्रत्यक्षं ते महाबाहो यथा रात्रौ घटोत्कचः ।  
मायाशतानि कुर्वाणो हतो मायापुरस्कृतः ।  
न चातिष्ठत भीमस्तुः प्रत्यनीके कथंचन ।  
एतांश्च दिवसान्सर्वान्भयेन महता वृतः ।

भीमसेनश्च बलवान्धनुष्कोट्यामिचोदितः । [30]  
उक्तश्च संज्ञया राजन्मूढ औदरिको यथा ।  
माद्रीपुत्रौ तथा शूरो येन जित्वा महारणे ।  
कमप्यर्थं पुरस्कृत्य न हतौ युधि मारिष ।  
येन वृष्णिप्रवीरस्तु सात्यकिः सात्वतां वरः ।  
निर्जित्य समरे शूरो विरथश्च बलात्कृतः । [35]  
सृजयाश्चेतरे सर्वे घृष्टधुस्त्रपुरोगमाः ।  
असङ्गन्निजिताः संख्ये खयमानेन संयुगे ।  
तं कथं पाण्डवा युद्धे विजेष्यन्ति महारथम् ।  
यो हन्यात्समरे क्रुद्धो वज्रहस्तं पुरंदरम् ।  
त्वं च सर्वास्त्रविद्वीरः सर्वविद्यास्त्रपारगः । [40]  
बाहुवीर्येण ते तुल्यः पृथिव्यां नास्ति कश्चन ।  
त्वं शल्यभूतः शत्रूणांमविषह्यः पराक्रमे ।  
ततस्त्वमुच्यसे राजन्शल्य इत्यरिसूदन ।  
तव बाहुबलं प्राप्य न शोकः सर्वसात्वताः ।  
तव बाहुबलाद्वाजर्किं नु कृष्णो बलाधिकः । [45]  
यथा हि कृष्णेन बलं धार्य वै फल्गुने हते ।

— (L. 12) K<sub>4</sub> देव (for वेद). T<sub>2</sub> तद्विषु (for तत्त्वतः).  
— (L. 13) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> एतमर्थः; T<sub>2</sub> एवमर्थः (for एतदर्थः).  
Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.5.8</sub> तु (for [अ]पि). V<sub>1</sub> उपजन्मतुः (for  
"जन्मिवात्"). B<sub>2</sub> सारं च घृष्टजन्मतुः (sic) (for the post.  
half). — (L. 15) D<sub>8</sub> फाल्गुनं यं; D<sub>8</sub> स कौन्तेयं. T<sub>2</sub> येष  
हन्यात्कौन्तेयं (for the prior half). — (L. 16) K<sub>4</sub> विनिहतं  
(for हि नि). V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.5.8</sub> दृष्ट्वा विनिहतं पार्थ  
(for the prior half). Da<sub>1</sub> योत्स्यति. — (L. 17) B<sub>1</sub>  
रक्ष्यते; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भज्यते; D<sub>1</sub> भक्ष्यते (for धक्ष्यते). — (L. 19)  
B<sub>1</sub> स्थाप्यते; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> क्षान्प्यते (for स्थास्यते). — (L. 20)  
Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> भाषमाणस्य (for "माणं"). T<sub>2</sub> पुनरेवम् (for मद्रराजम्).  
K<sub>4</sub> अर्दिदमः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> "दमं; D<sub>2</sub> "दमे (for "दमः").  
— (L. 22) D<sub>8</sub> (marg. sec. m. as above) मामवस्था (for  
मावसंस्था). B<sub>2</sub> om. from post. half of line 22 up to  
line 26. B<sub>2</sub> युधि (for रणे). D<sub>8</sub> कर्णविकर्तनं रणे (for the  
post. half). — (L. 23) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.5</sub> सर्वशस्त्रास्त्र-  
(K<sub>4</sub> "क्षे")पारगं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> "शास्त्रास्त्र(D<sub>8</sub> "नु")पारगं (for the  
post. half). — (L. 24) B<sub>1</sub> भयंकरं. — (L. 26)  
Dn<sub>1</sub> महाराज (for "बाहो"). — (L. 28) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
नावतिष्ठति (for न चातिष्ठत). D<sub>8</sub> भयेन महता वृतः (for the  
post. half). — (L. 29) T<sub>2</sub> स (for च). T<sub>2</sub>  
सैन्येन (for भयेन). D<sub>8</sub> नय\*\*समावृतः (sic); D<sub>8</sub> प्रयनीके  
कथंचन (sic) (for the post. half). — (L. 30) D<sub>4</sub>  
[S]पि (for च). D<sub>8</sub> बलवद् (for "वान्"). Dn<sub>1</sub> च चोदितः;  
D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिचोदितः; D<sub>8</sub> "योधितः (for "चोदितः). — (L. 31)  
D<sub>8</sub> उक्ताश्च. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चासंज्ञया; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चावज्ञया; B<sub>2</sub>  
चासंख्यया; D<sub>4.8</sub> चासीत्तथा (D<sub>8</sub> "दा") (for च संज्ञया). B<sub>2</sub>

Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> उक्तवांश्चासङ्क्राजन् (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub>  
मुक्तौदरिकेति च; B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.5</sub> मूढकौ (D<sub>8</sub> मूढ औ)दरिकेति च;  
D<sub>4</sub> मूढशौदरिको यथा; D<sub>8</sub> मूढात्शौदरिकेति च (for the  
post. half). — (L. 32) D<sub>8</sub> (marg. sec. m.)  
शस्त्रास्त्रविदुषौ रणे (for the post. half). — (L. 33)  
K<sub>4</sub> किमप्यर्थः; D<sub>1</sub> कथमर्थः; C<sub>2</sub> कमप्यर्थः (as above). T<sub>2</sub> हता  
(for हतौ). K<sub>4</sub> भारत; B<sub>2</sub>-s.4 (marg. as above) सारथे  
(B<sub>2</sub> "थे") (for मारिष). — (L. 34) D<sub>2</sub> व्यासप्रधानस्य (for  
वृष्णिप्रवीरस्य). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>-s सत्वतां (for सात्वतां). — (L. 35)  
V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> भीरो (for शूरो). D<sub>8</sub> om. विरथश्च. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub>  
D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथा कृतः; B<sub>2</sub> रथात्कृतः; D<sub>8</sub> समावृतः (for बलात्कृतः).  
Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विरथाश्च तथा कृतः. — (L. 37) D<sub>8</sub>-s T<sub>2</sub> सर्वे  
(for संख्ये). — (L. 38) B<sub>2</sub> तत्; D<sub>1</sub> न; D<sub>8</sub> ते (for तं).  
B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संख्ये (for युद्धे). D<sub>4</sub> महारथाः (for "रथम्").  
— (L. 40) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वास्त्रविद्वीरः. K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>)  
Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub>-s सर्वविद्यासु पारगः (for the post. half).  
— (L. 41) V<sub>1</sub> संस्तुल्यः (for ते तुल्यः). V<sub>1</sub> कंचन (for  
कश्चन). — (L. 42) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-s T<sub>2</sub> अविषह्य (V<sub>1</sub> "ज्य")-  
पराक्रमः (K<sub>4</sub> "मे"). — (L. 43) K<sub>4</sub> उच्यते (for उच्यसे). D<sub>2</sub>  
इत्यरिसूदनः. — (L. 44) D<sub>8</sub> (marg. as above) सर्वसात्वतः  
(for "सात्वताः"). D<sub>2</sub> न शोकः सर्वसत्वतः (for the post.  
half). — (L. 45) Om. in D<sub>8</sub>. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सारथ्यं कुर्व मा वा त्वं  
(D<sub>8</sub> वामालं) (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> किं च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> किं तु; B<sub>2</sub> ननु; C<sub>2</sub> किं नु (as above).  
T<sub>2</sub> कर्णो (for कृष्णो). — After line 45, Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ins.:

एवं बलवतां युद्धे किमु कृष्ण बलाधिकः ।

— (L. 46) B<sub>2</sub> तथा कृष्णेन च बलं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यथा कृष्णेन



तथा कर्णोत्थयीभावे त्वया धार्यं महद्बलम् ।  
किमर्थं समरे सैन्यं वासुदेवो न्यवारयत् ।  
किमर्थं च भवान्सैन्यं न हनिष्यति मारिष ।  
त्वत्कृते पदवीं गन्तुमिच्छेयं युधि मारिष । [50]  
सोदराणां च वीराणां सर्वेषां च महीक्षिताम् ।

शल्य उवाच ।  
यन्मां ब्रवीषि गान्धारे अग्रे सैन्यस्य मानद ।  
विशिष्टं देवकीपुत्रात्प्रीतिमानस्म्यहं त्वयि ।  
एष सारथ्यमातिष्ठे राधेयस्य यशस्विनः ।  
युध्यतः पाण्डवाग्रेण यथा त्वां वीर मन्यसे । [55]  
समयश्च हि मे वीर कश्चिद्वैकर्तनं प्रति ।  
उत्सृजेयं यथाश्रद्धमहं वाचोऽस्य संनिधौ ।

संजय उवाच ।  
तथेति राजन्पुत्रस्ते सह कर्णेन मारिष ।  
अब्रवीन्मद्राजानं सर्वैश्च त्रस्य संनिधौ ।  
सारथ्यस्याभ्युपगमाच्छल्येनाश्वासितस्तदा । [60]

बलवत्; Ds यथा कृष्णो न बलवान्; T<sub>2</sub> यथा कृष्णेन सा सेना (for the prior half). Da<sub>1</sub> कार्यं वै; D<sub>2</sub> धार्यं वै (for धार्यं वै). Some MSS. फाल्गुने; K<sub>4</sub> फाल्गुणे. T<sub>2</sub> कार्यां वै फाल्गुने हते (for the post. half). — (L. 47) D<sub>1</sub> कर्णोत्थयीभावे; T<sub>2</sub> कर्णोत्थयीभावि. B<sub>4</sub> (marg.) Co बृहद्बलं; D<sub>2</sub> महाबलं; T<sub>2</sub> इदं बलं (for महद्बलम्). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s त्वया कार्यं बृहद्बलं (for the post. half). Co कार्यं (for धार्यं). — (L. 48) Om. in T<sub>2</sub>. D<sub>2</sub> सैन्यान् (for सैन्यं). D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) किमर्थं संगरे सैन्या (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> निवारयत्; D<sub>2</sub>.s नि(D<sub>2</sub>.n)वारयेत्; Co न्यवारयत् (as above). B<sub>2</sub> न हनिष्यति मारिष; D<sub>2</sub> (marg.) वासुदेवो निवारयत् (for the post. half). — (L. 49) Om. in B<sub>2</sub>. T<sub>2</sub> न (for च). B<sub>2</sub> महानस्यति; D<sub>2</sub> न तरिष्यति; D<sub>2</sub> न हनिष्यति. — (L. 50) D<sub>2</sub> त्वत्कृतां पदवीं प्राप्तुम्; D<sub>2</sub> तत्कृते पदवीं दातुम् (for the prior half). — (L. 51) D<sub>2</sub> transp. वीराणां and सर्वेषां. D<sub>2</sub> सोदर्याणां च वीर्याणां (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> चैव भूयतां (for च महीक्षिताम्). — D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 52-76. K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) read lines 52-59 for the first time after 8.23.47. — (L. 52) T<sub>2</sub> वदसि (for ब्रवीषि). D<sub>2</sub> मध्ये; D<sub>2</sub> ह्यग्रे; T<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for अग्रे). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मारिष (for मानद). — (L. 53) T<sub>2</sub> वरिष्ठं (for विशिष्टं). B<sub>2</sub> ततः (for त्वयि). D<sub>2</sub> प्रीतिमान्हि वचो मयि (for the post. half). — (L. 54) K<sub>4</sub> एक (for एष). B<sub>2</sub> एषमारथ्यमातिष्ठे (for prior half). B<sub>2</sub> महात्मनः; Dn<sub>1</sub> यशस्वितः (sic) (for 'स्विनः'). — (L. 55) Dn<sub>1</sub> युध्येत (for युध्यतः). D<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवाग्रेण. — T<sub>2</sub> om. lines 56-57. — (L. 56) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s चैव (for च हि). K<sub>4</sub> स माययम्भारवे वीर (hypermetric); B<sub>2</sub> समयश्च हये वीर; D<sub>2</sub> समावसिहि ये वीर (for the prior half). — (L. 57) B<sub>2</sub> उत्सृजेयं हि; Ca उत्सृजेयं (as above). B<sub>2</sub> तथाश्रद्धम्; Ca यथा (as above). K<sub>4</sub> वाचास्य; V<sub>1</sub> वागस्य; B<sub>2</sub> वाणस्य; D<sub>2</sub>

दुर्योधनस्तदा हृष्टः कर्णं तमभिष्वजे ।  
अब्रवीच्च पुनः कर्णं स्तुयमानः सुतस्तव ।  
जहि पार्थाव्रणे सर्वान्महेन्द्रो दानवानिव ।  
स शल्येनाभ्युपगते हयानां संनियच्छने ।  
कर्णो हृष्टमना भूयो दुर्योधनमभाषत । [65]  
नातिहृष्टमना ह्येष मद्राजोऽभिभाषते ।  
राजन्मधुरया वाचा पुनरेनं ब्रवीहि वै ।  
ततो राजा महाप्राज्ञः सर्वाङ्गकुशलो बली ।  
दुर्योधनोऽब्रवीच्छल्यं मद्राजं महीपतिम् ।  
पूरयस्त्रिव द्योषेण मेघगम्भीरया गिरा । [70]  
शल्य कर्णोऽर्जुनेनाद्य योद्धव्यमिति मन्यते ।  
तस्य त्वं पुरुषव्याघ्र नियच्छ तुरगान्युधि ।  
कर्णो हृत्वेतरान्सर्वान्फल्युनं हन्तुमिच्छति ।  
तस्याभीपुग्रहे राजन्प्रयाचे त्वां पुनः पुनः ।  
पार्थस्य सचिवः कृष्णो यथाभीपुग्रहो वरः । [75]  
तथा त्वमपि राधेयं सर्वतः परिपालय ।

त्वा वास्य (for वाचोऽस्य). D<sub>2</sub> संयुगे (for संनिधौ). — After line 57, T<sub>2</sub> reads 8.25.3-6, repeating the same in its proper place. D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl). lines 58-59. — (L. 59) T<sub>2</sub> स तु राजानं (for मद्राजानं). — (L. 60) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्युपगमः; Ca 'गमात् (as above). V<sub>1</sub> स सारथ्याभ्युपगमात् (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> आश्वासितं (for 'सितस्य'). — (L. 61) T<sub>2</sub> भूयः (for हृष्टः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4.s Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s T<sub>2</sub> समभित् (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'व'स्वजे. — (L. 62) D<sub>1</sub>.s कर्ण- (for कर्ण). — (L. 64) B<sub>4</sub> स शल्ये चाभ्युपगते (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> संनियच्छने; Dn<sub>1</sub> संनियच्छके; T<sub>2</sub> 'यन्त्रणे; Ca 'यच्छने (as above). — (L. 66) Om. in B<sub>2</sub>. B<sub>2</sub> नास्ति (for नाति-). D<sub>2</sub> [s]भ्यभाषत (for sभिभाषते). — (L. 67) Dn<sub>1</sub> राजत्रिपुञ्जय वाचः (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.s Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4-s पुनरेवं (V<sub>1</sub> 'व' (for 'रेनं). D<sub>2</sub> ब्रवीति वै; T<sub>2</sub> ब्रवीमहे (for 'हि वै). — (L. 68) D<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for राजा). D<sub>2</sub> महाप्राज्ञः. D<sub>1</sub>.s सर्वाङ्गकुशलो (for सर्वाङ्ग'). T<sub>2</sub> रणे (for बली). — B<sub>1</sub> om. lines 69-73. — (L. 69) T<sub>2</sub> महीपते (for 'पतिम्). B<sub>2</sub> मद्राजमहीपति (for the post. half). (L. 71) Dn<sub>1</sub> कर्णः शल्यार्जुनेनाद्य (for the prior half). Da<sub>1</sub> मन्ये\*; D<sub>2</sub> मन्यसे (for मन्यते). — (L. 72) B<sub>2</sub> अस्मात् (for तस्य). D<sub>2</sub> तुरगाद् (for तुरगान्). — (L. 73) Some MSS. फाल्गुनं; T<sub>2</sub> अर्जुनं. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s इच्छति (for इच्छति). — (L. 74) B<sub>1</sub>.4 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अस्य (for तस्य). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.r अभिपुग्रहे (for अभीपु'). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s T<sub>2</sub> अस्माभीपु (T<sub>2</sub> 'शु)-ग्रहो राजन् (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>1</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.5.s प्रसा (K<sub>4</sub> 'शा'दे (for प्रयाचे). — Lines 75-76 = var. 8.23.6. — (L. 75) K<sub>4</sub> अभीपुग्रहो; T<sub>2</sub> 'शुग्रहो (for 'पुग्रहो). D<sub>1</sub> यथाभीपुवरः प्रभुः (for the post. half). — After line 76, Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s repeat 8.25.2<sup>nd</sup>.



6

After 8.31.4, S (except T<sub>2</sub>) ins.:

कर्णस्य रथघोषेण मौर्वीनिष्पेक्षणेन च ।  
संग्रहेण च रश्मीनां समकम्पन्त सृज्याः ।  
तानि सर्वाणि सैन्यानि कर्णं दृष्ट्वा विशां पते ।  
बभूवुः संग्रह्यन्ति तावकानि युयुत्सया ।  
अश्रूयन्त ततो वाचस्तावकानां विशां पते । [5]  
कर्णाश्रुनमहायुद्धमेतदद्य भविष्यति ।  
अद्य दुर्योधनो राजा हतामित्रो भविष्यति ।  
अद्य कर्णं रणे दृष्ट्वा फल्गुनो विद्रविष्यति ।  
अद्य तावद्वयं युद्धं कर्णस्यैवानुगामिनः ।  
कर्णबाणमयं युद्धं भीमं द्रक्ष्याम संयुगे । [10]  
चिरकालोद्यतमिदमद्येदानीं भविष्यति ।  
अद्य द्रक्ष्याम संग्रामं घोरं देवासुरोपमम् ।  
अद्येदानीं महद्युद्धं भविष्यति भयानकम् ।  
अद्येदानीं जयो नित्यमेकस्यैकस्य वा रणे ।  
अर्जुनं किल राधेयो वधिष्यति महारणे । [15]  
अथ वा कं नरं लोके न स्पृशन्ति मनोरथाः ।  
इत्युक्त्वा विविधा वाचः कुरवः कुरुनन्दन ।  
आजमुः पटहांश्चैव तूर्यांश्चैव सहस्रशः ।  
मेरीशङ्खांश्च विविधान्सिंहनादांश्च पुष्कलान् ।

6

(L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुसंग्रहेण; G<sub>2</sub> सुसंग्रहेण च (hypermetrio)  
(for संग्रहेण च). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समकंपत. — (L. 7) T<sub>1</sub> हताम्  
(for हता). — (L. 8) M<sub>1</sub> [S] पि द्रविष्यति (for विद्र\*).  
— (L. 9) G<sub>2</sub> अत्र (for अद्य). T<sub>1</sub> वाचद्वयं (for तावद्वयं).  
— (L. 10) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भीमं युद्धं (by transp.). — (L. 11)  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> चिरकालेप्सितम्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लानतम्; M<sub>1</sub> लोद्यतम् (for  
लोद्यतम्). T<sub>1</sub> मर्त्येयाम (for अद्येदानीं). — (L. 12) T<sub>1</sub>  
देवासुरोपमं. — (L. 13) T<sub>1</sub> महद्युद्धं. G<sub>2</sub> अद्यविष्यद् (for  
भविष्यति). — (L. 15) T<sub>1</sub> किमु (for किल). — (L. 16)  
T<sub>1</sub> किं नरं (for कं नरं). — (L. 17) T<sub>1</sub> [आ]सन् (for  
[उ]क्त्वा). T<sub>1</sub> कुरुणां (for कुरवः). — (L. 18) T<sub>1</sub> तूर्याणि  
च (for तूर्यांश्चैव). — (L. 19) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मेरीनादांश्च  
(for शङ्खांश्च). — (L. 20) G<sub>2</sub> सुरवानां (for जानां). T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महारवां (for शुभाजवान्). T<sub>1</sub> आनकांश्च शुभालयान्  
(for the post. half). — (L. 21) T<sub>1</sub> नृत्यमानांश्च; G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> बहुशस्त्रं (for बहवस्त्रं). T<sub>1</sub> तर्जमानांश्च.

7

(L. 1) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2-4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्षमाणः; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub>  
प्रेक्षणीयः. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुसंग्रहः (K<sub>1</sub> ताः) (for समन्ततः).  
— (L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> घोरो (for भीमो). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub>  
भयवर्धनः; B<sub>2.4</sub> मनुः; Cn अव (as above). Co cites अव.  
— D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.2</sub> om. lines 3-4. — (L. 3) S<sub>2</sub> चक्रे; C<sub>2</sub>

सुरजानां महाशब्दानानकानां शुभाजवान् । [20]  
नृत्यमानाश्च बहवस्त्रजमानाश्च मारिष ।  
अन्योन्यमभ्ययुयुद्धे युद्धरङ्गता नराः ।

7

S. K<sub>1-2</sub> ins. after 8.31.51: K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D Co.n after  
419\*: T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> after 8.31.52<sup>ab</sup>:

एष ध्वजाग्रे पार्थस्य प्रेक्षमाणः समन्ततः ।  
दृश्यते वानरो भीमो द्विषतामघवर्धनः ।  
एतच्चक्रं गदा शार्ङ्गं शङ्खः कृष्णस्य धीमतः ।  
अत्यर्थं आजते कृष्णे कौस्तुभस्तु मणिस्ततः ।  
एष शार्ङ्गगदापाणिवांसुदेवोऽतिवीर्यवान् । [5]  
वाहयन्नेति तुरगान्पाण्डुरान्वातरंहसः ।  
एतत्कूजति गाण्डीवं विकृष्टं सव्यसाचिना ।  
एते हस्तवता मुक्ता मन्त्रमित्रान्निहताः शराः ।  
विशालायतताम्राक्षैः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननैः ।  
एषा भूः कीर्यते राज्ञां शिरोभिरपलायिनाम् । [10]  
एते सुपरिधाकाराः पुण्यगन्धानुलेपनाः ।  
उद्यतायुधशौण्डानां पाल्यन्ते सायुधा मुजाः ।  
निरस्त्रनेत्रजिह्वान्ता वाजिनः सह सादिभिः ।  
पतिताः पाल्यमानाश्च क्षितौ क्षीणाश्च शेरते ।  
एते पर्वतशृङ्गाणां तुल्यरूपा हता द्विपाः । [15]

चक्रं (as above). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub> सदा शार्ङ्गः; S<sub>2</sub> गदा शार्ङ्गः. K<sub>1</sub>  
Dn<sub>1</sub> शंखः; B<sub>2</sub> शंखाः. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1-2</sub> कृष्णश्च (K<sub>2</sub> स्य) वीर्यवान्  
(for स्य धीमतः). — S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1-2</sub> om. lines 4-5. — (L. 4)  
D<sub>2</sub> कर्णं (for कृष्णे). B<sub>2</sub> आजते कर्णं चाल्यर्थः; Dn<sub>1</sub> अत्यर्थं कर्णं  
राजते (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> मणिस्तथा; B<sub>2</sub> महामणिः;  
D<sub>2</sub> मणिर्वरः. — (L. 5) D<sub>2</sub> शार्ङ्गः. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.2.2.2</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> च (for स्ति). — (L. 6) B<sub>2</sub> वाहयन्नेति (for नेति). S<sub>1</sub>  
K<sub>1.2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवान् (V<sub>1</sub> रान्) (for पाण्डुरान्). — (L. 7)  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> एष (for एतत्). K<sub>1</sub> कूजति; V<sub>1</sub> कूजितः; D<sub>1</sub>  
कुण्डति. D<sub>2</sub> गाण्डीवं (for गाण्डीवं). B<sub>2</sub> विकृष्टं (for वि\*).  
— (L. 8) B<sub>2</sub> मुक्ता (for मुक्ता). B<sub>2</sub> शिलाक्षितान्; D<sub>1.2</sub>  
क्षिताः क्षिराः. — (L. 9) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2</sub> विशालायतपूर्णक्षैः (for the  
prior half). D<sub>2</sub> पूर्णचन्द्रविमाननौ. — (L. 10) D<sub>2</sub> तीर्यते  
(for की\*). B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> राजन् (for राजां). — (L. 11)  
K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एतेन; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> एतेषु; B<sub>2</sub> एते वै (for एते सु). V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.2.2.2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> एते परिषंकाशः. — (L. 12)  
S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.2</sub> उद्यता युधशौण्डानां; K<sub>4</sub> युधतायुधः; T<sub>2</sub>  
अस्यतां रणं. K<sub>2</sub> पाद्यते; Dn<sub>1</sub> पल्यते; T<sub>2</sub> पश्यते (for पाल्यन्ते).  
K<sub>1</sub> मुजाः. — (L. 13) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निरस्त्रनेत्रजिह्वाना  
(K<sub>2</sub> जिह्वांश्च; D<sub>2</sub> जिह्वांश्च); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4.7</sub> नेसिजिह्वाश्च; D<sub>2</sub>  
नेत्रतां जिह्वां; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जिह्वा (T<sub>2</sub> ह) नेत्रतां. — (L. 14)  
S<sub>2</sub> पाल्यताः (sio); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पातिताः. K<sub>2</sub> पल्यमानाश्च (for  
पाल्यन्ते). — (L. 15) K<sub>2</sub> एवं (for एते). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> पर्वत-



संछिन्नभिन्नाः पार्थेन प्रपतन्त्यद्वयो यथा ।  
गन्धर्वनगराकारा रथा हतनरेश्वराः ।  
विमानानीव पुण्यानि स्वर्गिणां निपतन्त्यमी ।  
व्याकुलीकृतमत्यर्थं पश्य सैन्यं किरीटिना ।  
नानामृगसहस्राणां यूथं केसरिणा यथा । [20]  
नन्त्येते पार्थिवान्वीराः पाण्डवाः समभिद्रुताः ।

8

After 8.32.22, S ins.:

तद्विगाह्य रथानीकं सूतपुत्रो महारथः ।  
नदीं प्रवर्तयामास शोणितौघतरङ्गिणीम् ।  
शोणितोदां क्षुद्रमत्स्यां नागनक्रां दुरत्ययाम् ।  
मांसमज्जाकर्दमिनीं चक्रकूर्मां रथोद्धुपाम् ।  
पतितैर्मैघसंकाशैस्तत्र तत्र महाद्विपैः । [5]  
अशनीभिरिव ध्वस्ता मही राजन्विराजते ।  
तां शरोर्मिमहावतीं छत्रहंससमाकुलाम् ।  
तनुत्रोष्णीषसंघाटां हस्तिपाषाणसंकुलाम् ।

रूपाणां; Ds 'सानूनां'; Co परवरूपाणां (for 'तच्छृङ्गाणां'). K1.4  
Bs Ds हतः; V1 B4 Da1 Dn1 D1.2.6 Ts महा-; B1 D4 हया  
(for हता). Bs transp. हता and द्विपाः. — (L. 16) K1  
संछिन्नभिन्नाः; Ks प्रच्छिन्नभिन्नाः; K4 शरैर्विच्छिन्नाः (for संछिन्न-  
भिन्नाः). S K1.2.4 निपतति; B1.3 Ds.4.7 Ts प्रचरति (for  
प्रपतन्ति). — (L. 18) V1 B1.5 Dn1 Ds.8 Ts पुण्यानि. Ks  
विमानात्री करुण्यति (sic) (for the prior half). — (L. 20)  
S Ks.4 यथा (for नाना-). Ds यूथाः. S Ks.4 तथा (for  
यथा). — (L. 21) Ts क्लृतेति. S K1.2.4 transp. पार्थिवान्  
and पाण्डवाः. S K1.2.4 समभिद्रुतान्; Ks समविद्रुताः.  
— After line 21, Ts repeats 8.31.52<sup>ab</sup>.

8

(L. 1) T1 M1 तं. T1 G1 विगाह्यं. T1 G1.3 महानीकं  
(for रथा). — (L. 2) G2 M1 प्रावर्तयामास. — (L. 3) Ts  
G1.3 नागनक्रा. G2 शोणितोदा क्षुद्रमत्स्या नागनक्रदुरत्यया.  
— (L. 4) T1 G2 मांसमज्जाकर्दमिनी (for the prior half).  
Ts G M1.3 चक्रकूर्ममहोद्धुपां (G2 'पाः') (for the post. half).  
— Ms reads lines 5-6 after line 11. — (L. 5) T1  
अतीतैर्; Ts G पतितैर्. — (L. 6) M1.3 ध्वस्तैर्. Ts  
G M1.3 नदी (for मही). G2 विराजिते; Ms प्रकाशते. T1  
अशनीभिरिव विध्वस्ता नदी\*\* राजते. — (L. 7) T1 शरौघ-  
Ts G2 शरोर्मि- (for श\*). T1 चक्रहंससमाकुलं. — (L. 8)  
T1 G1 तनुत्रोष्णी (G1 'दी')षसंघातां; G2 'त्राणीषसंघाटां. Ts  
G2.3 अस्त्रि-; G1 अस्त्रि- (for हस्ति-). Ts हस्तिपाषाणसंकुलं.  
— (L. 9) T1.3 G M1.3 च (for तां). — (L. 10) G2  
रौद्री- G2 रक्षसा (for रजसा). — (L. 11) T1.3- G1.3  
नराकीर्णा. G2 अतितीक्ष्णनराकारान् (sic); M1 अभिक्षतनरोत्तीर्णान्;

अपारामनपारां तां शङ्खदुन्दुभिघोषिणीम् ।  
रौद्रां नदीं महाराज रजसा सर्वतो वृताम् । [10]  
अतितीक्ष्णां नदाकीर्णां नदीमन्तकगामिनीम् ।  
समं च विषमं चैव समायान्तीं महाभयाम् ।  
आ गुल्फाच्चात्र सीदन्तीं नरान्शोणितकर्दमे ।  
नरैरभिरिक्षिता यथा राजन्महाद्रुमाः ।  
ततस्ते तत्र तत्रैव प्रतरन्तो महानदीम् । [15]  
विचेरुः सर्वतो योधा नौवारणमहासनैः ।  
शोणितेन समं राजन्कृतमासीत्समन्ततः ।  
नदीवेगैर्यथा भूमिस्तद्वदासीद्विशां पते ।

9

After 8.33.14, Ks.4 V1 B D S ins.:

सोऽवज्ञाय तु निर्विद्धः सूतपुत्रेण मारिष ।  
प्रजज्वाल ततः क्रोधाद्द्विषेव हुताशनः ।  
ततो विस्फार्य सुमहद्वापं हेमपरिष्कृतम् ।  
समाधत्त शितं बाणं गिरीणामपि दारणम् ।

Ms अतितीक्ष्णनराकीर्णा. — After line 11, Ms reads lines  
5-6. — (L. 12) G2 विषमां. T1 M1 समयां (M1 'यं')तीं;  
G1 समायान्ति. G2 आपयन्तं महाभयं; Ms न ज्ञायत महाहवे  
(for the post. half). — (L. 13) Ts G कूलाच्चात्र; M1  
गुल्फाच्चात्र (for गुल्फाच्चात्र). T1.3 G M1.3 सीदन्ति. Ts  
आ गुल्फाच्चावसीदन्ति. T1 G1.3 Ms नराः; M1 नरां (sic).  
— (L. 14) T1 G2 अपि (for अभि-). G2 परिक्षितां. T1 G2  
महाद्रुमां (T1 'मैः'). — (L. 15) Ts G प्रच (G1 'व')रन्तो.  
— (L. 16) Ms योधा. T1.3 G ते (T1 नौ-; Ts नृ-; G2 न-)  
वारणमहारथैः; M1.3 नौवां (Ms 'नौवा')रणमहासनैः (for the  
post. half). — (L. 17) Ts G2 वृताम् (for कृतम्).  
— After line 17, S ins. 427\*.

9

Br om. line 1. — (L. 1) Ds [s]वज्ञानात्; Ms-4  
[s]वज्ञया (for स्वज्ञाय). Ts [अ]य (for तु). Ks Ds  
निभिन्नः (for निर्विद्धः). Bs भारत; S (except Ts) पाण्डव  
(for मारिष). — (L. 2) Ks.4 Bs D (except Ds.1) S  
महावाङ्मूर् (for ततः क्रोधाद्). S (except Ts) हविषा (G2  
आहुत्या) हव्यवाडिव (for the post. half). — After  
line 2, Dn1 Ts ins.:

ज्वालामालापरिक्षितो राज्ञो देहो व्यदृश्यत ।

युगान्ते दग्धकामस्य संवर्ताभिरिवापरः ।

ते प्रदीप्तायुधधरा दीप्तस्तान्मन्वरासृजः ।

सैनिकास्त्वथ राजेन्द्र व्यदृशन्ति दिशो दश ।

[(L. 3) Ts दीप्तशस्त्रास्तरस्त्रिनः (for the post. half).  
— (L. 4) Ts तव (for त्वथ).]

— (L. 3) S विष्कार्य. Ks Dn1 Ds-4 हेमपरिष्कृतं; Ds  
कालानलोपमं. — (L. 4) Ds समावर्तः; S (except Ts) समधत्त



तंतः पूर्णायतं तीक्ष्णं यमदण्डनिभं शरम् । [5]  
मुमोच त्वरितो राजा सूतपुत्रजिघांसया ।  
स तु वेगवता मुक्तो बाणो वज्राशनस्त्रिनः ।  
विवेश सहसा कर्णं सन्धे पाशे महारथम् ।  
स तु तेन प्रहारेण पीडितः प्रमुमोह वै ।  
स्रस्तगात्रो महाबाहुर्धनुस्तस्य स्यन्दने । [10]  
ततो द्वाहाकृतं सर्वं धार्तराष्ट्रबलं महत् ।  
विवर्णमुखभूयिष्ठं कर्णं दृष्ट्वा तथागतम् ।  
सिंहनादश्च संजज्ञे क्ष्वेडाः किलकिलास्तथा ।  
पाण्डवानां महाराज दृष्ट्वा राज्ञः पराक्रमम् ।  
प्रतिलभ्य तु राधेयः संज्ञां नातिचिरादिव । [15]  
दध्रे राजविनाशाय मनः क्रूरपराक्रमः ।  
स हेमविकृतं चापं विस्फुर्य विजयं महत् ।  
अवाकिरदमेयात्मा पाण्डवं निशितैः शरैः ।

10

After 8.33.34, 8 ins.:

पुतस्मिन्नन्तरे शूराः पाण्डवानां महारथाः ।  
ववर्षुः शरवर्षाणि राधेयं प्रति भारत ।

सात्यकिः पञ्चविंशत्या शिखण्डी नवभिः शरैः ।  
अवर्षतां महाराज राधेयं शत्रुकर्शनम् ।  
शौनेयं तु ततः क्रुद्धः कर्णः पञ्चभिरायसैः । [5]  
विव्याध समरे राजंश्चिभिश्चान्यैः शिलीमुखैः ।  
दक्षिणं तु मुञ्जं तस्य त्रिभिः कर्णोऽप्यविध्यत ।  
सन्धं षोडशभिर्बाणैर्यन्तारं चास्य सप्तभिः ।  
अथास्य चतुरो बाहोश्चतुर्भिर्निशितैः शरैः ।  
सूतपुत्रोऽनयत्किमं यमस्य सदनं प्रति । [10]  
अपरेणाथ मल्लेन धनुश्छित्त्वा महारथः ।  
सारथेः सशिरस्त्राणं शिरः कायादपाहरत् ।  
हताश्वसूते तु रथे स्थितः स शिनिपुंगवः ।  
शक्तिं चिक्षेप कर्णाय वैद्युर्यमणिभूषिताम् ।  
तामापतन्तीं सहसा द्विधा चिच्छेद भारत । [15]  
कर्णो वै धन्विनां श्रेष्ठस्तांश्च सर्वानवारयत् ।  
ततस्तांश्चिचितैर्बाणैः पाण्डवानां महारथात् ।  
न्यवारयदमेयात्मा शिखया च बलेन च ।  
अर्दयित्वा शरैस्तांस्तु सिंहः क्षुद्रसृगानिव ।  
पीडयन्धर्मराजानं शरैः संतपवर्षभिः । [20]  
अभ्यद्रवत राधेयो धर्मपुत्रं शितैः शरैः ।

(for समा°). Ds शतं बाणाद् (for शितं बाणं). Ks Bz Dai  
D1.4.5 दारुणं. — (L. 5) Ks Dni D4.3 Ts तं तु  
(for ततः). Ks Bz.4 Ds पूर्णायतोत्कर्षः; Bz Dni Ds  
यतोत्कृष्टं; G1 यतुतीक्ष्णं. Bs Ds तत्संक(Ds तत्तत्क-  
र्णायतं तीक्ष्णं; Ts Gs संघाय धनुषि श्रेष्ठे (for the prior  
half). Ks V1 Bs Dai Dni D1.4.5 Ts यमदण्डसमप्रभं;  
Ds 'डोपमप्रभं (for the post. half). — (L. 6) S  
(except Ts) त्वरितं. — (L. 7) Bs युक्तो (for मुक्तो).  
Ks Ds S (except Ts) -प्रभः (for -स्त्रिनः). Bs बाणो  
वज्रसमस्त्रिनः; Ds वज्राशनसमप्रभः (for the post. half).  
— (L. 8) Ks V1 Dai Dni D1.2.5.6. S (except  
M1) विमोद (for विवेश). Dni Ts तरसा; T1.8 G M2-4  
समरे (for सहसा). Ks Dni Ts M1 सन्धे; Ds अन्यः  
(for सन्धे). S (except M1) स्तनांतरे (for महारथम्).  
— (L. 9) Bs.4 पतितः (for पीडितः). — (L. 10) Ks  
Dni S स्रस्तबाहुर्; Ds स तु राजन्; Ds स्रस्तगात्रो; Ds अष्टबाहुर्  
(for स्रस्तगात्रो). Ks Ds T1.8 G M महेष्वासो; Dni Ts  
महाराज (for महाबाहुर्). Ks तत्क्षणात्; Ds संयुगे; S (except  
Ts) कंसितः (for स्यन्दने).

— After line 10, Dni Ds Ts ins.:

गतासुरिव निक्षेताः शस्त्रस्याभिमुखोऽपतत् ।

फल्गुनस्वादधत्कीर्तिं कर्णेनास्त्रमुञ्चत ।

राजापि भूयो नाजज्ञे कर्णं पाथहितेऽस्तया ।

[(L. 1) Ts मुखे. — (L. 3) Ts राजा भूयो न जज्ञे च  
(for the prior half).]

— (L. 11) Ds.4.1 सैन्यं (for सर्वं). Ks V1 Bs Dni

D2.6.3 Ts धार्तराष्ट्रस्य नद्वलं (for the post. half).  
— (L. 12) Ds विवर्णं. Dni Ds Ts विवर्णं हतभूयिष्ठं; T1.8  
G2.3 M 'र्णमुत्कर्षात् च; G1 'र्णविमुखात् च (for the prior  
half). Ks Ds तथाकृतं. — (L. 13) Ks S (except Ts)  
सिंहनादाश्च (G1.8 'दाश्च). Bs तु (for च). Ks S (except  
Ts) संजज्ञः (Ks G2 'यमुः) (for संजज्ञे). Ks B1.3 Dni  
D2-4.1 S क्ष्वेलाः. S (except Ts) किलि (for किल-  
— (L. 14) Ks च विक्रमं; Ds युवि° (for परा°). Bs.3  
Dai D1.5 दृष्ट्वा पाण्डुतं तदा (for the post. half).  
— (L. 15) Ks प्रतिलभ्यत; T1 G2 'लभ्य च. V1 इति (for  
इव). Ds संज्ञानादिविरादिव (for the post. half).  
— (L. 16) Ks दध्रे. Ks राज्ञो; Dai Ds राजन् (for राज).  
Dai D1.5 मतिः; T1 धनुः (for मनः). D1 क्रूर (for क्रूर-  
Bs.4 पराक्रमं; Dni पराक्रमाः. — (L. 17) Dai D1.5 हेमं  
(for हेम-). Ks विस्फुर्य; S विस्फुर्य. — (L. 18) V1 Bs  
Dai D1.5 अवारयद् (for 'क्रिद्). Ts G1 पाण्डवान्.

10

(L. 2) Ts Gs Ms ववर्षुः. — (L. 4) Ts ववर्षतुर्; Ts G  
अवर्षत. T1 सल- (for शत्रु-). — (L. 5) T1 M शौनेयस्.  
Ts Gs M1 क्रुद्धः. T1 M कर्णः. — (L. 7) Ts G1.3 अविध्यत;  
Ts Gs [अ]भ्यवि°; M2.4 व्यवि°. — (L. 9) M4 दिशितैः  
(for नि°). — (L. 10) G1 [s]न्धीय (for स्तपय-).  
— (L. 11) T2.3 G M1 अयापरेण (by transp.).  
— (L. 13) G2 स्ते (for स). — Ts om. line 19.  
— (L. 21) Ts अभ्यद्रवत (for 'द्रवत). G1.2 अभ्यद्रवदमेयात्मा  
(for the prior half).



After 463\*, 8 ins.:

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे दृष्ट्वा मद्राजो वृकोदरम् ।  
जिह्वां छेत्तुं समायातन्तं सान्त्वयन्निदमब्रवीत् ।  
भीमसेन महाबाहो यत्त्वा वक्ष्यामि तच्छृणु ।  
वचनं हेतुसंपन्नं श्रुत्वा चैतत्तया कुरु ।  
अर्जुनेन प्रतिज्ञातो वधः कर्णस्य शुष्मिणः । [5]  
तां तथा कुरु भद्रं ते प्रतिज्ञां सन्वसाचिनः ।

भीम उवाच ।

दृढव्रतत्वं पार्थस्य जानामि नृपसत्तम ।  
राजस्तु धर्षणं पापः कृतवान्मम संनिधौ ।  
ततः क्रोधाभिभूतेन शेषं न गणितं मया ।  
पतिते चापि राधेये न मे मन्युः शमं गतः । [10]  
जिह्वोद्धरणमेवास्व प्राप्तकालं मतं मम ।  
अनेन तु नृशंसेन समवेतेषु राजसु ।  
अस्माकं शृण्वतां कृष्णा यानि वाक्यानि मातुल ।  
असह्यानि च नीचेन बहूनि आवितानि मोः ।  
नूनं ते तत्परिज्ञातं दूरस्थस्यापि पार्थिव । [15]  
छेदनं चास्य जिह्वायास्तदेवाकाङ्क्षितं मया ।  
राजस्तु प्रियकामेन कालोऽयं परिपालितः ।  
भवता तु यदुक्तोऽसि वाक्यं हेत्वर्थसंहितम् ।

(L. 2) G<sub>1</sub> जिह्वा. T<sub>2</sub> छेत्तुमायातं; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> संछेत्तु; G<sub>1.2</sub> निच्छिद्यु; M निच्छिस्तु (for छेत्तुं समा). — (L. 3) T<sub>1.2</sub> तां. — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> हेतुसंयुक्तं. — (L. 7) T<sub>1</sub> दृढं व्रतं तु (for दृढव्रतत्वं). G<sub>2</sub> नृपसत्तमः. — (L. 8) T<sub>1</sub> धर्षणः. — (L. 9) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> कोपाभिभूतेन (for क्रोधा). G<sub>1.2</sub> राजन् (for शेषं). — (L. 10) M<sub>1</sub> शतं शतं (for शमं गतः). — (L. 12) T<sub>2.3</sub> G M सु- (for तु). — (L. 13) T<sub>1</sub> शृणुतां. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कृष्णा; T<sub>2</sub> चापि (for कृष्णा). — (L. 14) T<sub>2</sub> M असमे(T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> "हे")यानि; G<sub>2</sub> असंहियानि (sio) (for असह्यानि च). G<sub>2</sub> राधेयो (for नीचेन). T<sub>2</sub> transp. बहूनि and आवितानि. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M आविता वि(M<sub>2-4</sub> प्र)मो (for "तानि मोः). T<sub>2</sub> मे (for मोः). — (L. 15) T<sub>1</sub> पतर; T<sub>2</sub> च तर; T<sub>2</sub> G चैतर (for ते तर). T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञातं; T<sub>2</sub> परिज्ञातुं; G<sub>1</sub> "ज्ञाने; G<sub>2</sub> "ज्ञाते; M<sub>1</sub> "ज्ञानं (for "ज्ञातं). M<sub>2-4</sub> मातुल (for पार्थिव). — (L. 16) T<sub>1.2</sub> M तदेव. — (L. 17) T<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपत्तितः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्रतिपालितः; G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपादिता (for परिपालितः). — (L. 18) G<sub>1</sub> हेत्वर्थसंहितं; M<sub>2-4</sub> "संयुतं (for "संहितम्). — (L. 19) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मया राजन् (for महाराज). T<sub>1</sub> कटुतिक्तम्; T<sub>2</sub> कटुतिक्तम्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> करकं (for कटुकं). — (L. 20) T<sub>2</sub> जीवेच्च; M<sub>1</sub> जीवेचु; M<sub>2-4</sub> जीवति (for जीवेत). — (L. 21) T<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्).

तद्वहीतं महाराज कटुकस्थमिवौषधम् ।  
हीनप्रतिज्ञो भीमस्तुर्न हि जीवेत कर्हिचित् । [20]  
अस्मिन्विनष्टे नष्टाः सः सर्व एव सकेशदाः ।  
अद्य चैव नृशंसात्मा पापः पापकृतां वरः ।  
गमिष्यति पराभावं दृष्टमात्रः किरीटिना ।  
युधिष्ठिरस्य कोपेन पूर्वं दग्धो नृशंसकृत् ।  
त्वया संरक्षितस्त्वद्य मत्समीपादुपायतः । [25]

After 8.35.22, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>) S Ca. a. n ins.:

ततो भीमो रणश्लाघी छादयामास पत्रिभिः ।  
कर्णं रणे महाराज पुत्राणां तव पश्यताम् ।  
ततः कर्णो भृशं क्रुद्धो भीमं नवभिरायसैः ।  
विन्याध परमाश्लो भलैः संनतपर्वभिः ।  
आहतः स महाबहुभीमो भीमपराक्रमः । [5]  
आकर्णपूर्णैर्विशिखैः कर्णं विन्याध सप्तभिः ।  
ततः कर्णो महाराज आशीविष इव श्वसन् ।  
शरवर्षेण महता छादयामास पाण्डवम् ।  
भीमोऽपि तं शरघातैश्छादयित्वा महारथम् ।  
पश्यतां कौरवेयाणां विननर्दं महाबलः । [10]  
ततः कर्णो भृशं क्रुद्धो दृढमादाय कार्मुकम् ।  
भीमं विन्याध दशभिः कङ्कपत्रैः शिलाशितैः ।

T<sub>1.2</sub> M स; G<sub>1.2</sub> स्युः (for सः). — (L. 22) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चैव;  
M<sub>2-4</sub> चैवं. — (L. 23) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> परीभावं (for परा). —  
— (L. 25) M<sub>2-4</sub> स रक्षितस्. T<sub>1</sub> अपायतः; G<sub>2</sub> उपायतः  
(for यतः).

(L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> बल- (for रण-). D<sub>2</sub> ततो मुहूर्ताद्राजेंद्र कर्णं  
विन्याध मार्गणैः. — (L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> कर्णे (for रणे). — (L. 3).  
D<sub>2</sub> ततं (for ततः). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> महाराज (for भृशं  
क्रुद्धो). B<sub>2</sub> बहुभिर् (for नवभिर्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आशुयैः (for  
आयसैः). — (L. 4) G<sub>1</sub> व्यथयत्; G<sub>2</sub> व्यथयत् (for (विन्याध)).  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> परनायस्तो (T<sub>2</sub> "तो") (for "सो"). — (L. 5) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
तानगण्य (B<sub>2</sub> "न्य"); D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तानचिल; S तानि(T<sub>1</sub> तन्नि;  
M<sub>1</sub> तान्नि)हल (for आहतः स). T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> महाराज (for  
"बाहुर्). — (L. 6) K<sub>4</sub> आकर्णपूर्णविशिखैः; T<sub>1</sub> "कृष्टैरिषुभिः  
(for the prior half). — (L. 7) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
महाबाहुर् (for "राज). — (L. 9) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> शरघातैर्  
(for "घातैर्). — (L. 10) T<sub>1</sub> कुरुवीराणां; M<sub>2-4</sub> कौरवैर्द्राणां-  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> S विननाद (for विननर्द). S  
(except T<sub>2</sub>) महारथः (G<sub>2</sub> "वः") (for "बलः). — (L. 11)  
D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि तं (D<sub>2</sub> सं-) क्रुद्धो; T<sub>2</sub> महाराज (for भृशं क्रुद्धो).  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M आय (D<sub>2</sub> "न")म्य; T<sub>2</sub> उषम्य;  
Co आदाय (as above). T<sub>2</sub> G अद्य वैकर्तनः कोपा(G<sub>1</sub> क्रोधा).



कासुकं चास्य चिच्छेद मल्लेन निशितेन च ।  
ततो भीमो महाबाहुर्हेमपट्टविभूषितम् ।  
परिधं घोरमादाय मृत्युदण्डमिवापरम् । [15]  
कर्णस्य निधनाकाङ्क्षी चिक्षेपातिबलो नदन् ।  
तमापतन्तं परिधं वज्राशनिसमस्वनम् ।  
चिच्छेद बहुधा कर्णः शरैराशीविषोपमैः ।  
ततः कासुकमादाय भीमो दृढतरं तदा ।  
छादयामास विशिखैः कर्णं परबलार्दनम् । [20]  
ततो युद्धमभूद्धोरं कर्णपाण्डवयोर्मध्ये ।  
हरीन्द्रयोरिव मुहुः परस्परवधैविणोः ।  
ततः कर्णो महाराज भीमसेनं त्रिभिः शरैः ।  
आकर्णमूलं विव्याध दृढमायम्य कासुकम् ।  
सोऽतिविद्धो महेष्वासः कर्णेन बलिनां वरः । [25]  
घोरमादत्त विशिखं कर्णकायावदारणम् ।  
तस्य भित्त्वा तनुत्राणं भित्त्वा कार्यं च सायकः ।  
प्राविशद्धरणीं राजन्वलमीकमिव पन्नगः ।  
स तेनातिप्रहारेण व्यथितो विह्वलश्चिव ।  
संचचाल रथे कर्णः क्षितिकम्पे यथाचलः । [30]

ततः कर्णो महाराज रोषामर्षसमन्वितः ।  
पाण्डवं पञ्चविंशत्या नाराचानां समार्षयत् ।

13

T<sub>1</sub>.s G ins. after 8.38.38: T<sub>2</sub> after 8.38.39:

यथा रुक्मरथेनाजौ बाहान्वाहैरमिश्रयत् ।  
तथैव सात्वतो राजन्वाहान्वाहैरमिश्रयत् ।  
गृहीत्वा चर्म खड्गं च रथं तस्यावपुङ्गवे ।  
मिश्रितेष्वथ बाहेषु प्रत्यासन्ने च पार्षते ।  
दृष्ट्वापदानं तस्याशु गदां जग्राह सात्वतः । [5]  
गदापाणिस्ततो राजत्रथात्तूर्णमवडुतः ।  
तमदृष्ट्वा रथोपस्थे सारथिं समताडयत् ।  
खड्गेन क्षितधारेण स हतः प्रापत्तद्रथात् ।  
कृतवर्मा ततो हृष्टस्तलशब्दं चकार ह ।  
पार्षतं चाब्रवीद्राजश्रेष्ठेहीति पुनः पुनः । [10]  
स तं न ममृषे युद्धे तलशब्दं समीरितम् ।  
यथा नागाः सदा मत्तस्तलशब्दं समीरितम् ।  
अवडुत्य रथात्तस्मात्स्वरथं पुनरास्थितः ।  
अभ्ययात्स तु तं तूर्णं तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति चाब्रवीत् ।

इलुराकृष्य वेग (G<sub>1</sub> 'दिः; G<sub>2</sub> नि)तः. — G<sub>1</sub> om. lines 13-24.  
— (L. 14) Om. in D<sub>1</sub>. V<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनो (for ततो भीमो).  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महाराज. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>.s M हेमपट्ट (V<sub>1</sub>  
'धंटा-; B<sub>2</sub> 'पत्र)परिष्कृतं (for the post. half). — In D<sub>1</sub>,  
portion from line 15 up to 8.35.42<sup>ab</sup>, is lost on  
a missing folio. — (L. 15) B<sub>2</sub> उद्यम्य (for आदाय).  
V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यमदंडम्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s काल (for मृत्यु). — (L. 16)  
D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नदत्. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चिक्षेपातिबलेन च. — (L. 17) D<sub>2</sub>  
शक्राशनि- (for वज्रा). B<sub>2</sub> (marg. as above) D<sub>1</sub>  
-समप्रभं (for 'स्वनम्). — (L. 18) G<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for बहुधा).  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शरैः संततपर्वभिः (for the post. half).  
— (L. 19) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s M भीमो भीमत (D<sub>1</sub> 'प-; T<sub>1</sub>  
'व)रे दृढं; D<sub>2</sub> भीमो हेमविभूषितं (for the post. half).  
— (L. 20) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-s D<sub>2</sub>.s. 7 परबलार्दनः. — T<sub>2</sub> om.  
lines 21-24. — (L. 21) D<sub>2</sub> महद्धोरं. D<sub>2</sub> रणे (for मृषे).  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सोतिविद्धो महेष्वासः कर्णो बलवतां वरः. — After line  
21, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

चुक्रोथ परमायस्तो दण्डाहत इवोरगः ।

— (L. 22) D<sub>1</sub>.s हरीशयोर्; D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टेन्द्र; T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>.s बलीन्द्र;  
M<sub>1</sub> महेंद्र; M<sub>2</sub>-s बलेन्द्र; Ca.n हरीन्द्र (as above). D<sub>1</sub>.s T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub>.s M महत्; D<sub>2</sub> पुरा; T<sub>1</sub> महान् (for मुहुः). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
तयोर्मुहं तदा ह्यासीत् (for the prior half). — (L. 23) G<sub>2</sub>  
स तु (for ततः). — (L. 24) D<sub>1</sub> आकर्णपूर्णैरभ्यर्णैः; D<sub>1</sub>.s.s  
'पूर्णैराजज्ञैः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>.s M 'पूर्णैरभ्यर्णैः (for the prior  
half). D<sub>1</sub> आदास्य; D<sub>2</sub> आदाय; D<sub>2</sub> आनम्य (for आयम्य).  
— After line 24, T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>.s M repeat line 12.

— (L. 25) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.s ततो (for सोऽति-). D<sub>2</sub> कर्णो  
बलवतां वरः (for the prior half). — (L. 26) D<sub>2</sub>  
आदाय (for आदत्त). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s T<sub>1</sub>.s M कर्णकायावमेद (T<sub>2</sub>  
'दि)नं; T<sub>2</sub> G 'यविमेद (G<sub>1</sub> 'दि)नं (for the post. half).  
— (L. 27) T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>.s M व (G<sub>1</sub> व)मै (for the first  
भित्त्वा). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> छित्त्वा; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for the second  
भित्त्वा). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s M देहं (for कार्यं). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> सायकैः (G<sub>2</sub> 'कं). — T<sub>1</sub> om. lines 28-31. — (L.  
29) K<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिप्रहारेण; D<sub>2</sub> विप्र-; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्रतिहारेण.  
D<sub>2</sub> पातितो; T<sub>2</sub> पतितो (for व्यथितो). D<sub>2</sub> विह्वलन्  
(for विह्वलन्). K<sub>4</sub> विह्वलश्चिव संगरे (for the post. half).  
— (L. 30) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-s रणे कर्णः; D<sub>1</sub> रथोपस्थेः.  
T<sub>1</sub> यथा कर्णः (for रथे कर्णः). D<sub>1</sub> यथावलः (for यथाचलः).  
— (L. 31) M<sub>2</sub>-s रोमहर्ष- — (L. 32) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.s D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.s.s S भीमं तं (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> च) (for पाण्डवं). V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s.s S (except M<sub>1</sub>) समार्षयत्.

13

(L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा). T<sub>2</sub> रथं रथेन (for रुक्मरथेन).  
— G<sub>1</sub>.s om. (hapl.) line 2. — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>  
सात्वतरथे (for 'तो राजन्). — T<sub>2</sub> om. line 3. — (L. 5)  
G<sub>1</sub> सत्वरः; G<sub>2</sub> पार्षतः (for सात्वतः). — T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om.  
line 6. — (L. 8) T<sub>2</sub> मल्लेन (for खड्गेन). G<sub>2</sub> हितः  
(for हतः). — T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) line 12. — (L. 12)  
G<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यथा). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नागाः. G<sub>2</sub> मत्तः. — (L. 14)  
T<sub>2</sub> अभ्ययात्स ततः; G<sub>1</sub>.s 'भावत्स तं (G<sub>2</sub> 'ततः) (for 'यात्स  
तु तं). — T<sub>1</sub> om. lines 15-16. — (L. 15) T<sub>2</sub>



कृतवर्मा सुसंक्रुद्धो दिग्धुरिव पावकः । [10]  
 दृष्टद्युम्नमुखान्सर्वान्पाण्डवान्पर्यवारयत् ।  
 ततो राजन्महेष्वासः कृतवर्माणमाशु वै ।  
 गदां गृह्य पुनर्वैगात्कृतवर्माणमाहनत् ।  
 सोऽतिविद्धो बलवता न्यपतन्मूर्छया हतः ।  
 ततो राजन्महेष्वासं कृतवर्माणमाशु वै । [20]  
 श्रुतवाज्रथमारोप्य अपोवाह रणाजिरात् ।

14

N Ca. c. n ins. after the colophon of 8.40: T G  
 after the colophon of 8.31:

संजयः ।

दुर्योधनस्ततः कर्णमुपेत्य भरतवर्म ।  
 अन्नवीनमद्राजं च तथैवान्यान्महारथान् ।  
 यदच्छयोपसंप्राप्तं स्वर्गद्वारमपावृतम् ।  
 सुखिनः क्षत्रियाः कर्णं लभन्ते युद्धमीदृशम् ।

G<sub>2</sub>.s तु (for सु-). — (L. 16) T<sub>2</sub> पांचालान् (for पाण्डवान्).  
 — (L. 17) T<sub>1</sub> महेष्वासः. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आहवे (for आशु  
 वै). — T<sub>1</sub>.s om. (hapl.) lines 18–20. — (L. 18)  
 G<sub>1</sub> गदाहस्तं (for गदां गृह्य). — (L. 20) G<sub>1</sub> आहवे; G<sub>2</sub>  
 आहवे (for आशु वै). — (L. 21) T<sub>1</sub> सुपर्वा (for श्रुतवान्).  
 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> श्रुतवर्मा समारोप्य (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रथं  
 रणाद्. G<sub>1</sub> रणान्कणान् (for रणाजिरात्).

14

G<sub>2</sub> om. the ref. and line 1. — (L. 1) G<sub>1</sub> तदा  
 (for ततः). T<sub>1</sub> transp. दुर्योधनः and ततः. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.s  
 G<sub>2</sub> भरतवर्मः; D<sub>2</sub> भरतवर्म. — (L. 2) V<sub>1</sub> मित्रराजं (for मद्रं).  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s च (for [य]व). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>–4 D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 च पार्थिवान् (for  
 महारथान्). — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s–5.7 [य]त्संप्राप्तं;  
 T G [अ]यम(T<sub>1</sub> 'यद')व्यग्रो (for [य]त्संप्राप्तं). S<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin.  
 as above) उपस्थितं; B<sub>1</sub> अवावृतं; Ca अपा\* (as above). T  
 G धर्मः परमकः सखे (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s सखा; G<sub>1</sub> सुखे) (for the  
 post. half). — (L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> सुखेन. K<sub>4</sub> om. the post.  
 half of line 4 and the prior half of line 5. — (L. 5)  
 T G यादृशं (T<sub>1</sub> 'शा') (for सदृशः). T<sub>1</sub> क्षत्रियाः. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2  
 यादृशैः क्षत्रियवरेः (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub>.s G दीव्य(T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> 'व्य')तां (for युध्यतां). D<sub>1</sub> प्रतियुध्यतां. S<sub>1</sub> K D<sub>2</sub>.s  
 इदि (for युधि). — (L. 6) K<sub>4</sub> इष्टं; D<sub>2</sub> (marg. as  
 above) इष्टं; Co इष्टं (as above). G<sub>2</sub> भवतु. T<sub>1</sub> सर्वं (for  
 इदं). — (L. 7) B<sub>1</sub>.s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 च; D<sub>2</sub> त्वं; T<sub>1</sub> [अ]थ;  
 T<sub>2</sub>.s G तु (for वा). D<sub>2</sub> संख्ये (for शुद्धे). K<sub>1</sub> सीतां; T<sub>1</sub>  
 सिताय; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s स्थिरात् (for स्फीतात्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 लक्ष्मीं  
 (for उर्वीम्). S<sub>1</sub> K B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रपत्स्यथ (K<sub>1</sub>.s 'यः'); B<sub>2</sub>  
 अपाप्यति; D<sub>2</sub> असीप्सथ; D<sub>2</sub> प्रपश्यथ; T G प्रशासथ (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 'त') (for अपाप्यथ). — B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) line 8. —

सदृशैः क्षत्रियैः शूरैः शूराणां युध्यतां युधि । [5]  
 इष्टं भवति राधेय तदिदं समुपस्थितम् ।  
 हत्वा वा पाण्डवान्युद्धे स्फीतामुर्वीमवाप्स्यथ ।  
 निहता वा परैर्युद्धे वीरलोकमवाप्स्यथ ।  
 दुर्योधनस्य तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं क्षत्रियवर्माः ।  
 हृष्टा नादानुदक्रोशन्वादित्राणि च सर्वशः । [10]  
 ततः प्रमुदिते तस्मिन्दुर्योधनबले तदा ।  
 हर्षयन्स्त्वावन्योधान्द्रौणिर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रत्यक्षं सर्वसैन्यानां भवतां चापि पश्यताम् ।  
 न्यस्तशस्त्रो मम पिता दृष्टद्युम्नेन पातितः ।  
 स तेनाहममर्षेण मित्रार्थे चापि पार्थिवाः । [15]  
 सत्यं वः प्रतिजानामि तद्वाक्यं मे निबोधत ।  
 दृष्टद्युम्नमहत्वाहं न विमोक्ष्यामि दंशनम् ।  
 अनृतायां प्रतिज्ञायां नाहं स्वर्गमवाप्नुयाम् ।  
 अर्जुनो भीमसेनश्च यश्च मां प्रत्युदेव्यति ।

(L. 8) S<sub>2</sub> निहिता; G<sub>2</sub> निहतो. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 अथ वा; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s  
 वा परात्; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चा(T<sub>2</sub> च)परैर् (for वा परैर्). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G वीरलोकान्; T<sub>2</sub> परलोकम् (for वीर\*). D<sub>2</sub>  
 असीप्सथ. — Before line 9, T<sub>2</sub> ins. संजय उवाच. — (L. 9)  
 D<sub>2</sub> om. तच्छ्रुत्वा. T<sub>2</sub>.s G वचनं (for तच्छ्रुत्वा). T<sub>1</sub> दुर्यो  
 धनवचः श्रुत्वा (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> युधि वै; T<sub>2</sub>.s G  
 श्रुत्वा तत् (T<sub>2</sub> वै) (for वचनं). V<sub>1</sub> भरतवर्माः (for क्षत्रिय\*).  
 — (L. 10) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> हृष्टा (S<sub>2</sub> 'द-') नादान्; K<sub>4</sub> हृष्टान्; T<sub>1</sub>.2  
 G<sub>1</sub>.2 सिंहनादान्. K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अनुक्रोशन्; B<sub>1</sub> उपा\*; D<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रचु\*; D<sub>2</sub> अवा\* (for उद\*). B<sub>4</sub> हृष्टा निनादं तुमुलं (for  
 the prior half). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 सदृशः (S<sub>2</sub> 'शैः'); T G च  
 जग्निरे (for च सर्वशः). B<sub>4</sub> वादित्राणां प्रचक्रिरे (for the post.  
 half). — (L. 11) T<sub>1</sub> तस्मात्; T<sub>2</sub>.s G तस्मिन् (for ततः).  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s समुदिते. T G सैन्ये (for तस्मिन्). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 तथा (for तदा). T G त्वदीये भरतवर्म (for the post. half).  
 — (L. 14) G<sub>1</sub> अन्यशस्त्रो (for न्यस्त\*). D<sub>2</sub> गुरुः (for  
 पिता). — (L. 15) D<sub>2</sub> सलेनाहं शपे युद्धे (for the prior  
 half). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 मानवाः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवाः (for पार्थिवाः).  
 D<sub>2</sub> मित्राः पार्थिवसत्तमाः; T<sub>1</sub>.s G पित्र(G<sub>2</sub> 'व्य')थे चापि भारत;  
 T<sub>2</sub> पित्र्यथे भरतवर्माः (for the post. half). — T G  
 om. line 16. — (L. 16) B<sub>1</sub> सले. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च; B<sub>2</sub> मे  
 (for वः). K<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यजानामि; B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिजानानि. D<sub>2</sub> सत्यवर्तति  
 जानामि (sic) (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> निबोधतः.  
 — (L. 17) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 अहत्वा न; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.7 अहं हत्वा. S<sub>1</sub>  
 K<sub>1</sub>.2.4 प्रतिमोक्ष्यामि; D<sub>1</sub> न विद्रक्ष्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> न विमोक्ष्यामि. K<sub>4</sub>  
 दंशितं; G<sub>2</sub> दुर्जनं; Co दर्शनं; Ca दंशनम् (as above). D<sub>1</sub>  
 न मोक्ष्यासुपदंशनं (for the post. half). — (L. 18)  
 T G कृत्वानृतां प्रतिज्ञां वो (G<sub>2</sub> 'शाय') (for the prior half).  
 T<sub>1</sub> नासि प्राप्तो महद्वलं; T<sub>2</sub>.s G नासि प्राप्तो (T<sub>2</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub> 'हा')  
 महद्वलं (for the post. half). — (L. 19) T G अर्जुन



सर्वास्तान्प्रमथिष्येऽहमिति मे नास्ति संशयः । [20]  
एवमुक्ते ततः सर्वा सहिता भारती चमूः ।  
अभ्यद्रवत कौन्तेयास्तथा ते चापि पाण्डवाः ।  
स संनिपातो रथयूथपानां  
महात्मनां भारत मोहनीयः ।  
जनक्षयः कालयुगान्तकल्पः [25]  
प्रावर्तताग्रे कुरुसंजयानाम् ।  
ततः प्रवृत्ते युधि संप्रहारे  
भूतानि सर्वाणि सदैवतानि ।  
आसन्समेतानि सहाप्सरोभि-  
र्दिदृक्षमाणानि नरप्रवीरान् । [30]  
दिव्यैश्च माल्यैर्विविधैश्च गन्धै-  
र्दिव्यैश्च रत्नैर्विविधैर्नराग्र्यान् ।  
रणे स्वकर्मोद्धतः प्रवीरा-

नवाकिरन्त्सपरसः प्रहृष्टाः ।  
समीरणस्तांश्च निषेव्य गन्धा- [35]  
न्निषेव सर्वांनपि योधमुख्यान् ।  
निषेव्यमाणास्त्वनिलेन योधाः  
परस्परम्ना धरणीं निपेतुः ।  
सा दिव्यपुष्पैरवकीर्यमाणा  
सुवर्णपुष्पैश्च शरैर्विचित्रैः । [40]  
नक्षत्रसंघैरिव चित्रिता योः  
क्षितिर्बभौ योधवरैर्विचित्रा ।  
ततोऽन्तरिक्षादपि साधुवादै-  
र्वादित्रयोवैः समुदीर्यमाणः । [45]  
ज्याघोषनेमिस्त्वननादचित्रः  
समाकुलः सोऽभवत्संप्रहारः ।  
Colophon.

भीमसेनं च (for the prior half). K<sub>1</sub> यच् (for यश्च). K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). K<sub>3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> प्रत्युपै (Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'पे)ष्यति; B<sub>2</sub> प्रनुदेष्यति; B<sub>3</sub> प्रतिसिध्यति; T G प्रतियोत्स्यति (G<sub>1</sub> 'सि) (for प्रत्युदेष्यति). D<sub>2.4.7</sub> योयो यो रक्षिता रणे (for the post. half). — (L. 20) T G प्रमथिष्यामि. D<sub>2.4.7</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नस्य तं संख्ये (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> नात्र संशयः; T G निश्चिता मतिः (for नास्ति संशयः). D<sub>2.4.7</sub> निहनिष्यामि सायकैः (for the post. half). — Before line 21, T<sub>2</sub> G ins. संजय उवाच. — (L. 21) B<sub>2</sub> उक्ता; D<sub>2</sub> उक्तस्. T G हर्षिता (for सहिता). — (L. 22) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> अभ्यवर्तत; G<sub>1</sub> तेभ्यस्वर्तत (for अभ्यद्रवत). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कौन्तेयं (K<sub>1</sub> 'यास). S K<sub>2.4</sub> तथा ताम् (K<sub>4</sub> 'न)पि; V<sub>1</sub> तथास्तानपि; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> त्वदीयांश्चापि; Dn<sub>1</sub> तांस्तथा चापि; D<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवांश्चापि; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> तथा तांश्चा (D<sub>2</sub> तां चा)पि; G<sub>2</sub> ततश्चापि च (for तथा ते चापि). K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवान्; B<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवान्; D<sub>2</sub> कौरवान्. — (L. 24) K<sub>3</sub> महानभूद् (for 'त्पनां). B<sub>1.4.5</sub> भारत मोहनीयं. D<sub>2.4.7</sub> बभूव राजवृत्तिभीमरूपः; T G<sub>1.8</sub> महाहवे (T<sub>2</sub> 'रथे) भारत लोभनीये; G<sub>2</sub> महाहवे भारत दैवतानि. — G<sub>2</sub> om. line 25. — (L. 25) S K<sub>2.4</sub> क्षणक्षयः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जनक्षये; D<sub>2</sub> यथे क्षयः. Cn oites काल-युगान्तः. — K<sub>2</sub> om. lines 26-27. — (L. 26) K<sub>1.8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रवर्तताग्रे. V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> कुरुसंजयानां; B<sub>2</sub> 'पाण्डवानां. — (L. 27) D<sub>2.6</sub> संनिपाते; G<sub>2</sub> संप्रहासन्; Ca संप्रहारे (for 'हारे). — G<sub>2</sub> om. line 28. — (L. 28) K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सदैवतानि; K<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सदै-वकानि. — (L. 29) Ca oites समेतानि (as above). B<sub>2</sub> महाप्सरोभिर्. — (L. 30) S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> अन्वीक्ष्य (S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष)-माणानि (for दिदृक्ष). B<sub>2</sub> रथप्रवीरान् (for नर). T<sub>1</sub> निरीक्षितं वै युधिवीरसंघान्; T<sub>2.3</sub> G निनीष (G<sub>2</sub> 'क्ष)वीरियुधि-वीर (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> योध)संघान्. — (L. 31) T G दिव्यैश्च गंधैः परमैश्च पुष्पैर्. — (L. 32) T G अन्यैश्च (for दिव्यैश्च). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> गंधैर्; D<sub>2.6</sub> सर्वैर् (for रत्नैर्). S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विविधान्;

Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विविधन् (for विविधैर्). D<sub>1</sub> नराणां; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नराग्र्यान्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> नराग्र्याः. — (L. 33) B<sub>2</sub> T G<sub>2.3</sub> रणेषु (B<sub>2</sub> 'णे सु) कर्मोद्धतः (for रणे स्वकर्मो). S K<sub>1-8</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रहृ (K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'स्)ष्टान्; V<sub>1</sub> सुहृष्टान्; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टा (for प्रवीरान्). G<sub>1</sub> रणेषु धर्मोद्धतसंप्रहृष्टान्. — S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 34-35. T<sub>1</sub> om. 34. — (L. 34) T<sub>2</sub> आनंदयन्; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नन्दं यान्; G<sub>2</sub> अनादयन् (for अवाकिरन्). B<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टः. — (L. 35) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> चापि; D<sub>2</sub> च तान् (by transp.); T<sub>2.3</sub> G तांस्तु. D<sub>2</sub> निनीय (for निषेव्य). — (L. 36) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> सिषेच (B<sub>2</sub> 'व्य) सर्वांन्; T<sub>2.3</sub> G निषेवते तान्. K<sub>1.2</sub> योधमुख्यान्. — (L. 37) S K<sub>2</sub> सिषेच (S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> 'व्य)-माणान्; K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निषेव्यमानास् (T<sub>2</sub> 'णास्). K<sub>4</sub> योधाः; B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> तेन (for योधाः). B<sub>2</sub> निषेव्यमाणेन च तेन राजन्. — (L. 38) D<sub>2</sub> धरिणी. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> परस्परं भूमिभिर्वा-सिपेतुः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> परस्परं हर्षमवापुराजौ (D<sub>2</sub> 'प राजन्); B<sub>2.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> योधाः परं (D<sub>2</sub> परं च ते) हर्षमवापुराजौ; T<sub>2.3</sub> G परस्परं चुक्रुशुराजिमध्ये. — After line 38, T G ins. a passage given in App. I (No. 15). T G om. lines 39-46 and colophon. — (L. 39) K<sub>3</sub> स (for सा). K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> दिव्यमाल्यैर् (for 'पुष्पैर्). K<sub>3</sub> अवकीर्यमाणो; D<sub>2</sub> अभिकीर्यमाणा. — K<sub>3</sub> om. lines 40-44. — (L. 40) K<sub>4</sub> स्वर्णपुष्पैश्च; B<sub>2</sub> सुवर्णपुष्पैश्च. D<sub>2</sub> विचित्रः. — (L. 41) V<sub>1</sub> नक्षत्रसंघैर् (for 'संघैर्). B<sub>2</sub> संघृता; D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पिता (for चित्रिता). — (L. 42) K<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> योधवरैर्विचित्रैः (K<sub>2</sub> 'त्राः); Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> योधवरैश्च चित्रिता. — (L. 43) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> ततोऽन्तरिक्षाद्. B<sub>2</sub> दिवि (for अपि). S K<sub>2.4</sub> शतशोऽपि; K<sub>1</sub> शतशोऽप्युदैश्च (sic) (for अपि साधुवादैर्). — (L. 44) S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub> वा चित्रयोवैः. S K<sub>1.2.4</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> च समीर्य (D<sub>2</sub> 'व्य)माणः; D<sub>2</sub> च समीक्षमानः; D<sub>2</sub> समुदीर्यमाणैः. — (L. 45) B<sub>2.3</sub> ज्याघोषनेमिस्त्वनितेन तेन (B<sub>2</sub>



15

After line 38 of App. I (No. 14), T G ins.:

तथा तु तस्मिंस्तुमुले प्रवृत्ते  
 दुर्योधनः क्रोधममृष्यमाणः।  
 अभ्येत्य भीमं बलिनं बलिष्ठः  
 समर्पयत्क्षुद्रकाणां शतेन।  
 दुःशासनश्चित्रसेनश्च वीर- [5]  
 स्तथा चैवं कितवः सौबलश्च।  
 गजानीकैः सर्वतो भीमसेनं  
 तथा विषक्तं सहसैवाभ्यगच्छन्।  
 तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य गजानीकं वृकोदरः।  
 दुर्योधनं महाबाहुः शरवर्षैरवाकिरत्। [10]  
 दुर्योधनं तथा भीमः सायकैः शतशः क्षितैः।  
 पाण्डवो विमुखीकृत्य गजानम्यद्रवद्वली।  
 ततः पाचकसंकाशौ भीमो बाणैरवक्रगैः।  
 शलभैरिव नागांस्तानर्दयामास पाण्डवः।  
 ततः कुञ्जरयूथानि भीमसेनो महाबलः। [15]  
 व्यधमग्निक्षितैर्बाणैर्महाभ्राणीव मारुतः।  
 अन्वयुस्तद्रथानीकं मणिजालैश्च कुञ्जराः।  
 रूप्यजाम्बूनदाभासाः क्षुरमास्त्याभ्यलंकृताः।  
 वध्यमानाः शरै राजन्भीमसेनेन ते गजाः।  
 विभिन्नहृदयाः केचित्तत्रैवाभ्यपतन्मुवि। [20]

चित्रः). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> "नेमिस्वननादमित्रः (D<sub>1.8</sub> चित्रः); D<sub>8</sub> ज्यानेमिषोषध्वनिनादचित्रः. — After line 45, K<sub>8</sub> adds संसृजलहस्तिरथिपदातैः (sic). — (L. 46) B<sub>8</sub> अशोमत (for सोऽभवत्). Colophon. — Day of Karna's Generalship: S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.4</sub> द्वितीय (K<sub>1</sub> "ये" युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. no.: S<sub>2</sub> 41; K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 42; B<sub>1</sub> 57; B<sub>2</sub> 50; B<sub>1</sub> 59; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 52; D<sub>1</sub> 68; D<sub>8</sub> 58; T<sub>2.8</sub> G 40.

15

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). — (L. 3) T<sub>8</sub> G अवेक्ष्य (for अभ्येत्य). T<sub>1</sub> बलिष्ठः; T<sub>8</sub> G बलस्यः. — (L. 4) T<sub>1.8</sub> G समर्पयन्. G<sub>8</sub> क्षुद्रकानां. — (L. 6) T<sub>8</sub> G [उ]ल्लङ्घः (for चैवं). G<sub>2</sub> सितवः (for कितवः). — (L. 8) T<sub>1</sub> विषक्ताः. T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> अभ्यगच्छत्. — (L. 10) T<sub>2</sub> महाबाहुं (for "बाहुः"). — (L. 11) T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). T<sub>1</sub> भीमः. T<sub>1</sub> शतसंक्षितैः; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> श (G<sub>2</sub> क्षि) तसंक्षितैः (for शतशः क्षितैः). — (L. 12) T<sub>1</sub> विमुखीभूय. G<sub>1</sub> गदाम् (for गजाम्). — (L. 14) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शलभान् (for "भैर"). T<sub>1</sub> नागास्. T<sub>1</sub> मर्दयामास पाण्डवाः (for the post. half). — (L. 16) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> व्यधमन्. T<sub>1</sub> महाभ्रमिव (for भ्राणीव). T<sub>8</sub> G महाबातो धनानिव (for the post. half). — (L. 17) T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> सुवर्णजालैः प्रच्छन्ना (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> कुञ्जरः. — (L. 18) G<sub>1</sub> शैष्यः; G<sub>2</sub> रत्न (for रूप्य-). T<sub>1</sub> रत्नमास्त्याभ्यलंकृताः; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub>

निपतद्भिर्महावेगैर्हेमभाण्डविभूषितैः।  
 अशोमत महाराज धातुचित्रैरिवाचलैः।  
 दीप्ताभरणवद्विश्च गजपृष्ठान्निपातितैः।  
 स रणः शुशुभे राजन्क्षीणपुण्यैरिवामरैः। [25]  
 महापरिघसंकाशौ चन्दनागररूपितौ।  
 अपश्यन्भीमसेनस्य धनुर्विक्षिपतो मुजौ।  
 तस्य ज्यातलनिर्घोषमत्यतः सव्यदक्षिणम्।  
 श्रुत्वा ह्यभ्यद्रवन्नागा भीमसेनं भयाद्विताः।  
 तस्य भीमस्य तत्कर्म राजन्नेकस्य धीमतः।  
 अपश्याम महाराज तदद्भुतमिवाभवत्। [30]  
 Colophon.

16

N Ca cont. after App. I (No. 14):

संजय उवाच।

एवमेष महानासीत्संग्रामः पृथिवीक्षिताम्।  
 क्रुद्धेऽर्जुने तथा कर्णे भीमसेने च पाण्डवे।  
 द्रोणपुत्रं पराजित्य जित्वा चान्यान्महारथान्।  
 अत्रैवीर्जुनो राजन्वासुदेवमिदं वचः।  
 पश्य कृष्ण महाबाहो द्रवन्तीं पाण्डवीं चमूम्। [5]  
 कर्णं पश्य च संग्रामे कालयन्तं महारथान्।  
 न च पश्यामि दाशार्हं धर्मराजं युधिष्ठिरम्।  
 नापि केतुर्युधां श्रेष्ठ धर्मराजस्य दृश्यते।

क्षुरमालाभ्य (G<sub>2</sub> "ह्य") लंकृताः (for the post. half). — (L. 21) T<sub>1</sub> हेमभाण्डपरिष्कृतैः; T<sub>2</sub> "विभूषणैः"; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> महा-भाण्डविभूषितैः (for the post. half). — (L. 22) T<sub>1</sub> मही राजन् (for महाराज). — (L. 23) G<sub>1.8</sub> दीप्ताभरणवद्विश्च (for the prior half). T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> राजपृष्ठान् (for गज") — (L. 24) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> संगरः; G<sub>1</sub> संगतः; G<sub>2</sub> सारोहैः (for स रणः). — (L. 25) T<sub>1</sub> संकाशैश्च (for "संकाशौ"). — (L. 26) T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> अपश्यन्. T<sub>1</sub> भूमिसेनस्य (for भीम"). G<sub>2</sub> विपततो. G<sub>2</sub> विक्षेपतो. — (L. 28) T<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा संग्राहवन्; T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.8</sub> तं श्रु (G<sub>1</sub> तच्छ्रु) त्वाभ्या"; G<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा विप्रा" (for श्रुत्वा ह्यभ्य"). — (L. 29) T<sub>2</sub> भीमसेनस्य (for तस्य भीमस्य). — (L. 30) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>8</sub> अपश्यतां (for "श्याम"). — Colophon. Day of Karna's Generalship: T<sub>1</sub> द्वितीयेहि; T<sub>2</sub> द्वितीयदिवसयुद्धं. — Adhy. no.: T<sub>1.8</sub> G 40; T<sub>2</sub> 42.

16

(L. 1) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1.8.4</sub> प्रहारः (for संग्रामः). K<sub>1</sub> पृथिवीभृतां. — (L. 3) K<sub>1</sub> परित्यज्य (for पराजित्य). S<sub>2</sub> चान्यमहारथं. — (L. 5) D<sub>8</sub> विद्रवन्ती महाचमूम् (for the post. half). — (L. 6) S<sub>2</sub> K B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.8</sub> च पश्य (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8</sub> कुरवः पश्य. K<sub>1.8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कालयानं (K<sub>1</sub> "यन्ता"); Ca "यन्तं (as above). S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub> महारथं. — (L. 7) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> धर्मपुत्रं (D<sub>1</sub> "त्र-") (for "राजं"). — (L. 8) K<sub>8</sub> केतुं.



त्रिभागश्चावशिष्टोऽयं दिवसस्य जनार्दन ।  
न च मां धार्तराष्ट्रेषु कश्चिद्युध्यति संयुगे । [10]  
तस्मात्त्वं मत्प्रियं कुर्वन्त्यादि यत्र युधिष्ठिरः ।  
दृष्ट्वा कुशलिनं युद्धे धर्मपुत्रं सहायुजम् ।  
पुनर्योद्धास्मि बाणैः शत्रुभिः सह संयुगे ।  
ततः प्रायाद्रथेनाशु वीभत्सोर्वचनाद्धरिः ।  
यतो युधिष्ठिरो राजा सञ्जयाश्च महारथाः । [15]  
अयुध्यंस्तावकैः सार्धं मृत्युं कृत्वा निवर्तनम् ।  
17

K4 ins. after 8.44.55: V1 B Da1 D1.8-7 Co after  
610\*: Dn1 after 613\*: D8 after 612\*:

दुःशासनः सौबलश्च गजानीकेन पाण्डवम् ।  
महता परिचार्यैव क्षुद्रकैरभ्यताडयत् ।  
ततो भीमः शरशतैर्दुर्योधनममर्षणम् ।  
विमुखीकृत्य तरसा गजानीकमुपाद्रवत् ।  
तमापतन्तं सहसा गजानीकं वृकोदरः । [5]  
दृष्ट्वैव सुमृशं क्रुद्धो दिव्यमस्त्रमुदैरयत् ।  
गजैर्गजानभ्यहनद्वज्रेणेन्द्र इवासुरान् ।  
ततोऽन्तरिक्षं बाणौघैः शलभैरिव पादपम् ।

D8 नापि केतुध्वजः श्रेष्ठो (for the prior half). S K Dn1  
D2.6 धर्मपुत्रस्य (for 'राजस्य'). — (L. 9) S K B8. Dn1  
D8.8 [अ]वशेषोयं (D8 'पो हि; D8 'पोच) (for 'शिष्टोऽयं').  
D1 जनार्दनं. — (L. 10) S K2.4 D8 उच (D8 'चा)ति; Dn1  
आयाति (for युध्यति). D2.6 जीवत्सु सुखमाविशत् (for the  
post. half). — (L. 11) S K1.2.4 त्वसत्प्रियं, K8  
मम प्रियं; D1 त्वं त्वप्रियं (for त्वं मत्प्रियं). S K2 नयं; K1.4  
D8 नय; D2.6 गच्छ (for याहि). K8 यत्र राजा युधिष्ठिरः  
(for the post. half). — (L. 12) S1 K2 धर्मपुत्रे;  
B8.8 D2 'राजं (for 'पुत्रं). S1 K2 V1 B1.2.4 D8.8 सतो-  
(K2 'मो)दरं; S2 K1.8.4 D2 सहोदरं; B8 युधिष्ठिरं; Da1  
D1.8 सहायुजं (for सहा). — (L. 13) S K1.2.4  
सहितैः सह; D8 चारिमर्दन (for सह संयुगे) — (L. 14) D8  
रणे शीघ्रं (for रथेनाशु). S K1.2.4 D2 वीभत्सु. S1.2 (sup.  
lin. as in text) K2.4 हरेः. — D2 om. lines 15-16.  
— (L. 15) S K1.2.4 B1.4 ततो (for यतो). B8 Da1  
Dn1 D1 युधिष्ठिरो यत्र राजा (for the prior half).  
— (L. 16) B1.8 Dn1 D2.4.7 अयुध्यंस्तावकैः सार्धं (for the  
prior half). S K2 निवर्तनं.  
— After the above, N reads 8. 14. 26-50 (for the  
second time).

17

Dn1 om. lines 1-2. D8 om. lines 1-4. — (L. 1)  
D8 गजानीकश्च (for 'केन). — (L. 2) D8 समंतात् (for  
महता). B8 क्षुरप्रैर् (for क्षुद्रकैर्). — (L. 3). V1 B1  
अमर्षणः (B1 'णाः). — Dn1 om. line 4. — (L. 4) D8

छादयामास समरे गजास्त्रिगुणवृकोदरः ।  
ततः कुञ्जरयूथानि समेतानि सहस्रशः । [10]  
व्यधमत्तरसा भीमो मेघसंघानिवानिलः ।  
सुवर्णजालापिहिता मणिजालैश्च कुञ्जराः ।  
रेजुरभ्यधिकं संख्ये विद्युत्स्वन्त इवास्तुदाः ।  
ते वध्यमाना भीमेन गजा राजन्विदुदुधुः ।  
केचिद्विभिन्नहृदयाः कुञ्जरा न्यपतन्मुवि । [15]  
पतितैर्निपतद्भिश्च गजैर्हमविभूषितैः ।  
अशोभत मही तत्र विशीर्णैरिव पर्वतैः ।  
दीप्ताभै रत्नवद्भिश्च पतितैर्गजयोधिभिः ।  
रराज भूमिः पतितैः क्षीणपुण्यैरिव ग्रहैः ।  
ततो भिन्नकटा नागा भिन्नकुम्भकरास्तथा । [20]  
दुदुधुः शतशः संख्ये भीमसेनशराहताः ।  
केचिद्वमन्तो रुधिरं भयार्ताः पर्वतोपमाः ।  
व्यद्रवन्शरविद्धाङ्गा घातुचित्रा इवाचलाः ।  
महामुजगसंकाशौ चन्दनागररूपितौ ।  
अपश्यं भीमसेनस्य धनुर्विक्षिप्तो मुजौ । [25]  
तस्य ज्यातलनिर्घोषं श्रुत्वाशनिसमस्वनम् ।  
विमुञ्चन्तः शक्रन्मूत्रं गजाः प्रादुदुधुर्मुशम् ।

पुत्रं ते (for तरसा). — (L. 6) Dn1 D8 तथैव (for दृष्ट्वैव).  
K4 V1 B1.2.4 D8-8 उदैरयत् (B1.2.4 D8.8 'यन्) (for  
उदैरयत्). — (L. 7) Dn1 D8 शरैर् (for गजैर्). D8  
अभ्यहनन्. B2 D8 [इ]व (for [इ]न्द्र). D8 यथा (for इव).  
— (L. 8) V1 B1.8.8 Dn1 D1.8 ततोतरीक्षं (Dn1 D8  
'रिक्षे). K4 Da1 D1.8 पर्वतं; V1 B D1.8.7 पावकं (D8 'कः);  
Dn1 D8 पादपान् (for 'पम्). — (L. 10) D8 समंतानि (for  
समे). — D8 om. line 11. — (L. 12) K4 Da1 D1.8.8.8  
सुवर्णजालपि (K4 'वि)हिता (for the prior half). D8 मणि-  
संघाश्च (for 'जालैश्च). Dn1 D8 तु (for च). V1 कुञ्जरेः.  
— (L. 13) K4 रेखिरेभ्यधिकं; Dn1 रेजुम्. K4 विद्युन्वन्तः;  
Dn1 D1 विद्युत्वांत (Dn1 'न्मत्त) (for 'त्वन्त). — (L. 14)  
B8 प्रदुदुधुः (for विदु). — (L. 15) Dn1 D1.8 [अ]पतद्.  
— (L. 16) Dn1 D8 निहतैर् (for पतितैर्). B8 पतितैश्च  
पतद्भिश्च; D8 निपातितैः पतद्भिश्च (for the prior half).  
— (L. 17) Dn1 D8 विशीर्णैरिवानिचलैः (for the post.  
half). — (L. 18) D8 वरवद्भिश्च (for रत्न). Dn1 D8  
प्रदीप्तावरणौघैश्च (for the prior half). D8 प्रदीप्तैर् (for  
पतितैर्). — (L. 19) Dn1 D8 [अ]मरैः (for ग्रहैः).  
— (L. 20) V1 B1.8 Da1 Dn1 D1.8 तत्र (for ततो).  
D8 कुम्भवरासः. — (L. 21) D8 शरादिताः (for 'हताः).  
— (L. 23) D8 शरदिन्धांगा (for 'विद्धाङ्गा). Co cites घातु-  
चित्रा (as above). — (L. 24) K4 D4 चन्दनागरः. V1  
D8.8 भूषितौ (for 'रूपितौ). — (L. 25) B1 Da1 D1.8  
विक्षिप्तौ; D8 विक्षिप्तौ. — (L. 27) B8 व्यसुचन्तः. K4  
विमुञ्चन्तः शक्रन्मूत्रं (sic) (for the prior half). Dn1 D8



भीमसेनस्य तत्कर्म राज्ञेकस्य भीमतः ।  
निघ्नतः सर्वभूतानि रुद्रस्येव च निर्वभौ ।

18

T<sub>1</sub>: G<sub>1</sub>: M ins. after 614\*: T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> after 615\*:  
K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>:s Ca. c cont. after App. I  
(No. 17):

संजय उवाच ।

ततः श्वेताश्वसंयुक्ते नारायणसमाहिते ।

तिष्ठन्नथवरे श्रीमानर्जुनः समपद्यत ।

तद्वलं नृपतिश्रेष्ठ तावकं विजयो रणे ।

व्यक्षोभयदुदीर्णांश्च महोदधिमिवानिलः ।

दुर्योधनस्तव सुतः प्रमत्ते श्वेतवाहने ।

अभ्येत्य सहसा क्रुद्धः सैन्यार्धेनाभिसंवृतः ।

पर्यवारयदायान्तं युधिष्ठिरममर्षणम् ।

क्षुरप्राणां त्रिसप्तत्या ततोऽविध्यत पाण्डवम् ।

[5]

गजा राजन्विदुदुः (for the post. half). — (L. 28)  
B<sub>5</sub> निर्वभौ (for भीमतः). — (L. 29) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:s निघ्नतः.  
B<sub>5</sub> जिघ्नं शरजालानि (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> च निर्वभौ;  
B<sub>5</sub> युगक्षये; D<sub>2</sub> व्यवस्यतः; D<sub>3</sub> निजं वभौ (for च निर्वभौ). D<sub>3</sub>  
दृष्टा सा व्यवस्यत (for the post. half).

18

S om. lines 1-10. — (L. 1) B<sub>4</sub> समावृते; D<sub>3</sub> 'युते;  
Co 'हिते (as above). — (L. 2) B<sub>5</sub> अश्ववरे (for रथ).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>:s D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:s प्रत्यपद्यत; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यदृश्यत (for  
समपद्यत). — (L. 3) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सवलं तव राजेन्द्र सन्वसाची  
परंतप (D<sub>3</sub> 'प:). — (L. 4) D<sub>3</sub> अमेयात्मा (for उदीर्णां).  
D<sub>2</sub> व्यक्षोभयदुदीर्णां; D<sub>3</sub> व्यक्षोभितं तु दीर्णां (for the prior  
half). D<sub>3</sub> इवातिभिः (sic) (for 'निल:). — After line 4,  
K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

\* ततो द्रौणिः सहान्वष्टेः सहसैन्यैररिदमः ।

संशप्तकावशेषैश्च भीमत्सुं पर्यवारयत् ।

एवं प्रच्छाद्य भीमत्सुं सैन्येन महता रणे ।

[(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> सहान्वष्टो (for सहान्वष्टे:). D<sub>3</sub> अरिदम.  
— (L. 2) D<sub>2</sub> संशप्तकावशेषाश्च. — (L. 3) K<sub>4</sub> पृच्छाद्य  
(for प्र').]

— (L. 5) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:s प्रमत्तः. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रमथन्वैरिवाहिनी;  
(D<sub>3</sub> प्रमत्तः श्वेतवाहनः for the post. half). — (L. 6)  
D<sub>3</sub> अभ्ययात् (for अभ्येत्य). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अपि संवृतः (for  
अभिसं'). — (L. 7) D<sub>3</sub> अमर्षणः. — (L. 8) D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
क्षुरकाणां; D<sub>3</sub> शरौषेण (for क्षुरप्राणां). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विव्याध (for  
[S]विध्यत). — (L. 9) D<sub>3</sub> अथ क्रुद्धो महातेजा (for the  
prior half). — (L. 10) D<sub>3</sub> समंतात् (for समंतां). K<sub>4</sub>  
त्रिसप्तत्यः; D<sub>3</sub> त्रिसप्तत्यः. D<sub>2</sub> न्यवेशयेत्. D<sub>3</sub> तव पुत्रेण संशयन्  
(for the post. half). — (L. 11) D<sub>3</sub> [S]वर्षत (for  
Sधान्त). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ततोऽभ्यधावन्कुर्वो (for the prior half).

अक्रुध्यत भृशं तत्र कुन्तीपुत्रो युधिष्ठिरः ।

स भङ्गांश्चिन्तयत्तुं तव पुत्रे न्यवेशयत् । [10]

ततोऽधावन्त कौरव्या जिघृक्षन्तो युधिष्ठिरम् ।

दुष्टभावान्पराज्ज्ञात्वा समवेता महारथाः ।

आजग्मुस्तं परीप्संतः कुन्तीपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् ।

नकुलः सहदेवश्च धृष्टद्युम्नश्च पार्षतः ।

अक्षौहिण्या परिवृतास्तेऽभ्यधावन्युधिष्ठिरम् । [15]

भीमसेनश्च समरे मृदंस्तव महारथान् ।

अभ्यधावदभिप्रेप्सु राजानं शत्रुभिर्वृतम् ।

तांस्तु सर्वान्महेष्वासान्कर्णो वैकर्तनो नृप ।

शरवर्षेण महता प्रत्यवारयदागतान् ।

शरौघान्विसृजन्तस्ते प्रेरयन्तश्च तोमरान् । [20]

न शोकुर्यत्नवन्तोऽपि राधेयं प्रतिवीक्षितुम् ।

तांश्च सर्वान्महेष्वासान्सर्वशस्त्रास्त्रपारगः ।

— For line 11, S subst.:

\* युधिष्ठिरं जिघृक्षन्तः सर्वसैन्याः समापतन् ।

[G<sub>2</sub> जिघांसंतः (for जिघृक्षन्तः). T<sub>1</sub> सर्वसैन्यैः समापतन्;  
T<sub>3</sub> G 'सैन्यमवाक्षिपन् (G<sub>2</sub> 'त' (for the post. half).]  
— (L. 12) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:s ततो दुष्टान् (for दुष्टभावान्). Co  
aites दुष्टान्. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>:s तु तान् (for पराज्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub>:s M मत्वा; T<sub>1</sub> हत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दुष्टप्रभावांस्तान्मत्वा  
(for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> S (except M<sub>1</sub>)  
समवेतान्. D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T G महारथान्; D<sub>3</sub> महावलान्.  
— (L. 13) B<sub>5</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>:s T<sub>1</sub>:s G M स्तं; T<sub>3</sub> ते (for  
तं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पाण्डवेया; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub>:s G<sub>1</sub>:s M पाण्डवेयं  
(for कुन्तीपुत्रं). — (L. 14) K<sub>4</sub> धृष्टद्युम्नस्य (for 'श्व).  
— (L. 15) T<sub>1</sub>:s G<sub>1</sub>:s M<sub>1</sub>:s 2.4 अक्षौहिण्या (M<sub>1</sub> 'ण्या:). T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिवृतस्. B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>:s [S]भ्यर्क्षन् (for 'धावन्).  
— (L. 16) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> S तु (T<sub>1</sub>:s G च) नाराचैर् (for  
च समरे). B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M निघ्नस्; D<sub>3</sub> शूरस्; T<sub>1</sub> मृदं (for मृदंस्).  
D<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) वरुधिनीं (for महारथान्). — (L. 17)  
G<sub>1</sub> परिप्रेप्सु. B<sub>5</sub> शत्रुनिमित्तं (for 'मिर्वृतम्). M<sub>3</sub> वृतौ; Co  
वृतम् (as above). — G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) lines 18-21.  
(L. 18) B<sub>5</sub> महेष्वासः. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>:s नृपः; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub>:s वृषः; S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) वृषा (for नृप). — (L. 19) V<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महता शरवर्षेण. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यधावयद् (for 'वारयद्).  
D<sub>2</sub> अभ्युत्तः; D<sub>3</sub> आयतः; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आगतः (for आगतान्).  
— V<sub>1</sub> om. line 20. — (L. 20) M<sub>1</sub> प्रसृजन्तस् (for विसृ)  
G<sub>1</sub> तैः; M<sub>2</sub>-4 च (for ते). T<sub>1</sub> प्रेषयन्तस् (for प्रेर). B<sub>5</sub>  
दुर्मदान्; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>:s S (G<sub>2</sub> om.) कुंजरान् (for तोमरान्).  
— (L. 21) D<sub>3</sub> योषयंतो (for यत्नवन्तो). D<sub>3</sub> राजानं (for  
राधेयं). D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रसमीक्षितुं (for प्रतिवीं). — After  
line 21, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ins.:

\* तपन्सर्वान्महेष्वासः कर्णो वैकर्तनो वृषा ।



महता शरवर्षेण राधेयः प्रत्यचारयत् ।  
 दुर्योधनं तु विंशत्या क्षीप्रमस्त्रमुदीरयत् ।  
 अविध्यत्पूर्णमभ्येत्य सहदेवो महामनाः । [25]  
 स विद्धः सहदेवेन रराजाचलसंनिभः ।  
 प्रभिन्न इव मातङ्गो रुधिरं परिधुतः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तव सुतं तत्र गाढविद्धं सुतेजनैः ।  
 अभ्यधावदृढं क्रुद्धो राधेयो रथिनां वरः ।  
 दुर्योधनं तथा दृष्ट्वा क्षीप्रमस्त्रमुदीर्य सः । [30]  
 तेन यौधिष्ठिरं सैन्यमवधीत्यापतं तथा ।  
 ततो यौधिष्ठिरं सैन्यं वध्यमानं महामना ।  
 सहसा प्राद्रवद्राजन्सुतपुत्रशरादितम् ।  
 विविधा विशिखास्त्र संपतन्तः परस्परम् ।

फलैः पुङ्गवान्समाजहूः सूतपुत्रधनुःश्रुताः । [35]  
 अन्तरिक्षे शरौघाणां पततां च परस्परम् ।  
 संवर्षेण महाराज पावकः समजायत ।  
 ततो दश दिशः कर्णः शलभैरिव यायिभिः ।  
 अभ्यक्षस्त्ररसा राजन्शरैः परशरीरैः ।  
 रक्तचन्दनसंदिग्धौ मणिहेमविभूषितौ । [40]  
 बाहू व्यत्यक्षिपत्कर्णः परमास्त्रं विदर्शयत् ।  
 ततः सर्वा दिशो राजन्सायकैर्विप्रमोहयत् ।  
 अपीडयन्मृशं कर्णो धर्मराजं युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
 ततः क्रुद्धो महाराज धर्मपुत्रो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 निशितैरिषुभिः कर्णं पञ्चाशद्भिः समार्पयत् । [45]  
 बाणान्धकारमभवत्तद्युद्धं धोरदर्शनम् ।

— (L. 22) Dn1 Ds तास्तु; T1.2 M तान्हि; T3 तपन्; G1  
 न्हता; G3 पतन् (for तांश्च). K4 B2.2.5 Dn1 Ds.3  
 -पारगान्. T1.3 G3 M सर्वशस्त्रविशारदान् (for the post.  
 half). — (L. 24) Dn1 Ds S नाराचानां कृती (Dn1 Ds  
 ततो) बली (for the post. half). — (L. 25) B2.4 Dr  
 (inf. lin. sec. m.) प्रतापवान्; Dn1 Ds महारथः; S जनाधिपं  
 (T1.3 G2 'प') (for महामनाः). — (L. 26) B2 विद्धं (for  
 विद्धः). S सोतिविद्धो बलवता (for the prior half). B3  
 राजा बलसमन्वितः; Dr.3 S राजन् (T1 ज) लसंनिभः (S 'धौ')  
 (for the post. half). — (L. 27) Dn1 Ds T2  
 ससुक्षि (T2 'त्वि' तः (for परिधुतः). — (L. 28) S तथा पुत्रं  
 (for सुतं तत्र). B3 संल्ये (for तत्र). Dn1 दृष्ट्वा सुतं तव शरैर्  
 (for the prior half). Dn1 गाढं (for गाढ-). — (L. 29)  
 Dn1 Ds मृशं; T2 रथे (for दृढं). Ds दृढक्रोधो (for दृढं क्रुद्धो).  
 B3 अभ्यधावत् संक्रुद्धो (for the prior half). — (L. 30)  
 Ds.4.1 T2 तदा (for तथा). K4 दुर्योधनस्ततो दृष्ट्वा (for the  
 prior half). G2 मंत्रम् (for मन्त्रम्). B2 उदीरयत्; Ds T2  
 उदीरयत्; Dr T2 M उदीरयत् (Ms-4 'यन्'); T1 प्रदीर्य सः (for  
 उदीर्य संः). — (L. 31) B2 Dn1 D1.5 om. (hapl.) from  
 मवधी up to सैन्यं (in line 32). B3 अवधीयुधिष्ठिरानीकं  
 पांचालानव्यमर्षितः (hypermetrio); Dn1 अवधीयुधिष्ठिरानीकं  
 पांचालांश्चाप्यमर्षितः (hypermetrio); Ds अवधीयुधिष्ठिरानीकं  
 पांचालांश्चापि पार्षितः (marg. सर्वतः) (hypermetrio); T1.3 G  
 पांचालांश्चा (G1.2 'लान') वधीदीरो राजानीकं च भारत; T2 M  
 अवधीत्पांडवानीकं पांचालांश्चैव मारिष. — (L. 32) T1 युधिष्ठिरं.  
 — (L. 33) Dn1 Ds T2 [ज]भ्यद्रवद्; M व्यद्र (for प्राद्र).  
 S -मयादितं (for -शरा). — (L. 34) B3 \*भाला; T1 G1.2  
 विपाठा (for विविधा). Dn1 Ds विपाठांश्चित्तांस्तत्र (for the  
 prior half). Ms-4 संपतन्ति. — Ds om. (hapl.) lines  
 35-36. — (L. 35) Dn1 Ds मडैः (for फलैः). Dn1  
 पुंखाः. B1.3.5 Dn1 D4 समाजन्मुः (for 'जन्मुः'). T1 फलपुंखाः  
 समाजन्मुः; T2.3 G3 M मड्डाः पुंखसमाक्षिप्ताः (for the prior

half). V1 -रथश्रुताः; B4.5 -धनुश्रुतान्. — (L. 36) V1  
 B1-3.5 Ds अन्तरिक्षे. — (L. 37) B1 संवर्षेण; B3 संवर्षांश्च;  
 Dn1 संवर्षेण (for 'र्वेण). T1.3 G संवर्षेणैव (T1 'र्वेणैव; G1  
 'र्वेणैव; G2 'र्वेणैव) महता (for the prior half). K4 Ds  
 समजायते (K4 'तः). — (L. 38) K4 B3 Dn1 क्षीप्रं; Ds  
 पूर्णः; Ds S क्षीप्रैः (for कर्णः). V1 B2.2.5 Dn1 D1.5 T1.3  
 G M बोधिभिः; Dn1 Ds तैः शरैः; Ds T2 बोधिभिः (for यायिभिः).  
 — (L. 39) K4 Dn1 D1.5 अभ्यक्षः; V1 T1.2 G1.2 M  
 'भ्रतः; B3 'हं (sic). B3 Dn1 Ds S कर्णः (Ds Ms कर्ण)  
 (for राजन्). B3 शत्रु- (for पर-). T2 M om. from the  
 post. half of line 39 up to the prior half of line 59.  
 — (L. 40) Dn1 Ds T1.3 G -संयुक्तौ; Ds -दिग्धांगौ (for  
 -संदिग्धौ). — (L. 41) B3 अभ्यक्षिपत्; Dn1 चास्युः; Ds  
 चास्युः; T1.3 G3 च व्याक्षिपत् (T1 'त'); G1.2 च विक्षिपत्  
 (for व्यत्यक्षिपत्). B3 Ds प्र (Ds व्य) दर्शयत्; Dn1 T1 G1.2  
 व्य (T1 वि) दर्शयत् (for विदर्शयत्). — After line 41, Dn1  
 Ds ins.:

\* मार्गवं मार्गवश्रेष्ठादवासमतितेजसम् ।  
 येन प्रयुज्यमानेन सदेवासुरमानवम् ।  
 सपातालार्णवजलं संप्राप्तप्रलयोत्तमम् ।  
 सशैलकाननवनं त्रैलोक्यमशिवं वसौ ।  
 स मृशं पीडयन्कर्णः कुन्तीपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् । [5]

[(L. 1) Ds अमितीजसं (for अतिते). — (L. 3) Ds  
 (sup. lin.) -प्रलयोपमं (for -प्रलयोत्तमम्). Dn1 स संतप्तालयोत्तमं  
 (for the post. half). — (L. 5) Dn1 अपीडयन्मृशं  
 कर्णः (for the prior half).]  
 — T1 om. lines 42-63. B3 D1.3 om. line 43.  
 — (L. 43) B2 अपातयद् (for अपीड). Ds शूरो; T3 G  
 क्रुद्धः (for कर्णो). T3 G कुन्तीपुत्रं (for धर्मराजं). — (L. 44)  
 Ds धर्मराजो; T3 G पांडुपुत्रो (for धर्म). — (L. 45) Ds तूर्णः;  
 G1 कर्णः (for कर्ण). B3 Dn1 D1.5 अथार्पयत्; Ds समं (for  
 समा). T3 G बाहोरसि चार्पयत् (for the post. half).  
 — Ds T3 G om. lines 46-57. — (L. 46) Dn1 सुयुद्धं



हाहाकारो महानासीत्तावकानां दिशां पते ।  
वध्यमाने तदा सैन्ये धर्मपुत्रेण मारिष ।  
सायकैर्विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः कङ्कपत्रैः शिलाशितैः ।  
मल्लैरनेकैर्विविधैः शक्यदृष्टिमुसलैरपि । [50]

यत्र यत्र स धर्मात्मा दुष्टां दृष्टिं व्यसर्जयत् ।  
तत्र तत्र व्यशीर्यन्त तावका भरतर्षभ ।  
कर्णोऽपि मृशसंकुद्धो धर्मराजं युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
नाराचैरर्धचन्द्रैश्च वत्सदन्तैश्च संयुगे ।

अमर्षी क्रोधनश्चैव रोषप्रस्फुरिताननः । [55]  
सायकैरप्रमेयात्मा युधिष्ठिरमभिद्रवत् ।  
युधिष्ठिरश्चापि शतं स्वर्णपुङ्खैः शितैः शरैः ।  
प्रहसन्निव तं कर्णः कङ्कपत्रैः शिलाशितैः ।  
उरस्यविध्यद्राजानं त्रिभिर्मल्लैश्च पाण्डवम् ।  
स पीडितो मृशं तेन धर्मराजो युधिष्ठिरः । [60]  
उपविश्य रथोपस्थे सूर्तं ग्राहीत्यचोदयत् ।

प्राक्रोशन्त ततः सर्वे धार्तराष्ट्राः सराजकाः ।  
गृहीध्वमिति राजानमभ्यधावन्त सर्वशः ।  
ततः शताः सप्तदश केकयानां प्रहारिणाम् ।  
पाञ्चालैः सहिता राजन्धार्तराष्ट्राण्यवारयन् । [65]  
तस्मिन्सुतुमुले युद्धे वर्तमाने जनक्षये ।  
दुर्योधनश्च भीमश्च समेयातां महाबलौ ।

Colophon.

कर्णोऽथ शरजालेन केकयानां महारथान् ।  
व्यधमत्परमेष्वासानग्रतः पर्यवस्थितान् । [70]  
तेषां प्रयतमानानां राधेयस्य निवारणे ।  
रथान्पञ्चशतान्कर्णः प्राहिणोद्यमसादनम् ।  
अविषह्यं ततो दृष्ट्वा राधेयं युधि योधिनः ।  
भीमसेनमुपागच्छन्कर्णबाणप्रपीडिताः ।  
रथानीकं विदार्यैव शरजालैरनेकधा । [75]  
कर्ण एकयेनैव युधिष्ठिरमुपाद्रवत् ।  
सेनानिवेशमार्छन्तं मार्गणैः क्षतविक्षतम् ।

(for तदुद्धं). — (L. 47) B<sub>5</sub> महाहवे (for विशां पते).  
— (L. 48) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तथा (for तदा).  
— (L. 49) D<sub>8</sub> सायकैर् (for सायकैर्). D<sub>8</sub> विशिष्टैस् (for  
विविधैस्). — (L. 50) K<sub>4</sub> अनेकविविधैः. — (L. 51) D<sub>1</sub>  
दृष्ट्वा (for दुष्टां). V<sub>1</sub> विसर्जयत् (for व्यसर्जयत्). — (L. 52)  
K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> विशीर्यते (K<sub>4</sub> 'त'); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> व्यशीर्यते; D<sub>1</sub>  
'यैव' (for 'यन्त'). D<sub>1</sub> भरतर्षभः. — (L. 53) K<sub>4</sub> कर्णोपि च  
मृशं कुद्धो (for the prior half). — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> om. lines  
54-59. — (L. 55) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.1-5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -प्रस्फुरिताधरः (for  
'नन्'). — (L. 56) K<sub>4</sub> अभिद्रवत्; B<sub>5</sub> उपाद्रवत्. — (L. 57).  
D<sub>8</sub> ततः (for चापि). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स तं; D<sub>1</sub> सुतं; D<sub>8</sub> सूर्तं;  
D<sub>1</sub> शरैः (for शतं). B<sub>2.1-5</sub> शिलाशितैः; B<sub>4</sub> शरैः शितैः (by  
transp.). — (L. 58) D<sub>8</sub> तत् (for तं). B<sub>5</sub> अजिह्वणैः; T<sub>8</sub>  
G शितैः शरैः (for शिलाशितैः). — (L. 59) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
भारत (for पाण्डवम्). B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.1</sub> G M कुंतीपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरं  
(for the post. half). — (L. 60) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.1</sub>  
कुंती (D<sub>8</sub> धर्म) पुत्रो (for धर्मराजो). B<sub>5.1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महात्मना  
(for युधिष्ठिरः). — (L. 61) B<sub>5</sub> उपोपविश्य सरये (for the  
prior half). — (L. 62) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आक्रोशन्त  
(for प्रा०). — (L. 63) B<sub>2</sub> गृहीम; B<sub>5</sub> \* \* \* म; D<sub>8</sub> गृहीध्वम्  
(sic) (for गृहीध्वम्). D<sub>1</sub> अस्यवोचंश्च (sic); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.1</sub>  
G<sub>2.1</sub> M अभ्यधावंश्च. B<sub>5</sub> बालकाः (for सर्वशः). — (L. 64)  
V<sub>1</sub> शतानि (hypermetric); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथाः; D<sub>8</sub> शराः (for  
शताः). S ततः शरशतै राजन् (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8-10.1</sub> केकयानां; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> केके; B<sub>5</sub> एकैकानां  
(for केकयानां). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रहारिणः; S महारथाः (for  
प्रहारिणाम्). — (L. 65) Some MSS. पांचालैः. T<sub>2</sub> पांचालेन  
हिता राजन्; T<sub>8</sub> G पांचालसहिता रा\* (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub>

V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1-5</sub> T<sub>2.1</sub> G<sub>5</sub> M अवारयन् (V<sub>1</sub> 'यत्'); T<sub>1</sub>  
ह्यवाकिरन्; G<sub>1.1</sub> अवाकिरत् (G<sub>2</sub> 'न्'). — (L. 66) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.1</sub> G (तु for सु). B<sub>5</sub> महाभये; D<sub>1</sub> महाहवे; D<sub>8</sub>  
सुदारणे; S मयानके (for जनक्षये). — (L. 67) T<sub>1</sub> समीयातां;  
M<sub>1</sub> समवेतौ (for समेयातां). B<sub>5</sub> महाहवे (for 'बलौ').  
— Colophon. Day of Karṇa's Generalship: K<sub>4</sub>  
द्वितीये युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: T<sub>1</sub> युधिष्ठिरकर्णयुद्धं; T<sub>2</sub>  
युधिष्ठिरपराजयः; M<sub>1</sub> युधिष्ठिरपीडनं. — Adhy. no.: B<sub>1.1</sub> 61;  
B<sub>2</sub> 55; B<sub>5</sub> 64; D<sub>1</sub> 73; D<sub>1</sub> 57; D<sub>4</sub> 43; D<sub>8</sub> 63; T<sub>1.1</sub> G  
70; T<sub>2</sub> M 69. — (L. 68) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.1-5</sub> D<sub>3.1.1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [S]-  
पि; D<sub>8</sub> तु (for स्य). B<sub>5</sub> शरजालैश्च. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.1.1</sub>  
केकयानां; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> केके. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S (except T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub>) पदानुगान् (for महारथान्). B<sub>5</sub> केकयान्सपदानुगान् (for  
the post. half). — (L. 69) D<sub>1</sub> समहेष्वासान्; D<sub>8</sub>  
परमेष्वासो. D<sub>8</sub> ह्यग्रतः. B<sub>5</sub> संव्यवस्थितान् (for पर्यं). D<sub>8</sub> शतशः  
पर्वतस्थितः; S अग्रा (T<sub>2</sub> रथा) नीके व्यवस्थितान् (for the post.  
half). — (L. 70) D<sub>8</sub> damaged for the prior half.  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कौतियस्य (for राधे\*). — (L. 71) D<sub>4</sub> पंचशतान्. B<sub>2</sub>  
रथान्कर्णः पंचशतान्; D<sub>8</sub> रथानां च शतान्कर्णः (for the prior  
half). — (L. 72) B<sub>2</sub> अथासह्यं (for अविषह्यं). B<sub>5</sub> मत्वा  
(for दृष्ट्वा). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अविषह्यतमं दृष्ट्वा (for the prior  
half). M<sub>2-4</sub> om. (hapl.) from राधेयं up to  
वर्षास्यां in line 84. B<sub>1</sub> योधनः. — (L. 73) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
उपाश्रित्य (for 'गच्छन्'). M<sub>1</sub> कर्णबाणैः. T<sub>1</sub> प्रपीडितान्;  
— (L. 74) D<sub>8</sub> अनेकशः (for 'कथा'). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>  
शरै राजन्ननेकधा (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 'शः'). — (L. 75) B<sub>5</sub> कर्णं यव; M<sub>1</sub>  
कर्णस्त्वैको. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पुनरायायुधिष्ठिरं (for the post.  
half). — (L. 76) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्छन्तं; D<sub>8</sub> [इ]र्छन्तं; C<sub>4</sub> [आ]-



यमयोर्मध्यगं वीरं शनैर्यान्तं विचेतसम् ।  
समासाद्य तु राजानं दुर्योधनहितेप्सया ।  
सूतपुत्रस्त्रिमिस्त्रीक्ष्णैर्विष्याद्य परमेष्ठुभिः ।  
तथैव राजा राधेयं प्रत्यविध्यस्तनान्तरे । [80]  
शरैस्त्रिभिश्च यन्तारं चतुर्भिश्चतुरो हयान् ।  
चक्ररक्षौ तु पार्थस्य माद्रीपुत्रौ परंतपौ ।  
तावप्यधावतां कर्णं राजानं मा वधीरिति ।  
तौ पृथक्शरवर्षाभ्यां राधेयमभ्यवर्षताम् ।  
नकुलः सहदेवश्च परमं यत्नमास्थितौ । [85]  
तथैव तौ प्रत्यविध्यसूतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
मह्नाभ्यां शितधाराभ्यां महात्मानावरिदमौ ।  
दन्तवर्णास्तु राधेयो निजवान मनोजवान् ।

युधिष्ठिरस्य संग्रामे कालवालान्हयोत्तमान् ।  
ततोऽपरेण मल्लेन शिरस्त्राणमपातयत् । [90]  
कौन्तेयस्य महेष्वासः प्रहसन्निव सूतजः ।  
तथैव नकुलस्यापि हयान्हत्वा प्रतापवान् ।  
ईषां धनुश्च चिच्छेद माद्रीपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।  
तौ हताशौ हतरथौ पाण्डवौ भृशविक्षतौ ।  
आतरावारुरुहतुः सहदेवरथं तदा । [95]  
तौ दृष्ट्वा मातुलस्तत्र विरथौ परवीरहा ।  
अभ्यभाषत राधेयं मद्राजोऽनुकम्पया ।  
योद्धव्यमद्य पार्थेन फल्गुनेन त्वया सह ।  
किमर्थं धर्मराजेन युध्यसे भृशरोषितः ।  
क्षीणशस्त्राक्षकवचः क्षीणवाणो विबाणधिः । [100]

छन्तं (as above). V1 सेनानिवेशमर्हंतं; B5 सुतसेनसमाक्रांतं (sic); D1 सेनानिवेशयमर्हंतं (sic); Ds T G M1 'शं गच्छंतं' (for the prior half). K4 क्षतविक्षितं; Ds G2 शृशपीक्षितं; T Gs M1 शृशविक्षितं; G1 शृशवीक्षितं; Ca क्षतविक्षितः (for 'विक्षितम्'). — (L. 77) Ds दृष्ट्वा (for वीरं). B5 यमयोरपि मध्यस्थं (for the prior half). B5 शरपातः; Ds सनिर्यातः (for शनैर्यान्तं). — (L. 78) T G M1 स समासाद्य राजानं (M1 'नस') (for the prior half). B5 अथायंतं युधिष्ठिरं; Ds T G M1 तथा यांतं युधिष्ठिरं (T2 [sup. lin.] विचेतसं) (for the post. half). — (L. 79) G1 ततस् (for त्रिमिस्त्रि). Dn1 Ds बाणैर् (for तीक्ष्णैर्). D1 om. (hapl.) from स्त्रीक्ष्णैर् up to त्रिभिश्च in line 81. — (L. 80) T2 M1 सूतपुत्रं (for प्रत्यविध्यत्). — (L. 81) B5 स (for च). Dn1 शरैश्चतुर्भिर्वैतारं; Ds शरैश्च त्रिमिरयांतं (for the prior half). — (L. 82) Ds कर्णस्य (for पार्थस्य). T1.s G चक्ररक्षौ नृपसुतौ (for the prior half). Dn1 Ds महारथौ (for परंतपौ). — (L. 83) Dn1 Ds T1.s G M1 अभ्यधावतां (for अभ्य). B5 कर्णौ; Dn1 Ds संख्ये; M1 कर्णौ (for कर्ण). M1 om. मा. K4 V1 B2-4 Dn1 D1.s.s G1 M1 [अ]वधीद् (for वधीद्). — After line 83, Dn1 Ds ins.:

आवां रणे विनिर्जित्य घातयाद्य महाभुज ।  
त्वं धर्मशास्त्रविद्वीर ब्रह्मण्यस्त्वमनुत्तमः ।  
त्वं दानशूरो विक्रान्तस्त्वं धनुर्वेदविद्वरः ।  
मा वधीर्धर्मराजानमिति चाकुलतां गतौ ।

[(L. 1) Ds घातयाद्य (for 'याद्य'). Dn1 आवयोरेनमजिते घातयाद्य महाभुज. — (L. 2) Dn1 त्वं धर्मशास्त्रविद्वीरस्त्वं त्वं ब्रह्मण्य अनुत्तमः. — (L. 4) Dn1 व्याकुलतां.]

— (L. 84) Ds lacuna for पृथक्शर, and om. (hapl.) from राधेय up to धाराभ्यां in line 87. B5 Dn1 D1.s अभिवर्षतां; Dn1 Ds S समं (for अभ्य). — (L. 85) S परं यत्नं समास्थितौ (for the post. half). — (L. 86) T2 प्रत्यविध्यत राधेयः (for the prior half). — (L. 87) Dn1

Ds S मह्नाभ्यां शृशवीक्ष्णाभ्यां (for the prior half). Dn1 Ds राधेयः प्रत्यविध्यत (for the post. half). — (L. 88) Ds हंसवर्णांस; T2 रक्तं (for दन्त). M2-4 विजवान (for निज). Dn1 Ds S महाजवान् (for मनो). B5 चंद्रवर्णाश्च राजानो विनिर्जितं मनोजवान्. — (L. 89) T1.s \* \* \* तालान्; T2 कालपाशान् (for 'वालान्'). T1.s G1.s repeat and T2 G2 read line 90 after line 92. — (L. 90) G1 रणेन (for स्परेण). Dn1 Ds अपाहरत्; T1 (first time) अथाहरत्; T2 G2 (both first time) अथोहरत् (for अपातयत्). T1 (second time). 2.s (second time) G1 (second time). 2.s (second time) M शृश (G2 'शं') तीक्ष्णेन मारतः; G1 (first time) शिरस्त्राणामथोहरत् (for the post. half). — T2 G2 M1.s om. line 91. — (L. 91) B5 महात्मा स (for महेष्वासः). T1.s G1.s मारत (for सूतजः). — (L. 92) Dn1 Ds [अ]पि (for [अ]ध). T1.s G M महारथः; T2 महाजवान् (for प्रतापवान्). — After line 92, T1.s G1.s repeat and T2 G2 read line 90. — (L. 93) V1 ईशां; Dn1 इषां; Ds इष्टं (for ईषां). G1.s धनुश्चिच्छेद वीरस्य (for the prior half). Dn1 धीमताः; T2 G2 मारत (for धीमतः). — (L. 94) M1 हत्वाशौ (for हताशौ). K4 शृशवीक्षतौ; B1 'दुःखितौ; Dn1 Ds 'पीक्षितौ; T1 G1 'वीक्षितौ; T2 G2 शरविक्षतौ (for शृश). — (L. 95) B1 T1 G2 तथा; B4 Ds प्रति (for तदा). — (L. 96) Dn1 Ds S transp. मातुलः and विरथौ. — (L. 97) Ds मद्राजानुकम्पया. — (L. 98) Dn1 Ds S मार्गितव्यस्त्व (Ms 'व्यं त्व') या कर्णं कुंतीपुत्रो धनंजयः. — (L. 99) Dn1 T1 G2 M1.s अथ त्वं; Ds T2.s G1.s M2.s अतस्त्वं (for किमर्थं). Dn1 D1.s धर्मराजा (D1 'जा') वै (for 'राजेन'). V1 शृशरोषितं; Ds 'मानद्. Dn1 Ds किमर्थं योद्धुः (Dn1 युद्ध) सिच्छति; S किमर्थमिह युध्यसि (T2 M1 'से') (for the post. half). — Ds S om. lines 100-103. — (L. 100) K4 विबाणधी (sic); Dn1 D1.s विबाणधिः (for विबाणधिः). B5 क्षीणवाणा



श्रान्तसारथिवाहश्च छन्नोऽखैररिभिस्तथा ।  
 पार्थमासाद्य राधेय उपहास्यो भविष्यसि ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽपि कर्णस्तु मद्राजेन संयुगे ।  
 तथैव कर्णः संरब्धो युधिष्ठिरमताडयत् ।  
 शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः पराविध्य माद्रीपुत्रौ च पाण्डवौ । [105]  
 प्रहस्य समरे कर्णश्चकार विमुखं शरैः ।  
 ततः शल्यः प्रहस्येदं कर्णं पुनरुवाच ह ।  
 रथस्थमतिसंरब्धं युधिष्ठिरवधे हृतम् ।  
 यदर्थं धार्तराष्ट्रेण सततं मानितो भवान् ।  
 तं पार्थ जहि राधेय किं ते हत्वा युधिष्ठिरम् । [110]  
 शङ्खयोध्मायतोः शब्दः सुमहानेप कृष्णयोः ।  
 श्रूयते चापघोषोऽयं प्रावृवीचाम्बुदस्य ह ।

असौ निम्नत्रयोदारानर्जुनः शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
 सर्वां ग्रसति नः सेनां कर्णं पश्यैनमाहवे ।  
 पृष्ठरक्षौ च शूरस्य युधामन्यूत्तमौजसौ । [115]  
 उत्तरं चास्य वै शूरश्चक्रं रक्षति सात्यकिः ।  
 घृष्टघुम्नस्तथा चास्य चक्रं रक्षति दक्षिणम् ।  
 भीमसेनश्च वै राजा धार्तराष्ट्रेण युध्यते ।  
 यथा न हन्यात्तं भीमः सर्वेषां नोऽद्य पश्यताम् ।  
 तथा राधेय क्रियतां राजा मुच्येत नो यथा । [120]  
 पश्यैनं भीमसेनेन प्रस्नमाहवशोभिनम् ।  
 यदि त्वासाद्य मुच्येत विस्मयः सुमहान्भवेत् ।  
 परित्राहो नमस्येत्य संशयं परमं गतम् ।  
 किं नु माद्रीसुतौ हत्वा राजानं च युधिष्ठिरम् ।

विवाससः (for the post. half). — (L. 101) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.s.5 D<sub>8</sub>.s.1 नुन्नोऽखैर्; B<sub>1</sub> छुण्णो; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s नुन्ना (for छन्नोऽखैर्). Dn<sub>1</sub> अभितत् (for अरिभिः). — (L. 102) D<sub>1</sub> उपहासो; Ca 'हास्यो (as above). K<sub>4</sub> भविष्यति. — (L. 103) B<sub>5</sub> राजपुत्रेण (for मद्राजेन). — (L. 104) B<sub>3</sub>.s Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.3 S तथापि (for तथैव). D<sub>1</sub> कर्णः. B<sub>5</sub>-s Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.3 T<sub>1</sub>.2 M अपीडयत्; T<sub>3</sub> G अमिद्रवत् (for अताडयत्). — (L. 105) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.5-7 पराविध्यन् (K<sub>4</sub> 'ध्यत्); B<sub>5</sub> तथा मडैर्; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथा (D<sub>8</sub> 'दा) तीक्ष्णं; T<sub>1</sub> चृशं वीरो; T<sub>2</sub> महावीर्यो; T<sub>3</sub> G M (M<sub>4</sub> om.) चृशं तीक्ष्णैर् (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष्णौ; G<sub>1</sub>.s 'क्ष्णो) (for पराविध्य). — B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S om. line 106. — (L. 106) K<sub>4</sub> विमुखौ. — (L. 107) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S कर्णः; D<sub>1</sub> शल्य (for शल्यः). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [प]वं; S [प]नं (for [इ]र्). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S शल्यः (T<sub>1</sub> 'ल्यं) (for कर्णः). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s अमापत् (for उवाच ह). — (L. 108) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S अभि (G<sub>1</sub> 'पि) संरब्धं. B<sub>5</sub> रथसं परवीर्यं (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.s वृत्तं; D<sub>7</sub> रतं; T G<sub>1</sub>.s M स्थितं; Ca वृत्तम् (as above). D<sub>8</sub> युधिष्ठिरवधोदतं; D<sub>8</sub> 'वधे स्थितं; G<sub>2</sub> 'ममिद्रवत् (for the post. half). — Before line 109, T<sub>2</sub> ins. शल्यः. — (L. 109) T<sub>2</sub> परं त्वं (for सततं). — (L. 110) D<sub>8</sub> युध्य (for जहि). K<sub>4</sub> राधेयं. — After line 110, K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S ins.:

हते शसिन्धुवं पार्थः सर्वां जेष्यति कौरवान् ।  
 तस्मिंश्च धार्तराष्ट्रस्य निहते स्याद्भुवो जयः ।  
 ध्वजोऽसौ दृश्यते तस्य रोचमानोऽशुमानिव ।  
 एनं जहि महाबाहो किं ते हत्वा युधिष्ठिरम् ।

[(L. 1) S य (T<sub>2</sub> त) सिन् (for ह). T<sub>2</sub> रणे (for ध्रुवं). T<sub>1</sub>.s G<sub>2</sub>.s जेष्यति; T<sub>2</sub> 'सि. S नो रथान् (for कौरवान्). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub>.s G तु (for स्याद्). K<sub>4</sub> जयात्. — (L. 3) Dn<sub>1</sub> यस्य (for तस्य). — (L. 4) K<sub>4</sub> एवं जहि; S समो (T<sub>1</sub> शूरो; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सारो; G<sub>1</sub> साधु; M<sub>2</sub>-4 भारो) शेष (for एनं जहि).]

— (L. 111) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ध्मातयोः (for ध्मायतोः). B<sub>5</sub> शंखं प्रध्मायतोः शब्दः; T<sub>2</sub> शंखं ध्मायतोः शब्दः (for the prior half). Dn<sub>1</sub> चैव (for एष). — (L. 112) Dn<sub>1</sub> चापघोषस्य (for 'घोऽयं). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.3 S च (for स्यं). B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s मेघसेवामि (B<sub>5</sub> 'ति) गजैतः; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S मेघसे (Dn<sub>1</sub> 'से) व महास्य (Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'त्य) नः (for the post. half). — (L. 113) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अथो (for असौ). — (L. 114) K<sub>4</sub> ग्रसति. Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> त्रासयते (for ग्रसति नः). S ते (for नः). B<sub>5</sub> शरैर्ग्रसति नः सर्वान्. D<sub>1</sub> कर्णः; G<sub>1</sub> कृष्णः (for कर्णः). M<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. as above) तथैव (for पश्यैनम्). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पश्य कर्णं महारथं (for the post. half). — (L. 115) B<sub>5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S पृष्ठगोपौ (for 'रक्षौ). T<sub>2</sub>.s G<sub>1</sub>.s वीरस्य (for शूरस्य). K<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.s उत्तमोजसौ. — (L. 116) D<sub>8</sub> उत्तरश्च (for 'र्त्त). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चापि (for चास्य). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S शैनेयश्च (S 'य) (for वै शूरश्च). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पार्थै (for चक्रं). — (L. 117) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S च (Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु) पार्थस्य (for तथा चास्य). Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पार्थै (for चक्रं). — (L. 118) B<sub>5</sub>.s Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.s G M<sub>4</sub> भीमसेनस्तु; D<sub>1</sub>.s 'स्य. Dn<sub>1</sub> राजां वै; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.s G राजा वै (by transp.); T<sub>2</sub> M राजा (M<sub>1</sub> 'ज्ञो) सौ. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>.s S (except T<sub>1</sub>) युध्यति (G<sub>2</sub> 'त). — (L. 119) D<sub>4</sub> नोपपश्यतां; G<sub>1</sub> नोपपद्यतां. — (L. 120) S कुरु (for तथा). T<sub>2</sub> राजश्च (for राधेय). T<sub>1</sub>.s G M वै राजा; T<sub>2</sub> राधेय (for क्रियतां). S यथा (for राजा). Dn<sub>1</sub> वै यथा; D<sub>8</sub> वै तदा; S तत्तथा (for नो यथा). Ca cites नो (as above). — (L. 121) V<sub>1</sub> भीमसेनस्य. B<sub>5</sub> (marg.) आंतम् (for ग्रस्यम्). B<sub>4</sub>.s D<sub>8</sub> S 'शोभिना (for 'शोभिनम्). — (L. 122) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M नामाद्य; T<sub>1</sub>.s G नामास्य; T<sub>2</sub> नाम स (for त्वास्य). T<sub>2</sub> स महान्. D<sub>4</sub>.s.1 अमूर्; M<sub>3</sub> भवान् (for भवेत्). — (L. 123) K<sub>4</sub> आसाद्य (for अभ्येत्य). — (L. 124) K<sub>4</sub> किं तु; V<sub>1</sub> किमु; Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> S किं ते (for किं नु). Dn<sub>1</sub> माद्रीसुतं. T<sub>1</sub>.s G धर्मराजं (for राजानं च). V<sub>1</sub>



इति शल्यवचः श्रुत्वा राधेयः पृथिवीपते । [125]  
 दृष्ट्वा दुर्योधनं चैव भीमप्रस्तं महाहवे ।  
 राजगृही मृशं चैव शल्यवाक्यप्रचोदितः ।  
 अजातशत्रुमुत्सृज्य माद्रीपुत्रौ च पाण्डवौ ।  
 तव पुत्रं परित्रातुमभ्यधावत वीर्यवान् ।  
 मद्राजप्रणुदितैरश्वैराकाशगैरिव । [130]  
 गते कर्णे तु कौन्तेयः पाण्डुपुत्रो युधिष्ठिरः ।  
 अपायाज्जनैरश्वैः सहदेवस्य मारिष ।  
 ताभ्यां स सहितस्तूर्णं व्रीडन्निव नरेश्वरः ।  
 प्राप्य सेनानिवेशं च मार्गणैः क्षतविक्षतः ।

अवतीर्णो रथात्तूर्णमाविशच्छयनं शुभम् । [135]  
 अपनीतशल्यः सुमृशं हृच्छल्यामिनिपीडितः ।  
 सोऽब्रवीद्भ्रातरौ राजा माद्रीपुत्रौ महारथौ ।  
 अनीकं भीमसेनस्य पाण्डवावाशु गच्छताम् ।  
 जीमूत इव नर्दन्तु युध्यते स वृकोदरः ।  
 ततोऽन्यं रथमास्थाय नकुलो रथपुंगवः । [140]  
 सहदेवश्च तेजस्वी भ्रातरौ शत्रुकर्शनौ ।  
 तुरगैरग्ररंहोभिर्यात्वा भीमस्य शुष्मिणौ ।  
 अनीकं सहितौ तत्र भ्रातरौ पर्यवस्थितौ ।  
 Colophon.

B2-4 Da1 D1.5.5.5 T2 वा (for च). — (L. 125) T2 परवीरहा (for पृथिवीपते). — (L. 126) T3 G चापि (for चैव). Ds om. (hapl.) the post. half of line 126 and the prior half of line 127. T2 महारणे (for 'हवे'). — (L. 127) K4 राजा गृही; T1.5 G2.5 राजगृहुर; Ca 'गृही' (for 'गृही'). Dn1 वरलथ (for मृशं चैव). Ds रथगृह्मिरलथ (for the prior half). V1 प्रदेक्षितः; Ds प्रणोदितः (for 'प्रचो'). — (L. 129) K4 परित्रात (sic) (for 'त्रातुम्'). — (L. 130) K4 प्रमुदितैर्; Ds T1 G1.5 M 'अनु'; Ca प्रणु' (as above). Dn1 Ds धर्मराजस्य पुत्रो वै (for the prior half). T2 धर्मराट्चोदितैरश्वैर्मैवेराकाशगैरिव. — After line 130, K4 Dn1 Ds ins.:

राधेयस्य रथं त्यक्त्वा भीमसेनान्तिकं ययौ ।

[Dn1 कौन्तेयस्य (for राधे'). Ds रथस्तूर्ण (for रथं त्यक्त्वा).] — (L. 131) Dn1 Ds तु कर्णे (by transp.). — (L. 132) B1 D1.5 सहदेवश्च; T2 'देवेन (for 'देवस्य). — Da1 D1.5.5.5 S om. line 133. — (L. 133) Ds स ताभ्यां (by transp.). Ca oites ताभ्यां (as above). V1 B2.4 Dn1 जनेश्वरः (for नरे'). — (L. 134) T2 M स; T3 G1.5 स्तं; G2 तं (for च). K4 क्षतवीक्षतः; S मृशविक्ष (T1 G1 'वीक्षितः). Dn1 Ds स मार्गणगणैः (Dn1 'णौ) क्षतः; Ds अवतीर्य रथाद्गतं (for the post. half). — (L. 135) B2 Dn1 Ds S अवतीर्य (for 'तीर्णो). T1 अशायत्; G2 आशयत् (for आविशत्). Ca oites शुभम् (as above). Ds आविशच्छयनं शुभं चितयन्त्यतर्कमे तत्. — (L. 136) Hypermetric. B2.5.5 Da1 D1.5 विनीतशल्यः; M अपनीय शल्यं (for 'नीतशल्यः). Dn1 तु मृशं (for सुमृशं). T1 G2 अपेत (G2 अपनीत)-शल्यो राजा तु; T2.5 अपनीय तु तं शल्यं (for the prior half). B2 हृच्छल्यानि निपीडितः; B4 S हृच्छल्येनाभिः; B5 हृच्छल्यातिनिः; Ds.5 हृच्छल्यामिप्र' (for the post. half). — (L. 137) B1 T1 G2 च पाण्डवौ; B2 महाबलौ; Dn1 Ds युधिष्ठिरः; T2.5 G1.5 M परंतपौ (T3 G2 'प') (for महारथौ).

— After line 137, T G ins.:

गच्छन्तं त्वरितौ वीरौ यत्र भीमो व्यवस्थितः ।  
 ततस्ते पाण्डवाः सर्वे समाभाष्य परस्परम् ।  
 कौरवाणां च संग्रामे कर्णस्य च महात्मनः ।  
 [(L. 1) T1 G2 गच्छतं.]

— (L. 138) T1 G समीपं (for अनीकं). Dn1 पाण्डवौ युनिः; G1 पाण्डवावाश-; G2 'वावश्य' (for 'वावाशु). B2.5 Da1 Ds-5 M2-4 गच्छतं (D4 'त). Ds पाण्डवावा \*सद्वन् (sic) (for the post. half). — (L. 139) Dn1 Ds M नर्द (Ms नंद) चै; T G1.5 गर्जनैः; G2 गच्छन्तै (for नर्दन्तु). Dn1 युध्यति स; T3 युध्यत्येव (for युध्यते स). Da1 D1.5 T1.5 G M [S]तौ; Ds [S]यं (for स). — Ds om. lines 140-142. — (L. 140) Ds तथान्यं; T3 तावन् (for ततोऽन्यं). Ds T2 रथपुंगवः. — Ds om. lines 142-143. — (L. 142) Dn1 वातरंहोभिर्; Co अग्रवहोभिर् (for अग्र-रंहोभिर्). K4 B5 यातौ; Dn1 यातां; Ds यथा (for यात्वा). Ds सहदेवस्य; D1 भीमसेनस्य (for यात्वा भीमस्य). Ca.5 शुष्मिणौ (as above). T1.5 M तुर (T2 'र') गैर्वातरंहोभिर्यत्र भीमस्तरस्त्रिनौ; T3 G तुरगैर्वायुजवैर्यत्र भीमस्तरस्त्रिनौ. — After line 142, K4 Dn1 Ds ins.:

पश्यन्तौ विविधाभ्यान्पतितान्युधि विक्रमान् ।

[Ds पश्यतो. Dn1 योधान्पतितान्; Ds वीरान्पा' (for शूरान्).]

— (L. 143) K4 B1 Ds अनीकैः; V1 Ds T2.5 G M1.2.4 अनीक. B5 सहितास्य (for 'तौ). Dn1 Ds आगम्य सहसा तत्र (for the prior half). Ds भ्रातरं. K4 B1.5 D2.4.7 समवस्थितौ (for पर्यं). B5 भ्रातारः पर्यवस्थितः (for the post. half). — Colophon. Day of Karṇa's Generalship: K4 द्वितीययुद्धविवसे. — Adhy. name: T1 शल्यवाक्यं; T2 युधिष्ठिर-क्षिरप्रवेशः; G1 युधिष्ठिरपलायनं. — Adhy. no.: B1 63; B2 56; B3 66; Da1 74; D1 58; D2 44; D3 64; T1.5 M 70; T2 G 71.



19

After 8.47.10, N Ca ins.:

रथास्तु तान्सप्तशतास्त्रिमश्रा-  
 स्तदा कर्णः प्राहिणोन्मृत्युसद्यः ।  
 न चाप्यभूत्क्षान्तमनाः स राज-  
 न्यावन्नासान्द्रवान्सूतपुत्रः ।  
 श्रुत्वा तु त्वां तेन दृष्टं समेत- [5]  
 मश्वत्थान्ना पूर्वतरं क्षतं च ।  
 मन्ये कालमपयानस्य राज-  
 न्क्रूरात्कर्णात्तेऽहमचिन्त्यकर्मन् ।  
 न मे कर्णस्यास्त्रमिदं पुरस्ता- [10]  
 द्बुद्धे दृष्टं पाण्डव चित्ररूपम् ।  
 न ह्यन्ययोद्धा विद्यते सृजयानां  
 महारथं योऽद्य सहेत कर्णम् ।  
 शैनेयो मे सात्यकिश्चक्रक्षौ  
 धृष्टद्युम्नश्चापि तथैव राजन् ।  
 युधामन्युश्चोत्तमौजाश्च शूरो [15]  
 दृष्टतो मां रक्षतां राजपुत्रौ ।  
 रथप्रवीरेण महाबलभावा  
 द्विषत्सैन्ये वर्तता दुस्तरेण ।

19

Ks om. lines 1-3. — (L. 1) K4 सप्तशता. — (L. 2)  
 B2 मृत्युवेदम्. — Da1 D1.5 om. lines 3-8. — (L. 3)  
 D4 वाथभूत (sio). B2.4.5 क्रां (B2 स्त्रां) तमनाः; D4 क्षांतमनः.  
 D8 स (for स). B5 वीरो (for राजन्). — (L. 4) K8  
 न चाप्यसान् (for यावन्नासान्). Ks om. from दृष्ट up to  
 तेन in line 5. K4 सूतपुत्र. — After line 4, D8 ins.:

एवं प्रसक्तोऽन्यदवाप्य सैन्यं

न मां प्राप्तः संयुगे सूतपुत्रः ।

— (L. 5) K8 om. श्रुत्वा तु त्वां तेन. B8 om. त्वां. S K1.2  
 त्वा; K3 तां. D8 सूतपुत्रं (for तेन दृष्टं). — (L. 6) K4  
 अश्वत्थामा. K8 पूर्वतरं कृतं; V1 तरक्षतं. — K8 om. lines  
 7-8. — (L. 7) S K1.2.4 कालः. S K1.2.4 संप्रयातः स;  
 Dn1 अपयातस्य; D7 उपयानस्य. — (L. 8) K4 क्रूराः कर्णो; V1  
 कर्णात्क्रूरात् (by transp.). K4 D4 नेहम् (for तेऽहम्). D4  
 कर्म. — After line 8, K4 ins.:

तत्राश्रयं चातिबलं च त्वामहं

कर्णेन पूर्णाक्षतविक्षताङ्गम् ।

रथामवस्थां गमितं पृथक्

रणादपक्रान्तमितोऽपयातम् ।

— (L. 9) B1.2.4 Dn1 D2-4.6.7 मया (for न मे). D8  
 [अ]ख्युद्धे (for 'मिदं). — (L. 10) S K3 B5 युद्धं; D8 न तद्  
 (for युद्धं). Dn1 दृष्टे. K4 पाण्डवं (for पाण्डव). — (L. 11)  
 K8 तपुद्धतां (sio); K4 न ह्यन्योधा (sio); V1 न ह्यन्यः सं; B8

20

After 8.48.13, S and Bom. ed. ins.:

पूर्वं यदुक्तं हि सुयोधनेन  
 न फल्गुनः प्रमुखे स्थास्यतीति ।  
 कर्णस्य युद्धे हि महाबलस्य  
 मौढ्योत्तु तन्नावबुद्धं मयासीत् ।  
 तेनाद्य तप्ये शृशमप्रमेयं [5]  
 यन्मित्रवर्गो नरकं प्रविष्टः ।  
 तदैव वाच्योऽस्मि ननु त्वयाहं  
 न योत्स्येऽहं सूतपुत्रं कथंचित् ।  
 ततो नाहं सृजयान्केकर्याश्च [10]  
 समानयेयं सुहृदो रणाय ।  
 एवं गते किं च मयाद्य शक्यं  
 कार्यं कर्तुं निग्रहे सूतजस्य ।  
 तथैव राजश्च सुयोधनस्य  
 ये चापि मां योद्धुकामाः समेताः ।  
 धिगास्तु मजीवितमद्य कृष्ण [15]  
 योऽहं वंशं सूतपुत्रस्य यातः ।  
 मध्ये कुरुणां ससुयोधनानां  
 ये चाप्यन्ये योद्धुकामाः समेताः ।

D1.5-1 न ह्यद्य (B8 D7 'न्यो) योद्धा; D8 न ह्यद्यतो (for न  
 ह्यन्ययोद्धा). S1 K2 न ह्यद्यतो\*वि\*#\*#\*न; S2 न ह्यदितो  
 विविधानं नयानां (sup. lin. नराणां); K1 न ह्यदितो विविधानां  
 नराणां. Ca cites उद्यतः. — (L. 12) S2 K1.2.4 महारथो.  
 V1 यो व्यसहेत; D1 योषसहेत न; D8 योष सहे. — (L. 13)  
 K1 शैनेयः; V1 शैनेयो. K4 D2.6 चक्रक्षौ. — (L. 14)  
 S K V1 B2 Da1 D1.2.5.8 मे (Da1 D1.5 ते) तत्र (for  
 तथैव). B2 जानन्. — (L. 15) S K1.2.4 om. the first  
 च. K1 D4 शूरः; K4 सूरः. — (L. 16) S K1-8 पृष्ठं (S2  
 'ष्ठे; K8 'ष्ठौ) तौ मे; K4 पृष्ठतो मे; D2 पृष्ठं तौ मां (for पृष्ठतो  
 मां). D8 पृष्ठं तावरक्षतां. S K1.2.4 Da1 D1.5 रक्षतो (K4  
 'तौ). — (L. 17) K8 अद्य (for रथ). — (L. 18) K4  
 द्विषत्सैन्यैर्. B2 विस्तरेण; B5 दुर्धरेण.

20

(L. 1) G2 तुभ्यं (for पूर्वं). — (L. 2) M1.2 om. न.  
 T8 G2 फाल्गुनः. — (L. 5) T1 तप्ये (for तप्ये). T2 सुसृशम्.  
 G1 M अप्रमेय (G1 'यो). — (L. 6) T1 शत्रुवर्गो; G2 शत्रुवर्गो.  
 — (L. 7) T2 तथैव. M8 वाच्योस्ति. — (L. 9) T1 G2  
 transp. सृजयान् and केकर्यान्. — (L. 11) G2 किंचिदपाद्य  
 (sio) (for किं च मयाद्य). — (L. 12) T1 विग्रहे. — (L. 14)  
 Bomb. ed. वापि (for चापि). — T2 om. (hapl.) lines  
 15-18. — (L. 15) T8 G मे जीवितम्. — (L. 17) Bom.  
 ed. सुहृदां च मध्ये (for ससुयोधनानां). — (L. 18) G2 सूतपुत्रां



एकस्तु मे भीमसेनोऽद्य नाथो  
येनाभिपन्नोऽस्मि रणे महाभये । [20]  
विमोच्य मां चापि रुषान्वितस्ततः  
शरेण तीक्ष्णेन विभेद कर्णम् ।  
त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्समरे भीमसेन-  
श्चक्रे युद्धं कुरुमुख्यैः समेतैः ।  
गदाग्रहस्तो रुधिरक्षिताङ्ग- [25]  
श्चरन्ने काल इवान्तकाले ।  
असौ हि भीमस्य महाक्षिनादो  
सुहृर्मुहुः श्रूयते धार्तराष्ट्रैः ।  
यदि स जीवेत्समरे निहन्ता  
महारथानां प्रवरो नरोत्तमः । [30]  
तवाभिमन्युस्त्रनयोऽद्य पार्थ  
न चास्मि गन्ता समरे पराभवम् ।  
अथापि जीवेत्समरे घटोत्कच-  
स्तथापि नाहं समरे पराङ्मुखः ।  
भीमस्य पुत्रः समराग्रयायी [35]  
महास्त्रविचापि तवानुरूपः ।  
यत्नं समासाद्य रिपोर्वलं नो  
निमीलिताक्षं भयविभ्रतं भवेत् ।  
चकार योऽसौ निशि युद्धमेक-  
स्त्यक्त्वा रणं यस्य भयाद्भवन्ते । [40]  
स चेत्समासाद्य महानुभावः  
कर्णं रणे बाणगणैः प्रमोह्य ।  
धैर्ये स्थितेनापि च सूतजेन  
शक्त्या हतो वासवदत्तया तथा ।  
ममैव भाग्यानि पुरा कृतानि [45]

पापानि नूनं फलवन्ति युद्धे ।  
तृणं च कृत्वा समरे भवन्तं  
ततोऽहमेवं निकृतो दुरात्मना ।  
वैकर्तनेनेह तथा कृतोऽहं  
यथा ह्यशक्तः क्रियते ह्यवान्धवः । [50]  
आपन्नं यश्च नरं विमोक्षये-  
त्स बान्धवः सेहयुतः सुहृद्भै ।  
एवं पुराणा ऋषयो वदन्ति  
धर्मः सदा सन्निरनुष्ठितश्च ।  
21

Ta. s G M1 ins. after 722\*: T1 after 719\*: M2-4  
after 8.49.80:

रथाश्च नागाश्च हयाश्च राज-  
न्भीमेनाजौ निहताः संघशोऽद्य ।  
राजानश्च बहवो महाबलाः  
स मामुपालब्धुमर्दिदमोऽर्हति ।  
धृतराष्ट्रपुत्रा बलिनश्च येन [5]  
महाबला निहताः प्रायशो वै ।  
शूरो युद्धेष्वप्रतिवार्यवीर्यः  
स मामुपालब्धुमर्दिदमोऽर्हति ।  
प्रतापयुद्धलमुग्ररूपं  
योऽसौ रणे धार्तराष्ट्रस्य वीरः । [10]  
एकः संहताप्रतिसह्यपौरुष-  
स्तेनास्मि वाच्यो न त्वया वै कदाचित् ।  
महारथा यत्र यत्रैव युद्धे  
भिन्दन्ति सैन्यं तव कामतोऽद्य ।  
तत्रैव तत्रैव रणे महात्मा । [15]  
इदं भीमः परसंघानमृद्नात् ।

(for योद्धकामाः). — Bom. ed. om. lines 19-28.  
— (L. 19) G1 स (for तु). — (L. 20) T1 G2 [अ]-  
विपन्नो (for [अ]सि). G1 महाहवे (for 'भये). — (L. 21)  
M1 विमुच्य. T1 G2 तु; T2 G2 स (for ततः). — (L. 23)  
T2 सहते (for समरे). — (L. 24) T2 चक्रे च युद्धं. T1.2  
G2 M1 कुरुभिः; M2-4 'सिधै' (for 'मुख्यैः). — T2 M om.  
lines 25-26. — (L. 26) T1 क्षरन् (for चरन्). — (L. 27)  
T1 G2 om. हि. T1 G1.2 महानिनादो. — (L. 29) G2  
युधि (for यदि). M2.4 स भवेन् (for समरे). G1 [स]रिहता  
(for ति). — (L. 30) T2.3 G2 रथोत्तमः; G2 चूतो.  
— (L. 31) T1 [स]पि (for स्य). — T2 M om. lines  
35-44. — (L. 36) G2 चासि (for चापि). — (L. 37)  
G2 om. (hapl.) from रिपोर्वलं up to समासाद्य in line 41.  
— (L. 45) T1 M2.4 मम भाग्यानि; T2 G2 तत्रैव मा.  
— (L. 46) Bom. ed. बलवन्ति (for फल). — (L. 48) T2  
महात्मना (for दुरा). — (L. 49) T1 [आ]ह (for [इ]ह).  
— (L. 50) G2 यतो; M2.4 तथा (for यथा). T2 M1.2.4

तु (for the second हि). — (L. 51) T2 कश्चन यो; T2  
G2 यच्च नरः; G1 यश्च न यो (for यश्च नरः). — (L. 52) T1  
G1.2 च वै; T2 M च (for वै). — (L. 53) T1.2 M1 पुराणे.  
M शृष्यो. — (L. 54) M1 अनुष्ठितं.

— After the above, S and Bom. ed. repeat 8.48.13.

21

T2 M2-4 om. lines 1-4. — (L. 1) M1 om. हयाश्च.  
(L. 2) M1 निहताः. — (L. 3) M1 राजानश्च बलिनो येन संख्ये.  
— (L. 5) G1 धृतराष्ट्रपुत्रो. T2 हतिबलेन; T2 G2 बलिना च  
(for 'नश्च). — (L. 6) T2 M महारणे (for 'बला). — (L. 7)  
T1 G1 युद्धे हि (for युद्धे). M1 शूरो युद्धेष्वप्रतिवार्य... — (L.  
8) M2-4 उपालब्धुमर्दिदमोऽर्हति. — (L. 9) T2 G2 प्रतापयुद्धं (for प्रताप).  
M1 उग्ररूपो; M4 'तापं. — (L. 10) T2 युवा; M तदा (for  
रणे). T2 G2 संख्ये; M संखे (for वीरः). — (L. 11)  
T2 [अ]प्रतिवार्यवीर्यस्य; M 'वा (M1 'वी)र्यपौरुषस्य. — (L.  
12) M1 वार्यो (for वाच्यो). M [अ]हं (for वै). — (L.  
15) T2 M स तत्र (for the first तत्रैव). — (L. 16) M2.3



तेनास्मि वाच्यो न त्वयाहं कदाचि-  
न्मा मा वोचः क्रूरमिहाद्य पार्थ ।  
नास्मद्विधो वै भवता तु वाच्यो  
यथा भवान्सर्वलोकस्य वाच्यः ।  
एवं हि मा ते ब्रुवतो नरेन्द्र  
कथं न दीर्येच्छतधाद्य जिह्वा ।  
अहो बतेदं सुनृशंसरूपं  
भवानपि ह्यत्र कर्णोद्विभेति ।

22

After the first occurrence of 8.49.81, S ins.:

नकुलेन राजन्गजवाजियोधा  
हताश्च शूराः सहसा समेत्य ।  
सक्त्वा प्राणान्समरे युद्धकाङ्क्षी  
स मासुपालब्धुमरिदमोऽहंति ।  
कृतं कर्म सहदेवेन दुष्करं  
यो युध्यते परसैन्यावमर्दी ।  
न चाप्रवीर्किचिदिहागतो बली  
पश्यान्तरं तस्य चैवात्मनश्च ।  
ष्टष्टयुक्तः सात्त्विकिर्द्रौपदेया  
युधामन्युश्चोत्तमोजाः शिखण्डी ।  
एतेऽद्य सर्वे युधि संप्रपीडिता-  
स्ते मासुपालब्धुमर्हन्ति न त्वम् ।  
त्वन्मूलमस्माभिरिदं हि वैरं  
प्राप्तं तथा व्यसनं चातिघोरम् ।  
यूते प्रमत्तेन कृतं त्वयासकृ-

[20]

[5]

[10]

[15]

कस्मादुपालब्धुमिहाहंसि त्वम् ।  
त्वमेव राजन्सततं प्रमत्त-  
स्त्वमेव मूढो भारतानामसाधुः ।  
त्वां प्राप्य राज्यं च विनष्टमेत-  
धासा महत्पाण्डवाश्चैव दास्यम् ।  
त्वत्तः कृते स्याद्वनवासदुःखं  
राज्यस्य नाशो ह्यभिमन्योश्च घोरः ।  
आत्मानमेवं सुनृशंसरूपं  
ज्ञात्वा किमर्थं गर्हसे माद्य वीर ।  
लज्जस्व राजन्यदि तेऽस्ति लज्जा  
तूष्णीं भूतः पश्य सर्वं कृतं नः ।  
भीमो नित्यं समरस्य कर्ता  
दर्पस्य मेत्ता पुनरेव नित्यम् ।  
स्वयं ह्यशक्तेन नरेन्द्र युद्धे  
नरेण कार्या सततं क्षमैव ।

[20]

[25]

[30]

23

T<sub>1</sub> & G M ins. after 8.51.81; T<sub>2</sub> after the first occurrence of 8.51.82:

अद्य कर्णं रणे प्रस्रं पश्यन्तु कुरवस्त्वया ।  
प्रतपन्तमिवादित्यं स्वर्गद्वारगतं यथा ।  
अद्य ते समरे वीर्यं पश्यन्तु कुरुयोधिनः ।  
सूतपुत्रे हते पार्थ जानन्तु त्वां महारथम् ।  
अद्य कङ्का बला गृध्रा वायसा जम्बुकास्तथा ।  
विप्रकर्षन्तु गात्राणि सूतपुत्रस्य भारत ।  
अद्यातिरथिराक्षिसो निहतश्च त्वया रणे ।

[5]

परसंखा (M<sub>3</sub> 'ख्यान्. T<sub>1</sub> अग्रहातः — (L. 18) M<sub>1</sub> ममा-  
वोचः (for मा मा वोचः). — (L. 20) T<sub>2</sub> M भवेद् (for  
यथा). — (L. 21) T<sub>1</sub> याते; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मां ते. — (L. 23)  
T<sub>1</sub> नतैनं. — (L. 24) M कामान्त्र (M<sub>1</sub> 'मात्र) वीति (for  
कर्णोद्विभेति). T<sub>1</sub> & G कामादवोचस्त्वमिहाद्य यदै.

22

(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> चाजियूया; M 'योधा (for 'योधा). — (L. 2)  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वीराः; T<sub>2</sub> शूराः (for शूराः). — (L. 6) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
परसैन्याव (G<sub>2</sub> 'भी)मर्दनः; M<sub>1</sub> 'न्याभिमर्दः. — (L. 7) T<sub>2</sub>  
om. इहागतो बली. — (L. 8) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चास्य (for तस्य).  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव). — (L. 10) T<sub>2</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> चोत्तमोजाः.  
T<sub>1</sub> शिखण्डिनः. — (L. 11) G<sub>1</sub> सर्वे. T<sub>1</sub> योवे सर्वे युधि संपीडि-  
तास्ते. — (L. 14) M<sub>1</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> प्राह. — (L. 15) T<sub>1</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> ब्रूत-  
T<sub>2</sub> च; M<sub>1</sub> & [अ]य; M<sub>2</sub> & स (for [अ]सकृत्). — (L. 16)  
T<sub>2</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> तस्माद् (for कस्माद्). T<sub>1</sub> अद्य युक्तं (for अहंसि त्वम्).  
M<sub>3</sub> स कसान्मासुपालब्धुमर्हन्ति त्वं. — (L. 17) G<sub>2</sub> राजा. T<sub>2</sub>  
om. सततं. G<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तं (for प्रमत्तः). — (L. 18) T<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>2</sub> &

भरतानाम्. T<sub>1</sub> चैव साधुः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> & असाधुः. — (L. 19) T<sub>2</sub> प्राप्त-  
(for प्राप्य). — (L. 20) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चापि (चैव). T<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तश्च ते  
पाण्डवे याति दास्यं. — (L. 21) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कृतोऽसद्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> & &  
कृतं (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 'त-) स्याद्. (for कृते स्याद्). M<sub>1</sub> -दुर्ग (for  
-दुःखं). — (L. 22) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M [s] भिमर्शश्च; T<sub>2</sub> 'मानस्य  
(for 'मन्योश्च). — (L. 23) T<sub>1</sub> स चात्मानं वै सुनृशंसस्वरूपं;  
G<sub>2</sub> न चात्मानं नैव नृशंसरूपं. — (L. 24) T<sub>2</sub> गर्हसि. G<sub>2</sub>  
मां च वीरं. — (L. 25) M<sub>1</sub> लज्जास्व. — (L. 26) T कृतमः;  
G<sub>2</sub> कृतं तत्. — (L. 27) T<sub>1</sub> भीमो हि नित्यं; T<sub>2</sub> M जहि  
मानित्वं (for भीमो नित्यं). G<sub>2</sub> समरे यस्य (for समरस्य).  
— (L. 28) T<sub>2</sub> दंडमर्ता; M दंडस्य मेत्ता (for दर्पस्य मेत्ता).  
— (L. 30) T<sub>2</sub> & G<sub>2</sub> कार्यं.

23

(L. 3) G<sub>2</sub> मे (for ते). T<sub>2</sub> वीराः (for वीर्यं). — (L. 4)  
T<sub>2</sub> G वैकर्तने (for सूतपुत्रे). M<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). — (L. 5)  
T<sub>2</sub> काका बला (for कङ्का बला). — (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रविकर्षतु;  
M<sub>2</sub> & विकर्षतु च (for विप्रकर्षन्तु). G<sub>2</sub> सूतपुत्रं तु (for  
'पुत्रस्य). T<sub>1</sub> भारतं; T<sub>2</sub> मारिष (for भारत). — (L. 7) T<sub>1</sub>  
M अद्यापि (T<sub>1</sub> 'पि) रथिराक्षिसो; T<sub>2</sub> G अद्य सारथिना क्षिप्तो



कुरुणां शोकमाधत्तां पाण्डवानां मुदं तथा ।  
अद्य त्वां प्रतिनन्दन्तु पाञ्चालाः पाण्डवैः सह ।  
यथा वृत्रवधे वृत्ते देवाः सर्वे शतक्रतुम् । [10]  
अद्य कर्णं रणे हत्वा प्राप्य चैवोत्तमं यशः ।  
विशोको विज्वरः पार्थ भव बन्धुपुरस्कृतः ।  
नारसिंहवपुः कृत्वा यथा शस्तो महासुरः ।  
हिरण्यकशिपुर्देवो विष्णुना प्रभविष्णुना ।  
तथा त्वमपि राधेयं घोरं कृत्वा महद्बपुः । [15]  
जहि युद्धे महाबाहो त्रायस्व च भयास्त्वकान् ।

24

§ K1.2 T2 ins. after 8.52.22: Ks.4 V1 B (B2 both times) D Ca.0 ins. after 801\*:

अद्य राज्ये करिष्यामि दृतराष्ट्रं जनेश्वरम् ।  
अद्य कर्णस्य चक्राङ्गाः क्रव्यादाश्च पृथग्विधाः ।  
शरैश्चिद्भानि गात्राणि विचरिष्यन्ति केशव ।  
अद्य राधासुतस्याहं संग्रामे मधुसूदन ।  
शिरश्छेत्स्यामि कर्णस्य मिषतां सर्वधन्विनाम् । [5]  
अद्य तीक्ष्णैर्विपादैश्च क्षुरैश्च मधुसूदन ।  
रणे छेत्स्यामि गात्राणि राधेयस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
अद्य राजा महत्कृच्छ्रं संत्यक्ष्यति युधिष्ठिरः ।

(for the prior half). M1 निहते च (for 'तश्च').  
— (L. 8) M1 शोकमाधत्ते. G2 तदा (for तथा). — (L. 9)  
G1 प्रतिनिर्दंतु (for 'नन्दन्तु'). — (L. 13) M नारसिंहं वपुः.  
— (L. 16) T1.2 G1.2 M1 भयास्त्वकान्; M2-4 भयस्त्वकान्.

24

For the repetition in B2, cf. 8.48.7. — (L. 1)  
B2 (first time).s D2.6 T2 कृष्णं; B4 राधे; B5 राजन्;  
D4 बाह्यं; D4 (marg.) वाच्यं; D5 राज्यं (for राज्ये). Dn1  
धृतराष्ट्रः; D5 नरेश्वरं. — (L. 2) B3 कृष्णसु- (for कर्णस्य).  
B2 (first time) चक्राङ्गा; Ca.0 चक्राङ्गाः (as above).  
B4 पृथग्विधाः (for 'विधाः'). — (L. 3) Dn1 D5 छिद्भानि. V1  
B (B2 both times) Dn1 Dn1 D1.5.3 T2 Ca.0 विह (T2  
'कि')रिष्यन्ति (for विच'). D5 केशवः; T2 भूतले. — (L. 5)  
K4 छित्स्यामि; D5 छेत्स्यामि. — (L. 6) K2 कर्णैर् (for  
तीक्ष्णैर्). §1 विपाणैश्च; K3 विपाणैश्च; B1 'शैश्च; Dn1 'पटैश्च;  
D5 'वैश्च (for 'टैश्च). B2 (both times) D5 क्षुरैश्च (for  
क्षुरैश्च). — (L. 7) B2 (first time) बले (for रणे). V1  
B2 (both times).s Dn1 D1.5.6.3 मेत्स्यामि (for  
छेत्स्यामि). — B1 om. lines 8-9. — (L. 8) D5 अन्य-  
(for अद्य). T2 च यद् (for महत्). B2 (first time)  
कृष्णं; Co कृच्छ्रं (as above). K4 संतिक्ष्यति; B2 (both  
times).s-s D5.7 संत्यक्ष्यति. — (L. 9) B2 (first time)  
वीरः; T2 क्षिरं. B2 (both times) D5 'संभूतम्; Dn1 D1.5  
'संवृतम् (for 'संभृ'). — (L. 10) D1 हत्वा दृष्टा (for अहं

संतापं मानसं वीरश्चिरसंभृतमात्मनः ।  
अद्य केशव राधेयमहं हत्वा सबान्धवम् । [10]  
नन्दयिष्यामि राजानं धर्मपुत्रं युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
अद्याहमनुगान्कृष्ण कर्णस्य कृपणान्युधि ।  
हन्ता ज्वलनसंकाशैः शरैः सर्पविषोपमैः ।  
अद्याहं हेमकवचैराबद्धमणिकुण्डलैः ।  
संस्तरिष्यामि गोविन्द वसुधां वसुधाधिपैः । [15]  
अद्याभिमन्योः शत्रूणां सर्वेषां मधुसूदन ।  
प्रमथिष्यामि गात्राणि क्षिरांसि च क्षितैः शरैः ।  
अद्य निर्धातैराष्ट्रां च भ्रात्रे दास्यामि मेदिनीम् ।  
निरंजुनां वा पृथिवीं केशवानुचरिष्यसि ।

25

After 802\*, T1.3 G M ins.:

अद्य राजा धर्मपुत्रो हतामित्रो भविष्यति ।  
अद्य दुर्योधनो दीप्तां श्रियं राज्यं च हास्यति ।  
हते वैकर्तने कर्णे भीष्मे द्रोणे च संयुगे ।  
कतरत्तद्वलं कृष्ण प्रविष्टं मोक्ष्यते तु यत् ।  
अद्यप्रभृति राजानं धर्मशीलं युधिष्ठिरम् । [5]  
अनुमोदन्तु सुहृदो ज्ञातपूर्वाश्च ब्राह्मणाः ।  
अद्य तं निहतं श्रुत्वा कर्णं वैकर्तनं मया ।

हत्वा). — (L. 11) § K1.2.4 धर्मनित्यं; D5 'राजं (for  
'पुत्रं). — T2 om. line 12. — (L. 12) Dn1 D1.5  
अन्वगात् (for अनुगान्). D5 कृपणं; Co 'गान् (as above).  
— (L. 13) T2 हत्वा (for हन्ता). B2 (first time) कुलन-  
(for ज्वलन). T2 आशीविषोपमैः (for सर्प'). — (L. 14)  
Dn1 D5.4 हेमविकचैर् (D4 'कृतैर्' (for 'कवचैर्'). K5 आबद्ध-  
हेमकुण्डलैः; B1 Dn1 D5.4.7 गार्धपत्रैरजिह्वगैः (for the post.  
half). — (L. 15) Dn1 D1.5 संस्तरिष्यामि. B2 transp.  
गोविन्द and वसुधां. — (L. 16) D5 अतिमन्योः. T2 शस्त्र-  
शत्रूणां (for शत्रूणां सर्वेषां). B2 (first time) lacuna for  
the post. half. K2.4 मधुसूदनाः (K4 'नः'). — B2  
(first time) om. lines 17-19. — (L. 17) § K1.2.4  
D5 गात्रेभ्यः; T2 कायेभ्यः (for गात्राणि). § K1.2.4 V1 D5.3  
T2 निक्षितैः (for च क्षितैः). — (L. 18) T2 निर्धातैराष्ट्री. §  
K3 B1.3 Dn1 D1.5.6 T2 वा; K1 V1 वै (for च). K4 अद्य  
निर्धातैराष्ट्रस्य (sic). D5 माधव (for मेदिनीम्). — (L. 19)  
Om. in D2. D5 T2 निरंजुना वा पृथिवी. D5 अद्य (for अनु-).  
T2 केशवैषा भविष्यसि (for the post. half).

25

(L. 1) T1 M सूर्यधृतिः; G1 धर्मधृतिः (for 'पुत्रो').  
— (L. 3) T1 M1 भीष्मद्रोणे (M1 'गौ). — (L. 4) T1  
कतरत्; G1.2 M1 कतरं. M2-4 मत् (for यद्). — (L. 5)  
G1 धर्मराजं (for 'शीलं). — (L. 7) M1 दृष्टा (for हत्वा).



करोतु पटहोन्मिश्रं देवतास्थानपूजनम् ।  
 अथ कृष्ण हते कर्णे कुरुतां चिरसंभृतम् ।  
 याजनं वै महाबाहो देवतानां यथाविधि । [10]  
 अथ त्वम्बा च कृष्णा च त्वरमाणे परस्परम् ।  
 सखजेतां हृषीकेश संपूर्णैस्सिन्मनोरथे ।  
 अथ त्वां पाण्डवो ज्येष्ठस्तथार्थश्च वृकोदरः ।  
 उदीक्षेतां हते कर्णे कृष्ण सौम्येन चक्षुषा ।  
 अभिवाद्य गुरुनद्य कनिष्ठैश्चाभिवादितः । [15]  
 सखजानो ह्यहं दोर्म्यां प्राप्स्यामि विपुलं यशः ।  
 अथ कर्णे हते कृष्ण प्रशंसन्तोऽर्जुनं सुराः ।  
 त्रिविधं यान्तु संहृष्टाः संगताश्च तपोधनाः ।  
 अथ लोकास्त्रयः कृष्ण जानन्तु मम पौरुषम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा कर्णं हतं युद्धे द्वैरथे सख्यसाचिना । [20]

26

§ K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ca. c. n ins. after  
 8.54.28 : B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> after 832\* :

महाद्विपानां सरलद्रुमोपमाः  
 करा निकृताः प्रपतन्त्यमी क्षुरैः ।

किरीटिना तेन पुनः ससादिनः  
 शरैर्निकृताः कुलिशैरिवाद्रयः ।  
 तथैव कृष्णस्य च पाञ्चजन्यं [5]  
 महाहमेतद्विजराजवर्णम् ।  
 कौन्तेय पश्योरसि कौस्तुभं च  
 जाज्वल्यमानं विजयां स्रजं च ।  
 ध्रुवं रथाद्रयः समुपैति पार्थो [10]  
 विद्रावयन्सैन्यमिदं परेषाम् ।  
 सिताभ्रवर्णैरसितप्रयुक्तैः  
 हयैर्महाहै रथिनां वरिष्ठैः ।  
 रथान्द्वयान्पस्तिगणांश्च सायकै-  
 र्विदारितान्पश्य पतन्त्यमी यथा । [15]  
 तवाजुजेनामरराजतेजसा [15]  
 महावनानीव सुपर्णवायुना ।  
 चतुःशतान्पश्य रथानिमान्दृष्ट्वा  
 न्सवाजिसूतान्समरे किरीटिना ।  
 महेषुभिः सप्त शतानि दन्तिनां  
 पदातिसादींश्च रथाननेकशः । [20]

— (L. 8) G<sub>1</sub> पटहोन्मिश्रा. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> देवतास्थानपूजितं; G<sub>1</sub> स्वनपूजनं (for the post. half). — (L. 9) M<sub>1</sub> कृष्णा. M<sub>2-4</sub> कुस्ताच्. T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चि(G<sub>2</sub> ची)संभृतां. — (L. 10) T<sub>1</sub> यावनं; M यावनं (for याजनं). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> यथा विधिः. — (L. 11) T<sub>1</sub> त्वं ही च (sic); G<sub>1</sub> त्वंवाय. — (L. 13) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> त्वं. G<sub>2</sub> पाण्डवमेष्टम्. — (L. 14) T<sub>1</sub> उदीक्षतां. — (L. 15) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुरुन् (for गुरुन्). M<sub>1</sub> कन्यसैश्च (for कनिष्ठैश्च). — (L. 16) G<sub>1</sub> सखजे त्वाय्; G<sub>2</sub> जेन्यो हि (for जानो हि). — (L. 18) M<sub>1</sub> संहृष्टाश्च. — (19) G<sub>2</sub> कृत्स्नं जानन्तु पौरुषं (for the post. half).

26

B<sub>1.5</sub> om. lines 1-4; T<sub>2</sub> reads the same after line 8. — (L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> महाद्रुमानां (for 'द्विपानां'). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> सखल- (for सरल-). T<sub>2</sub> नागा गिरीणां सट्टशा महाशाः. — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub> शरैर् (for करा). K<sub>4</sub> निकृताः; D<sub>1</sub> विकृताः (for निकृताः). D<sub>8</sub> क्षुरैः; T<sub>2</sub> मृशं (for क्षुरैः). — (L. 3) B<sub>5</sub> किरीटिनः. B<sub>5</sub> om. तेन पुनः. § K<sub>2</sub> ते च (for तेन). § K<sub>2</sub> ससादिशः (sic); § K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.3</sub> समाहृताः (K<sub>4</sub> 'दिशः'; D<sub>1</sub> 'दिनः'; D<sub>5</sub> 'दिताः' D<sub>5</sub> 'दितः') (for ससादिनः). K<sub>1</sub> किरीटिना तेन पुरुः समादिशः (sic); T<sub>2</sub> किरीटिनावीव पुनस्तु कौरवाः. — (L. 4) § K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्र(K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वि)भिन्नाः; D<sub>1</sub> निकृताः (for निकृताः). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कुशलेर्; D<sub>2</sub> कुलिशा (for कुलिशैर्). — B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. lines 5-8. — (L. 5) B<sub>1</sub> विक्रम्य (for कृष्णस्य). T<sub>2</sub> कृष्णस्यैतं पांचजन्यं च शङ्खं. — (L. 6) B<sub>2</sub> महाहमेतं; D<sub>2.3.8</sub> महाहमेतं; T<sub>2</sub> विराजमानं (for

महाहमेतद्). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> द्विजराजवर्णैः; D<sub>1</sub> 'रायवर्ण'. Co cites द्विजराजः. — (L. 7) T<sub>2</sub> वाण्येयस्य (for कौन्तेय पश्य). — (L. 8) § K<sub>2</sub> lacuna; § K<sub>2</sub> तथा लसति (for जाज्वल्यमानं). § K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Co विजयं (K<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> Co 'य-'). T<sub>2</sub> रथं; Co स्रजं (as above). — (L. 9) B<sub>2</sub> यथाद्रयः (for र'). D<sub>2</sub> समुपैत्य (for 'पैति'). — (L. 10) T<sub>2</sub> विद्रावयन् (for विद्राव'). D<sub>8</sub> सैन्यरथं परेषां. — (L. 11) Ca. c cite असितः. § K D<sub>2</sub> 8 रजतप्रयुक्तैर्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> असितप्रयुक्तैर्; T<sub>2</sub> असिप्रयुक्तैर्; Cn असितप्रयुक्तैर् (as above). — (L. 12) D<sub>1.5</sub> महाहै. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वरिष्ठैः (D<sub>8</sub> 'व'). — K<sub>2</sub> lacuna for lines 13-15. — (L. 13) § K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथा हयाः (for रथान्द्वयान्). § K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पस्तिगणाश्च; D<sub>8</sub> 'संघांश्च' (for 'गणांश्च'). — (L. 14) § K<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विदारिताः; V<sub>1</sub> विद्रावितान् (for विदारितान्). D<sub>8</sub> transp. पतन्त्यमी and यथा. § K<sub>2</sub> तपन्त्यमी. B<sub>5</sub> क्षुरैः; T<sub>2</sub> रथाः (for यथा). — (L. 15) § K<sub>1.2</sub> [अ]ग्रजेन (for [अ]नुजेन). D<sub>8</sub> अमरं तेजसा महा (sic); T<sub>2</sub> अमरतुल्यवर्चसा (for 'राजतेजसा'). — (L. 16) K<sub>1</sub> महावनानि; D<sub>1</sub> 'वलीनि'; D<sub>5</sub> 'वलानि' (for 'वनानि'). D<sub>8</sub> यथा हि; Ca. c सुपर्ण- (as above). — (L. 17) T<sub>1</sub> गतागतान् (for चतुःशतान्). K<sub>4</sub> रथोत्तमान्दृष्ट्वा; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रथान्निपातितान् (for रथानिमान्दृष्ट्वा). — T<sub>2</sub> om. line 18. — (L. 18) § K<sub>2</sub> सर्वाजितान् (for सवाजिष'). — (L. 19) B<sub>2</sub> सप्तशतेन (for 'शतानि'). D<sub>8</sub> राजमार्गे पुरः सप्तशतानि सप्त दन्तिनां (corrupt). — (L. 20) B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पदातिसंघा(T<sub>2</sub> 'वां')श्च. § K V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हतान्; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हयाः



अथ समभ्येति त्वान्तिकं बली  
निघ्नकुर्वन्श्चित्र इव ग्रहोऽर्जुनः ।  
समृद्धकामोऽसि हतास्त्रवाहिता  
बलं तवायुश्च चिराय वर्धताम् ।

27

After 8.57.15, Ds T1.8 G M and Bom. ed. ins.:

धनुर्ज्या चन्द्रताराकपताका किङ्किणीयुता ।  
पश्य कर्णार्जुनस्यैषा सौदामिन्यम्बरे यथा ।  
एष ध्वजाग्रे पार्थस्य प्रेक्षमाणः समन्ततः ।  
दृश्यते वानरो भीमो वीक्षतां भयवर्धनः ।  
एतच्चक्रं गदा शङ्खः शार्ङ्गं कृष्णस्य च प्रभो । [5]  
दृश्यते पाण्डवरथे बाह्यानस्य वाजिनः ।  
एतत्कृजति गाण्डीवं विकृष्टं सव्यसाचिना ।  
एते हस्तवता मुक्ता घ्नन्त्यमित्रान्निशिताः शराः ।  
विशालायतताम्राक्षैः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननैः ।  
एषा भूः कीर्यते राज्ञां क्षिरोभिरपलायिनाम् । [10]  
एते परिघसंकाशाः पुण्यगन्धानुलेपनाः ।  
उद्यता रणशौण्डानां पात्यन्ते सायुधा भुजाः ।  
निरस्तजिह्वानेत्रान्ता वाजिनः सहसादिभिः ।  
पतिताः पात्यमानाश्च क्षितौ क्षीणा विशेरते ।

एते पर्वतशृङ्गाणां तुल्या हैमवता गजाः । [15]  
संछिन्नहस्ताः पार्थेन प्रपतन्त्यद्रयो यथा ।  
गन्धर्वनगराकारा रथा हतनरेश्वराः ।  
विमानानीव पुण्यान्ते स्वर्गिणां निपतन्त्यमी ।  
व्याकुलीकृतमत्यर्थं पश्य सैन्यं किरीटिना ।  
नानाभृगसहस्राणां यूयं केसरिणा यथा । [20]

28

After 8.60.31, Ds S ins.:

आलोक्य तौ चैव परस्परं ततः  
समं च शूरो च ससारथी तदा ।  
भीमोऽब्रवीद्याहि दुःशासनाय  
दुःशासनो याहि वृकोदराय ।  
तयो रथौ सारथिभ्यां प्रचोदितौ [5]  
समं रथौ तौ सहसा समीयतुः ।  
नानायुधौ चित्रपताकिनध्वजौ  
दिवीव पूर्वं बलशक्रयो रणे ।  
भीमः ।  
दिष्ट्यासि दुःशासन अथ दृष्ट  
ऋणं प्रतीच्छेः सहवृद्धिमूलम् । [10]  
चिरोदितं तं यन्मया ते सभायां

Ds महान् (for रथान्). — (L. 21) K2 om. from त्वान्तिकं up to कामोऽसि in line 23. — (L. 22) S1 Ks कुरुक्षेत्र इव; K1 'क्षेत्र इव (sio); K4 'च्छेत इव (sio); Da1 D1.5 हंसक्षेत्र इव; Ds.8 कुरुक्षेत्रेतिव; T2 'न्युक्त इव (for कुरुक्षेत्र इव). — (L. 23) S K1 समृद्धि- (for समृद्ध-). T2 तवारयो (for 'हिता) — (L. 24) V1 तथा (for तव). S K1.2.4 क्षिरं विवर्धतां (for चिराय वर्ध-).

27

(L. 1) Ms damaged. Ds G1 M1 धनुर्ज्या. Bom. ed. चन्द्रताराका. Ds M1 पताका. Ds T1 G1 M1 किङ्किणीयुता. — (L. 2) Ms damaged. G1.2 सौदामनी. M1 सौदामिन्येव चांबरे (for the post. half). — (L. 4) Ds पश्यते (for दृश्यते). Ds M1 वीक्षतां; G2 प्रेक्षतां; Ms विक्षतां; Bom. ed. वीराणां (for वीक्षतां). — (L. 5) Ds G1 M1 शंखं. Ms-4 शार्ङ्गः. G2 शोभते; M1 च प्रभोः (for च प्रभो). — (L. 6) T1 Ms.4 दृश्यते. T1 बाह्यानस्य; G2 बहमा. G2 सादिनः (for वाजिनः). — (L. 7) Ds विसृष्टं. — (L. 8) G1 om. from the post. half up to line 16. Ts Gs हन्ति. M1 शङ्ख (for [अ]मित्राव्). T1 शरैः. — (L. 9) G2 ताम्राक्षः and निभाननः. M1 निकृष्टैः कूरकर्मणा (for the post. half). — (L. 10) G2 भाति मही (for भूः कीर्यते). — (L. 11) G2 संघाशाः. M1 एते उपरिधाकाराः (for the prior half). — (L. 12) Ds उद्यतां; T1 उद्यतां; Ts Gs उद्यता. Ds रणशृङ्गाणां. M1 उद्यतायुतशौडीराः (for the prior

half). T2 सायका भुजान् (for सायुधा भुजाः). — (L. 14) Ts G2 पातिताः. G2 [अ]व- (for वि-). — (L. 16) Ds संछिन्नभिन्नाः; Ts Gs 'कुंभाः; Ms-4 'गात्राः. Ms प्रतपति. — (L. 17) T1 रथनागा; G1 राथाश्चापि (sio); G2 रथागत- (for रथा हत-). G1 हतेश्वराः (for -नरे). — (L. 18) Ds विमाना इव; Bom. ed. 'नादिव. M1 पुण्यानां (for पुण्यान्ते). M1 प्रणतंति (for निप-). — (L. 19) Ds त्वस्य (for पश्य). Bom. ed. परसैन्यं (for पश्य सैन्यं). — (L. 20) Ds Ts G1.8 केसरिणां. — After the above, Ds T1.8 G M repeat 8. 57.15 followed by 865\*.

28

(L. 1) Ds तावेव; T2 तौ तत्र (for तौ चैव). — (L. 2) T1 ससारथिः; Ms-4 स्वसारथी. — (L. 3) Ds सतं समीपे (for दुःशासनाय). — (L. 4) M1 reads [अ]ब्रवीत् after दुःशासनो. — (L. 5) Ds सारथिसंप्रचोदितौ. — (L. 6) Ds G1 रणे रथौ; T1 महारथौ; G2 समौ रथौ (for समं रथौ). T1 Ms.2.4 समीयतुः. — (L. 7) M1 नानायुधौ. G2 शङ्ख- (for चित्र-). T1.8 G2.8 -पताकिनौ; Ms-4 -पताकिता (Ms 'तं). Ds Ts G1 नानाविधच्छत्रपताकिनौ (Ts 'कस- )ध्वजौ. — (L. 8) G1.2 बलिशक्रयो; Ms बलवृत्रयो. — (L. 9) Ds हि; T2 स; G2 [अ]व (for [अ]सि). Ds दुःशासनम्. T1 चाव. Ds Ts दृष्टम्. — (L. 10) T1.8 G1.8 रथं (for ऋणं). G1 प्रतिज्ञो (for प्रतीच्छेः). T1 -वृद्धि- (for 'वृद्धि-). Ds अमर्षणं प्रतीच्छेत्सहृद्धि- (L. 11) Ds Ts G1 M चिरोदितं (for 'दितं). — (L. 12)



कृष्णाभिमर्शेन गृहाण मत्तः ।  
 स एवमुक्तस्तु ततो महात्मा  
 दुःशासनो वाक्यमुवाच वीरः । [15]  
 सर्वे स्मरे नैव च विस्मरामि  
 उदीर्यमाणं शृणु भीमसेन ।  
 स्मरामि चात्मप्रभवं चिराय  
 यज्जातुषे वेदमनि राज्यदानि ।  
 विश्वासहीना मृगयां चरन्तो [20]  
 वसन्ति सर्वत्र निराकृतास्तु ।  
 महद्भयाद्राज्यहनि स्मरन्त-  
 स्तथोपभोगाच्च सुखाच्च हीनाः ।  
 वनेष्वटन्तो गिरिगह्वराणि  
 पाञ्चालराजस्य पुरं प्रविष्टाः । [25]  
 मायां यूयं कामपि संप्रविष्टा  
 यतो वृतः कृष्णया फल्गुनो वः ।  
 संभूय पापैस्सदनार्यवृत्तं  
 कृतं तदा मातृकृतानुरूपम् ।  
 एको वृतः पञ्चभिः सामिपन्ना  
 ह्यलज्जमानैश्च परस्परस्य । [30]  
 स्मरे सभायां सुबलात्मजेन  
 दासीकृताः स्थ सह कृष्णया तु ।  
 संजयः ।  
 तेनैवमुक्तस्तु तवात्मजेन  
 सुबालचित्तेन वृकोदरोऽपि । [35]  
 प्रगृह्य चापं शृकुटीं ललाटे  
 कृत्वा तु रोषोज्ज्वलताम्रनेत्रः ।

T1.2 ins. after 930\* : Dn1 ins. after 8.61.2<sup>ab</sup> :

ततः क्रुद्धो भीमसेनस्तरस्वी  
 शक्तिं चोग्रां प्राहिणोत्ते सुताय ।  
 तामापतन्तीं सहसातिथोरां  
 दृष्ट्वा सुतस्ते ज्वलितामिवोल्काम् । [5]  
 आकर्णपूर्णैरिषुभिर्महात्मा  
 विच्छेद पुत्रो दशभिः पृषत्कैः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तु तत्कर्म कृतं सुदुष्करं  
 प्रापूजयन्सर्वयोधाः प्रहृष्टाः ।  
 अथाशु भीमं च क्षरेण भूयो [10]  
 गाढं स विव्याध सुतस्त्वदीयः ।  
 चुक्रोध भीमः पुनराशु तस्यै  
 शृशं प्रजज्वाल रुषामिवीक्ष्य ।  
 विद्धोऽस्मि वीराशु शृशं त्वयाद्य  
 सहस्र भूयोऽपि गदाप्रहारम् ।  
 उक्त्वैवमुच्चैः कुपितोऽथ भीमो [15]  
 जग्राह तां भीमगदां वधाय ।  
 उवाच चाद्याहमहं दुरात्म-  
 न्पास्यामि ते शोणितमाजिमध्ये ।  
 अथैवमुक्तस्तनयस्तवोग्रां  
 शक्तिं वेगात्प्राहिणोन्मृत्युरूपाम् । [20]  
 आविध्य भीमोऽपि गदां सुघोरां  
 विचिक्षिपे रोषपरीतमूर्तिः ।  
 सा तस्य शक्तिं सहसा विरुज्य  
 पुत्रं तवाजौ ताडयामास मूर्ध्नि ।

Ds Gs ग्रहाण; T1 M1 तदद्य (for गृहाण). T1 गृहाः; T2 मन्तुं; M1 गृह (for मत्तः). — (L. 14) Ds T1 वाक्यमुवाच वीरः (for वाक्यमुवाच वीरः). — (L. 15) Ds G1.2 सर्वे स्मरेनैव विसं (G1 न वि) स्मरामि. — (L. 16) Ds T1 वि (T1 ह्यु) दीर्यमाणं (for उदीर्य). — (L. 19) T1 M1 चरन्ति. — (L. 20) Ds T1 G2 निराकृताश्च (T1 ता. स्युः). — (L. 21) Ds T1.2 G महाभयं (T2 या). Ds स्मरन्ते. — (L. 22) G2 M1 ततो (for तथा). Ds ततोपि भोगात्सुखाच्च हीनाः; G1 ततोप-भोगादवमल्य विहीनाः. — (L. 23) Ds वने वसन्तो; G1 वनेष्वदंसो. — (L. 24) Ds G1 पाञ्चालराज्ञश्च. G2 रिपुं (for पुरं). — (L. 25) Ds मत्वा (for मायां). Ds संप्रविष्टा (for विष्टा). M1 एको वृतः पञ्चभिः संप्रविष्टा. — (L. 26) Ds फाल्गुनो वा. — (L. 27) Ds G1 स भूय (for संभूय). Ds G1 एवं; T2 चैवं (for पापैस्). — (L. 28) Ds कृतं यथा मातृकृतानुरूपं. — T3 om. lines 29–36. — (L. 29) Ds वृकी वृकैः; T1.2 G2.3 एका वृता (for एको वृतः). G2 त्वाभिपंचा (sic) (for

सामिपन्ना). — (L. 30) Ds om. हि. — (L. 32) Ds T1.2 G2 स्यः (for स्य). G1 दासीकृता सह कृष्णा यदा तु. — T1.2 Gs M1 om. lines 33–36. — (L. 33) G1.2 इति (for तेन). — (L. 34) G1.2 पांडोः सुतः कोपवशं जगाम. — G1.2 om. lines 35–36. — (L. 35) Ms शृकुटी.

(L. 8) Dn1 प्रपूजयन्; T2 प्रपूजयन्ते. — After line 8, T1 reads App. I (No. 30) and T2 reads lines 1–4 of App. I (No. 30). — (L. 9) T2 अथो स भीमो स. — (L. 10) T2 हि (for स). — (L. 11) T2 चुक्रोश. — (L. 13) T2 वीराशु. — After line 16, T2 reads lines 17–24 of App. I (No. 30). — (L. 17) T2 अहो (for अहं). — (L. 19) T2 तथैवम् (for अथैवम्). Dn1 ततोऽग्रां. — (L. 20) Dn1 शक्तं. — (L. 22) T2 विक्षेप रोषेण परीत-मूर्तिः. — (L. 23) T2 विरुज्य (for विरुज्य).



30

G1.2 M ins. after 8.61.2<sup>ab</sup>: T1 after line 8 of App. I (No. 29), T2 ins. lines 1-4 after line 8 of App. I (No. 29), and lines 17-24 after line 16 of App. I (No. 29): G3 after 929\*:

स कामुकं गृह्य तु भारसाधनं  
भीमस्तदा राजपुत्रं ह्यविध्यत् ।  
पञ्चाशता बाणगणैः स्तनान्तरे  
तोडैर्यथातीव भिनद्धिपेन्द्रम् ।  
ततोऽतिविद्धो विरथं महात्मा [5]  
दुःशासनो भीमसेनं चकार ।  
निहत्य संखे चतुरोऽस्य बाहा-  
न्छित्वा रथेषां पुनरेव चाक्षिपत् ।  
ततः क्षितिस्थो ह्यवरुह्य याना-  
द्वकोदरो गदया तस्य बाह्नाम् । [10]  
यमक्षयं प्रेषयित्वा महात्मा  
रथं समाकर्षत राजसूनोः ।  
तस्मादवज्जुल्य रथात्ससर्ज  
दुःशासनस्तोमरमुग्रवेगम् ।  
स तेन विद्धो ह्युरसि ह्यप्रमेयो [15]  
गदां तस्मै विससर्जाप्रमेयाम् ।  
ततः क्रोधाग्नीमसेनः कृतानि  
सर्वाणि दुःखान्यनुसंस्मरन्वै ।  
संस्मृत्य संस्मृत्य तथा प्रतिज्ञा-

मुग्रामथो राजपुत्रो न्यवीदत् । [20]  
संचिन्तयन्नोषमतीव कोपा-  
त्त्रयोदशाब्दं पुरुषप्रवीरः ।  
प्रगृह्य वज्रास्त्रानितुल्यवेगां  
गदां करेणाथ वृकोदरो रुपा ।  
निपातयित्वा पृथिवीतले मृशं [25]  
संताडयामास बली वृकोदरः ।  
अतीव संताडितभिन्नगात्रो  
दुःशासनो वै निपपात मूमौ ।  
आक्रम्य कण्ठे युधि राजपुत्रं  
संरक्तनेत्रो ह्यब्रवीद्धार्तराष्ट्रम् । [30]  
तद्गृहि किं त्वं परिमार्गमाणो  
ह्यस्मान्पराभ्य इहागतान्पुनः ।  
तदिदमद्य मृशसंमृतं मे  
चिरार्जितं रोषमतिप्रदीप्तम् ।  
मधु प्रपात्ये तव कोष्ठभाजना- [35]  
दित्यब्रवीद्भीमसेनस्तरस्वी ।  
दुःशासनं कण्ठदेशे प्रमृष्टं-  
स्ततः क्रूरं भीमसेनश्चकार ।  
तं व्यंसयित्वा सहसा ससार  
बलादसौ धार्तराष्ट्रस्तरस्वी । [40]  
सपत्नतां दर्शयन्धार्तराष्ट्रे  
भीमोऽभिदुद्राव सुतं त्वदीयम् ।  
मृगं मुहुः सिंहशिखुर्यथा वने

30

(L. 2) T1 विविध्य; G3 स विध्यत् (for ह्यवि). — After line 2, G3 ins.:

विचिक्षिपे तां यमदण्डसंनिमां  
भीमो हि भीमां ज्वलितामिवोल्काम् ।

— After the above, G3 reads lines 23-24.

— (L. 4) T1 G3 इवाद्रिप्रतिभं; G3 इवाद्रिप्रतिभैर्; M यथात्रिः  
प्र(M1 \*तीव्र)मिद्धं (for \*तीव भिनद्). — T2 om. lines 5-16.

— (L. 5) M1.2.4 ततो विद्धो. T1 G2.8 ततो विद्धो (T1  
\*द्धं) विरथं तं महात्मा. — (L. 7) T1 G1 संख्ये; G3 संखे (for  
संखे). T1 G1.2 हयांश्च (for संख बाहाव्). — (L. 8) M1

जित्वा (for छित्वा). G2 M1 रथेषां. T1 चाच्छिनत् (for चाक्षि-  
पत्). — (L. 9) T1 G2.8 क्षितौ तु (T1 तं) (for क्षितिस्थो).  
M1 ह्यवरुह्य (for \*रुह्य). G3 बाहाद् (for यानाद्). — (L.

15) M1 विद्धो. T1 ह्युरस; M2.4 उरसि (for ह्युरसि). — (L.  
16) T1 M1 अस्मै (for तस्मै). M1 प्रससर्ज (for विस\*).  
— T2 reads lines 17-24 after line 16 of App. I

(No. 19). — (L. 18) T1 च; M1 अति- (for अनु). —  
(L. 20) M अतौ (for अथो). T1 M1 राजपुत्रे. G2.8  
न्यवीदत् (for न्यवी\*). — (L. 21) M3 partly damaged.

T1 संचिन्त तं; G2.8 \*चितितं; M1.2.4 तत्संचितं (for  
संचिन्तयन्). G2.8 वेगात् (for कोपात्). — T1 G2 M1 om.  
line 23. G3 reads lines 23-24 after the insertion

following line 2. — After line 23, M3-4 ins.:

समापतन्तीं ज्वलितामिवोल्काम् ।

— (L. 24) G2.8 शरेण; M1 परेण (for करेण). — T2 om.  
lines 25-53. — After line 25, T1 G2.8 ins.:

आदाय दुःशासनमुग्रवेगम् ।

— (L. 26) M1 स ताडयामास. — (L. 27) T1 संताडनभिन्न-  
गात्रो; G1 संताडितभिन्नगात्रैर्. — After line 28, M3-4 read  
lines 42-47. — (L. 30) G1 युधि; G3 M3-4 अन्नवीद् (for

ह्यन्न\*). G2 संरक्तो \*\*ब्रवीद्. — (L. 31) T1 M1 यद् (for  
तद्). M3-4 यत्वं (for किं त्वं). G1 परिमार्गमाणो. — (L.

32) G1 M om. हि. T1 समागतान्; G2.8 इहागतः (for  
\*गतान्). — (L. 33) T1 तवेदमद्य; G अ(G3 आ)दीपयत्तद्.  
T1 मृशसंमितं; G1.8 \*दीपितं; G2 \*पीडितं (for \*संमृतं). — (L.

34) M3-4 अदीपयत्ते (for अतिप्रदीप्तम्). — (L. 35) T1  
कृष्णमाजनाद् (for कोष्ठ\*). — T1 M om. lines 36-37 and  
39-40. G transp. lines 41 and 42. — (L. 41) G1.8  
सपत्नतान्. — (L. 42) T1 M2.4 विदुद्राव; G1 M1 [s]पिदु\*  
(for सभिदु\*). — (L. 43) M1 तथा; M3-4 यथा (for मुहुः).



तथाश्वभिद्रुत्य महाबलं बली ।  
निगृह्य चैनं परमेण कर्मणा [45]  
उत्क्षिप्य चोत्क्षिप्य च तूर्णमेनम् ।  
भूमौ तदा निष्पिपेषाथ वीरः  
असिं विकोशं विमलं चकार ।  
कण्ठे समाक्रम्य च वेपमानं  
कृत्वा तु रूपं परमं सुघोरम् । [50]  
कालान्तकाम्यां प्रतिमं तदानीं  
विदार्य वक्षः स महारथस्य ।  
दुःशासनस्य रिपुशासनस्य

31

After 8. 61. 5<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2</sub>.s) ins.:

तस्मिन्सुघोरे तुमुले वर्तमाने  
प्रधानभूयिष्ठतरैः समन्तात् ।  
दुःशासनं तत्र समीक्ष्य राज-  
न्मीमो महाबाहुरचिन्त्यकर्मा ।  
स्मृत्वाथ केशग्रहणं च देव्या [5]  
वस्त्रापहारं च रजस्वलायाः ।  
अनागसो भर्तृपराङ्मुखाया  
दुःखानि दत्तान्यपि विप्रचिन्त्य ।

T<sub>1</sub> महावने (for यथा वने). — (L. 44) T<sub>1</sub> तदान्यभिद्रुत्य;  
M<sub>1</sub> तम\*भि; M<sub>2-4</sub> तमप्यभि\* (for तथाश्वभि\*). G<sub>1</sub> तं  
(for बली). — (L. 46) T<sub>1</sub> चोत्क्षिप्य; G<sub>1</sub> द्युत्क्षिप्य (for  
उत्क्षिप्य). M<sub>1</sub> मोहाक्राम्य; M<sub>2-4</sub> चोक्राम्य (for चोत्क्षिप्य). —  
(L. 47) G [अ]शु (for [अ]थ). G<sub>2</sub> वीर. — (L. 50) G<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]तुरूपं; M<sub>1</sub> स्वरूपं (for तु रूपं). M सुरैर्द्रं (for सुघोरम्).  
T<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा रूपं परमं वै सुघोरं. — (L. 51) T<sub>1</sub> प्रतिमम्. —  
(L. 53) M रिपुनाशनस्य.

31

(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.s Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s.6 घोरे (for सुघोरे).  
K<sub>4</sub> प्रधान (for प्रधान). — (L. 5) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (except  
B<sub>2</sub>) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.5.6 च; D<sub>1</sub> स (for [अ]थ). K<sub>4</sub> प्रियाया (for  
च देव्या). — (L. 8) K<sub>4</sub> संप्राचल्य (for विप्र\*). — After  
line 8, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

संसृत्य संसृत्य तथा प्रतिज्ञा-  
मुग्रामथो राजपुत्रो न्यवीदत् ।  
ततः स्थितं रोषमतीव कोपा-  
त्त्रयोदशान्दं पुरुषप्रवीरः ।  
प्रभद्रकान्सृज्यसोमकांश्च [5]  
कारुपकाशीश्वरमद्रकांश्च ।  
पाण्डुप्रवीरानवदत्कुरुंश्च  
दुःशासनं रक्षथ मद्वहीतम् ।

— D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 9-10. — (L. 9) K<sub>4</sub> क्रोधामर्षिणे; B<sub>1</sub>  
क्रोधावमर्षेण; B<sub>2</sub>.s कोपामर्षेण (for क्रोधा\*). — (L. 10) V<sub>1</sub>

जज्वाल क्रोधामर्षेण भीम  
आज्यप्रसिक्तो हि यथा हुताशः । [10]  
तत्राह कर्णं च सुयोधनं च  
कृपं द्रौणिं कृतवर्माणमेव ।  
निहन्मि दुःशासनमद्य पापं  
संरक्ष्यतामद्य समस्तयोधाः ।  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा सहसाभ्यधाव- [15]  
न्निहन्तुकामोऽतिबलस्तरस्वी ।  
तथा तु विक्रम्य रणे वृकोदरो  
महागजं केशरिणो यथैव ।  
निगृह्य दुःशासनमेकवीरः  
सुयोधनस्याधिरथेः समक्षम् । [20]

32

After 8. 61. 6<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (lines 9-10 only) T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

ये राजसूयावभृथे पवित्रा  
जाताः कचा याज्ञसेन्या दुरात्मन् ।  
ते पाणिना कतरेणावकृष्टाः  
प्रब्रूहि त्वां पृच्छते भीमसेनः ।  
उक्तस्तथाजौ स तदा सरोषं [5]  
जगाद भीमं परिवृत्य नेत्रे ।

Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s आज्यप्रसिक्तेन (V<sub>1</sub> \*थ); B<sub>2</sub> प्राज्यप्रसिक्तो हि (for  
आज्यप्र\*). V<sub>1</sub> हुताशनः. — (L. 12) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कृपं च (for  
कृपं). — (L. 14) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.s Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s.7 संरक्ष (V<sub>1</sub> \*क्ष्यं)-  
ताम्. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s शक्तु (Da<sub>1</sub> \*क्तु)ष्टियोधाः (sic) (for  
समस्त\*). — After line 14, D<sub>4</sub> (marg.) ins.:

स क्षत्रियः कोऽपि भवेत्पराक्रमी  
यो मोचयेदेनमसहविक्रमात् ।

तदाह पार्थोऽपि रथाङ्गपाणिं  
किं मारुतिर्वक्ष्यते वासुदेव ।

अथाह कृष्णोऽपि धनंजयं सय- [5]  
न्वायुपुत्रः शिवरूप पव ।

while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after line 14:

तत्राह कृष्णं च धनंजयं च  
शिखण्डिनं धृष्टद्युम्नं यमौ च ।

पाञ्चालमत्स्यांश्च सकैकयांश्च  
दुःशासनं रक्षथ मद्वहीतम् ।

— (L. 16) V<sub>1</sub> [s]तिबली; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s \*बलं (for \*बलम्).

— (L. 18) B<sub>1</sub>.s महागजान्. B<sub>2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> केशरिणो. V<sub>1</sub> महागजं  
सिंह इवातिवृष्टः; B<sub>2</sub> महागजं केशरीवोग्रवेगः — (L. 19) B<sub>2</sub>  
एकवीरं.

32

(L. 1) K<sub>4</sub> यो (for ये). T<sub>2</sub> पवित्रिता. — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub>  
तं ब्रूहि (for प्रब्रूहि). — (L. 5) K<sub>4</sub> उक्तं. T<sub>2</sub> सततं (for  
स तदा). — (L. 6) T<sub>2</sub> जगाद नेत्रे परिवृत्य भीमः. — With



अयं करिकराकारः पीनस्तनविमर्दनः ।  
 गोसहस्रप्रदाता च क्षत्रियान्तकरः करः ।  
 अनेन याज्ञसेन्या मे भीम केशा विकर्षिताः ।  
 पश्यतां कुरुमुख्यानां युष्माकं च सभासदाम् । [10]  
 एवं त्वसौ राजसुतं निशम्य  
 भुवन्तमाजौ विनिपीड्य वक्षः ।  
 भीमो बलाद्बाहुमुष्ट्य दोर्म्या-  
 मुच्चैर्ननादाय समस्तयोधान् ।  
 उवाच यस्यास्ति बलं कुलं च [15]  
 रक्षत्वसौ मेऽद्य निरस्तबाहुः ।  
 दुःशासनं जीवितमुत्सृजन्त-  
 माक्षिप्य योधास्तरसा महाबलम् ।  
 क्रुद्धो रणेऽतीव करं करेण  
 उत्पाद्य वीरः सहसैव राजन् । [20]  
 दुःशासनं तेन तु वीरमध्ये  
 जघान वज्राशनिसंनिभेन ।

33  
 N ins. after 8. 61. 10: T<sub>2</sub> ins after 952\*:  
 तस्मिन्कृते भीमसेनेन रूपे  
 दृष्ट्वा च तच्छोणितं पीयमानम् ।  
 संप्राद्वर्षश्चित्रसेनेन सार्धं  
 भीमं रक्षो भाषमाणा भयाताः । [5]  
 युधामन्युः प्रवृत्तं चित्रसेनं  
 महानीकं साम्ययाद्राजपुत्रः ।  
 विव्याध चैनं निशितैः पृषक्-  
 र्व्यपेतभीः सप्तभिराशुमुक्तैः ।  
 पदाक्रान्तः सर्पवह्नेलिहानो  
 महोरगः क्रोधविषं सिसृक्षुः । [10]  
 निवृत्त्य पाञ्चालजमभ्यविष्य-  
 त्त्रिभिः शरैः सारथिं चाप्यविध्यत् ।  
 ततः सुपुङ्गेन सुपत्रितेन  
 सुसंशिताग्नेण शरेण शूरः । [15]  
 आकर्णमुक्तेन समाहितेन  
 युधामन्युस्तस्य शिरो जहार ।

lines 7-8, of. lines 3-4 of 935\*. — (L. 9) K<sub>4</sub> च (for मे). K<sub>4</sub> अत्र (for वि-). — (L. 10) K<sub>4</sub> सतां तदा (for सभासदाम्). — After line 10, K<sub>4</sub> ins.:

ममेष्टितं चैवमनेन सर्वं  
 कृतं मया यत्त्वयमेव कृतम् ।  
 सत्वं प्रतिष्ठां कुरु मा निरर्थी  
 भुजाविजाता न दृष्टा वदन्ति ।  
 अन्यत्त्वयोक्तं रुधिरं पिबामि  
 पिबन्तु मे श्वादिखगाः शृगालाः ।  
 त्वं चैवमेवां तु समानभूतो  
 मनुर्न मे त्वस्ति कृताकृतस्य ।

— (L. 13.) Bomb. ed. तं प्रतिगृह्य (for बाहुमुष्ट्य). —  
 For lines 15-22, T<sub>2</sub> subst.:

एवं भुवाणस्य तु भीमसेन  
 उत्पाद्यामास भुजं महात्मा ।  
 ततः स रावन्तमतीव रूढः  
 संताडयामास भुजेन तेन ।  
 भीमोऽपि दुद्राव सुतं द्वितीयं [5]  
 शृगं यथा सिंहश्चिर्बुनान्ते ।  
 तमप्यभिद्वल्य महाबलं बली  
 निगृह्य चैनं परमेण कर्मेणा ।  
 उत्क्षिप्य उद्धाम्य च तूर्णमेनं [10]  
 भूमौ तथा निष्पिपेवाथ वीरः ।  
 अस्ति विक्रोशं विमलं चकार  
 कण्ठे समाक्रम्य च वेपमानम् ।  
 कृत्वा तु रूपं परमं सुरैर्द्रं  
 कालान्तकाम्यां सदृशं तदानीम् ।

विदार्य वक्षः स महात्स्यस्य [15]  
 दुःशासनस्य ह्यतिशासनस्य ।

[With lines 5-16 in the above substitution, of.  
 lines 42-53 of App. I (No. 30).]

33

(L. 1) K<sub>8</sub> भीमसेनस्य (for 'सेनेन). K<sub>8</sub> V<sub>1</sub> रूपः. —  
 (L. 2) B<sub>2</sub> om. च. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-s Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.6.7 जनाः;  
 T<sub>2</sub> सेना (for च तत्). — (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> तं प्राद्वच (for संभा-  
 द्रवंश). — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> भीमं (for रक्षो). K<sub>8</sub> भाषमाणा.  
 — (L. 5) B<sub>2</sub> स्वधामन्युः. B<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्ताद्यः. — (L. 6) K<sub>8</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>.6 महानीकस्तु (K<sub>8</sub> 'स्य); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.7  
 सहानीकस्तु; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सहानीकं तु (for महानीकं स). — (L. 7)  
 S<sub>2</sub> निशितैः; K<sub>2</sub> निषितैः. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub> पृषट्टैः; K<sub>4</sub> पृषक्तैः. — (L. 8)  
 S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> व्यपीतभीः. B<sub>2</sub> -मुक्तैः; B<sub>2</sub> -वेगैः; D<sub>4</sub> -मुक्तैः (for -मुक्तैः).  
 — (L. 9) K<sub>8</sub> पादाक्रान्तस्य इव; V<sub>1</sub> पदाक्रान्तो मोग इव; B<sub>1</sub>.8-s  
 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.6.7 T<sub>2</sub> सं(B<sub>2</sub> आ)क्रान्तमोग इव (for पदाक्रान्तः  
 सर्पवह्). B<sub>2</sub> सर्प इव (for सर्पवह्). — (L. 10) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 मुमुक्षुः (for सिसृक्षुः). — (L. 11) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>1</sub>.2 विद्वल्य (for  
 निवृत्त्य). Some MSS. पंचालः. S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पा(S<sub>2</sub> पं)चालमथ;  
 K<sub>8</sub> पांचालजगस्य (sio). — (L. 12) S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>2</sub>.4 चाप्यविध्यत्;  
 K<sub>1</sub> चास्य विध्यत्, V<sub>1</sub> B (except B<sub>2</sub>) D (except D<sub>2</sub>.3)  
 T<sub>2</sub> अ(T<sub>2</sub> चा)स्य षड्भिः (for चाप्यविध्यत्). — After line  
 12 Dn<sub>1</sub> reads from 8.61.17 up to एते समे in 8.62.3\*.  
 — (L. 13) K<sub>1</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.5 Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.6.7 सुपत्रितेन;  
 D<sub>8</sub> सुपत्रितेन. — (L. 14) D<sub>8</sub> तराशिताग्नेण (sio) (for  
 सुसंशितं). T<sub>2</sub> वीरः (for शूरः). — (L. 15) K<sub>8</sub> आकर्णपूर्णं  
 (for 'मुक्तेन). — (L. 17) K<sub>8</sub> विनिहते (for हते आतरी).



तस्मिन्हते भ्रातरि चित्रसेने

क्रुद्धः कर्णः पौरुषं दर्शयानः ।

दुद्राव तत्पाण्डवानामनीकं

प्रत्युद्यातो नकुलेनाभितौजाः ।

[20]

भीमोऽपि हत्वा तत्रैव दुःशासनममर्षणम् ।

पूरयित्वाक्षलिं भूयो रुधिरस्योमनिखनः ।

34

After 8. 62. 31, N T<sub>2</sub> Ca. c ins.:

ततः क्रुद्धो वृषसेनो महात्मा

ववर्ष ताविपुजालेन वीरः ।

महारथावेकरये समेतौ

शरैः प्रमिन्दक्षिव पाण्डवयौ ।

तस्थिज्रये निहते पाण्डवस्य

[5]

क्षिप्रं च खड्गे विशिखैर्निकृत्ते ।

भीमार्जुनौ वृषसेनाय क्रुद्धौ

ववर्षतुः शरवर्षं सुघोरम् ।

अथाब्रवीन्मारुतिः फल्युनं तु

पश्यस्त्वेनं नकुलं पीडयन्तम् ।

[10]

— (L. 18) K<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धस्तु कर्णः. S<sub>2</sub> दर्शयानाः. — (L. 19) B<sub>2</sub>. 5 विद्वानयत्; B<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7 T<sub>2</sub> व्यद्रावय (D<sub>6</sub> 'व त' (for दुद्राव तत्). B<sub>2</sub> प्रवीरः (for अनीकं). — (L. 20) K<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यु-  
द्यो; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 1 'द्याते. B<sub>2</sub> नकुलोनाभितौजाः; D<sub>6</sub> फाल्युनाया';  
D<sub>1</sub> नकुलेना; T<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यनीकं महौजाः. — T<sub>2</sub> om. lines 21-22.  
— (L. 21) D<sub>2</sub> भीमोपि संख्ये हत्वेव (for the prior half).  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अमर्षणः. — (L. 22) B<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 5. 7 भूमौ (for  
भूयो). Some MSS. -निखनः. D<sub>2</sub> रुधिरोग्रेण वर्चसा (for  
the post. half).

34

(L. 2) S<sub>2</sub> इष्वजालेन (sic) (for इषु). D<sub>2</sub> वीरौ; D<sub>5</sub>  
वीराः (for वीरः). — (L. 3) B<sub>2</sub> महारथावेकरयेन वीरा (sic).  
— (L. 4) K<sub>3</sub> स (for प्र). — T<sub>2</sub> ins. after line  
4: Dn<sub>1</sub> after line 6:

अन्ये च संहत्य कुरुप्रवीरा-

स्ततो न्यम्रञ्ज्यारवर्षैरुपेल ।

तौ पाण्डवयौ परितः समन्ता-

त्संह्यमानाविह हन्यवाहौ ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> संगत्य (for संहत्य). — (L. 2) Dn<sub>1</sub> निघ्नन्.  
Dn<sub>1</sub> उपेतौ. — (L. 3) Dn<sub>1</sub> समंतान्; Bom. ed. समेतान्. —  
(L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> श्रद्धेयमाना इव हन्यवाहे.]  
— T<sub>2</sub> om. lines 5-14. — (L. 5) B<sub>2</sub> om. D<sub>3</sub> रणे  
(for रये). S<sub>2</sub> निहिते; V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5. 7 विह (D<sub>2</sub> 'हि)ते.  
— (L. 6) B<sub>2</sub> खड्गैर् (for खड्गे). D<sub>3</sub> निक्षितैर् (for  
विशिखैर्). K<sub>3</sub> निहले; K<sub>4</sub> निहते; B<sub>2</sub> निहृत्य (for निहृत्ते).  
— (L. 7) S<sub>2</sub> वृषसेनश्च (for 'नाय). — (L. 8) K<sub>3</sub>  
वाणवर्ष (for शर). — (L. 9) K<sub>1</sub> दारुभिः (for मारुतिः).

[ 662 ]

अयं च नो बाधते कर्णपुत्र-

स्तस्मान्नवान्प्रत्युपयातु कार्णिम् ।

स तन्निशान्यैव वचः किरीटी

रथं समासाद्य वृकोदरस्य ।

कपिध्वजं केशवसंगृहीतं

[15]

प्रैषीदुग्रो वृषसेनाय वाहम् ।

35

After 8. 62. 59<sup>ab</sup>, K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (marg.). c-8 ins.:

मुमोच तूर्णं विशिखान्महात्मा

वधे धृतः कर्णमुतस्य संख्ये ।

आरक्तनेत्रोऽन्तकशत्रुहन्ता

उवाच कर्णं शृशमुत्सयंस्तदा ।

दुर्योधनं द्रौणिमुखंश्च सर्वा-

[5]

नहं रणे वृषसेनं तमुग्रम् ।

संप्रयतः कर्णं तवाद्य संख्ये

नयामि लोकं निशितैः पृषत्कैः ।

यमस्य यावद्धि जना वदन्ति

Some MSS. फाल्युनं. S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 B<sub>2</sub> तं (for तु).  
— (L. 10) K<sub>3</sub> पश्यन्; B<sub>2</sub> आसाद्य (for पश्यस्व). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>-3  
[इ]मि; K<sub>4</sub> [इ]मं (for [ए]मं). S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> पीडयंति; V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>. 3. 5 Dn<sub>1</sub> पीडयमानं (for पीडयन्तम्). — (L. 11) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>-3 घावति (for बाधते). — (L. 12) S<sub>1</sub> K V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कर्णं;  
Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वाणि (for कार्णिम्). — B<sub>2</sub> reads lines 13-14  
twice. — (L. 13) B<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for [ए]व).  
— (L. 14) S<sub>2</sub> रथा; D<sub>2</sub> बलं; D<sub>3</sub> सव्यं (for रथं). Co  
cites समासाद्य (as above). — Dn<sub>1</sub> ins. after line 14:  
T<sub>2</sub> after the insertion following line 4:

अथाब्रवीन्नकुलो वीक्ष्य वीर-

मुपागतं शातय शीघ्रमेनम् ।

इत्येवमुक्तः सहसा किरीटी

आत्रा समक्षं नकुलेन संख्ये ।

[(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्जुनं. (for [अ]र्जुनीन्). — (L. 2) T<sub>2</sub>  
उपागतः.]

— (L. 16) B (except B<sub>2</sub>) Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 3. 7. 8 T<sub>2</sub> उदग्रो  
(for उग्रो). Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वृषसेनस्य (for 'नाय). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 5  
वाहान्; Ca वाहम् (as above). — Colophon om. in.  
S<sub>1</sub> K V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4-8. — Adhy. name: Dn<sub>1</sub> वृषसेन-  
युद्धं नकुलपराजयः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वृषसेननकुलयुद्धं. — Adhy. no.:  
Dn<sub>1</sub> 84; T<sub>2</sub> 90.

35

With lines 1-2, cf. 8. 62. 59<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>6</sub>. 3 om. lines 1-3.  
K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. lines 1-2. — (L. 6) D<sub>6</sub> अयं (for अहं).  
D<sub>6</sub>. 7 om. तम्. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अयं रणेहं वृषसेनमुग्रं. — (L. 8) D<sub>6</sub>. 8  
सुपुंखैः (for पृषत्कैः). — (L. 9) K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ऊनं च तावद्



भवद्भिः सर्वैर्मम सुनुहंतोऽसौ । [10]  
 एको रथो मद्भिहीनस्तरस्त्री  
 अहं हनिष्ये भवतां समक्षम् ।  
 संरक्ष्यतां रथसंस्थाः सुतोऽय-  
 महं हनिष्ये वृषसेनमेनम् ।  
 पश्चाद्द्विष्ये त्वामपि संप्रमूढ- [15]  
 महं हनिष्येऽर्जुन आजिमध्ये ।  
 तमद्य मूलं कलहस्य संख्ये  
 दुर्योधनापाश्रयजातदर्पम् ।  
 त्वामद्य हन्तास्मि रणे प्रसह्य  
 अस्यैव हन्ता युधि भीमसेनः । [20]  
 दुर्योधनस्याधमपुरुषस्य  
 यस्यानयादेष महान्क्षयोऽभवत् ।  
 स एवमुक्त्वा विनिमृज्य चापं  
 लक्ष्यं हि कृत्वा वृषसेनमाजौ ।

36

K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub> Co ins. after 8. 62: T<sub>2</sub>  
 after 8. 63. 2:

संजयः ।

तमायान्तमभिप्रेक्ष्य वेलोद्वृत्तमिवार्णवम् ।  
 गर्जनन्तं सुमहाकायं दुर्निवारं सुरैरपि ।  
 अर्जुनं प्राह दाशार्हः प्रहस्य पुरुषर्षभः ।  
 अयं स रथ आयाति श्वेताश्वः शस्यसारथिः ।

येन ते सह योद्धव्यं स्थिरो भव धनंजय । [5]  
 पश्य चैनं समायुक्तं रथं कर्णस्य पाण्डव ।  
 श्वेतवाजिसमायुक्तं युक्तं राधासुतेन च ।  
 नानापताकाकलिलं किङ्किणीजालमालिनम् ।  
 उह्यमानमिवाकाशे विमानं पाण्डुरैर्हयैः ।  
 ध्वजं च पश्य कर्णस्य नागकक्षं महात्मनः । [10]  
 आखण्डलधनुःप्रख्यमुल्लिखन्तमिवाम्बरम् ।  
 पश्य कर्णं समायान्तं धार्तराष्ट्रप्रियैषिणम् ।  
 शरधारा विमुञ्चन्तं धारासारमिवाम्बुदम् ।  
 एष मद्रेश्वरो राजा रथाग्रे पर्यवस्थितः ।  
 नियच्छति हयानस्य राधेयस्यामितौजसः । [15]  
 शृणु दुन्दुभिनिर्घोषं शङ्खशब्दं च दारुणम् ।  
 सिंहनादांश्च विविधान्शृणु पाण्डव सर्वशः ।  
 अन्तर्धाय महाशब्दान्कर्णेनामिततेजसा ।  
 दोषयमानस्य भृशं धनुषः शृणु निस्वनम् ।  
 एते दीर्यन्ति सगणाः पाञ्चालानां महारथाः । [20]  
 दृष्ट्वा केसरिणं क्रुद्धं शृगा इव महावने ।  
 सर्वयत्नेन कौन्तेय हन्तुमर्हसि सुतजम् ।  
 न हि कर्णक्षरानन्यः सोढुमुत्सहदेऽनघ ।  
 सदेवासुरगान्धर्वास्त्रील्लोकान्सचराचरान् ।  
 त्वं हि जेतुं रणे शक्तस्तथैव विदितं मम । [25]  
 भीममुग्रं महादेवं त्र्यक्षं शर्वं कपर्दिनम् ।  
 न शक्ता ब्रह्ममीशानं किं पुनर्योधितुं प्रभुम् ।  
 त्वया साक्षान्महादेवः सर्वभूतशिवः शिवः ।

(for यमस्य यावद्). K<sub>4</sub> वितना (for हि जना). D<sub>8</sub> यमस्य  
 पुर्याममृषा वदामि. — (L. 10) Dn<sub>1</sub> सर्वैर्भवद्भिर् (by transp.).  
 — (L. 12) D<sub>8</sub> अहं वीराणां भवतां वै समक्षं. — (L. 13)  
 D<sub>8</sub> रथमुख्यैः (for 'संस्थाः'). D<sub>8</sub> संरक्ष्यतां रथसंस्थाः सुतोयं.  
 — (L. 14) D<sub>8</sub> आदौ (for अहं). D<sub>8</sub> वधिष्ये (for हनिष्ये)  
 Dn<sub>1</sub> उग्रं (for एनम्). — D<sub>8</sub> om. lines 16-17.  
 — (L. 17) D<sub>4</sub> त्वम्; D<sub>8</sub> त्वाम् (for तस्मै). — (L. 18)  
 K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुर्योधनापाश्रयजातदर्पः; D<sub>8</sub> दुर्योधनोपाश्रयः. — D<sub>8</sub>  
 om. line 19. — (L. 20) D<sub>8</sub> असौ च (for अस्यैव).  
 — D<sub>8.8</sub> om. line 22. — (L. 22) K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 (damaged). [s]मृत् (for समवत्). — (L. 23) K<sub>4</sub>  
 मुक्तायिनिमृज्य (sic); D<sub>8</sub> च विमृज्य (for विनिमृज्य). — (L.  
 24) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> लक्षं.

36

T<sub>2</sub> om. the ref. — (L. 1) B<sub>2</sub> वातोद्वृत्तम्; Da<sub>1</sub> वेलो-  
 द्वृत्तम्; Dn<sub>1</sub> 'द्वृत्तम्'; T<sub>2</sub> वेलोद्वृत्तम्. (for वेलो). — (L. 2)  
 D<sub>8</sub> दुर्निवार्यं (for 'वारं'). — (L. 3) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> पुरुषर्षभ-  
 — (L. 5) B<sub>2</sub> तेन (for येन). B<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for ते). Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> धनंजयः. — (L. 6) B<sub>2</sub> चैवं (for चैनं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समा-  
 ख्यातं; B<sub>2</sub> 'यातं' (for 'युक्तं'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> om. (hapl.) the  
 post. half, and the prior half of line 7. B<sub>1</sub> पाण्डवं;

Dn<sub>1</sub> 'वः. — (L. 7) K<sub>4</sub> श्वेतवाजिसंयुक्तं (for the  
 prior half). — (L. 8) Dn<sub>1</sub> नानापताकः. D<sub>8</sub> सहितं;  
 T<sub>2</sub> कलितं (for 'लं'). Dn<sub>1</sub> जालमालिनी; T<sub>2</sub> मालिकं. — B<sub>4</sub>  
 om. lines 9-12. — (L. 9) B<sub>2</sub> इह्यमानम् (sic); D<sub>1</sub> उह्यमा-  
 नाय; T<sub>2</sub> ऊह्यमानम्. B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पाण्डुरैः. — (L. 10) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
 विजयं पश्य; T<sub>2</sub> ध्वजोयं तस्य (for ध्वजं च पश्य). B<sub>2</sub> कौन्तेय;  
 D<sub>8</sub> चायातं (for कर्णस्य). D<sub>8</sub> om. (?hapl.) from the  
 post. half up to the prior half of line 12. B<sub>2</sub>  
 नागकक्षा; T<sub>2</sub> 'कक्ष्यो. — (L. 12) K<sub>4</sub> कर्णः. — T<sub>2</sub> om. line  
 15. — (L. 15) D<sub>8</sub> [अ]मितौजसः. — (L. 16) B<sub>1</sub> पृथग्  
 (for शृणु). — (L. 17) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शूर (for शृणु). Dn<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> सर्वतः (for 'शः'). — (L. 18) K<sub>4</sub> महाशब्दा. —  
 (L. 19) Some MSS. निःस्वनः; K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> निःस्व (D<sub>8</sub> 'व')नं.  
 — (L. 20) Dn<sub>1</sub> दीर्यते; D<sub>8</sub> दीर्यति. Some MSS.  
 पंचालानां. — (L. 21) B<sub>1.3.5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> केसरिणं. T<sub>2</sub> युद्धे  
 (for क्रुद्धं). D<sub>1</sub> महाणवे (for 'वने'). — (L. 22) T<sub>2</sub>  
 सर्वोपायेन (for सर्वयत्नेन). — (L. 23) Dn<sub>1</sub> नरः (for सनघ).  
 — (L. 24) K<sub>4</sub> गंधर्वास्. — (L. 25) D<sub>8</sub> मया; T<sub>2</sub> ममे (for  
 मम). — (L. 26) B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महात्मानं (for  
 'देवं'). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> सर्वं (K<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'वै'). —  
 (L. 27) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विशुं (for प्रभुम्). — (L. 28) K<sub>4</sub> शर्व-



युधेनाराधितः स्थाणुर्देवाश्च वरदास्तव ।  
तस्य पार्थ प्रसादेन देवदेवस्य शूलिनः ।  
जहि कर्णं महाबाहो नमुषि वृत्रहा यथा ।  
श्रेयस्तेऽस्तु सदा पार्थ युद्धे जयमवामुहि ।  
अर्जुन उवाच ।

ध्रुव एव जयः कृष्ण मम नास्त्यत्र संशयः ।  
सर्वलोकगुरुर्यस्त्वं तुष्टोऽसि मधुसूदन ।  
चोदयाश्चान्द्रधीकेश रथं मम महारथ । [35]

नाहत्वा समरे शत्रुं निर्वर्तिष्यति फल्गुनः ।  
अद्य कर्णं हतं पश्य मच्छरैः शकलीकृतम् ।  
मां वा द्रक्ष्यसि गोविन्द कर्णेन निहतं शरैः ।  
उपस्थितमिदं घोरं युद्धं त्रैलोक्यमोहनम् ।  
यज्जनाः कथयिष्यन्ति यावद्भूमिर्धरिष्यति । [40]

एवं भुवंस्तदा पार्थः कृष्णमक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
प्रत्युद्ययौ रथेनाशु गजं प्रतिगजो यथा ।  
पुनश्चाह महातेजाः पार्थः कृष्णमर्दिदम् ।  
चोदयाश्चान्द्रधीकेश कालोऽयमतिवर्तते ।  
एवमुक्त्वा तेन पाण्डवेन महात्मना । [45]

जयेन संपूज्य स पाण्डवं तदा  
प्रचोदयामास हयान्मनोजवान् ।  
स पाण्डुपुत्रस्य रथो मनोजवः  
क्षणेन कर्णस्य रथाग्रतोऽभवत् ।  
Colophon.

(for सर्व-). B<sub>2</sub> भूतः शिवः; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (marg.) भूतपतिः; D<sub>8</sub> हितः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रियः (for शिवः). — (L. 30) K<sub>4</sub> देव- (for पार्थ-). — (L. 31) K<sub>4</sub> महाबाहु. — (L. 32) D<sub>4</sub> तदा; T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for सदा). — (L. 33) K<sub>4</sub> चैव (for एव). — (L. 34) V<sub>1</sub> सर्वभूत- (for 'लोक-'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यस्य; B<sub>1</sub> यत्वं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यन्ता; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (also as above) यस्तु (for यत्त्वं). V<sub>1</sub> तुष्टोस्ति. — (L. 35) D<sub>4</sub> नोदय (for चो\*). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रथं. K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महारथः (V<sub>1</sub> 'यं'). B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> कालोऽयमतिवर्तते (for the post. half). — (L. 36) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कर्णः; B<sub>8</sub> शत्रुन् (for शत्रुं). Some MSS. फाल्गुनः. K<sub>4</sub> निर्वर्तिष्यति फाल्गुनः. — (L. 37) D<sub>1</sub> कर्णः. D<sub>8</sub> यस्य (for पश्य). K<sub>4</sub> मत्सरैः (for मच्छरैः). — (L. 38) D<sub>4</sub> निहतः. — (L. 39) V<sub>1</sub> विद्धतं (for मोहनम्). — (L. 40) D<sub>1</sub> om. यज्जनाः. D<sub>8</sub> ये; D<sub>8</sub> यं (for यज्ज). — (L. 42) D<sub>1</sub> रथोत्थाशु (for रथेनाशु). B<sub>5</sub> गजः प्रतिगजं यथा. Co cites प्रतिगजः (as above). — B<sub>5</sub> om. line 43. — (L. 43) D<sub>1</sub> पुनरप्याह तेजस्वी (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अर्दिदम्. — (L. 44) D<sub>4</sub> नोदय (for चो\*). — (L. 46) B<sub>2.4</sub> संपूज्य (for संपूज्य). T<sub>2</sub> च (for स). — (L. 47) D<sub>4</sub> प्रचोदयामास. V<sub>1</sub> महाजवान् (for मनो\*). — (L. 48) B<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ततो (for रथो). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महाजवः; B<sub>5</sub> महाजवः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महारथः; D<sub>1.5</sub> (also as above) महाजयः (for मनोजवः). — (L. 49) T<sub>2</sub> रथं गतो (for रथाग्रतो). V<sub>1</sub> भवेत् (for अभवत्). — Colophon. Day of Karna's General-

37

After 8. 63. 42<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub>. 2 G M ins.:

सहाप्सरोभिः शुभ्राभिर्देवदूताश्च गुह्यकाः ।  
किरीटिनं संश्रिताः स्म पुण्यगन्धा मनोरमाः ।  
अमनोज्ञाश्च ये गन्धास्ते सर्वे कर्णमाश्रिताः ।  
विपरीतान्यनिष्ठानि भवन्ति विनशिष्यताम् ।  
यान्यन्तकाले पुरुषं विपरीतमुपद्रुतम् । [5]  
प्रविशन्ति नरं क्षिप्रं मृत्युकालेऽभ्युपागते ।  
ते भावाः सहिताः कर्णं प्रविष्टाः सूतनन्दनम् ।  
ओजस्तेजश्च सिद्धिश्च प्रहर्षः सत्यविक्रमौ ।  
मनस्तुष्टिर्जयश्चापि तथानन्दो नृपोत्तम ।  
ईदृशाश्च नरव्याघ्र तस्मिन्संग्रामसागरे । [10]  
निमित्तानि च शुभ्राणि विविशुर्जिष्णुमाहवे ।  
ऋषयो ब्राह्मणैः सार्धमभजन्त किरीटिनम् ।  
ततो देवगणैः सार्धं सिद्धाश्च सह चारणैः ।  
द्विधा भूता महाराज व्याश्रयन्त नरोत्तमौ ।  
विमानानि विचित्राणि गुणवन्ति च सर्वतः । [15]  
समारुह्य समाजमुद्दिरथं कर्णपार्थयोः ।  
दिदक्षवः समाजमुः कर्णार्जुनसमागमम् ।  
अन्तरिक्षे महाराज देवगन्धर्वराक्षसाः ।  
एवं सर्वेषु भूतेषु द्विधाभूतेषु भारत ।  
आशंसमानेषु जयं राधेयस्यार्जुनस्य च । [20]  
विमानायुतसंवाधमाकाशमभवत्तदा ।

ship: K<sub>4</sub> द्वितीये युद्धदिवसे. — Adhy. name: B<sub>5</sub> कर्णवधे;  
T<sub>2</sub> कर्णार्जुनसंवादः. — Adhy. no. (figures, words or  
both): B<sub>1</sub> 84; B<sub>5</sub> 87; D<sub>1</sub> 95; D<sub>1</sub> 79; D<sub>4</sub> 66; T<sub>2</sub> 93.

37

(L. 1) T<sub>2</sub> सर्वाप्सरोभिः (for सहा\*). T<sub>2</sub> देवताश्चैव (for  
दूताश्च). — (L. 2) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> संश्रिताः (for संश्रिताः). T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> च (for स). — (L. 4) G<sub>8</sub> अरिष्ठानि (for अनि\*).  
— (L. 5) G<sub>1.8</sub> ये तु; G<sub>2</sub> यद् (for यानि). G<sub>8</sub> उपाश्रितं;  
M<sub>1</sub> इव द्रुतं (for उपद्रुतम्). — (L. 6) M<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्रं (for क्षिप्रं).  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भुपागते (for मृत्यु\*). — (L. 7) T<sub>2</sub> मयाः (for  
भावाः). (L. 8) M<sub>2</sub>-1 वृद्धिश्च (for सिद्धिश्च). — (L. 9)  
T<sub>2</sub> मानस्तुष्टिर्. G<sub>2</sub> जयं. G<sub>2</sub> नृपोत्तमः. — (L. 10) T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> इडा वाचो; G<sub>8</sub> ईदृशानि; M<sub>1</sub> इडावेशा (for ईदृशाश्च).  
G<sub>2</sub> शुभा भावाश्च (for नरव्याघ्र). — (L. 12) T<sub>2</sub> अभवन्त  
(for 'जन्त'). — (L. 13) G<sub>2</sub> देवगणाश्चैव; M<sub>1</sub> गणाः सर्वे  
(for 'गणैः सार्धं'). — G<sub>2</sub> om. line 14. — (L. 14)  
T<sub>2</sub> महामाणाः; M<sub>1</sub> राजन् (for 'राज'). — (L. 15)  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च विचित्राणि (for विवि\*). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सर्वतः (for  
सर्वतः). — (L. 16) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> द्वैरथे (for द्वैरथं). — G<sub>1.8</sub>  
om. line 17. — (L. 17) T<sub>2</sub> कुरुश्रेष्ठ (for समा-  
जमुः). — (L. 18) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>8</sub> दानवाः (for राक्षसाः).  
— (L. 19) T<sub>2</sub> भूतेषु; G<sub>2</sub> गतेषु (for सर्वेषु). — (L. 20)  
G<sub>8</sub> कर्णस्य विजयस्य च (for the post. half). — (L. 21)  
G<sub>2.8</sub> विमानगणः; Madras ed. विमानायत- (for विमानायुत-).



38

After 8. 64. 24<sup>ab</sup>, T1. : G M ins. :

वृद्धं पितरमालोक्य गान्धारीं च यशस्विनीम् ।  
कृपालुर्धर्मराजो हि याचितः शममेव्यति ।  
यथोचितं च वै राज्यमनुज्ञास्यति ते प्रभुः ।  
विपश्चित्सुमतिर्वीरः सर्वशास्त्रार्थतत्त्ववित् ।  
वैरं नेष्यति धर्मात्मा स्वजने नास्त्यतिक्रमः । [5]  
न विग्रहमतिः कृष्णः स्वजने प्रतिनन्दति ।  
भीमसेनार्जुनौ चोभौ माद्रीपुत्रौ च पाण्डवौ ।  
वासुदेवमते चैव पाण्डवस्य च धीमतः ।  
स्थास्यन्ति पुरुषव्याघ्रास्त्रयोर्वचनगौरवात् ।  
रक्ष दुर्योधनात्मानमात्मा सर्वस्य भाजनम् । [10]  
जीविते यत्नमातिष्ठ जीवन्मद्भागि पश्यति ।  
राज्यं श्रीश्चैव भद्रं ते जीवमाने तु कल्पयते ।  
मृतस्य खलु कौरव्य नैव राज्यं कृतः सुखम् ।  
लोकवृत्तमिदं वृत्तं प्रवृत्तं पश्य भारत ।  
शाम्य त्वं पाण्डवैः सार्धं रक्ष शेषं कुलस्य च । [15]  
मा भूत्स कालः कौरव्य यदाहमहितं वचः ।  
ब्रूयां कामं महाबाहो मावमंस्था वचो मम ।  
धर्मिष्ठं हितमत्यन्तं राज्ञश्चैव कुलस्य च ।  
एतद्धि परमं श्रेयः कुरुवंशस्य वृद्धये ।  
प्रजाहितं च गान्धारे कुलस्य च सुखावहम् । [20]

38

(L. 2) T1.2 G2 कृपालुः. G2 [S]यं (for हि).  
— (L. 4) M2-4 वीरः (for वीरः). — (L. 5) T1. M2-4  
नेच्छति (for नेष्यति). — (L. 6) M धिन् (for न). G2 कृष्णे.  
— (L. 7) G2 सहोदरौ; M च सोदरी (for च पाण्डवौ).  
— (L. 8) G2 मते (for मते). — (L. 11) G2.8 जीवने  
(for जीविते). T2 G1.2 M1 जवन् (for जीवन्). T2 G2.8  
पश्यति. — (L. 12) T1 च श्रीश्च (for श्रीश्चैव). M1  
जीवमानेषु (for 'ने तु). G2 कल्पते. — (L. 14) T1 वृत्तं  
पश्य च (for प्रवृत्तं पश्य). — (L. 15) G2 साद्य (for शाम्य).  
M चेत् (for त्वं). G2.8 transp. रक्ष and शेषं. T2 वलस्य  
(for कुलस्य). — (L. 16) T2 M1 यथा (for यदा). G2 तम्  
(for [अ]हम्). T1 यथा ह्यमितं वचः (for the post. half).  
— (L. 17) T2 ब्रूहि; G2 कुर्यात्; G2 ब्रूयाः; M ब्रूयात् (for  
ब्रूयां). M कामान् (for कामं). — (L. 18) T1 G2.8 इदम्  
(for हितम्). G अत्यर्थं (for अत्यन्तं). M राज्ञां. — (L. 20)  
T2 M क्षत्रस्य च; G1 क्षत्रियस्य (for कुलस्य च). — (L. 21)  
T1 वधमायाति संयुक्तः; T2 G1.8 M1 पथ्यमायाति संयुक्तः;  
G2 पश्येयं याति सं. G1 [S]पि (for हि). — (L.  
22) G1 M1 नरव्याघ्र (for 'व्याघ्रम्). G1 पिष्टिते; G2.8  
निक्षिता (for धीयते). — (L. 23) G2 राजतां (for  
रोचतां). M2-4 मामैतद् (for ममै). — (L. 24) T1 ततो;  
M1 अथो (for अतो).

84

पथ्यमायातिसंयुक्तं कर्णो हर्जुनमाहवे ।  
न जेष्यति नरव्याघ्रमिति मे धीयते मतिः ।  
रोचतां ते नरश्रेष्ठ ममैतद् वचनं शुभम् ।  
अतोऽन्यथा हि राजेन्द्र विनाशः सुमहान्भवेत् ।

39

K4 B2.5 Dn1 D2.6.3 ins. after 1079\*: V1 Da1 D1.6  
after line 20 of App. I (No. 40): B4 after 8. 66. 4:  
T1.2 after 1080\*:

तौ संदधानावनिशं स राज-  
न्समस्यन्तौ चापि शराननेकान् ।  
संदर्शयन्तौ युधि भार्गान्विचित्रा-  
न्धनुर्वैराणां प्रवरो कृतास्त्रौ ।  
तयोरेवं युध्यतोरालिमध्ये [5]  
सूतात्मजोऽभूदधिकः कदाचित् ।  
पार्थः कदाचित्त्वधिकः किरीटी  
वीर्यास्त्रसम्यग्बललाघवैस्तु ।  
दृष्ट्वा ततस्तं युधि संप्रहारं [10]  
परस्परस्यान्तरप्रेक्षिणो ये ।  
घोरं तदा दुर्विषहं रणेऽन्यै-  
र्योधाः सर्वे विस्मयमभ्यगच्छन् ।  
ततोऽथ भूतान्यन्तरिक्षे स्थितानि

39

(L. 1) D6 सौमं दधानाव् (sic) (for तौ संदधानाव्). B6  
Dn1 D6 च (for स). — (L. 3) Dn1 संदर्शयेतौ; D2 'येतां;  
D6 'यन्ति; T1.2 अ(T2 आ)दर्शयेतां. K4 V1 B2 Da1 D1.5  
युद्धमार्गान्; D6 युद्धमार्गान्; D6 रणमार्गान् (for युधि मा').  
— (L. 4) Dn1 T1 धनुर्वैरौ तौ वि(T1 'वैरास्त्रैर्वि)विधेः कृतास्त्रैः;  
T2 धनुर्वैरौ तौ विविधान्कृतास्त्रौ. — (L. 5) Da1 D1.5 युध्यते बालि-  
मध्ये. — (L. 6) Da1 D1.5 सूतात्मजे. T2 अधिकः. — V1 B4  
Da1 D1.5 om. (hapl.) from कदाचित् up to त्वधिकः in  
line 7. — (L. 7) Dn1 पार्थः. K4 D6 T1.2 अधिकः; D6  
ह्यधिकः. D6 कदाचित् (for किरीटी). — (L. 8) V1 B2.4  
Da1 D6 वीर्यास्त्रसम्यग्बल (V1 'दुप)लाघवैस्तु (V1 'श्च); Dn1  
'मायाबलपौरुषेण; D6 'शम्याबललाघवैस्तु; T1.2 दिव्यास्त्रसाहो (T1  
'नास्त्रा) बलपौरुषेण. — (L. 9) B6 तदस्त्रं; Da1 D1.5 ततस्तं;  
Dn1 तयोस्तं; D2 तदस्त्रैर् (for ततस्तं). — (L. 10) B2 [S]पि  
(for ये). B4 Dn1 परस्परस्यान्तरमीक्षमाणयोः; B5 D1.8 'तर-  
(B6 'र)प्रेक्षि(D6 'क्ष-)णीये; D2 'तरप्रेक्षणीयं; D6 'तरप्रेरणे  
ये. — (L. 11) V1 योद्धं (for घोरं). Dn1 T1.2 तयोर् (for  
तदा). T1 अविषहं; T2 विविहिरे (sic) (for दुर्विषहं). Dn1 T1.2  
[S]न्ये (for ऽन्यैर्). — Da1 D1.5 om. line 12. — (L. 12)  
B6 तदा (for सर्वे). K4 D2 अ(D2 ना)भ्यगच्छन् (for  
अभ्य'). — T1 om. from line 13 up to line 25 of App.  
I (No. 40). — (L. 13) B2.4.5 T1 om.; D2 [S]सि;



कर्णाङ्गुनौ तौ प्रशशंसुर्नरेन्द्र ।  
भोः कर्ण साध्वर्जुन साधु चेति  
दृष्टाः प्रोचुः संघशः प्रीतिमन्तः ।

[15]

40

K<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2.4.5</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> (om. lines 13-25).<sub>3</sub> (om. lines 17-25) T<sub>1</sub> (om. lines 1-25).<sub>2</sub> cont. after App. I (No. 39): V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> Ca.<sub>6</sub> ins. after 8. 66. 4:

तस्मिन्विमर्दे रथवाजिनागाः

पदातिसंघा वसुधां व्यकम्पयन् ।

ततस्तु पातालतले शयानो

नागोऽश्वसेनः कृतवैरोऽर्जुनेन ।

राजंस्तदा खाण्डवदाहमुक्तो

[5]

कृत्वा सुवेगं वसुधातलस्थः ।

अथोत्पपातोर्ध्वगतर्जिबेन

संदृश्य कर्णाङ्गुनयोर्विमर्दम् ।

अयं हि कालोऽस्य दुरात्मनो वै

D<sub>2.6</sub> हि (for 54). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]तरिष्- — (L. 14) Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तौ कर्णपार्थौ; D<sub>2</sub> तौ कर्णाङ्गुनौ (by transp.). T<sub>2</sub> प्रहसन् (for प्रशशंसुर्). D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) वरेंद्र. — (L. 15) T<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for भोः). Dn<sub>1</sub> सार्जुन (for साध्वर्जुन). D<sub>2</sub> भोः कर्ण साधु भोर्जुन साध्वतिप्रहृष्टाः; D<sub>2</sub> भोः कर्ण भोर्जुन साधु साध्विति. — (L. 16) D<sub>2</sub> वाचः (for दृष्टाः). Dn<sub>1</sub> वियस्तु वाणी श्रूयते सर्वतोपि; D<sub>2</sub> प्रोचुः सघः प्रीतिमन्तो हि खस्थाः.

40

T<sub>1</sub> om. lines 1-25. — (L. 1) Dn<sub>1</sub> विमर्द. B<sub>5</sub> -संघान्; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -नागैस्; D<sub>2.6</sub> -संकुले (for -नागाः). — (L. 2) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> पदातिघाताद्बसुधा च (D<sub>2</sub> प्र)कम्पे; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदाभिघातैर्दलिते भूतले च; D<sub>2</sub> यदासिघाता\*\*\*\*\* — After line 2, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

प्रपतितहयनागं सन्दनाक्षिसचक्रं

नृपवरशतकीर्णं पार्थमस्रद्रुलं च ।

शिनिवृषभमथैकं प्राप्य वीरं च भीमं

सविरुद्रतशशर्तं (sic) श्वेतबाहस्य चालैः ।

— (L. 3) T<sub>2</sub> वसन्वै (for शयानो). — (L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> नागः श्वेतः (for नागोऽश्वसेनः). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D (except Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub>) महोरगः कृतवैरोर्जुनस्य (B<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> 'नेन). — (L. 5) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> पुरा (for तदा). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> मध्ये (for -मुक्तो). — (L. 6) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.6.8</sub> बुवोष कंपाद्; T<sub>2</sub> प्रबोषकोपो (for कृत्वा सुवेगं). B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> च (for सु-). Dn<sub>1</sub> विवेश कोपाद्बसुधातलं यः. — After line 6, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

स नागवीरोऽथ समुत्थितस्तदा

धरातलान्मातृवधं च संसरन् ।

— (L. 7) K<sub>4</sub> अथोपयादूर्ध्वगतिर्; B<sub>2</sub> अतोपयातोर्ध्वं; Dn<sub>1</sub> अथोर्धेपातोर्ध्वं; D<sub>2.4.8</sub> अथोपया (D<sub>4</sub> 'त्यपा)तोर्ध्वं; D<sub>2</sub> अथोपयातोपगतो. — (L. 8) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.7</sub> संवित्य

पार्थस्य वैरप्रतियातनाय ।

[10]

संचिन्त्य तूष्णं प्रविवेश चैव

कर्णस्य राजञ्शररूपधारी ।

ततोऽस्त्रसंघातसमाकुलं तदा

बभूव जालं विततांशुजालम् ।

तत्कर्णपार्थौ शरसंघवृष्टिभि-

[15]

र्विरन्तरं चक्रतुरम्बरं तदा ।

तद्वाणजालैकमयं महान्तं

सर्वेऽत्रसन्धुरवः सोमकाश्च ।

नान्यत्किंचिद्दृष्टुः संपतद्वै

वाणान्धकारे तुमुलेऽतिमात्रम् ।

[20]

ततस्तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ सर्वलोकघनुर्धरौ ।

त्यक्तप्राणौ रणे वीरौ युद्धश्रममुपागतौ ।

समुत्क्षेपैर्वीक्षमाणौ सितौ चन्दनवारिणा ।

सतालव्यजनैर्विद्यैर्विद्विस्थैरप्सरोगणैः ।

शक्रसूर्यकराब्जाभ्यां प्रमार्जितमुखाबुभौ ।

[25]

(for संदृश्य). V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विमर्दे; T<sub>2</sub> विवादं. — (L. 9) D<sub>2</sub> स; D<sub>2</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> हि (for [S]स्थ). — (L. 10) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वै (T<sub>2</sub> वी)रप्रतियातनाय; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.6</sub> 'पाद (D<sub>2.6</sub> 'त)नाय. Ca cites प्रतियातनं. — (L. 11) Dn<sub>1</sub> संचिन्त्य. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> चैवं; V<sub>1</sub> सैवं; B<sub>4</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> वै (D<sub>2</sub> वी)रं; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चैनं; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तूर्णं; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं (for तूष्णं). B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिवेश (for प्रवि). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> तूर्णं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.8</sub> तूष्णं (for चैव). — After line 12, D<sub>2</sub> reads lines 26-27. D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 13-25. — (L. 13) D<sub>4.7</sub> -संपात- (for -संघात-). D<sub>2</sub> -समावृत्तस् (for 'कुलं). D<sub>2</sub> ततः स्वयं घातसमावृत्तं तदा. — (L. 14) Bom. ed. बभूव जन्यं. B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विततांशुजालं. D<sub>2.8</sub> बभूव तत्तुमलं सर्वतो वै. Co cites जालं (as above). — (L. 15) B<sub>1.2</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.7</sub> ततः (for तद्). B<sub>2</sub> पार्थकर्णौ. V<sub>1</sub> -संह-; D<sub>2</sub> -संप्र- (for -संघ-). — D<sub>2</sub> om. lines 17-25. — (L. 17) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ततो जालं वाणमयं वियत्सं. — (L. 18) K<sub>4</sub> [S]-प्रसन्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> [अ]द्राष्टुः; B<sub>5</sub> चक्रुः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> द्रष्टुं (for अत्रसन्). — (L. 19) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ददृशे (for ददृशुः). B<sub>5</sub> स युद्धे (for संपतद्वै). — (L. 20) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [S]-तिमात्रे; B<sub>1</sub> 'क्षित्रे. — After line 20, V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ins. App. I (No. 39). — (L. 21) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for तौ). — (L. 22) K<sub>4</sub> युद्धमानौ; V<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्षामो वै; B<sub>1.2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रेक्ष्य (B<sub>1</sub> 'क्ष)माणौ; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> योक्ष्यमाणौ; B<sub>4.5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> योत्स्यमानौ; T<sub>2</sub> त्यक्तप्राणौ (for 'प्राणौ). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> युद्धश्रमम्; T<sub>2</sub> समं युद्धम् (for युद्धश्रमम्). B<sub>2</sub> युद्धाय समुपस्थितौ (for the post. half). — V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7</sub> om. lines 23-27. — (L. 23) K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्यमाणौ. T<sub>2</sub> रक्तचन्दनधारिणौ (for the post. half). — (L. 24) Dn<sub>1</sub> सव्यालः; T<sub>2</sub> तौ ताल- (for सताल-). — (L. 25) T<sub>2</sub> चंद्र- (for शक्र-). K<sub>4</sub> -मुखांबुजौ;



कर्णस्तु पार्थ न विशेषयद्यदा  
दृढं च पार्थेन शरैर्निपीडितः ।  
ततः स कर्णः शरविश्वताङ्गो  
मनो दधे ह्येकशयस्य तस्य ।

41

Ś K1.2.4 D2 ins. after 8. 66. 19<sup>st</sup> (following 8. 66. 36): K3 V1 B Da1 Dn1 D1.3.5-8 T2 Ca. o after 8. 66. 36: D4 after 8. 66. 25:

ततोऽर्जुनः कर्णमवक्रगैर्नवैः  
सुवर्णपुङ्खैः सुदृढैरयस्त्रयैः ।  
यमाभिदण्डप्रतिमैः स्तनान्तरे  
पराभिनत्कौञ्चमिवाद्रिमभिजः ।  
ततः शरावापमपास्य सूतजो

[5]

T2 -सुखाबुधौ (for -सुखाबुधौ). — After line 25, D2 ins.:  
ततोऽर्जुनो बाणशतैः सुतीक्ष्णैः

सौतेः शरीरं व्यथयाचकार ।

— D2 om. lines 26-27. — D3 reads lines 26-27 after line 12. — (L. 26) Dn1 T1.2 कर्णोय. D3 निविशेषयेद् (for न विशेषयद्). T1 यथा (for यदा). — (L. 27) Dn1 T1.2 सृष्टं (for दृढं). D3.3 पार्थस्य. Dn1 T1.2 शरासितसः (for शरैर्निपीडितः). — After line 27, K4 D3.8 ins. (cf. lines 28-29):

कुडस्ततस्त्वाधिरथी तरस्वी

मनो दधे चैकशये शराख्ये ।

[(L. 1) D3 कुडस्तु तत्राधिरथिस्तस्वी. — (L. 2) D3 मनो दधे पार्थवधाय सत्वरः; D3 'धे चैकशरस्य मोक्षे.]

— D3 om. lines 28-29. — (L. 28) V1 Da1 D1.5 तु कर्णः; Dn1 T2 तु वीरः (for स कर्णः). K4 D3 -वि (K4 वी)क्षितगो. T1 ततो विमोक्तं शरवर्षमुग्रं. — (L. 29) Dn1 दधे मनो (for मनो दधे). K4 एकः; B2 चैकः; T2 [s]लैक (for ह्येक-). V1 -भयस्य; B3.5 D3.4 (by corr.) T2 -शरस्य; T1 -यशस्य Ca -शयस्य (as above). B2 -शरेण क्षये; Da1 D1.5 -शये शराख्ये; D2 -शराशनाय; D3 -शरस्य मोक्षे (for -शयस्य तस्य).

41

(L. 1) Ś1 K1.2.4 अवक्रगैः खरैः; D1 'क्रवैगैः; D3 असह्य-  
वैगैः; T2 अवक्रगैर्नवैः. — (L. 2) D3 सु\*वैगैः (for सुवर्णपुङ्खैः).  
— (L. 3) D4 यमोय- (for यमाभि-). Ś1 K1.2 -प्रतिमाद्  
(for 'मैः). — (L. 4) K1 कौञ्चमिवाद्रिमभिजः; K3 V1 'मिवा-  
भिमद्दि (V1 'दि)जः; B2 'निरियथाभिजः; Dn1 T2 'मिवाद्रिमभ-  
(T2 'मुय)जः. Ca. o cite अभिजः (as above). — (L. 5)  
D3 शरावाप्यम्; T2 'वारम्; Co 'वापम् (as above). K3-4  
D3 अपाव्य (for अपास्य). — (L. 6) B3 D7 धनुस्ततश्च; T2  
D3 अपाव्य (for अपास्य). — (L. 6) B3 D7 धनुस्ततश्च; T2  
त्यक्त्वा धनुश्च (for धनुश्च तद्). V1 D2 -शरासनोत्तमं. — (L.  
7) Dn1 T2 ततो रथस्य स; D2 ततार तस्यौ च; D3 तथैव तस्यौ

धनुश्च तच्छक्रशरासनोपमम् ।

तताप तस्यौ न मुमोह चस्त्रले

दृढाहतः संश्र पुनस्ततस्ततः ।

न ह्यर्जुनस्यैव्यसने तदेयिवा-

भिहन्तुमार्यः पुरुषव्रते स्थितः ।

[10]

ततस्समिन्नावरजोऽपि संश्रमा-

दुवाच किं पाण्डव हे प्रमाद्यसि ।

नैवाहितानां सततं विपश्चितः

क्षणं प्रतीक्षन्त्यपि दुर्बलीयसाम् ।

[15]

विशेषतोऽरीन्यसनेषु पण्डितो

निहत्य धर्मं च यथाश्च विन्दति ।

तमेकवीरं तव चाहितं सदा

स्वरस्य कर्णं सहसाभिर्मर्दितुम् ।

न; Ca तताप तस्यौ न (as above). V1 स; B D3.4.1 च;  
D3 प्र- (for न). Dn1 D2.4.6 च (D4 चा-) स्त्रले  
(D3 'द्); T2 संचलन्; Ca चस्त्रले (as above). K3 ततः  
पुनस्तान्मुमोह \*स्त्रले; Da1 D1.5 तताप तस्यानमुमोहतस्तुने  
(sic). — (L. 8) K3 om. one ततः. D2 ततस्तमे (for  
ततस्ततः). V1 B4.5 Da1 D1.5 प्रशीर्णमुष्टिः सुप्रशादुरस्तदा;  
B1.2 Dn1 D3.6.7 प्रशीर्णमुष्टिः सुप्रशादुरस्तदा; प्रमो (B1 D3.7  
'तस्तदा; D3 'तोभवन्); B3 ववाम जगौ विमिदे वृषस्तदा; D3  
रराज न ग्लानिमितो वृषस्तदा; T2 प्रसह्यमुक्तैः सहसा हतप्रभः. — (L.  
9) K3 तम्; V1 Dn1 D4.6 न च (for न हि). D4 तद् (for  
तं). Ś1 K2 \* \*धीन्; Ś2 तदच्छ (sic) (sup. lin. तथैषी); K1  
ददधीन्; (sic) K3 न संजुगे; K4 न चैव तन्; V1 B1.2 Dn1  
तदेयि (B1 'क्षि-; B2 'वी)वान्; B3 D3 [s]युपेयिवान्; D2 तदेयीन्;  
D4 तमीयिवान्; D3 T2 तदेयीन् (for तदेयिवान्). Co cites  
इयिवान् (as above). — (L. 10) K3 आर्यैः; K4 आर्यैः; D3  
आर्यैः; Ca आर्यैः (as above). K3 पुरुषव्रते; K4 'व्रत-; Ca 'व्रते  
(as above). D3 स्थितं; Ca स्थितः (as above). — (L.  
11) K3 स रामावरजो (for तमिन्ना\*). Ś1 K D3 Ca [s]ति-;  
Dn1 D4.6 सु-; D2 [s]भि-; T2 स (for [s]पि). K4 -संश्र-  
मम्; D2 -शरस्य. — (L. 12) Ś K1.2.4 D2.4 transp. किं  
and हे. D7 [इ]ह (for हे). B1.4 Dn1 Da.4.7 प्रमाद्यसे;  
B2 'मुद्यसि; D2 समीक्षसे; D3 प्रमुच्यसे. — (L. 13) D4 नवै-  
रिपूणैः; D3 नवै रिपूणां; T2 नैवाहितं तं (for 'हितानां). — (L.  
14) K2 D3.4 प्रतीक्ष्यं (D3 'क्षं)ति. K3 T2 हि (for [अ]-  
पि). K4 दुर्बलीयसाम्; T2 'यसं. — (L. 15) Ś K1.2 [s]-  
रि-; K4 V1 [s]रि- K4 व्यसनेन. K3 D4 पंडिता. — (L.  
16) K3 महत्. D2 धर्मं. D2 सुबलं च (for यथाश्च). K3  
पंडिते; Da1 Dn1 D1.5.8 विन्दते. — (L. 17) Ś K3 Dn1  
D2.6 T2 तदेक-; K4 तमेव; V1 तत्रैव (for तमेक-). D2  
तदा (for सदा). D4 सततं तवाहितं (for तव चाहितं सदा).  
— (L. 18) K3 वरस्य; T2 त्वरस्य. D4 तरसा (for  
सहसा). K3 [अ]भिर्मर्दितुं; D2 प्रमर्दितुं; D3 T2 विमर्दि-



पुरा समर्थः समुपैति सूतजो  
विध्य त्वमेनं नमुचि यथा हरिः । [20]  
तथास्तु देवेत्यभिपूज्य सत्वरं  
जनार्दनं कर्णमविध्यदर्जुनः ।  
शरोत्तमैः सर्वकुरुत्तमस्त्वरं-  
स्तथा यथा शम्बरमम्बराधिपः ।

42

After 8. 67. 11, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) T<sub>2</sub>  
ins.:

ततः शरं महाघोरं ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् ।  
आददे पाण्डुपुत्रस्य सूतपुत्रो जिघांसया ।  
योज्यमाने ततस्तस्मिन्बाणे धनुषि पूजिते ।  
चचाल पृथिवी राजन्सशैलवनकानना ।  
बवौ सशर्करो वायुर्दिशश्च रजसा वृताः । [5]  
हाहाकारश्च संजज्ञे सुराणां दिवि भारत ।  
तमिषुं संधितं दृष्ट्वा सूतपुत्रेण मारिष ।  
विषादं परमं जग्मुः पाण्डवा दीनचेतसः ।  
स सायकः कर्णमुजग्रमुक्तः  
शक्राशनिप्रख्यरुचिः शिताग्रः । [10]  
मुजान्तरं प्राप्य धनंजयस्य  
विवेश वल्मीकमिवोरगोत्तमः ।  
स गाढविद्धः समरे महात्मा

— (L. 19) Ś<sub>2</sub> परा; Ca पुरा (as above). K<sub>3</sub> om.  
from समुपैति up to सर्व in line 23. Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
समर्थं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 'र्थ') त्वमुपैति; D<sub>2.6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> समर्थं समुपैति (D<sub>2</sub>  
'पेल'). — (L. 20) B<sub>2</sub> जहि त्वमेनं; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> विध्यस्त्वमेनं; D<sub>2</sub>  
पराहितैनं; D<sub>4</sub> पराजहि त्वं; D<sub>6</sub> निपातयैनं; T<sub>2</sub> विपन्नमेनं; Bom.  
ed. मिषि त्वमेनं (for विध्य त्वं). K<sub>3</sub> नमुचिर् (for 'चि').  
V<sub>1</sub> हरिर्यथा (by transp.); D<sub>4</sub> यथेन्द्रः. Ca. c. cite हरिः  
(as above). — (L. 21) B<sub>2.8</sub> ततस्तु; D<sub>1</sub> तथा सु- (for  
तथास्तु). B<sub>1.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.7</sub> ततस्तदे (D<sub>7</sub> 'दै') वेत्यभिपूज्य;  
D<sub>6</sub> तं वासुदेवं स सु; T<sub>2</sub> ततस्तथेत्यभिमि. — K<sub>3</sub> om. (1hapl.)  
lines 22-23. — (L. 22) D<sub>4</sub> शिलासिते: (for जनार्दनं). Ś<sub>2</sub>  
अविध्यम्. B<sub>3</sub> om. from सर्व up to the end of line 24.  
— (L. 23) K<sub>3</sub> कुरुत्तमस्त्वरं; V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> कुरुत्तमस्त्वरं (V<sub>1</sub> om.  
स्त्वरं) स्तथा. — (L. 24) V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यथा पुरा (for तथा  
यथा). B<sub>1</sub> शम्बरशराधिपः; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.6</sub> 'रम (Da<sub>1</sub> 'स) सुरा-  
धिपः; Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 'रहा पुरावलि (T<sub>2</sub> 'लं); D<sub>4</sub> 'रहा बलं पुरा; D<sub>2</sub>  
तथा बलिं दैवपतिं सुराधिपः; Ca शम्बरमम्बराधिपः (as above).

42

(L. 1) B<sub>1</sub> damaged. — (L. 2) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आदत्त  
(for आददे). — (L. 5) T<sub>2</sub> तमसा (for रजसा). D<sub>6</sub> [आ]-  
कुला: (for वृता:). — (L. 7) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.8</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> संधितं;  
D<sub>3</sub> संधितुं (for 'तं'). — (L. 9). T<sub>2</sub> कर्णमुजात्. — (L.

विघूर्णमानः श्रुयहस्तगाण्डिवः ।  
चचाल वीभत्सुरभिन्नमर्दनः । [15]  
क्षितेः प्रकम्पे च यथाचलोत्तमः ।  
तदन्तरं प्राप्य वृषो महारथो  
रथाङ्गमुर्वीगतमुजिहीर्षुः ।  
रथादवडुत्य निगृह्य दोभ्यां  
शशाकं देवान्न महाबलोऽपि । [20]  
ततः किरीटी प्रतिलम्ब्य संज्ञां  
जग्राह बाणं यमदण्डकल्पम् ।  
दीप्तोऽर्जुनः प्राञ्जलिकं महात्मा  
ततोऽब्रवीद्वासुदेवोऽपि पार्थम् ।  
छिन्धस्व सूर्यान्मरेः शरेण [25]  
न यावदारोहति वै रथं वृषः ।  
तथैव संपूज्य स तद्वचः प्रभो-  
स्ततः क्षुरं प्रज्वलितं प्रगृह्य ।  
जवान् कक्षाममलार्कवर्णां  
महारथे रथचक्रे विमग्ने । [30]

43

After the addl. colophon following 8. 68. 13  
K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-8.7</sub> ins.:

धृतराष्ट्र उवाच ।  
तस्मिंस्तु कर्णाञ्जुनयोर्विमर्दे

10) Da<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शक्राशनिः. T<sub>2</sub> खे रुचितः (for प्रख्यरुचिः). B<sub>2</sub>  
शिताग्रैः — (L. 13) B<sub>2</sub> महात्माना; D<sub>6</sub> किरीटी (for महात्मा).  
— (L. 14) Dn<sub>1</sub> विघूर्णमानः; D<sub>4</sub> 'णः; D<sub>6</sub> संघूर्णमानः; T<sub>2</sub>  
विमुह्य (for विघूर्ण). B<sub>1</sub> गात्र- (for हस्त-). V<sub>1</sub> विघूर्णमानः  
श्रुयगाण्डिवश्च; B<sub>3</sub> 'नः श्रुयस्त्वय पाण्डवश्च (sio); T<sub>2</sub> 'नः श्रुयहस्त-  
गात्रः (also as above). — (L. 16) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.8-7</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> क्षितिः. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रकम्पेन. D<sub>7</sub> नगोत्तमः (for  
[अ]चलो). — (L. 17) D<sub>4</sub> तत्रांतरं (for तदन्तरं). D<sub>1</sub>  
वृको (for वृषो). V<sub>1</sub> महात्मा (for महारथो). T<sub>2</sub> उर्वी (for  
उर्वी). — (L. 20) T<sub>2</sub> चैनं (for देवान्). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> तच्चा-  
शकत्वेय महाबलोपि. — (L. 22) T<sub>2</sub> चैनं (for बाणं). — (L.  
23) B<sub>3</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> ततो (for दीप्तो). D<sub>1</sub> [s]र्जुनं. B<sub>3</sub> प्राञ्जलिकं.  
— (L. 24) T<sub>2</sub> स (for सपि). — (L. 25) D<sub>6</sub> मिध्यस्व.  
— (L. 26) T<sub>2</sub> वै समारोहति (for यावदा). — (L. 27)  
T<sub>2</sub> [इ]ति (for [ए]व). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for स). B<sub>2</sub> प्रभो.  
— (L. 28) K<sub>4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अतः (for ततः). Bom. ed. शरं  
(for क्षुरं). D<sub>3.7</sub> प्रसह्य (for प्रगृह्य). — (L. 29) T<sub>2</sub> कर्णं  
(for कक्षाम्). D<sub>1.4.5</sub> अमलार्कवर्णां; D<sub>6</sub> अमलक्तं; T<sub>2</sub> विमलार्कं  
(for अमलार्कं). — (L. 30) B<sub>2.4.5</sub> D<sub>3.6.7</sub> महारथो; T<sub>2</sub>  
'रथं. B<sub>1.8.4</sub> निमग्ने; Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4-8</sub> विलम्बे; T<sub>2</sub> विलम्बं.

43

Cf. Śalya, App. I (No. 1) — (L. 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कथं तु (D<sub>4</sub>



दग्धस्य रौद्रेऽहनि विद्रुतस्य ।  
 बभूव रूपं कुरुसञ्जयानां  
 बलस्य बाणोन्मथितस्य कीदृक् ।  
 संजय उवाच ।  
 शृणु राजन्नवहितो यथा वृत्तो महाक्षयः । [5]  
 घोरो मनुष्यदेहानामाजौ नरवरक्षयः ।  
 यत्र कर्णे हते पार्थः सिंहनादमथाकरोत् ।  
 तदा तव सुताम्राज्जाविवेश महन्नयम् ।  
 न संधातुमनीकानि न चैवाथ पराक्रमे ।  
 आसीद्बुद्धिर्हते कर्णे तव योधस्य कस्यचित् । [10]  
 वणिजो नावि भिन्नायामगाधे ह्यल्लवा यथा ।  
 अपारे पारमिच्छन्तो हते द्वीपे किरीटिना ।  
 सूतपुत्रे हते राजन्विब्रस्ताः शरविक्षताः ।  
 अनाथा नाथमिच्छन्तो मृगाः सिंहैरिवादिताः ।  
 भग्नशृङ्गा इव वृषा भग्नदंष्ट्रा इवोरगाः । [15]  
 प्रत्यपायाम सायाह्वे निर्जिताः सव्यसाचिना ।  
 हतप्रवीरा विध्वस्ता निकृता निशितैः शरैः ।

सूतपुत्रे हते राजन्पुत्रास्ते व्यद्रवन्भयात् ।  
 विशस्त्रकवचाः सर्वे कांदिशीका विचेतसः ।  
 अन्योन्यमवसृजन्तो वीक्ष्यमाणा भयार्दिताः । [20]  
 मामेव तूर्णं वीमत्सुर्मांसेव च वृकोदरः ।  
 अभियातीति मन्वानाः पेतुर्मैस्तुश्च संभ्रमात् ।  
 हयानन्ये रथानन्ये गजानन्ये महारथाः ।  
 आहत्य जवसंपन्नाः पादाताः प्राद्रवन्भयात् ।  
 कुञ्जरैः स्यन्दनाः क्षुण्णाः सादिनश्च महारथैः । [25]  
 पदातिसंघाश्चाश्वैः पलायन्निर्भयादिताः ।  
 व्यालतस्करसंकीर्णे सार्थेहीना यथा वने ।  
 तथा स्वदीया निहते सूतपुत्रे तदाभवन् ।  
 हतारोहास्तथा नागाश्छिन्नहस्तास्तथा नराः ।  
 सर्वं पार्थमयं लोकं संपश्यन्तो भयातुराः । [30]  
 तान्प्रेक्ष्य द्रवतः सर्वान्भीमसेनमयार्दितान् ।  
 दुर्योधनोऽथ स्वं सूतं बाहेत्युक्त्वेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 नातिक्रमिष्यते पार्थो धनुष्पाणिर्वैवस्थितः ।  
 जघन्य एव सैन्यानां शनैरश्वानचोदयत् ।

हि) (for तस्मिन्). — (L. 3) B<sub>1</sub> damaged. B<sub>5</sub> वभू\*  
 सैन्यस्य कुल्लहानां (sic). — (L. 4) B<sub>5</sub> रूपं तथैवन्मथिते च कर्णे  
 (sic); D<sub>4</sub> बलस्य बाणैर्मथितस्य संख्ये. — (L. 5) V<sub>1</sub> कुलक्षयः;  
 B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महान्क्षयः (for महा\*). — V<sub>1</sub> reads line 6 on  
 marg. — (L. 6) D<sub>4</sub> दनुजवेवानाम् (for मनुष्यदेहानाम्). B  
 (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आजौ च ग (B<sub>5</sub> यथावद्) जवाजिनां  
 (for the post. half). — (L. 7) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यत्तत्; B<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged; B<sub>5</sub> यदा; D<sub>7</sub> यत्तः (for यत्र). K<sub>4</sub> कर्णः. — (L.  
 8) B<sub>5</sub> सुतो; D<sub>8</sub> सुता. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> प्रविवेश (for आवि\*).  
 B<sub>1</sub> महद्भयमुपस्थितं (for the post. half). — (L. 9) K<sub>4</sub>  
 न चैवापि; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> न च वाथ (for न चैवाथ). K<sub>4</sub>  
 [अ] पराक्रमे; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पराक्रमः. — (L. 10) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.5</sub> कर्हिचित् (for कस्य\*). — (L. 11) B<sub>1</sub> dam-  
 aged. B<sub>5</sub> अपारे (for अगाधे). B<sub>2.4</sub> ह्यल्लवे; D<sub>1</sub> विप्लवा;  
 D<sub>7</sub> सागरे. B<sub>5.5</sub> इव (for यथा). — V<sub>1</sub> om. lines  
 12-13 — (L. 12) D<sub>4</sub> अपरे (for अपारे), and नष्टे (for  
 हते). — (L. 13) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> ततो (for हते). B<sub>5</sub> शरि-  
 विक्षताः (sic); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रविक्ष (D<sub>1</sub> 'क्षि' ताः. D<sub>4</sub> धितया  
 नष्टचित्तकाः (for the post. half). — (L. 14) V<sub>1</sub> अनाथैः  
 D<sub>7</sub> गजाः (for मृगाः). — (L. 15) D<sub>4</sub> भिन्नशृंगा. D<sub>1</sub> वृषा  
 यदद् (for इव वृषा). — (L. 16) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.7</sub> प्रत्युपायाम.  
 — (L. 17) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निहता. — (L. 18) K<sub>4</sub> [S] न्यद्रवन्;  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुद्रुडुर; B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्राद्रवन् (B<sub>5</sub> 'त्'). — (L. 19) V<sub>1</sub>  
 विव्रस्ता- (for 'शस्त्र-). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.5</sub> विशस्तशस्त्र (D<sub>4</sub> 'क्षपत्र-)  
 कवचाः; D<sub>1</sub> विव्रस्तस्यंनक्रवचाः (sic) (for the prior half).  
 K<sub>4</sub> कांदिशीकान्; D<sub>1</sub> 'मृता. D<sub>1</sub> विचेतसाः (for 'तसः).  
 — (L. 20) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> वीक्ष्यमाणा. — (L. 21) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> नूतं; D<sub>4</sub> हि तु (for तूर्ण). D<sub>5</sub> मा भव

वृकोदरः (submetrio) (for the post. half). — (L. 22)  
 V<sub>1</sub> निपेतुस्तत्र; B<sub>2.5</sub> पेतुः सेदुश्च (for 'तुर्मैस्तुश्च). B<sub>2</sub>  
 संहशः; B<sub>5</sub> संघशः; D<sub>4</sub> भारत (for संभ्रमात्). — (L. 23) B<sub>5</sub>  
 अश्वान् (for हयान्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> transp. रथान् and  
 गजान्. — (L. 24) B<sub>2.3.4</sub> (marg.)<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आरुह्य  
 (for आहत्य). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> जवसंपूर्णाः; D<sub>4</sub> जवनानश्चान् (for  
 'संपन्नाः). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> पदाताः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पदातीन् (for  
 पादाताः). K<sub>4</sub> प्राद्रवद्; V<sub>1</sub> प्रद्रवन्; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रजडुर (for  
 प्राद्रवन्). B<sub>5</sub> पलायंतश्च सर्वशः (for the post. half).  
 — (L. 26) K<sub>4</sub> चाश्वो वै; B<sub>1</sub> चाश्वो वै; D<sub>1</sub> चाश्वो वै. B<sub>5</sub>  
 विद्रवद्भिर्; D<sub>4</sub> संपत\* (for पलाय\*). D<sub>1</sub> मयार्दितैः. — (L. 27)  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संकीर्णाः (for 'कीर्णे). K<sub>4</sub> मानहीना (for सार्थ\*).  
 B<sub>5</sub> सार्थाः प्राप्येव काननं (for the post. half). — (L.  
 28) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>7</sub> तथाभवन् (for तदाम\*). D<sub>1</sub> सूतपुत्रे हते राजंस्तव  
 योधास्तथाभवन्. — (L. 29) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> महा-; B<sub>4</sub>  
 तदा; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> यथा (for the first तथा). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यथा (for the second तथा). — (L. 30) D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे. B<sub>5</sub> घोरं (for लोकं). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भयार्दिताः (for  
 'तुराः). — (L. 31) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> संप्रेक्ष्य. — After line 31,  
 D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

तान्द्रुष्ट्वा विद्रुतान्सर्वान्योधांस्तत्र सहस्रशः ।  
 — (L. 32) D<sub>2.7</sub> [S] पि स्वं; D<sub>4</sub> स्वं (for स्य स्वं). D<sub>1</sub>  
 संभूतं (for स्वं सूतं). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> बाहेत्युक्त्वा; B<sub>2.3.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> हाहाकृत्वा. — D<sub>4</sub> om. lines 33-34. Before line  
 33, B<sub>5</sub> ins. दुर्योधन उवाच. — (L. 33) D<sub>1</sub> नातिक्रमेच मां  
 पार्थो (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> धनुष्पाणिम्.  
 K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अवस्थितः (D<sub>1</sub> 'ते'); B<sub>2</sub> व्यवस्थितं.  
 — (L. 34) B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जघने सर्वसैन्यानां (for the prior half).



जघन्ये युध्यमानं हि कौन्तेयो मां न संशयः । [35]  
 नोत्सहेत व्यतिक्रान्तुं वेलासिव महोदधिः ।  
 अद्यार्जुनं सगोविन्दं मानिनं च वृकोदरम् ।  
 निहत्य शिष्टान्शत्रूँश्च कर्णस्यानुष्यमाप्नुयाम् ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा कुरुराजस्य शूरार्यसदृशं वचः ।  
 सूतो हेमपरिच्छन्नान्शनैरश्वानचोदयत् । [40]  
 रथाश्वगजहीनास्तु पादातास्तव मारिष ।  
 पञ्चविंशतिसाहस्रा युद्धयैव व्यवसिताः ।  
 तान्भीमसेनः संक्रुद्धो घृष्टद्युन्नश्च पार्षतः ।  
 बलेन चतुरङ्गेण परिक्षिप्य निजघ्नतुः ।  
 प्रत्ययुध्यन्त ते सर्वे भीमसेनं सपार्षतम् । [45]  
 पार्षतपार्षतयोश्चान्ये जगुहुस्तत्र नामनी ।  
 अक्रुध्यत तदा भीमसौ रणे प्रत्युपस्थितैः ।  
 सोऽवतीर्य रथात्तूर्णं गदापाणिरयुध्यत ।  
 न तान्नयस्यो भूमिष्ठान्धर्मापेक्षी वृकोदरः ।  
 योधयामास कौन्तेयो भुजवीर्यमुपाश्रितः । [50]

जातरूपपरिच्छन्नां प्रगृह्य महतीं गदाम् ।  
 अवधीत्तावकान्सर्वान्दण्डपाणिरिवान्तकः ।  
 पदातिनोऽपि संरब्धास्त्यक्त्वा जीवितमात्मनः ।  
 भीममभ्यद्रवन्संख्ये पतंगा इव पावकम् ।  
 आसाद्य भीमसेनं तु संरब्धा युद्धदुर्मदाः । [55]  
 विनेशुः सहसा दृष्ट्वा भूतग्रामा इवान्तकम् ।  
 श्येनवद्व्यचरद्भीमो गदाहस्तो महाबलः ।  
 पञ्चविंशतिसाहस्रांस्तावकानामपोथयत् ।  
 हत्वा तत्पुरुषानीकं भीमः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 घृष्टद्युन्नं पुरस्कृत्य पुनस्तस्यौ महाबलः । [60]  
 घृष्टद्युन्नोऽपि च महानमित्रगणमर्दनः ।  
 पुत्रः पाञ्चालराजस्य धनुर्धरचरो युधि ।  
 विप्रलीनाश्रयाश्वेन पदातीयान्समन्ततः ।  
 पञ्चविंशतिसाहस्रानवधीक्षितैः शरैः ।  
 शरैर्निकृत्ताः समरे घृष्टद्युन्नेन तावकाः । [65]  
 पञ्चविंशतिसाहस्राः कालमार्त्तपदातयः ।

Bs तूर्णम् (for शनैर्). B1-3.5 प्र(Bs अ)चोदय; Dn1 प्रचो-  
 दयः; D1 अचोदयन् (for 'दयत्). — After line 34,  
 Bs ins.:

जघने मां हि दृष्ट्वैव धनुष्पाणिमवसितम् ।

— Da1 D1.5 om. (hapl.) lines 35-40. — (L. 35) V1  
 जघन्यैर्; B2.4 जघान; D4 जघने (for 'न्ये). K4 Bs D3.7  
 जघन्येष्वर्धमानं हि; Bs Dn1 युध्यमानं सुसंरब्धं (Dn1 हि  
 कौतेय) (for the prior half). B2.4 कौतेय मां; Dn1  
 हनिष्यामि (for कौन्तेयो मां). Bs नात्र; Bs [5] वन (for मां  
 न). — (L. 36) K4 व्यतिक्रान्तं. V1 Dn1 नोत्सहेन्माम् (V1  
 'दय)तिक्रान्तुं; B1.2 'हेदत् (B1 'हे तस्य)तिक्रान्तं (for the prior  
 half). — (L. 37) K4 अद्यार्जुनं. D4 अर्जुनं सहगोविन्दं (for  
 the prior half). Bs reads the post. half on marg.  
 — (L. 38) Bs Dn1 हन्यां (Dn1 'न्ये) शिष्टांस्तथा शत्रून् (for  
 the prior half). Bs D4 सर्वं नि (Bs 'वाञ्छि)ह्य कर्णस्य मविष्या-  
 म्यनुषो युधि. — (L. 39) Bs श्रुत्वैतत् (for तच्छ्रुत्वा). — (L.  
 40) K4 देव- (for हेम-). D4 प्रति- (for परि-). D4 प्रचो-  
 दयत्. — (L. 41) V1 Dn1 र (V1 अ)थाश्वनाग- (for 'गज-).  
 Da1 D1 हीनां तु (for 'नास्तु). Da1 D4 पदाताय. K4 चैव;  
 Da1 D1.5 तत्र (for तव). K4 मारिषः. — (L. 42) V1 B1  
 Da1 D1.5 प्राद्ववन्ति (V1 'त) हयैरिव; D4 प्रायुध्यन्त शनैः शनैः  
 (for the post. half). — (L. 43) Da1 D1.5 यद् (for  
 तान्). K4 घृष्टद्युन्नस्य. — D4 om. lines 44-55. — (L.  
 44) K4 Da1 D1.5 चतुरङ्गेन. B2.5 Dn1 संक्रुद्धा (Bs 'तो)  
 जघ्नतुः शरैः (for the post. half). — (L. 45) V1 प्रति-  
 युध्यन्त; Bs आयुध्यन्त च; Bs प्रत्यविध्यन्त (for प्रत्ययु). — (L.  
 46) Bs अन्ये (for चान्ये). — (L. 47) B2 अयुध्यत (for  
 अकु). K4 Dn1 रणे (for तदा). Dn1 तदा (for रणे).

B2 Dn1 पर्यवस्थितैः; Bs प्रत्युपस्थितः. — (L. 49) K4 भूमि-  
 स्थान्. B1 धर्मप्रेक्षी; B2 धर्माकाक्षी; D7 'क्षेपी (for 'पेक्षी).  
 — (L. 50) B1 D3.7 अथाश्रितः; B2 Da1 D1.5 समास्थि (B2  
 'श्रि)तः. Bs स्ववीर्यवलमाश्रितः (for the post. half). — (L.  
 51) Bs गदामादाय वेगितः (for the post. half). — (L.  
 52) B4 अग्रवीत् (for अवधीत्). — (L. 53) Dn1 संत्यक्त्वा  
 प्रियं (for संस्थास्त्यक्त्वा). — (L. 54) K4 अभ्यद्रवत्. Bs  
 Dn1 ज्वलनं यथा (for इव पावकम्). — (L. 55) Bs ते (for  
 तु). — (L. 56) D4 [आ]विष्टो (for दृष्ट्वा). V1 B2 Da1  
 D1.5 भूतग्राम; D4.7 'ग्रामम्. D4 इवांतकः — (L. 57) B2.5  
 D4 व्यचरन्; Bs Dn1 विचरन् (for व्यचरद्). K4 श्येनवद्व्य-  
 चिरद्भीमो (sic) (for the prior half). — (L. 58) B1  
 साहस्र्यांस; Da1 D1 'सास. Bs तावकांस्तान् (for 'कानाम्).  
 D4.7 व्यपोथयत् (D4 'न्). K4 Bs Da1 Dn1 D1.5 ताव-  
 कान्सम (K4 Dn1 'नव)पोथयत् (for the post. half). — (L.  
 59) Da1 [आ]त्मपुरुषानीकं (for तत्पुरु). Bs भीम- (for  
 सत्य-). — D4 om. lines 60-73 — (L. 60) B1 Dn1  
 तस्यौ तत्र (for पुनस्तस्यौ). — V1 Dn1 om. lines 61-70  
 — (L. 61) B2.5 Da1 D1.5 श्रीमान् (for महान्). B2.5  
 अमित्रकुल-; D1 अमित्रारिगण- (hypermetric) (for 'त्राण-)  
 B1 मर्दितः (for मर्दनः). — (L. 62) Da1 D1.5 धनुर्वेद-  
 (for 'धर्-). B (except Bs) रणे (for युधि). — (L.  
 63) K4 D3 विप्रहीनान् (for 'लीनान्). B2 रथाग्रे तु  
 (marg. 'स्ते तु); Da1 D1.5 'क्षेभैः (for 'क्षेन). Bs विप्रहीन-  
 रथाश्वेन (for the prior half). Da1 D1.5 सर्वतस्तान् (for  
 पदातीयान्). — (L. 64) Da1 D1.5 साहस्राणि. — Da1 D1.5  
 om. lines 65-70. — (L. 65) Bs निकृत्ताः समरे तत्र (for  
 the prior half). — (L. 66) = line 81. — (L. 67)



हत्वा तत्पुरुषानीकं दृष्टद्युम्नो महाबलः ।  
भीमसेनं पुरस्कृत्य न चिरात्प्रत्यदृश्यत ।  
तं पारावतवर्णांश्च क्रुद्धं क्रुद्धान्तकोपमम् ।  
दृष्टद्युम्नं रणे दृष्ट्वा त्वदीयाः प्राद्रवन्भयात् । [70]  
धनंजयो रथानीकमभ्यवर्तत वीर्यवान् ।  
माद्रीपुत्रौ तु शकुनिं साल्यकिंश्च महारथः ।  
जवेनाभ्यपतन्द्वा निम्नतः सौबलं बलम् ।  
तस्याश्ववारान्बुबहून्विनिहृत्य शितैः शरैः ।  
तमभ्यधावंस्वरितास्ततो युद्धमभूत्तदा । [75]  
धनंजयोऽपि चाभ्येत्य रथानीकं तव प्रभो ।  
विश्रुतं त्रिषु लोकेषु व्याक्षिपद्वाण्डवं धनुः ।  
कृष्णसारथिमायान्तं दृष्ट्वा श्वेतहयं रथम् ।  
अर्जुनं चापि योद्धारं त्वदीयाः प्राद्रवन्भयात् ।  
विप्रहीना रथाश्चैन गजैश्च परिवर्जिताः । [80]

पञ्चविंशतिसाहस्राः कालमार्छन्पदातयः ।  
हत्वा तत्पुरुषानीकं पाञ्चालानां महारथः ।  
पुत्रः पाञ्चालराजस्य दृष्टद्युम्नो महारथः ।  
भीमसेनं पुरस्कृत्य न चिरात्प्रत्यदृश्यत । [85]  
महाधनुर्धरः श्रीमानमित्रगणसूदनः ।  
पारावतसवर्णांश्च कोविदारमहाध्वजम् ।  
दृष्टद्युम्नरथं दृष्ट्वा प्राद्रवन्त भयाद्भूतम् ।  
गान्धारराजं शीघ्रास्त्रमनुसृत्य यदास्त्रिनौ ।  
न चिरात्प्रत्यदृश्येतां माद्रीपुत्रौ ससाल्यकी ।  
चेकितानः शिखण्डी च द्रौपदीयाश्च मारिष । [90]  
हत्वा त्वदीयं सुमहत्सैन्यं शङ्खानथाधमम् ।  
ते सर्वे तावकान्प्रेक्ष्य द्रवमाणान्पराङ्मुखान् ।  
अभ्यद्रवन्निघांसन्तो वृषाक्षित्वा यथा वृषाः ।  
सेनावशेषं तं दृष्ट्वा तव सैन्यं पराङ्मुखम् ।

K<sub>1</sub> महारथाः. — (L. 68) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत (for 'दृश्यत').  
— (L. 69) B<sub>2</sub> पारावतसवर्णांश्च (for the prior half).  
— B<sub>1</sub> om. line 71. — (L. 71) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अभ्यद्रवत  
(for 'वर्तत'). — (L. 72) V<sub>1</sub> शकुनिः. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाबलः.  
— After line 72, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

गान्धारराजं शीघ्रास्त्रमनुसृत्य परंतपौ ।

— (L. 73) B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub> 4.7 अभ्यपतद्; B<sub>5</sub> आपततुर्. K<sub>4</sub>  
दृष्टो; B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा; B<sub>5</sub> दृष्टौ (for दृष्टा). K<sub>4</sub> निम्नतः; B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निम्नतः (for 'घ्नतः'). D<sub>1</sub> बलः. B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> घ्नतो  
(B<sub>5</sub> 'तौ') दीर्घोपनं बलं (for the post. half). — After  
line 73, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

तेषां शकुनिमासाद्य तत्र युद्धमभून्महत् ।

— (L. 74) D<sub>1</sub> तव (for तस्य). V<sub>1</sub> तस्याश्वानश्वसादींश्च; B<sub>1</sub>  
'श्व'श्च गजानाजौ; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'श्वान्सादिनश्वाजौ; D<sub>1</sub> 'श्वसादीन्बुहून्  
(for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> संनिहृत्य. — B<sub>2</sub> om. lines  
75–88. — (L. 75) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समभ्यधावंस् (for तमभ्य).  
D<sub>1</sub> त्वरितस्; D<sub>1</sub> कुरवस्. K<sub>4</sub> तयोर्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for  
ततो). D<sub>1</sub> महत् (for तदा). — D<sub>1</sub> om. lines 76–77  
— (L. 76) K<sub>4</sub> चाभ्येत्य. — (L. 77) V<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for त्रिषु).  
D<sub>1</sub> गांडीवं विक्षिपन्धनुः (for the post. half). — (L. 78)  
D<sub>1</sub> आयातं. D<sub>1</sub> ततः (for रथम्). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा श्वेतहयं हयं  
(for the post. half). — (L. 79) D<sub>1</sub> समुत्सृज्यदृतसेन्यं  
(sic) (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> प्रापयन् (for 'द्रवन्'). —  
(L. 80) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विप्रहीनरथाश्चेमा (D<sub>1</sub> 'ता'); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
'हीनरथाश्चैव (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृपैश्च;  
D<sub>1</sub> शरैश्च. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परिहीनि (K<sub>4</sub> 'णि') ताः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
'कीर्तिताः; D<sub>1</sub> 'कर्षिताः; D<sub>1</sub> 'वारिताः. — (L. 81) =  
line 66. D<sub>1</sub> पांचाल्येन पदातयः (for the post. half). — (L.  
82) D<sub>1</sub> तान्पुरुषव्याघ्रः. Some MSS. पांचालानां. K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> महारथाः. D<sub>1</sub> निहताः पुरुषव्याघ्रा भीमसेनं परीप्सता. — V<sub>1</sub>  
om. (hapl.) line 83. — (L. 83) D<sub>1</sub> ततः (for पुत्रः).  
Some MSS. पांचालः; D<sub>1</sub> पांचाल्यः. D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रो राजन् (for  
दृष्टद्युम्नो). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाबलः; D<sub>1</sub> 'मनाः; D<sub>1</sub> 'ज्वलः.  
— (L. 84) K<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत (for 'दृश्यत'). — (L. 85) V<sub>1</sub>  
'दर्शनः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 'मर्दनः (D<sub>1</sub> 'न'); D<sub>1</sub> तापवः (for  
सूदनः). — (L. 86) D<sub>1</sub> परावत- (for पाता). D<sub>1</sub>  
सवर्णांश्च. D<sub>1</sub> महाध्वज. D<sub>1</sub> कोविदारमयं ध्वजं; D<sub>1</sub> 'रथ-  
व्रजम् (for the post. half). — (L. 87) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.7 दृष्टद्युम्नं (for 'दृष्ट्वा'). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रणे (for 'रथं').  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त्वदीयाः प्राद्रवन्भयात् (for the post. half).  
— (L. 88) D<sub>1</sub> गंधारराजं. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 अनुसृत्य (for 'सृत्य').  
V<sub>1</sub> यशस्विने; D<sub>1</sub> मनस्विनौ. — (L. 89) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 अचिरात्.  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 माद्रीपुत्रा (D<sub>1</sub> 'त्र'). K<sub>4</sub> ससाल्यकिः; D<sub>1</sub> 'त्वतौ (for  
'लकी'). — (L. 91) B (except B<sub>5</sub>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 शंखस्; D<sub>1</sub>  
शंखा. D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for अथ). K<sub>4</sub> अथाधमत्; B<sub>1</sub> 3 अथो-  
धमन् (B<sub>1</sub> 'त्'); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 उपायः; D<sub>1</sub> अथाधनशन् (sic) (for  
अथाधमन्). — (L. 92) B<sub>5</sub> तान्सर्वास (for ते सर्वे). K<sub>4</sub> स-  
र्वान् (for प्रेक्ष्य). K<sub>4</sub> द्रावमाणान्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> द्रव (D<sub>1</sub> 'वं')  
तोपि; B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'तो वै (for 'माणान्'). — (L. 93) K<sub>4</sub> अभ्यद्रवज-  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 जिघांसान् (D<sub>1</sub> 'द्') (submetrico) (for 'सन्तो').  
B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अभ्यद्रवन्त (D<sub>1</sub> 'वति') निम्नतो; D<sub>1</sub> 'वर्तत संरथान् (for  
the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 5 D<sub>1</sub> वृषं (for 'षाव'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 दृष्ट्वा (for जित्वा). D<sub>1</sub> कथा (for यथा). B<sub>5</sub> वृषा  
यथा (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5 यथा वृषः. — (L. 94) K<sub>4</sub>  
सेनावशेषे; V<sub>1</sub> 'वसंतं. D<sub>1</sub> तद् (for तं). B<sub>1</sub> 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5  
अथ सेनावशेषं तु (D<sub>1</sub> om. तु; D<sub>1</sub> 'वं च; D<sub>1</sub> 'वे च) (for  
the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> पराङ्मुखाः. B<sub>1</sub> 5 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.5  
तव पुत्रस्य (D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सैन्यस्य) पांडवः (for the post. half).



व्यवस्थितं सव्यसाची चुक्रोध बलवत्तदा । [95]  
 धनंजयो रथानीकमभ्यवर्तत वीर्यवान् ।  
 विश्रुतं त्रिषु लोकेषु व्याक्षिपद्वाण्डिवं धनुः ।  
 तत एतावन्तौ राजन्सहस्रान्समवारयन् ।  
 रजसा चोद्धतेनाथ न स किंचिद्दृश्यत ।  
 अन्यकारीकृते लोके शरभूते महीतले । [100]  
 दिशः सर्वा महाराज तावकाः प्राद्रवन्भयात् ।  
 भज्यमानेषु सैन्येषु कुरुराजो विशां पते ।  
 परानभिमुखांश्चैव सुतस्ते समुपाद्रवत् ।  
 ततो दुर्योधनः सर्वानाब्रुवावाथ पाण्डवान् ।  
 युद्धाय भरतश्रेष्ठ देवानिव पुरा बलिः । [105]  
 त एनमभिवर्तन्त सहिताः समुपाद्रवन् ।  
 नानाशस्त्रसजः सर्वे भर्त्सयन्तो मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 दुर्योधनोऽप्यसंभ्रान्तस्त्वनरीक्षितैः शरैः ।  
 व्यचमद्युधि राजेन्द्र घोररूपो विशां पते ।

— (L. 95) B<sub>1</sub> व्यवस्थितः. B<sub>2</sub> कुक्रोध (for चुक्रोध). B<sub>2</sub>.5 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 दृष्टैवाव(Da<sub>1</sub> 'द्रे वो [sic]; D<sub>2</sub> 'द्वैताव')स्थितं संख्ये युध्यन्प(B<sub>2</sub> क्रुद्धः प)रवलार्दनः (D<sub>1</sub> 'नं'). — V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. lines 96-97 — (L. 96) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 धनंजय. K<sub>4</sub> अभ्यद्रावत् (for 'वर्तत'). — (L. 97) B<sub>1</sub> damaged. B<sub>2</sub> विश्रुतस्. K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> व्याक्षिपन् (for 'पद्'). — (L. 98) B<sub>2</sub> तव (for तत). V<sub>1</sub> तु ताव्; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.5 एनाव्; B<sub>2</sub> सेनां; D<sub>2</sub> एनम् (for एताव्). B<sub>2</sub> शरत्रातैः; B<sub>2</sub> महाराजः; D<sub>2</sub> शत-  
 त्रैतैः (for शरै राजन्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5 सहसा; B<sub>2</sub> मार्गणैः; Da<sub>1</sub> सहसा (for 'स्रान्'). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समवारयत्;  
 B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5 'किरत् (D<sub>2</sub> 'न्') (for 'रयन्'). — (L. 99) D<sub>2</sub> तमसा (for रजसा). B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub> चोद्धतेन; D<sub>2</sub> संवृ (for चोद्ध). B<sub>2</sub>.5 [आ]जौ (for [अ]थ). D<sub>4</sub> न स किंचित्पदृश्यते (for the post. half). — (L. 100) K<sub>4</sub> दूरीभूते; V<sub>1</sub> पुरी; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रजो; B<sub>2</sub>.8 शरी; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.7 हरी (for शर). — (L. 101) D<sub>2</sub> योद्धाः सर्वे (sic) (for दिशः सर्वा). K<sub>4</sub> प्राद्रवद्; D<sub>4</sub> प्रद्रवन्. — (L. 102) B<sub>2</sub> संतमानेषु (for भज्य). D<sub>2</sub> संमलमाने सैन्ये तु (for the prior half). — (L. 103) K<sub>4</sub> अभिमुखस्. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5 परेषामात्मनश्चैव (for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub> सेनां तां समुपाद्रवन् (for the post. half). — (L. 105) D<sub>4</sub> भरतश्रेष्ठो. B<sub>1</sub> बलीः. — (L. 106) V<sub>1</sub> तदैवम्; D<sub>1</sub> त एवम् D<sub>4</sub> तपनं (for त एनम्). Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 अभिवर्तत; D<sub>4</sub> समगर्जत; (for अभिवर्तन्त). D<sub>2</sub> om. सहिताः. K<sub>4</sub> समुपाद्रवत्. — D<sub>2</sub> om. line 107. — (L. 107) D<sub>4</sub> ततः (for नाना-). K<sub>4</sub> -शस्त्रभूतः (for 'सजः'). D<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्धा (for सर्वे). — (L. 108) D<sub>2</sub> om. the prior half. D<sub>4</sub> [s]थ (for sथि). D<sub>4</sub> संभ्रामस्. V<sub>1</sub> नराव्; B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub> रणे; D<sub>4</sub> अनौ (sic) (for अनीन्). D<sub>4</sub> व्योस्थितैः (for निशितैः). — Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. line 109. — For line 109, D<sub>2</sub> subst.:

तत्राद्भुतमपश्याम तव पुत्रस्य पौरुषम् । [110]  
 यदेनं पाण्डवाः सर्वे न शेकुरतिवर्तितुम् ।  
 नातिदूरापयातं तु कृतबुद्धिं पलायने ।  
 दुर्योधनः स्वकं सैन्यमपश्यच्छरविक्षतम् ।  
 ततोऽवस्थाप्य राजेन्द्र कृतबुद्धिस्तवात्मजः ।  
 हर्षयन्निव तान्योधानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् । [115]  
 न तं देशं प्रपश्यामि पृथिव्यां पर्वतेषु च ।  
 यत्र याताञ्च वो हन्युः पाण्डवाः किं सृतेन वः ।  
 अल्पं च बलमेतेषां कृष्णौ च भृशविक्षतौ ।  
 यदि सर्वेऽत्र तिष्ठामो ध्रुवो नो विजयो भवेत् ।  
 विप्रयातांश्च नो भिन्नान्पाण्डवाः कृतकिल्बिषाः । [120]  
 अनुसृत्य वधिष्यन्ति श्रेयाञ्चः समरे वधः ।  
 सुखं सांग्रामिको मृत्युः क्षत्रधर्मेण युध्यताम् ।  
 मृतो दुःखं न जानीते प्रेत्य चानन्त्यमश्नुते ।  
 शृणुध्वं क्षत्रियाः सर्वे यावन्तः स्थ समागताः ।

तत्रावधीततः क्रुद्धः शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
 तस्सैन्यं पाण्डवेयानां योधयामास सर्वतः ।  
 — (L. 110) K<sub>4</sub> अपश्यामस्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विक्रमं; Da<sub>1</sub> पौरुषी.  
 — (L. 111) D<sub>4</sub> त एव (for यदेनं). K<sub>4</sub> अनिवर्तितुं; D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिविक्षितुं (for अतिवर्तितुं). — (L. 112) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 दूरेपया-  
 तस्. V<sub>1</sub> तद्धि शूरा पलायत (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 कृतबुद्धिः. D<sub>4</sub> नावित्रापयापांचदुद्धिपलायते (sic). — (L. 113)  
 K<sub>4</sub> सरवीक्षितं. D<sub>4</sub> अभिवीक्ष्य सुविक्षतं (for the post.  
 half). — For lines 112-113, D<sub>2</sub> subst.:

यदेकः सहितान्सर्वाङ्गेषु युध्यत पाण्डवान् ।  
 ततोऽपश्यन्महात्मा स स्वसैन्यं भृशदुःखितम् ।  
 — (L. 115) D<sub>4</sub> हर्षयंस्ते मे वा शल्यो यामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् (sic).  
 — (L. 116) Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 न तं पश्यामि देशं च (for the prior  
 half). D<sub>2</sub> यत्र याता भयादिताः (for the post. half).  
 — (L. 117) B<sub>2</sub> यत्र माता नरो अन्यः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> गतानां यत्र  
 वै मोक्षः (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> पांडवाव्. B<sub>2</sub> सृतेन;  
 D<sub>2</sub> गतेन (for सृतेन). — (L. 118) V<sub>1</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 स्वल्पं  
 (for अल्पं). D<sub>4</sub> मल्यंते वसमेतेन (sic) (for the prior half).  
 K<sub>4</sub> भृशवीक्षितौ. — (L. 119) V<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च).  
 D<sub>2</sub> अथ सर्वांन्हनिष्यामि (for the prior half). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ध्रुवं.  
 D<sub>2</sub> हि (for नो). K<sub>4</sub> [s]मवत् (for भवेत्). — (L. 120)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.8 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.5 तुवो; B<sub>1</sub>.4 तुनो; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ततो (for  
 च नो). K<sub>4</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -किल्बिषान् (for 'षाः'). — (L.  
 121) K<sub>4</sub> अनुसृत्य (for 'सृत्य'). D<sub>2</sub> वधिष्यंती. Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 श्रेयं नः; D<sub>4</sub> श्रेयो नः. — (L. 122) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.5 Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5  
 सुखः. K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सांग्रामिको (for सांग्राम). D<sub>2</sub> मृत्युं. B<sub>1</sub>  
 जीवतां; D<sub>4</sub> युध्यतः (for 'ताम्'). — (L. 123) V<sub>1</sub> मृतोर्  
 (for मृतो). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Da<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5.7 न दुःखं (by transp.).  
 D<sub>4</sub> जानाति. D<sub>2</sub> चानंतम् (for 'नन्त्यम्'). — (L. 124) D<sub>4</sub>



यदा शूरं च भीरुं च मारयत्यन्तको यमः । [125]  
को नु सूडो न युध्येत मादृशः क्षत्रियव्रतः ।  
द्विषतो भीमसेनस्य क्रुद्धस्य वशमेव्यथ ।  
पितामहैराचरितं न धर्मं हातुमर्हथ ।  
न हि धर्मोऽस्ति पापीयान्क्षत्रियस्य पलायनात् ।  
न युद्धधर्माच्छ्रेयोऽन्यः पन्थाः स्वर्गस्य कौरवाः । [130]  
अचिरेण हता लोकं सर्वे योधाः समासुत ।  
एवं ब्रुवति ते पुत्रे सैनिका शूराविक्षताः ।  
अनवेक्ष्यैव तद्वाक्यं प्राद्ववन्सर्वतोमुखम् ।

Colophon.

44

K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except D<sub>2.8</sub>) T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> ins. after

शृण्वंतु (for शृणुष्वं). K<sub>4</sub> यावत्स्तु; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> यावतः सः;  
D<sub>4</sub> तस्य (sio) (for तः सः). — D<sub>4</sub> om. lines 125-126.  
V<sub>1</sub> reads lines 125-126, followed by the repetition  
of line 125 after line 131; B<sub>2</sub> reads line 125,  
followed by the insertion, after line 131 — (L. 125)  
K<sub>4</sub> transp. शूरं and भीरुं. B<sub>1</sub> [अ]ल्यंतकोपमः; B<sub>5</sub> को  
बली. — B<sub>2</sub> ins. after line 125; V<sub>1</sub> after line 126:

युध्यन्तं म[ध्वम]द्रवन्तोऽपि क्रुद्धयोर्मामपार्थयोः (?) ।

— B<sub>2</sub> om. lines 126-127. — (L. 126) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub>  
को न; D<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for को नु). D<sub>1</sub> को नु (for सूडो). K<sub>4</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> यादृशः (for मादृशः). — V<sub>1</sub> om. line. 127. — (L.  
127) K<sub>4</sub> विशमेव्यथ (sic). — (L. 128) B<sub>5</sub> पितामहे-  
नाचरितं (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> इच्छथ (for अर्हथ).  
— (L. 129) B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]धर्मो (for धर्मो). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>  
पलायने; D<sub>1</sub> यितः (for यनात्). — (L. 130) B<sub>5</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> हि (for स्यः). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> युद्धधर्मान्न च श्रेयान्;  
D<sub>4</sub> धर्मो न युद्धान्ध्यान्धि (for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub>  
सर्वस्य (for स्वर्गस्य). B<sub>5</sub> विद्यते; D<sub>4</sub> नोवदन् (for कौरवाः).  
— (L. 131) D<sub>2.7</sub> सुचिरेण. B<sub>5</sub> [अ]मराळैः; D<sub>4</sub> जिताळैः  
(for हता). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> लोकान्. B<sub>2</sub> अचिरादमरौल्लोकान्  
(for the prior half). B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सद्यो; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वं (for  
सर्वे). B<sub>2</sub> योद्धाः; B<sub>5</sub> योधः; D<sub>4</sub> वायोः (for योधा). K<sub>4</sub>  
समासुयात्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4.5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समश्रुते (V<sub>1</sub> यां); B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub>  
D<sub>1.5</sub> समश्रुत (D<sub>1</sub> ता). — Before line 132, B<sub>5</sub> ins.  
संजय उवाच. — (L. 132) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> इति (for एवं). K<sub>4</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> पुत्रे वै; B<sub>2.4</sub> पुत्रे ते (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रे \*.  
K<sub>4</sub> वीक्षिताः; B<sub>5</sub> दुःखिताः; D<sub>2.4</sub> विक्षता (D<sub>2</sub> तः) (for  
विक्षताः). — (L. 133) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> अनादृत्य; B<sub>5</sub> अन-  
वेक्ष्य (for वेक्ष्य). B<sub>5</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वतोमुखाः; D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> अन्यतोमुखं;  
D<sub>1</sub> सर्वतोदिशः (for तोमुखम्). — Colophon. *Adhy. no.*  
(figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> 91; B<sub>2</sub> 110; B<sub>5</sub> 94;  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 103; D<sub>1</sub> 85.

8. 68: M<sub>1</sub> ins. (lines 13-16 only) after 8. 68. 60:

संजय उवाच ।

हते वैकर्तने कर्णे कुरवो भयपीडिताः ।  
वीक्षमाणा दिशः सर्वाः पलायन्ते स सर्वतः ।  
वीरं तु निहतं श्रुत्वा शत्रुभिः परमाहवे ।  
सर्वे दिशोऽन्वकीर्यन्त तावका भयमोदिताः ।  
ततोऽवहारं चक्रुस्ते राजन्योधाः समन्ततः । [5]  
वार्यमाणा भयोद्विग्नास्तव पुत्रेण भारत ।  
तेषां तु मतमाज्ञाय पुत्रस्ते भरतवर्षम ।  
अवहारं ततश्चक्रे शल्यस्यानुमते नृप ।  
योधैर्महारथैः सार्धं वृत्तो भारत तावकैः ।  
हतावशेषैस्त्वरितः शिविरायैव दुद्रुवे । [10]

44

G<sub>1</sub> om. the ref. — (L. 1) D<sub>1</sub> राजन् (for कर्णे).  
G<sub>2</sub> कुरवोपि भयान्विताः (for the post. half). — D<sub>5</sub> om.  
lines 2-4. — (L. 2) Some MSS. वीक्षमाणा. K<sub>4</sub> पालयन्ते.  
K<sub>4</sub> शर्वशः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> सर्वशः (for तः). D<sub>1</sub> पर्ययेतुः सह-  
स्रशः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> पलायत सहस्रशः (for the post.  
half). — (L. 3) D<sub>1</sub> कर्णे तु; T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रावणिः; T<sub>2</sub> G रावणं  
(for वीरं तु). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2-4</sub> राक्षसा लक्ष्मणेन वा (T<sub>1</sub> हा); T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसा इव तत्क्षणत्;  
G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा लक्ष्मणाग्रजात्; G<sub>2.3</sub> राक्षसा रावणेन वै (G<sub>3</sub> वा) (for  
the post. half). — (L. 4) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> स वै; D<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> भीता; D<sub>4</sub> सर्वा; G<sub>3</sub> दिशो (for सर्वे). G<sub>3</sub> भीता  
(for दिशो). K<sub>4</sub> [S]न्विकीर्यत; D<sub>1</sub> विदीर्यत; D<sub>4</sub> कुकीर्यत  
(sio); T<sub>1</sub> द्रवंत्येते; T<sub>2</sub> व्यद्रवंत; G M<sub>2-4</sub> द्रवंत्येव (for सन्वकी-  
र्यन्त). D<sub>1</sub> क्षतविक्षताः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> भयपीडिताः (for  
मोदिताः). — (L. 5) V<sub>1</sub> [S]वराहं (for अवहारं). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub>  
G M<sub>2-4</sub> ततो महारवं (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> थं) चक्रुः (for the prior  
half). K<sub>4</sub> योधाः \* \* ; D<sub>1</sub> योधाः सर्वे; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub>  
यो(M<sub>2-4</sub> यौ)धा राजन् (by transp.). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (also as  
above) सहस्रशः (for समन्ततः). — (L. 6) B<sub>1.3</sub> निवार्य-  
माणा (hypermetrio). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> शूरोद्विग्ना (for  
भयो). D<sub>1</sub> निवार्यमाणाश्चोद्विग्नाः (for the prior half).  
D<sub>1</sub> तावका शूरादुःखिताः (for the post. half). — (L. 7)  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तन् (for तु). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> आस्त्राय (for आज्ञाय).  
M<sub>3</sub> तु (for ते). D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रो दुर्योधनस्तव (for the post. half).  
— (L. 8) D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> अपहारं (for अव). B<sub>1</sub> शूरां  
(for नृप). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G शल्यस्यानुमतेन च (T<sub>1</sub> ह) — (L.  
9) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> कृतवर्मा रथैस्तूर्णैः (K<sub>4</sub> रथैः  
सार्धं; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> रणे तूर्णैः) (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub>  
यादवः; G<sub>2</sub> सायकैः; G<sub>3</sub> सैनिकैः (for तावकैः). — (L. 10) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> हतावशिष्टैस् (for शेषैस्). D<sub>1</sub> नारायणा-  
वशेषैश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub> प्रदुद्रुवे (for [प]व दु").



गान्धाराणां सहस्रेण शकुनिः परिवारितः ।  
 हतमाधिरार्थं दृष्ट्वा शिविरायैव दुद्रुवे ।  
 कृपः शारद्वतो राजन्नागानीकेन संवृतः ।  
 महता मेघकल्पेन शिविरायैव दुद्रुवे ।  
 अश्वत्थामा ततः शूरो विनिःश्वस्य मुहुर्मुहुः । [15]  
 पाण्डवानां जयं दृष्ट्वा शिविरायैव दुद्रुवे ।  
 संशप्तकावशेषेण बलेन महता वृतः ।  
 सुशर्मापि ययौ राजन्वीक्षमाणो भयातुरान् ।  
 दुर्योधनोऽपि नृपतिर्हृतसर्वस्व आतुरः ।  
 ययौ शोकसमाविष्टश्चिन्तयन्विमना बहु । [20]  
 छिन्नध्वजेन शल्यस्तु रथेन रथिनां वरः ।

प्रययौ शिविरायैव वीक्षमाणो दिशो दश ।  
 ततोऽपरे सुबहवो भारतानां महारथाः ।  
 प्राद्वन्त रणं हित्वा भयाविष्टा विचेतसः ।  
 अश्रुकण्ठा भयोद्विग्ना वेपमानाः सुविह्वलाः । [25]  
 कुरवः प्रदुताः सर्वे दृष्ट्वा कर्णं निपातितम् ।  
 प्रशंसन्तोऽर्जुनं केचित्केचित्कर्णं महारथाः ।  
 व्यद्वन्त दिशो भीताः कुरवः कुरुसत्तम ।  
 तेषां योधसहस्राणां तावकानां महामृधे ।  
 नासीत्तत्र पुमान्कश्चिद्यो युद्धाय मनो दधे । [30]  
 हते कर्णे महाराज निराशाः कुरवोऽभवन् ।  
 जीवितेष्वथ राज्येषु दारेषु च धनेषु च ।  
 तान्समानीय पुत्रस्ते यस्मेन महता विभो ।

— V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) lines 11-12. B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 11-16. G<sub>1.2</sub> read line 11 after line 16. — (L. 11) D<sub>8</sub> परवीरहा (for परिवारितः). — D<sub>4</sub> om. lines 12-18; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> om. line 12. — (L. 12) B<sub>1</sub> चाधिरार्थं. — D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read lines 13-16 after 8. 68. 60. T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>8</sub> read lines 13-16 after line 18. G<sub>3</sub> reads lines 13-14 after 8. 68. 60. M<sub>2.4</sub> read lines 13-14 after line 18. — (L. 13) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> शारद्वतोपि राजेन्द्र (D<sub>1.5</sub> 'द्रे) (for the prior half). D<sub>1.1</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M भारत (for संवृतः). — (L. 14) B<sub>1</sub> damaged. D<sub>1.1</sub> महासेवनिमेनाद्यु (for the prior half). — G<sub>2</sub> om. lines 15-16. B<sub>3</sub> reads 15-16 after line 18. — (L. 15) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विनिःश्वस्य. D<sub>1.1</sub> पुनः पुनः (for मुहु-मुहुः). — After line 16, G<sub>1.2</sub> read line 11. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> om. line 17. — (L. 17) Some MSS. संशप्तक- B<sub>2.5</sub> संशप्तकावशिष्टेन; D<sub>1.1</sub> 'न्वशिष्टेन (for 'वशेषेण). B<sub>2.5</sub> बलेन परिवारितः (for the post. half). — (L. 18) B<sub>3</sub> partly damaged. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for [अ]पि). B<sub>2</sub> महाराज (for ययौ राजन्). G<sub>1</sub> तूर्णं (for राजन्). Some MSS. वीक्ष-माणो. B<sub>2.5</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> भयार्दितः (D<sub>8</sub> 'तं) (for 'तुरान्). — After line 18, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>8</sub> read lines 13-16; M<sub>2.4</sub> lines 13-14. — (L. 19) K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8.4</sub> तु; M<sub>2-4</sub> च (for ऽपि). D<sub>8</sub> प्रययौ; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> स ययौ (for नृपतिर्). B<sub>1</sub> वृतः; T<sub>1.2</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> हत- (for हत-). K<sub>4</sub> सर्वस्व. D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> निष्प्रमः; D<sub>1.1</sub> बाधवः (for आतुरः). D<sub>4</sub> हतसर्वो भयातुरः (for the post. half). — (L. 20) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G ज्ञातिशोकसमा (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 'मवा) पन्नश्च; M<sub>2-4</sub> ज्ञाति-शोकावसन्नश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub> [अ]भवन् (for बहु). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> चित्तित्वा मुहुर्मुहुः (for the post. half). — (L. 21) K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>8.7</sub> छिन्नध्वजेन (for छिन्न). D<sub>4</sub> [स]पि (for तु). K<sub>4</sub> वर- — (L. 22) B<sub>1</sub> damaged. Some MSS. वीक्षमाणो. — (L. 23) K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> सुबहवो; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> [स]पि बहवो; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु बहवो.

G<sub>2</sub> ततोपरेण बहुशो (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> भरतानां. — (L. 24) D<sub>8</sub> प्राद्वन्ति. B<sub>1</sub> रणं कृत्वा; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रणं त्यक्त्वा; D<sub>1.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भयत्रस्ता; D<sub>8</sub> रणे भीता (for रणं हित्वा). T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> व्यद्वन्त दिशो भीताः (for the prior half). D<sub>1.1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हियाविष्टा (for भया). K<sub>4</sub> विचे-तनाः; V<sub>1</sub> damaged (for विचेतसः). D<sub>8</sub> कुरवः कुरुसत्तम; T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> भयविह्वलचेतसः (for the post. half). — T<sub>2</sub> om. lines 25-27. M<sub>2.4</sub> read lines 25-26 after line 28. — (L. 25) V<sub>1</sub> damaged; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> साह्यनेत्रा; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अह्यनेत्रा; G<sub>1.2</sub> अश्रुकर्णा; G<sub>2</sub> आसकंठा (sic); M<sub>2.3</sub> सासकंठा; M<sub>1</sub> सासकर्णा (for अश्रुकण्ठा). G<sub>2</sub> भूशोद्विग्ना (for भयो). D<sub>1.1</sub> असक्क्षरतः सोद्विग्ना (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> पतमाना (for वेप). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> भयातुराः (V<sub>1</sub> 'रे); B<sub>2</sub> सुविह्वलाः; D<sub>1.1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तथातुराः (for सुविह्वलाः). — (L. 26) D<sub>1.1</sub> दुद्रुवुः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2-4</sub> प्राद्वन् (for प्रदुताः). — (L. 27) In V<sub>1</sub>, the portion from ऽर्जुनं up to 8. 69. 6 is lost on a missing folio. D<sub>4</sub> कचित् (for the second केचित्). D<sub>8</sub> कर्णे. B<sub>2.2</sub> महारथं; D<sub>4</sub> 'र्णे (for 'रथाः). — G<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from line 28 up to the end of this passage. — (L. 28) K<sub>4</sub> विद्वन्त; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> प्राद्वन्त (D<sub>8</sub> 'ति). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> रणे (for दिशो). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुरुसंस्रये (D<sub>4</sub> 'यं) (for 'सत्तम). — After line 28, M<sub>2.4</sub> read lines 25-26. — (L. 29) M<sub>2-4</sub> योध- (for योध-). — (L. 30) T<sub>2</sub> नास्ति (for नासीत्). G<sub>2</sub> ततः (for तत्र). K<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> परान् (for पुमान्). B<sub>2</sub> नासीत्कश्चन नरो वै- B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'त्कश्चित्पुमांस्तत्र (D<sub>4</sub> 'मान्त्यो) (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत्र युद्धे; B<sub>3</sub> योद्धुं यो \*; D<sub>8</sub> यत्र योद्धुं; T<sub>1</sub> यस्तु योद्धुं. T<sub>2</sub> यस्तयुद्धे; G<sub>2.3</sub> यस्तु युद्धे; M<sub>2-4</sub> योत्र युद्धे (for यो युद्धाय). K<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.5</sub> योद्धुं यो मन आदये (K<sub>4</sub> 'यौ) (for the post. half). — (L. 31) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> कर्णे हते (by transp.). — (L. 32) D<sub>1.1</sub> [अ]पि; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> च (for [अ]थ). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दारेषु राज्येषु (by transp.). — (L. 33) B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>1.1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रभो; D<sub>1.1</sub> विभुः (for विभो). — (L.



निवेशाय मनो दध्रे दुःखशोकसमन्वितः ।  
तस्याज्ञां शिरसा तेषपि प्रतिगृह्य विशां पते । [ 35 ]


विवर्णवदना दीना न्यविशन्त महारथाः ।  
Colophon.

34) D<sub>1</sub> युद्धयैव (for निवेशाय). D<sub>4</sub> दध्रे (for दध्रे). — (L. 35) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ते हि; D<sub>1</sub> योधाः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2.8</sub> दीनाः; T<sub>2</sub> दीना; G<sub>2</sub> दीनः; M<sub>4</sub> हीनाः (for तेषपि). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परि- (for प्रति-). — (L. 36) D<sub>8</sub> om. from वदना up to धातैराक्षो म in 8. 69. 39<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> राजन् (for दीना). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> विषण्णमनसो भीता (G<sub>8</sub> भीता; M<sub>2.8</sub> हीना; M<sub>4</sub> दीना); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

विषण्णवदना शूरा (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> न्यवर्तत (for न्यविशन्त). T<sub>2</sub> शिविराय विनिर्ययुः; G<sub>2</sub> जित्वा शत्रुन्महाबलाः (for the post. half). — Colophon om. in D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>; V<sub>1</sub> missing. *Adhy. name*: D<sub>1</sub> शिविरप्रयाणं. — *Adhy. no.* (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> 93; B<sub>2</sub> 82; B<sub>3</sub> 110; B<sub>5</sub> 96; D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 105.



## CRITICAL NOTES

 The Critical Notes mainly cover observations and explanations on the Constituted Text. Exegetical notes figure but occasionally to help the reader to follow the text easily, and they are put in at places where he may regard our text a bit out of the way in adopting a particular reading. Additions and Corrections to the Critical Apparatus are included in rectangular brackets.

### 1

This adhyāya and the next one, containing just 69 stanzas or 138 lines in the Northern recension, are compressed in 20 stanzas or 40 lines in the Southern recension. The substance of both the recensions is the same, but their text is widely different. The possible explanation of such divergence is that the older or original (i. e. pre-manuscript) version of the Karpaparvan may not have contained this portion at all; but when the contents of parvans describing the fight between the Pāṇḍavas and the Kauravas were remodelled, the Northern and Southern redactors composed the portion, each in their own way. The remodelling of these parvans included shorter and longer descriptions of the contents of each parvan. In the shorter version, Saṃjaya reports to Dhṛtarāṣṭra the death of the commander or the Senāpati. Dhṛtarāṣṭra then asks Saṃjaya to give a detailed report of the fight, of those who fought and died, as also of those who were still living (कुरुणां सृजयानां च के न जीवन्ति के मृताः (8. 4. 3). Then Saṃjaya gives to Dhṛtarāṣṭra a list of those warriors who fought and died (8. 4. 11 to 8. 4. 87). Dhṛtarāṣṭra then asks Saṃjaya to state the names of warriors who were still living (अहताब्धसं मे सत येऽत्र जीवन्ति केचन 8. 4. 88). He then mentions the names of those warriors who still stood by the side of Duryodhana. Dhṛtarāṣṭra then asks Saṃjaya to narrate full details of the fight including the death of the principal warrior. The main portion of the parvan then begins with adhyāya 6. In the case of the Droṇa-

parvan the same method of narration is adopted. There the first ten adhyāyas are devoted to the preliminary narrative, and the main portion of the parvan begins with adhyāya 11. Similar plan seems to have been adopted in the case of Śalya-parvan as well. The N and S recensions in the case of the Droṇa and Śalya parvans, however, are identical, but that is not the case with the Karpaparvan. Why they should differ so widely in the case of this parvan alone is a matter of speculation. My own conjecture is that the *original* form of Karpaparvan did not contain the first five adhyāyas of the constituted text, at any rate, the first two adhyāyas. They were introduced at different epochs, independently by the S and N redactors, on the models of the Droṇa and Śalya parvans. It is on that account that the text in these two recensions differs so widely.

It may be mentioned here that the text of the concluding adhyāya of the Karpaparvan similarly differs in the N and S recensions. The question has been discussed in the Introduction, and the conclusions arrived at are stated in full details there.

15 After 8. 1. 15, three Devanāgarī MSS. from the Sarasvathi Mahal Library in Tanjore add the following:—

मो ब्राह्मण महाप्राज्ञ शस्त्रशास्त्रविशारद ।  
शान्तिं कुरु मदीयानां नृपाणां दीनचेतसाम् ।  
तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा द्रोणपुत्रो महाबली ।  
उवाच हर्षजननं कुरुसंजीवयन्निव ।  
अहं च कर्णशत्रुश्चैव भवन्तो भ्रातृभिः सह ।  
पाण्डुपुत्रान्विजेष्यामो देवैरपि सुरक्षितान् ।

[5]



ततो दुर्योधनो राजा कर्णं प्राह महाबलम् ।  
भवन्तं चाभिपेक्षामो जहि शत्रून्समागतान् ।  
वैशंपायन उवाच ।

मघं कृत्वा ततः सर्वे कर्णेमेवाभ्यपेक्षयन् ।  
सेनापत्यं च संप्राप्य सप्तपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
कृत्वा च संक्षयं तेषां शत्रूणां जयगृहिनाम् ।  
ततस्तेषां महाराज वभूवाञ्छुतदर्शनम् ।

[10]

[(L. 1) TE 'शास्त्रविदां वर. — (L. 3) TE. TJ  
महाबलः — (L. 4) TE हर्षमगुलं (for 'जननं). — (L. 13)  
TC [अ] हृतदर्शन.]

These three MSS. were not at all used for our Critical Apparatus, as they did not deserve any consideration. The present passage is inserted in these MSS. at an awkward place. There was no question of Aśvatthāman being approached by Duryodhana. The passage thus constitutes a very late addition probably by a novice who wanted to try his hand in composing stanzas in the Epic style.

32 [Crit. App. line 3: read युक्ता for युक्ताः.]

39 [Crit. App. line 12: read प्रव्यथितं for प्रव्यथितः.]

42 [Crit. App. line 6: read B<sub>1</sub>s for B<sub>2</sub>-s.]

48 The text of this stanza is based on MSS. of the Central group of the N recension. It should be noted that both S<sub>1</sub> and S<sub>2</sub> have a blank space for 48<sup>ab</sup>; K<sub>1</sub> omit 48<sup>ab</sup>; K<sub>2</sub> originally had a lacuna for 48<sup>ab</sup>, but it was made good *sec. m.* Some six MSS. of the N recension which were collated but not actually used for the Critical Apparatus, five of which come from Tanjore, omit the entire stanza. The Southern recension has nothing corresponding to this stanza. I think that this stanza is probably in explanation of the contents of the preceding stanza, viz., तच्छ्रुत्वा मा व्यथां कार्ष्णिदिष्टे न व्यथते मनः. My own view is that the original text of the N recension did not contain the stanza, but it crept in from the quotation from a commentary (of Devabodha?) by way of a popular saying to support the doctrine in दिष्टे न व्यथते मनः, and got gradually admitted into the text of the N recension. Arjunamīśra (who, as is well known, has incorporated and expanded Devabodha's commentary), cites this stanza in extenso in his commentary after explaining the word दिष्टे-दिष्टे दैविके । यस्मादभावी भावी वा द्वयोः राजन्नरं प्रति । अप्राप्तौ तस्य वा प्राप्तौ न बुधः कुशते व्यथाम् ॥ अस्त्रायमर्थः । अभावी न भवति यः । भावी अवश्यभावी । अर्थः शुभाशुभरूपः । यस्मादभावी भावी वेति

पक्षान्तरम् । तत्र न भावी स्मात्, अभावी भवेदित्यर्थः । न बुधेति । व्यथते (व्यथते) भाव्यभाविनोः । तयोःप्राप्तौ न व्यथते । शुभस्याप्राप्तौ न विपीदति, अशुभस्याप्तौ न व्यथति । यतद्विपर्यये न द्वयपि (?) ।

Caturbhuja and Nilakanṭha have both copied the above explanation with some alteration, but have not quoted the lines. I, therefore, am led to believe that the stanza did not exist even in the original of the N recension but crept in after the commentary (or commentaries of Devabodha and) of Arjunamīśra became popular. I further think that Arjunamīśra first quoted this stanza from his predecessor's work where such stray stanzas are often cited.

## 2

1 \*) आश्वस्तमुखाः—With their mouths all dry or parched. आश्वस्त = आशुष्क, from the strong base of शुष्.

5 \*) अनिष्टानि—Unwelcome, not quite pleasant to look at. The emendation is necessitated by the fact that the term अरिष्ट which means unwelcome, bad, or evil portent, did not acquire that sense in such an early period to which the text of the Epic belongs. The term रिष्ट, meaning evil omen, suggesting approaching death, is a very old term found in works on Indian system of medicine like Caraka and Sūśruta. अरिष्ट in that sense can be obtained by Prothesis, but is not found used in early works, and hence it must be regarded as very modern. Our oldest MSS. S K<sub>1</sub> support अनिष्ट, the emendation concerning only the case-termination.

## 3

13-14 Note that the most important events of this parvan, according to Samjaya, are the drinking of the blood of Duṣśāsana by Bhīma on the battle-field, and the death of Karṇa and his sons.

## 4

2 \*) मनसासिद्धतात्मनः—With my heart or soul perturbed because my mind was misdirected (दुष्प्रणीतेन मनसा). The words मनस् and आत्मन् are often regarded as synonyms, and hence an attempt seems to have been made to avoid duplication. That is why some MSS. of the N recension changed मनसा into तमसा, while others, including those of the S recension, substituted the easier reading.



3 \*) कृताक्षरमाः शल्ये—Depending on Śalya who, after Karna's death, would command the Kaurava army for the use of their weapons.

12 [Crit. App. line 3: *read* अक्षौहिणी for अक्षाहिणी.]

15 References to events recorded in the Droṇa-parvan in our Critical Apparatus were supplied from the Bombay edition of that parvan. As a portion of the Critical edition of that parvan is now available, I shall supply them wherever possible. B. 7. 29. 48-49=7. 28. 40-41.

21) B. 7. 47. 22=7. 46. 22.

23) B. 7. 45. 23=7. 44. 9-13.

24 \*) कृतनिश्चयः—Taking a bold or firm stand. The word निश्चय (from (नि+श्चि) being somewhat obscure, has led the redactors to have the easier reading कृतनिश्चयः.

28) B. 7. 32. 65=7. 31. 63.

31 [Crit. App. line 1: *read* For the event, cf. 7. 47. 7 for The event?]

32) B. 7. 30. 12=7. 29. 11-12.

44 [Crit. App. line 5: *om.* T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G.]

47) मावेडकाः—Of. 1. 59. 29<sup>a</sup> and 2. 31. 13<sup>a</sup>. The word मावेडक or माचेडक signifies a tribe, but its correct form has been a matter of much speculation. Sukthankar resorted to emendation in fixing the text as मावेडकाः. The evidence of MSS. is divided, suggesting मावेडक, माचेडक, मच्छिडिक or मच्छडिक as the possible form, thus dispensing with the need to go in for an emendation as Edgerton has done. To me it appears that this tribe comes from the Eastern coast, a region in the neighbourhood of modern Maṇḍalipatam. If this conjecture is correct, मच्छिडिक or मच्छडिक may be the correct word. Dr. B. C. Law, however, has not recorded any of these names in his "Tribes in Ancient India".

57 \*) Note lacunae in Ś K<sub>1</sub>: made good (*sec. m.*) in K<sub>2</sub>.

60 B. 7. 21. 21=7. 20. 16.

62 B. 7. 33. 71=7. 32. 49.

64 26<sup>a</sup>=B. 7. 25. 34=7. 24. 32-33. — [Crit. App. 26<sup>a</sup>, line 2: *read* अन्वष्टसहितः for अन्वष्टसहितः]

66 B. 7. 25=7. 24; B 7. 23=7. 22.

71 B. 7. 23=7. 22.

73 B. 7. 28=7. 27.

77 B. 7. 14=7. 13.

81 [Crit. App. line 8: *read* cont. after 33<sup>a</sup>: for ins. after 81<sup>ab</sup>.]

## 5

3-7 Cf. lines 21-22 of 7\*.

15 \*) नामन्यत—Did not (even) consider his equal.

17 \*) अपादीनम्—अप+अदीनम्, very much depressed, an instance of *lect. diff.* giving rise to a large number of fanciful variants.

20 [Crit. App. line 19: *delete* 'After the above, M<sub>2</sub> reads 1, 6 of 46\*'.—Last line: *read* T<sub>2</sub> for T<sub>1</sub>.]

25 [Crit. App. line 1: *read* Dn<sub>1</sub> for Dn.]

32 \*) समुद्रसेव विपुकाः—विपुका or पिपुका means a small frog which has no sufficient strength to swim or cross the ocean.

44 \*) पिपुकाः—Small drops of water which cannot quench the thirst (from पु or पृ).

54-55 These two stanzas explain a simile, लक्ष्मण इव दिजः, broached in 53<sup>a</sup>, and may have been introduced into the text of the Epic at a very late stage. ŚK<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 omit only 54<sup>ab</sup>, but retain 54<sup>ab</sup>-55<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> omit both the stanzas, and yet I have retained them in my text, as in these MSS. the omission may well be due to haplography. That the ŚK group which is notorious for haplographical omissions retains them is a strong ground to keep them in the constituted text, though I admit their secondary character. Compare in this connection 8. 55. 71-73, where the simile of दीप is expanded in a similar fashion, no MS. omitting the st. there. It may therefore be assumed that explanations of similes form a peculiarity of the Epic style, which leaves nothing for the reader to imagine.

65 \*) कुण्डलभ्यां—In exchange for ear-rings.

72 \*) पतानि दिवसानि—The word दिवस in the neuter gender gradually became obsolete in Classical Sanskrit. See the variants, which obviously are prompted by the unusual gender of the word.

76 <sup>ab</sup>) न हन्यामर्जुनं यावत्तावत्सादौ न धाव्ये—Of. 3. 243. 15; 8. 46. 38. In the Ghoṣayātrā section of the Āraṇyaka parvan, Karna, after the incident of the defeat by the Gandharvas and the subsequent release of the Kauravas by the Pāṇḍavas, made a proposal to Duryodhana, that the latter, like Yudhiṣṭhira, should perform a Rājāsūya sacrifice after killing the Pāṇḍavas. In that context, Karna



makes a solemn promise or takes the vow that he would not wash or get washed his feet till he had killed Arjuna.

77 °) यस्य भीतो—Note the genitive case of the source of fear against Pāṇini's rule: भीत्रार्थानां भयहेतुः.

80 °) अविन्तयन्—Pre. p., meaning unmindful.

98 °) \*दिष्टं—It was a thing destined to happen, अवश्यंभावि, and that is why Karna met his death at the hands of Arjuna. The first half of the stanza borrows its predicate हते कर्णे किमत्रवीत् from 97<sup>d</sup>, and should not be construed with दिष्टं. ŚK1.2.4 read दिष्टं, while the remaining MSS. read दृष्टं and दृष्ट्वा. Dhṛtarāṣṭra often uses the term दिष्टं in the course of his wallings. Cf. 8. 1. 49° and several other passages. —[Crit. App. line 6: read \*दिष्टं for दिष्टं.]

106-108 Ś1 K1-3 read these stanzas only once and that too here; Ś2 omits them along with 109; while the remaining MSS. read them twice, first after the reference in 8. 4. 88. I think these stanzas are out of place at 8. 4. 88, particularly 108, and hence I considered that the proper place for them was just here. The omission in Ś2 is due to the damaged folio of the codex from which it was copied. That Ś2 does not read them at 8. 4. 88, clearly shows its concurrence with Ś1 K1-3.

## 6

6 [Crit. App. line 8: delete 'Ś K2.4 तदा;'.]

14 °) सुनीतिरिह सर्वाणि: etc.—If all things are properly co-ordinated, even destiny may become favourable.

20 °) द्रविणवत्तरः—More effective or valuable.

24) B. 7. 5. 17=7. 5. 12-20.

34) 71\* = 8. 26. 45 (see P. K. Gode Commemoration Volume). Arjunamīra notes that this stanza, in some versions, occurs just before the Karpābhiṣeka, i. e., after 8. 6. 34. If our K4 represents that version, it should have omitted it at the latter place, but it does not. It may be noted, however, that our K4 is a queer mixture of older versions of N conflated with S. The text of the stanza seems to have been corrupt from very early times, say, from the days of Vimalabodha at least. At any rate he considered the stanza to be a Kūṭasloka of the Mahābhārata, and as such he commented on it. I have shown elsewhere that the stanza can yield a

reasonably good sense, when corrupt words are read rightly.

## 7

15 °) नेत्राभ्याम्—Instrumental case for locative is rather rare, and hence some MSS. have made an attempt to change it into नेत्रयोः.

19 °) अनुपादस्तु यो वामः—The left-side rear foot of the crocodile.

## 8

18 [Crit. App. line 5: read (before corr.) B<sub>2</sub> for (before corr.):.s.]

22 °) उदयाद्वर्यमवनं—A fine or big house on the top of the rising mountain.

40 °) अमित्रम्—Belonging to अमित्र = शत्रु, here क्षेम-शक्ति.

41 °) खजाका—A spear-like weapon, probably a pointed iron bar. The word खज, खजक meaning a churning handle is known to dictionaries, but not खजाका. The form of the word is not mentioned by Dikshitar, nor in the *Lakṣaṇaprakāśa*. It may be an iron bar with a nozzle of the shape of a churning handle.

42 [Crit. App. line 2: delete 'Ś1 K2 अवप्रल;'.]

43 [Crit. App. line 4: read 43<sup>a</sup> for 42<sup>a</sup>.]

## 9

5-10 These stanzas mention some pairs of warriors, one on the side of the Pāṇdavas and the other on the side of the Kauravas, viz., Nakula and Karṇa (15); Bhīma and Aśvatthāman (11); Sātyaki and Vinda & Anuvinda (11); Śrutavarman and Citrasena; Prativindhya and Citra; Duryodhana and Yudhiṣṭhira; Arjuna and the Saṁśapta-ka; Dhṛṣṭadyumna and Kṛpa; Śikhaṇḍin and Kṛtavarman; Śrutakīrti and Śālya; and Sahadeva and Duṣśāsana. The fights between these pairs have been described, either in brief or in details in different adhyāyas by both the recensions, except the fight between Śrutakīrti and Śālya, which is lacking in the N recension. Further, there are some pairs, e. g., Yuyutsu and Ulūka; and Sutasoma and Śakuni, which are not mentioned here, and yet fights between them are described in both the recensions. The description of the fight between Śrutakīrti and Śālya, which is



wanting in N, is made good by S, by the addition of an adhyāya (adhy. 13 in the Madras edition), which, not being found in N, is considered by me as an afterthought, and so relegated to Appendix I (No. 1).

8<sup>ca</sup>) Note the hiatus कुरुदो अम्यधावत् between 8<sup>a</sup> and 8<sup>b</sup> found in K<sub>1</sub> only. Even S<sub>1</sub>, S<sub>2</sub> and other MSS of the K group, have made an attempt to avoid it, and introduced words like अथ and यथा to smoothen the text.

## 11

1<sup>a</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>) The ŚK group of MSS., as has been shown in the Introduction, abounds in cases of omissions due to haplography. But there are certain omissions in the MSS. of that group, which cannot be accounted for on that ground. The omission of 1<sup>a</sup>-2<sup>b</sup> in Ś K<sub>1</sub>-s is an instance of the latter type. If we omit these lines, there would be a break in the narration; I therefore regard them as quite essential for the text, and hence have included them in the constituted text. By way of contrast, see stanza 10 below, omitted in Ś K<sub>1</sub>, Dm, which is clearly an omission due to haplography.

14<sup>a</sup>) चापव्याचौ=चापव्याचानौ as explained by Gaturbhujā. The text adopted is found in D<sub>8</sub> in the margin. The variants in ŚK group supply a near approach to the reading adopted. Other variants indicate an attempt to explain the defective expression. In other words, चापव्याचौ was *lect. diff.* and hence the variations of readings.

35 [Crit. App. line 3: after om., ins. (hapl.).]

## 12

The portion of our constituted text from 8. 12. 1 to 8. 17. 29 stands transposed in the S recension, and covers in Madras edition adhyāyas 57 to 65 approximately. The transposition in the MSS. of the two recensions is fairly uniform and consistent except in the case of T<sub>2</sub>, which, as has been already pointed out in the Introduction, shows marked affinities to N. I have followed here the order of events as given in the N recension for the following reasons:—

1. Kṣemendra (ca. 1029-1050 A. D.) in his *Bhāratamañjarī* records the events in the following words:

पार्थः संशप्तकान्दत्वा निनाय आतरो नृपौ ।

दण्डधारं सदण्डं च दण्डधारपुरं शरैः ॥ १० ॥

अथ पाण्डवः कुरुचमूं दारयज्जगतीमुजाम् ।

मल्लैः शिरांसि विच्छेद लब्धलक्षः प्रहारिणाम् ॥ ११ ॥

\*

\*

\*

पाण्डवसंघे हते वीरे मौलिरत्ने महीमुजाम् ।

पाण्डुसेना न शुशुमे शशिहीनेव शर्वरी ॥ १७ ॥

and puts these events in the first day of Karna's Generalship. Further, Arjuna's fight with the Saṃsaptakas there figures among the second day's events as well:

हत्वा संशप्तकान्सर्वान्प्रत्यावृत्ते धनंजये ।

आवर्तनतितेवाभूत्सहसा कुरुवाहिनी ॥ ११३ ॥

\*

\*

\*

संशप्तकैश्च विभ्रोडभून्मम कर्णेनिपातने ।

भीमसेनमवस्थाप्य प्रत्यनीके महासुजम् ॥ ११४ ॥

प्रहारविश्रुतं देवं त्वामहं द्रष्टुमागतः ।

Thus it is clear that according to MBh. versions available to Kṣemendra, Arjuna fought with the Saṃsaptakas on both the days of Karna's Generalship. This is in complete accord with our MSS. of the N recension.

2. Considering the part played by the Saṃsaptakas, viz., to keep Arjuna away from some prominent heroes of the army of Kauravas, it is but natural that Arjuna might meet the Saṃsaptakas every now and then. Our text also records the fact in the following stanza (8. 14. 1):

प्रत्यागत्य पुनर्जिष्णुर्जहि संशप्तकान्दहन् ।

वक्रातिवक्रगमनादङ्गरक इव ग्रहः ॥

So, it is not necessary that Arjuna should meet the Saṃsaptakas only once and finish them. In fact the Saṃsaptakas have played their part on several occasions in the Dronaparvan, as for instance, to keep Arjuna away from Yudhiṣṭhira so that Droṇa should be able to capture him. Nor were they completely routed and killed even by the end of the Karna-parvan; some of them followed Aśva-tthāman, and are mentioned as having fought in the Śalyaparvan.

3. The motive of the redactors of the S recension seems to be to bring all references to Saṃsaptakas fighting with Arjuna at one place in this Parvan, and hence they shifted these adhyāyas from the description of the battle on the first day to the



second day along with other minor episodes like the death of Pāṇḍya. Moreover, S refers to Arjuna's fighting with the Samsaptakas on the first day in the list of the pairs mentioned in 8. 9. 5-10, which passage corresponds to 8. 10. 5-15 in the Madras edition. This reference in S clearly proves that Arjuna fought with the Samsaptakas even on the first day. The S redactors thus seem to have changed their mind subsequently, wanted to bring the Samsaptaka episode at one place, and hence shifted these adhyāyas so as to form part of the second day of Karṇa's Generalship.

24 निर्वेष्टं मर्त्यपिण्डं हि etc.—“It is high time for dependents to stand true to the salt or to repay the master's food that they have consumed. They should not waste their time over trifles; for it is the Brahmans who quarrel over trifles or subtle things; the warrior-class, on the other hand, considers success and defeat as gross or realistic.

51 [In marginal ref.: read K. 8. 53. 4 for K. 8. 52. 4.]

53 <sup>a</sup>) यैराहतो मृत्युरपि व्यथेत—Even the God of death would grumble if struck by such arrows as Aśvatthāman discharged.

69 <sup>a</sup>) आवृत्त नेत्रेष पुनस्तु युद्धम्—Aśvatthāman, who was carried away from the battle-field, did not desire to turn back to fight with Kṛṣṇa and Arjuna. Note the variety of readings for आवृत्त नेत्रेष. The constituted text is based upon K<sub>1</sub>-s and stands supported by the S group.

### 13

13 [Crit. App. line 3: read गुरे: for गुरे.]

24 <sup>a</sup>) परित्रासः—Note the dropping of अहलग here. It has led to a large number of variants in N, particularly in the Central group of MSS. The dropping of अहलग, however, was a very common feature in Vedic Sanskrit.

### 14

4 [Crit. App. line 6: read 102\* for 101\*.]

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś K<sub>1</sub>-s, along with Dn Ds, omit 5<sup>a</sup> and the omission cannot be explained on the ground of haplography. All the same, the line is essential for the narration. — [Crit. App. line 6: before om., ins. S.]

10 [Crit. App. line 12: read 103\* for 102\*.]

15 <sup>a</sup>) अणकैश्च—अणक is a type of arrow, which may have a sharp point bringing instantaneous death. This type is not mentioned by Dikshitar nor by *Lakṣaṇaprakāśa*.

17 <sup>a</sup>) विजिताः—Vanquished and killed.

21 [Crit. App. line 6: read संतितीर्यन्त for संतितीर्यन्तः.]

22 <sup>a</sup>) This line seems to have supplied a reason for the S redactors to transpose this portion to the description of the second day's fight. The line need not, however, be interpreted so literally. This class of warriors always introduces itself at any critical juncture.

26-50 Note that the N recension reads the description of the battle-field, almost in identical terms, at two places, first here, and again in continuation of App. I (No. 16), which comes after adhyāya 40. The S recension, on the other hand, reads it only once, and after the routing of the Samsaptakas.

47: 109\* read चित्रानुरद्धान् for चित्रानुरद्धान्.]

### 15

12 <sup>a</sup>) अग्निः कर्मप्रवचनीय governs एतन्. Construe मधुरमाभाष्य एतन्मग्निं असीतवज्रत्वन्. Fantastic variants here are due to the fact that अग्निः was later regarded as an उपसर्ग only.

17 <sup>a</sup>) पीय means the sun. The word has become obsolete in Classical Sanskrit. The clue to the emendation here is supplied by readings of Ś K<sub>2</sub> and K<sub>1</sub>. The synonyms for पीय are आदित्यः in K<sub>4</sub>; वसुः in V<sub>1</sub> and सूर्यः in Ds T<sub>1</sub> s G<sub>2</sub> s, while K<sub>3</sub> B D G<sub>1</sub> M read मेघः. Out of these सूर्यः, which must have been given as an equivalent of पीय: in the margin, gradually replaced the original word. मेघः is obviously wrong in the context, and is due to the belief that rains out of season destroy the rice-crop; but it cannot at all construe with आभिरापूर्वशिव. अम्भोभिः पूर्वशिव in K<sub>3</sub> and नमसि हृदयशिव in M<sub>1</sub>-s are consequential variants of 17<sup>a</sup>, due to the adoption of मेघः. — सस्रहा really means bringing to maturity or ripening. The heat of the sun after rains is rather strong and unbearable as in the month of October; but this heat helps the maturing of crops.

24 <sup>b</sup>) पाण्डवतः—In the direction of Pāṇḍya.

28 अष्टवष्टगवान्यूतः etc.—Aśvatthāman carried a stock of weapons in eight carts to each of which eight



bullocks were yoked. All this stock of armament he exhausted in about an hour and a half. [After 17, the Madras edition ins.:

120A\* दीर्घमन्वरमादृत्य वाताः पूर्वापरा इव ।

Note that this line is not recorded by any of the 10 MSS. of the S recension which we have actually used for this edition. Even in Sastri's edition, two of his MSS., one of which, as he says, represents the principal text printed, omits the line. So, it is clear that Sastri did not mind incorporating lines from any MS. which fell into his hands.]

### 16

4-7 Note the disturbed sequence or arrangement of these stanzas, particularly in MSS. of the S recension.

15 <sup>a</sup>) रणेऽपुमिः—Note the un-Pāṇinian Sandhi रणे+पुमिः, and the consequent attempts to smoothen the text in several MSS.

### 17

4 <sup>a</sup>) पाञ्चालचलम्—Eminent among the Pāñcālas, i. e., Dhṛṣṭadyumna. K<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> paraphrase our text, while the remaining MSS. of the Central group, and M<sub>2-4</sub> read differently. The adopted text comes from S K T G M<sub>1</sub>.

11-12 Sātyaki first struck the elephant of the king of the Vāṅgas with an arrow; when his elephant was about to fall, the king of the Vāṅgas made an attempt to jump from it; in the meanwhile Sātyaki struck him also with an arrow, and so he fell dead on the ground in front of Sātyaki.

18 <sup>a</sup>) Note that Ācāryaputra here is not Aśvatthāman, but the son of the king of the Aṅgas who was a famous trainer of elephants. This trainer came from a non-Aryan race, and therefore is called a Mleccha in 17<sup>a</sup>, and also in the variant noted in the margin of Ds. Both Arjunamīśra and Caturbhuja support our text.

21 Construe: नकुलं परि, where परि is a कर्मप्रवचनीय and not an उपसर्ग.

29 [Crit. App. line 17: read 41 for 40.]

78 [Crit. App. line 7: read 78 for 79.]

95 <sup>a</sup>) For the event of Karna promising Kuntī that he would not kill any of her sons except Arjuna, and that she would always have five sons either with Arjuna or with Karna, Cf. 5. 144. 20-22.

109 134\*—This line, though found in a large number of our MSS., is omitted in K<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub>. That it is an extraneous addition is clearly proved when we read it in continuation of st. 109.

113 <sup>a</sup>) The reading तवकान् seems to me to be the original reading, and is supported by S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>1.2.4</sub>. On the other hand, तारकाजाल<sup>a</sup> is equally supported by S<sub>2</sub> K<sub>3</sub> and the remaining MSS., and also by Arjunamīśra. This reading also yields a good sense. The wavy line under तवकान् indicates real wavering on the part of the Editor.

### 18

32 [Crit. App. line 5: read (D<sub>s</sub> "द्वय") for (D<sub>s</sub> "द्वय").]

### 19

32 <sup>a</sup>) आ "तुम्बाद्"—Up to the nave of the wheel. The variants in MSS. of the N recension are rather confusing, neither तुम्ब, nor तुम्, nor even तुम्ब being quite suitable for रथचक्र. The MSS. of the S recension have a substitute for this line where M version reads आ तुम्बाभ्यां हि चक्रे ते, which reading justifies our emendation. Caturbhuja, whose comm. is corrupt at many places, reads आ तुंगाद्, but explains it as नाभिपर्यन्तम्. The reason why N MSS. avoid the word तुम्ब seems to be that it is not recorded in the dictionaries in this sense. It may be that the word is taken either from the Prakrits or from the stock of Deśi words.

33 [Crit. App. line 3: read समूहस्य for समूहस्य.]

50 [Crit. App. line 1: read 50<sup>ab</sup> for 50<sup>ad</sup>. — Line 2: read 48<sup>ad</sup> for 48<sup>ab</sup>.]

57) प्रतिमानेषु = दन्तद्वयावच्छिन्नेषु मुखभागेषु, Arjunamīśra; = अन्तरालेषु, Caturbhuja.

### 20

2 <sup>a</sup>) परिपतिताभिमुखाः = परिपतिताः + अभिमुखाः, a case of double sandhi not sanctioned by Pāṇini.

### 21

34 <sup>a</sup>) निष्कैवल्यम्—Arjunamīśra explains it as निश्चितं कैवल्यं मरणं यत्र.

42 <sup>a</sup>) आनर्त्तनोपमम्—Caturbhuja explains the word आनर्त्तन as नृत्यशाला.

### 22

1 स्वेन च्छन्देन etc.—Surely, Arjuna did not kill us all because he so willed; desperado as he is, he



would not let even the God of death slip from his hands.

2 <sup>a</sup>) मद्रास्, i. e., सुमद्रास्.

14 <sup>a</sup>) Note that अद्राक्षत is to be construed with यूयस्. The form अद्राक्षत is an old subjunctive form in स, which, having become obsolete, has caused a variety of readings in MSS., except Ś K<sub>1</sub>.s. —[Tabular Conspectus: *ins.* 192\* below 16 in column 4.]

47 [Crit. App.: at the end, *ins.* — After 47, K<sub>4</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except Ds) read for the first time lines 52-59 of App. I (No. 5).]

## 23

37 <sup>a</sup>) महारथः समाख्यातः—In 5. 162. 26, Bhīṣma mentions Śalya among the Atirathas along with Kṛtavarman, while Karṇa is mentioned only as Ardharatha in 5. 165. 5-7; so, Śalya considers himself far superior to Karṇa.

## 24

This adhyāya records the famous Tripuroṣṭhyāna. This episode and its place in Sanskrit literature has been discussed in detail by one of my pupils, Miss Bhaktisudhā Mukhopādhyāya, in an article in the Journal of the Ganganath Jha Research Institute, Vol. VIII, Part IV (August 1951) pp. 371-395, in which Miss Mukhopādhyāya takes a comparative view of the episode from Vedic, Post-Vedic, Epic and Purāṇic versions, and proves that the version in the Critical Text of the Kārṇaparvan was the most simple version, and formed the basis of its later ramifications. The episode figures twice in the Mahābhārata, first in the Droṇaparvan (B. 7. 202 = Critical Edition 7. 173. 52-58) in an abridged form, and again in the Kārṇaparvan, 8. 24. The episode occurs twice in the Skanda, Matsya and Śaiva Purāṇas, and once in Harivaṃśa, Padma, Saura, Brahmapurāṇa, Bhāgavata and Liṅga Purāṇas. Miss Mukhopādhyāya has also shown that the episode existed in two different versions, and pointed out verbal agreements and differences in the different recensions of the story.

The Kārṇaparvan version of this episode shows considerable divergence in its narration. Inflation is noticeable almost at every alternate verse, and at places the N and S recensions run parallel.

3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup>) Note that the S' recension here presents a text which is short as well as simple, while the one preserved in the Ś K group is highly inflated.

—[Crit. App. line 7: *after subst., ins. for*]

14 [Crit. App. line 6: *read रैष्य- for रैष्य-*]

17 <sup>a</sup>) गुणप्रसवसंवायस्—Full of the produce of all the Guṇas, viz., Sattva, Rajas and Tamas. It means that the town catered for the needs of all types of people.

19 <sup>a</sup>) नाम प्रजापतिः—Prajāpati, the Creator, was merely a name and nobody obeyed his commands.

27 <sup>a</sup>) त्रैपुरसाः—The three demons residing in the city which was a group of three cities. The S recension supplies त्रैपुराः as the subject of बवाधिरे, but the N recension, particularly the Ś K group, suggests the reading as it stands emended.

28 <sup>a</sup>) संस्तिर्ति स्थापितास्—The established code of conduct.

39 <sup>a</sup>) यः सांख्यमात्मनो वेद—The term sāṃkhya here is used, according to Arjunamīśra, in the sense of *lātiva*, true nature.

45 <sup>a</sup>) ईक्ष्यसे—According to Arjunamīśra, the reading should be ईक्षुवे, dative sing. of ईक्षिस्, which seems to be in line with other terms in dative case like धन्वने, अतिमन्यवे, स्तुताय, स्तुताय etc; but this form has no support outside the group of MSS., B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>. I think the original reading ईक्ष्यसे was changed into ईक्षुवे to bring the text into line with the rest.

62-84) The entire passage in the two recensions runs parallel. We have adopted the text as found in the N recension, the one from the S recension being given in Appendix I, No. 2. The N recension too, is highly inflated, Ś K<sub>1</sub>: giving the shortest version.

63 [Crit. App. line 4: *read तदाप्र\* for तदा प्र\**]

68-76 The construction of the chariot and its various constituent parts is described here, in which mention is made of deities which formed these parts.

91 <sup>a</sup>) The majority of the N MSS. read आदाय for \*आदत्, while of the S recension generally reads आददे. The stanza purports to mention the fact that Śaṃkara took up the arrow formed with three deities, Soma, Viṣṇu and Agni. If we accept the reading आदाय, the construction would involve the flaw of anacoluthon.



thon, as the subject Śaṅkaraḥ cannot be construed with कल्पयाचक्रिरे. Presumably the older reading might have been आदत्त, i. e., आ + अदत्त, which form, not being easily conceived, was changed into आदाय in the N, and आददे in the S. The emendation has been resorted to with some hesitation, and hence the use of the wavy line.

102 <sup>b</sup>) दुर्गतरः—Difficult to overcome or control.

105 <sup>c</sup>) For the S version of this line, cf. line 8 of 267\*.

110) This is one of the four one-line stanzas in the Karpaparvan. This line cannot construe with 109, nor with 111. The contents of this stanza are supported by T G M<sub>1</sub>, while M<sub>2-4</sub> support the text as constituted on the evidence of the agreement of Ś with M<sub>2-4</sub>.—[Crit. App. line 1: *delete* T G M<sub>1</sub>.]

116 <sup>d</sup>) एकत्वताम्—A form obtained by the addition of two terminations, त्व and ता, of the abstract noun, which came to be disliked by grammarians of the Classical School, even though forms like पुरुषत्वता are available in Vedic Literature. The dislike is responsible for the variety of readings. K<sub>1</sub> Ds, which are very old and reliable MSS., read एकत्रताम्, which is a nearer approach to एकत्वताम्, while Arjunamīśra has retained our reading.

129-158 The object of this narrative is to prove that Karna could not have been a man of low origin, and that he is as flawless as Bhārgava, to whom Śaṅkara gave the missiles.

159-161 Duryodhana, at this stage at any rate, does not seem to be aware of the divine origin of Karna, though Karna himself was. Cf. 5. 143-144 for details.

## 26

37 [Crit. App. line 4: *ins.* K<sub>1</sub> *befors* विमुञ्चति.]

42 <sup>a</sup>) न त्वेव मां खिरता संजहाति—Firmness of mind does not forsake me, i. e., nervousness does not at all overcome me, even when I see Bhīṣma and Droṇa lying dead on the battle-field.

45 <sup>a</sup>) क्रमागतम्—I think, on reconsideration and also on revaluation of my material, that समागतं should have been preferred to क्रमागतम्. It is true that Vimalabodha and Arjunamīśra support क्रमागतम्, but the agreement of Ś K group on the one hand, and of M<sub>2-4</sub> on the other, should have weighed more with me. For the rest, cf. 70\* and my note thereon.

## 27

3-12 This passage gives a list of presents which Karna desires and is ready to make to one who would show him where Arjuna and Kṛṣṇa could be found. The topic is capable of being expanded to any length according to the ideas of redactors, and so, the N and S redactors vie with one another in amplifying the list. This is the reason why the text shows unprecedented vagaries.

There is another interesting point to be noted. Some MSS. of the Central group and the Vulgate read न चेत्तदभिमन्येत in place of स चेत्तदभिमन्येत of the constituted text. The meaning that can be assigned to the former phrase may be "if he is not satisfied with that," i. e., if he thinks that the prize offered by Karna to show him where Arjuna and Kṛṣṇa are, is very low, Karna is prepared to pay more to him. Our text simply means "if he so desires." Apart from the concurrence of Ś K and S groups, Arjunamīśra, hailing from Bengal and thus having before him the text of B, a version of the Central group, records स चेत्तदभिमन्येत.

Haplography plays an important rôle here in presenting a confused text-tradition, as has been illustrated by I. 1. 102-154.

5 <sup>a</sup>) For the S version of this line, cf. lines 4-6 of 314\*.

7) Although this stanza is shown as omitted in some MSS. of the N and S recensions, its contents stand well-supported by them. Cf. 310\*, 311\* and 313\*.

10 [Crit. App. line 11: *ins.* a hyphen before दत्तानां.]

11-12 The climax in the prize-offering is reached, not so much in stanza 11, where Karna offers everything belonging to him, as in stanza 12, where he offers all the wealth of Arjuna and Kṛṣṇa when they are killed!

19 <sup>a</sup>) बाल्यादिव—Out of sheer folly.

28 <sup>a</sup>) पराश्रय = परम् + आश्रय, having full confidence in my own valour.

33) 315\*—This stanza contains a reference to the famous universal fable known as अजकृपाणीयम्. Cf. 2. 59. 8; Edgerton, JAOS 59. 366 ff. Some MSS. of this parvan which were collated but rejected and



thus not used for our critical apparatus, preserve the reading अजः for अज्ञः in line 1. अज्ञः also is noted under 2. 59. 8, and अज्ञः is interpreted by Vādirāja as परमात्मन् against अजः = छागः of Devabodha.

35 °) सिद्धं—Ready for attack.

40 °) लृङ्—a small sparrow, a rare word giving rise to numerous fanciful variants.

63 [In the marginal ref.: read B. 8. 40. 13 for B. 8. 14. 13.]

71) A tirade on the country of Śalya and his people. Karṇa says: Men, young and old, and women, sing in imitation of holy ṛks, the following stanzas (i. e., stanza 73 and the following) which embody the characteristics of the people of the Madra country.

81 A one-line stanza which can neither be tacked on to the preceding line, nor to the following. The line means that an offering by a priest of the warrior-class, and also by one who invites such a person to act as priest, is lost or ineffective.

It is claimed by a writer, Jatindra Mohan Chatterji, M. A., in his article "*Ahura-Mazda in the Mahābhārata*" in the Iran League Quarterly, Oct. 1948-1949, Vol. XIX. 1-2, p. 50, that "Śalya was a Persian king of Madra, i. e., Media, and was taunted by Karṇa as king of a people who are राज-याजकयाज्य, i. e., amongst whom, unlike as in India, the militant Kṣatriya performs the functions of the religious priest. The predominance of the Kṣatriya element (fighting the evil) as a mark of the cult of Zarathushtra, could not have been better described than by saying that in his country (Madra), the prefect was the priest." It is likely that a member of the warrior class was not prohibited to act as priest in the Indo-Iranian period. Contrast with this practice the Indian case of Viśvāmitra, a Kṣatriya acting as priest at a sacrifice, and the disastrous effects that followed. In the Rāmāyana, while instructing Rāma in the lore of Jyambhakaśāstra, the sage Viśvāmitra mentions Kṛṣāśva (Kershasp) as the inventor of that missile, from whom he (Viśvāmitra) obtained the knowledge of its use. Cf. कृशाश्वः कौशिको राम इति येषां युष्कमः—उत्तररामचरित I. So, the practice of राजयाजकयाज्य may have been current in Indo-Iranian epoch, of which Viśvāmitra and Śalya may be regarded as remnants.

83-84 मद्रके संगतं नास्ति etc.—"One cannot make friends with a person from the Madra country. (he is poisonous like a scorpion) whose poison has to be made ineffective by reciting a mantra from the Atharvaveda, and such a recitation has been found effective." There are some mantras in the Atharvaveda, e. g., 7. 56, which are said to be cures for scorpion-bite.

89 °) वसराः—अदनशीलाः.

95 °) उपहितः—परवञ्जनार्थं नियुक्तः, Arjunamiśra. Used or placed in our midst as a spy by the Pāṇḍavas. Note that Śalya was related to the Pāṇḍavas as their maternal uncle, and that Śalya joined the side of Duryodhana with an army numbering one Akṣauhiṇī, (5. 19. 16) and promised to Yudhiṣṭhira that he would bring about the तेजोवध of Karṇa (6. 41. 71-82).

97 °) सारङ्गः—चातकः, Arjunamiśra.

## 28

80) रथस्यास्य कुटुम्बिना—Śalya says that he is in charge of the chariot, and as such, must do his duties as the master of the house does, in pointing out particularly the good as well as the bad points of the warrior.

61) Cf. 3. 13. 44, where Jāmadagnya Rāma is said to have praised Kṛṣṇa and also Arjuna as they together constitute one godhead.

## 29

3 °) संतापयति etc.—Karṇa knows that he is to fight with Arjuna, and Kṛṣṇa who possess great strength and heavy missiles. The only thing that causes nervousness in him was the curse of Bhārgava Rāma and also of a great Brahmin. Karṇa then proceeds to narrate the occasions on which he received the curses. The story of Karṇa's discipleship under Jāmadagnya Rāma and his curse is repeated in 12. 2-3, and the circumstances under which he got a curse from a Brahmin is narrated in this adhyāya in st. 31-39.

4 °b) For the S version of this line, cf. lines 5-6 of 355\*.

4 °c) The sentence तत्रापि, हे शल्य, कल्युप्तस्य हितार्थिना देवराजेन विद्मः in stanza 4 °c runs on into the next stanza where the predicate-part कृतः is to be found. In fact, 4 °c and 5 °b form one sentence.

5 °b) The emendation \*अवसेदेन is justified on



the ground that the ŚK group supplies [अ]वमेदे,  
and the Central and S groups supply विमेदेन.

6<sup>ad</sup>) सुतोपधावाप्तमिदं त्वयास्त्रम्—You acquired this missile from me under a false pretext (posing that you were a Kṣatriya or Brāhmaṇa) when in reality you were a sūta. Vādirāja seems to construe 6<sup>ad</sup> with 7<sup>a</sup>: तस्मात्कारणात्तव मृत्युकालादन्यत्र कर्मकाले कंचिद्वन्तुं प्रयोगकाले..... इदमस्त्रं त्वां प्रति न प्रतिमास्यतीति योजना. It, however, appears clear that the curse was that Karṇa would fail to use the missile on the most suitable occasions when he is in real difficulty or trouble; cf. for instance 8. 66. 42<sup>a</sup> (रामादुपात्तेऽप्रतिमाति चाले). I, therefore, would interpret 6<sup>ad</sup> as: "This missile, which you have obtained from me under a false pretext, will fail you at the proper time," say, at the time of your death; but on other occasions you can make its use. कर्मकाले is thus explained, say in parenthesis, by तव मृत्युकालादन्यत्र. Or, we may construe: तव मृत्युकालादन्यत्र (तु) प्रतिमास्यति. If the missile was to fail Karṇa in all critical junctures, then its acquisition by Karṇa would not be a point for him to boast of.

7<sup>b</sup>) अत्राहुणे ब्रह्म न हि ह्यं स्यात्—A sacred missile (ब्रह्म) cannot be always efficacious in a person who is not a Brahmin. Karṇa does not think that his present fight with Arjuna is his मृत्युकाल; and so he says that the Bhārgava missile would be quite effective that day (तदयं पर्याप्तमवीव शस्त्रम्—7<sup>a</sup>).

8 अपां पतिः etc.—"The vast and surging mass of water which covers the ocean with mountainous waves and which would inundate all kinds of creatures, is held up by the coast-line (वेला)." Similarly, Karṇa says, he alone would hold Arjuna in check.

23–24 Etymological speculation on the terms मित्र and शत्रु, is, as usual, very fanciful.

31<sup>a</sup>) एकायनम् is explained by Arjunamīśra as युद्धविषयम्; Caturbhuja's explanation अप्रतिकार्यः 'inevitable' seems to be better.

34 [381\*, line 1: read कुञ्जरान्पटि\* for कुञ्जरान्पटि\*]

36 [Crit. App., line 5: read Ks यश्च for यश्च; and 382\*, line 3: read निर्देहन्निव]

37<sup>ab</sup>) For the S version, cf. line 2 of 382\*.

39<sup>ad</sup>) For the S version, cf. line 1 of 383\*.—  
[Crit. App., line 2: read Da1 वज्रगति for Da1 वज्रगति:]

## 30

10–11 The geographical boundaries of the Bāhlika country as given here indicate that that country did not form part of the Āryāvarta. Naturally, the ways of living and the customs and manners obtainable among the people were disliked by the Aryans.

19 कश्चित् etc.—"A prominent resident of this country, who for the time being lived in the Kuru-jāṅgala region, suffered from distraction or pangs of separation from his beloved, and sang a verse, viz., 8. 30. 20.

22 [Crit. App. line 2: read Dn1 सिलोन्नयनयोग्या.]

25 कदासमृदितेऽध्वनि—On roads on which stand trampled or strewn कदास, half-cooked peas (कुल्माष).

36 दासमीयानाम् or दाशमीयानाम्—In 2. 47. 5<sup>b</sup>, Edgerton adopted दासमीय as the correct form on the strength of Arjunamīśra's commentary. Devabodha there reads दाशमीय and explains it as दशम-देशोद्भवाः. Caturbhuja reads दाशमीयानां here and offers explanation as given by Devabodha. The MSS. by majority support दाशमीयानां here and also in 66<sup>a</sup>. The term occurs also in 8. 51. 16. The names of tribes and countries have been so variously spelt in MSS. that it makes the task of the Editor rather difficult. I think now that under the circumstances दाशमीय is better supported, and tolerably well-explained as दशमदेशोद्भव by the oldest commentator Devabodha, and some of his successors. That the Bāhlikas are a frontier tribe (दशम=चरम=पर्यन्त) outside the Aryan fold, justifies the explanation दशमदेशोद्भवाः. It is possible to offer another explanation of the term, viz., दाशाः or दासाः इति मीयन्ते, comparable to fishermen or slaves. Cf. also दाशेयी in 5. 171. 1<sup>a</sup>, given by both Arjunamīśra and Devabodha, though some MSS. even there, read दासेयी.

40<sup>a</sup>) पुत्रसंकरणः—Indulging in sexual intercourse with one's own children. Arjunamīśra reads पुत्रसत्कारिणः and explains it as पुत्रानेव सत्कुर्वन्ति न देव-ब्राह्मणादिकम्. Caturbhuja's commentary, though corrupt at places, reads: अवन्ते(पले)पुत्रादितापलाः. The reading of the S recension is पात्रसंकरणः, dining with others in the same plate, i. e., not using separate plates for each member of the party, or dining



in one common plate, which, even to this day, is a common custom in the Panjab, particularly amongst the Muslims. The reading adopted by us makes the Bāhlika tribe indulge in promiscuous sex-life, while the S reading indicates dining in a common plate, neither of which customs was current amongst the Aryans.

44 A very fanciful etymology of the name Bāhlika. Bahi or Vahi is the female and Hlika the male goblin; both Piśācas, living on the river Vipāśā, modern Beas; and Bāhlika is the offspring of their union. So the Bāhlikas are a Piśāca race, and not an Aryan race, which alone is propagated by Prajāpati, the Creator.

45 <sup>b</sup>) \*कीकट is the name of a tribe derived from the country कीकटाः. The emendation-mark should be dropped as this word is found in G<sub>1</sub>; it is also suggested by ŚK 1.2.4 B<sub>2</sub>, where metathesis seems to be responsible for wrong spelling. The word is known to the Vedic literature (किं ते कुण्वन्ति कीकटेषु गावः, Bv. 3. 53. 14).

47 [Crit. App. line 1: read Ks for K.]

53-54 It appears from these stanzas that there was no rigid caste-system as such in the Bāhlika country.

61 <sup>a</sup>) बाह्यालयादे—Except the Bāhyālaya, i. e., people residing in regions outside the Āryāvarta. Arjunamīśra reads लयादे and explains it as मद्रदेशादे. I think Madra and Pañcanada, at one time, constituted the Bāhlika country. Cf. for instance, 62<sup>a</sup> below. I now think, of course against Arjunamīśra, that Bāhyālaya should be read as one word, and it may just stand as another name of Bāhlika.

70 <sup>b</sup>) मौष्टिकाः or मुष्टिकाः, probably a sub-caste of the Mlecchas. It is likely that the term came to be confounded with औष्टिकाः, a people who made their living by trade in camels. The ŚK group is consistent in reading मौष्टिक, and S group is equally consistent in reading मुष्टिक. औष्टिक of the Central group, thus, seems to be a *lect. fac.* Caturbhuja reads औष्टिकाः, but explains it as कसुरतकारिणः, which explanation suggests that he also may have read मौष्टिकाः. Arjunamīśra reads औष्टिकाः कसुरैर्व्यवहर्तारः, but the commentary in D<sub>2</sub>, a MS. of text and comm. belonging to Arjunamīśra group, reads as मौष्टिकाः and

explains it as कसुरैर्व्यवहर्तारः. Both Arjunamīśra and Caturbhuja explain शृङ्गाः as छिन्नवृषणाः or वृषणरहिताः.

81 <sup>a</sup>) Another characteristic of the people of the Bāhlika and Madra countries recorded here is that the Bāhlikas are dullards and will not understand things unless they are beaten, while people from the Madra country will not understand things even though they are beaten. Arjunamīśra explains the line as: प्रतिरब्धाः संरम्भेण ताडिताः सन्तो बुध्यन्ते । मद्रकास्तु केनापि च ताडनादिना न बुध्यन्ते.

85-86 Śalya, after all, seems to take a very rational view, and winds up the unpleasant conversation by saying that good and bad people are found everywhere, so also chaste and unchaste women. Men are always fond of scandalizing others, and are apt in finding faults in them but ignoring those of their own.

### 31

The text of this entire adhyāya is in a chaotic condition in both the recensions, the MSS. of the S recension being more confused than those of N. The table given on page 273 explains the order in which stanzas appear in S (except T<sub>2</sub>). See also the critical apparatus on 8. 30. 88 and 8. 31. 5, 24, 40, 51. Most of the S MSS. repeat some stanzas. It was extremely difficult to get order out of this chaos. The individual stanzas, apart from their position, are supported by both the recensions, except perhaps two, viz., 8. 31. 37-38, which are found in S as 8. 57. 13-14, in a slightly different form.

Let us now analyse the situation: After the long and rather unpleasant controversy between Karṇa and Śalya, Karṇa marched against the Pāṇḍava army (st. 1-4). Dhṛtarāṣṭra, at this juncture, asked Saṃjaya to give details of the relative positions of the two armies, which the latter described (st. 5-27). On seeing Karṇa at the head of the Kaurava army, Yudhiṣṭhira asked Arjuna to arrange his army suitably, and assign various members of his army to fight with those of the enemy. Arjuna did this and himself stood at the head (st. 28-36). At this juncture come the two stanzas (st. 37-38) found in the N recension without any direct support at this place from the S recension.



But these stanzas are again found as 8. 57. 13-14, with some variation, and are supported there by both N and S. Here, if we read stanza 39 immediately after stanza 36, we feel the break. I have therefore incorporated these stanzas into the constituted text with a wavy line to avoid such a break. The only possible support for these stanzas in the S recension is, however, to be found in 419\*, which passage in that recension occurs after 39<sup>ab</sup>, i. e., just after a line. It must be admitted that 419\* is found in both the Central version as well as the S recension, though their positions differ.

39 [Crit. App. line 7: read 419\* for 418\*.]

40 [Crit. App. 415\*, line 7: read \*सत्त्वाः for \*सत्त्वाः—Line 8: read \*मिवाभ्रसंवाः for मिवाभ्रसंवाः.]

56 [Crit. App. line 4: read T<sub>2</sub> \*मुखागतः.]

### 32

42 [Crit. App. line 3: read 42<sup>ab</sup> for 41<sup>ab</sup>.]

### 33

36 [Crit. App. 449\*, line 5: read शल्यः for शल्यः.]

39 451\*—For the event, cf. 5. 144. 20-22.—  
[Crit. App. 450\*, line 4: read हन्यात्कर्णेः for हन्यात्कर्णेः.]

51 [Crit. App. line 11: read बाणैर्मित्रा for बाणैर्मित्रा]

### 34

2<sup>a</sup>) \*उदस्तशस्त्राः—The emendation is based upon the confusion in Śārādā-Kāśmīrī script of उ and त as also of स and स्त.

19 For the event of the death of Kicaka, cf. 4. 13-23.

24 [Crit. App. read 460\* for 640\*.]

### 35

8<sup>a</sup>) \*सत्त्वसमः—Sørensen gives सत्त्व and सम as the names of two sons of Dhṛtarāṣṭra. In the traditional list of the names of Dhṛtarāṣṭra's sons given in 1. 108. 2-14 (or one in Appendix I, No 41) we get सम, सह, सत्वसंघ etc. We, however, do not find धनुर्ग्राह and सत्त्वसम in either of these lists. The reading given by Ś K<sub>1.2.4</sub> Dn<sub>1</sub>, viz., सत्त्वः समः is not admissible here as सम is already mentioned in 7<sup>a</sup> above, and सत्त्व is not at all mentioned in the lists. I am, therefore, inclined to think that सत्त्वसम is not the name of a son of Dhṛtarāṣṭra but an epithet of

सह. Similarly, धनुर्ग्राह in 8<sup>a</sup> is the epithet of दुर्मेद and धुतायुः in 7<sup>a</sup> the epithet of दुर्धर. The remaining words viz., दुर्धर (=दुर्विमोचन or दुर्धर्ष), क्राथ, विवित्तु, विकट, सम, निपज्जिन्, कवचिन्, पाशिन्, नन्द, उपनन्दक, दुष्प्रधर्ष, सुवाहु (=सुहस्त), वातवेग and सुवर्चस्व may be, with slight variation in spelling, the names of Dhṛtarāṣṭra's sons. I need not say that the emended epithet सत्त्वसमः is as near our best MSS. as possible.

Bhīma is said to have killed some of the above-mentioned sons, viz., विवित्तु (in st. 11), विकट and सम (in 14), क्राथ (in 15), नन्द and उपनन्द (in 17), and the remaining princes seem to have run away (in 18).

### 36

9<sup>b</sup>) महारजन is a dye-stuff consisting of flowers of the Kusumbha plant, safflower (*carthamus tinctorius*). The colour produced by its concoction is deep-red.—[Crit. App. line 4: read महारजन for महारंज]

### 40

23 [Crit. App. line 3: read (=22<sup>d</sup>) for (=22<sup>b</sup>)]

125-128 These four stanzas are omitted in the S recension and yet are retained in the constituted text to make good a break in the narration. In 123-124 Kṛṣṇa asked Arjuna whether he lost his usual strength and power since he was on the point of being overcome by Aśvatthāman. Arjuna replies to this taunt by a strong attack on Aśvatthāman as also on the Kaurava army. These stanzas, however, are retained in the Kumbhakonam edition as 8. 52. 54-55, which, as the Editors profess, is mainly based on the Southern tradition of MSS.

129 For the S version of this stanza, cf. lines 5-6 of 531\*.

130 For the S version of this stanza, cf. lines 3-4 of 531\*.

### 41

This adhyāya, the shortest in extent in this parvan, is in a chaotic condition as regards its text. It is due to the transposition of the subject-matter in S, and the repetition in the Vulgate of N. The S recension reads its contents after 8. 16. 4.

7 The additional passage 537\*, which, more or less, is an epic tag, and as such, may occur or



be repeated at the end of any adhyāya describing the fight, cf. 8. 40. 129, and lines 5-6 of 531\*. M<sub>1</sub> omits it altogether and the remaining MSS. of N as well as S recensions do not agree as to its place. This is the main reason why I thought that it should not find a place in the constituted text.—[ Crit. App. line 2: *delete* '(cf. v. 1. 6)'.]

## 42

20 [Crit. App. line 5: *read* 20<sup>ad</sup> for 19<sup>ad</sup>.]

24 <sup>ad</sup>) अथ त्वा पत्स्यते etc.—“The wicked act in killing Droṇa, my father, will now recoil on you in a similar, unhappy fashion.”

56 <sup>o</sup>) यदि संशप्तकान्कुण—The Samsaptakas were not yet completely routed, i. e., a section of them was still left active. Cf. 8. 42. 3<sup>ad</sup> (संशप्तकेषु शूरेषु किञ्चिच्छेद्यु).

## 43

2 <sup>a</sup>) अनुसर्षते=अनुस्त्रियते. The form is preserved only in Ś K<sub>1.2</sub>; other MSS. making an effort to rectify the unusual form.

7 <sup>b</sup>) निरुद्धाधिष्ठितः प्रभुः—“Yudhiṣṭhira, who is attended by Sātвата (Sātyaki) and Bhīma, is held in check by the Kaurava army (chiefs), who, like demons helplessly desirous of carrying off nectar, are being foiled in their attempt by Indra and Agni.” The stanza is extremely cumbrous.

48 [Crit. App. line 9: *ins.* ‘and Bom. ed.’ after S.]

75 [Crit. App. line 7: *ins.* ‘and Bom. ed.’ after S.]

76 [Crit. App. line 1: *ins.* ‘and Bom. ed.’ after S.]

78 [Crit. App. line 2: *read* पुरुषव्याघ्र for पुरुषव्याघ्र.]

## 44

39 [Crit. App. line 3: *read* भित्त्वा) for भित्त्वा.]

48 <sup>o</sup>) लोकेश्वरम्=दुर्योधनम्, a term which is sometimes applied to the reigning king.

54-55 “The Kaurava hero, Kṛtavarman, after striking Uttamaujas (a Pāṇḍava hero) at the chest, sank into his seat; his charioteer then carried him off from the field; Kṛtavarman then hastily attacked the Pāṇḍava army.” Note that the wavy line under सत्वरं has no force here, though S reads सात्वतो in its place. Perhaps the original S reading for सत्वरं might have been सत्वरो (cf. the Dn<sub>1</sub> reading which is सत्वरो), and सात्वतो must have crept in

by oversight, The Central group substitutes for 55<sup>ad</sup> a line (610\*) which is clearly secondary. K<sub>1</sub> simplifies the difficulty by reading कृतवर्मा ततो राजन्.

## 45

13 [619\*, line 2: *read* कार्मुकम् for चार्मुकम्.]

41 <sup>a</sup>) यथाप्राग्, i. e., प्राक्च, a rare अव्ययीभाव compound.

49-51 Arjuna seems to be overawed by the Bhārgava missile used by Karna, and so, was in despair. Kṛṣṇa, on the other hand, did not desire that Arjuna should be engaged, in the present state of his mind, with Karna in a dvairatha fight. So he proceeded to see Yudhiṣṭhira, and thus give some rest to Arjuna. In the meanwhile, he also wanted that Karna should be exhausted with fatigue. He therefore said to Arjuna that he (Arjuna) should go to see his wounded brother Yudhiṣṭhira first, and after comforting him, he might proceed to meet, and eventually kill, Karna. The sequence of stanzas in the constituted text is based on Ś K group. The Central group and, to some extent, the S recension are in a confused state for the rest of this adhyāya.

54 शुनोः सुतम्=अश्वत्थामानम्. Though Aśvatthāman should be normally styled as Bhāradvāja, he is styled as Bhṛgu because the Bhāradvājas belonged to the larger clan of Bhṛgvaṅgiraśa.

This stanza is omitted in M<sub>2</sub>-4. I now think that it is a misfit and should have been omitted from our constituted text. It appears that the stanza may have first been inserted in the Central group and T G M<sub>1</sub> as an adhyāya end; and then it found its way into Ś K group.

55 <sup>a</sup>) ततोऽग्रधन्वा is perhaps ततः+अग्रधन्वा, as the readings in Ś K<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> indicate. Our K<sub>1</sub>, though often corrupt, preserves the correct reading here, and that stands supported by a number of MSS. from the Central group and also by S. It is possible to interpret it as ततः+अग्रधन्वा which stands for अग्रधन्वा. —[ Crit. App. line 4: *read* ततोऽग्रधन्वा for ततोऽग्रधन्वा.]

## 46

4 <sup>b</sup>) कथं युध्य महारथम् is to be connected with कथं हत्वा महाहवे in 9<sup>ad</sup>, and ultimately with युवामनुप्राप्नो. The gerund युध्य, having become obsolete in the



Classical Sanskrit, is responsible for the variety of readings, the archaic form being preserved only in Ś K<sub>2</sub>. 4. युद्धो in K<sub>1</sub> is obviously corrupt, but goes to support युध्य.

17 <sup>a</sup>) वाघ्रीणस इव दिपः—This is the text, which I feel, is more authentic than वाघ्रीणस इव दिपात्. The meaning of the text adopted is that Yudhiṣṭhira was very much upset by reason of his hatred for Karna, but when he was actually defeated by him, he felt extremely uneasy, like an elephant whose trunk is cut off, as that would be a sure death to it. The term वाघ्रीणस comes from वघ्नि or वाघ्नि and नासा (नस, नत् at the end of a compound), and literally means one whose nose is cut off. The popular and dictionary meaning of वाघ्रीणस (v. l. वाघ्राणस, वाघ्राणस) is rhinoceros. With this meaning of the word, the line वाघ्रीणस इव दिपात् would mean that rhino is capable of being killed by an elephant. I think that the rhino cannot be killed by an elephant; the elephant, with all its heaviness, is not known to be a ferocious animal as the rhino is; on the contrary, the rhino, though smaller in size, is more capable of attacking an elephant.

There is another meaning assigned to वाघ्रीणस according to D<sub>1</sub>, which alone records *sec. m.* 650\*. वाघ्रीणस is said to be a bird with white wings, red head and black neck. This bird is said to be used according to 650\*, in पितृकर्म like श्राद्ध. Even with this sense of the term, I fail to understand its context in relation to elephant. Further, I think that the authenticity of 650\* is very questionable. It is likely that these lines which are found *sec. m.* even in D<sub>1</sub>, crept there from a marginal gloss in some older codex.

24 <sup>b</sup>) अकुशलः—nāive, plain, simple, straightforward. "Narrate to me, in plain and simple words, without using any metaphorical language, how you killed Karna."

31 <sup>c</sup>) Cf. 8. 27. 4, 9 and also 309\*, 313\*. It appears that the boastful talk of Karna that he would offer a number of elephants and other valuable objects as present to one who would show him where Arjuna was, is put into the mouth of Yudhiṣṭhira by the narrative-writer.

34 <sup>d</sup>) Cf. 8. 27. 8.

38 Cf. 3. 243. 15: 8. 5. 78.

45 षण्डतिलानवोचत्—Cf. 2. 61. 26-38; 63. 1-5; 64. 1-3; 68. 3-14 and similar passages.

47 पितामहं व्याक्षिपत्—For Karna's attack on Bhīṣma, cf. 5. 165. 9-27.

## 48

4 अन्वाशिष्य etc.—"When we entered into this fight, we expected a lot of good things from you; but, today, O prince (Arjuna), all that has come to nothing."

5 प्रच्छदितो गवय इवापवाचा—"Like a Gayal who is screened (प्रच्छदितः) by a silent (अपवाक्) animal, so that the hunter may feel that the animal is a real Gayal."

14 <sup>a</sup>) धनुश्चैतत्केशवाय प्रदाय—It is this remark which enraged Arjuna, as the next adhyāya will show. Cf. 8. 49. 9.

15 <sup>a</sup>) The fifth month of pregnancy is the most critical month for the coming child. Many abortions take place in or about this period.

## 49

23 Kṛṣṇa says that Arjuna took the vow of killing one who would ask him to hand over his bow to another out of sheer folly.

28-30 With reference to these stanzas, the MSS. of the Central as well as S groups are in a confused state. The order of stanzas which the constituted text follows is one which is supported by Ś K<sub>1</sub>-s B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. s-s T<sub>1</sub>. s.

47 <sup>c</sup>) लक्षणोद्देशः—Statement which indicates the right course to follow.

48-49 "It is possible to frame a definite rule or absolute truth with the help of reasoning; otherwise it is difficult to reach it; many people say that truth (or right conduct) is what is stated in the Śruti or Veda. I do not want to question this (general) principle, but (I must say) everything cannot be found (expressly) enjoined (in the Veda); all the same, I admit that the sacred laws are made for the good of the people." What Kṛṣṇa says is that we cannot always appeal to Śruti, because it does not embody rules for all situations. We, therefore, have to use our reasoning faculty for determining the right and the wrong.

51-55 These stanzas take up some specific



cases which stand the test in matters of telling truth or falsehood.

62 <sup>a</sup>) भीमो हन्याचूरकेति चोक्तः—Just as Arjuna had taken a secret vow of killing one who would suggest that he should hand over his bow to another, so Bhīma also had taken a vow to kill one who would address him as Tūbaraka or Tūvaraka. The Vedic form of this word seems to be Tūpara, a hornless animal, particularly a goat, cf. Vājasaneyā Samhitā, 24. 1. 15 etc.; Atharva-veda, 11. 9. 22. In Classical Sanskrit we have Tūbara or Tūvara as also Tūbarikā, Tūbarī, Tūvara etc., and the sense that it acquired is a hornless bull (अङ्गरहितोऽङ्गवान्), or a person without beard, (अङ्गरहितः पुरुषः), both meanings indicating a foul sense, such as a dullard or eunuch or impotent person. Prakrit grammarians like Hemacandra (8. 1. 205) and Trivikrama (1. 3. 37) record this word and give its equivalent in Prakrit. Trivikrama particularly records अङ्गरहितोऽङ्गवान्, अङ्गरहितः पुरुषो वा as the senses of this term. Bhīma who had the strength, not only of a bull but of elephants, would naturally resent his being addressed as Tūbaraka, suggesting that he lacks brains or that he is a eunuch or षट्, and may be justified in attacking or even killing such a person. Reference to this secret vow of Bhīma and Arjuna occurs only here, and it is not impossible that it is introduced here rather late in the development of the Epic.

63 "If I kill Yudhiṣṭhira, I shall not allow myself to live even for a short time. My vow mentioned above is widely known amongst the people. Therefore please give me a piece of advice so that my vow would stand true, and both myself and my brother would live." Note the use of चेत् in connection with हत्वा, a gerund. This unusual addition of चेत् is responsible for readings तं हन्या, हन्या, संहता, चेद्वन्या, etc. The simplest way for the Editor would have been to resort to emendation into हन्ता, a छद् form from हन्. I have, however, resisted that temptation, and regard this use of चेत् as peculiar to the Epic style. The subject of हत्वा, a gerund, and स्मृता, the finite verb in छद्, is one and the same, and so does not offend in any way Pāṇini, 3. 4. 21.

66 <sup>a</sup>) तस्यावमानं कलया त्वं प्रयुङ्क्ष्व—"Insult him slightly, and such an insult from you would be as good as death to him (Yudhiṣṭhira)."

69 <sup>ab</sup>) It is not possible to trace reference to this practice to the Atharvaveda.

73 [716\*, line 1: *read* मा बोचस्त्वं *for* माबोचस्त्वं.]

83 <sup>ab</sup>) अवामंस्या मां द्रौपदीतल्पसंस्थः—"Seated comfortably on the bed of Draupadī, you insulted me when actually I faced the danger (to my life) on the battle-field, and killed for your sake great warriors. You are thus over-suspicious and cruel." It appears that Arjuna still had the feeling of the horrors of battle as in BG I.

84 <sup>ab</sup>) A reference to Bhīma that he would not fight with Śikhaṇḍin as he is Strīpūrva and is destined to kill him. Cf. 5. 170. 16; and more particularly 5. 188. 9-14.

96 <sup>a</sup>) संशप्तकानां किञ्चिदेवावशिष्टम्—"A few of the Samsaptakas had still remained." They took part in events under the command of Śalya after Karna's death. The occurrence of this line at this stage only proves my thesis, that it was not at all necessary for redactors of the S recension to bring all references to Arjuna's fight with the Samsaptakas to the second day of Karna's Generalship.

97<sup>a</sup>-100<sup>b</sup>) The order of stanzas in the text here in the Central and S groups is very much confused as the table on page 426 shows. I have followed the order as in S K1.2, which appears to me the most reasonable.

110 <sup>a</sup>) \*संक्षमस्व—All MSS. fail to give any satisfactory word which would suit the context here. Next to संक्षमस्व which is clearly a justifiable emendation, there is स संक्षाम्य, though not so good and not so well-supported as संक्षमस्व.

111 [Crit. App. line 2: *read* त्वा *for* वा.]

## 50

25 <sup>a</sup>) निरुजो—free from pain (निहता रजा यस्य).

57 This stanza is retained in our text because N and M-4 have it.

63 [750\*, line 1: *read* सर्वलोके *for* सर्वलोके.]

## 51

12 [Crit. App. line 2: *read* पाये *for* पाय.]

23 जयत्सेनः—For the death of Jayatsena at the hands of Abhimanyu, cf. 8. 4. 31. A reference to



the event of his death (The son Jarāsaṁdha Māgadha) at Abhimanyu's hands is found in 7. 47. 7; but if Jayatsena is one of the hundred princes killed by him, he is referred to in 7. 45. 27.

30 [Read 761A\* for 761\*.]

75 [Crit. App. line 2: read, T1.s for T1.]

79 °) लेखाधु—Addressing Draupadī as a fair lady with well-defined line-like eyebrows. For Karpā's speech, cf. 2. 63. 1-5. The form with short उ in the vocative is often considered to be wrong. Cf. Siddhāntakaumudī under Pāṇini, 4. 1. 5 (कथं तर्हि 'हा पितः कसि हे सुभ्र' इति भट्टिः। प्रमाद एवायमिति बहवः).

83 For the reference, cf. 5. 165. 3-8.

89 [Crit. App. line 12: ins. 'and Bom. ed.' after T2 M.]

96 [Crit. App. line 6: ins. 'and Bom. ed.' after T G.]

99 [Crit. App. line 6: ins. 'and Bom. ed.' after S.]

## 52

9 [Crit. App. line 7: read S ins. after 9: Bom. ed. after 10: for After 9, S ins.:]

10 [Crit. App.: at the end ins. '— After 10, Bom. ed. ins. 787\*.]

31 °) मत्पौरुषं विदि परः परेभ्यः—"Know that my valour is far superior (परम्) to that of other warriors.

## 54

5 °) प्रवभौ=प्रवभू—The form प्रवभौ is obtained by the fusion of roots भू and भा, —a fusion usual in Epic Sanskrit.

14 It is the duty of the charioteer to keep a watch on the stock of weapons. Bhīma, therefore, asks his charioteer Viśoka to count and tell him how much of his stock of weapons still remains unused. For duties of charioteers, cf. 8. 28. 5-8.

15-16 Viśoka thereupon counts the stock and tells Bhīma that he still has six ayutas (i. e., 60000) of Mārgaṇa types of arrows, one ayuta each of Kṣura and Bhalla types, two thousand of Nārāca and three thousand of Pradara types. This load of weapons requires a cart with six bullocks to carry it. So Bhīma need not fear any shortage of weapons. The charioteer adds further, that as a last resort, Bhīma may as well count upon his club, sword and his own arms!

## 55

15 °) अभियाय, a gerund from अभि+या.

41 °) शरावापात्—with arrows to fill up (आवाप) the gaps of Kāśa grass.

45°-47°) These stanzas stand omitted in S (except T2) but are retained in the constituted text because in their absence there would be a break in the sequence or narration. These lines are found in the Kumbhakonam edition (8. 81. 48°-50°). Our T2 which shares the characteristics of N as well as of the S recension includes them. Sastri also has included them in his text, though he claims that his text represents a pure form of the Southern recension, and though four out of his five MSS. actually omit 46°-47°.

49 [Crit. App. line 3: read 49° for 47°.]

71 °) स हि तेषां महावीर्यो द्वीपोऽभूत्सुमहाद्वारः—Karpā acted as an island, port or shelter to the sons of Dhṛtarāṣṭra who were running away from the field. The term द्वीप suggests the imagery of ships stranded on stormy ocean, and the sight of an island or port encourages the navigators that these ships could seek shelter there. This being a common notion, there is really no need to expand the idea as is done in st. 72-73. As has already been stated once, the Epic narrator does not leave the occasion merely to the imagination of the reader, but explains the imagery in full. Cf. 8. 5. 53-55.

## 56

5 °) राधेयानामधिरथः—The pre-eminent warrior among the sons of Rādhā, i. e., Karpā. Adhiratha and Rādhā who adopted Karpā as their son, had many other sons already.

44 [Crit. App. line 3: read 44° for 43°.]

## 57

13-14 For these stanzas, cf. 8. 31. 37-38, and our note thereon.

15 [Crit. App. line 35: read (No. 27) for (No. 26).]

33 Karpā, without understanding the tone of Śalya's speech in st. 13-32, considers him to be in a normal state of mind, and boasts of his own valour.

36 °) असत्यो हि रणे जयः—"Victory in battle is rather uncertain or unreal." The Central group of MSS. reads अनित्यः which is clearly a lect. fac. —[Crit. App. line 8: read तावथ for तावथ°.]



37 <sup>b</sup>) \*अनुष्ठुप्—So far as our knowledge, based on sacred literature like the Vedas, goes. The emendation is supported by K<sub>1</sub> which reads अनु, and S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub> and the Central group which read श्रुतं. Cf. अनुश्रुतम् and such other formations.

49 [881\*, line 2: read स्थानाक्युतो for स्थानाक्युता.]

57 [Crit. App. line 11: read वेपवांस for वेपव स.]

## 58

9 <sup>a</sup>) प्रेषिताजुनम् = प्रेषिताः + अजुनम्, a case of double samdhi, not sanctioned by Pāṇini, but of frequent use in the Epic. The Central group gives प्रेषिताः फाल्गुनं प्रति to smoothen the un-Pāṇinian samdhi.

26 <sup>a</sup>) पाथैः = सीमः here; for, it is Bhīma who has killed all sons of Dhṛtarāṣṭra in the Epic.

## 59

2 <sup>a</sup>) प्रेषित् = प्रेषयत् or प्रेषयामास.

31 [Crit. App. line 5: read Ts for Ts.]

37 <sup>a</sup>) Cf. 8. 57. 71<sup>a</sup>.

39-40) For similar explanatory stanzas of similes which are frequent in the Epic, cf. 8. 5. 53-55; 55. 72-73.

## 60

17 <sup>b</sup>) \*तृणं—The emendation तृणं is more or less a formal one. The N recension which alone reads तृणं is clearly due to carelessness of scribes. The S reading तृणी: justifies our emendation.

18 <sup>a</sup>) \*इलेव—The reading इतीलेव in S K<sub>1</sub>: seems to be an attempt to avoid hiatus. Usually the words used for this purpose are इति, तु च etc. S K<sub>1</sub>: only repeat इति twice for the same purpose.

21 <sup>a</sup>) इन्द्रियार्थत्वता = इन्द्रियार्थाः + आत्मवता.

30 <sup>a</sup>) \*अतीतमानुषम्—Of this compound expression, the part मानुष is supported by S<sub>1</sub> K<sub>2</sub>: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. D<sub>2</sub> reads अतीत मानुषं which is very near our emendation.

33 [927\*, line 3: read रथवर्ममाश्रितः for रथवर्ममाश्रितः.]

## 61

1 [928\*, line 2: read the line as दुःशासनेन निहृतो निहृता.]

3 <sup>a</sup>) धन्वन्तराणि—Distance measured by a bow. The word धनुष् loses its final consonant. In fact, there must have been, in old strata of the Sanskrit language, words like धनु, धन्वन्, धनुष् etc.; but धनु and धन्वन् became obsolete, and grammarians tried to

explain the fact by saying that they occurred as substitutes for धनुष् in compounds, not exclusively in Bahuvrīhi but also in Tatpuruṣa compounds.

5 <sup>b</sup>) सापक्षकं यत्प्रवृत्तं सुतैस्ते—Bhīma remembered the hostile acts perpetrated by the sons of Dhṛtarāṣṭra, and he now wanted to take revenge on Duḥśāsana. These acts are too numerous to enumerate here, but they include प्रमाणकोट्यां शयनम्, अनुगृह्णाद्, यत्, अनुश्रुत, insults to द्रौपदी etc. Cf. 8. 61. 12-13.

7 Bhīma states here that the blood of Duḥśāsana offered to him a tasty drink far superior to objects like mother's milk, a mixture of ghee and honey, a glass of sweet wine honorably offered, divine water, fresh butter obtained from churning milk or curds.

9 <sup>a</sup>) \*तच्च—stanzas 8 and 9 describe the condition of the onlookers of the scene of Bhīma drinking the blood of Duḥśāsana. Some of them fell down out of fear; those who (somehow) could stand on their legs, dropped down weapons from their hands; others sent a loud cry of horror; still others closed their eyes as they could not bear the horrible sight. Our MSS. S K<sub>1</sub>: 2.4 read तच्च, which must have been the result of the confusion of च and न as in Nepālī-Newāri or even in Śāradā scripts. दृश्यं तच्च is impossible with निमीलिताक्षः, as also with some other variants presented by MSS., like समन्ततः, तं ततः etc. We are therefore compelled to resort to emendation of तच्च into तच्च which eminently fits into the context.

16 <sup>a</sup>) Cf. 2. 61. 44-46.

## 62

3 [Crit. App. line 5: read 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> for 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>.]

20 <sup>a</sup>) These lines are included in the constituted text on the strength of their presence in the majority of N and in T<sub>1</sub>. The Kumbhakonam edition (8. 88. 39<sup>a</sup>) supports the contents. It appears that अस्यविध्यत् in 20<sup>b</sup> must require the mention of weapons used in the Instrumental, as is done in 21<sup>b</sup> and 21<sup>c</sup> below.

38 <sup>a</sup>) These lines are included in the constituted text because in their absence no sense can be made out. The MSS. of S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) and Sastri do not give these lines, but they are found in Kumbhakonam edition (8. 89. 12<sup>a</sup>). It should be particularly noted that the sequence of stanzas 39-41 in the S recension is considerably disturbed; hence it



is likely that these lines may have been lost in the confusion. The same is the case with 42<sup>ab</sup> which is missing in S and Sastri's edition but is found in the Kumbhakonam edition (8. 89. 16<sup>ab</sup>).

50 <sup>a</sup>) विषाणपोत्रं—The bolt-like tusks of the elephant. पोत्र is literally a plough-share or thunderbolt.

### 63

9 <sup>a</sup>) \*बाहुवलं—The emendation -वलं is supported by चेलवलं occurring in 9<sup>d</sup>. Vādirāja seems to have preserved this reading, but in the transcript of his comm. before us, we find बाहुवरं. We feel that बाहुवलं is surely the original reading because of चेलवलं in 9<sup>d</sup>, where we have not only -वलं but also तथा which indicates similarity of phrase in the preceding line and further because Vādirāja cites: वल परिवर्तन इति धातुः.

24 <sup>a</sup>) For the S version of the lines, cf. line 3 of 983\*. 24 [983\*, line 2: read नानादेश्याश्च for नानादेश्याः].

25 <sup>a</sup>) ग्लहः—A stake.

30 साक्षेपा विवादाः—Discussions, which, of course, did not go unchallenged from the other side. मिथो भेदाश्च भूतानाम्—Divisions or divided opinions among men. व्याश्रयन्त etc.—All people resorted to different quarters for the division.

35 <sup>b</sup>) Note here the reference to आख्यानपञ्चमाः वेदाः, which sided with Arjuna.

39 <sup>a</sup>) आदित्याः कर्णतोऽभवन्—It is but natural that the Ādityas who are related to the sun, according to Epic mythology, should side with Karna.

48 <sup>ab</sup>) This line which is not found in the S recension, has been retained in the constituted text, because, without it, the reference to त्रिदशेश्वर or सहस्राक्ष = इन्द्र in 50<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>b</sup> and 59\*, cannot be accounted for. The contents of the line are supported by the S recension. Cf. line 5 of 997\*.

52 "If Arjuna does not succeed in the battle (एतस्य पर्यायत्), the destiny, i. e., things fixed by nature, may lose all importance, and that would surely result in the destruction of the world."

### 64

20 Aśvatthāman, almost suddenly, seems to have developed a feeling of compassion, and approaching Duryodhana, requests him to make peace,

with the Pāṇḍavas. Unusual and out of place as it seems, it is not altogether an impossible situation. Arjuna had a similar feeling when not a single individual had lost his life in the battle. Aśvatthāman, who has seen the carnage for a period of 17 days, may have a similar nervousness.

### 65

The entire adhyāya, the constituted text of which has only 45 stanzas, is highly inflated so much so that its extent in the Central and S groups is almost double. Out of some 54 additional passages of this adhyāya, only ten, viz., 1031\*, 1050\*, 1056\*, 1059\*, 1063\*, 1065\*, 1067\*, 1070\*, 1071\* and 1073\* are found in ŚK group, of course along with other MSS. of the N recension, and the remaining 44 passages come from the Central group and S recension. As our ŚK MSS. are late copies of the real and older Kāśmīrī version, it would not be wrong to assume that even ŚK group received the additional passages from the Central group.

3 [1026\*, line 3: read यथाचलौ for यथा चलौ.]

13 [1031\*, read the last line as क्षिप्तान्क्षिप्तान्पाण्डवस्येषु संघान्; 1045\*, last line: read दिष्टत्वा for दिष्टत्वा.]

14 [1047\*, line 3: read सत्यसंघ- for सत्यसन्ध-.]

24 [Crit. App. line 1: ins. hyphen after तदु; 1061\*, line 1: read प्राच्छाद for प्रच्छाद\*.]

28 <sup>a</sup>) सुषेणम्-सुषेण here is one of the sons of Dhṛtarāṣṭra, and not the son of Karna who was already killed by Uttamaujas (cf. 8. 53. 11). Confounding these two different Suṣeṇas, the S recension changed सुषेणं into स केतुम्.

28 <sup>a</sup>) There are two persons bearing the name of Sabhāpati, one equated with Bhūtakarman, and slain by Śatānika (cf. 7. 24. 22-23); and the other killed by Arjuna here.

30 [Crit. App. line 7: read — <sup>a</sup>) for — <sup>a</sup>); Line 10: read — <sup>a</sup>) for — <sup>b</sup>).]

33 [1068\*, line 5: read ज्याच्छेदनं for ज्याछेदनं.]

34 [Crit. App. line 35: read 8. 66. 12<sup>ab</sup> for 8. 66. 10<sup>ab</sup>.]

### 66

This adhyāya also, like adhyāya 65, is highly inflated. In the constituted text of 65 stanzas, we have as many as 60 additional passages, out of which only five, viz., 1078\*, 1103\*, 1125\*, 1126\* and 1127\*



the total extent of which is only three stanzas, are found in Ś K group along with MSS. of the Central group. The only conclusion to be drawn from this state of the text is the same as in the case of adhyāya 65.

3 [1078\*, line 2: *read* विसृज्यशरीरान् *for* विसृज्यच्छरीरान्.]

7-8 Note that Śalya here warns Karna that his arrow would not touch the neck of Arjuna, and therefore he should re-aim it so that it would cut off Arjuna's head. Note also Karna's attitude to Śalya's advice which, in this particular case, was not given to mislead Karna. Karna's eyes turned red, he took a very firm or obstinate attitude in not re-aiming the arrow. The result was that the arrow simply hit the top of the head-dress or Kirita of Arjuna.

10-11 The inclusion of these stanzas in the constituted text is not fully justifiable. All the same, they are included, on the sole consideration that their contents are supported by all the MSS., recensions and versions used for this Critical Edition.

To me it appears that the archetype, which, with all our attempts, we have not been able to discover as yet, may not have contained these stanzas or even their substance. The reasons for the above view are: First, these stanzas in the anuṣṭubh metre, in the midst of an old ballad in triṣṭubh metre, are misfits. Secondly, Ś K<sub>1</sub>-s version, which is represented by the constituted text, have parallel versions in the Central group of MSS., as well as in the S recension, which latter is shorter than the version in the Central group. Thirdly, if these stanzas are omitted, there is no break in the narration. On the contrary, I would go further and say that the ballad-form of the Dvairatha of Karna and Arjuna would improve immensely.

How are we then to account for the unanimous support for the substance of these stanzas in all the different versions? My explanation is that the subject-matter of these stanzas was introduced in all the three versions, viz., Ś K, Central and Southern, at a considerably late stage, to glorify the divine power of Kṛṣṇa, when Kṛṣṇa-cult influenced the redactors of the Epic.

Looking from the rationalistic point of view also, there is no need to have the divine intercession in the present case. Śalya has already warned Karna (st. 7) that the latter did not aim the arrow rightly, and that it would not reach and hit Arjuna's neck. Karna did not like the hint from Śalya, may-be because Śalya was not friendly to him; on the contrary he had already promised Yudhiṣṭhira to use discouraging words to Karna. I do not think that Śalya played treacherous to Karna.

The events now prove that Karna's arrow only hit the tip of the crown on Arjuna's head. The crown ultimately fell down from his head. Assuming that Karna correctly aimed the arrow to hit Arjuna's neck, and Kṛṣṇa, to save Arjuna from a sure death, put all his weight on the chariot so that it should sink into the earth, how is it that the S recension mentions the extent of sinking only to five aṅgulas (about 4 inches), and the Central group to kiṣku, i. e., 24 aṅgulas? The Ś K group is silent on this point and only says अवगाढे रथे भूमौ. My own view is that the story of the sinking of the chariot was invented in the South, and first introduced into the S recension, just in one stanza 1089\*. The Central group then developed it into 2½ stanzas, and thinking that the sinking of the chariot by five aṅgulas was not sufficient for the purpose, changed पञ्चाङ्गुलं into किञ्चुमात्रम् 1088\*. Then Ś K version the archetype of which presumably contained no reference to this sinking, made a hasty attempt to insert the incident, keeping ततः शरः सोऽभ्यहनत्किरीटम् of the Central group (line 10 of 1088\*), and padding it with तस्य वीर्यतः to suit the anuṣṭubh metre into which he had put in the version. The clumsiness of construction of stanzas 10 and 11<sup>ab</sup>, involving the fault of anacoluthon: माधवः कर्णेन संवीर्यमानं युजगं दृष्ट्वा.....पद्भ्यां सन्तनमाक्रम्य अवगाढे रथे.....हृत्वा: जानुभ्यां भूमौ अगमन्) justifies our view that these two stanzas were introduced in Ś K group hastily and at a late stage to make good the apparent omission.

I realise that the above view encroaches upon the province of higher criticism, and therefore somewhat out of place here. But I feel it necessary to state the facts concerning the text, and I do not want to keep back my feeling that I have included them



into the constituted text most reluctantly, solely because all my MSS. agreed as to their substance in making a reference to the incident of the sinking of the chariot by Kṛṣṇa to save Arjuna's life. I think the question of the chronology of the text of these stanzas is now clarified, and so I feel I should have followed the following order in my text, viz., st. 9; 1089\* as st. 10; and st. 12. and made stanzas 10 and 11 into a substituted additional passage to be put just before 1088\*.

[After the critical apparatus of line 6 to 1090\*, insert:

Dn1 cont.:

1090A\* तत् शरः सोऽन्यद्दहनस्किरीटं

तसेन्द्रदत्तं सुदृढं च धीमतः ।

and read—After 1090\*, for 'After the above' in the last line.

12 [Crit. App. line 11: read 8. 65. 34\* for 8. 65. 34\*.]

15 This is one of the so-called Kūṭaslokas commented upon by Vimalabodha in his Viśama-sloki with reading भूशब्दपु in 15<sup>a</sup>. The cofam. runs as follows:—

भूशब्देन शंसुरुच्यते निषण्णदर्शनात् । भूशब्दपुपञ्चल्लक्ष्यं वित्त-  
गोप्ता च तैः ।.....अभ्युपेत्यालुक्समासः । तैः सुरोत्तमैः यथाक्रमं पिना-  
कावस्तेः अस्त्रं अश्वयहरणं यत्तदनुनमुकुटं दृपः कर्तुं.....संजहा-  
रेत्यर्थः ।

The commentary in our Ds is clearer and runs:

भूशब्देन रुद्र उच्यते निषण्णदर्शनात् । अष्टमूर्तित्वाच्च भूशब्दवाच्यता ।  
भूशब्दपुपञ्चल्लक्ष्यमासः 'श्रीरारोग्ययशस्करम्' इतिवत् ।.....भूशब्दपुप-  
ञ्चल्लक्ष्यमासः ।

19 1066\*—This stanza, which is found only in some MSS. of the N recension, is commented upon by Vimalabodha, Arjunamiśra, Caturbhuja and Nilakanṭha. I think the stanza was composed more or less to show off the knowledge of lexicography, and thus to please the readers with the interpreter's skill.

19 Ś K1.3 Ds.2, which MSS. normally represent the oldest tradition of Karnaparvan, read stanzas 25-36, quite erroneously, after 19<sup>ab</sup>, probably due to displacement of a folio in archetype. The disturbed sequence in the narration supplied a sufficiently strong evidence for such a presumption.

43 \*) समापि निम्नः—It fails to offer me protection and therefore the statement in 43<sup>ab</sup> is not universally correct.

67

2-3 It is easy to expand the topic of wrongs which the Kauravas did to Pāṇḍavas. Some of them are referred to in 8. 61. 12-13, and at several other places in the Epic. But here, only those wrongs in which Karṇa played an important part, and in which he set at naught all rules of good behaviour or conduct would look appropriate. The redactors of the Epic have seized such opportunities to expand the text as in this case, and enumerated incidents with which Karṇa was not concerned. The incidents which figure in the constituted text are: (1) Dragging of Draupadī to the court; (2) Vanquishing Yudhiṣṭhira, who did not know the game of dice, at the hands of Śakuni who was expert in the game; (3) Karṇa laughed at Draupadī when she was dragged to the court, and used insulting words about her husbands; and (4) Karṇa's suggestion for a second game of dice at the instigation of Śakuni. All these clearly violated the rules of good conduct or Dharma on the part of Karṇa. In the midst of a large number of incidents found in MSS., some of which had no reference to Karṇa, we have selected only the four incidents mentioned above, because they are preserved in Ś K1.2, though they lack universal support. I have stated at several places that these MSS. have preserved the oldest text-tradition of this parvan. Note in this connection the fact that not only recensions and versions, but even individual MSS. have their share in the inflation, and that the positions of such inflated passages are not uniform. Cf. the critical apparatus on 8. 67. 3.

4 [Crit. App. line 7: read G<sub>3</sub> for G<sub>2</sub>; 1145\*, line 2: read पाण्डवाः for पाण्डवा.]

17<sup>d</sup>) षड्वाजम् = षट्पक्षम् (Arjunamiśra), i. e., having six blades or feathers.

18<sup>b</sup>) समानक्रव्यादम् = क्रव्यादसमानम्. Pāṇini has enumerated cases of reversion of the normal order of words in compounds under आहिताभ्यादिगण; cf. 2. 2. 37. If this interpretation is accepted, इव which follows becomes redundant. Probably to



avoid it, the Central and S group have changed the text.

21 [Crit. App. line 11: *read* यथातथा *for* यथा.]

23 Construe: [अर्जुनः | चक्रे विपक्तं (occupied with the wheel) रिपुं जिघांसुः (supply आसीत्).

25 "a) देही—"This soul of Karna, thereupon, left his body with utmost reluctance,—the body that was wont to pleasures and that was a befitting embodiment of his noble deeds,—just as a rich lord leaves his home with its big paraphernalia.

27 "b) विगाह—*a gerund used as finite verb.*

33 This stanza is considered to be a Kūṭasloka and as such commented upon by Vimalabodha. Arjunamiśra also has commented upon it. The MS. of Vimalabodha's commentary is very corrupt, but it can be presented in a readable form. He reads:

अपराह्णे (अ)पराह्णस्य (पराह्णस्य ?) शतपूर्वस्य मारिष ।

छिन्नमञ्जुलिनेनाजौ सोत्सेधमपतच्छिरः ॥

अपराह्णे दिनशेषे । पराह्णस्य (पराह्णस्य ?) परपु(पु)ष्ट(ष्ट)स्य पुनस्तनस्य । यद्वा अपराह्णस्येति पाठे न विद्यते परमहः यस्य दानशौण्ड-  
त्वादिति । अथवा अपराह्णपर्यन्तं जपितुः । स हि प्रत्यहमाष्टतापा-  
ञ्जपंस्तिष्ठति । तस्मिन् समये 'नादेयं ब्राह्मणस्मासीदिति कथा । शतपूर्वस्येति  
शतानां दुर्योधनादिभ्रातृणां पूर्वस्य भे(ज्ये)ष्ठस्य (अग्रलेख्यस्य) परि-  
जितस्य स्निग्धस्य वा । मारिष आर्य । छिन्नं कायात्पृथक्कृतम् । पार्यनेत्य-  
र्थात् । अञ्जलिनेन वागेन करणभूतेन । आजौ संग्रामे । सोत्सेधं सोच्छ्रायं  
प्रांशुत्वात्, ऊर्ध्वं वा, सशरीरं समुकुटं वा । उक्तं च—उच्छ्रायकायमुकुटेपू-  
त्सेधः परिकीर्तितः । उत्सेधः काय उच्छ्राय इति च । शिरोऽपतदित्यर्थः ॥

Arjunamiśra's commentary is almost identical. The above interpretation, in my view, is based upon wrong spelling of words and wrong reading, just to please a silly reader. The reading शतपूर्वस्य is supported only by B<sub>2</sub>. (marg.) and D<sub>1</sub>, i. e., some Bengali MSS. and Arjunamiśra's version, but is wanting in D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>5</sub> which represent Ca version. As regards अपराह्णे पराह्णस्य it is possible to read अपराह्णस्य. Vimalabodha and possibly our S<sub>3</sub> give another reading पराह्णस्य, and the former interprets it as

परपुष्टस्य, i. e., brought up by Adhiratha, the Sūta, or supported by Duryodhana, which reading and its interpretation are very fanciful. I think the original text must have been the one given by us, and it means: "In the afternoon of the second day (of Karna's Generalship)."

35 Although the S recension omits this stanza here, it reads it elsewhere. This means that the N recension repeats 35<sup>ab</sup> and 35<sup>cd</sup> at two different places, though S reads it only once, and that too in adhyāya 68. The wavy line for the stanza thus indicates, not so much uncertainty of the text as that of its position.

## 68

13 After this stanza comes a passage given in Appendix I, No. 43. It is a long adhyāya covering nearly 60 stanzas. It was thought that the proper place for it might be in the beginning of Śalya-parvan, but in the critical edition of that parvan also it is relegated to its Appendix I, No. 1, showing clearly that the passage finds support neither here nor there.

19 "c) निशान्तैः—Extinguished.—[1181\*, *read* संय-  
न्तयोषा\* *for* संयन्तयोषा\*.]

34 "d) \*सर्वगम्या—This emendation is necessitated by syntactical difficulty. We have obtained the emended text simply by dropping the anusvāra orम्.

48 "b) परवातिवेलम् = परवाः + अतिवेलम्, an instance of double sandhi.

## 69

As in the beginning of this parvan, the adhyāyas 1 and 2 of our text have a parallel version in the S recension, so, at the end of the parvan also, this adhyāya of our text has a parallel S version. The wavy line in the margin indicates this fact. The text in the N recension also is considerably inflated, the number of additional passages being 21 for a text of 43 stanzas, excluding of course the passages giving the Phalaśruti.







support of all Sanskritists, and of all who are interested in the furtherance of this supremely important work, which none could do better than he. . . . In every respect, therefore, this monumental work will reflect the utmost credit on its editor and his assistants, and on the great Indian people who may justly regard it as a matter of national pride. . . . When completed, this edition of the Mahābhārata will occupy a place in the history of Sanskrit scholarship with which only one other work—the lexicon of Boehtlingk and Roth—can hope to vie in magnitude and importance.”  
—Professor Dr. FRANKLIN EDGERTON (Yale University, New Haven).

His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, Late Governor of Bombay: “Since its foundation more than a quarter of a century ago, the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute has rendered great service to the cause of Oriental learning, and deeply enriched the tradition of Indian Scholarship. As President of the Institute, I am proud of the noteworthy contributions which have been made to the study of India’s literary heritage under its auspices. . . . I give my best wishes to the Institute for the future, and I shall look forward in particular to the day when its great work for the Mahābhārata has been successfully completed.”

His Excellency LORD WILLINGDON, Late Viceroy of India: “With the recollection of the close association which I had with the early fortunes of the Bhandarkar Institute in years gone by and of my personal friendship with that great scholar and gentleman Sir Ramkrishna Bhandarkar during the years I was Governor of Bombay, I am grateful for this opportunity of sending my warmest greetings to all those who have laboured so well to bring it to its present state of efficiency.

As its first president, I am proud to feel that it is fully justifying the hopes and aspirations of its founder, and is proving a worthy memorial to a great citizen, a great student of Oriental Research and above all to one who spent his life working for the educational advancement of his fellow countrymen.

I much hope before long to come and see for myself the practical evidence of its progress, and in the meantime wish the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute all possible success in the coming years”.

Sir JOHN FORSDYKE, K. C. B., Director and Principal Librarian, BRITISH MUSEUM, London: “The British Museum sends its warmest congratulations to the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute. The founding of the Institute was a landmark in the development of Oriental studies in India, and during these 25 years great enterprises have been planned and rapidly carried towards completion. First among these is the monumental edition of the Mahābhārata, without doubt the most important advance in Sanskrit scholarship in this period, and a model for the critical treatment for which the bulk of Sanskrit literature still waits.”

*Resolutions of the Indian Section of the 17th International Congress of Orientalists at Oxford (1928):* 1. “That this Congress is gratified to find that the preparation of a critical edition of the Mahābhārata, a work of such tremendous importance for the future of Sanskrit research, has been undertaken by the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, and congratulates the Institute on the first fruits of its labours, the first fascicule of the critical edition, which was published in July 1927.”

2. “That in view of the eminently satisfactory manner in which the work is being done by the Institute, this Congress is of opinion that the MS. collations made and the funds collected for the critical edition of the epic planned by the Association of Academies be now utilized for purposes of the critical edition being prepared in India, without prejudice to the original project of the Association of Academies.”

3. “That this Congress therefore recommends that: (a) such collations of the Mahābhārata text as have already been prepared by the Association of Academies be placed, on loan, at the disposal of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, and (b) such funds as were collected by the Association of Academies for Mahābhārata work be now utilized for doing further collation from the Mahābhārata MSS. preserved in the European libraries, these collations being in due course likewise made available for the purposes of the work of the critical edition undertaken by the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute.”

It is in the spirit of this resolution that the Trustees of the Mahābhārata Fund in Great Britain have made from the Fund donations of £ 2,490.



# The Critical and Illustrated Edition of the Mahābhārata

## VOLUMES ALREADY PUBLISHED

*Permanent-members Others*

|                                                                                                                             | Rs.  | Rs.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| Vol. I-ĀDIPARVAN (1), Ed. V. S. Sukthankar; Fasc. 1-7; pp. cxviii + 996                                                     | 33-0 | 36-8 |
| Vol. II-SABHĀPARVAN (2), Ed. F. Edgerton; Fasc. 13-14; pp. lxvii + 517                                                      | 13-0 | 14-8 |
| Vol. III and IV-ĀRANYAKAPARVAN (3), Ed. V. S. Sukthankar;<br>Fasc. 11-12; pp. xlii + 1117                                   | 18-0 | 20-8 |
| Vol. V-VIRĀṬAPARVAN (4), Ed. Raghu Vira; Fasc. 8; pp. lx + 362                                                              | 12-0 | 13-0 |
| Vol. VI-UDYOGAPARVAN (5), Ed. S. K. De; Fasc. 9-10; pp. liv + 739                                                           | 20-0 | 22-0 |
| Vol. VII-BHĪṢMAPARVAN (6), Ed. S. K. Belvalkar; Fasc. 15-16; pp. ciov + 802                                                 | 18-0 | 20-8 |
| Vol. X-KARṆAPARVAN (8), Ed. P. L. Vaidya Fasc. 20, 27;<br>pp. xlii + 697 + lxxx                                             | 27-0 | 30-8 |
| Vol. XIV-ŚĀNTIPARVAN (12), Ed. S. K. Belvalkar; Āpaddharma, and concordance; Fasc. 21 and 26 (part); pp. viii + 264 + cxliv | 13-0 | 14-0 |
| Vol. XV-ŚĀNTIPARVAN (12), Ed. S. K. Belvalkar; Mokṣadharmā, Fasc. 22-23<br>and 24 (part); pp. viii + 844                    | 33-0 | 36-8 |

## VOLUMES IN PRESS OR IN PREPARATION

|                                                                                                               |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| Vol. XIII-ŚĀNTIPARVAN (12), Ed. S. K. Belvalkar; Rājadharmā, Fasc. 18-19 (out)                                | 37-8 | 42-0 |
| Vol. XVI-ŚĀNTIPARVAN (12), Ed. S. K. Belvalkar; Mokṣa, Fasc. 24 (out); 26                                     | 45-0 | 50-0 |
| Vol. XII-SĀUPTIKAPARVAN (10), Ed. H. D. Velankar; along with<br>STRĪPARVAN (11), Ed. V. G. Paranjpe; Fasc. 17 | 9-0  | 10-0 |
| Vol. VIII and IX-DRṢṬAPARVAN (7), Ed. S. K. De; Fasc. 25 (out); 28, 29                                        | 37-8 | 42-0 |
| Vol. XI-ŚALYAPARVAN (9), Ed. R. N. Dandekar; Fasc. 30                                                         | 24-8 | 27-0 |
| Vol. XVIII-ĀŚVAMEDHIKAPARVAN (14), Ed. R. D. Karmarkar                                                        | 22-8 | 25-0 |
| Vol. XVII-ANUŚĀSANAPARVAN (13)                                                                                | 40-8 | 45-0 |
| Vol. XIX-ĀSRAMAVĀSAPARVAN (15), MAUSALAPARVAN (16),<br>MAHĀPRASTHĀNIKAPARVAN (17), and SVARGAPARVAN (18)      | 14-8 | 16-0 |
| Vol. XX and XXI-PRATĪKA INDEX                                                                                 | 32-0 | 35-0 |

§ Vol. XXII and XXIII-HARIVAMŚA

§ Vol. XXIV-EPILOGUE

*The above are deferred prices. Bound Volumes at Rs. 4 to 6 extra each. This list (1954) cancels previous lists.*

## CURRENT RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION\*

| Kind of Binding | For Permanent Members |                       | For Others            |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                 | Advance Payment (i)   | Deferred Payment (ii) | Advance Payment (iii) | Deferred Payment (iv) |
| Cloth           | Rs. 475               | Rs. 525               | Rs. 525               | Rs. 575               |
| Paper           | Rs. 400               | Rs. 450               | Rs. 450               | Rs. 500               |

*N. B.*—Subscribers on the Deferred Payment Plan have to deposit Rs. 25/- out of the price for registration of the order. — *Postage extra in all cases.*

\* Parts not sold singly, except the Bhagavadgītā portions from Vol. VII: Price (Paper) Rs. 7-8.

† Concessions to trade at 12½% on the advance price charged, if customers are permanent members; (but at 20% on the deferred price of single volumes charged to others).

§ The two Harivamśa Volumes and the Volume of Epilogue fall outside the above set.

Printed and Published by The Bhandarkar Institute Press, Poona-4.